This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843442 9

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Great Britain
VYBB

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

VYBB

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

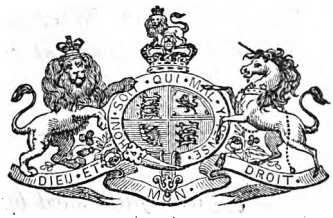
By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

CORRECTED TO

The 20th MARCH 1889.



LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY DARLING & SON, LTD., 1—3, GREAT ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET
ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, NORTH BRIDGE, EDINBURGH; OR
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1889.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—No Appointments made after the 20th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published. A list of the Appointments, &c., which have taken place between the 20th and the 24th ultimo inclusive will be found at page 60.

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired Pay, and Officers of the Royal Marines retired on Gratuities, must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Secretary of the Admiralty of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

1874.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The EDITOR *of the Navy List will be glad to receive any communications in reference to omissions or errors in the List, addressed to him at the* ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, *and such communications should be marked "On Her Majesty's Service."*

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the Navy List.*

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR

Digitized by Google

1H

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible as shown at page 720 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1888.

S.O. 10886.—3250.—3/89. Wt. 25232. D. & S.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

INDEXES.

Page

Alphabetical Index of Officers on the Active List 3

Alphabetical Index of Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists 323

Index to Regulations 458

Page

Abbreviations viii
Accountant and Engineer Officers—
Junior Service allowed to reckon 544
Additions and Alterations in Established Forms for use in H.M. Naval Service 609
Admiralty, Civil Departments of . 299
———, Council for . . . 319
——— Courts, Judges, and Officers 318
——— (Vice) Courts abroad . 320
——— Instructions, Alterations in 609
Agents, Prize, Navy and Marine . 603
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen . . 432
Albert Medal 449, 597
Allowances to Children . . . 558
Alphabetical Index of the Officers of Royal Navy and Royal Marines, with Dates of their Seniority . 3
——————— Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists . . 323
Appointments since 20 June 1888 . 608
Army and Navy, Relative Rank of Officers 493
Artificers, Admission of . . . 583
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval 297, 590
Assistant Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 142
Assistant Clerks, List of, in Seniority 145

Badges, Distinctive . . . 478
Bath, Order of the, Navy and Officers of 439
Bath, Order of the, qualifications for 593
Blue Ensign, Ships and Officers entitled to fly 320*a*
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 155
———, Chief „ „ . 154
———, Chief, Pensioned . 429, 430
Boys, Admission of, into the Navy 583
Boys Training Ships . . . 243

Page

Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority 102
———, Regulations as to Entry, &c. 508
———, Training Ship . . . 244
Captains, List of, in Seniority . 73
——— Retired „ „ . . 363
——— Promoted from Commanders' List 365, 366
———from Staff Captains' and Staff Commanders' List . 373
Carpenters, List of, in Seniority . 163
———, Chief „ „ . 162
———, Chief, Pensioned . 429, 431
Chaplains, Lists of, in Seniority . 123
———, Honorary, to the Queen . 432
———, Retired, in Seniority . 396
———, Regulations for Entry, &c. 511
———, Roman Catholic . . 126
———, Retirement of . . 541
Chief Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 154
—— Pensioned „ „ 430
—— Carpenters „ „ 162
——————— Pensioned „ 431
—— Engineers „ „ 114
—— Engineers, Retired „ 403
—— Gunners „ 146
——————— Pensioned „ 429
—— Inspectors of Machinery „ 110
—— Warrant Officers, Rank of Lieutenant on retirement . . 547
Circulars, Memoranda, &c. . . 492
———, Miscellaneous, &c. . . 585
Civil Departments of the Navy . 299
Clerks, List of, in Seniority . . 144
——— in H.M. Dockyards . 30-23
——— in H.M. Victualling Yards 300
——— in H.M. Medical Department 303
——— Assistant, Regulations for Entry 517
Coast Guard Cruizers . . . 271
——————— District Paymasters . 268
——————— District Ships . . 269

Digitized by Google

	Page
Coast Guard, Officers employed in the	263
———, Officers on Pension	438
———, Watch vessels	272
Colonial Naval Forces and Ships	320*b*
Commanders, List of, in Seniority	76
——— on Reserved Half-Pay	376
——— Retired	375
——— Promoted from Lieutenants' List	377–384
——— Promoted from Navigating Lieutenants' List	385
——— Promoted from Staff Commanders' List	385
———, Regulations as to Promotion	532
Commanders-in-Chief on Home and Foreign Stations	187
Committees, &c., Service on	540
Compassionate Allowances	553
———, Children	558, 568
———, Restrictions as to award of	567
Compulsory Retirement for Misconduct	541
Counsel for Admiralty	319
Council of Naval Education	312
Courts, Judges, and Officers of the Admiralty	318
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, in Seniority	128
——— Retired	406
Dispensers in H.M.'s Medical Establishments at Home and Abroad	314
Distinguished Service Order	445
———, Statutes of	596
Dockyards, Clerks in	302–3
———, Officers of	306
———, Superintendents of	306
Dress Regulations, Marine Officers	505
Drill Ships, Royal Naval Reserve	243, 272
Education, Council of Naval	312
Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon	544
Engineer Students, Entry of	514
Engineers, List of, in Seniority	116
———, Who have passed School of Architecture and Royal Naval College	109
———, Assistant, in Seniority	119
———, Retired, „	403
——— for Temporary Service	122
———, Promotion of	546
———, Retirement of	545
Entry and examination of Officers	508
——— and discharge of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines	585
Established Forms, Additions and Alterations during the Quarter	609
——— List of Ship Forms	610
Flag Lieutenants	187
—— Officers, List of, in Seniority	68
——— on Reserved Half-Pay in Receipt of Service Pensions	353
——— on Reserved Half-Pay	357
——— on Retired List	353, 358
——— in Commission, List of	187
—— Rank, Service qualifying for	531
Fleet Engineers, List of, in Seniority	110
——— Retired	400
Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	129
——— Retired	407
Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	137
——— Retired	414
Fleet Circulars, &c., Altering Regulations	609
Foreign Officers serving in H.M.'s Ships	190
——— Orders, Officers authorised to wear	450
———, Regulations respecting	593
Foreign Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on	187
Forms, Established, Additions and Alterations in	609
———, Established List of Ship	610
Freight Money, Regulations respecting	581
Full Pay of the Royal Navy	460
———, New Scale of	537
Garter, Order of the Knights of the	439
Good Service Pensions	433
Gratuities to Widows and Children and Parents of Men killed on duty	576
Greenwich Hospital	312
———, Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy	313
———, Officers on the Pension List of	436
———, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of	573
——— Age Pensions	573
——— School	574
——— Schools, admission of Boys and Girls to	574
Greenwich Royal Naval College	312
Gunners, List of, in Seniority	146
———, Chief „ „	146
———, Chief, Pensioned	429

Digitized by Google

	Page
Half Pay, Table of .	479, 529, 538
Harbour Service. Ships for .	255, 259
——— Flag Ships (Stationary) .	243
——— Service Ships in Commission	243
Home Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on	187
Honorary Distinctions . . .	x
——— Chaplains to the Queen .	186
——— Surgeons to the Queen .	186
——— Physicians to the Queen.	186
Hospitals at Home and Abroad .	310
Indian Empire, Order of . .	445
——— Government Vessels . .	320*f*
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, List of in Seniority . .	128
———, Retired . .	406
——— of Machinery . .	110
———, Retired .	399
Instructors (Naval), Qualifications for	512
Interpreters, List of Officers qualified to act as	273
Knights (Naval) of Windsor . .	386
Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority	80
——— Honorary . . .	429
——— Retired under Torpedo and Gunnery training, pay, &c. .	535
——— Retired	386
——— Chief Carpenters Pensioned, with Honorary Rank of . . .	431
———, Regulations as to retired Promotion of . 523, 535,	556
List of Drill Ships for R.N. Reserve	243, 272
——— R.N. Reserved Merchant Cruisers	262*a*
——— Non-effective Vessels .	257
——— Vessels for Sale . .	257
——— Training Ships for Boys	243
——— Gunnery	243
——— Torpedo	243
Marines, Royal—	
General Officers . .	169
Staff of	169
Artillery, Officers of .	170–173
———, Staff of . .	174
Light Infantry, Division of	174
———, Officers of	175
Light Infantry, Staff of . .	183
Recruiting Service, List of Officers and Stations . .	184
Medical Officers . . .	184
Warrant Officers . . .	185
Officers of, on Retired and Reserved Lists . . . 418–	426
Pay of	474
Half-pay of . . .	485
Retired Pay of . . .	485
Promotion and Retirement of .	548
Qualifications for Commission in	521
Agents for	603
Marriage Officer's, Report of . .	567
Medal, Albert 449,	596
——— Conspicuous Gallantry . 448,	585
Medal, Board of Trade, for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life	604
———, Good Conduct and Gratuity	599
———, Humane Society's, ditto 602,	605
———, Royal National Life Boat Institution's, ditto . .	604
———, R. U. S. Institution, Gold, Prize Essay . . .	605
Medals, Regulations as to wearing.	596
Medical Officers, List of, in Senority	128
———, Pay of . . .	466
———, Retired . . .	406
——— Establishment at home and abroad, Officers of 310,	314
——— Promotion and Retirement	542
——— Service, Qualifications for	513
Merchant Cruisers, Subsidized .	262*a*
———, Unsubsidized .	262*a*
Misconduct, Retirement for . .	541
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority .	98
Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority .	102
———, Regulations, respecting	508
——— Education, Council of .	312
——— Instructors, in Seniority .	126
———, Full and Half-Pay of 463,	481
———, Retired . . .	398
———, Qualifications for . .	511
———, Rank of . . .	493
——— Knights of Windsor . .	386
——— Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of	435
——— Prison, Lewes . . .	314
——— Reserve, Appointment of Midshipmen in .	586
———, Officers of . 276,	287
———, Officers and Ships authorised to fly Blue Ensign .	320*a*

Digitized by Google

	Page
Naval Reserve, Entry Regulations	586
—— Retirements, Regulations for	527, 554
—— —— Uniforms	495
Navigating Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	108
———— on Reserved Half-Pay	392
———— Retired	392
———— Sub-Lieuts., Retired	395
Navy, List of Steam Ships and Vessels in the	191
———, for Harbour Service	255, 259
Navy and Prize Agents	603
New South Wales Naval Defence Forces	320*b*
Non-effective Ships and Vessels for Sale	257
Nursing Staff. Head Sisters of	314
Observatories, Officers of	304
Obituary	606
Officers conducting Packet Service	273
———— in the Transport Service	273
———— on Surveying Service	275
———, Relative Rank of Army and Navy	493
Packet Service, Officers conducting	273
Pay, Full, Tables of	460, 536
—— , Half, Tables of	479, 529, 538
———— Declarations	488
Paymasters (including Fleet and Staff) entitled to special rates	137
———— List of, in Seniority	141
———— Fleet, List of, in Seniority	137
———————, Retired	414
———— Staff, List of, in Seniority	139
———————, Retired	415*a*
————, Assistant, in Seniority	142
———————— Retired	416
———— in Chief, Retired	412
————, District	268
Pensions for Coast Guard Service, Officers in receipt of	438
Pensions, Age, of Greenwich Hospital	573
———— for Good Service	433, 544
————, Naval, Officers in receipt of (late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital)	435
———— for Seamen and Marines	572
———— of Warrant Officers	547
———— for Wounds	434
———— to Widows of Officers	558
————, Restrictions as to award of	567
Physicians, Honorary to the Queen	432
Prison, Naval, at Lewes	314
Prize Agents in London	60
—— Money, Proclamation as to	57
Prizes, List of, advertised	60
Queen's Harbour Masters	306, 30
Rank and Command	49
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army and of Officers of Military and Civil Branches of the Royal Navy	49
Recruiting Service. Officers of Royal Marines employed on, with Stations	18
Regulations, Table of, published in the Navy List	45
Removals from the List	60
———— Commuted Officer	60
Retinue allowed to Flag Officers, &c.	19
Retired Admirals	353, 357, 35
———— Vice-Admirals	355, 358–36
———— Rear Admirals	355, 358–36
Retired Captains	36
———— Commanders	37
———— Staff-Commanders	39
———— Lieutenants	38
———— Sub-Lieutenants	39
———— Officers of the Royal Marine Forces	41
———— Navigating Lieutenants	39
———— Navigating Sub-Lieutenants	39
———— Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets	40
———— Chief Inspectors of Machinery	39
———— Inspectors of Machinery	39
———— Fleet Engineers	40
———— Staff Engineers	402
———— Chief Engineers	402
———— Engineers	40
———— Chaplains	39
———— Naval Instructors	39
———— Fleet Surgeons	40
———— Staff Surgeons	40
———— Surgeons	41
———— Fleet Paymasters	41
———— Staff Paymasters	41
———— Officers, List of	38
———————— Alphabetical List of	32
———— Pay of the Royal Navy	47
———— Lists, Table of	321
———— Officers called out in case of War	53
Retirement of Flag Officers, &c.	52
———— of Navigating and Civil Officers	53

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	Page
Retirement of Sub-Lieutenants	532
——— of Chaplains	541
——— of Medical Officers	542
——— of Paymasters	544
——— of Engineer Officers	545
——— previous to 1870	554
——— of Officers for Misconduct	541
Royal Humane Society's Medals	605
—— National Lifeboat Institution's Medals	604
—— Naval Artillery Volunteers	297, 590
——— Examination for in Navigation and Seamanship	592
——— College, Greenwich	312
——— Regulation and Prizes	521
—— Naval Reserve Drill Ships	243, 272
——— Officers of	276
Royal Naval Reserve, Orders in Council and Regulations	586, 590
—— Ships authorized to fly Blue Ensign	320*a*
—— Red Cross	595
Royal United Service Institution, Prize Essay Gold Medallists	605
St. Patrick, Order of the Knights of	439
Secretaries to Flag Officers	187
———, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters on the Active List who have served and are serving as	136
Service of Retired Officers in case of War	534
Ship Forms, Established List of	610
Ships, List of Steam	191
— on Foreign or Particular Service, &c.	189
— for Harbour Service	251, 255, 259
—, Her Majesty's Indian Troop	241
— Training	243
— Stationary	243
— of the First Reserve	269
— Royal Naval Reserve Drill	243, 272
— R.N. Reserved Merchant Cruisers	262*a*
— Gunnery Training	243
— Torpedo Training	243
— Sale, List of Vessels for	257
— Non-effective	257
— for Sale	257
— authorized to fly Blue Ensign	320*a*
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at	310-314
South Australia Naval Defence Forces	320*c*
Staff Captains, List of, in Seniority	104
—— Commanders, in Seniority	104
———, on Reserved Half Pay	390
——— Retired	391
—— Engineers, List of, in Seniority	112
———, Retired	402*a*
—— Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	130
———, Retired	409
—— Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	139
———, Retired	415*a*
Star of India, Order of the	445
St. Michael and St. George, Order of	445
Stokers, Admission of	583
Sub-Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority	94
———, Retired	394
Sub-Lieutenants, Regulations as to Retirement	532
Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	132
———, Retired	411
———, Honorary, to the Queen	432
Surgeons and Agents at Sick Quarters	314
Surveying Pay	467
——— Service, Officers employed on	275
Thistle, Knight of the	439
Transport Service, List of Officers in	273
Treasure, Conveyance of	580
Torpedo School Ships	245, 253
Training Ships for Boys	243
Troop Ships, Her Majesty's Indian	241
Uniforms, Regulations as to	495
Vessels for Sale	257
Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad	320
Victoria Cross	446, 594, 595
Victualling Yards, Officers of	309
Victorian Naval Defences Forces and Ships	320*d*
Volunteers, Royal Naval Artillery	297
Wages, Tables of	460
Warrant Officers (Chief) Pensioned	429, 430, 431
Warrant Officers, Retirement of	547
Widows' Pensions, Rates of, Rules and Orders for	558, 567
Windsor, Naval Knights of	386
Wounds, Officers in the receipt of Pensions for	434
Wreck Commissioner, Registry Office, Assessors, &c.	319

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. F. denotes Admiral of the Fleet.
A. . . . Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff-Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
E. Ins. . . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer.
Ch. . . . . Chaplain.
N. I. . . . Naval Instructor.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
F. S. . . . Fleet Surgeon.
S. S. . . . Staff Surgeon.
S. . . . . Surgeon.
Ch. P. . . . Paymaster-in-Chief.
F. P. . . . Fleet Paymaster.
S. P. . . . Staff Paymaster.
P. . . . . Paymaster.
A. P. . . . Assistant Paymaster.
Ck. . . . Clerk.
As. Ck. . . Assistant Clerk.

Ch. Gr. . . Chief Gunner.
Gr. . . . . Gunner.
Ch. B. . . . Chief Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Ch. Cr. . . Chief Carpenter.
Car. . . . Carpenter.
Bandr. . . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
W. O. . . . Warrant Officer Royal Marines.
St. Maj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
R. M. . . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Col. . Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. Q. M. . Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College.

The figures preceding each name denote the number of the ship in which the officer is serving.

CG. . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . Greenwich Hospital.
TS. . . In the Transport Service.
KW. . . Knight of Windsor.
GSP. . . Good Service Pension.
PW. . . Pension for Wounds.

Digitized by Google

GHP . Greeenwich Hospital Pension.

NID . Officers belonging to the Naval Intelligence Department.

NP. . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

CGP . Coast Guard Pension.

AdC. . Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

Sec. . Secretary to a Flag Officer.

AO. . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.

‖ . . Chaplains holding Civil Appointments.

§ . . Officers who have taken Holy Orders.

Coll. . Officers studying at Royal Naval College.

Ex . . Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Gunnery Lieutenants requalifying in Gunnery studying on board "Excellent."

S.C. . Lieutenants undergoing Short Course of Torpedo and Gunnery Instruction.

† . . Navigating Officers qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.

† . . Surgeons who have passed for Staff-Surgeon.

† . . Engineer Officers who have passed the qualifying Examination for the rank of Chief Engineer.

(G) . Lieutenants who have passed for Gunnery Officers.

(G) . In a ship, a Gunnery Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(N) . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and Officers transferred from Navigating to Executive List under Circular 18 of 1876.

(N†) . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and have qualified to take charge of first-class ships.

(N) . In a ship, an Executive Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(T) . In the Seniority List indicates an officer qualified for torpedo duties. In a ship, an officer borne for torpedo duties.

(*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.

(I) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

NOTE.—Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers appear as E and AE with (tempy) against their names.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. denotes the Officer to be a Knight of the Garter.

G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.	Companion of ditto.
K.T.	Knight of the Thistle.
K.P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.M.G.	Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G.	Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I.	Grand Cross of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I.	Companion of ditto.
C.I.E.	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.H.	Grand Cross of Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.C.H.	Knight Commander of ditto.
K.H.	Knight of ditto.
D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
GM	to have received a Gold Medal for service in the Field.
VC	the Victoria Cross.
(A)	the Albert Medal.
(△)	the Goodenough Medal.†

Officers entitled to wear Medals are denoted by the letter m prefixed to their names in the Seniority Lists.

Hy Phy or *Hy Sgn* before the name of a *Medical* Officer in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Physician or Surgeon to the Queen.

Hy Ch before the name of a Chaplain in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

* *before* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes Officers authorised to wear Foreign Orders ; * *after* the name of an Officer denotes that he has been awarded, if a Medical Officer, Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal ; if an Engineer Officer the Newman Memorial Prize ; and if any other Officer the "Beaufort Testimonial."

(C) *after* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes the officers who have obtained their Lieutenants' Commissions by competition at the Royal Naval College, under Admiralty Order of 24th December 1838 ; (E), those who have obtained the same for meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March 1874, and No. 1 N, of 1st February 1884, and (G), those who have received Honorary certificates under the provisions of Circular No. 8 C, of 30th January 1873.

† The Goodenough Gold Medal is awarded annually to the Acting Sub-Lieutenant who, among those who have taken a first Class in Seamanship in passing for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery.

Officers, with the exception of Midshipmen and Naval Cadets, whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, M.P.

ADMIRAL SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM ACLAND HOOD, K.C.B.

ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY HAMILTON, K.C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN OMMANNEY HOPKINS.

REAR-ADMIRAL CHARLES FREDERICK HOTHAM, C.B.

ELLIS ASHMEAD BARTLETT, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } ARTHUR BOWER FORWOOD, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—EVAN MACGREGOR, Esq., C.B.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	ABBOTT, Henry . . .	A E	1 July 85
490	Abbott John . . .	B	24 July 71
89	Abbott William J. . .	Ch E	1 Mar 88
79	Abdy Robert B. . . .	L	11 July 82
	Aborn George . . .	Ch E	31 Dec 88
	Abrahall John H. RM	L	1 Sept 82
367	Abrams William E. .	B	1 Feb 72
221	Acheson John . . MD	S	26 Feb 81
502*a*	Acheson Johnston H. MB	S	22 Feb 88
71	Acklom Cecil R. . . .	Mid	15 Oct 87
252	Acland William A.D.	C	1 Jan 85
Coll	A'Court Herbert E. H. (*act*)	S L	14 Oct 88
252	A'Court John	Ch E	1 Nov 85
	Adair Charles H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 86
CG	Adair George L. W. . .	L	23 Apr 72
10	Adair Henry	L	31 Dec 84
326	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	L	6 May 82
	Adair William T. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
180	Adams Frederick . .	Gr	31 July 70
512	Adams George H. (*act*)	B	24 May 88
267	Adams Herbert A. . .	Mid	15 July 87
57	Adams Horace R. . .	L	23 Sept 73
262	Adams John H. . . .	Ch E	1 Oct 88
234	Adams Robert P. . . .	L	31 Dec 83
	Adams Thomas J. RM	W O	16 Sept 87
402	Adams William H. .	E	1 Mar 88
511	Addington *Hon.* Francis C. B. . . .	L	30 June 84
	Adeane Edward S. CMG	R A	1 Jan 88
	Agassiz Roland L RM.	LtCol	15 Apr 87
533	Agnew John W. . . .	E	23 Mar 82
361	Agnew Samuel M. . .	S L	12 Mar 87
401	Agnew Thomas . . .	Ch E	27 July 88
50	Ahern James R. . . .	B	27 Dec 77
481	Ahern Michael . . .	B	19 Nov 87
	Ahern Michael J. . .	Gr	12 Aug 79
RM	Aherne John L. BA	S	25 Aug 81
504	Ainger William . . .	L	16 Apr 78
552	Airey Frederick W. I. .	A P	3 June 82
	Aitchison Henry C. . .	C	31 Dec 80
	Aitken Walter . RMA	Q M	11 July 88
130	Akers George E. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
71	Alderson William J. S.	S L	13 Jan 87
	Aldrich Pelham . . .	C	29 June 83
185	Alexander Edwyn S.	S L	6 May 86
52	Alexander George J	Car	7 Nov 74
231	Alexander Isaac J. . .	Ch E	23 Oct 87
10	Alexander Robert H. RMA	C	21 May 84
216	Alexander Thomas J.	Car	4 Oct 86
	Alington Arthur H. . .	C	31 Oct 79
419	Allden Frank A. . . .	A E	1 July 85
16	Alldridge Douglas H. S.	A P	6 Mar 80
478	Allen Albert C. . . .	L	8 Oct 74
258	Allen Alexander RMA	Maj	11 July 82
71	Allen Alfred J.	S E	30 May 87
354	Allen Anthony . . .	Car	24 July 71
256	Allen Charles	B	22 Oct 78
	Allen Charles W P. . .	L	1 Mar 76
347	Allen Henry J. . . .	A E	1 July 86
73	Allen James	Gr	31 Jan 84
	Allen John	B	15 Sept 70
177	Allen John (*b*) . . .	B	3 May 87
343	Allen John H. . . .	Gr	7 Oct 80
420	Allen John H. E. . .	L	30 Sept 85
138	Allen Joseph W. . .	Ch E	10 Feb 89
64	Allen Philip E. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
218	Allen William T. . .	Ch E	22 Nov 86
244	Allenby Frederick C. H.	L	24 Aug 87
12	Allenby Marmaduke C.	N C	15 July 86
SC	Allenby Reginald A.	L	31 Dec 84
101	Alleyne Henry N. . .	Cr	9 Mar 81
392	Allgood Adrian G. . .	S L	14 Dec 86
258	Allison Harry G. . . .	Car	31 July 78
48	Allsop Charles	E	2 Feb 69
114	Allsop Clement . . .	S	16 Feb 85
	Alston Sidney V. . RM	LtCol	15 June 85
126	Alton Ernest St. G . .	A P	13 Mar 86
AO 234	Alton Francis C. . .	A P	24 Aug 77
262	Alton George B. . . .	E	23 Mar 81
472	Alton Hepworth S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
26	Alton Vernon H. . .	AsCk	15 July 88
162	Alton Wingfield W. . .	A P	27 Sept 84
62	Amey James H. . . .	B	18 Dec 72
277	Anderson Arthur R.	A E	1 July 86
349	Anderson David M. .	N C	15 Jan 87
	Anderson Gilbert I. RM.	2ndL	1 Feb 89
	Anderson Graham D'A RM	L	1 Sept 80
	Anderson Isaac H. MD	S S	30 Sept 83
71	Anderson John . . .	B	6 June 79
498	Anderson Joseph . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
12	Anderson Robert . .	F E	15 Apr 86
NH	Anderson Robert W. .	S	25 Aug 81
370	Anderson William J. .	E	1 Feb 89
259	Andoe Hilary G. . . CB	C	25 Mar 78
122	Andrew William J. . .	E	23 Mar 81
361	Andrews Alexander G.	S	21 Aug 84
Coll	Andrews Francis A. L. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 88
475	Andrews Harry G. . .	A E	1 Jan 86
96	Andrews James C. . .	B	4 Aug 77
362	Andrews John . MD	S	18 Feb 86
162	Andrews Octavius W. MB	S	21 Feb 89
258	Andrews Thomas J.	B	2 Aug 87
	Andrews William F.	Car	21 June 87
347	Andrews William S. .	A P	14 Aug 74
62	Annesley, John S. . .	AsCk	15 Jan 89
255	Annesley William M. .	Cr	30 June 82
	Anson Algernon H. . .	L	16 Apr 78
474	Anson Charles E. . .	L	11 July 82
CG	Anson Charles V. . .	Cr	26 May 71
419	Anson Henry B. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
172	Anson Walter V. . . .	L	23 June 80
385	Anstey William J. . .	E	1 Sept 86
70	Anstruther Robert H. .	L	30 June 85
111	Anthony William H. .	Car	29 Apr 85
556	Aplin Henry F. . . .	L	15 Mar 84
24	Apps William R. . . .	E	1 Mar 88
93	Apthorp East	S	18 Feb 86
306	Arbuthnot Charles R. .	Cr	31 Dec 83
485	Arbuthnot Gerald A. .	Mid	15 May 88
512	Arbuthnot Robert K. .	L	30 Aug 85
385	Archdeacon William E.	S Cr	2 Aug 75

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Archer Robert H. . .	Cr	12 Sept 82
111	Archer-Shee Martin .	Mid	15 Dec 88
216	Armitage Sidney T. .	Mid	15 Sept 87
15	Armstrong George E.	S L	3 July 86
349	Armstrong Henry W. .	Mid	15 Sept 84
	Armstrong James . .	E	1 Mar 84
352	Armstrong John . . .	Mid	15 July 86
77	Armstrong Robert L. H.	L	29 June 83
	Armstrong St. George B. . . . . RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
347	Armstrong William G. RM	LtCol	2 Jan 89
382	Arnold Robert	Gr	14 Jan 84
485	Arnold William H. . .	L	7 Feb 80
447	Ash Harold E. H. . .	A E	1 July 86
355	Ash Selby H. B. . . .	L	30 June 84
252	Ashe Edward P. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
530	Askham Alfred W. . .	P	10 Jan 87
	Askew Thomas . RM	Schm	1 July 81
NID	Aston, George G. RMA	C	25 Jan 88
122	Aston Samuel	E	1 Sept 84
14	Athow Frank . . RM	L	1 Feb 85
53	Atkins Henry T. . . .	B	7 Feb 77
511	Atkins John R. . . .	S E	26 Sept 86
	Atkins William M. . .	Car	26 Dec 87
118	Atkinson George L. . .	C	30 June 86
	Atkinson Robert H. M. B.	Mid	15 Feb 86
512	Atkinson Thomas H. .	F S	5 Jan 84
4	Atkinson William E. B.	Cr	31 Dec 83
354	Atock Martin H. MD	S	18 Feb 86
312	*PW* Attfield James . .	Gr	23 July 84
263	Attrill James . . .	Car	11 July 82
366	Attwood Maurice C. .	Gr	4 July 66
349	Attwool George . . .	A E	1 July 86
367	August George J. . .	Gr	1 July 65
62	Austen Charles . . .	B	23 Nov 68
10	Austen Ernest L. . . .	L	31 Dec 82
172	Austen Edwin J. . .	E	1 Dec 84
162	Austen Thomas . . .	S	21 Feb 89
	Austin Edward W. . .		12 May 73
315	Austin Frederick W.		1 Sept 88
555	Austin Thomas . MA	Ch	12 May 82
168	Auton William J. H. .	L	27 Oct 77
481	Autridge William B. .	F P	23 Dec 88
118	Axford Walter G. . .	S	20 Aug 86
347	Axon Thomas R. . . .	B	7 Nov 84
451	Ayers Robert B. . . .	A E	1 July 86
	Aylen Charles G. W. .	Cr	31 Dec 88
396	Aylen Francis	Ck	15 Jan 88
131	Ayres Solomon	Gr	17 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
357	BABB James F. . . .	S E	13 Sept 87
26	Back Erie P. C. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 86
48	Backler Leonard (*a*) .	F E	17 Feb 86
96	Backler Leonard (*b*)	A E	1 July 85
419	Backwell Henry MA	Ch	26 Jan 88
		NI	23 Oct 88
349	Bacon Reginald H. S. .	L	20 Aug 83
93	Bacon William . . .	Gr	5 Aug 85
450	Baggs Edward . . .	B	1 Feb 72
287	Bagnall-Oakeley John L.	S	28 Aug 82
390	Bailey Arthur R. F. .	L	27 Oct 77
	Bailey William . . .	B	1 Feb 74
238	Bain, Edward J. . . .	L	23 June 80
5	Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
511	Bainbridge John H. .	C	30 June 85
419	Baird Edward A. . .	Mid	15 Sept 85
339	Baird George H. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
349	Baird John K. E. . . . (*Senior Officer in command of Channel Squadron.*)	V A	18 Jan 86
215	Baird William B. .	Car	31 July 79
235	Baird William J. N. .	S Cr	11 Nov 86
216	Bairnsfather George E. B.	L	4 Feb 81
506	Baker Alexander . .	A E	1 July 85
552	Baker Arthur . . MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
	Baker Casper J. . . .	L	15 Apr 75
	Baker Donald . . RM	L	1 Feb 83
535	Baker Edmund J. A. .	B	9 May 84
326	Baker George L. . . .	S	21 Aug 84
490	Baker George T. . . .	Gr	3 Jan 82
396	Baker John G. L. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
265	Baker John R.	B	27 Dec 79
89	Baker Julian Alleyne .	Cr	29 June 83
A.O. 258	Baker Reginald C. . .	A P	14 July 85
481	Baker William J. . . .	B	13 Sept 70
78	Baker-Baker William H.	L	1 Jan 86
	Baldwin Frederick RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
64	Baldwin Henry St. C.	A E	1 July 86
	Balfour Andrew F. . .	L	2 July 75
236	Balfour Charles J. . .	C	11 July 82
	Ball George F. . , RM	St Mj	1 July 81
	Ball Ralph H. C. . .	A E	1 July 87
118	Ball William	Car	24 July 86
	Ballard Edward H. RC	Ch	8 Mar 79
485	Ballard George A. . .	L	15 Mar 84
349	Ballard George N. . .	Mid.	15 Feb 89
556	Bamfield Samuel . .	F S	12 June 82
	Banbury William .	Car	21 June 87
35	Banister Charles . . .	A E	1 July 86
Sec 477	Banks Edward H. . .	P	9 Sept 87
	Bannatyne John. . .	F E	14 Mar 86
236	Barber Basil C. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
10	Barber James (*b*). . .	E	1 Mar 84
93	Barber Louis . . .	Gr	12 Apr 83
148	Barclay William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
164	Barfoot Alexander . .	Ch Gr	4 Mar 87
304	Barker Robert J. . . .	S E	6 Nov 87
92	Barkley William A. .	Mid	15 July 85
	Barlow Charles J. DSO	C	1 Jan 89
	Barnard Horace H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
CG	Barnard William J. W.	L	10 Aug 77
	Barnardiston Thomas.	R A	1 Jan 86
111	Barnardiston Thomas L.	L	30 Aug 88
	Barnes Ardley H.F. RM	M Gn	29 Aug 88
517	Barnes Benjamin J. .	E	21 Sept 79
62	Barnes Francis W. B. .	A P	22 Mar 85
12	Barnes George E., RMA	L	1 Sept 83
224	Barnes John E. . . .	Gr	4 Nov 86
339	Barnes William G.K. MD	S	27 Feb 82
447	Barnes - Lawrence Lionel A. W.	L	27 June 78
267	Barnett Harry P. . .	A P	27 Sept 84
92	Barr Ernest	A E	1 July 87
256	Barr Francis T. . . .	L	12 July 78
553	Barr John	Car	9 July 66
14	Barrett Arthur W.E.B.	S	25 Aug 81
	Barrett Dacre L. R.M.	C	11 Dec 85
29	Barrett Francis W. . .	L	27 Oct 77
118	Barrett George . . .	Gr	25 Aug 83
	Barret Henry (*act*) .	Gr.	26 Jan 89
347	Barrett Richard H.. .	S E	17 Feb 86
366	Barrett William (*a*) .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
266	Barrett William (*b*). .	Gr	5 Apr 78
RM	Barrington John L. . .	S	26 Feb 83
231	Barron John P. . . .	Gr	26 Sept 85
385	Barrow Arthur . . .	Cr	29 June 83
62	Barry Arthur	L	15 Feb 82
121	Barry George W.. . .	E	23 Sept 81
	Barry Henry D. . . .	Cr	1 Dec 84
240	Barry James	B	19 July 83
62	Barry James H. D. . .	A E	1 July 86
132	Barry Jerome . . MD	S	18 Feb 86
504	Barry Oswald C.M.. .	Mid	15 Dec 86
48	Barry Patrick (*a*) .	Ch B	21 June 87
77	Barry Richard J.. . .	S S	7 Mar 83
238	Bartlett John C. . . .	A P	31 July 77
437	Barton Alured Y. RMA	L	1 Sept 81
498	Barton Ernest G.. . .	L	31 Dec 84
50	Barton Herbert P. . .	L	31 Dec 84
234	Barton Hugh B. . . .	L	29 June 83
26	Barton Ion P.	Mid	15 Jan 88
178	Barttelot Brian H. F.	S L	14 Apr 87
148	Bartwell Charles W. P. S. (*proby*) . .	A E	1 July 88
93	Basevi William H. RM	L	4 Mar 85
26	Baskerville Geoffrey .	Mid	15 June 86
255	Baskerville Henry S. .	P	11 June 86
485	Baskerville Thomas .	Ch B	21 Jan 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bassett-SmithPercyW.	S	21 Aug 83
	Basson Harry . . .	A E	1 July 87
Coll.	Batchelor Harry R. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 88
123	Batchelor Henry W.C. E.	F P	5 July 88
509	Bate George	S	4 June 78
255	Bate John F.	S	18 Feb 86
280	Bateman John	Ch Gr	3 Feb 89
126	Bateman - Champain Philip A.	N C	15 Jan 87
DY	Bates James.	Ch B	10 Jan 89
	Bath George C. . . .	E	1 Sept 88
26	Bather Rowland H. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
	Battenberg *H. S. H. Prince* Louis A. *of* GCB	Cr	30 Aug 85
	Baverstock Francis B.	F P	17 Feb 86
134	Bawden Arthur R. P. .	N L	18 Feb 80
533	Bawden Clifford . . .	S Cr	11 May 87
CG	Bawtree Edward J. . .	L	8 Apr 73
481	Baylee Samuel St. A. M.A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
	Bayliff Richard L. RM	L	1 Sept 84
SC	Bayly Charles H. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
267	Bayly Edward H. . .	Cr	21 June 87
116	Bayly Lewis	L	10 Aug 81
	Bayly Wentworth V. .	Cr	31 Dec 84
	Baynes Henry C. A. .	L	30 Jan 77
354	Beal Arthur R. G. . .	A P	8 Mar 85
	Beal William E. . . .	S E	10 Aug 88
413	Beall Philip H. . . .	Car	31 July 78
326	Beamish Robert O. H.	Mid	15 Dec 84
475	Beams Alfred J. . . .	Gr	28 July 85
Coll.	Bearblock Charles W.J.	A E	1 July 86
162	Bearblock Walter J. .	S	21 Feb 89
	Bearcroft John E. . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
16	Bearne Andrew J. . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
	Beattie Alexander . .	F E	15 Jan 87
504	Beattie James H. . . .	S	26 Feb 81
26	Beatty David	Mid	15 May 86
76	Beatty Henry B. . . .	S	20 Aug 85
37	Beatty Michael S. . .	L	12 July 78
477	Beaty-PownallCharles P.	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Beaumont Godfrey L. RM	L	1 Sept 84
265	Beaumont Henry . .	S S	1 Dec 80
96	Beaumont Lewis A. .	C	30 June 82
472	Beaumont Spencer W.M.	L	30 June 86
349	Beaver Henry A. . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
478	Bebb Lawrence A. . .	A P	20 Dec 84
262	Bedbrook James A. .	F E	17 Feb 86
AdC 79	Bedford FrederickG.D. CB	C	15 May 76
CG	Bedford George B. . .	L	5 Sept 67
127	Bedford William O. .	P	29 May 85
396	Begbie Charles J. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
349	Beith Robert D. . RM	L	1 Sept 84
	Belam Henry	L	1 Feb 75
71	Bell Edwin . (*tempy*)	E	11 June 78
546	Bell George W. . . .	S	29 Sept 77
122	Bell James A.	P	20 May 84
353	Bell Lawrence . .	A E	1 July 85

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
277 *PW*	Bell Lewis K. . .	L	25 July 77
258	Bell William	As Ck	15 Jan 89
Coll.	Bellairs Beauchamp St. J. . . . . (*act*)	S L	14 Mar 88
419	Bellairs Carlyon W. . .	Mid	15 Jan 86
252	Belling Frederick . .	Clk	15 Aug 85
517	Benbow Henry . .	Ch E Ins	31 Dec 88
	Bench George E. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
367	Bencke Gustav A. C. .	F E	17 Apr 86
262	Bendyshe Richard N. RM	L	1 Sept 85
146	Bennett David J. . . .	E	1 Sept 85
73	Bennett George B. . .	Gr	30 Dec 69
199	Bennett George L. B. .	L	28 Dec 77
51	Bennett Henry . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
382	Bennett James M. C. .	Ch. E	1 Apr 87
62	Bennett John H. . . .	Car	17 Dec 74
390	Bennett William E. . .	S S	31 Mar 86
12	Bennett William H.	B	21 June 87
169	Bennington John Wm.	Ch. E	11 Sept 88
475	Benson Robert E. R. .	L	21 June 87
343	Bentham Robert . . .	S S	31 Mar 86
Coll.	Bentinck Rudolf W. (*act*)	S L	14 July 88
218	Bentley John J. . . .	Ch Gr	4 Jan 89
71	Benwell William F. .	Mid	15 May 87
	Beresford *Rt.Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. . CB	C	11 July 82
400	Beresford Charles W. De la P.	L	15 Feb 82
	Beresford Hamilton De la P. . . . . RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
	Berger, Ernest L. C. RM	L	1 Feb 86
61	Berkeley Rowland E.	L	24 May 77
	Bernard John . . RM	C	8 Feb 89
Coll.	Bernard Vivian H. G. (*act*)	S L	25 Feb 88
93	Berridge Thomas . .	Gr	5 Aug 81
	Berry Ernest A. . (*act*)	Gr	8 Feb 89
403	Berry Henry	Gr	1 Apr 85
477	Berry James T. . . .	Car	8 Aug 71
79	Berry John H. MA	Ch	25 Mar 76
		N I	13 Nov 76
368	Bersey John	Car	10 Apr 80
146	Bethell *Hon.* Alexander E.	L	14 Aug 78
	Bethell George R. . .	Cr	30 June 84
26	Bethune Henry L. . .	L	30 June 82
24	Bett William	S	20 Aug 86
50	Bettison John	F E	17 Feb 86
419	Betty Harry M. K. . .	Mid	15 Apr 85
509	Bevan William J. . .	E	1 Sept 83
50	Bickford Andrew K. CMG	C	31 Dec 84
NH	Biddulph Richard E. BA. MB	S	31 Mar 79
168	Biddulph Robert W. BA MB	S S	8 Oct 80
146	Biden Edward J. . . .	S	25 Aug 81
162	Bidwell Lawrence . .	S	21 Feb 89
192	Bigge Henry C. . . .	Cr	20 May 84
262	Bignold Walter L. . .	L	8 Aug 74
354	Bills William H. T. .	S E	18 Nov 86
111	Bingham Percy . . .	A E	1 July 86
476	Bingham *Hon.* Richard	Cr	30 June 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
79	Binmore Henry C.	N I	27 Apr 71
Coll.	Binney Arthur F. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
490	Binney Walter E. RM	L	1 Feb 83
	Birch Bernard H.	Gr	3 Feb 85
221	Birchby Thomas	Gr	5 Feb 84
Ex.	Bird Frederic G. (*act*)	S L	14 May 88
	Bird Frederic V.G. RM	LtCol	29 Mar 88
78	Bird Richard S.B.	L	29 June 83
526	Bird Samuel I.	F E	24 June 86
	Bishop Charles L. N. RMA	C	1 Aug 86
420	Bishop Edwin	Gr	24 Apr 65
316	Bishop Harry	B	29 Oct 79
319	Bishop Thomas H. B.	A E	1 July 87
		Ch	1 Apr 80
259	Black James. MA	N I	28 June 81
62	Black William J.	E	1 Sept 88
152	Blackburn Lewis F.	L	15 Feb 82
	Blackburne Francis R.	C	25 Aug 77
	Blackburne William E.	S E	5 Apr 86
419	Blackett Henry	S L	16 May 87
390	Blair Edward H.	L	30 June 82
493	Blake Albert V.	E	1 Mar 86
48	Blake George L. BA	Ch	3 Oct 77
	BlakeNathanielN.(*act*)	Ca	7 Apr 88
325	Blake William H.	Gr	1 May 82
168	Blakeman Mark	E	1 Feb 89
199	Blampey John.	Gr	4 July 83
89	Blandy John F. A.	L	2 Dec 88
	Blaxland Arthur H. RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
223	Blaxland John E.	Cr	18 Nov 82
556	Blayney William W.	F P	17 Feb 86
509	Blennerhasset Arthur	Cr	30 June 86
177	Blewett Frederick G.	Gr	12 Oct 82
526	Bligh-Hill Herbert	A P	22 Apr 85
267	Blomfield Rupert G. H.	L	29 June 83
367	Blower Benjamin J.	Gr	20 Apr 78
	Blumberg Herbert E. RM.	2nd L	1 Feb 88
519	Blundell Stephen H.	E	21 Sept 79
73	Blunn James H. BA	Ch	8 Jan 77
	LLM	N I	17 Apr 69
	Blunt William F.	Mid	15 Aug 85
485	Bly James J.	B	3 May 87
366	Blyth Robert	A P	4 July 85
556	BoardmanFrederickR. CB	C	31 Dec 82
229	Boddie George.	B	21 Jan 81
376	Boger Henry O.	SL	15 Oct 87
429	Boland Francis R.	Gr	20 Apr 77
464	Boldero Arthur H.	Cr	11 July 82
CG	Bolitho Edward A.	Cr	9 Dec 79
62	Bolster George	F S	28 May 82
335	Bolster Thomas	F S	3 Mar 87
	Bolt Charles J.	S P	13 June 88
12	Bolt Charles W.	A E	1 July 87
64	Bolton Charles G.	S L	22 Feb 87
	Bolton Edwin P. RM.	W O	3 June 84
118	Bond Edmund E.	A E	1 July 87
229	Bone Frank F.	L	14 Aug 78
Coll.	Bone Howard (*proby*)	A E	1 July 88
349	Bonham Thomas P.	Mid	15 Feb 88
267	Bonham-Carter Octavius H.	N C	15 Jan 87
178	Bonstow William	Gr	17 Apr 85
177	Bookey David B.	S S	31 Mar 87
107	Booth John W.	A E	1 Jan 86
Coll. 512	Boothby William O.	L	15 Sept 86
Ex	Bootle-Wilbraham*Hon* Randle A. (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
123	Booty Edward L.	Mid	15 Dec 86
	Bor James H. RMA	C	1 Oct 85
437	Borrett Charles T.	Mid	15 Dec 86
Ex	Borrett George H.(*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
352	Bosanquet Day H.	C	30 June 82
	Bosanquet George S.	R A	1 Jan 87
267	Bosanquet Henry T.A.	Mid	15 Mar 86
12	Boss, Andrew J.	Gr	23 May 77
204	BosworthickCharlesH.	Gr	15 Sept 87
198	Boteler Henry H.	L	8 Apr 73
	Botting Henry R.L.RM	Schm	27 Feb 83
376	Boughton Frederick St. John.	B	4 Feb 80
347	Boulden William	Car	8 Feb 78
472	Boulnois Charles L.	Mid	15 Feb 88
62	Boulton John G.	S Cr	7 June 79
180	Bound William H.	Gr	15 Sept 70
	Bounsall James (*act*)	Car	11 May 88
450	Bourchier Alfred E.	A P	2 June 80
	Bourchier Henry E.	L	30 Sept 74
420	Bourchier Henry S.RM	LtCol	12 May 87
118	Bourchier William C. MA	Ch	27 Apr 85
	Bourke Edmund G.	C	29 June 83
90	Bourke Henry G.	S E	16 Oct 87
474	Bourke *Hon.*MauriceA.	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Bourke Southwell G.T.	L	2 July 75
244	Bourke William T.	Cr	20 Aug 86
349	Bourne James H. S.	Mid	15 Jan 89
	Bowden John S.	Car	17 Jan 66
213	Bowden Walter	S	28 Feb 87
360	Bowden-SmithFrancis	L	1 Oct 86
	Bowden-Smith Nathaniel	R A	19 June 88
	Bowen William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
180	Bowie Robert F.	S	16 Feb 85
180	Bowles Francis A. R.	L	30 June 85
62	Bowling Thomas H. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
130	Bowman William S.	L	31 Dec 86
258	BowringHumphreyW.	N C	15 Jan 87
508	Boxer William E.	F P	17 Feb 86
93	Boxhall Richard	Gr	5 Apr 78
	Boyd George	F E	17 Feb 86
361	Boyer George C. A.	A P	28 Feb 83
26	Boyes George T. H.	C	31 Dec 84
354	Boyle *Hon.* Algernon D. E. H.	Mid	15 July 86
180	Boyle Edward L. D.	L	18 June 85
26	Boyle *Hon.* Edward S. H.	Mid	15 Mar 86
Coll.	Boyle Francis R. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 88
477	Boyle Harry C.	Mid	15 Dec 86
55	Boyle James.	B	12 Nov 83
Coll. 180	Boyle *Hon.* Robert F.	L	20 Aug 86
14	Boyle Robert H.	C	25 Aug 77
326	Boyle William H. D.	N C	15 Jan 87
450	Boyle William P. M.	S S	30 Dec 80
PW	Boys Henry H.	C	29 Jan 80
180	Boys William H.	L	1 Oct 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Brabant Gordon W.	Mid	15 June 87
	Brabazon Anthony H. RM	L	1 Sept 85
	Brabazon John MA	Ch	14 June 79
		NI	9 Sept 80
552	Bracey George W.	B	3 Oct 85
26	Bracey Walter E. (*act*)	B	10 Nov 88
504	Brackenbury John W. CB., CMG	C	8 Apr 81
168	Bradburn George	Gr	26 Jan 74
15	Braddon Harry W.	A P	19 Nov 81
	Bradford Barton R.	Cr	11 July 82
333	Bradford Edward E.	L	1 Dec 80
	Bradley Benjamin S.	S Cr	26 June 82
133	Bradley, Cornelius MD	S	28 Feb 87
502	Bradley James	F S	5 Dec 82
268	Bradley James, MD (*b*)	S	17 Aug 87
97	Bradley John	B	6 June 79
5	Bradshaw Henry B.	S L	11 Dec 86
29	Brady Michael (*act*)	B	26 Oct 88
12	Braithwaite Edward BA	N I	29 Dec 70
48	Bramble James	P	4 Nov 87
443*a*	Bramsdon William H.	Ch E	1 Dec 88
381	Branch William	Gr	14 June 83
172	Brand Hubert G.	Mid	15 Sept 85
	Brand *Hon.* Thomas S.	C	8 Mar 83
	Brandreth *Sir* Thomas KCB	V A	30 Oct 84
404	Brandreth Thomas	L	1 Oct 87
90	Brandt Frank	Mid	15 May 87
CG	Brant James	L	22 Dec 74
4	Branton William J.	Gr	19 Dec 84
RMA	Bray Ernest E.	S	25 Aug 81
420	Bray Peter W. R.	B	13 June 74
260	Bray William T.	S E	29 Aug 87
24	Brazier Joseph W. (*act*)	Gr	25 Sept 88
NH	Breakey John MD	I H	3 Dec 86
	Bremer James G.	L	24 Nov 77
439	Bremner Ernest A.	Clk	15 Jan 86
367	Bremner John	F P	17 Feb 86
	Brenan Henry P.	F P	17 Feb 86
216	Brennan George B.	B	6 June 79
354	Brent Charles	S Cr	30 May 82
GSP	Brent Harry W. (*Director of Transports.*)	C	27 Apr 75
185	Brenton Reginald, O. B. C.	Cr	30 June 85
352	Brereton Ralph W.	S S	30 Sept 83
73	Bresnahan Thomas	B	14 Feb 78
5	Breton William E. MD	S S	30 Sept 86
477	Brett Alexander W.	F P	17 Feb 86
326	Brewer William T. C.	F E	18 May 86
476	Brice Frederick A.	S	20 Aug 86
	Bridge Cyprian A. G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence*).	C	17 Sept 77
	Bridge T. F. Dunscombe RM	Maj	15 June 85
CG	Bridger Marcus L.	L	1 June 69
62	Bridson Joseph R.	L	31 Dec 84
CG	Brietzcke Edward R.	L	30 Dec 72
158	Briggs Charles J.	L	27 Feb 79
132	Brigstocke Augustus H.	A P	21 June 84
326	Brine Frederic G.	N C	15 Jan 87
	Brine Lindesay	R A	1 Jan 86
	Brittan Charles G. RM	C	5 Nov 86
	Brittan Edward P. RMA	L	1 Sept 79
168	Britten Harry J.	A P	9 Apr 86
12	Britten Richard F.	C	3 Jan 81
435	Broad George A.	S Cr	16 Oct 83
545	Broad William	E	6 Feb 77
50	Broadbent Charlie	A E	1 July 86
506	Broadhurst John R.	B	25 June 79
326	Broadley James R.	Cr	21 Dec 87
158	Broadmead, Francis	Ch B	25 Dec 88
356	Broatch George T. MB	S	20 Aug 86
123	Brock Frederic E. E.	L	8 Dec 79
262	Brock John	B	1 Feb 72
Coll	Brock Osmond De B. (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 88
450	Brock Reginald A.	Cr	31 Dec 85
258	Brocklebank Henry C. R.	N C	15 Jan 87
	Brockman Charles B. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Brockman Charles E. F. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
35	Brockman William	Gr	14 June 82
355	Bromback James	B	19 Apr 84
	Bromley Arthur C. B	C	30 June 88
	Bromley Gerard R.	Cr	31 Dec 81
409	Bromley William (*a*)	Ch E	8 Jan 88
481	Bromley William (*b*)	E	1 Sept 83
258	Bromlow Thomas D'A. DSO., MD	F S	2 Oct 84
265	Brooke Arthur T. CB	C	14 Aug 78
	Brooke Charles L. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
385	Brooke Gerard M.	Cr	21 June 87
437	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	Mid	15 Aug 86
508	Brookes Francis A.	L	17 Dec 73
540	Brooking Richard (*act*)	Car	31 July 88
339	Brooking Robert	Gr	26 July 83
61	Brotherton Basil J.	A P	1 Apr 87
64	Browell Langton W.	Mid.	15 Aug 87
424	Brown Edwin R.	S P	6 Dec 86
262	Brown Henry	Car	15 Sept 70
54	Brown James (*tempy*)	E	22 May 78
472	Brown John E. S.	Car	31 July 78
358	Brown John W.	L	10 Aug 77
419	Brown Richard	B	13 Sept 70
	Brown Richard C. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
73	Brown Richard G. MB	S S	30 Sept 83
231	Brown Robert	Gr	12 Oct 78
132	Brown Thomas C.	Mid	15 Jan 87
263	Brown Thomas F.	Ch E	5 Oct 85
	Brown Valentine RM	Q M	1 Sept 79
477	Brown Walter	E	1 Mar 84
427	Brown William	S S	11 July 82
343	Brown William J.	S P	5 Aug 87
244	Brown William J.	E	1 Mar 83
NH	Browne Horace X.	S	4 June 78
97	Browne Otway P. BA MB	S S	1 Oct 84
DY	Browne Stephen S. BA	Ch	21 Feb 72

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH	Browne Thomas . MD	F S	16 Apr 83
429	Browne William L. H.	Cr	30 June 86
385	Browning George A.	S Cr	30 Dec 74
	Browning John . (*act*)	Gr	14 Feb 89
180	Browning Montague E.	L	30 June 85
309	Browning Thomas J. .	Gr	17 June 80
445	Brownrigg Douglas E. R.	S L	15 Oct 87
221	Brows Arthur J. . . .	A P	9 Nov 79
326	Bruce Alan C. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 88
383	Bruce Henry H. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
PW	Bruce James A. T. . .	C	29 June 83
272	Bruce John M. . . .	P	15 Sept 86
Coll. 385	Bruce Robert D.B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 86
	Bruce William H. (*act*)	B	27 Nov 88
12	Bruen Edward F. . .	S L	23 Apr 86
509	Brumell John	A P	9 Oct 82
194	Brunt John	S	1 Oct 79
48	Bryan William . . .	F E	13 Sept 86
64	Bryant Charles . . .	Car	7 Jan 68
Coll	Bryant Charles W. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
180	Bryant Frederick . .	Gr	13 Jan 80
351	Buckland Charles A. .	L	30 June 82
234	Buckle Claude E. . .	C	22 Jan 77
	Buckle Claude H. S. .	L	4 Feb 71
126	Buckle Claud P. . . .	S L	1 Sept 87
	Buckner John A. G. .	S Cr	19 Feb 85
97	Buckner William H.P.	L	10 Aug 77
259	Budd, William H . .	B	29 Oct 79
93	Budds John B. . BA	Ch NI	28 Oct 71
358	Budge John W. H. . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
472	Bull Thomas C. . . .	Gr	23 Aug 69
326	Bull Wilfrid J. . . .	AsCk	15 Jan 89
DY *VY* 238	Buller Alexander CB (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.*)	R A	1 Jan 87
26	Buller Henry T. . . .	N C	15 Jan 87
62	Bullmore William J. .	S Cr	14 Jan 88
370	Bunt William	B	28 May 74
24	Burden James P. . . .	Gr	4 June 88
553	Burder James W. . .	L	2 July 75
240	Burder John H. S. . .	L	18 Nov 82
326	Burgess John H.A. . .	A E	1 July 86
485	Burgess William . .	Gr	6 Apr 81
80	Burke Hubert W. A. .	S	21 Aug 84
64	Burke James H. T. . .	Cr	21 June 87
	Burlace Thomas E (*act*)	Car	31 Dec 88
64	Burne Charles E. N. .	N C	15 July 86
	Burnell John C. . .	C	31 Dec 83

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Burner William H. . .	S E	2 Dec 87
339	Burnes Thomas . . .	S E	17 Feb 86
DY	Burnett Thomas H. .	Ch B	12 May 83
RM	Burnett Thomas S. .	F S	29 Oct 80
498	Burnett William C. .	E	1 Mar 88
62	Burney Cecil	L	30 Aug 79
DY	Burniston Augustus J.	S C	24 Sept 84
306	Burns Frederick J. MD	S	20 Aug 86
	Burns Samuel . (*act*)	Gr	26 Jan 89
29	Burns William . . .	B	22 Oct 78
481	Burns William E. . .	B	20 Apr 83
347	Burr John L.	Cr	21 June 87
52	Burridge Robert . . .	S E	28 June 86
498	Burrow Thomas . . .	B	9 Sept 79
	Burrowes Algernon St. L. . . . . RM	Maj	15 June 85
	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . RMA	Maj	31 Dec 86
357	Burrows Henry C. . .	L	11 Sept 80
148	Burrows Thomas G. .	B	23 Aug 86
3	Burstow Hugh . . .	S E	9 July 87
	Burt Edmund W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 82
	Burtenshaw John RM	QrMr	4 July 83
	Burton Samuel . RMA	Maj	1 Feb 89
262	Bury Percy B. . MB	S	26 Feb 83
12	Bush James T. . . .	N C	15 Jan 87
366	Bush Paul W.	L	5 Sept 77
5	Bushe Robert A.L. . .	S L	22 Mar 86
231	Butcher John B. . . .	A E	1 Jan 86
	Butcher William E. BA	N I	24 Apr 85
277	Butland James G . .	Gr	21 June 87
71	Butler Fitz Walter G. P.	N C	15 Jan 87
505	Butson John J.	Car	16 Oct 85
	Butters, Henry . .	B	29 Oct 79
	Buxton Harold A. RM	L	24 Mar 88
	Byam Edward W.G. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
29	Bye Theodore	Gr	2 Apr 81
498	Byles Mather	C	18 Nov 82
	Byne Rowland M. RM	L	1 Sept 81
CG	Byng *Hon.* Nelson . .	L	3 Apr 68
	Byrch Edward B. RM	Maj	30 Nov 85
258	Byrne Gervis T. . RM	L	1 Sept 80
231	Byrne Michael . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
Sec 238	Byron Charles E. . .	A P	11 Oct 79

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	CADOGAN *Hon.* Cecil J. G.	L	3 Apr 68
166	Cadwallader William	ChGr	27 Apr 85
CG	Caffin Crawford	Cr	3 July 79
187	Cahill Thomas	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Cailes Charles W. RMA	W O	1 July 80
	Cairncross John RM	Col	1 Feb 86
277	Callaghan Charles	B	24 Dec 79
62	Callaghan George A.	Cr	31 Dec 87
188	Callaghan John	B	21 Jan 81
	Callaway Frederick RM	W O	4 Oct 87
312	Callaway Richard G.	S E	28 Mar 88
	Callwell Joseph J. McC.	L	23 Sept 73
512	Calthorpe Somerset A. G.	L	19 Mar 86
470	Cameron Aylmer C. L.	S L	23 Apr 86
259	Cammack Walter (*act*)	Gr	7 July 88
	Campbell Charles	C	30 June 88
231	Campbell Frederick L.	L	13 Oct 76
433	Campbell George A.	F S	23 Mar 83
	Campbell Gunning M. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
Coll 180	Campbell Henry H.	L	21 Nov 86
26	Campbell Percy L.	Clk	14 Jan 89
349	Campbell William RMA	Maj	11 July 82
162	Campbell William F. RM	LtCol	2 Jan 89
287	Campion James H. F.	A P	29 Sept 81
366	Campion William H.	A P	28 Feb 86
263	Candy John	Gr	21 Jan 78
	Canham Thomas J.	Ch B	14 Feb 88
158	Canning Henry	Gr	15 Oct 71
496	Cannon James	Gr	19 May 87
435	Canter William J.	S E	17 Feb 86
427	Canton Herbert	S	21 Aug 83
485	Card Stanton F. BA	N I	8 June 88
180	Capper Henry D.	Gr	12 Feb 81
10	Cardale Charles S.	C	9 Jan 78
252	Carden Sackville H.	L	4 Feb 81
CG	Carew Alfred C.	L	4 Apr 70
512	Carey Cecil E. E.	L	23 Dec 85
216	Carey Ernest S.	Mid	15 May 87
262	Carey Francis P.	L	22 Dec 74
472	Carey John J.	E	1 Sept 85
146	Carey Walter	L	27 July 84
CG	Carey William M.	Cr	14 Oct 81
132	Carleton William A.	Mid	15 Jan 87
512	Carlisle John	S P	30 Mar 86
472	Carmichael David E. P.	L	18 Nov 82
553	Carnt Albert J.	A E	1 July 85
277	Carnt Edwin C.	E	1 Mar 85
71	Carpenter Alfred DSO	Cr	31 Dec 83
111	Carpenter Francis	B	9 Sept 79
	Carpenter *Hon.* Walter C.	V A	8 Nov 88
64	Carr Eardley C.	L	21 Apr 84
442	Carr George S. Q.	L	20 Jan 87
71	Carr Henry C.	Mid	15 Feb 88
353	Carr Henry J.	C	31 Oct 79
94	Carr Richard	B	12 July 76
419	Carr William	Gr	1 Apr 85
280	Carrick Robert	B	25 Jan 73
220	Carroll Benjamin G.	Gr	19 July 86
15	Carroll Thomas F. (*act*)	Gr	2 July 88
62	Carruthers David J. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 88
79	Carter Archibald T.	L	30 Dec 79
437	Carter A. T. Shaen	L	1 Mar 76
90	Carter Arthur W.	L	30 Dec 79
354	Carter Francis A.	S P	17 Feb 86
313	Carter Henry F.	Gr	5 Nov 86
349	Carter Wilfred J.	Clk	15 July 87
90	Cartwright Montague G.	L	15 Mar 84
12	Carver Edmund C.	N C	15 Jan 87
437	Carvill Francis I.	Mid	15 Aug 86
468	Carvin Charles	Gr	7 Feb 86
537	Case Edward J.	B	28 July 79
498	Casement John	L	3 Oct 76
504*a*	Casey James	B	27 Dec 77
	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
	Casley George E. (*act*)	Gr	1 Mar 89
26	Cassidy Charles S. (*act*)	B	27 Mar 88
238	Castle William	E Ins	28 Oct 85
401	Castle William McC. F.	C	31 Dec 85
546	Cater Charles G. J.	N L	13 Oct 76
180	Cathie Richard A.	L	21 June 87
	Cator Bertie A.	L	21 June 87
62	Cator Gerald	N C	15 July 86
62	Caulfeild Francis W.	Mid	15 July 87
433	Caulfeild James M.	L	14 Aug 78
CG	Causton Alfred M.	L	5 Sept 67
413	Cavanagh John BA	Ch	5 Sept 77
474	Cave George E.	S L	15 Sept 87
401	Cave-Browne-Cave Reginald A.	L	11 July 82
472	Cavendish Louis F. J. C. R. RM	L	1 Feb 84
114	Cawley John A.	E	8 Oct 67
339	Cawston Arthur G.	L	31 Dec 85
92	Cay Arthur L.	Mid	15 May 85
409	Cayley George C.	S L	24 Sept 86
349	Cayley Harry F.	Mid	15 Sept 88
	Cayley Robert E. C.	Mid	15 May 86
555	Cazalet Peter O.	L	2 Dec 80
136	Ceely Charles H.	F P	17 Feb 86
29	Chads William H. du C.	L	11 July 82
354	Chadwick Charles	L	1 Oct 87
57	Chaine Francis W.	S L	14 July 86
402	Chamberlain C. B. d'Eyncourt	S	16 Feb 85
504	Chamberlain William H.	L	4 Feb 81
535	Chambers Bertram M.	S L	19 Feb 86
162	Chambers Joseph, BA MB	S	21 Feb 89
347	Chambré Walter S.	S Cr	20 Oct 84
73	Chandler Richard G.	S P	17 Feb 86
	Channer Arthur	L	28 Apr 76

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Channon Richard	B	6 July 75
	Chapman Arthur Emerson . . . RM	Maj	28 June 86
130	Chapman Charles H.	B	7 Aug 79
92	Chapman Cuthbert G.	L	1 Apr 86
526	Chapman Edmund S.	Mid	15 Dec 85
220	Chapman Edward P.	L	14 Aug 78
89	Chapman William P.	E	1 Feb 89
DY	Chapple John E.	S C	11 Oct 86
427	Chapple John H. G.	P	11 Dec 88
481	Charles William	Car	8 Feb 78
Coll 512	Charlton Edward F. B.	L	18 Dec 84
172	Charlton George R. D.	S	29 Sep 77
427	Charrington Eric	Mid	15 Mar 88
444	Chase John E.	Ch E	21 May 87
390	Chaster Joseph W.	P	3 Sept 85
37	Chatel Frank	B	8 Sept 77
475	Chater James D.	Ch E	5 May 85
111	Chatfield Alfred E. M.	Mid	15 Aug 88
	Chatfield Alfred J. CB	R A	1 Jan 86
	Cheetham Charles J. RMA	Maj	21 May 88
	Cherry George H.	Cr	31 Dec 88
326	Chetwynd Louis W. P.	S L	23 July 86
	Chevallier Barrington H.	Cr	1 Jan 87
	Chichester Edward	C	1 Jan 89
262	Chilcott William W.	F E	25 Apr 87
92	Child Herbert A.	Mid	15 July 85
162	Childs Alfred W.	Car	7 Nov 74
519	Childs Robert H.	Car	17 Feb 72
166	Ching Lawrence	Cr	14 Feb 76
	Chipp Charles W.	Gr	5 Apr 78
441	Chisholm John	Gr	19 July 81
512	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W.	Cr	1 Jan 86
180	Chitson John G. W.	Car	17 Mar 79
148	Chope William D.	A E	1 July 85
447	Chown Ernest E. RM	L	1 Feb 83
180	Christian Arthur H.	L	31 Dec 85
12	Christian Charles A.	L	1 Apr 86
26	Christian Harold	S L	16 June 87
354	Christian Thomas W.	A E	1 July 86
128	Christie Alexander L. MB	S	31 Mar 77
285	Chubb George H.	Gr	18 Aug 82
517	Church Edmund J. (*Commodore of the 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge at Hong Kong.*)	C	9 Jan 78
107	Church William D.	S L	14 Aug 87
259	Churchill Alfred H.	Gr	28 Mar 78
Coll 385	Churchill Orford	C	21 June 87
CG	Clanchy Henry T.	Cr	9 Aug 75
PW	Clanwilliam *Rt. Hon.* Richard J. *Earl of* KCB KCMG.	A	22 June 86
	Clapp Edward S.	S Cr	28 Mar 79
62	Clark Bouverie F.	C	30 June 84
	Clark Charles (*Chaplain, Naval Prison, Lewes*)	Ch	26 July 65
429	Clark Charles B.	S Cr	26 Aug 87
385	Clark James R. MA	N I	20 Mar 69
168	Clark Thomas A.	Gr	15 May 85
545	Clark William B.	P	16 Oct 88
26	Clark William T.	B	21 Mar 87
419	Clarke Alfred	A P	15 Nov 84
177	Clarke Arthur C.	Cr	31 Dec 83
504	Clarke Arthur S. C.	S P	14 Jan 88
122	Clarke Charles RM	C	8 Feb 89
Coll	Clarke Ernest E. D. (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 88
555	Clarke Gerald L.	A P	27 June 85
400	Clarke Henry J. L.	L	1 Jan 87
258	Clarke James	B	11 Jan 89
64	Clarke James A.	A P	1 Oct 83
	Clarke James S.	Gr	17 Apr 85
503	Clarke John	B	1 Feb 72
437	Clarke John S.	L	30 Dec 79
445	Clarke William F. G.	L	28 Apr 76
71	Clarkson John M. MA	Ch N I	16 Nov 78 1 Nov 79
26	Clatworthy Henry B.	E	23 Sept 81
326	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	C	29 Sept 86
236	Claxton Alfred W.	Clk	15 July 85
	Clayton Francis S.	C	27 Feb 79
429	Clayton Thomas	F P	17 Feb 83
252	Clear Charles	B	20 Aug 80
498	Cleeve Arnold	N I	27 Feb 89
	Clements Harry RM	Maj	23 June 83
390	Cleveland Alfred M.	A P	29 June 88
GSP 93	Cleveland Henry F.	C	26 Nov 75
343	Cleveland Howard	A P	7 Jan 83
267	Cleverton John H.	F P	30 Sept 87
262	Clift George V.	Car	20 Apr 76
	Clift Wright	Car	10 Apr 80
CG	Clifton John A.	L	7 Mar 67
485	Clinton-Baker Lewis	S L	21 May 86
178	Clive Henry St. G. S	L	31 Dec 86
164	Close Henry A.	F S	19 Nov 81
262	Clow George J.	A P	14 July 74
	Clutterbuck William R.	C	1 Mar 86
98	Clutton Ralph P.	Mid	15 July 87
293	Coad Hamilton J.	A E	1 July 85
512	Coad, John E. MB	S	28 Feb 87
126	Coates Charles H. M.A	Ch	5 Sept 85
Coll	Coates Odiarne U. (*act*)	S L	14 June 88
180	Cobb Francis W.	L	9 Aug 70
258	Cobbe Mervyn H.	Mid	15 Feb 88
107	Cobby John V.	B	12 July 76
267	Cochran Archibald G. RM	C	5 Jan 86
	Cochran Charles H.	Cr	30 June 88
485	Cochran Reginald P.	L	27 June 78
481	Cochrane Basil E.	C	31 Dec 84
258	Cochrane Henry L.	Mid	15 Jan 87
CG	Cochrane Thomas E.	L	23 Sept 73

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
459	Cock Charles J. . . .	E	21 Jan 70
89	Cockcraft Macleod A. .	L	31 Dec 83
262	Cocks Frederick A. .	Ch E	7 Oct 87
CG	Coddington Fitzherbert	Cr	9 Mar 81
	Coffin Roger P. . . RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
235	Cogger Richard W. .	Car	17 Mar 79
502*a*	Coghlan James E. . .	S Cr	14 Jan 79
5	Coke Charles H. . . .	L	5 Sept 77
	Coke Ernest S. . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
326	Coke John G. de O. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
396	Colbeck Charles E. B.	Mid	15 Nov 87
231	Colborne William J. .	S	28 Feb 87
162	Colclough Beauchamp U.	A P	18 Feb 88
	Cole Charles W. . . .	F P	13 May 88
326	Cole Francis G. T. . .	L	10 Aug 81
519	Cole James	S Cr	26 Feb 75
556	Cole John *(act)* . . .	B	27 Mar 88
433	Cole Wentworth V. .	L	31 Dec 84
413	Coleman John . . .	B	2 Aug 86
98	Coleman John . . .	Car	10 Feb 86
453	Coleman Walter . .	Ch E	15 Jan 89
AO 258	Coleridge George E. .	Ck	15 Jan 88
	Collard Charles E., RM	L	28 Sept 88
424	Collier Albert	Gr	17 Apr 85
504	Collier Henry	Gr	3 Oct 85
50	Colling Henry J. . .	S P	16 Jan 87
132	Collings Albert E. .	A E	1 July 86
262	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
258	Collingwood George T	S	28 Feb 87
394	Collingwood Richard .	A E	1 July 84
244	Collins Abraham . .	B	21 Jan 81
10	Collins Charles H. . .	A E	1 Jan 86
326	Collins Charles J. . .	Mid	15 July 85
373	Collins George F. . .	S	28 Feb 87
520	Collins James	B	19 Oct 70
65	Collins John	B	3 May 71
221	Collins Samuel . . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Collins William . . . *(Superintendent of Greenwich Hospital School)*	C	31 Dec 86
424	Collot James A. . . .	S S	31 Mar 86
107	Colmore Reginald B. .	L	15 Feb 82
123	Colomb Horatio W. .	Mid	15 May 87
277	Colomb Philip H. . .	L	16 May 88
235	Colquhoun Peter . .	F S	11 June 87
442	Colthurst Ludlow T. MA. MD	S S	31 Mar 88
26	Colville *Hon.* Stanley C. J.	L	18 Nov 82
	Colwell George J. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
519	Colwell George H. . .	B	21 Feb 79
	Colwell George H. T. CB., RM	Col	21 May 88
450	Colwell John A. . . .	L	4 Feb 81
262	Colwell Robert M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
360	Combe James W. . .	L	7 Feb 80
396	Comley Edwin J. . .	F E	20 Sept 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
162	VC Commerell *Sir* J. Edmund . . . GCB *(Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth).*	A	12 Apr 83
	Compton John P. . . .	Gr	15 July 85
528	Condy William . . .	Car	31 July 77
	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	C	1 Nov 81
229	Connelly John . . .	B	12 Apr 87
	Connolly Arthur M. RM	L	1 Feb 84
	Connolly Laurence R. RMA	C	25 Sept 80
504	Connolly Nicholas T.	F S	25 Sept 83
	Connolly William E. G RM	L	1 Sept 86
213	Connop Woodham A.	L	30 Dec 79
71	Consett Montagu W. .	Mid	15 Jan 87
326	Constable Ernest A. .	N C	15 July 86
326	Constantine Henry .	A P	14 Jan 87
	Conway John K. MD	F S	6 May 88
	Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA	L	1 Sept 81
442	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	Cr	20 May 84
96	Coode Charles P. R. .	Mid	15 July 85
273	Cook Benjamin . . .	Gr	12 Apr 81
162	Cook Edward T. . . .	S	21 Feb 89
4	Cook Henry	Ch E	15 June 86
472	Cook Harry	B	14 Apr 86
48	Cook James	Gr	13 Mar 78
16	Cook John A. *(temyy)*	E	16 Dec 79
216	Cook William	Ch E	2 Dec 87
	Cooke George H. . .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
404	Coolican John P. J. .	S	21 Aug 83
DY	Coombe John	Ch B	21 June 87
368	Coomber Thomas G. .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
238	Coombs John T. . . .	E	28 May 69
509	Coombs William H. . .	L	1 Feb 75
424	Coope William T. . .	S E	11 Oct 86
136	Cooper Astley	F S	22 Nov 78
AO 396	Cooper John	Clk	15 Jan 87
	Cooper Robert H. . .	E	30 Jan 68
111	Cooper Wilfrid . . .	Clk	14 July 88
447	Coopper Herbert . .	A E	1 July 86
555	Coote John P. P. . . .	L	2 July 75
NH	Coppinger Richard W. MD	F S	22 Feb 85
	Corbet Arthur D. RM	Maj	20 Sept 86
349	Corbett Charles F. . .	S L	15 Aug 87
352	Corbett Godfrey E. . .	Mid	15 May 86
	Corbett John N. BA MD	S	16 Feb 86
96	Corbett Robert G. .	Mid	15 Nov 87
481	Corbett Waties . . .	L	13 Oct 76
	Corcoran Edmund . .	S	11 Feb 84
DY	Corfe Charles J. . MA	Ch	16 July 67
215	Corfe James H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
48	Corner John T. . . .	S E	9 Aug 88
123	Cornish Edwin . . .	E	1 Mar 84
478	Cornish George W. . .	L	31 Dec 84
3	Cornish James. . . .	Car	5 Jan 77
429	Corric Alfred T. . . .	S S	30 Mar 84
396	Corrie Arthur Le B. .	F P	18 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
433	Corry Alvin C. . . .	Cr	30 June 82
370	Cotesworth Hugh . .	L	31 Dec 82
366	Cottam Frederick M. .	E	1 June 87
116	Cotter Francis G. RM	C	6 Oct 85
518	Cotter William. . . .	B	1 July 72
	Cotterill Harry G. RM	L	1 Feb 80
62	Cottingham Edward R. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
	Cotton Nathaniel . .	Cr	29 June 83
	Couchman Bertram C. RM	L	1 Sept 81
213	Coughlan John . . .	B	8 Sept 77
472	Coulter Thomas . . .	B	16 Nov 86
259	Coulton John H. . . .	A P	2 July 84
	Couper George . . .	L	29 June 83
116	Couper Ivie A. . . .	S E	16 July 87
255	Courage Godfrey M. .	L	31 Dec 85
236	Court Archibald . . .	S P	15 July 86
112	Courtenay Joshua P. .	F S	24 Feb 82
512	Courtnell John . . .	Gr	25 Apr 84
277	Cousins William . . .	B	1 Oct 73
473	Cousins William J. . .	Car	4 July 66
132	Coveney Edward . . .	B	21 Feb 79
	Covey John J.	S Cr	3 Jan 77
123	Covington William A. .	G	25 Jan 81
	Cowan Michael W. MD	I H	14 May 88
485	Cowan Walter H. . . .	Mid	15 July 86
116	Coward Blanchard R.T.	L	1 June 76
	Coward Horace A. RM	C	8 Feb 89
492	Cowdrey John C. . .	B	21 Feb 79
512	Cowle Richard . . .	Gr	21 Oct 86
14	Cowper Carlton V. de M.	L	1 Apr 88
Coll	Cowper-Coles William B. *(act)*	S L	14 Nov 87
396	Cox Albert E.	A E	1 Jan 85
	Cox Aubrey H. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
48	Cox Charles Edmund .	Ch Gr	20 May 85
	Cox Edmund H. RMA	Gen	21 May 88
126	Cox Gerald A. . . RM	L	1 Sept 82
258	Cox Henry T.	S S	30 Mar 84
277	Cox Herbert B.T. . .	A E	1 July 86
472	Cox Launcelot C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
	Cox Richard	Ch B	20 Aug 86
	Cox-Edwards John MA	Ch F NI	27 June 88 1 Sept 71
	(Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Schools)		
152	Coxon Lionel H. St. C.	L	29 June 83
506	Crabb Charles G. . . .	Gr	14 May 78
5	Craddock Albert G. .	A P	9 Mar 85
321	Craddock George T. .	S E	11 July 86
	Cradock Christopher G. F. M.	L	30 June 85
26	Craig Arthur W. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
517	Craig William M. MB	S	28 Aug 82
252	Craigie Robert W. . .	C	30 June 86
107	Crampton Denis B. . .	Mid	15 Sept 38
12	Craven *Hon* Rupert C.	Mid	15 Sept 85
349	Crawford Charles W. G.	Mid	15 Aug 83
	Crawford Henry . . .	L	30 Dec 72
98	Crawley John K. . . .	N C	15 Jan 87
	Craze William . . RM	W O	26 Oct 81
AO 413	Creagh Henry B. B. .	A P	2 Apr 83
180	Creagh Launcelot . .	Gr	29 June 63
	Creagh Ralph C. O. RM	L	1 Sept 83
385	Creak Ettrick W. FRS	S Cr	23 Feb 73
	Crease John F. CB RMA	Col	13 Jan 85
318	Creber James	Gr	30 Nov 86
219	Creber John T. . . .	Gr	11 Nov 86
424	Creber Joshua	Car	1 Jan 83
62	Creighton John W. . .	As Ck	15 July 88
	Cribb Henry	Ch C	12 May 87
123	Crichton Llewellyn D.	Mid	15 Dec 86
250	Crichton Peter T. . .	A E	1 July 86
382	Crisp Arthur S. . . .	A E	1 July 87
244	Critchell Henry . . .	B	14 Jan 87
450	Crocker Frederick W.S.	B	19 Jan 84
98	Crocker Henry L. . .	S S	31 Mar 88
93	Crocker William H. .	Gr	7 Jan 68
277	Crocombe John . . .	B	12 Apr 80
274	Crofton Duke A. . . .	Cr	11 July 82
	Crohan Herbert F. . .	Cr	13 Feb 73
	Crooke Edward R. M. RMA	Maj	15 June 85
96	Crooke Frederick C. A.	N L	16 Apr 80
90	Cropley Alfred . . .	S	16 Feb 85
	Crosbie Adolphus B. RM	Maj	17 Dec 79
259	Cross Charles H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 87
	Cross Horace E. F. . .	S S	20 May 84
57	Cross James	Gr	22 July 86
256	Cross Samuel	Car	18 Feb 84
512	Crothers William J. .	Gr	30 June 84
556	Crouch Stephen H. . .	B	19 July 81
113	Crowe Fritz Hauch E.	Cr	17 Aug 85
118	Crowle Joseph N. . .	A E	1 July 85
112	Crowley Edward . .	Ch Gr	19 Mar 85
492	Crowley Edward A. E.	E	1 Feb 89
NH	Crowley Joseph . MD	S	1 Oct 79
NH	Crowley Timothy J. MD	S	26 Feb 83
61	Crowther Benjamin .	B	12 July 76
	Crowther Edward S. D. RM	L	1 Feb 81
	Crowther John E. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
97	Crowther Matthew H.	Car	29 Apr 85
71	Crowther Richard F. .	Car	16 Oct 78
485	Cubitt Alexander E. .	A P	10 Sept 81
526	Cuddy James	L	30 Jan 77
429	Cudlip Edwin W. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
	Culme-Seymour, *Sir* Michael, *Bart.* . . .	V A	19 June 88
158	Culme-Seymour Michael	S L	14 Feb 87
354	Cumming Robert S. D.	L	27 Oct 77
	Cumming William S. RM.	C	20 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
268	CummingsGeorge R. T.	E	19 Jan 79
172	Cummins Charles P. C.	Mid	15 Feb 86
266	Cumner Richard . .	B	12 July 76
	Cunningham Thomas.	B	7 Jan 82
502	Curgenven Charles J. .	F P	17 Feb 86
231	Curle George W. (*act*).	Gr	9 Nov 88
	Curme Charles T. . .	V A	9 Mar 86
168	Currey Bernard . . .	L	11 Nov 82
481	Currey Edward H. .	L	30 June 82
	Curteis Herbert St. L. RM	L	1 Feb 83
439	Curteis Reginald H. .	L	30 June 82
347	Curtis Arthur C. . . .	C	16 Feb 77
Coll.	Curtis Charles R. (*act*)	S L	14 June 88
62	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E	1 Sept 85
	Curtis George	F S	1 Sept 82
97	Curtis James	Gr	19 Jan 83
413	Curtoys Charles E. E. RM	L	1 Sept 82
71	Curzon-Howe *Hon.* Assheton G.	C	6 Jan 88
26	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bart.*	L	1 Jan 87
	Cust Herbert E. P. . .	L	13 Sept 78
	Custance Reginald N. (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	C	31 Dec 85
555	Cutfield Henry McA.	L	4 Apr 74
503	Cutler James P. . . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
520	Cutting George . . .	B	9 Feb 71

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
401	DA COSTA Herbert C.C.	L	27 July 86
223	Daintree John D. . .	L	1 Oct 86
AdC 48	Dale Alfred T. . .	C	31 Dec 76
64	Dale William . . .	Gr	17 Mar 81
73	Daley Joseph P. . .	B	7 Aug 79
98	Dalgety, Robert W .	Mid	15 June 88
325	Dalrymple John H. .	A E	1 Jan 85
64	D'Alton Eyre S. MA	Ch / N I	24 Dec 85 / 9 Nov 86
146	Daly John	Gr	5 Aug 86
158	Daly Richard . . .	Gr	5 Sept 81
480	Daly William . . .	Gr	29 July 78
504	Dampier Cecil F. . .	L	14 July 88
	Daniel Edward Y. RM	L	1 Feb 84
326	Daniel Martin T. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
Coll.	Daniel Octavius H. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 88
NID	Daniell John F. . RM	C	28 May 86
443	Daniell William H. M.	L	23 Sept 73
355	Danniels Thomas L.	B	27 Oct 87
216	Dannreuther Tristan .	Mid	15 Nov 87
114	D'Arcy Judge	S L	16 May 87
12	D'Arcy-Irvine St. George C. . . . CB (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron.*)	R A	1 June 85
64	Dare Charles H. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
168	Darley Arthur C. . .	A E	1 July 87
14	Darling James B. RM	C	17 May 85
48	Dart Frederick H. . .	E	1 Mar 88
	Darwall William E. .	Cr	9 Jan 78
349	Darwin Sacheverel C.	C	30 June 85
353	Dathan John E. . . .	Clk	14 Jan 85
64	Daubeny Hugh F. . .	L	23 Aug 80
280	Daunt George D. . .	S P	4 May 88
368	Davenport Edmund H.	L	9 Mar 80
	Davey Henry F.D. . .	Car	18 June 86
	Davey, John H. . . .	Car	2 Aug. 87
	David Ernest F. .RM	L	1 Sept 81
526	David Francis W. . .	A E	1 July 87
Ex	Davidson Alexander P. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 87
385	Davidson Thomas . .	Gr	24 July 71
162	Davidson Thomas . .	B	19 July 83
262	Davies Dayrell . . .	L	15 Feb 82
48	Davies Francis H. . .	L	1 Sept 74
126	Davies Oswald H. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
CG	Davies Robert W. . .	Cr	25 Mar 78
	Davies Thomas W. RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
29	Davies William A. J. .	A E	1 July 87
349	Davies William R. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
505	Davis Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
29	Davis Edward . . .	B	7 Oct 75
Coll. 385	Davis Edward H. M. .	C	1 Jan 87
	Davis Francis W. . .	D I H	3 Aug 81
520	Davis Frederick H. .	B	9 Nov 80
Coll.	Davis Frederick C. (*act*).	A E	1 July 88
158	Davis Joseph H. . . .	Gr	21 June 87
162	Davis William. . . .	B	1 July 72
64	Davis William H. . .	S E	21 Nov 87
115	Davis William P. . .	F E	27 May 87
413	Davis William S. . .	B	23 Feb 78
14	Davison Henry J. . .	L	16 Apr 78
220	Davy Edward G. W.	S L	12 Jan 87
24	Davy William L. . .	A P	27 July 84
355	Daw George	B	7 Oct 75
133	Dawe Charles	Ch E	22 Sept 86
223	Dawe James H. . MB	S	18 Feb 86
148	Dawe Samuel H. E. .	Gr	21 Aug 76
349	Dawes Charles B. . .	A P	20 July 82
76	Dawes George W. W. .	L	30 June 88
526	Dawson Arthur B. F. .	Mid	15 Jan 85
98	Dawson Arthur T. . .	L	20 Nov 87
	Dawson Charles T. .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Dawson *Hon.* Edward S.	C	31 Dec 81
481	Dawson Frederick G.	A E	1 July 87
	Dawson Henry. . . .	P	17 Apr 84
399	Dawson Llewellyn S. .	Cr	30 June 82
141	Dawson Willoughby P.	L	30 June 84
	Day Edwin A. . . .	L	1 Oct 88
	Day Richard G. . . .	L	23 Sept 73
477	Deacon Alfred E. C. .	A E	1 July 86
	Dean Charles	Car	6 May 87
Coll	Dean Frederic W. (*act*)	S L	16 Oct 88
382	Dean George F. . MB	S	11 Feb 84
517	Deane Berkeley St. G.	S Cr	16 Dec 85
	Dean-Pitt Stanley T.	L	27 Oct 77
NH	Dearden William MA	Ch / N I	20 June / 62
98	De Bartolomé Charles M.	Mid	15 Feb 87
	De Cartaret Alfred T. .	Car	18 June 80
512	De Chair Dudley R. .	L	19 May 85
	De Chair Richard B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
409	De Crespigny Vivian O. L C.	L	31 Dec 86
148	De Denne Alfred. . .	F P	31 Mar 86
CG	De Hoghton Thomas .	Cr	31 Dec 81
	De Horsey Algernon F. R.	A	29 Apr 85
396	De Horsey Spencer V. Y.	L	30 June 86
115	Deighton Christopher H.	Gr	5 Apr 78
98	Delacombe, Harry . .	Mid.	15 Aug 87
277	Delafons Harcourt W. B.	A P	28 Sept 81
AO 474	De la Garde Philip Le H.		15 July 86
477	Delaney Mark J. . . .	Gr	9 July 80
526	Delany John G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
180	De Lisle Francis G. .	L	8 Dec 79
357	Delmege Alfred G. MD	F S	9 Mar 89
484	De Matose Joseph W.	Gr	5 Feb 84
62	De Montmorency John P.	N C	15 Jan 87
Coll.	Denbow William (*act*).	A E	1 July 88
65	Denbow William. . .	Car	29 May 72
366	Denison Edward L. H.	E	1 Sept 88
187	Denison John. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
512	Denman Francis A. W.	Clk	15 Jan 86
111	Denman Lancelot B.	L	30 June 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
490 *SP DY VY NH*	Dennistoun Robert P.	C	18 Sept 73
355	Denny John T. H. . .	Ch E	3 Oct 85
	Denny Richard. . RM	C	1 July 81
	Denyer Henry K. (*act*)	Car	2 July 88
	Dennys Alexander H. RM	L	1 Feb 85
Coll	Dent Douglas L. .(*act*)	S L	14 Aug 88
Sec 396	Dent Francis E.G. . .	P	7 Jan 86
168	De Ridder Henry . .	F P	17 Feb 86
79	De Robeck John M. .	L	30 Sept 85
396	De Salis William . . .	L	30 June 82
526	De Satgé Oscar V. .	Mid	15 Dec 85
252	De Sausmarez Philip D'A.	L	1 Jan 89
	Des Barres Alexander H. . . . . RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
504	Desmond Daniel . . .	B	15 June 73
Coll	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 88
	Dick Charles B. G. RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
71	Dick James D.	Mid	15 Jan 87
	Dick James N. . . CB (*Director-General of the Medical Department*)	I H	27 Feb 84
Coll	Dick Lennard E. . .	Cr	1 Jan 89
385	Dicken Charles G. . .	Cr	6 Jan 88
347	Dickinson Charles . .	S	28 Feb 87
NID	Dickinson Charles W. .	Cr	30 June 86
	Dicks Henry L. . . .	Mid	15 Apr 86
249	Dickson David L. . .	Cr	31 Dec 86
RM	Dickson William LLD	Ch	21 Apr 69
485	Digan Matthew . . .	S	25 Aug 81
	Digby *Hon.* Gerald F. .	L	11 Sept 80
	Digby Henry A. . . .	Cr	3 July 79
158	Digby Noel S. F. . .	C	31 Dec 79
126	Dillon Herbert B. . .	L	10 Aug 81
259	Dimsey Edgar R. . .	S	21 Aug 83
130	Dineley Francis G. . .	L	1 Jan 89
10	Dinnis Benedict J. .	A P	9 Aug 84
162	Dinnis John J. . . . MD	S	2 Oct 80
526	Dixon Edward T. . .	S P	17 Jan 89
	PW Dixon James W. .	P	13 Mar 89
509	Dixon Jesse	S Cr	30 Mar 77
450	Dixon John W. . . .	S Cr	14 Jan 85
Coll.	Dixon Robert B. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
	Dixon William . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
258	Dobrée de Sausmarez RMA	L	1 Sept 83
238	Dobbyn John S. . .MD	F S	4 Sept 82
	Dockrell Herbert J. .	S Cr	9 Feb 87
	Dodds William A. S. .	Mid	15 July 87
DY 335	Dodds William L. . .	S Cr	11 Oct 74
231	Dodgson Arthur . . .	L	29 June 83
268	Dodridge William R. .	A P	1 Dec 74
	Doidge James	B	3 Nov 76
12	Dolby Reginald . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
133	Dolphin George M. . .	L	10 Aug 81
419	Domvile Compton C. .	Mid	15 May 85
AdC 180	Domvile Compton E. .	C	27 Mar 76
250	Domville Ewen F. . .	L	13 Oct 76
	Domville *Sir* William Cecil H., *Bart.* . . . (*Naval Attaché*)	C	12 Feb 86
26	Donaldson Edward A.	Mid	15 Apr 86
Sec. 12	Donaldson Robert . .	P	16 May 87
Coll 385	Donner Charles S. . .	C	21 June 87
512	Donohue Robert W. .	E	1 Mar 88
250	Donovan Justin F. MD	S	31 Mar 79
87	Donovan William H. (*act*)	Gr	4 June 88
	Dormer Charles J. T. .	L	21 June 87
216	Dougherty John A. . .	Ch / N I	5 Jan 80 / 6 Aug 72
GSP 413	Doughty Frederic P. .	C	14 May 75
419	Doughty Henry M. .	Mid	15 Jan 86
326	Douglas Angus W. S. .	L	30 Jan 77
	Douglas Archibald L. .	C	19 July 80
385	Douglas Archibald G. .	S Cr	3 Jan 82
26	Douglas Gordon M. S. RMA	Maj	27 June 85
	Douglas Henry H. . .	L	20 Sept 80
	Douglas R. Gordon . .	V A	15 Dec 88
Ex	Douglas Sholto G. (*act*)	S L	13 Sept 87
122	Douglas S. Gordon . .	S L	15 Aug 87
	Douglas-Hamilton Alfred D.	L	30 June 85
126	Dow James C. . . MB	S S	30 Sept 88
	Dowding Herbert W. .	C	31 Dec 85
	Dowding Townley W. RM	Maj	1 Sept 80
141	Dowel Edward . . .	B	12 Apr 78
420	Dowell *Sir* William M. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, Devonport.*)	A	1 July 85
	Down Augustus T. RMA	C	15 July 84
	Down Edward . . .	B	1 July 72
505	Down William L. . .	L	7 Feb 80
CG	Down William T. . .	Cr	4 Sept 80
79	Downer George . . .	B	13 Sept 70
515	Downer John M. . . .	E	1 Dec 84
366	Downes Henry (*act*) .	Gr	29 Nov 88
530	Dowson John	S	11 Feb 84
553	Doyle Edward W. . .	F S	21 Jan 86
349	Doyle Thomas. . . .	B	12 July 76
509	Doyle William. . . .	B	1 July 72
NH	Doyne Herbert W. G.	S	21 Aug 84
Ex	D'Oyly Warren H.(*act*)	S L	14 Nov 87
	Drake Henry D. .RMA	C	1 Dec 86
71	Drake Sidney J. . . .	A E	1 July 86
	Drake-Brockman David H. . . . .RM	L	24 Mar 88
472	Dreaper George A . .	S	21 Aug 84
62	Drew Percy G. L. . .	As Ck	15 July 88
NH	Drew William B.. . .	S S	30 Sept 83
354	Drewitt James . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll.	Driffield William (*act*)	S L	14 May 88
474	Driscoll William . . .	B	14 Feb 80
258	Drummond Berkeley W.	S L	21 June 86
485	Drummond Edmund C.	C	31 Dec 77
122	Drummond John E. .	Mid	15 Dec 88
62	Drury Charles C. . .	C	30 June 85
171	Drury George	L	23 Sept 73
123	Drury William P. RM	L	31 Sept 80
354	Drury-Lowe Sidney R.	Mid	15 May 87
GSP	*Duckworth-King Sir George St. V. Bart.* KCB	A	20 Apr 75
	Dudding Horatio N. .	Cr	31 Dec 86
259	Dudgeon Patrick C. .	L	28 Dec 77
78	Dudley John . MB	S S	Mar 87
258	Duff Alexander L. . .	L	31 Sept 84
472	Duff Arthur A. M. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
433	Duffett Edward . . .	Gr	4 Jan 84
112	Dugdale Edward S. .	Cr	19 July 80
260	Duggan Charles . . .	B	12 Apr 78
355	Duggan Daniel. . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
90	Duke Valentine BA. MB	F S	22 Dec 87
349	Dumaresq John S. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
504	Dumas Philip W. . .	S L	16 Aug 87
281	Dunbar Charles A. R.F.	P	1 Sept 87
257	Duncombe Ernest . .	L	30 Jan 77
172	Dundas Charles H. . .	L	29 June 83
CG	Dundas Frederick G. .	L	21 Jan 67
268	Dundas Thomas F. C. .	L	29 June 83
169	Dunlop James . MD	S S	13 Aug 80
277	Dunlop Martin J. . . .	C	23 June 80
364	Dunning Michael . .	Car	6 May 87
450	Dupuis Arthur E. . .	C	31 Dec 78
146	Durnford John. DSO	C	30 June 88
GSP	Durrant Francis . CMG	C	15 May 76
385	Durston Albert J. . .	E Ins	31 Dec 88
61	Dwyer John	B	14 Mar 85
505	Dyer Frederick L. M. .	S P	17 Feb 86
213	Dyer Harry A.. . . .	A P	18 Aug 83
503	Dyer Henry.	Car	20 Apr 76
Coll.	Dyer Thomas W. P. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
413	Dyke Henry H. . . .	Cr	30 June 85
354	Dymott Herbert N.. .	A P	26 June 83
185	Dymott Robert L . .	P	7 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	EADY Frederick W. E. RM	L	1 Sept 83
262	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
409	Eagles Frederick H. .	L	31 Dec 82
	Eagles Henry C. RM	C	19 Jan 85
420	Eagles John L. . . .	L	27 Oct 77
	Eames Robert F. C. .	A P	10 Mar 84
277	Eames William . . .	S	25 Aug 81
NH	Eames William J. . .	D I H	20 Mar 86
518	Earl Edward	Car	21 Aug 80
401	Earl James	Car	29 Apr 85
	Earl Richard J. W. . .	E	18 Apr 79
447	Earle Hamilton E. L. .	S	20 Aug 86
385	Earwaker Charles . .	Gr	23 Dec 65
399	East James H. C. . . .	L	23 June 80
62	Easther William L. BA	N I	7 Dec 81
354	Eastman William I. RMA	C	8 Jan 85
311	Eaton, Walter S. . . .	Gr	21 June 87
CG	Echlin Frederic . . .	Cr	4 Feb 79
349	Eckford Peter	F E	17 Feb 86
236	Eddy Edward C. . . .	Car	10 Jan 77
	Eddy Francis H. . . .	Car	7 Sept 72
213	Eddy Richard	Car	15 Feb 73
517	Ede James	B	13 Sept 70
429	Ede James G.	L	8 Dec 79
	Eden Frederick M. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
366	Edgar Edward J. . . .	E	1 Mar 88
240	Edgcombe Henry H. .	B	27 Nov 86
AdC 26	Edinburgh, *Duke of, His Royal Highness,* Alfred Ernest Albert, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. G.C.I.E. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.*) (*About to be succeeded by Vice-Admiral Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B.*)	A	18 Oct 87
343	Edmonds James . .	F E	27 Sept 86
385	Edmonds James C. . . .	E	1 Sept 83
98	Edwards Charles F. W.	S P	9 Sept 88
409	Edwards Edward G. .	P	23 Nov 87
504	Edwards Edwin H. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
Coll.	Edwards Ernest (*act*) .	A E	1 July 88
502	Edwards Frederick .	Cr	31 Mar 74
52	Edwards George K. .	A E	1 July 85
326	Edwards George P. BA	N I	6 Mar 85
349	Edwards Hugh . . .	Mid	15 Nov 88
420	Edwards John . . .	S Cr	5 Feb 79
482	Edwards John	Gr	8 Nov 82
439	Edwards John C. (*act*).	Gr	4 June 88
477	Edwards John D. . . .	Mid	15 Apr 87
512	Edwards Joseph R. . .	Gr	9 Sept 86
	Edwards Robert W. .	E	21 Sept 79
396	Edwards Thomas . .	B	13 Sept 70
355	Edwards Walter . . .	A E	1 July 87
Coll	Edwards William P. .	A E	1 July 86
	Edye Lourenço . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
	Edye William H. . . .	V A	14 May 88
252	Eeles Charles G. S. . .	L	23 Dec 80
	Egan Oscar G.	Ch E	26 Apr 87
Coll	Egerton Fredrick G. (*act*)	S L	14 June 88
354	Egerton George Le C.	Cr	1 Jan 87
383	Egerton Philip . . .	S L	21 Mar 86
465	Elbrow George . . .	Ch E	28 July 87
126	Eldred Charles E. . .	A E	1 July 86
118	Eldred Edward H. . .	A P	12 Jan 85
347	Elias Gerald	L	1 Mar 76
CG	Eliot Laurence H. . .	L	8 Apr 73
CG	Eliott Francis J. J. .	Cr	24 Feb 77
443	Ellerton Walter, M. . .	Mid	15 May 86
	Elliot *Hon. Sir* Charles G. J. B. . . . KCB	A F	1 Dec 81
338	Elliot Charles S. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
	Elliot Henry	Ck	15 Jan 87
130	Elliot Walter E . . .	L	31 Dec 83
512	Elliott Frederick. . .	Gr	5 Aug 86
326	Elliott Harry M. C. . .	As Ck	15 July 88
27	Elliott Henry V. W. .	L	29 June 83
505	Elliott Horace . MD	S	16 Feb 85
552	Elliott James R. . . .	Car	20 Apr 76
	Elliott Percy J. . . .	L	31 Dec 83
318	Elliott Stanley E. . .	A P	24 Nov 82
238	Elliott William . . .	Gr	20 May 85
519	Ellis Alexander . . .	Gr	1 July 65
111	Ellis Edgar H. (*act*) .	A E	1 July 88
385	Ellis Ernest F . . .	E	1 Mar 84
62	Ellis George.	Gr	24 Dec 74
353	Ellis Herbert M. . . .	S S	18 Nov 82
366	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. .	E	1 Sept 84
118	Ellis Matthew W. . .	E	21 Mar 80
	Ellis Samuel H. . . .	Ch Gr	7 Nov 87
199	Ellis Thomas	Car	19 Nov 84
	Ellis Thomas L. . . .	Gr	19 July 81
	Ellis William A. (*act*)	Ch E	5 Sept 88
505	Elton Frederick . . .	L	24 May 77
285	Elwyn Henry B. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
Coll	Emdin Archie R. . . .	A E	1 July 87
352	Emmerson George W.	B	3 Nov 76
230	Endicott John . . .	Gr	17 June 81
71	England, William N. .	Mid	15 Nov 87
485	English Oswald McD.	N C	15 Jan 87
413	Erskine James E. . . . (*Senior Officer on Coast of Ireland.*)	R A	18 Jan 86
354	Erskine Seymour E. .	L	19 Sept 85
180	Ethelston Alfred P. .	L	4 Feb 85
158	Eustace John B. . . .	L	21 July 83
	Evans Allen	Car	1 Mar 69
90	Evans Arthur C MA	Ch	16 Aug 86
		NI	6 Apr 87
352	Evans Bertram S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
285	Evans Henry	Car	20 Apr 76
30	Evans Henry A. . . .	E	1 Mar 85
	Evans Horace C. RM	L	1 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
477	Evans Hugh R. . . .	L	31 Mar 74
662	Evans Richard . . .	C	29 June 83
	Evans Thomas J. P. RM	C	17 May 84
SC	Evan-Thomas Hugh .	L	31 Dec 84
53	Evea Frederick J. . .	Gr	5 Aug 86
366	Evelegh Edmund G. RM	L	1 Sep 85
Ex	Everett Allan F. (*act*) .	S L	14 May 88
447	Ewart Arthur W. . . .	L	23 June 83
366	Ewing Samuel . . .	L	8 Aug 74
267	Eyre Charles V. (*act*) .	A E	1 July 88
Coll. 180	Eyre Francis G. . . .	L	1 Apr 86
116	Eyre William H. . . .	L	30 June 84
450	Eyres Cresswell J. . .	L	20 Sept 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
234	FAGAN Christopher S. F. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Sept 83
419	Fair George M. K . .	Mid	15 May 85
354	Fairfax Henry . . CB *(Commander-in-Chief on the Australian station.)*	R A	July 85
79	Fairfoot William . . .	B	12 July 76
	Falls Stewart P. RM	C	26 Mar 84
96	Fancey Henry . . .	Gr	3 Aug 80
14	Fane Augustus . . .	S Cr	5 Aug 85
AdC 347	Fane Charles G. . . .	C	9 Aug 75
555	Fanshawe Arthur D. .	C	31 Dec 81
118	Fanshawe Arthur H.	S L	1 Sept 86
Ex	Fanshawe Basil H.*(act)*	S L	13 Nov 87
Coll.	Fanshawe Lionel. . .	Cr	29 June 83
	Farewell Frank A. S. .	L	11 Jan 81
267	Farie James U. . . .	N C	15 July 86
268	Farquhar Arthur M. .	L	18 Aug 76
168	Farquhar Richard B. .	L	16 Sept 81
180	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	L	24 Apr 86
	Farquharson Harry D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
	Farquharson Matthew H. . . . . RM	Col	24 Dec 88
CG	Farr William	L	29 Dec 71
477	Farrant Charles D. M.	A P	14 Jan 83
172	Farrell James	B	7 Feb 77
526	Farrington Alexander	Mid	15 May 85
231	Farrow Frederic G. .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Farwell Charles . . .	S P	19 Apr 88
	Fasham John	Gr	11 July 68
180	Fasken Edward R. D. .	S	21 Aug 84
53	Faulds Arthur G. J. .	E	1 Sept 88
526	Faulkner Percy F. . .	A E	1 July 85
524	Fawcett John	E	11 Nov 67
511	Fawckner William B. .	L	15 Feb 82
396	Fawkes Wilmot H. . .	C	30 June 86
219	Feak William M. . . .	S E	11 July 86
517	Featherstone Walter J.	E	1 Sept 84
187	Fedarb William *(b)* .	E	1 Mar 83
238	Fegen Frederick F. .	Cr	9 Aug 87
62	Fell Herbert L. H. . .	Mid	15 Oct 88
	Fellowes John . . CB	C	29 Jan 80
326	Fencock William T. .	S P	23 Apr 87
424	Fennell Samuel M. . .	A P	14 Jan 87
234	Fenton Thomas C. . .	L	15 Oct 75
354	Fenwick Charles E.	S L	22 May 83
474	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B.	A P	7 July 80
180	Ferbracke William .	Gr	1 May 82
116	Ferguson Charles J. .	A P	17 June 84
62	Ferguson Edward . .	S	30 Sept 78
366	Ferguson James H. . {	Ch / E Ins	2 Mar / 88
366	Ferguson John C. BA, MB	S	22 Feb 88
71	Fergusson James A. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
65	Ferraro John S. . . .	Gr	19 July 81
35	Ferris John	Cr	31 Dec 84
229	Ferris Pierce	Gr	8 Feb 86
517	Festing Henry M. C. .	Cr	31 Dec 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
141	Field Arthur M. . . .	L	15 Oct
	Field Cyril . . . RM	C	24 Nov
326	Field Daniel.	B	21 June
123	Field Frederick L. . .	Mid	15 Nov
262	Field John G. M. . . .	Cr	30 June
12	Fielder John . . .	E	1 Aug
76	Fildes John H. . . .	S L	24 Sept
262	Finch James J. . . .	F E	17 Feb
474	Fincham William C. .	Ch E	1 Apr
405	Finlay George	P	19 June
148	Finnis Frank	Cr	1 Jan
225	Firks William J. . . .	Ch E	31 Aug
	Fish Francis J. . *(act)*	B	12 Sept
485	Fisher Frederick W. .	Cr	21 June
	Fisher James W. MD	F S	2 Sept
NH	Fisher John	I H	1 Apr
AdC	Fisher John A. . . CB *(Director of Naval Ordnance.)*	C	30 Oct
192	Fisher Octavius S. . .	S	20 Aug
277	Fisher Thomas H. . .	L	7 Feb
12	Fisher William B. . .	L	30 Jan
111	Fitch Richard A. . . .	S	20 Aug
	FitzGeorge Adolphus A. F.	C	14 Oct
	FitzGerald Charles C.P.	C	19 Mar
277	Fitz Gerald Richard P.	L	31 Dec
477	Fitzgerald Michael .	S S	1 Apr
27	Fitzherbert Edward S.	L	24 Sept
439	Fitzmaurice Henry .	Gr	27 Apr
326	Fitzmaurice Maurice S.	Mid	15 May
	Fitz Roy Robert O'B CB	R A	14 May
240	Fitzsimons Nicholas	B	21 June
101	Flanagan James . .	F S	7 Dec
71	Fleet Ernest J. . . .	L	10 Aug
Coll.	Fleet Henry L. . . .	Cr	21 June
10	Fleetwood John L. . .	E	1 Feb
306	Fleming Frederick . *(act)*	Gr	1 Oct
148	Fleming Richard . .	B	14 Sept
48	Fletcher Edward B. .	L	24 July
47	Fletcher William B. .	F S	1 Aug
50	Flevill Benjamin . .	B	21 June
301	Flood Frederick J. . .	E	1 Sept
373	Floyd Henry R. P. . .	L	23 June
485	Flux George J. . . .	Gr	11 July
354	Flynn David W. . . .	Gr	3 Aug
62	Flynn Francis . . BA	Ch	25 Sept
501	Flynn Michael . . .	B	19 July
71	Foden Harry	Clk	14 July
130	Fogerty George J. . .	S S	30 Sept
409	Fogerty John S. . MD	S	20 Aug
54	Foley Cecil F.	L	1 Sept
	Foley Francis J. . . .	Cr	1 Jan
255	Follett Samuel G. . .	Ch E	19 June
	Fookes Albert W. *(act)*	Car	29 Dec
485	Foord Henry D. G. . .	Mid	15 Dec
122	Foot Charles M. . . .	N C	15 Jan
277	Foot Cunningham R. de C	L	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
118	Foot James F. . .		2 June 88
Coll 385	Foote Randolph F. O. .	Cr	30 June 84
472	Foott George H. . MD	S	20 Aug 86
122	Forbes Charles H. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
126	Forbes Spencer D. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
172	Forbes Wyndham . .	Mid	15 Oct 85
146	Ford Francis	S E	28 Mar 88
	Ford Reginald . . RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
252	Ford Robert.	B	2 Aug 86
	Ford William J. (*act*) .	Car	26 Nov 88
122	Forde Francis G. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
262	Foreman Felix . . .	S E	11 July 86
	Forlong Charles A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
349	Forrest Henry V. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Forrest Wilford F. . .	L	10 Aug 81
437	Forster Archibald T.V.	S E	17 Feb 86
362	Forster Stewart E. . .	L	1 Jan 89
27	Forsyth William C. C.	Cr	11 July 82
475	Fortescue Reynell J. .	Cr	31 Dec 81
	Fortescue *Hon.* Seymour J.	L	14 Aug 78
CG	Foster Robert W. . .	L	5 Sept 67
Coll	Foster Thomas H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 87
	Foster William H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
73	Fowke Moultrie B. . .	L	14 Aug 78
	Fowler Charles D. RM	C	10 Nov 82
485	Fowler Charles W. .	L	31 Dec 83
401	Fowler Cole C. . . .	S L	23 Apr 86
354	Fox Cecil H.	Mid	15 May 88
396	France James M. . .	S	20 Aug 86
107	Franckeiss John S. . .	Car	23 Aug 82
343	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
111	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch NI	2 Feb 38 27 Feb 89
	Frankis Walter W. RM	L	1 Sept 86
258	Franklin William H. .	Ck	14 July 88
427	Fraser George J. . . .	S E	23 Oct 87
272	Fraser Gordon C. . .	L	22 Jan 88
	Fraser Hobart C. . RM	C	9 May 86
71	Fraser Ian M. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
450	Fraser Paul W. . . .	S	22 Feb 88
464	Fraser Robert G. . .	L	31 Dec 82
258	Fraser Thomas G. . .	L	6 Nov 79
	Frean William P. RM	L	1 Feb 86
	Freathy Jacob. . . .	B	12 July 76
141	Frederick George C. .	L	16 Apr 78
CG	Freeland William F. E.	L	5 Sept 67
	Freeman Angel H. . .	L	1 Jan 87
158	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	L	30 Dec 79
71	Fremantle *Hon.* Edmund R. . CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station.*)	R A	7 Apr 85
5	Fremantle Sydney R .	L	14 July 87
RM	French Alexander M. .	S	30 Sept 78
	French Arthur . RMA AdC	Col	18 Nov 86
Coll.	French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
427	French George A. . RM	L	1 Sept 82
48	French Henry P. . . .	Gr	9 Jan 88
132	Frew George R. . . .	Gr	10 Nov 86
	Froehnert C. F. H. . RM	Bndr	1 July 81
121	Frood George	Gr	25 Jan 73
178	Frost James J.	E	23 Sept 81
354	Frowd William S. . .	A E	1 July 83
CG	Fryer Edward A. . .	L	24 May 71
62	Fuller James . . (*act*)	Car	13 Sept 88
CG	Fullerton Arthur G. .	Cr	31 Dec 80
AdC 519	Fullerton John R. T. .	C	10 Jan 78
535	Furlonger Arthur . .	L	8 Apr 73
168	Furse Arthur	Car	17 Mar 79
118	Fussell John S. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
354	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch N I	6 Dec 76 13 Sept 77
447	Fyler Herbert A. S. . .	L	22 May 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
213	GACE Frederic A. J. BA	Ch	11 Nov 79
112	Gain Allen F.	F P	17 Feb 86
162	Gairdner Innes	L	1 Mar 76
382	Gaisford Harold	A E	1 Jan 85
	Gaitskell Walter J. RMA	C	23 Mar 86
	Gaitskell Sydney. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
111	Gale William H. C.	Ch E	1 Dec 86
370	Gale William L.	Gr	27 Aug 81
64	Gallery Edward	E	1 Mar 88
335	Galley Samuel J. E.	B	25 Jan 73
126	Galloway Arthur A. C.	L	18 Aug 76
231	Gallwey Edwin J. P.	C	1 Jan 89
316	Galpin Joseph R.	E	4 Apr 82
26	Gamble Douglas A.	L	27 Feb 79
318	Gamble Edgar G. H.	L	1 Apr 88
116	Gamble Edward H.	Cr	31 Dec 84
356	Gamblen Alfred	Gr	3 June 85
250	Garbett Hubert J. G.	Cr	29 June 83
258	Garde Robert B.	A E	1 July 85
	Gardiner Alexander M.	Cr	17 Aug 85
14	Gardiner Charles G.	L	23 Apr 75
	Gardner Francis S. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
222	Gardner John	Ch E	5 Oct 87
48	Gardner Richard	Gr	24 July 71
472	Gardner William C.	N C	15 Jan 87
GSP	Garforth Edmund St. J. CB.	C	18 Aug 76
354	Garforth Frank A.	L	29 June 83
511	Garland Frederick	Gr	18 July 82
	Garland John	Car	1 Feb 72
256	Garrad Edward H.	Gr	3 July 74
	Garrett John R. RM	L	28 Sept 88
78	Garrett Peter B.	S L	21 Oct 86
262	Gartrell George F.	B	15 Sept 70
240	Garwood Harry T.	A E	1 July 86
396	Gask Walter	Ck	14 July 88
343	Gatliff Albert F. RM	C	23 Mar 85
396	Gaudin Edouard	A E	1 July 86
180	Gaunt Ernest F. A.	L	19 May 86
26	Gay Henry	Ch Cr	26 D c 87
464	Gay William H.	Ch E	8 Dec 88
199	Gearing Henry	B	5 Apr 73
Coll.	Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA.	2nd L	1 Sept 87
35	Geddes William J. (*act*)	Gr	29 Nov 88
141	Gedge Herbert J.	L	15 Feb 82
326	Gedye Henry A. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
447	Geoghegan Charles E.	S	31 Mar 77
168	George Francis T.	E	1 June 87
	George Richard P.	Gr	27 May 78
201	German James L. H.	A P	4 Aug 82
62	Gervis William H.	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Gibbings John	L	24 May 77
180 *Coll*	Gibbons Frederick K.C.	L	22 July 86
512	Gibbs Alfred W.	E	1 Sept 85
92	Gibbs James R.	B	13 June 74
553	Gibbs Jonas	B	14 Sept 85
	Gibson Herbert W. S.	C	30 June 88
37	Gibson-Sugars John S.	A E	1 Jan 85
	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	L	1 Sept 84
390	Giddy John (*act*)	Gr	10 Nov 88
530	Giffard George A.	Cr	29 June 83

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
See 474	Gifford Charles E.	S P	17 Feb 8
267	Gilbert Edwin H. A.	Clk	14 Jan 8
396	Gilbert Henry H.	Clk	14 July 8
128	Gilbert James H.	Ch E	22 Nov 8
61	Gilbert William	F E	9 Mar 8
89	Giles Alfred H. L.	P	5 Mar 8
429	Giles Henry R.	B	20 Aug 8
355	Giles Hubert G.	L	2 July 8
	Giles Richard	Gr	17 Apr 8
158	Gill James	Gr	21 June 8
265	Gill William L.	A P	14 Jan 8
	Gill William W. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 8
192	Gillard Richard	Gr	19 Mar 8
98	Gillespie Alexander	S L	14 Aug 8
71	Gillett Henry A.	Mid	15 Dec 8
4	Gillett Owen F.	L	30 Sept 8
	Gillford *Right Hon. Lord* Richard C. (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 8
162	Gillies William C.	P	18 Oct 8
80	Gilpin-Brown Frederick D.	S L	19 Feb 8
490	Gimlette Thomas D.	S S	1 Apr 8
	Gipps Alexander G. P.	S	31 Mar 8
474	Gipps Edmund F. E.	A P	30 Mar 8
	Gissing Charles E.	C	31 Dec 8
262	Gittings Thomas J.	B	16 Nov 8
259	Glading Tom	B	27 Sept 8
	Gladstone Charles E.	L	24 May 8
185	Glanville William G.	A E	1 July 8
505	Gleig Charles H. A.	L	1 Oct 8
128	Glennie George F.	L	7 Feb 8
490	Glennie Gordon	L	23 Sept 8
Ex	Glennie Robert W. (*act*)	S L	14 May 8
12	Glossop Harry A. P.	Mid	15 Aug 8
354	Glossop John C. T.	Mid	15 May 8
485	Glover Thomas W. (*act*)	B	27 Mar 8
64	Glover William	B	13 Sept 8
385	Goalen Walter N.	S Cr	7 Feb 8
518	Godbeer Samuel	A E	1 July 8
79	Goddard George S.	F P	26 Aug 8
	Goddard James R. RM	L	1 Feb 8
10	Godding Charles C.	S S	18 Nov 8
450	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	L	1 Feb 8
62	Godfrey-Faussett Bryan G.	L	21 June 8
352	Goldfinch John H.	L	30 June 8
172	Goldsmith Henry C.	S E	11 Dec 8
19	Goldsmith William B.	S C	14 Oct 8
35	Gooch Thomas S.	L	1 Oct 8
111	Good Frederick C.	P	14 Apr 8
116	Goodall George T.	A E	1 July 8
349	Goodenough George MA	Ch	9 May 8

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
396	Goodenough William E.	S L	22 Oct 86
366	Goodfellow Stephen J.	B	12 May 73
420	Goodman Godfrey	F S	14 Oct 79
	Goodrich James E. C.	Cr	30 June 88
505	Goodridge Walter S.	Cr	30 June 85
385	Goodwin George G.	E	1 Sept 87
385	Goodwin Henry B. MA	N l	11 Aug 69
30	Goodwin James	ChCr	15 Jan 89
5	Gordon Alexander A.	Mid	15 June 85
98	Gordon Charles L. RM	L	1 Sept 81
	Gordon Cosmo G. RM	Maj	22 June 88
162	Gordon George M. RM	L	1 Sept 86
367	Gordon Henry J.	S	11 Feb 84
DY 48	Gordon William E. (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	R A	5 July 85
	Gordon William H.	Mid	15 May 86
	Gore George Anthony Ellard RM	Maj	28 June 86
526	Gore-Browne Godfrey	L	30 June 85
383	Gorfett George J.	E	1 Sept 85
259	Gorham Anthony MD	F S	21 Feb 88
97	Gosling Harry	B	4 Feb 86
260	Goss James	Car	3 Sept 85
CG	Gough Hugh G.	L	22 Oct 70
433	Gould Michael	B	1 July 72
	Gould William	Car	2 Aug 87
	Gover Harry	Gr	1 Aug 84
Coll. 180	Grafton Ernest H.	L	1 Oct 86
447	Graham Gilbert	A P	21 Oct 87
262	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. RM	L	1 Sept 85
452	Graham James E. D.	E	24 Sept 80
427	Graham John I.	L	30 June 85
368	Graham Robert J.	Gr	21 June 87
	Graham Samuel J. CB. RM	M Gn	22 June 87
405	Graham Walter H. B.	Cr	20 May 84
326	Graham Walter J.	E	1 Sept 88
	Graham *Sir* William KCB (*President of the Royal Naval College.*)	V A	29 Apr 85
508	Graham William	F S	20 Sept 82
172	Gransmore Frederick R.	L	14 Aug 78
485	Grant Alfred E. A.	L	30 June 84
62	Grant David	F E	25 Oct 87
AO 349	Grant Duncan S. O.	Clk	15 Jan 87
201	Grant Edmund P. F. G.	S L	12 Feb 87
	Grant Frederick G.	B	13 Sept 70
172	Grant George	A P	16 Dec 84
90	Grant George T.	Car	3 Mar 82
515	Grant Heathcoat S.	L	21 June 87
	Grant Henry D. CB.	V A	6 Jan 88
5	Grant Henry W. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
111	Grant Herbert C. J.	Mid	15 July 87
132	Grant Ian R.	L	14 Aug 78
	Grant James W. RMA	C	15 July 84
93	Grant John	Gr	23 Dec 65
162	Grant John MB	S	21 Feb 89
GSP 343	Grant John F G.	C	6 Sept 75
Coll.	Grant Noel (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 88
435	Grant Robert MA, MB	F S	29 Apr 88
353	Grant William A. C. RM.	L	1 Sept 80
364	Grant William H.	E	23 Mar 82
512	Grant William L.	L	10 May 84
400	Grant-Dalton Hubert	L	21 June 84
472	Grant-Dalton John F.	Mid	15 Nov 88
180	Granville Charles D.	L	22 Aug 85
CG	Gray George P. C.	L	1 June 69
201	Gray Scott W. A. H.	L	30 Dec 79
481	Gray William	B	19 Nov 87
Coll	GreatorexClement(*act*)	S L	14 June 88
53	Greaves Edmond E.	S Cr	5 Jan 87
370	Green Donald P.	A E	1 July 87
404	Green John F. E.	S L	21 May 86
Sec 509	Green Joseph	A P	14 July 76
51	Green Leopold M.	F E	17 Feb 86
478	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
499	Green Richard W.	E	1 Mar 88
476	Green Thomas	E	23 Sept 81
490	Green Thomas W.	B	11 July 82
240	Green Warwick A.	A P	5 Dec 86
180	Greening Alexander	Gr	6 May 79
172	Greentree Doveton J.	Mid	15 Aug 88
AO 26	Greenwood Albert	A P	10 Aug 83
490	Greet John T.	S P	17 Feb 86
	Greet Robert	Gr	8 Aug 72
107	Greet Thomas Y.	L	16 Apr 79
Coll.	Greetham Charles T. D. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
226	Gregory Charles W.	E	1 Sept 85
326	Gregory Ernest F.	Mid	15 May 88
552	Gregory Joseph E.	L	15 Oct 75
396	Gregory Reginald G.	L	1 Jan 88
	Gregson Henry K.	L	7 Feb 72
	Grieve William S.	R A	17 Feb 84
97	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	L	14 Aug 78
Coll.	Grenfell Harold G. (*act*)	S L	14 Jan 89
126	Grenfell Harry T.	C	4 Feb 86
CG	Gresley Arthur F.	Cr	31 Dec 81
26	Gresley Richard N.	Cr	1 Jan 87
128	Grevile Algernon E. B.	L	1 Oct 88
349	Greville Guy A. J.	L	30 June 84
118	Grey Harry G.	L	1 Feb 75
343	Gribbell William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
306	Gribble William H.	Gr	15 Mar 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Grieve Frederick J.	Cr	31 Dec 84
556	Griffin Daniel	E	23 Sept 81
146	Griffin Edward	S	28 Feb 87
262	Griffiths Hugh St. D.	S	28 Mar 87
437	Griffiths Llewellyn	Mid	15 Aug 86
366	Griffiths Richard S. P.	F S	10 Aug 88
353	Grigg George T.	Car	31 Mar 83
48	Grigg Richard J.	ChCr	11 July 82
396	Gritton Henry RM	Maj	1 Sept 83
485	Grogan William J.	L	30 June 82
	Groome Robert L.	Cr	30 June 84
552	Groube Francis E.	L	16 Apr 78
118	Grove William H. W.	L	16 Apr 78
96	Grover Frank C.	Mid	15 Nov 87
252	Growse Reginald R.	L	31 Dec 84
35	Guard Thomas	P	3 May 86
360	Gubbins George W.	L	8 Dec 79
123	Gubbins Robert H.	L	4 Feb 81
Coll.	Guest Arthur R. (*act*)	S L	16 Dec 88
66	Guest Thomas G. J.	Car	10 Apr 8
Coll.	Guinness Benjamin S. (*act*)	S L	14 June 8
437	Guise Bertram J. R.	A E	1 July 8
	Gulliver William H.	S E	6 May 8
403	Gunn Bassett C. E. F.	S	26 Feb 8
470	Gunn Gordon S.	L	13 Oct 7
122	Gunn Philip J.	Gr	15 June 8
236	Gunn William F.	L	27 Feb 7
349	Gurner Victor G.	Mid	15 July 8
12	Gurney Anthony F.	L	31 Dec 8
287	Gurowich Samuel	Gr	17 Apr 8
326	Guy William H.	Mid	15 Mar 8
427	Guyatt Edward G.	A E	1 July 8
498	Guyer Thomas S.	A E	1 July 8
	Gwyn Hamond W. RM	Lt Gn	15 Apr 8
445	Gwynn Graham S. P.	L	31 Dec 8
122	Gwynn Richard A.	L	10 Aug 8
326	Gwynne Bertram E. W.	S Cr	1 May 8
390	Gyles David J.	S E	12 Dec 8
267	Gyles Herbert A.	Clk	14 Jan 8

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
162	HACKETT William . .	S	21 Feb 89
377	Hackney George . .	Gr	25 Apr 81
512	Hackney William L. .	B	12 Nov 83
366	Hadden Henry J BA, MB	S	18 Feb 86
	Haddleton Walter H. RM	S Maj	1 July 81
132	Haddock Sidney G. .	E	1 Feb 89
370	Haddy George A. . .	Ch E	21 Apr 86
530	Haddy Thomas J. . .	Ch E	1 Feb 89
519	Hadley Edward D. .	A P	18 Aug 81
442	Hadley Ernest G. . .	Gr	25 Nov 87
238	Hadley Leonard J. RM	C	21 Jan 87
555	Hadley Thomas . . .	L	2 July 75
NH	Hadlow Henry . . .	F S	20 Sept 80
	Haggard Amyand . .	L	23 Sept 73
146	Haggarty George A. .	E	1 Mar 88
	Haigh Francis E . .	L	2 Sept 72
	Hailes David A. . RM	L	1 Sept 82
429	Hailstone Walter . .	[illegible]	4 May 72
358	Hains James G. . . .	C	20 Aug 83
192	Hale Edward M. . .	L	21 June 87
477	Hall Allison B. . . .	C l	14 Jan 89
352	Hall Basil W. R. . .	L	30 June 88
	Hall Burnett G. RMA	Maj	1 July 82
Coll	Hall Charles R. (*act*) .	A E	1 July 88
368	Hall George F. King .	Cr	31 Dec 84
96	Hall Herbert G. King .	L	18 Nov 82
98	Hall Hugh S.	Clk	15 Jan 87
26	Hall James	Gr	25 Apr 77
498	Hall John	F E	11 May 88
12	Hall Joseph	As Ck	15 July 84
158	Hall Robert	F E	26 Dec 88
61	Hall Ronald R. M. . .	Cr	21 June 87
96	Hall Sydney S. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
198	Hall William. (*tempy.*)	E	22 May 78
447	Hall William H. . . .	C	31 Dec 82
349	Hall William R. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 85
	Hallam Joseph . . .	Car	30 Oct 83
354	Hallett Thomas . . .	B	19 July 81
	Halliday Francis E. RMA	L Gen	21 May 88
	Hallifax John S. . .	C	31 Dec 87
419	Halsey Arthur. . . .	Mid	15 May 85
396	Halsey Lionel	Mid	15 July 87
335	Ham Gabriel	Gr	15 Feb 73
430	Ham Henry R. W. . .	Gr	18 July 82
553	Ham John W.	A E	1 July 85
265	Ham Septimus (*act*) .	A E	1 July 88
171	Hamblin Frederick. .	Gr	20 May 85
262	Hamblyn Thomas E. .	Gr	1 July 72
73	Hamilton Charles W.	S	4 June 78
283	Hamilton Claud A. W.	L	7 Sept 83
5	Hamilton Ernest R. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
512	Hamilton Frederick T.	L	6 Nov 79
392	Hamilton James de C.	L	18 Nov 82
568	Hamilton Joseph . .	Gr	9 June 65
	Hamilton *Sir* Richard V. . . . . KCB	A	18 Oct 87
	(*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)		
107	Hamilton Stewart F.	S S	1 Apr 85
	Hamilton William Des V.	Cr	7 Sept 83
98	Hamm Richard S. . .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
477	Hammet James L. . .	C	1 Jan 86
240	Hammick Robert F. .	C	31 Dec 84
354	Hammill Tynte F. . .	C	17 Aug 85
29	Hammond Frank . .	L	1 Oct 88
420	Hammond Frederick W.	A P	16 Mar 89
89	Hammond Henry T. .	E	24 Mar 80
172	Hamond Richard H. .	C	31 Dec 81
221	Hamond-GræmeDouglas	L	30 Jan 77
333	Hancock Alfred J. . .	Car	14 Aug 84
258	Hancock John B. . .	Mid	15 May 88
98	Hancock Lionel G. S. .	L	31 Dec 83
417	Hancock William J. .	F E	11 July 86
92	Hand George E. B. . .	Mid	15 Dec 85
424	Hand George W. . . .	C	11 July 82
509 / *DY* / *VY* / *NH*	Hand Henry.	C	18 Apr 77
	(*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge of Jamaica.*)		
62	Handyside Patrick B. MB	S	21 Aug 84
	Hannay Hugh H. . .	S Cr	31 Mar 74
219	Hansom William . .	Car	12 Apr 74
172	Harbord Arthur C. .	Mid	15 Oct 88
338	Harbord Richard M. .	L	1 Oct 88
354	Harcus Henry . . .	Car	29 Nov 70
111	Hardcastle Corin V. .	A E	1 July 87
158	Hardie Robert . MB	S	28 Feb 87
238	Harding Charles A. .	E	1 Mar 87
216	Harding Frederick G.	E	1 Mar 88
	Harding George F. RM	S Maj	1 July 81
	Harding Maynard F. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
287	Harding Robert . . .	E	23 Mar 81
371	Harding Thomas (*act*)	Gr	11 Feb 88
127	Harding William J. .	S E	19 July 88
349	Hardinge *Hon.* George A.	L	30 Aug 85
420	Hardinge John T. . .	L	5 Sept 67
353	Hardwick William W.	A E	1 July 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
349	Hardy Ernest C. . . .	S L	23 July 86
472	Hardy George C. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
126	Hardy William H. . .	Car	30 Oct 83
61	Hare *Hon.* Richard . .	C	4 Feb 79
10	Harfoot William J. . .	B	21 June 87
152	Harford Arthur E. . .	L	12 Sept 82
326	Harkness William B. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
519	Harman Gerald L. K. .	L	16 Apr 78
	Harnet Henry RM	Schm	1 July 81
54	Harod Albert J. . . .	Gr	25 Oct 84
27	Harper Alexander F. . BA	S	21 Aug 84
	Harper Henry B. .	Ch	7 Nov 77
71	Harries Henry . . .	S	11 Feb 84
553	Harris Edwin	F P	17 Feb 86
12	Harris George . . .	B	12 May 80
553	Harris George T. B. .	B	7 Aug 79
	Harris George W. . .	Car	6 May 87
	Harris Gerald N. A. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
188	Harris Henry	L	8 Oct 74
385	Harris Henry R. . . .	S C	31 Dec 84
419	Harris Herbert W. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
177	Harris, Leonard . . .	As Ck	15 July 87
262	Harris Rice Harris . .	P	7 Jan 89
446	Harris Richard . . .	Ch E	30 Nov 86
552	Harris Robert	B	18 Dec 78
	Harris Robert H. . .	C	9 Dec 79
343	Harris Thomas . .	B	26 Aug 86
	Harris William A. RM	L	24 Mar 88
26	Harris William S. MA	Ch	23 July 79
477	Harrison Garland W. L.	F S	7 Dec 80
76	Harrison Gilbert E. .	L	2 July 75
433	Harrison Henry M. .	F P	5 Aug 87
259	Harrison Thomas F. .	S P	17 Feb 86
502*a*	Harrup Thomas H. .	E	16 May 74
CG	Harston Frank A. . .	L	5 Aug 68
417	Hart Alfred	E	1 Sept 88
354	Hart William R . . .	Ck	14 Jan 89
413	Harte Mark A. . . .	F S	15 June 82
	Hartigan Edward R. RM	L	1 Feb 80
485	Hartley Richard S. . .	Ch	12 Oct 86
	Harvest Wm. S. S. . RM	C	8 Feb 89
285	Harvey Christopher .	S S	2 Oct 80
259	Harvey D'Arcy . MB	S	22 Feb 88
353	Harvey Edward . . .	L	30 June 82
136	Harvey Francis H. N.	L	6 Feb 72
116	Harvey Henry J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
370	Harvey James D'A. .	S S	23 Mar 80
267	Harvey John . . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
553	Harvey John R. . . .	F E	9 May 86
	Harvey Robert . . .	Car	10 June 67
353	Harvey William A. . .	S E	7 Dec 86
71 *Sec*	Harvey William A. . .	P	18 Apr 87
192	Harwood Frank J. . .	N L	6 Dec 79
502*a*	Haslewood Frank . .	S Cr	29 Nov 85
274	Hasling John M. . . .	G	1 Apr 85
	Hast Frederick E. RM	C	19 Apr 84
	Hastings Alexander P. CB	C	31 Dec 78
158	Hastings James F. A. .	A E	1 July 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
97	Hastings Robert R. .	A P	21 Nov 8
116	Haswell Edward . .	Gr	11 Mar 7
277	Haswell George G. . .	L	10 Aug 8
447	Haswell John C. (*act*).	Gr.	19 Jan 8
234	Haswell William H. .	F P	17 Feb 8
	Haszard Henry F. . .	L	23 Sept 7
252	Hatchard Charles . .	Car	5 Jan 7
272	Hatchard Henry A. .	L	1 Apr 8
118	Hatelie David	A E	1 Jan 8
460	Havergal Arthur. . .	L	13 Oct 7
472	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope	L	31 Dec 8
319	Hawkes John	B	12 Apr 7
511	Hawkin Richard N. .	B	22 Aug 7
541	Hawkins Daniel W. .	Gr	7 Oct 8
262	Hawkins Frank W. .	E	1 Sept 8
556	Hawkins George (*act*).	B	3 Apr 8
306	Hawkins Hugh . . .	E	1 Aug 8
367	Hawkins Thomas . .	Gr	23 Dec 6
122	Hawkins William H. .	Car	3 Mar 8
310	Hawkshaw Hugh B. .	L	6 May 8
333	Hawkshaw Richard P.	P	5 Jan 8
62	Hawksley James R. P.	Mid	15 Feb 8
168	Haworth-Booth Francis F.	L	21 June 8
511	Hawton James W. H. .	S S	31 Mar 8
366	Hawton John B. . . .	Car	20 Aug 8
258	Hay Charles J. . . .	A E	1 July 8
48	Hay Howard F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 8
354	Hay James B.	Cr	30 June 8
	Hay *Rt. Hon Lord* John GCB	A F	15 Dec 8
62	Hay, Kenneth S. . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 8
255	Hay Percy M.	L	1 Jan 8
166	Hay Robert. . . MD	F S	12 Nov 8
556	Hayden William . . .	B	1 July 7
CG	Haye James B. . . .	Cr	19 Mar 8
5	Hayes Arthur M. E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 8
CG	Hayes John	Cr	3 July 7
NH	Hayes William . . .	S	26 Feb 8
27	Hayes-Sadler Arthur	L	30 June 8
258	Hayles Trevor	Ck	14 Jan 8
277	Hayman William H. .	B	29 Jan 8
472	Haynes Robert M. . .	N C	15 Jan 8
170	Haynes William P. . .	S Cr	14 Feb 7
	Hayward John J. . .	F P	17 Feb 8
61	Hayward Thomas . .	Gr	14 Apr 8
20	Hayward William H. .	S Cr	16 Oct 7
CG	Hazel James	L	3 Apr 6
401	Hazelgrove William .	B	19 July 8
267	Head Ernest A. W. . .	A E	1 July 8
Coll	Head Frederick V. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 8
530	Head Stephen	Gr	3 Oct 8
281	Healey Timothy . . .	Gr	11 Sept 8
79	Healey William L. . .	N I	28 Mar 7
526	Heard Hugh L. P. . .	Mid	15 Apr 8
148	Hearle Parkins . RM	C	1 July 8
450	Hearne Thomas . . .	B	22 Jan 8

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hearson George H. . .	Ch E	8 July 88
	Hearson Hugh R. . .	A E	1 July 84
	Hearson Thomas A. .	F E	2 Aug 87
122	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch N I	29 Mar 84 28 May 85
354	Heath Herbert L. . .	L	30 June 84
552	Heathcote Arthur C. . Heathcote Arthur N. .	L Cr	27 Feb 79 21 June 87
206	Heathcote Herbert M.	L	28 Dec 77
Coll.	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 88
48	Heffernan John H.	Ch E Ins	5 July 85
367	Hegan George V. . .	L	28 Dec 77
71	Helby Edward C. H. .	L	14 Aug 78
339	Helby Harold W. H. .	L	21 June 87
402	Helen Samuel	Gr	19 July 81
235	Hellyer Frederick A. .	E	1 Mar 88
	Hely-Hutchinson *Hon* Patrick M. . . . . (*Employed as Torpedo Officer under Colony of Victoria.*)	L	14 Aug 78
169	Heming Thomas H. .	L	27 Feb 79
446	Hender William J. . .	A E	1 July 84
35	Henderson Arnot . .	L	8 Dec 79
408	Henderson Cecil . RM	L	1 Feb 83
358	Henderson Charles F.	L	1 Oct 88
Coll.	Henderson Edgar. RMA	L	1 Sept 87
265	Henderson Frank H. .	Cr	21 June 87
472	Henderson George M. . Henderson George P. .	Cr L	31 Dec 87 8 Oct 74
385	Henderson James . .	S Cr	25 Oct 84
CG	Henderson John H. . .	L	23 Apr 72
5	Henderson Percy D. M.	L	20 May 84
419	Henderson Reginald F. H.	C	21 June 87
64	Henderson Wilfrid . .	Mid	15 July 88
122	Henderson William H.	C	1 Jan 86
477	Heneage Algernon C. F. (*Commander-in-Chief in Pacific.*)	R A	7 July 84
477	Heneage Algernon W. .	Mid	15 Nov 86
520	Henley Thomas . . .	B	24 July 71
187	Henniker Arthur J.	S L	21 Mar 86
343	Henriques William A. L. Q.	L	22 Dec 74
427	Henslowe Ernest . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
461	Henwood John D. . .	S S	30 Sept 88
405	Henwood John W. . .	E	3 Oct 79
387	Herbert Charles W. .	L	19 May 70
62	Herbert Robert K. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
146	Herd Richard J. . . . Heriot Mackey A. H. J. . . . . RM	Gr Col	16 Nov 85 15 Apr 87
259	Herring Charles . . .	Gr	23 Dec 65
62	Hervey Francis W. A. RM	L	1 Feb 86
518	Hervey Frederick W.F.	L	20 June 83
262	Heseltine Gerald A. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
383	Heugh John G. . . .	L	6 Nov 79

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
148	Hewett Edward M. .	L	1 Jan 86
349	Hewett Francis W. R.	Mid	15 Mar 86
355	Hewett George H. . .	L	30 Dec 79
107	Hewett Paul.	L	29 June 83
258	Hewett William W. .	L	12 Sept 82
281	Hewitt John G. . . .	L	30 June 82
420	Hewlett George . MB	S	17 Aug 87
AO 238	Hewlett Graham. . .	A P	24 Mar 85
	Hext Henry Y. . RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
	Hext John . . . CIE (*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)	C	30 June 82
352	Heygate Harry B.. . .	Mid	15 May 87
10	Heyman Gerald A. . .	L	30 Sept 85
555	Heyward Charles . .	S Cr	28 Nov 86
354	Hibbard John A. . . .	A E	1 July 86
368	Hibbert Hugh T. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
62	Hickey George . . . Hickey Jeremiah . .	Car Gr	8 Feb 78 5 Apr 78
64	Hickey Thomas C. MB	F S	28 Feb 88
427	Hickley Cecil S. . . . Hickley Henry D. . .	L V A	31 Dec 88 22 June 86
258	Hickley John D. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
12	Hickley Spencer A.. . Hicks Charles P. G.. .	Mid C	15 Aug 85 1 Jan 87
485	Hicks John A. H.. . .	E	1 Sept 84
439	Hicks Richard	B	13 June 71
326	Hicks Samuel G. . . .	Car	18 Feb 84
420	Hicks Thomas	B	22 Feb 87
26	Hicks William R. . .	Gr	16 Oct 74
14	Hickson Edmund . .	F P	31 Mar 86
152	Hickson Robert . . .	S	20 Aug 85
427	Hider William	Car	27 Oct 80
62	Higgins John (*act*) . .	B	27 Mar 88
62	Higginson Archibald B.W.	Mid	15 Nov 87
115	Higham Robert . . .	Car	27 Oct 76
526	Highmore Wilson BA	Ch N I	28 Jan 85 20 Nov 85
	Highton Francis W. .	E	1 Sept 88
490	Hilder William C . .	E	22 July 64
215	Hill Alfred G.	P	2 June 84
62	Hill Arthur G. K. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
367	Hill Arthur P. . . BA	Ch	14 Dec 80
14	Hill Benjamin W. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
12	Hill Charles H. . . . Hill George W. . .	A E C	1 July 87 21 June 87
134	Hill Henry	Car	10 Apr 80
244	Hill James N.	L	4 Apr 74
48	Hill John	Ch Gr	8 Oct 85
277	Hill Joseph S. M. . .	B	14 Feb 76
62	Hill Marcus R. . . .	S L	13 Apr 87
258	Hill Peter W. E. . .	Mid	15 May 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
347	Hilliard Edwin W. G.	S Cr	8 July 88
355	Hills Alfred	A E	1 July 85
136	Hills James	ChGr	28 Oct 86
48	Hills Thomas	B	1 July 72
93	Hillyar William P.	L	24 Apr 85
NH	Hilston Duncan . MD	D I H	29 Oct 85
535	Hinch Charles	Gr	21 June 87
354	Hinchcliff William F.	A E	1 Jan 86
180	Hine Montague	Gr	16 June 86
48	Hines William	E	23 Mar 81
12	Hinks Frederick H. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
PW 347	Hinshelwood Sidney B	Clk	13 June 85
	Hippisley Henry N.	C	9 Aug 77
	Hire Ashton H. RMA	L	1 Sept 81
62	Hire Frederick	S Cr	20 May 84
71	Hirtzel Burnard T.	As Clk	15 July 88
367	Hirtzel George J.	S Cr	22 Feb 77
267	Hirtzel Guy D.	Mid	15 Apr 88
326	Hitchcock Mark	B	25 May 87
	Hoar John J.	S P	6 Oct 86
	Hoare John J. RM	W O	5 June 84
	Hobart George . RM	Maj	29 Sept 86
385	Hobbs Frederick D.	E	1 Sept 87
	Hobbs Frederick M. B. RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Hobbs Percy E. F. RM	L	1 Sept 83
413	Hobbs Philip	A E	1 July 86
211	Hocken William T.	E	1 Sept 86
113	Hockey Stephen	E	1 Sept 85
	Hockin George S.	L	1 Apr 88
477	Hockin Percy	Cr	4 Feb 86
308	Hocking Charles A.	B	24 Dec 79
118	Hodder Reginald C.	P	21 Oct 84
354	Hodge Frederick A.	L	1 Jan 89
114	Hodges Philip J.	L	1 Jan 89
556	Hodgetts Walter	B	20 May 86
	Hodgkinson Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 88
92	Hogg Ernest C.	L	30 June 86
268	Hogg George	B	12 May 80
CG	Holbech Edward A.	Cr	14 Oct 81
	Holbrook Edward N. W. RM	LtCol	23 Dec 87
262	Hole John W.	E	23 Sept 81
326	Holland Hubert H.	Mid	15 Sept 88
	Holland Swinton C.	C	9 Apr 84
	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	L	1 Feb 81
180	Holman Thomas	Gr	2 Nov 33
530	Holmes Arthur F.	L	1 Apr 86
	Holmes Ponsonby R. RM	Col	9 May 86
258	Holme-Sumner Berkeley	Mid	15 May 88
162	Holroyd George A.	S	21 Feb 89
446	Holsgrove Frank	Gr	19 July 81
	Holyoake Hubert	S	28 Feb 87
172	Home Arthur H. C. C.	Mid	15 July 88
26	Home William E. B.SC., MB	S	20 Aug 85
477	Homer John L. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
	Homfray John R. H. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
267	Honey John J. T.	Car	20 Apr 76
26	Honner Joseph	L	23 June 80
	Hood *Sir* Arthur W. A. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	A	18 Jan 86
90	Hood *Hon.* Horace L. A.	Mid	15 Sept 85
232	Hook James	F E	17 Apr 86
512	Hooper Joseph	Gr	23 July 73
79	Hooper Thomas H.	Car	25 Apr 77
	Hooper William J. C.	Gr	1 Apr 85
Coll	Hope George P. W. (*act*)	S L	11 Oct 88
385	Hope Richard W.	Cr	19 Mar 80
	Hopes Stephen	Gr	10 Sept 81
339	Hopkins Charles H.	S Cr	2 Aug 88
AO 258	Hopkins David B. L.	A P	14 Jan 83
	Hopkins John O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	R A	29 Apr 85
354	Hopkinson Hugh F.	Mid	15 Jan 87
Ex	Hopwood Ronald A. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 88
267	Hordern Lionel H.	L	30 June 84
442	Hore Fred	A E	1 Jan 85
	Hore Frederick F. RM	Schm	1 July 81
162	Horn Henry W.	B	8 Sept 77
71	Horn Walter J.	Gr	13 Mar 78
	Hornby *Sir* Geoffrey T. P. GCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.*)	A F	1 May 88
Coll. 512	Hornby Robert S. P.	L	9 July 86
420	Horne Charles D. M.	A P	6 Dec 83
27	Horne Clement C.	S L	23 July 86
122	Horner Charles E. W.	A P	15 Aug 83
429	Horner Samuel J.	Car	31 Mar 83
93	Horner Thomas L.	S S	26 Dec 79
265	Horniblow Arthur E. RM		17 May 85
556	Hornibrook Francis	B	11 July 82
29	Horniman Henry	Clk	15 Jan 88
406	Hornsby Richard S.	E	1 Mar 84
555	Horrigan James	B	13 June 74
158	Horsey Herbert K.	A P	21 May 84
111	Horsley Arthur J.	L	16 Apr 78
450	Hosken Albert E. B.	Clk	15 Jan 88
DY	Hosken Henry	S C	11 July 82
	Hosken William E.	A E	1 July 85
509	Hoskin Benjamin	B	17 June 78
96	Hoskin John A. (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
62	Hosking Richard B.	Clk	15 July 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
474	Hoskins *Sir* Anthony H. KCB (*Appointed to succeed H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh. K.G., K.T., K.P., &c., as Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.*)	V A	1 June 85
505	Hoskins Henry K. . .	B	7 Feb 77
RM	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	S	26 Feb 83
Coll 385	Hoskyn Richard F. .	Cr	30 June 85
92	Hoskyn Robert L. . .	P	2 Apr 84
279	Hoskyns Peyton . . .	L	13 Oct 76
530	Hotham Algernon J. .	L	1 Oct 86
	Hotham Charles F. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	R A	6 Jan 88
CG	Hotham Edwin . . .	Cr	25 Mar 78
	Houghton Albert E. RM	C	11 Feb 84
517	Houghton Sidney A.	A E	1 Jan 86
96	Houseman Edward S.	Mid	15 July 86
	Howard Edward H. .	V A	26 Nov 85
470	Howard William V. .	L	15 Feb 82
419	Howe Aubrey W. . .	L	31 Dec 84
277	Howe David	Car	30 Sept 72
158	Howell Henry B. . .	Gr	21 June 87
87	Howell Horatio . . .	P	6 Jan 85
148	Howell William . . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
504	Howlett William A. .	Ch E	1 Aug 87
277	Howsego William . .	Gr	24 July 79
427	Hubbard Frederick .	Gr	5 Nov 81
	Hubbard William J. .	P	5 Jan 84
355	Huddy Charles J. . .	A E	1 July 86
Coll.	Huddy Tom B. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 83
512	Hudleston Ralph . .	L	24 Dec 85
126	Hudson George W. . .	E	1 Sept 86
360	Hudson William . . .	E	21 Apr 74
274	Hudson William J. V. .	L	4 Feb 81
	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	L	1 Sept 80
267	Hughes Arthur B. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
390	Hughes James L. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
267	Hughes John D. . . .	S	28 Feb 87
126	Hughes Sidney . . .	L	27 Feb 79
53	Hughes Thomas . . .	S E	3 Jan 88
380	Hughes Thomas C. E. .	E	1 Sept 85
132	Hughes Valentine D.	L	24 Apr 77
	Hughes-Hallet Harry F.	C	21 June 87
324	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	L	31 Dec 82
216	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H.	S L	15 Mar 87
338	Hulbert Arthur R. . .	Mid	15 July 86
258	Hulbert Henry C. B. .	L	15 Oct 75
366	Hulford Charles F. . .	S E	13 July 87
234	Hull Henry.	F E	17 Feb 86
29	Hulton Edward G. . .	C	31 Dec 85
504	Hulton Montagu L. . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
180	Hume Andrew. . . .	A P	12 Jan 74
	Humpage Richard P. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
319	Humphreys Henry . .	A E	1 Jan 85
	Humphreys Ivan G. .	L	30 Sept 85
122	Hunt Allen T. . . .	L	1 Jan 89
10	Hunt Edward D. . .	L	10 Aug 81
5	Hunt Henry W. . . .	S P	3 Feb 88
DY 262	Hunt Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . . KCB (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard.*)	R A	8 July 84
Coll 180	Hunter Cuthbert E. .	L	21 Jan 87
517	Hunter George . .	Gr	10 May 81
168	Hunter Henry C. F. .	Ch	5 Feb 86
12	Hunter Herbert N. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
NH	Hunter John . . MB	S	31 Mar 79
266	Hunter Robert A. . .	A E	1 July 86
14	Huntingford George .	Cr	30 June 88
335	Hurlow William . . .	Ch B	3 Feb 89
	Hurly Maurice R. RM	L	1 Feb 86
262	Hurrell Richard . . .	B	1 Feb 72
79	Hurrell William . . .	B	27 Dec 77
336	Hurst Isaac E. . . .	Ch E	13 Sept 88
	Hutchings Peter . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
222	Hutchins Charles E. .	Gr	16 Nov 85
	Hutchinson Frederick	Cr	30 June 86
	Hutchison Alexander R. H. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
97	Hutchison John de M.	L	30 Sept 85
238	Hutchison William B.	F P	17 Feb 86
70	Hutson William . . .	Gr	12 Apr 81
468	Hutton George B. . .	L	14 Dec 88
	Hyde Henry G. . RM	W O	1 July 81
258	Hyde Richard . . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
403	Hyde Thomas H. . .	Ch E	1 May 88
252	Hyne William C. S. .	S P	24 July 88
353	Hynes John.	S P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
400	LLEWICZ Henry F. .	S	11 Feb 84
12	Inglefield Edward F .	L	29 June 83
26	Inglefield Frederick S.	L	30 Jan 77
	Ingles John	C	30 June 82
259	Inglis Charles S. . . .	A P	29 Nov 84
476	Ingram Charles W. W.	L	8 Dec 79
403	Ingram Thomas F. W.	L	8 Dec 79
48	Ingram William . . .	B	13 Sept 74
	Innes Ashley N. . . .	S P	21 Oct 86
178	Innes Edward H. . .	A P	30 Aug 85
	Innes Edward S. RM	Maj	11 July 82
122	Innes James W. G. .	N C	15 Jan. 87
367	Innis James	B	7 Feb 81
505	Ireland Joseph H. H.	A E	1 July 86
552	Irish Herbert W. . . .	A E	1 July 87
	Irven John P. . . .	Mid	15 June 88
367	Irvine Gerard J. . . .	S S	7 Mar 83
512	Irwin Edwin	Gr	19 Jan 83
229	Irwin Richard. . . .	S E	8 Aug 87
204	Irwin William. . . .	E	20 Dec 77
CG	Isaac Frederic V. . .	L	29 Dec 71
258	Isaac John	B	2 Aug. 87
	Izat George	Cr	31 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
201	JACK William G. . .	S	31 Mar 79
250	Jackman Edward . .	B	5 Apr 86
162	Jackson Benjamin S. .	S Cr	9 Aug 76
482	Jackson Edward . .	Ch E	27 July 86
515	Jackson Henry B. . .	L	27 Oct 77
326	Jackson Henry S. . .	S	28 Aug 82
	Jackson John . RMA	St Mj	3 Dec 81
419	Jackson Louis F. C.. .	L	16 Apr 78
14	Jackson Martin . . .	B	12 July 76
180	Jackson Robert . . .	S Cr	12 May 75
526	Jackson Ronald E. . .	A E	1 July 87
Ex	Jackson Thomas (*act*).	S L	14 July 87
349	Jackson Thomas P. . .	A E	1 July 86
118	Jackson Thomas S. . .	C	14 Oct 81
168	Jackson William H. . .	Gr	21 June 87
392	Jacob Henry G. . . .	S	31 Mar 80
64	Jacobs Frederick G. .	A E	1 Jan 85
32	Jacobs William J. . .	B	1 Dec 77
NH	Jacobs William W. . .	S	21 Aug 84
50	James Arthur P. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
12	James Charles . . .	S	29 Sept 77
185	James Charles J. . .	A E	1 July 84
343	James Charles R. . .	E	21 Feb 71
83	James Frank . . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
240	James George . . .	B	22 Aug 79
123	James Herbert W. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
382	James William H. . .	S Cr	7 Jan 77
481	James William H. . .	A E	1 July 86
PW 62	Jarrad Frederick W. .	S Cr	16 June 80
277	Jarvis Frederick . .	A E	1 July 84
427	Jarvis Joseph H. . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
RMA	Jeans Francis A. . .	S	29 Sept 77
374	Jeans George (*act*) .	Gr	20 Nov 88
	Jefferies John . . .	F E	1 Oct 86
172	Jefferson Charles W. .	Car	3 Sept 85
192	Jeffery Edwin J.. . .	ChE	29 June 87
61	Jeffery John F. . . .	Car	4 Oct 86
10	Jeffery William . . .	Gr	4 Sept 78
138	Jeffery William T. . .	Car	21 Aug 80
370	Jeffreys Andrew C. .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Jeffreys Edmund F. . (*Assistant Director of Torpedoes.*)	C	30 June 85
92	Jeffreys Robert D. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
180	Jellicoe John R. . . .	L	23 Aug 80
264	Jeneway John W. . .	B	7 Oct 75
535	Jenkin John H. . . .	A E	1 July 87
216	Jenkings Albert B. . .	C	11 July 82
413	Jenkins Henry C. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
347	Jenkins John	S	16 Feb 85
48	Jenkins John E. . . .	E	1 Mar 86
93	Jenkins Samuel . . .	Gr	19 Dec 66
173	Jenman Harry	B	18 Apr 82
71	Jennings George A.. .	Gr	18 Nov 82
259	Jennings George S. . .	Gr	19 July 81
417	Jennings Robert S. . .	A E	1 July 87
	Jephson Alfred . . .	Cr	18 Sept 73
122	Jerram Thomas H. M.	L	1 Jan 81
80	Jervoise Edmund P. E	L	30 June 84
256	Jew Walter H. . . .	ChGr	3 June 85

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
401	Jinks George W. . . .	Gr	27 Apr 87
335	Jinks William	B	24 July 71
368	Job Thomas	B	20 Apr 77
262	Johns Arthur J. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
504	Johns John H.	Car	10 Apr 81
338	Johns William	B	12 May 80
Coll	Johnson Charles D.. . (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 88
490	Johnson Charles M. .	E Ins	18 June 87
	Johnson Frederick C.O. RM	C	25 July 86
30	Johnson Frederick J.M.	Gr	13 Mar 78
5	Johnson Guy de L. O. .	Mid	15 Sept 85
481	Johnson Henry M.W.P.	L	27 Feb 79
122	Johnson John	F E	8 Oct 88
280	Johnson John B. . . .	S Cr	27 Apr 78
64	Johnson John E. . . .	E	1 Mar 85
420	Johnson John E. S. BA	Ch	18 May 85
250	Johnson John R. D. .	ChE	1 July 88
472	Johnson Norman S. .	N C	15 Jan 87
24	Johnson Robert W.(*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
366	Johnson Samuel W. MB	S	21 Aug 84
400	Johnson Samuel A. . .	Cr	30 June 82
371	Johnson William C.B. .	L	1 Mar 76
433	Johnston Alexander .	B	14 June 72
	Johnston Alexander J.J.	S	30 Mar 78
476	Johnston Charles E. G.	A P	16 Sept 81
94	Johnston Henry G. . .	S E	19 May 84
409	Johnston William . .	Gr	30 May 87
526	Johnstone Charles . .	C	21 Nov 83
	Johnstone James R. . RM	C	7 Nov 85
CG	Johnstone Pearson C.	Cr	23 Mar 77
512	Johnstone Thomas . .	B	3 Oct 85
	Johnston-Stewart William M. . . RM	L	1 Feb 86
240	Jolliffe Henry	ChE	6 May 85
92	Jones Alexander K. .	Mid	15 Aug 85
347	Jones Charles (*act*) .	B	30 Apr 88
	Jones Colin H. P. . .	L	23 Apr 72
76	Jones Cyril H.	A P	27 Feb 81
	Jones Edward P. . . .	Cr	30 June 88
16	Jones Francis G. . . .	L	22 Dec 74
180	Jones Frederick C. T..	L	29 Mar 84
512	Jones Harry	L	18 July 84
NID	Jones Henry M. T. . .	Cr	30 June 88
12	Jones Horatio O. . . .	A P	11 Sept 84
	Jones Howard S. . CB RM	M Gn	18 July 86
	(*Deputy Adjutant General.*)		
52	Jones James.	B	2 Feb 74
555	Jones John	E	1 Sept 83
490	Jones John E.	A P	4 Sept 87
	Jones John G.	C	30 June 86
400	Jones Joseph G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Jones Loftus F. . . .	R A	1 Jan 87
258	Jones Percival	N C	7 Dec 88
347	Jones Richard J. (*act*)	Gr.	11 Feb 89
345	Jones Richard W. . .	E	1 Feb 89
262	Jones Thomas C. . . .	Gr	8 Nov 77
464	Jones Walter G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
98	Jones William	B	17 June 78
180	Jones William H. . .	Gr	17 Feb 76
62	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	As Ck	15 Jan 89
5	Jordan Charles F. . . (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
234	Jordan William G. . .	Gr	7 July 73
Coll.	Jose Francis W. R. . . (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
180	Joy Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
234	Joyce Alexander R. .	S S	2 Mar 83
162	Joynson Thomas O. .	F P	17 Feb 86
518	Judd Robert H. . . .	Gr	12 Apr 83
353	Juniper William V. .	E	1 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
90	KANE Henry C. . . .	C	18 Nov 82
	Kappey Frederick G. RMA	C	31 Dec 86
	Kappey Jacob A. RM	Bndr	1 July 81
420	Kappey Max A. B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
437	Karslake Wollaston C.	C	30 June 84
526	Katinakis Arthur D. .	Mid	15 Nov 85
368	Kay William H. F. . .	P	23 Jan 85
447	Kealy Arthur G. . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
250	Keane Henry J. . . .	L	27 Feb 79
259	Keary Francis W. . .	L	14 Aug 78
267	Keate Robert H. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 85
57	Keays Samuel . . .	S	30 Mar 78
	Kedge George . .(*act*)	B	29 Dec 88
349	Keefe Garrett	B	24 Dec 79
358	Keeffe David	B	2 Aug 87
37	Keenor Henry G. . .	Gr	26 July 83
472	Keey Edward W. . .	A P	25 Jan 83
267	Keey George E. M. .	F E	6 July 86
371	Keighly-Peach Charles W.	L	1 Oct 88
355	Keigwin George S. . .	S Cr	24 Nov 86
366	Kelham Marmaduke L	Cr	30 June 86
333	Kellard James T. W. S.	S S	31 Mar 88
118	Kell George	F S	10 June 86
556	Kellett Henry E. . . .	L	23 June 80
419	Kellett Leonard H. AM MD	S S	30 Sept 88
	Kellie Archibald H. RM	L	1 Feb 79
DY 366	Kelly Edward (*Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*).	R A	10 June 87
Ex	Kelly Edward (*act*). .	S L	14 Mar 88
450	Kelly Henry C. T. RM	C	4 Feb 86
454	Kelly James	Gr	5 Nov 78
12	Kelly John D.	Mid	15 Nov 86
485	Kelly William A. H. .	Mid	15 May 88
162	Kelsall Charles J. S. .	S	21 Feb 89
367	Kelsey Denham R. . .	A P	1 Dec 74
	Kelynack Edward A. .	Car	6 Feb 67
	Kemble Horatio F. . .	Cr	3 Jan 81
361	Kemp Thomas W. . .	S L	24 May 86
433	Kenah Samuel . MA	Ch / N I	22 July 67
92	Kendall John . . .	Car	3 Sept 85
238	Kennedy Charles H. RM	L	1 Feb 80
481	Kennedy Francis W. .	L	30 June 86
64	Kennedy Graham E. .	S	18 Feb 86
62	Kennedy John C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 89
216	Kennedy Theobald W. B.	Mid	15 July 87
GSP 427	Kennedy William R. .	C	20 June 74
367	*PW* Kennedy-Purvis Charles K.	Cr	18 Nov 82
343	Kennelly Michael . .	B	6 June 80
499	Kenshett Henry . . .	Car	15 Feb 73

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
545	Kent Harry E. . . .	Gr	16 Oct 84
62	Kent Walter J. (*act*). .	A E	1 July 86
216	Kenyon John H. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
526	Keohane William . .	Car	14 Apr 86
	Keown John C. . RM	L	1 Feb 84
26	Keppel Colin R. . . .	L	4 Feb 85
	Keppel Hon. Sir Henry GCB	A F	5 Aug 77
123	Keppel Leicester C. .	C	23 June 80
256	Kerr Alexander . . .	E	1 Sept 84
152	Kerr John	E	1 Sept 83
474	Kerr Mark E. F. . . .	L	20 Aug 86
	Kerr *Rt. Honble. Lord* Walter T. . . . . (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	R A	[illegible]
443*a*	Kerswell George T. .	A E	1 Jan 86
258	Key Edmund M. C. .	L	3 Sept 84
277	Key George	Gr	1 June 82
148	Keyes Charles W. P. RM	L	1 Feb 86
396	Keyes Roger J. B. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
354	Keys John A.	A P	24 Dec 84
405	Kidd Anthony . .	S	26 Feb 81
AQ 347	Kiddle Colville D. W. .	A P	17 Nov 80
169	Kiddle Edward B. .	L	1 Jan 89
450	Kiddle John . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
472	Kiddle Reginald W. .	Mid	15 May 87
252	Kilroy William J. Kinahan Richard G.	P / C	13 Jan 86 / 9 Aug 77
CG	Kinder Ernest	L	23 Sept 73
404	King Benjamin R. . .	E	18 Mar 68
80	King James F. L. . . .	Gr	23 July 84
128	King Michael.	Gr	11 Jan 79
361	King Quentin W.. . .	E	1 Sept 83
420	King Richard D. . . .	C	16 Feb 77
383	King Robert M. . . .	L	7 Feb 80
349	King Walker S. . . .	L	15 Apr 75
55	King William	S Cr	3 Jan 81
	Kingscote Anthony. .	C	31 Dec 87
477	Kingsford Henry C. .	L	23 June 80
127	Kingsmill Charles E. .	L	5 Sept 77
138	Kingsnorth Arthur F. .	A E	1 July 85
191	Kingston Frederick J. (*tempy*)	E	22 May 78
NID	Kirby Francis G. . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
122	Kirby James.	B	1 July 72
326	Kirby John	Gr	24 Feb 72
417	Kirby Thomas. . . .	Gr	16 Jan 70
	Kirchhoffer Robert B. RM	Maj	7 Nov 85
526	Kirk George A. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
526	Kirke Arnold.	Mid	15 Mar 85
NH	Kirker Gilbert. . MD	S	1 Oct 79
	Kirwan Henry D. . .	L	30 June 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Kitching Charles W. R. RM	C	21 July 82
235	Kite John	ChGr	1 Dec 88
14	Knapman Henry T. .	A E	1 Jan 86
162	Knapton Augustus L. K.	L	14 Aug 78
	Knight George G. . .	A E	1 Jan 86
215	Knight Maurice C . .	L	29 June 83
354	Knott Thomas H. . .	F S	19 Feb 83
553	Knowles James . . .	L	28 Dec 77
439	Knowling George F. S.	L	13 Oct 76
CG	Knox Vesey	Cr	30 June 85
	Koe Frederick W.B. RM	L	1 Feb 81
498	Koe George A.	A P	8 May 85
450	Kooystra Horatio W. P.	F P	17 Feb 86
AO 420	Krabbé Frederick J. .	A P	19 July 81
	Kysh Douglas J . RM	C	15 June 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
204	LABORDE Max H. W.	L	1 Mar 77
	La Coste Charles F. RM	LtCol	30 Nov 85
215	Lacy Ernest E.	L	30 June 88
260	Lacy Saumarez D.	L	13 Oct 76
132	Lafone Albert S.	L	30 June 86
541	Laird George F.	Ch E	9 Mar 86
472	Laird John K.	S L	13 Apr 87
385	Lake Atwell P. M. (*Captain of the Royal Naval College*)	C	3 Jan 81
	Lake Elias.	B	13 Sept 70
370	Lakey John	Car	24 Sept 73
122	Lalor James N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
511	Lambart Ford E. W.	L	23 Sept 73
26	Lambart *Hon.* Lionel J. O.	N C	15 Jan 87
177	Lambert Cecil F.	L	1 Jan 88
VY	Lambert John	F S	24 May 33
	Lambert John H. RM	L	24 Mar 88
NH	Lambert John S.	S	4 June 78
Coll	Lambert R. Methven (*act*)	S L	29 July 88
258	Lambert R. C. Kemble	N C	15 Jan 87
5	Lambert William S (*act*)	S L	26 Feb 89
287	Lambton *Hon.* D'Arcy.	S L	12 Mar 86
357	Lambton *Hon.* Hedworth	Cr	10 Mar 83
326	Lancashire Joseph E. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
229	Lancelot Frederick	L	20 Nov 80
192	Lander Edward	P	20 May 86
5	Lander John	Car	31 July 78
262	Lane Charles	Ch E	9 Nov 86
490	Lane Henry	E	4 Aug 86
	Lane James	E	1 Sept 83
79	Lane William W. BA	N I	28 May 66
552	Lang Conyers	L	31 Mar 74
442	Lang Edward L.	L	16 Apr 78
262	Lang Francis C. MA	Ch	3 Oct 72
409	Lang Henry B.	Cr	19 Mar 80
366	Lang Percy O. RM	C	4 June 85
	Lang William M.	C	30 June 84
385	Langdon Charles H. C.	S Cr	10 Mar 78
148	Langdon Frederick G. C.	L	30 Jan 77
267	Langford George	L	20 June 76
	Langford William J. RM	C	1 Feb 86
	Langley Gerald C.	C	1 Jan 89
537	Langmaid Joseph	Ch E	1 Nov 88
62	Lanyon Theodore T.	A P	5 May 85
310	Larg James Collie	Ch E	6 Oct 87
475	Lark Samuel E.	S P	5 Jan 89
354	Larking Thomas	Gr	7 July 68
180	Lattimer Francis	ChGr	21 June 87
262	Lauder Henry S.	F S	31 May 83
555	Laughrin Henry	S E	24 Jan 87
172	Laughton Charles	A E	1 July 86
77	Laurence Frederick L.	L	24 Sept 73
121	Lavers Richard B.	Car	10 Apr 80
CG	Law Edward G. F.	L	1 June 69
545	Law Harry D.	L	15 Apr 75
DY	Law William, B.Sc.	Ch	18 July 71
		N I	20 Nov 73
349	Lawford Vincent A.	Ck	14 July 88
526	Lawler Edward	B	21 Feb 79
213	Lawless George	S P	17 Feb 86
79	Lawless John W.	N I	16 Dec 54
26	Lawrance William W.	A E	1 July 85
12	Lawson Robert N.	Mid	15 Aug 88
62	Lawton William R. (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
439	Laxton Henry J. D.	L	27 Feb 79
385	Lea Francis J.	S	21 Aug 83
258	Lea John F.	L	30 June 86
429	Leader Herbert J.	A E	1 July 87
490	Leader Robert C.	L	8 Aug 74
477	Leah Edward	L	13 Oct 76
162	Leah Henry	Cr	31 Dec 87
526	Leake Francis M.	Mid	15 Apr 85
347	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
Coll	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L. (*act*)	S L	13 Jan 88
353	Learmonth Frederick C.	L	24 Aug 87
419	Leatham Eustace La T.	Mid	15 May 86
133	Leather William	G	31 July 79
427	Le Brun William H.	A P	10 Dec 85
437	Leckie George L. M.	L	8 Oct 74
96	Lecky Charles B.	A E	1 July 86
	Le Cocq William G.	Cr	4 Feb 79
235	Lediard William E.	B	1 July 72
Coll	Lee Edward C. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 88
94	Lee George D.	S Cr	10 May 87
258	Lee Reginald R.	Ck	15 Jan 88
48	Lee Richard S.	F E	30 June 87
48	Leech Joseph	Ch B	16 Aug 88
	Leefe John B. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
450	Lees Edgar	L	30 Aug 88
396	Le Fanu Hugh B.	Mid	15 Apr 88
	Legate James	F E	12 Aug 86
333	Leggatt Charles W. S.	L	21 June 87
236	Leggett Herbert T.	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Le Grand Frederick G. RM	M Gn	15 Apr 87
7	Leigh John	F E	3 June 8.
293	Leighton James	S E	1 Sept 87
	Leiningen *His Serene Highness* Ernest L. V. C. A. J. E., *Prince of* GCB	A	7 July 87
396	Leith Frederick W.	Mid	15 Dec 87
394	Le Marchant Evelyn R.	L	30 June 82
Coll.	Le Mesurier Charles E. (*act*)	S L	14 Nov 88
	Le Mesurier Eugene RM	L	1 Sept 85
492	Lemon John A.	S E	1 Nov 86
504	Lenn Frank	Clk	15 July 86
420	Leonard Charles P.	Gr	3 Nov 81
14	Leonard Francis C.	A P	23 Sept 85
111	Leonard Wm. V. T.	A P	4 Oct 82
158	Le Quesne Augustus RMA		27 Sept 80
427	Leslie Alan B.	L	16 Apr 78
158	Le Strange Charles	Cr	22 Nov 82
277	Lethbridge Charles F.	Gr	11 Oct 75
347	Lethbridge Thomas B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness.*)	V A	27 Mar 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
367	Leveson Arthur C. . .	L	27 July 87
347	Levinge Reginald T. A.	S	22 Feb 88
	Lewes Price V. . . .	L	30 June 88
362	Lewis Benjamin J. . .	E	5 Mar 84
116	Lewis Charles R. . . .	Car	14 Aug 70
48	Lewis David	B	27 Sept 79
457	Lewis Frank	Gr	10 Apr 82
267	Lewis Frank O. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 89
509	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
62	Ley Harry G.	As Ck	15 July 88
5	Ley James C. . . (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Maj	11 Feb 84
	Libby John E.	B	25 June 79
	Liddell George . . .	S P	28 May 86
477	Lightfoot William S. .	S	31 Mar 80
343	Lilburn Selby	S Cr	28 Apr 80
14	Lilley Henry J. . . .	Car	13 Dec 84
414	Lilly Frederick J. . .	S	11 Feb 84
152	Limbrick Alfred R.	Gr	21 June 87
Coll. 180	Limpus Arthur H. . .	L	30 June 85
93	Lindley George R. . .	Cr	30 June 86
354	Lindsay Alan G. . . .	Mid	15 July 87
272	Lindsay Charles . . .	Cr	29 June 83
258	Ling Percy J.	Ck	14 July 88
556	Lister Francis H.. . .	A E	1 July 85
371	Lister Leonard C. . .	L	22 Dec 88
50	Litle James W. . . .	L	7 Feb 80
258	Litchfield Frederick S.	N C	15 Jan 87
265	Little Bryant G. . . .	E	21 Mar 70
96	Little Edwin . . .	Ch E	29 June 88
234	Little Herbert J. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
324	Littledale Henry W. A.	Cr	30 June 84
354	Littlejohns Astle S. .	Mid	15 May 88
347	Littlejohns William G.	F E	16 Aug 88
	Littleton *Hon.* Algernon C.	C	31 Dec 86
	Littleton George . .	Car	8 Feb 78
555	Littlewood Alfred W. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 88
236	Litton James	B	12 July 76
535	Liversedge Henry T. (*temp*)	E	8 Apr 80
277	Liversidge Edward W.	A E	1 July 87
Coll	Liversidge John G. . .	A E	1 July 86
71	Llewellyn Hoel . . .	Mid	15 Sept 87
229	Llewhellin Frederick (*act*)	B	27 Mar 88
93	Lloyd Arthur R. R. . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
	Lloyd Charles E. . RM	L	1 Sept 81
180	Lloyd Edward W. . .	Cr	1 Jan 89
198	Lloyd Pennant A. I. .	L	30 June 86
267	Lloyd Rodney M. . .	C	4 Feb 79
324	Lloyd William . . .	B	9 Nov 80
NH	Lloyd William H. MD	D I H	27 Nov 84
404	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P	5 Oct 88
73	Loane Arthur J. . . .	L	27 Oct 77
352	Loane Frederick W. .	L	27 Feb 79
	Loane Thomas. . MD	S	29 Sept 77
16	Lobb Frederick J. . .	S Cr	27 Sept 87
333	Lock Henry J.	Ch E	10 Apr 87
	Locke Churchill ARM.	L	1 Sept 85
216	Lockhart Murray M. .	Mid	15 Aug 87
470	Lockyer Hughes C.	S L	21 Apr 86
306	Lodder William P. . .	L	21 June 87
79	Lodge *Rev.* Nisbett B. BA	N I	16 Oct 72
277	Loftie Francis R. M. .	S S	1 Oct 84
472	Logan-Home Henry W. . . . . RM	L	1 Sept 82
Coll.	Login Spencer H. M. .	Cr	30 June 88
370	London Arthur J. . .	E	24 Sept 80
396	Long Bernard	Mid	15 Jan 88
107	Long George J.. . . .	Gr	25 Feb 79
AdC *DY* 335	Long Samuel	C	12 Dec 76
240	Longfield William D. .	F S	3 July 79
450	Longrigg Joseph W. MA	Ch	24 Mar 81
252	Lonnon Joseph T. . .	Gr	22 Jan 83
76	Lonnon William . . .	E	23 Mar 81
5	Loring Ernest K.. . .	Mid	15 Dec 85
Coll	Loring Frederick G. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 88
	Loring Sir William KCB	A	1 Aug 77
15	Lory John L.	L	30 June 82
335	Lory William M. . . .	S	31 Mar 80
265	Love, George . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Loveday George T. .	B	25 Jan 73
455	Loveless William H. .	Gr	18 July 84
349	Lovett James H. . . .	Car	10 Apr 80
250	Lowdell Edward L. .	L	29 June 83
76	Lowman Thomas . .	Gr	22 July 86
274	Lowney John . . .	S	20 Aug 85
158	Lowry Arthur C.. . .	L	1 Oct 87
244	Lowry John M . . .	A P	7 Mar 81
472	Lowry Robert S. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
349	Lowther-Crofton Edward G.	M	15 Sept 88
	Luard Frank W. . RM		1 Sept 84
419	Luard Herbert Du C. .	Mid	15 July 85
396	Luard John S.	L	24 Aug 87
	Lucas Armytage A.. .	L	30 June 84
526	Luce John. . . . (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
474	Luckham Charles M. .	A P	23 Sept 87
62	Ludgate William G. .	A E	1 July 86
238	Ludlow George T. J. .	E	1 Feb 89
	Luke Edward V.. RM	L	1 Feb 80
AC 12	Luke Francis R. . . .	A P	23 Apr 84
326	Lumsden Walter . . .	L	30 June 88
118	Luscombe Frederic St. L.	L	31 Dec 80
390	Luter Joseph V. . . .	B	18 Apr 82
439	Luther Edward W. . .	S S	31 Mar 86
396	Luttrell John L. F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
477	Luxmore Henry . . .	Mid	15 May 87
71	Lyall Henry A. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 87
259	Lyndon William . . .	B	20 Apr 75
339	Lyne William O. . . .	L	31 Dec 85
498	Lyon Herbert	L	7 Feb 80
277	Lyon John . . . . MD	S S	2 Mar 83
424	Lyons Algernon H. . .	L	30 June 85
	Lyons Algernon M'L. .	A	15 Dec 88
555	Lyons James (*act*) . .	B	3 Aug 88
48	Lywood Edwin G. RM	L	1 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
368	M'ADAM JOHN A. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
90	M'Alpine Robert K. M'Arthur Charles. RM	L Gen	15 Oct 75 15 Apr 87
254	McAvoy William R.	F E	27 Dec 86
62	McCarthy James. . .	N I	29 May 82
512	McCarthy Jeremiah (*act*)	B	24 May 88
	McCarthy John . . .	ChE	8 Apr 87
29	McCarthy John . . .	Gr	17 Oct 83
126	M'Carthy Lawrence .	B	20 Apr 77
NH	McCarthy Michael J. MD	S	31 Mar 77
	McCarthy Thomas E. J. (*act*)	Car	23 Aug 88
443	M'Carthy Timothy . .	B	18 Dec 78
	McCauley John W. . .	B	12 Nov 83
180	M'Causland Edwin L. RM	C	8 Aug 85
	M'Cheane William H. RM	Maj	28 June 86
158	M'Clement Frederick MD	F S	25 Oct 87
64	M'Coy Charles (*act*). .	Gr	27 Mar 88
474	M'Crea Charles . . .	L	1 Apr 84
79	M'Dermott Brien P. S. BA MD	F S	26 Aug 85
12	M'Dermott Cornelius W.	F P	17 Feb 86
122	McDermott Thomas	B	21 June 87
	M'Donald John M. . .	Gr	22 Mar 76
366	M'Donnell James T. .	Gr	5 Apr 78
12	McDonnell John J. . .	S	18 Feb 86
12	M'Donnell Richard .	Gr	11 Aug 77
NH	McDonnell Joseph R MD	S	21 Aug 83
324	McElwee John . MD	S	22 Feb 88
238	M'Evoy Michael . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
121	M'Ewen George . . .	S E	17 Sept 88
122	M'Farlane John W. . .	N L	30 June 73
267	McGeachy James . .	B	21 June 87
402	McGill Henry . . .	Gr	19 Apr 86
586	McGowan William . .	B	21 Jan 81
252	McGregor Alexander .	B	13 June 74
267	McGregor William (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
262	McGuiness John . . .	B	7 Oct 75
14	M'Intyre Alexander F.	F E	17 Feb 86
385	M'Intyre Matthew . .	F E	17 Feb 86
349	McIvor Robert . MD	S	31 Mar 79
355	M'Kechnie Alexander G.	C	31 Dec 84
	M'Kechnie John A. R. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
	McKennan Alexander	Car	24 July 86
61	McKinlay Archibald .	S	31 Mar 74
319	M'KinstryFrederickG.	L	27 Oct 77
374	McLean Harry C. . .	E	1 June 87
	McLeod John	Car	21 June 87
	M'Mahon Frederick .	B	2 Feb 74
CG	M'Murdo Aston E. . .	L	3 Sept 72
141	McNabb Daniel J. P. .	S	20 Aug 86
	M'Neile Malcolm. . .	Cr	1 May 75
128	M'Quhae John M. . .	Cr	30 June 85
96	McShane Charles M. BA	N I	11 June 85
162	McSherry Edward H. DM.	S	21 Feb 89
118	McSwiny Myles O'C. .	S S	30 Sept 88
141	Mabb William J. . .	E	23 Mar 82
277	Maben George B. . . .	Car	6 Feb 67
231	Macalister Norman G.	L	11 July 82
Coll	MacArthurGeorgeH.C.	Cr	30 June 88
419	Macaulay Arthur J. D.	Mid	15 Sept 85
123	Macaulay Charles A. MD	S S	30 Sept 87
555	Maccall Alexander V.	F P	17 Feb 86
5	Macdonald William B.	Mid	15 Nov 85
RM	Macdonnell Henry . .	F S	28 Jan 82
	Macdonnell Randal RM	C	1 Sept 86
148	Macfarlane James R.H.	S Cr	16 Oct 87
26	MacGill Thomas . . .	Cr	17 Aug 85
511	MacGregor Charles . .	Car	18 Apr 78
62	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm *Bart.*	N C	15 July 86
204	MacHutchin Louis J. .	L	1 Jan 89
CG	MacIlwaine George S.	Cr	1 Nov 79
26	Mackay Henry F. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
171	Mackenzie Charles D.	S L	21 Apr 86
396	Mackenzie, Colin . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
326	Mackie John	S S	30 Mar 84
187	Maclachlan Crawford .	S L	14 June 87
26	Maclean George MA MB	F S	2 Mar 83
NH	Maclean John C. B. MA MB	S S	11 July 82
173	Maclean Thompson .	N L	4 Dec 80
GSP	Maclear John F. L. P. .	C	13 Oct 76
Coll	MacLeod Angus . . .	C	30 June 88
Sec. 413	MacLeod Robert J.M. .	S P	17 Feb 86
349	Macleod Torquill. . .	L	30 June 86
	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	C	2 Apr 86
402	Macnamara Arthur L.	S L	18 July 87
257	Macnamara Hugh W. .	S	21 Aug 83
15	Maconochie Robert B.	Cr	31 Dec 82
255	Macpherson Duncan .	L	4 Feb 81
180	Madan William N. . .	L	23 Apr 75
396	Madden Charles E. . .	L	27 July 84
172	Madders Henry J. MD	S S	1 Apr 85
57	MadgeHenryA.(*tempy*)	E	1 Feb 81
512	Magner James	Gr	16 Feb 84
180	Maggs George W. H. .	A P	27 Feb 77
122	Magrane Charles W. .	S S	1 Apr 85
	Magrath HenryA.F.RM	L	1 Feb 86
	Mahon Edward E. . .	S S	18 July 81
DY	Mahoney John	Ch B	17 Aug 88
477	Mahoney John. . . .	Gr	31 May 77
316	Mahoney John (*b*) . .	Gr	5 Apr 82
326	Mahoney William . .	B	6 June 79
468	Maidment Frederick . (*act*)	B	28 Sept 88
556	Main Edward J. . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
552	Main Frank	A E	1 July 86
Coll.	Main Reuben (*prob'y.*)	A E	1 July 88
213	Mainwaring Guy . .	Cr	14 Oct 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Mairis Geoffrey . RM	MGn	9 May 86
4	Maitland Percy E. . .	S	20 Aug 85
402	Maitland-Dougall Wm.	L	28 Apr 76
485	Majendie Bernard L. .	Mid	15 Nov 88
483	Major Thomas M. . .	Gr	29 Nov 85
98	Makins Oscar M. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
4	Malaher Henry A. . .	P	15 Feb 87
450	Maling James	E	3 June 74
115	Mallard George . . .	B	1 July 72
515	Malley William . . .	Gr	23 Sept 78
231	Mann William B. . . .	B	11 July 82
	Mann William F. S. . . (*In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria.*)	C	30 June 85
429	Manners James B. . .	Gr	3 Aug 85
94	Manning Henry L. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
64	Mansel Charles P. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
16	Mansel-Jones Frank .	L	14 Dec 88
308	Mansell George R. . .	S L	14 July 87
107	Mansergh Loftus C. O.	Mid	15 Jan 89
347	Mansfield Cyril J. MB	S	20 Aug 85
90	Marchant Alfred E. RM	L	1 Sept 81
	Marchant, John . RM	L	24 Mar 88
172	Marchant Samuel T. .	Gr	22 Mar 81
30	Marchant William . .	B	1 July 72
244	Marcon George E. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
220	Marescaux Alfred E. H.	S L	22 Jan 87
169	Marescaux Gerald C. A.	L	31 Dec 83
5	Margesson Wentworth H. D.	Mid	15 June 85
5 AdC	Markham Albert H. . (*Commodore Second Class in command of Training Squadron*)	C	3 Nov 76
262	Marrack Philip . . .	E	1 Sept 86
	Marrack William . .	C	31 Dec 88
NID	Marriott Reginald A. D. S. O. RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
	Marriott William . RM	St Mj	18 June 88
437	Marsh Henry	S P	15 Jan 87
	Marsh Herbert E. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
267	Marshall Herbert J. T.	Mid	15 Sept 85
440	Marshall James T. . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
90	Marshfield William . .	B	15 May 78
258	Marston Guy M. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
533	Martell Percy D. . . .	A E	1 July 86
555	Martin Charles . . .	Car	3 Oct 73
	Martin Arthur A. (*act*)	Car	15 Feb 89
90	Martin Charles O. . .	Gr	2 Sept 80
265	Martin Derisley . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
216	Martin Edward H. . .	L	31 Dec 83
277	Martin Ernest A.. . .	L	1 Oct 87
138	Martin George W. H. .	L	29 June 83
316	Martin Harry C. . . .	L	27 Oct 77
71	Martin James H.. . .	F S	20 May 84
15	Martin James McC.. .	S	28 Aug 82
333	Martin J. Harington .	Cr	31 Dec 83
240	Martin Richard H. . .	B	1 July 72
	Martin Thomas W. . .	Gr	13 Apr 87
478	Martin William . . .	Gr	27 Apr 86
62	Martin William E. R. .	A P	20 May 88
367	Martin William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
122	Martin William H. . .	B	6 Apr 75
472	Martin William H. (*b*).	B	18 Apr 82
385	Martin William R. . .	S Cr	30 Nov 79
123	Martlew George . . .	B	7 Oct 75
477	Marwood George H. MA	Ch / N I	12 May 81 / 29 May 82
114	Marwood Ralph B. . .	A P	29 Dec 79
	Marx John L.	Cr	31 Dec 86
79	Mason George B. . MA	N I	1 Dec 68
396	Mason James B. . . .	Mid	15 May 88
437	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch / N I	21 Feb 84 / 22 June 85
107	Massy-Dawson Francis E.	Mid	15 Jan 88
	Masterman John. . . .	L	2 Sept 72
318	Masters Charles M. . .	L	1 Oct 88
64	Mather James . (*act*)	Gr	4 June 88
447	Mather William B. .	Gr	8 Feb 86
10	Mathew Gervase F. .	S P	17 Feb 86
477	Mathews Edward . .	S E	3 Dec 87
464	Mathias Frederick B. J.	P	6 Mar 86
	Mathias Vivian D. RMA	Col	11 July 86
	Matson Charles G. RM	C	1 Mar 87
162	Matthew Charles G. MB	S	21 Feb 89
267	Matthews Frederick J. . . . . MA	Ch / N I	10 Feb 74 / 24 Mar 75
	Matthews Godfrey E. RM	L	1 Sept 84
97	Matthews William H. .	Ch E	5 Feb 87
390	Matthias Arthur . . .	Car	15 Jan 89
	Maturin William M. .	Cr	1 Jan 89
132	Maud Vernon	L	31 Dec 84
366	Maudling William J. .	Ch E	29 Sept 87
122	Maunsell William H. .	S Cr	28 Feb 88
526	Mawbey Henry L. . .	Mid	15 May 85
114	Maxwell Everard E. .	L	1 Feb 75
AO 163	Maxwell James . . .	A P	11 Mar 82
CG	Maxwell Thomas E. .	L	24 May 71
62	Maxwell William F. .	S Cr	27 Sept 75
	Maxwell William H. .	R A	1 Jan 89
354	May Arthur W. . . .	S	30 Mar 78
475	May Charles G. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
392	May Henry J.	C	16 Jan 89
366	May James R.	Car	15 Feb 73
382	May Walter	A E	1 July 86
405	May William B. . . .	L	30 June 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	May William H. . .	C	9 May 87
476	May William H. . .	Gr	10 Dec 84
364	May William S. (*act*) .	Gr	24 Oct 88
	Mayell Thomas . RM	W O	1 July 81
419	Maynard Robert. . .	Car	21 June 87
	Maynard Walter H.	B	14 Apr 86
CG	Mayow Philip H. W.	Cr	13 Oct 76
512	Mayston John Y. . . .	S E	17 Mar 86
48	Mayston Robert . . .	Ch E	21 Aug 85
	Mead James G. . . .	R A	1 Jan 89
48	Meade Edward . . .	F S	11 July 82
	Meade John M. D. C. RM	LGen	22 June 87
240	Meade Richard W. F. .	L	4 Feb 81
485	Meaden Edward H. .	S	18 Feb 86
37	Meaden Nicholas . .	Ch E	30 Oct 85
283	Meadus Harry H. . .	E	1 Sept 83
141	Meadus William H.. .	A E	1 Jan 85
314	Medlen John J. K. . .	Ch E	1 Jan 88
96	Meikle Hamilton. . .	S	21 Aug 83
30	Meiklejohn Harry J.	A E	1 July 87
472	Meister Francis W. T. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
	Meister Richard H. J. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
15	Meldrum Alexander .	L	16 Apr 78
385	Melrose James. . . .	F E	1 Feb 87
	Melvill Francis W. . .	S L	14 Aug 86
485	Melville Michael L. H.	N C	15 July 86
509	Menary John . . MD	S	20 Aug 86
512	Mends Bowen S. . . .	S	26 Feb 83
259	Menzies John D. . MB	S	28 Feb 87
	Mercer David . . RM	L	1 Feb 83
177	Meredith Herbert W. .	L	11 July 82
89	Meredyth Arthur G. M.	L	30 June 85
512	Meredyth Charles E. H.	A P	19 June 82
52	Merrett Joseph . . .	Gr	5 Nov 78
382	Meryon John E. . . .	Cr	30 June 85
NH	Messer Adam B. . MD	D I H	12 Feb 85
244	Messum Herbert L. . .	L	2 July 75
354	Messum Stuart V. S. C.	L	29 June 83
92	Metaxa *Count* Frederick C.	C	1 Jan 88
12	Metcalfe Christopher P.	Mid	15 Jan 89
258	Metcalfe Henry W. . .	A E	1 July 86
347	Metters Henry J. . .	Ch Gr	18 Sept 88
134	Metters John	B	8 Sept 77
93	Metters William H. . .	Ch Gr	22 Sept 85
505	Miall George F. . . .	A P	1 Mar 85
180	Miall Gover H.	A P	20 Aug 84
518	Michell George N. H. .	S E	16 Oct 86
470	Michell John L. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
111	Michell Thomas F. T. .	Mid	15 May 88
451	Michell William H. . .	Ch E	1 June 88
	Middlemass Arthur C. .	L	1 Nov 75
220	Midgley John W. . . .	E	6 Nov 83
	Miles Philip J. . . RM	L	1 Feb 85
427	Mill Thomas J. . . .	B	13 June 74
122	Millar Herbert J. O. .	L	30 June 88
347	Miller Alfred H. . . .	S	4 June 78
48	Miller Andrew W. . .	S Cr	12 Feb 78
361	Miller Charles B. . . .	S L	12 Feb 87
403	Miller Francis S. . . .	L	22 May 85
552	Miller George H. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
	Miller George J. . RM	Bndr	18 Nov 84

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
244	Miller John	F E	17 Feb 86
277	Miller Matthew R. . .	S E	9 July 88
267	Miller Richard . MB	S	28 Feb 87
CG	Millett Claude H.. .	L	29 Dec 71
347	Millett Hamlet W. . .	Ch	1 Dec 68
216	Millett Thompson H.	Clk	15 July 87
265	Millett William . .	Car	25 Apr 77
560	Millgate Walter E. .	B	22 Oct 78
107	Milln William J. K. . .	Clk	15 July 86
517	Mills Andrew S. . . .	L	27 Feb 79
306	Mills George J. . . .	P	2 Apr 88
14	Mills George L. . . .	B	22 Jan 84
118	Mills John F.	L	30 Dec 79
285	Mills Nicholas	Gr	1 Feb 72
	Milne Sir Alexander Bart. GCB	A F	10 June 81
349	Milne Archibald B. . .	Cr	3 Sept 84
	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	Maj	25 Jan 88
468	Milnes George H. MB, BA	S	20 Aug 86
263	Milton Abraham . . .	B	24 July 71
316	Milton Edward J. . .	Car	24 Sept 86
90	Milton William . . .	E	1 Mar 85
352	Minter Ernest G.. . .	S	16 Feb 85
442	Minter William H. . .	Gr	21 June 87
265	Minto Frank	B	22 Feb 87
358	Mitchell Frederick . .	E	23 Mar 81
326	Mitchell Frederick M.	As Ck	15 July 88
367	Mitchell Joseph . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
285	Mitchell Thomas. . .	F P	3 Nov 88
216	Mobberley Charles M.	A P	17 Sept 83
366	Mobbs Thomas G. . .	B	18 Dec 78
518	Moffett Edward G. P.	E	1 Mar 84
262	Mogg William G. . .	E	1 June 87
277	Moggridge Arthur Y. .	L	31 Dec 82
267	Moir William M. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 88
427	Molteno Vincent B. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Molyneux *Sir* Robert H. M. . . . . KCB	R A	1 May 88
Ex	Molyneux Walter L. B. (*act*)	S L	14 May 88
90	Monckton Henry G. .	L	31 Dec 82
64	Money Herbert C. RM	C	28 Aug 85
199	Monk Joseph	S E	4 Sept 87
235	Monkhouse Warwick .	A E	1 July 84
169	Monro Charles E. . .	L	30 June 85
477	Montagu Henry B. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
405	Montanaro William H. F.	L	21 June 87
71	Montgomerie Robert A. J.	Cr	24 Aug 87
265	Montgomery James P.	L	24 May 77
	Montgomery Richard H. . . . . RM	L	1 Sept 80
	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
475	Montresor Frederick C.	L	31 Dec 88
	Moody John M.D. RM	Col	8 July 86
385	Moody Thomas B. . .	N L	2 Mar 76
353	Moon Albert B. . . .	B	1 June 87
236	Moon Henry J. J. G.	Ch E	4 Oct 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
244	Moon James . . .	Gr	25 Apr 76
146	Moon John	Gr	1 July 72
474	Moon Joseph A. . . .	S	28 Feb 87
352	Moon Robert C. . . .	Ch E	2 Sept 85
419	Moore Archibald G. H. W.	L	30 June 84
	Moore Arthur W. . .	C	27 June 84
485	Moore Charles A. . .	E	1 Mar 88
168	Moore Charles H. H. .	L	30 June 82
50	Moore Charles S. . . .	A P	4 Aug 80
Coll	Moore Edward C. . .	Cr	30 June 86
	Moore Edward H. RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
366	Moore Francis J. . . .	Ch E	3 Jan 87
CG	Moore George H. . .	Cr	18 Nov 82
	Moore George K. . .	S Cr	16 Dec 79
258	Moore Hugh K. . {	Ch	12 Feb 87
		N I	6 Dec 87
285	Moore James	S	28 Feb 87
220	Moore John . . MD BA	S	20 Aug 85
26	Moore John G.	As Ck	15 Jan 89
519	Moore John S.	F P	17 Feb 86
343	Moore Ralph B. H. . .	A P	16 June 87
172	Moore Richard E. . .	S P	15 Apr 87
177	Moore Robert A. . . .	P	3 Sept 86
	Moore Thomas RMA	C	3 July 80
164	Moore William J. . .	L	3 Sept 72
	Moore William U. . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
347	Moorman Isaac B. .	F P	17 Feb 86
349	Morant Edgar R. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
	Morant George D. . .	R A	1 Jan 89
62	Morcom William C. .	A E	1 July 86
NII	More Robert H. . MD	F S	29 Apr 83
	Morey Richard T. . .	Car	2 Aug 87
	Morgan Charles . MA	N I	28 June 83
376	Morgan Charles H. . .	L	1 Oct 8[illegible]
336	Morgan David	Gr	14 Dec 76
	Morgan David . (*act*)	Car	7 Apr 88
116	Morgan Frederick R. W.	L	18 Nov 82
501	Morgan Henry J. . .	L	28 Apr 76
367	Morgan John T. . . .	F E	6 July 88
370	Morgon James K. . .	B	10 Mar 86
172	Moriarty James H. . {	Ch	8 Aug 83
		N I	28 Sept 81
373	Morist Hubert F. (*act*)	Gr	20 Nov 88
285	Morley Edward J. . .	S	21 Aug 83
355	Morrell Arthur W. . .	A P	18 June 83
240	Morris George H. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Morris John I. . . RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
285	Morris Samuel S. O. { MA	Ch	2 Aug 78
		N I	3 Dec 78
DY	Morris Thomas . . .	Ch B	20 Dec 87
132	Morris Thomas . . .	Ch E	1 June 87
281	Morris Thomas A. . .	Ch E	9 July 87
29	Morris Thomas C. . .	A E	1 July 87
333	Morrisey Richard . .	L	29 June 83
262	Morrish William D. .	Cr	20 May 84
473	Morrison George. . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
27	Morrison Matthew P. .	Gr	30 June 85
285	Morrison William L. .	Cr	11 July 82
121	Morshead Charles D. A. Mortimer Edward T. .	N L D I H	12 July 78 11 June 84
244	Mortimer John E. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
433	Mortimore Frederick W.	A P	27 Oct 79
371	Morton James E. V. .	A P	27 Oct 82
14	Morton John M. . BA	Ch	6 June 83
RM	Morton Thomas F. MA	Ch	24 June 68
DY	Moss John R. N. . . .	S C	11 July 82
	Mosse John K. . .	P	22 Nov 83
AO 26	Motton Frederick G. .	Clk	14 Jan 89
555	Motyer John. . . .	B	16 Nov 86
64	Moubray Beauchamp St. J.	L	31 Dec 83
409	Moubray Edward H. .	L	31 Dec 87
61	Moulton John D. . . .	N L	15 May 76
180	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	S	22 Feb 88
396	Mowll Richard A. MD	F S	27 Dec 88
122	Moynahan John . ,	Car	3 Apr 86
Coll.	Moysey Alfred H. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
CG	Moysey Frederick A. .	L	5 Sept 67
553	Moysey William H. S.	A E	1 July 87
	Moysey John	S E	28 Feb 88
	Muir John . . RMA	Q M	3 Dec. 81
324	Mullinger William J. .	E	1 Jan 81
146	Mullins Charles R. BA.	Ch	6 Dec 82
	Mullins George J. H. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
236	Mulock Edward R. . .	S S	31 Mar 86
158	Mundy Godfrey H.B. .	L	29 June 83
	Munro Gustavus F. RM	Col	5 Jan 86
201	Munro Philip H. . . .	S L	23 June 86
98	Muntz Ernest L. C. .	Mid	15 Mar 86
	Murdoch John	F E	21 Jan 89
128	Murdoch Malcolm C. .	P	1 Feb 89
107	Mure Charles	L	21 June 87
265	Murphy Daniel . . .	Gr	24 Apr 81
	Murphy Edward J. . .	A E	1 July 85
	Murphy James . RM	Q M	1 July 82
244	Murphy James . . .	B	19 Oct 70
234	Murphy John	Car	20 Feb 74
48	Murphy Morgan . . .	B	14 Feb 76
	Murray Andrew L. . .	L	28 Apr 76
Coll	Murray *Hon.* Angus D. (*act*).	S L	14 Dec 88
	Murray Edward R. B RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
12	Murray George B. . .	F S	16 Sept 88
	Murray George W. . .	A E	1 July 86
362	Murray James. . . .	A P	16 July 84
92	Murray John A. . . .	E	1 Sept 86
62	Murray Philip C. K. W.	L	10 Aug 81
Coll 180	Murray-Aynsley John F.	L	27 Apr 86
111	Musgrave Archer J. W.	C	31 Oct 79
12	Musgrave Dudley F. .	Mid	15 Dec 88
SC	Musgrave Philip C. . .	L	1 Oct 86
CG	Musters John G. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
12	Myburgh Robert W. .	N C	28 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
509	NAGLE John . . .	B	3 Oct 85
475	Nance Arthur S. . .	S	21 Aug 84
413	Nankivell Edmund. .	S Cr	14 Feb 83
93	Napier Charles L. . .	L	30 June 84
552	Napier Gerard T. .	S Cr	27 June 87
98	Napier Macvey . . .	L	15 Oct 75
367 PW	Napier Richard H. . .	C	1 Sept 77
382	Napier Trevylyan D. W.	L	14 Feb 87
13	Nares George E. . . .	N C	15 Jan 87
	Nash George S. . RM	LtCol	9 May 86
132	Nash William J. . . .	P	10 July 83
254	Neale William. . . .	Car	6 May 87
	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	L	29 June 83
40 26	Neat Edward H. . . .	A P	12 Apr 85
347	Neate Charles B. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
123	Neate Joseph . .	B	17 Nov 86
236	Nedham Charles S. . .	L	19 Nov 77
	Needham *Hon.* Edward T.	Cr	31 Dec 85
	Needham Raymond B.	Cr	29 June 83
	Neeld Reginald R. . .	Cr	30 June 88
172	Neil Jeremiah	Gr	14 Apr 75
472	Nelson James	F E	27 June 86
405	Nelson Maurice H. H. .	L	21 June 87
172	Nelson Thomas M. RM	L	1 Sept 82
148	Nelson William . .	B.	27 Dec 77
498	Nelson-Ward Philip Nepean Alfred O. de B. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
413	Nepean Evan St. M. .	S	21 Aug 84
439	Nesham Thomas P. W.	C	31 Dec 84
26	Nettleton Alfred T. D.	F P	17 Feb 86
122	Nevile Henry I. W. . .	L	1 Jan 89
349	Neville Albert J. W. .	S Cr	5 May 77
152	Neville George . .	Cr	30 June 85
396	Nevin David . MA	Ch N I	11 Dec 74 16 Mar 70
325	New Thomas	Ch E	3 Jan 87
396	Newcombe Robert F. .	Car	31 July 78
512	Newell John D. *(act)* .	B	24 May 88
511	Newenham Edward W.	S P	19 June 86
127	Newham William H. .	Car	3 Mar 82
	Newington Frank A. RM	C	1 July 81
92	Newland Charles F. .	S S	30 Sept 88
61	Newland Richard B. .	L	28 Dec 77
	Newman Alfred J. *(act)*	Car	7 Apr 88
347	Newman George . .	Gr	3 July 74
272	Newman William H. .	Gr	29 Nov 84
262	Newton George S. . .	S E	25 Sept 87
180	Newton Wallace. . .	Gr	3 Mar 74

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
55	Nibbs Charles W. . .	F E	12 Mar 88
366	Niblett Harry S. F. . .	Cr	1 Jan 87
306	Nicholas John	L	1 Apr 88
258	Nicholas George T. . .	Gr	11 July 66
445	Nicholls Alfred . . .	B.	9 Nov 80
94	Nicholls George H. . .	Gr	22 July 71
	Nicholls William C. RMA	C	15 July 84
	Nicholls William E. .	Ch Cr	18 Feb 84
485	Nichols John H. . . .	Car	15 Feb 73
308	Nicholson Charles S. .	L	28 Apr 76
396	Nicholson Douglas R. L.	S L	12 Feb 87
	Nicholson Henry F. CB	R A	22 June 86
238	Nicholson James D. .	Ch E	17 Sept 85
234	Nicholson Robert H. .	S	26 Feb 83
512	Nicholson Stuart . .	L	11 Apr 85
512	Nicholson William C.M.	L	21 Aug 85
12	Nicholson William H.	L	7 Sept 83
90	Nicholson Wilmot S. .	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Nicklin William., D.S.O.	S E	11 July 86
162	Nicolls Alexander BA	Ch N I	25 June 72 28 June 78
127	Nicolls Jasper E. T. .	Cr	30 June 82
62	Nineham Thomas . .	B	28 July 79
	Ninnis Belgrave . MD	D I H	5 May 83
	Noble Evelyn J. W. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 82
	Noble John . *(temp'y)*	A E	13 June 78
	Noble John B. . . RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
122	Noble Robert T. J. . .	Gr	1 Mar 82
366	Noble William . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
361	Noel Francis C. M. .	L	1 Mar 77
	Noel Gerard H. U. . .	C	11 Jan 81
30	Noel Robert L. G. . .	L	23 Mar 77
187	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	S	21 Aug 84
121	Noll George W. . . .	E	1 Feb 89
NH	Norbury Henry F. MD CB	D I H	1 Apr 87
133	Norcock Charles J. .	Cr	18 Nov 82
64	Norfolk Stanley B. .	Mid	15 Aug 87
407	Norgate Robert S. G. .	E	1 Mar 84
318	Norman Robert J. . .	E	20 July 68
10	Norman Thomas *(act)*	B	24 Nov 88
NH	Norman William H. .	S	28 Aug 82
506	Norrington Edward .	S E	21 May 88
87	Norris Colin McK. *(temp'y)*	E	13 May 80
256	North Caleb J. . . .	Ch E	3 Feb 87
148	North Frederick . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
198	Northcott Albert. . .	Gr	7 Apr 87
349	Norton Reginald A.. .	N C	15 Jan 87
CG	Nowell William H. G.	Cr	31 Dec 81
526	Nugent George F. E.	S L	14 Mar 87
92	Nugent Raymond A. .	Mid	15 Sept 85
274	Nugent Rowland . .	L	31 Dec 84
319	Nutcher George A. .	Car	1 Feb 72
252	Nye Alfred J.	E	1 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	OARE James C. . . .	E	25 July 75
385	Oborn Thomas S. . .	N I	3 Mar 55
447	O'Brien John. . (*act*)	B	22 Jan 89
420	O'Brien, Michael MD	S	17 Aug 87
396	O'Callaghan Michael P.	Cr	31 Dec 84
RM	O'Callaghan Robert BA	Ch	20 Oct 68
	O'Connell Daniel G. .	Gr	3 Jan 82
472	O'Connor Thomas MA	N I	17 Nov 69
262	Odam Edwin K. . .	E	1 Sept 84
10	Odell Francis J. B.A.	Ch	11 Aug 84
128	Ogilvie Edward D. . .	S L	16 July 87
511	Ogilvy Frederick C. A.	L	22 Jan 88
427	Ogle Charles P. . . .	L	14 Jan 83
	Ogle Frederic A. C.B. RMA	Col	18 Nov 86
Coll 385	Ogle *Sir* Henry A. *Bart.*	Cr	30 June 88
35	O'Grady Standish T. .	S	31 Mar 77
80	Oldfield Henry J. . .	L	23 Apr 72
	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	L	1 Sept 84
	Oldfield John R. H. RM	C	15 Nov 86
354	Oldham Arthur H. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
169	Oldham Cecil F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
485	Olive William . . .	S E	28 June 86
530	Oliver Algernon H. .	L	7 Feb 80
252	Oliver Gerald	L	1 Jan 87
285	Oliver Henry F. . . .	L	30 June 88
215	Oliver James	Gr	19 Mar 85
258	Oliver Pasfield V. . .	Mid	15 May 88
555	Oliver Richard . . .	B	29 Oct 79
Ex	Oliver William E. (*act*)	S L	14 May 88
122	Oliver William O. . .	L	30 June 84
172	Olivier Sidney R. . .	Mid	15 Aug 85
78	Ollard Henry J. . . .	P	1 Oct 87
283	O'Meara William H. .	S	21 Aug 84
	Ommanney Edmund M. C.. . . . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
130	Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A..	L	24 May 77
336	Ommanney Francis S.	L	27 Oct 77
485	Ommanney Henry M.	Clk	15 July 87
50	Ommanney Robert N.	L	16 Apr 78
485	O'Neill Fras. St. J. S. .	F P	17 Feb 86
472	O'Neill Hugh	B	12 July 76
12	O'Neill John (*act*) . .	A E	1 July 88
	Onslow George T. RM	C	22 Sept 84
79	Onslow Herbert A. W.	Cr	1 Jan 88
122	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
10	Onyon William . . .	A E	1 July 85
385	Oram Henry J. . . .	E	1 Sept 84
	Orford Alfred . . RMA	C	25 Mar 86
385	Organ Joseph	Ch E	6 Mar 86
	Orlebar Evelyn H. RM	L	1 Sept 83
	Orlebar Vere B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Ormes Edward J. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
Coll 512	Orpen Herbert . . .	L	30 Aug 85
	Osborn James R. . . .	S Cr	21 July 76
437	Osborne *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis G. G. . . .	S P	31 Dec 87
512	Osborne Frank O. C. (*act*)	L	15 Dec 87
122	Osborne Harold R. .	S	21 Aug 84
	Osborne John W. . .	Cr	21 June 87
CG	Osborne Samuel L. . .	Cr	23 June 80
	Osbourne Charles E. H. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
234	Osburn Francis W. . .	A P	22 May 83
	Osmaston Cecil A. F. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
349	Osmond George W.. .	Clk	14 Jan 89
512	Ost James G. . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
5	Oswell Thomas J. . .	L	28 Dec 77
512	Ottley Charles L. . .	L	8 Dec 79
	Ottley John	S	25 Aug 81
502(*a*)	Ouless Philip D. . . .	S Cr	23 July 85
392	Outtin Richard J. . .	Gr	11 Oct 84
	Ovenden William T. .	Gr	5 July 84
	Owen Francis H. E. RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
134	Owens Thomas . . .	Gr	5 Sept 79
5	Oxland William . BA	Ch	19 Mar 77
		N I	13 Sept 77
122	Oxley Charles L.. . .	C	31 Oct 79
24	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	S L	23 Feb 85
373	Ozzard Raymond A. L.	S L	14 Sept 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
546	PADDON John . . .	B	17 May 87
517	Page Alfred M. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
Coll	Page Frederick J. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
385	Page John L.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Page Nathaniel . RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
472	Page Trayton K. . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
	Paget Alfred W. . . .	Cr	16 Jan 89
	Paget Arthur C. H. . .	C	14 Oct 81
347	Paget Claude	L	2 July 75
477	Paine Godfrey M. . .	Mid	15 June 87
92	Pakenham William C.	L	21 Oct 83
122	Pallett William H. . .	A E	1 July 85
168	Palliser Henry St. L. B.	C	25 Mar 78
	Palmer Alfred	Ch E	1 July 85
319	Palmer Charles A. B. .	Gr	7 June 79
48	Palmer Harry D. . RM	L	1 Sept 85
210	Palmer James W. . .	Gr	8 Aug 87
	Palmer John	S C	13 Feb 82
223	Palmer Norman C. . .	L	1 June 88
	Palmer Wm. H. . RM	C	29 Aug 88
71	Pamphlett William F.	E	1 Mar 85
285	Panter Charles E. MA	Ch	17 Aug 81
CG	Papillon Frederick . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
267	Parfitt George	Gr	4 Mar 87
	Paris Archibald RMA	L	1 Sept 79
10	Paris Herbert G. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
92	Parish Arthur J. . . .	N I	23 Oct 88
48	Parish Charles W. RM	C	21 June 85
385	Parish Robert W. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
AO 349	Parker Alfred R . . .	A P	30 Apr 87
Ex	Parker Edmond H. (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
92	Parker Henry C. F. C.	A P	14 July 86
490	Parker James H. . RM	L	1 Feb 86
396	Parker Reginald F. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
132	Parker Richard H. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
244	Parker Silas W. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
12	Parker William C. E. .	S Cr	25 Nov 79
366	Parker William R . .	E	1 Feb 89
113	Parks Murray T. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
285	Parnell Robert . . .	B	3 Jan 80
Coll 385	Parr Alfred A. C. . .	C	21 June 87
485	Parrott Jasper W. A. .	A E	1 July 85
12	Parrott Robert G. . .	B	9 Sept 73
	Parry John F.	L	20 Jan 85
Coll	Parry Reginald W. (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
111	Parsons Cunliffe McN. RM	L	1 Feb 83
107	Parsons George . . .	Ch E	5 Apr 88
109	Parsons William . . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
351	Parsons William G. .	Ch E	10 Sept 87
93	Parsons William H. .	Gr	3 Oct 85
	Parsons William R. . .	A E	1 July 86
132	Partridge John H. . .	B	3 Aug 87
360	Pasco Frederick C. C. .	L	30 Sept 85
158	Pascoe George . . .	A E	1 Jan 85
385	Pascoe Thomas C. . .	S Cr	4 Oct 86
509	Pascoe William H. .	Gr	31 Aug 66
385	Pask James M . . BA	N I	28 Mar 72
526	Pasley Malcolm S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 85
AO 420	Pasley Thomas H. S. .	A P	10 May 82
265	Paston-Cooper Edmund C. A.	L	13 June 85
93	Patey George E. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
517	Patterson Alfred . . .	S S	31 Mar 87
437	Patterson William H.	S S	30 Mar 86
326	Patteson Francis J. .	L	31 Mar 87
238	Pattison Alfred R. . .	A E	1 July 84
552	Pattison Robert . . .	S E	20 Mar 87
553	Pattisson John R. E. .	C	1 Jan 86
335	Paul Henry W. . . .	S P	11 July 88
Coll	Paul Oliver R. (*act*) .	A E	1 July 88
CG	Paul Robert H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
512	Pauley William E. . .	Gr	5 Nov 81
Sec. 354	Pawsey Charles J. . .	S P	3 Feb 88
505	Payne Alfred	B	25 Jan 73
267	Payne Arthur J. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Payne Edward . . .	Cr	11 July 82
349	Payne George . . .	B	21 June 87
NH	Payton James . BA	Ch N I	22 May 73 12 Apr 66
26	Peacock David . . .	A E	1 Jan 85
	Peacock Pryce . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
417	Peake Henry A. . RM	Maj	24 June 84
93	Peain James	Car	5 Jan 77
5	Peain John	B	21 June 87
211	Peain William L. . .	Car	9 Aug 79
Coll 180	Pearce Henry L. D. .	L	1 Apr 86
517	Pearce John	Gr	29 June 68
385	Pearce William . . .	S Cr	30 Apr 80
180	Pearce William (*a*) .	ChGr	10 Nov 88
492	Pearce William W. . .	A E	1 July 86
127	Pears Edmund R. . .	L	30 June 85
93	Pears Edward	Gr	30 May 76
	Pearse Arthur E. R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
64	Pearse Charles C. K. .	Mid	15 Nov 83
495	Pearse William J. L. .	Car	7 Nov 74
283	Pearson Amherst C. H.	L	31 Dec 84
168	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	Maj	15 June 85
215	Pearson Christopher MA MD	S S	30 Sept 87
90	Pearson Henry . . .	L	30 Jan 77
116	Pearson Hugo L. . . .	C	9 Dec 79
	Pearson Philip C. . .	Mid	15 May 88
392	Pearson Robert M. . .	P	30 Aug 87
472	Pease Leonard T. RMA	C	4 Feb 86
349	Peavitt George . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
433	Peavitt Henry	Ch B	23 Nov 88
373	Pedrick John R. J. .	E	1 Sept 83
277	Peel Henry C. W. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
12	Peile Schofield P. RM	C	18 July 86
226	Peirse Richard H. . .	L	1 Jan 81
10	Pelham Frederick S. .	L	18 Aug 76
274	Pellow Charles H. . .	Ch E	7 Oct 86
287	Pelly Francis R. . . .	L	22 Dec 74

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
267	Pelly Henry B. . . .	S L	16 June 87
	Pelly John H.	Cr	31 Dec 88
231	Pendleton Charles F. B. (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
	Penfold Lewis D. . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
267	Penfold Marchant H. .	N C	28 Jan 87
326	Penfold Montague A. .	Clk	15 Jan 87
12	Penfold Owen L. . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 89
48	Penfold William G. E.	A P	17 Sept 73
285	Penfound Henry . . .	B	11 July 82
62	Pengelley George F. MRA	Lt Col	23 Dec 87
	Pengelly James E. (*act*)	Car	3 Aug 88
417	Penn Henry S. . . .	S Cr	11 Jan 85
477	Penn John E.	S	26 Feb 83
73	Pennicott James . . .	Car	24 July 71
96	Penny Clement P. . .	S P	2 Mar 87
	Penny Edward L. DD	Ch	26 Sept 67
158	Penny William B. . .	A P	4 Jan 84
355	Penrose George . . .	B	14 Sept 85
	Percey John J. G. . .	A E	1 July 86
450	Percy Edward . . .	Car	31 July 78
	Percy Robert F. . RM	C	7 Apr 88
336	Perkins George L. R. .	E	1 Mar 88
355	Perrin Alfred	B	26 July 86
118	Perry Robert W. . . .	B	24 Dec 85
Sec. 234	Perry William W. . .	F P	19 Oct 87
352	Perry-Ayscough Stewart A.	Mid	15 Feb 87
265	Petch Charles F. . . .	A P	29 July 86
402	Petch Edwin C. . . .	A P	17 Sept 81
16	Petch George E. S. . .	S L	6 Sept 87
121	Peters Charles B. . .	B	27 Dec 77
	Peters Leonard C. RM	L	1 Feb 80
512	Pethybridge Mark . .	Car	9 Nov 68
385	Petley William H. . .	S Cr	5 Jan 84
502	Pettit William H. . .	Gr	23 Dec 65
473	Pettit William J. . .	S E	20 July 86
26	Petit William J. P. . .	As Ck	15 July 88
116	Petts George T. . . .	B	3 Oct 85
	Peyton Andrew D. . .	S	27 Feb 82
118	Peyton Frank H. . . .	L	30 June 85
146	Phair Daniel R. (*act*)	B	24 May 88
148	Phelps Thomas E. . .	A P	3 Sept 82
343	Philipps Griffith G. . .	L	16 July 78
	Philips Joseph CB RM	Col	11 July 86
180	Phillimore Richard F.	Lt	20 Aug 86
396	Phillipps Arthur E. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
505	Phillipps, Henry A. . .	L	15 Feb 82
	Phillipps Picton RMA	L	1 Sept 86
	Phillips Frank T. RM	2nd L	1 Feb. 88
189	Phillips John	S C	12 Oct 86
230	Phillips Richard . . .	E	1 Mar 88
12	Phillips Thomas C. . .	Clk	15 Apr 87
48	Philpot Samuel C. . .	B	14 Feb 76
	Phillpotts Arthur S. .	Cr	31 Dec 80
485	Phillpotts Edward M. .	Mid	15 July 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
170	Pibworth William H. .	E	21 Sept 79
168	Pickthorn Alfred J. .	S	18 Feb 86
NH	Pickthorn Thomas R. .	S	26 Feb 81
RM	Pidcock Benjamin C. MA	Ch	9 Oct 73
352	Pierce Frank	Mid	15 May 86
339	Pigott James E. . . .	B	1 Feb 72
130	Pigott William H. . .	Cr	11 July 82
414	Pike Frederick O. . .	L	2 July 75
62	Pike Gerald T. F. . .	Mid	15 May 88
265	Pilcher William E. . .	F E	24 May 86
414	Pill Joseph H.	E	1 Sept 84
14	Pine William	B	20 Apr 85
321	Pink William J. . . .	Car	11 Apr 66
	Pipon John P.	C	1 Jan 87
	Pippett William H. . .	E	1 Sept 86
360	Pirie George	L	13 Oct 76
556	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
427	Pitman John H. MA	Ch / N I	30 Apr 75 / 13 July 75
385	Pitt Cornelius	Ch E	6 Mar 86
	Pitt Francis J.	Cr	13 Feb 73
35	Pitt John	Ch E	17 Mar 85
267	Pitts Wm. J. H. . . .	B	7 Aug 79
116	Plant Arthur W. . MA	Ch	18 Dec 88
450	Platt Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
	Platt William	B	18 Dec 78
504	Pleming John W. . .	E	1 Sept 86
	Plenderleath Claude W. M.	L	7 Dec 84
35	Plumbe John H. . . RM	C	5 Mar 86
424	Plumer Frederick J. O.	L	30 June 82
216	Pochin James W. . .	L	31 Dec 84
234	Pocklington Archibald J.	Cr	21 June 87
464	Pocock John I. . . .	L	18 Sept 86
	Poë Edmund S. . . .	C	30 June 88
	Poë George L.	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Poland Albert E. . . .	L	30 June 88
437	Pollard Charles F. . .	Clk	15 July 85
213	Pollard Evelyn R. H. .	S S	18 Nov 82
	Pollard George N. A. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
133	Pollen Francis H. . .	L	4 Feb 85
238	Pollington William . .	Gr	21 Dec 76
481	Polwhele Richard O. .	L	28 Dec 77
116	Polworth Robert . .	B	23 Dec 85
326	Pontifex Percy W. . .	N C	15 July 86
71	Poole Edwin . . RM	Maj	14 Apr 83
	Poole Gerald R. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
	Poore Francis H. RMA	Lt Col	14 Apr 87
519	Poore Richard	Cr	4 Feb 85
413	Popplestone George .	Ch Cr	2 Feb 86
354	Portal Alaric W. J. . .	L	21 Jan 82
498	Porter George H. . .	Car	20 Aug 83
62	Porter James MA MB	S	29 Sept 77
89	Portman Maurice W.	L	4 Feb 91

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Potter George H. S.	Mid	15 Oct 88
72	Potter Nicholas J.	Gr	4 May 80
	Poulter Creighton McC. RM	L	1 Feb 85
148	Poulter Frederick E.	L	5 Oct 76
240	Pound William	Car	10 Apr 80
435	Pound William H.	B	13 June 74
DY	Pounds Thomas	S C	13 Apr 83
504	Pounds Thomas H.	A E	1 July 86
173	Pover William T.	S E	17 Feb 86
162	Powell Edgar E.	S	21 Feb 89
	Powell Edward P.	L	16 Apr 78
	Powell Francis	Cr	29 June 83
	Powell Francis RM	QrMr	18 June 88
255	Powell James	B	22 Jan 84
	Powell John RMA	W O	1 July 81
260	Powell John W. S.	Gr	4 Sept 78
	Powell William RM	W O	1 July 81
265	Power Edward S. M.	F P	17 Feb 86
221	Power Laurence E.	L	21 June 87
PW 64	Powlett Armand T.	C	31 Dec 78
26	Powlett Frederick A.	Mid	15 Nov 88
SC	Powley Herbert	L	30 June 86
	Poynder Walter W.	Cr	31 Dec 75
62	Prance Annesley B.	L	30 June 84
	Prater Charles G.	L	23 Sept 73
	Pratt Edwin	Gr	11 July 82
238	Pratt Richard	Ch B	3 Mar 89
DY	Pratt Thomas	Ch B	1 June 81
472	Pratt Thomas D.	Mid	15 Sept 86
	Prattent Francis M.	R A	24 May 87
AO 71	Preece Francis W.	Clk	15 July 87
396	Preedy Henry	L	14 Aug 78
90	Prendergast Edmund J.	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Prendergast Frederick L. RM	L	1 Sept 80
512	Prendergast John	B	23 Aug 86
526	Prendergast Robert J.	L	21 June 87
	Preston Theodore J. *(Employed at Admiralty.)*	S S	30 Sept 85
10	Pretyman Charles H. S.	Cr	21 June 87
61	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
12	Prickett John R.	Cr	31 Dec 84
62	Primrose George A.	Cr	31 Dec 84
339	Prince Arthur	B	20 Apr 83
98	Pringle J. Eliot	C	31 Dec 84
439	Priston Robert B.	Ch E	3 Mar 87
177	Pritchard Charles E.	L	4 Mar 80
	Pritchard Emeric J. V.	L	24 July 71
283	Pritchard Francis B.	P	6 Sept 88
353	Prothero Arthur W. E.	Cr	30 June 86
148	Prothero Reginald C.	L	8 Aug 74
92	Prowse Cecil L.	S L	23 June 86
464	Pryn William W.	S	18 Feb 86
	Prynne Reginald P. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
172	Puckey Joseph.	B	26 Oct 81
Coll.	Puckle George RM	L	1 Sept 86
10	Puddicombe Francis M.	S	11 Feb 84
470	Pullen Thomas F.	Cr	30 June 88
AO 420	Pullen William Le G.	A P	1 Sept 76
AO 477	Purches George G.	A P	27 Dec 82
114	Purdie Robert	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Purdy Henry	Gr	21 June 87
375	Purkis Edward H.	Gr	27 Apr 83
552	Purkis Joseph T.	E	1 Mar 84
30	Purvis Alexander.	F E	14 Sept 87
	Purvis Archibald B.	L	30 June 88
267	Putsey William H.	F S	27 Dec 88
343	Puttock Robert *(act)*	B	27 Mar 88
267	Pyddoke Charles E. W.	N C	15 Jan 87
339	Pyle Francis W.	Car	6 Mar 77
	Pym Edward L. RM	Gen	22 June 87
	Pym Frederick H. M. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	C	12 Sept 87
118	Pym John B. RM	L	1 Feb 85
	Pym Walter H. J.	A P	13 Aug 83
	Pyne Edward E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
71	QUAVLE George C. . .	Mid	15 May 87	385	Quinn James R. W. . .	S Cr	14 May 82
122	Queely Albert C. . . .	S S	1 Oct 84	213	Quint Stephen . . .	Gr	26 July 83
	Quill John J. . . RM	C	1 July 81				

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
48	RABBIDGE William	Ch E	15 Oct 88
Coll	Raby Arthur R. *(act)*	S L	14 Aug 88
351	Radcliffe Charles A.	L	31 Dec 94
349	Radcliffe Stephen H.	Mid	15 Aug 88
240	Radford Alfred	B	19 July 81
336	Radford John	Car	14 Nov 65
53	Radmore John R.	Car	3 Nov 76
122	Rae Ebenezer	L	14 Aug 78
146	Rae Walter H.	S P	18 Nov 88
	Rae William M.	S S	30 Sept 88
	Rainier George H.	Cr	9 Dec 79
	Rainier John H.	C	1 Jan 87
517	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	19 July 82
	Raitt Francis J. RM	C	22 Jan 89
485	Raitt George D. C. RMA	C	15 July 84
556	Ralph George S.	S Cr	8 Nov 85
26	Rampling Henry J.	E	24 Sept 80
133	Ramsay Andrew J.	P	7 May 86
35	Ramsay George	E	1 June 87
477	Ramsay Robert A. D. RM	Maj	9 Aug 83
29	Ramsay Thomas W. H.	F E	13 Jan 89
61	Ramsey William B.	F P	17 Feb 86
12	Ransom Alfred C.	As Ck	15 July 88
	Ransom James M. RM	L	1 Feb 81
123	Raper Robert St. J.	A E	1 Jan 85
158	Rapson Thomas J. H.	S Cr	18 July 81
371	Rashbrook Henry S.	E	1 Mar 84
152	Rashleigh George V.	P	5 Jan 87
450	Rason Ernest G.	L	15 Oct 75
12	Rathbone Gilbert J. M.	Mid	15 Nov 88
98	Rattenbury Edwin J.	E	1 Mar 84
553	Rattenbury William H. E.	B	29 Jan 83
128	Ravenhill Arthur H. D.	L	4 Feb 81
128	Rawling Sylvester	E	1 Sept 85
555	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	A E	1 July 84
234	Rawnsley Alfred E.	L	30 Dec 79
	Rawson Harry H. CB	C	4 June 77
555	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Maj	22 June 87
107	Raxworthy Charles	P	8 Aug 84
	Ray Henry J.	F P	17 Feb 86
427	Rayner Alfred	E	23 Mar 81
444	Read John.	B	12 Apr 77
	Read Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 84
194	Read William E. E.	A P	14 Dec 75
	Reade Charles E.	Cr	16 Feb 77
512	Ready Thomas	B	3 Oct 85
64	Redman Ernest A.	Ck	15 July 87
343	Reed George	Car	3 Oct 73
231	Reed Joseph	Gr	11 Mar 87
352	Reed Joseph MA.	Ch	18 Feb 74
		NI	19 Sep 76
518	Rees John D.	E	1 Feb 89
339	Rees John S.	E	1 Mar 33
14	Rees William S.	L	28 Oct 77
PW	Reeve Albert S.	E	3 Jan 68
	Reeve Charles.	Cr	17 Aug 85
Coll.	Reeves Edward *(act)*	S L	14 Dec 88
285	Reeves George	Gr	23 July 84
	Reeves George	Car	21 June 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
55	Regan Michael	Gr	2 Sept 84
Coll.	Reid Charles H. D'O. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
NH	Reid Walter. MD	F S	28 Apr 82
477	Rendle George J. J. *(act)*	B	27 Mar 88
285	Rendle James	B	14 Sept 85
94	Renn William H.	Car	20 July 77
77	Rennison Henry C.	Gr	1 Apr 85
	Renshaw Bernard	S S	23 Mar 80
	Revill Alfred RM	St Mj	1 July 81
Ex.	Reynolds Harry C.	L	13 Oct 76
408	Reynolds James A. *(tempy)*	E	8 Oct 81
168	Reynolds Thomas R.	A E	1 July 85
	Reypert William *(act)*	B	19 Mar 89
526	Riadore Percy M.	Mid	15 Mar 86
180	Ricardo Arthur D.	L	7 Sept 83
240	Rice Alwyne C. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
472	Rice Ernest	C	25 Mar 78
347	Rice James	B	14 Feb 78
249	Rice James	Car	20 Aug 86
180	Rice John S.	Gr	20 July 78
437	Rice Thomas	B	19 July 81
362	Rich Frederick St. G.	L	24 May 77
51	Richards Edwin H.	S Cr	19 Nov 87
	Richards *Sir* Frederick W., KCB	V A	25 Oct 88
360	Richards George E.	L	13 Oct 76
450	Richards John A.	A E	1 July 86
385	Richards John C.	S Cr	16 Apr 72
	Richards Peter N.	L	30 June 86
	Richards Thomas *(act)*	Car	7 Apr 88
152	Richards William G. *(act)*	Gr	29 Oct 88
358	Richardson Henry A. W.	S S	31 Mar 86
	Richardson James RM	Schm	29 Jan 85
231	Richardson John	A E	1 Jan 85
396	Richardson John	Gr	10 May 71
172	Richardson Lawrance H.	Mid	15 Apr 86
383	Richardson William S.	P	10 June 85
169	Richardson Wyndham	L	30 June 84
481	Riches John	A P	26 Feb 83
326	Richmond Arthur W.	N C	15 July 86
213	Richmond Edward A.	L	17 Dec 73
354	Richmond Herbert W.	Mid	15 Jan 87
26 *Sec*	Rickard Henry H.	P	8 Aug 85
417	Rickard Martin H.	Car	1 Feb 72
420	Rickard William	Car	14 Dec 68
244	Rickards Henry W.	S	20 Aug 86
420	Rickcord Valentine D. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
326	Ricketts Charles D.	Mid	15 Nov 88
517	Ricketts William	L	4 Feb 81
CG	Rickman Philip H.	L	1 June 69
	Rickman Stuart H.	Cr	15 Apr 73

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Rickwood James E.	Gr	1 Apr 85
Coll 385	Riddel Daniel M'N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
258 *Sec*	Rigbye Reginald B. .	P	2 Nov 87
499	Rigler George	S E	18 Nov 86
385	Riley William H. . .	Ch E	17 Nov 86
29	Rimell Alfred T. . . .	S	20 Aug 86
402	Rimington Percy W.	S L	14 Apr 87
	Ringland John . . RM	W O	1 July 81
354	Risk Richard H. L. .	L	10 Aug 81
234	Risk William B. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
64	Rivers Harry	L	15 Feb 82
12	Roach Clement . . .	B	21 June 87
310	Roach Walter W. . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
272	Roads Charles F. . .	Car	31 Mar 86
	Roady Thomas J. . .	Car	15 Oct 81
262	Robb David . . .	Ch E / Ins	18 June 87
	Robbins Herbert E. RM	Maj	22 June 88
533	Robbins John	B	13 Sept 70
517 *DY*	Roberson Thomas . .	S Cr	10 Nov 77
71	Roberts Alfred . . .	Car	20 Apr 76
357	Roberts Alfred J. . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
111	Roberts Desmond C. .	A P	9 Sept 86
	Roberts Francis . . .	N L	12 July 78
	Roberts Frank . RMA	Maj	1 July 82
552	Roberts George H.	B	21 June 87
	Roberts Herbert H. RM	C	23 Dec. 87
366	Roberts John	B	10 Mar 80
61	Roberts Norcott D'E .	F P	17 Feb 86
259	Roberts Percy M. . .	Clk	15 Jan 86
343	Roberts Thomas . MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
424	Roberts William . .	B	14 Apr 86
65	Roberts William H. .	L	23 Apr 72
78	Robertson Charles H. .	L	30 Dec 79
	Robertson Francis A. RM	L	1 Feb 81
DY	Robertson James . .	S C	22 Apr 87
367	Robertson John A. MB	S S	23 Mar 80
281	Robertson John H. .	L	16 Mar 86
546	Robins John J. . . .	E	21 Mar 80
316	Robins Samuel J. . .	Ch E	4 Aug 85
5	Robinson Charles G. .	Cr	31 Dec 84
211	Robinson Charles R. H.	S Cr	2 July 87
126	Robinson Douglas F. .	L	31 Dec 86
Sec. 62	Robinson Edward . .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Robinson Frederick C. B.	R A	7 July 87
116	Robinson George . . .	B	25 Jan 86
Sec. 5	Robinson Harry . . .	A P	2 Jan 82
	Robinson Henry . . .	Car	31 July 79
258	Robinson Henry B. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Robinson Henry D. RM	Maj	6 Dec 8
427	Robinson Henry R. . .	L	10 Aug 8
472	Robinson James N. . .	F P	17 Feb 8
385	Robinson John L. BA	Ch / N I	21 July 7 / 5 Jan 7
	Robinson Sir Robert S KCB FRS	A	14 July 7
258	Robinson William . .	As Ck	15 Jan 8
414	Robinson William C. A. J.	P	9 Feb. 8
	Robyns John W. . RM	C	23 July 8
	Roche Thomas H. de M. RM	C	28 May 8
385	Roche William (*b*) . .	F S	13 Aug 8
	Rochfort Gustavus C.	Clk	15 July 8
211	Rock Samuel J. . . .	S E	24 Mar 8
185	Rock William B. . . .	S E	2 Jan 8
512	Rockett James C. . .	Gr	27 Feb 7
93	Rockey Thomas . . .	Gr	13 Dec 8
259	Rodd Philip	B	11 July 8
333	Roddon George . . .	Gr	3 Oct 8
263	Rodet Ernest W. . . .	A E	1 Jan 8
NH	Rodgers Maxwell. MD	D I H	4 May 8
472	Rodham Cuthbert H. .	Ck	15 July 8
61	Rodham Cuthbert R. .	F P	22 Mar 8
234	Roe Edward C.B. RM	L	1 Sept 8
Sec. 162	Roe Herbert F. .	F P	17 Feb 8
65	Roe Richard G. . . .	S Cr	19 Sept 8
383	Roebuck John H. . .	G	1 Jan 8
90	Roffey James R. . . .	A E	1 July 8
472	Roger Cuthbert R. . .	A E	1 July 8
376	Rogers Andrew W. . .	L	17 Dec 7
90	Rogers Beechey . . .	S P	18 Nov 8
257	Rogers Frederick S. .	L	31 Mar 8
12	Rogers Herbert . . .	Mid	15 Nov 8
89	Rogers James M. . . .	S	21 Aug 8
62	Rogers John D. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 8
	Rogers Reginald W. S.	Cr	30 June 8
244	Rogers Richard J. . .	S Cr	11 Sept 8
172	Rogers Samuel . . .	B	21 June 8
211	Rogers William H. . .	Gr	2 Nov 7
390	Rolfe Ernest Neville CB	C	20 May 8
98	Rolfe Herbert N. . . .	L	8 Dec 7
267	Rolle Absolom R . .	A E	1 July 8
424	Rolleston John P. . .	L	29 June 8
Coll	Rolleston Robert S. .	Cr	30 June 8
185	Ronan Michael . BA	S S	31 Mar 8
96	Rooke Cecil E. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 8
	Rooke Eustace . . .	C	31 Dec 8
Coll	Roome George W. . .	A E	1 July 8
26	Roome Philip W. . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 8
356	Roope Frederick . . .	L	28 Dec 7
24	Rooper Hugh B. . . .	L	1 June 7
	Rose Edward L. . RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 8
	Rose Henry	C	29 June 8
265	Rose John M. . . RMA	L	1 Sept 8
506	Rosevere Edward H.G.	Car	10 Apr 8
215	Ross George J. . . .	Ch E	1 June 8
	Ross Harry L. . . .	Cr	30 June 8

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
477	Ross Walter T. . . .	S L	13 Nov 86
262	Ross-Lewin Robert O. D. . . . . MA. L.TH	Ch	20 Jan 76
258	Rotch Sydney F. S. .	N C	15 July 86
216	Rotter Charles J. E. .	Clk	14 July 88
71	Rothery Frederick J. .	B	16 Apr 85
219	Roughton John C. . .	L	13 Oct 76
48	Roupell Stuart B. . .	L	17 Dec 73
168	Routh Henry P. . .	L	2 July 75
370	Row Philip J. H. L. . .	Ck	15 Jan 88
&c. 420	Row William J. C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
26	Rowe Charles H. . . .	Clk	15 July 86
211	Rowe Charles H. . . .	B	14 Feb 78
71	Rowe Edmund F. . .	A P	4 Mar 88
404	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
78	Rowe Joseph . . .	Gr	19 July 81
DY	Rowe William A. S. RM	Q M	27 Apr 82
AO 162	Rowe William F. . .	S C	12 Oct 86
	Rowe William H. . .	A P	3 Mar 76
	Rowe William H. (*act*)	Gr	25 Dec 88
	Rowe William P. Q. .	Gr	12 June 83
79	Rowland Thomas C. MB	S	21 Aug 83
240	Rowlatt Francis . . .	S Cr	27 Aug 85
	Rowley Charles J. . .	R A	27 Oct 84
Coll	Rowley Howard F. J. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 88
357	Roxby Herbert . . .	S Cr	13 Feb 87
343	Roye James A.	A E	1 July 86
420	Royle Henry L. F. .	Cr	21 June 87
GSP 244	Royse Thomas H. . .	C	31 Dec 76
	Ruck-Keene Ralph J. .	L	29 June 83
215	Ruck-Keene William G. E.	S L	14 Dec 86
385	Rudd Charles	Ch E	12 Aug 85
180	Ruddy James	Gr	20 Sept 78
434	Rule Thomas	Ch E	2 Mar 88
26	Rumbold George . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
477	Rumsby William (*act*)	B	3 Mar 89
259	Rundle Henry J. . . .	Car	5 Jan 77
230	Rundle Richard T. . .	S E	10 May 88
526	Russell Arthur W. . .	S S	30 Sept 86
263	Russell Frederick J. (*act*)	Gr	17 Sept 87
281	Russell Gerald W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Russell, Henry de W. . RM.	2nd L	1 Feb 88
111	Russell-Oldnall John E.	S L	23 July 86
RM	Rutherford William A. . . . . DD	Ch N I	29 Apr 64
5	Ryan Frank E. C. . .	L	30 June 88
258	Ryan Frederick J. . .	A P	1 Dec 84
78	Ryan James.	E	1 Sept 88
481	Ryan Matthew F. . .	F S	14 Nov 88
304	Ryan William	A E	1 July 85
134	Ryder John F.	Ch E	1 May 87
	Ryder Hugh C. D. . .	Cr	11 July 82
62	Rymer Edward H. . .	N C	15 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
392	SABBEN Hubert H. . .	N L	6 Dec 79
355	Saer William E. P. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
107	St. Clair Adolphus F. .	C	30 June 85
370	St. Clair William A. C.	C	31 July 80
419	St. John Francis G. . .	Mid	15 June 85
AdC 221 *DY*	St. John Henry C. . .	C	18 Sept 73
127	St. John Percy S. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
532	Salmon Charles . . .	S E	17 Feb 86
347	Salmon George (*act*) .	Gr	27 Jan 89
258	✠Salmon *Sir* Nowell KCB (*Commander-in-Chief. China.*)	V A	1 July 85
Coll 512	Salwey Edward A. . .	L	20 Feb 87
477	Sampson John G. . .	F E	14 June 87
	Sampson Lewis D. . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
73	Samuels Frederick E.	Gr	21 June 87
Ex	Sandeman Henry G. G. (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
DY	Sandercock John. . .	Ch B	21 June 87
	Sanders Albert . . .	B	6 Oct 70
12	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	L	1 Sept 82
CG	Sanders Francis W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
458	Sanders John S. . . .	Ch E	7 Apr 88
26	Sanders Joseph . . .	B	21 Jan 81
188	Sanders Lionel F. W. .	S L	2 July 88
477	Sanders Samuel G. . .	Ch. Car	31 July 88
	Sanders William C. (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
539	Sanderson Edward J. .	L	17 Dec 73
258	Sands Gerard J. . . .	Mid	15 May 88
	Sandwith John H. RM	LtCol	15 June 85
352	Sandys Edwin R. S. .	S P	19 July 86
343	Sankey Edmund R. .	L	30 Dec 86
213	Sargeant William . .	Gr	29 Mar 85
162	Sarratt George H. D. .	A P	12 Feb 85
26	Sarratt William D. . .	Ck	14 July 88
472	Satow Lawrence de W.	L	30 June 88
26	SaumarezRichardJ. RM	L	1 Feb 83
383	Saunders Everard H. .	S S	31 Mar 86
437	Saunders Joseph . .	Gr	2 Jan 79
262	Saunders William . .	B	12 May 73
	Savile Bourchier B. .	A P	23 Dec 73
439	Savile Henry	L	16 Apr 78
12	Savill Herbert J. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 85
274	Savory Herbert W. . .	L	15 Feb 82
96	Sawle Charles J. G. . .	L	28 Apr 76
357	Saxon John	B	22 Oct 78
234	Saxon Richard N. . .	B	25 Jan 86
	Saxton Reuben . . .	Gr	15 Nov 84
CG	Sayce Herbert C. . .	L	23 Apr 72
517	Saywell Lemuel C. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Scafe Charles H. . RM	Maj	4 Feb 83
126	Sceales Cunyngham .	S P	19 Jan 89
73	Schomberg Anson. . .	Cr	30 June 82
	Schomberg Herbert St. G. . . . . RM	Maj	11 July 82
	Sclater Charles G. . .	L	21 Dec 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Coll	Sclater Guy L. (*act*)	S L	15 June 8
396	Scott Albert C. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 8
339	Scott Beresford C. . .	P	2 Oct 8
	Scott *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. .CB	R A	3 Apr 8
132	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	L	1 Sept 8
	Scott *Sir* Francis D. S. *Bart.*	L	22 Dec 7
	Scott James W. *AdC* RM	Col	5 Oct 8
168	Scott Percy M. . . .	Cr	30 June 8
29	Scott Robert F. . . .	S L	14 Aug 8
405	Scott Walter R. . . .	Gr	8 Aug 8
352	Screech Samuel A. (*act*)	E	1 Sept 8
429	Scriven William J. L.	Clk	15 Jan 8
62	Scrivener Henry A. .	F P	19 Sept 8
419	Scroggs Harold C. . .	L	1 Apr 8
	Scullard Albert V. . .	A P	15 July 8
468	Scullard William J. .	L	19 Nov 8
90	Seaman Tom.	A P	7 Aug 8
37	Searle William T. . .	Car	14 Aug 8
447	Seccombe John W. . .	S P	17 Feb 8
	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	F S	17 Feb 8
26	Segrave John R. . .	Mid	15 May 8
481	Selley Thomas . . .	B	27 Oct 8
191	Sellis Edward . . .	Gr	21 June 8
240	Sennett Marrack . .	A E	1 Jan 8
385	Sennett Richard. . .	E Ins	29 Oct 8
552	Sercombe Francis J. (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 8
118	Serle Richard T. . . .	Ch E	16 Mar 8
AdC 385	Seymour Edward H. CB	C	13 Feb 7
118	Seymour William. . .	B	2 Feb 7
	Shairp Francis M. RM	Maj	1 July 8
	Shakespear Arthur B. RMA	Maj	21 May 8
Ex	Shakespear Hastings F. . . . . (*act*)	S.L.	14 Dec 8
	Shakespear William P.	L	1 Feb 7
148	Shand Jonathan . MB	S	17 Aug 8
158	Shanks Henry H. P. .	F P	17 Feb 8
267	Shapcote Arthur K. .	As Ck	15 Jan 8
93	Shapcote Francis J. P.	F P	17 Feb 8
335	Shapcott Richard A.	Ch E	27 Aug 8
472	Sharood Edward J. MD	F S	16 June 8
AO 396	Share Hamnet H. . .	A P	19 May 8
477	Sharp Henry E. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 8
281	Sharp Henry W. . . .	L	29 June 8
461	Sharp William . . .	Ch E	8 Jan 8
221	Sharpe Edgar V. . .	A P	9 May 7
420	Sharples Charles W. .	S	25 Aug 8
	Shaw Doyle M. . .CB	I H	7 May 8
555	Shaw Henry.	B	18 Apr 8
385	Shawyer James A. . .	F E	6 May 8
413	Shea John	Gr	1 July 6
	Shea John M.	B	20 Aug 8
413	Shea Peter	B	6 June 7
419	Shean Frederick E. .	F E	26 May 8
419	Shelford Thomas L. .	Mid	15 May 8

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Shepherd Henry. .	Gr	24 July 71
191	Sheppard George G. B.	S L	5 Aug 36
	Sheppard John R. RM	Schm	1 July 81
172	Sheppard Thomas D. L.	S L	21 Apr 86
223	Sherris Alfred H. . .	P	9 Feb 85
185	Shewring Ephraim E.	Gr	14 June 77
472	Shipster Henry R. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
78	Shipton John P. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
392	Shirley Arthur H. . .	L	7 Feb 80
	Shirvell James . . .	Ch E	1 Sept 88
DY	Shone Samuel A. LLD. BA	Ch	20 Jan 76
347	Shoolbread Adam . .	S E	17 Feb 86
244	Shopland Henry J. . .	Car	10 Dec 65
CG	Shore *Hon.* Henry N. .	L	3 Sept 72
382	Shorey Charles E. . .	E	1 Feb 89
62	Short Edward A. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
252	Shortland Edward G. .	L	10 Aug 81
162	Shortland Frederick W.	L	30 Dec 79
490	Shortt Henry D. . . .	S Cr	19 Aug 79
308	Shrubb Henry A. B.	S. L.	15 June 87
	Shubrick Charles L. RM	L	1 Feb 83
556	Shuckburgh George S.	L	31 Dec 83
178	Shuttleworth Herbert P.	S	20 Aug 85
96	Sibbald Thomas M. .	S S	31 Mar 88
NH	Siccama Rinso R. . .	DIH	1 June 86
511	Sieveking Frederick S.	L	10 Aug 81
220	Silk Ernest E. . . .	A P	3 June 83
122	Silk Ethelbert S. . .	A E	1 July 87
Coll	Silver Mortimer L'E. (*act*)	S L	11 Aug 88
349	Silver William . . .	N I	15 June 65
293	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
71	Simmonds Robert W.	A E	1 July 86
	Simmons George T. .	E	23 Mar 81
Coll	Simms Henry W. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 88
180	Simons Ernest A. . .	L	24 May 77
	Simpson Cortland H. .	L	10 Aug 81
180	Simpson Francis C. B. B.	Cr	30 June 84
308	Simpson Henry V. . .	L	18 May 87
128	Simpson James M. . .	A E	1 July 86
162	Simpson William .	G	22 May 83
172	Sims Frederick A. BA	Ch	29 Dec 87
		N I	27 Feb 89
351	Sims William	Gr	30 Aug 87
64	Sinclair Hugh F. P. .	Mid	15 Dec 88
180	Singer Morgan . . .	L	13 Dec 85
326	Singleton Uvedale C. .	C	25 Mar 78
180	Sivyer William J. . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
	Sivyer William J. J. .	E	1 Sep 85
191	Skews John W. H. . .	B	25 June 79
352	Skinner Sidney H. . .	Ck	14 Jan 89
505	Skinner William H. .	Ch E	2 Dec 86
	Skipwith Grey . RM	C	23 Jan 84
Ex	Skipwith Harry L. D'E. (*act*)	S L	3 Jan 88
470	Skuse Peter	B	28 July 79
26	Skuse Richard . . .	B	7 Jan 68
450	Skuse Richard . . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
512	Slade Allan H. . . .	E	1 Mar 86
146	Slade Edmond J. W. .	L	8 Dec 79
385	Slade John H. . . .	E	1 Sept 84
Coll	Sladen Sampson (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 88
29	Slaney Thomas . . .	Car	7 Nov 74
71	Slater Walter C. . . .	L	18 Nov 82
NH	Slaughter Charles H. .	DIH	11 Nov 85
371	Slaughter John W., BA MB	S	20 Aug 86
545	Slayter William F.	S L	14 Dec 86
314	Sledge William . . .	Gr	7 Oct 82
349	Slessor Herbert. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
439	Sloan John J. A. . . .	P	11 Sept 85
401	Smallwood Henry A. .	Clk	15 Jan 87
526	Smith Alan W. B . .	Mid	15 Aug 85
180	Smith Albert	Gr	8 Aug 72
123	Smith Alexander G. .	S E	3 Sept 86
101	Smith Alfred	Ch Gr	9 Nov 88
96	Smith Arthur G. . . .	Mid	14 June 88
62	Smith Aubrey C. H. .	Mid	15 Oct 87
141	Smith Benjamin . . .	B	17 June 78
AO 62	Smith Charles R. . .	A P	10 Aug 81
460	Smith Charles V. . .	L	30 Jan 77
48	Smith David E. . . .	Ch E	5 Apr 85
476	Smith Edmund H. . .	L	22 Feb 85
424	Smith Edward A. . .	B	7 Oct 75
234	Smith Francis F. . .	A P	13 Oct 76
AO 162	Smith Francis H. .	A P	30 Jan 82
26	Smith Frederick P. .	E	1 Sept 88
168	Smith Frederick W.	Gr	21 June 87
546	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	N L	19 June 80
162	Smith George A. . . .	L	28 Apr 76
272	Smith George S. . . .	S S	31 Mar 88
419	Smith George W. . .	L	22 Dec 86
123	Smith Herbert G. . .	L	30 June 88
490	Smith Hugh	B	9 Nov 68
419	Smith Hugh F. W. . .	Mid	15 Mar 85
366	Smith James	B	6 Dec 84
79	Smith James J. . BA	Ch	22 Apr 87
		N I	2 Mar 88
265	Smith James L. . MB	S	11 Feb 84
61	Smith Jeremiah J. (*act*)	B	22 Sept 88
180	Smith John (*b*) . . .	Gr	11 Oct 75
512	Smith John T.	Gr	21 June 87
15	Smith Joseph A. . . .	S E	5 June 87
266	Smith Joseph E. G. .	Car	21 June 87
392	Smith Ralph F. A. . .	L	31 Dec 84
178	Smith Reginald Y. . .	L	8 Oct 74
262	Smith Richard . . .	B	30 June 73
122	Smith Robert E. . . .	A P	15 Mar 85
	Smith Thomas . RM (*Sub Inspector of Schools.*)	C	1 July 81
343	Smith Thomas . . .	B	8 Jan 67
	Smith Thomas . . .	Car	21 June 87
439	Smith Thomas H. . .	Car	28 Oct 73
234	Smith T. Hawkins . .	S Cr	30 Jan 84
	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	L	28 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
362	Smith William . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
48	Smith William G. C. MB	S	27 Feb 82
509	Smith William J. . .	Car	5 Aug 67
	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	L	1 Sept 86
326	Smith William V. . .	B	21 June 87
370	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	L	6 Nov 79
	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	L	4 July 75
	Smyth Arthur C. . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
64	Smyth Harry H. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
	Smyth James B. BA	Ch NI	6 Sept 64
71	Smyth Morris H. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
439	Smyth Thomas C. . .	S L	13 Sept 87
216	Smythe William W. .	L	24 May 77
492	Smythies Edward P. .	L	16 Apr 78
517	Smythies Palmer K. .	Cr	30 June 85
277	Snell Thomas W. . . .	S P	17 Feb 86
258	Snell William	E	1 Mar 38
240	Snell William C. H. . .	L	15 Apr 75
	Snelling Ambrose W. RM	St Mj	28 Aug 82
258	Snook Victor E. . . .	A E	1 July 86
338	Soady John C. (*b*) . .	S L	27 Nov 87
	Somerset Charles F. M.	L	30 Dec 80
	Somerset Leveson E. H.	A	19 June 88
SC	Somerset William H. .	L	30 July 74
141	Somerville Henry B. T.	L	1 Oct 86
477	Somerville Hugh. G. C.	Mid	15 Nov 88
262	Somerville James . .	Ch C	14 Aug 84
385	Soper Thomas	Ch E	16 Feb 86
10	Soper William H. . .	Car	20 Apr 78
	Sorsbie Edward F. K. RM	L	28 Sept 88
48	South George	B	24 July 71
116	South Henry E. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
394	Southard Edwin . . .	Gr	12 Oct 78
356	Sowerby Charles F.	L	22 Sept 88
319	Spalding Andrew . .	S E	2 Jan 88
401	Sparkes Robert C. . .	L	30 Jan 77
474	Sparks Ernest F. . . .	A E	1 July 84
64	Sparks John B. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
240	Sparks Henry P. . . .	A E	1 July 87
	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	S	26 Feb. 81
123	Spearman Alexander Y. C. M.	L	30 Sept 85
481	Spencer Earl	B	17 May 87
	Spencer Wilfred G. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
14	Spencer William F. MD	S S	1 Oct 84
16	Spiller Edward A. MD	S	18 Feb 86
249	Spreadbury Henry . .	Gr	7 July 73
553	Spring - Rice *Hon.* Francis	L	28 Apr 76
258	Springfield Donald O. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
553	Springall George. . .	B	17 June 78
312	Spry Frederick M. D.	A E	1 July 84
396	Spry Robert.	B	3 Oct 85
478	Spry William	S	20 Aug 85
19	Spry William J. J. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
267	Stack Hugh T. G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
512	Staddon Richard S. C.	Gr	26 July 83
	Stainer George S. RM	Schm	30 Jan 88
168	Stainer William . . .	S Cr	15 May 87
368	Stanhope *Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore . . .	L	30 Dec 79
385	Stanistreet Henry D. .	F S	29 July 83
385	Stanley George . . .	S C	23 Nov 86
354	Stanley Norman L. . .	Mid	15 June 88
62	Stanley *Hon.* Victor A.	S L	22 Oct 86
107	Stansbury Hubert . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
382	Stansfeld Logan S. . .	L	29 June 83
315	Stansmore Henry C. .	S E	29 May 87
265	Stanton Henry E. . .	B	18 Apr 82
48	Stanton James E. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
477	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	L	5 Mar 85
62	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. .	N C	15 Jan 87
326	Stapylton Martin F.	Mid	15 Jan 89
62	Starling William H.	Gr	8 Aug 87
26	Startin James	L	6 Nov 79
	Statham Edward P. .	L	6 Feb 72
504	Staveley Robert . MA	N I	21 Apr 85
355	Stearn Walter T. . .	A E	1 July 86
50	Stears Frederick . . .	Car	21 June 87
180	Stebbing Frank C. MA	Ch NI	25 Sept 76 28 Dec 76
VY	Steel James	B	14 June 72
	Steele Henry . . (*act*)	Gr	12 Mar 89
312	Steele Henry W. . . .	L	20 Nov 80
512	Steele Richard C. . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
107	Stenhouse, John H. MB.	S	28 Feb 87
477	Stephens Aaron . . .	B	25 Jan 73
490	Stephens Edward B. RM	C	1 July 81
	Stephens George J. . .	Ch B	29 Jan 89
545	Stephens Harold F. D. MB	S	21 Aug 84
366	Stephens James . . .	F E	3 May 87
Coll.	Stephens Lindsay J. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 88
187	Stephens Montague. .	A P	20 Mar 82
93	Stephens Thomas . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
AdC	Stephenson Henry F.		
366	CB	C	6 Jan 75
113	Stericker Frederick W. MB., BA	S	18 Feb 86
485	Sterling Robert . . .	Mid	15 Mar 86
5	Stevens Henry. . . .	Gr	31 Oct 84
15	Stevens John G. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
62	Stevens William C. . .	A E	1 July 86
265	Stevens William R. . .	S Cr	5 Aug 82
10	Stevenson Herbert	Gr	21 June 87
429	Stevenson John L. . .	S E	17 Dec 87
512	Steward Cornelius H. .	E	23 Mar 82
476	Steward Walter J. W. .	L	31 Dec 86
62	Stewart Alexander E.	L	13 Oct 76
258	Stewart Arthur C. . .	Mid	15 Apr 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
62	Stewart Charles E. (*a*)	S E	10 July 86
62	Stewart Charles E. (*b*)	E	1 Sept 83
	Stewart Hector B. . . (*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*)	C	23 June 80
279	Stewart Patrick M. .	L	1 Jan 88
240	Stewart Robert H. .	L	30 July 74
62	Stewart Robert H. J. .	L	15 Feb 82
262	Stewart Walter . . .	C	9 Jan 78
	Stewart William A. .	F E	23 Apr 86
442	Stewart William F. .	E	1 Sept 84
555	Stewart William H. MB	F S	25 Mar 85
481	Stewart William H. W.	A E	1 July 87
435	Stidston Thomas H. .	Car	8 Feb 78
306	Stileman Harry H. . .	L	31 Dec 83
CG	Still Willoughby E. . .	L	24 May 71
93	Stirling Charles . . .	L	30 June 85
71	Stirling Thomas W. .	L	26 July 83
420	Stirling Walter F. . .	L	8 Oct 74
355	Stock Alfred R. A. . .	L	16 Apr 78
64	Stock Frederick J. (*act*)	Gr	5 May 88
115	Stocker John	S Cr	2 Dec 84
113	Stoddart Archibald P.	L	31 Dec 83
	Stokes John E. . . .	C	31 Dec 81
96	Stokes John M. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
	Stokes Oliver A. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
477	Stokes Robert H. S. .	L	30 Dec 79
78	Stone Alfred T. H. . .	A E	1 July 86
188	Stone Alick (*act*) . .	B	12 Sept 88
NH	Stone John N.	F S	16 July 84
	Stoneman Benjamin .	Car	20 Apr 76
177	Stoneman William E. .	Car	3 Sept 85
526	Stopford Frederick G.	L	28 Apr 76
216	Stopford Philip J. . .	Mid	15 May 87
132	Stopford Robert W. .	C	30 June 85
62	Stopford *Hon.* Walter G.	L	8 Dec 79
29	Story Richard H. . .	L	29 Aug 83
352	Story William O. . .	L	8 Sept 82
162	Stott William G. . MB	S	17 Aug 87
123	Stovin Lucas G. . . .	S Cr	1 Nov 87
229	Stovin Thomas J. . .	A P	13 Jan 77
355	Stowar Thomas . .	B	21 June 87
	Strath William H. D. (*act*)	B	21 Jan 89
Coll.	Straw Alfred E. . (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
26	Streatfeild Philip . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
113	Street Edward W. L. .	A P	12 Sept 83
343	Streeten Charles P. . .	Cr	21 June 87
394	Stribling William S. .	Ch E	15 Dec 87
RM	Strickland Charles . .	F S	22 Aug 80
360	Strickland Charles . .	S	20 Aug 86
26	Strickland Charles W. C.	Mid	15 Jan 88
477	Strickland Henry . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
216	Strickland Henry G. T. MB	S S	31 Mar 87
347	Stroud Edward J. RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Strouts Bernard M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
444	Strugnell Walter . . .	S Cr	28 May 88
92	Stuart Arthur T. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
	Stuart James J. . . .	E	23 Sept 81
447	Stuart John F. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
92	Stuart Leslie C. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
158	Stuart Marlin	E	1 Sept 88
485	Stucley Hugh N. G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
62	Sturdee Frederick C. D.	L	7 Feb 80
470	Sturgess George H. . .	A P	6 Mar 82
93	Sturgess Richard E. S.	A P	21 Jan 84
367	Stuttaford Frank R. .	E	1 Feb 89
447	Styles Alphonso . . .	Gr	17 July 82
CG	Suckling Thomas . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
477	Sueter Murray F. . .	Mid	15 May 88
504	Sugden William . . .	N L	24 Apr 77
433	Sugrue Jeremiah MD	S	26 Feb 83
	Sulivan George L. . .	R A	9 Mar 86
141	Sulivan Malcolm W. .	A P	3 July 84
	Sullivan Christopher (*act*)	B	2 July 88
353	Sullivan Cornelius . .	Gr	5 Aug 83
435	Sullivan Daniel . . .	Gr	22 May 83
162	Sullivan Dennis . . .	Gr	5 Aug 67
DY	Sullivan Eugene . BA	Ch	14 Mar 74
	Sullivan *Sir* Francis W. KCB CMG	V A	31 Mar 85
179	Sullivan George . . .	F E	18 Aug 86
116	Sullivan James . . .	B	24 Feb 86
447	Sullivan Richard . . .	L	1 Jan 89
	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA (*Assistant-Adjutant General*)	Col	26 Oct 87
DY *NH* 420	Sutton Adolphus De G.	S C	11 July 82
DY *NH*	Sutton George M. BA	Ch	13 June 72
73	Sutton Thomas . . .	B	12 May 73
NH	Swan Edward G. . . .	S	25 Aug 81
CG	Swan Joseph	L	5 Aug 68
533	Swanson John	Gr	7 July 77
	Swanton James H. RM	C	17 June 88
162	Swayne John C. . . .	B	24 Dec 79
226	Sweeney Daniel . . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
370	Sweeney Michael . .	B	6 Sept 86
498	Sweetnam James L. MD	S S	21 June 80
62	Sweetnam Richard J. .	F S	30 May 84
162	Sweetnam Stephen. .	F S	1 Apr 81
	Sweny John A. . . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 87
	Swinburne Thomas R. RMA	C	26 Jan 84
122	Swinney Edward . .	A E	1 July 85
345	Swinney George . . .	S E	18 Nov 86
411	Swire Herbert	L	13 Oct 76
Coll	Sykes Alfred C. . (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
318	Symonds George H. H. MB	S	20 Aug 85
	Symonds Richard J. .	Cr	31 Dec 88
	Symonds Sir Thomas M. C. . . . . GCB	A F	15 June 79
66	Symons William J. . .	S Cr	25 Nov 83
	Syms Edwin A. . RM	Qr Mr	31 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
281	TAIT William . . MB	S	1 Oct 79
185	Talbot Edmund F. . .	L	31 Dec 87
	Talbot Harry L. RMA	C	15 June 86
26	Talbot Henry F. G. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
	Talbot Hugh	L	30 Dec 79
330	Talbot William J. . .	Gr	10 Apr 84
92	Talbot-Ponsonby John S. W.	Mid	15 Jan 85
267	Talman Francis S. . .	N C	15 July 86
414	Tancred James C. . .	L	30 June 88
512	Tapper James J. . . .	Gr	15 Dec 85
109	Target Arthur T.. . .	L	15 June 74
265	Target Henry W.. . .	L	1 June 76
433	Tarrant William C. . .	Gr	25 Aug 75
	Tate Henry P.. . RM	C	26 Aug 88
52	Tate Francis A. A. G. .	L	27 Oct 77
	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	C	1 Oct 85
283	Tawney Lawrence A. .	L	30 Sept 35
	Tayler William P. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
5	Taylor Arthur T.. . .	L	21 June 87
116	Taylor Basil R. H. . .	L	30 June 88
98	Taylor Charles G. . .	A E	1 July 86
427	Taylor Charles G. C. .	L	30 June 86
234	Taylor Ernest J. . . .	E	1 Sept 86
506	Taylor Frederick K. .	S Cr	26 Apr 77
79	Taylor Frederick G. W.	A P	15 Oct 80
126	Taylor George J. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
5	Taylor George R.. . .	E	1 Sept 88
14	Taylor Harry	E	23 Sept 81
420	Taylor Innes W. . . .	P	8 Aug 88
553	Taylor James (*b*) . .	B	1 July 72
5	Taylor John L. C. . .	Mid	15 June 85
DY	Taylor Michael J. . .	Ch B	26 Jan 89
447	Taylor Richard . . .	Car	21 Aug 80
357	Taylor Scarlett de V.	A P	14 Nov 82
511	Taylor William . . .	B	1 June 86
118	Taylor William H. . .	Gr	21 June 87
98	Taylor William H. F. .	L	15 Feb 82
354	Taylor William T. . .	B	22 Oct 78
	Teague Francis H. . .	Gr	20 Feb 85
477	Teed Henry R. . . .	A E	1 July 86
450	Templer Frederick N RMA	L	1 Sept 83
48	Tench Richard J. . .	Ch E	30 Oct 85
	Tettersell William RMA	St Mj	11 July 81
	Theed John H. W. . .	L	7 Feb 80
429	Theobald Charles B.	C	25 Mar 78
118	Thierens Henry W. .	L	31 Dec 84
	Thomas Alan B. . . .	C	11 July 82
546	Thomas Alfred . . .	S Cr	17 Oct 7
107	Thomas Cecil S. . RM	L	1 Sept 1
472	Thomas Charles W.. . .	L	28 Dec 7
126	Thomas Edward A. .	N C	15 Jan 8
411	Thomas Elijah . . .	E	21 Mar 8
	Thomas Francis W. RM	M Gn	1 Feb 8
345	Thomas George H. . .	Car	20 July 8
138	Thomas John B. . . .	Gr	11 Jan 8
NH	Thomas John H. . . .	S	11 Feb 8
62	Thomas John Lloyd .	S	11 Feb 8
	Thomas Josiah P. . .	Ch E	24 Dec 8
553	Thomas Thomas F.. . .	L	13 Oct 7
367	Thomas William H. .	Ch Cr	3 Aug 8
285	Thompson Benjamin .	B	29 Oct 7
504	Thompson Frank D.	A E	1 July 8
339	Thompson Henry . .	L	1 Jan 8
	Thompson Howard S. RM	Maj	6 Dec 8
115	Thompson James M. .	E	1 June 8
361	Thompson John R. W.	Gr	18 Feb 8
485	Thompson Joseph H.	A E	1 July 8
35	Thompson Morris E. L.	L	30 June 8
CG	Thompson Stephen H.	L	19 July 7
111	Thompson William. . .	S S	31 Mar 8
512	Thompson William J..	Gr	1 May 8
107	Thompson William T..	N L	19 Nov 7
	Thomsett Frank D. . .	A E	1 Jan 8
349	Thomson Alexander H.	B	29 July 8
169	Thomson David J. . .	P	6 July 8
367	Thornback James . .	B	3 Jan 8
447	Thornber George (*act*)	Gr	20 June 8
27	Thorne Charles W. . .	Ch E	22 Nov 8
517	Thorne Thomas . . .	E	1 Sept 8
556	Thornhill Ernest C.	A E	1 July 8
48	Thorold Hubert G. W.	L	24 May 7
Coll.	Thorp Charles F. (*act*)	S L	3 June 8
349	Thorp William F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 8
360	Thorpe Vidal G. . . .	S	18 Feb 8
472	Thorpe - Doubble Thomas L.	Mid	15 Feb 8
162	Thring Edward C. RM	L	1 Sept 8
293	Thring Frank J. . . .	L	15 Feb 8
349	Thring Walter H. C. S.	Mid	15 July 8
	Thumwood Lewis E .	A E	1 July 8
	Thurburn Walter O. .	L	31 Dec 8
526	Thursby Cecil F. . .	L	31 Dec 8
477	Thynne Thomas U.. . .	L	31 Dec 8
62	Tibbits Charles . . .	Mid	15 Nov 8
360	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E	1 Mar 8
	Tillard Philip F. . . .	Cr.	30 Aug 8
370	Tillard Philip G. . . .	L	30 June 8
366	Tillett John	Ch B	3 Aug 8
Coll.	Tilly Hugh R. . .(*act*)	S L	14 Feb 8
79	Tims Edward M. BA	N I	9 Dec 7
223	Tippinge Leicester F. G.	L	4 Feb 8
	Tisdall Vernon A. . .	Cr	4 Feb 8
98	Titheridge Benjamin .	Gr	20 Mar 8
69	Titheridge James . .	Gr	1 Apr 8
	Tizard Alfred E. . . .	L	29 June 8

Digitized by Google

Where erving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502(a)	Tizard Thomas H. . .	S C	14 Feb 89
62	Todd Charles J. . MA	Ch	11 Jan 81
26	Todd Howard J. McC.	S	31 Mar 77
	Tolputt William H P. (*act*)	B	14 Sept 88
	Toman Richard W. . .	A E	1 July 85
524	Tomlin George J. . .	S Cr	8 Apr 76
310	Tompkins Albert E. .	A E	1 July 84
385	Tooker William . . .	S Cr	13 Dec 84
498	Took John E.	B	14 Feb 76
267	Toop Henry	A E	1 July 87
Coll	Toop William (*act*) .	A E	1 July 88
401	Topping Charles . . .	P	1 Oct 83
442	Torlesse Arthur W. .	L	28 Dec 77
401	Torlesse Henry H. . .	L	30 June 82
64	Tothill Hugh H. D. . .	L	1 Jan 88
133	Tottenham Francis E.J.	L	8 June 81
192	Tottenham Henry L. .	L	18 Nov 82
26	Tottenham Herbert P. L.	Mid	15 July 86
	Tout James S. B. (*act*)	Car	15 Feb 89
111	Tower Cyril E. . . .	L	30 June 84
64	Towers Robert . . .	S Cr	26 Mar 80
130	Townsend George C. L. B.	P	26 June 85
73	Townsend Edward B.	S	21 Aug 84
552	Tozer William	B	27 Dec 77
419	Tracey Harry O. . .	Mid	15 Mar 85
	Tracey Richard E. . .	R A	1 Jan 88
92	Traherne Llewellyn E.	L	1 Apr 86
464	Travers Francis E. . .	L	1 Oct 86
267	Travers Robert H. . .	L	22 Dec 81
477	Travers Robert W. F. .	Mid	15 July 88
Coll	Travis Albert E. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
349	Tregenna Henry E.(*act*)	A E	1 July 88
553	Tregenna Richard H. .	S E	22 Nov 87
AO 477	Treglohan Frederick .	A P	5 Nov 86
334	Trehearne George H BA	Ch	9 May 78
132	Treherne Cecil G. . .	L	21 Apr 82
Ex	Tremayne Arthur H. . (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 88
429	Trenaman William	B	21 June 87
258	Trench Frederick P. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
357	Trenear Samuel . . .	Ch Cr	23 Aug 88
262	Trevan Frederick A. .	S	30 Mar 78
252	Trevethan George . .	B	22 Feb 87
470	Trevor-Roper George D	S	20 Aug 85
216	Trew William	S P	18 May 86
538	Treyherne James . .	Gr	1 Dec 76
	Tribe Charles W. . RM	L	28 Sept 88
249	Trice George	B	13 June 74
	Trick William . . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
266	Tricker Elijah . . .	S E	26 May 87
	Trigger Richard H. .	B	30 Sept 76
	Triggs John B. B. MB	S	29 Sept 77
556	Triggs Tom B.	L	13 Oct 76
RMA	Trimble James . . .	F S	20 Sept 81
	Triscott William R. RM	Lt Col	18 July 86
118	Trotman Charles N. RM	L	1 Sept 82

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
262	Trotman Samuel . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Trotter Warren F. RMA	C	5 Apr 86
62	Troubridge Ernest C T.	L	3 Sept 84
259	Troughton Henry J. .	Clk	16 Aug 86
61	Trousdell Alexander B. MD	S S	24 July 80
238	Trubshaw Richard H.	F E	17 Feb 86
274	Truscott Edward H. .	P	30 Sept 87
234	Tryon *Sir* George KCB (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)	R A	1 Apr. 84
250	Tuck Abraham . . .	B	12 Apr 80
468	Tuck George K. . . .	A P	27 Sept 76
148	Tuck James	Car	19 Oct 71
396	Tuck Oliver F. . . .	A P	20 Apr. 83
472	Tucker Barton S. . BA	Ch	19 Feb 84
	Tucker Benjamin RM	St Mj	1 July 81
DY	Tucker Nicholas . . .	Ch B	11 July 82
	Tucker Walter L. MA	Ch	25 Oct 71
		N I	18 Oct 66
	Tucker W. Guise. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 82
162	Tuckwell Charles .	Ch B	12 July 76
Coll. 385	Tudor Oswald P. . .	C	30 June 88
413	Tufnell Lionel G. . .	L	10 Aug 81
62	Tuke Godfrey . . .	Mid	15 Sept 86
79	Tuke John A.	L	10 Aug 81
77	Tull Frederick . . .	Gr	9 Nov 68
518	Tully James E. . . .	S Cr	29 July 86
424	Tunnard William F. .	L	14 Aug 78
	Tupman John A. . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
396	Tupper Charles G. de B.	Mid	15 May 87
71	Tupper Reginald G. O.	L	12 Sept 82
	Turnbull Alexander MD (*Employed at Admiralty*)	D I H	14 May 88
358	Turner Abraham . .	S P	5 Jan 89
262	Turner Adolphus F. .	L	4 Apr 74
116	Turner Arthur W. . .	E	1 Mar 86
	Turner Charles T. . .	Cr	17 Aug 85
	Turner Edward (*act*) .	Gr	20 Nov 88
249	Turner Frederick S. .	F E	24 May 88
	Turner Henry J. . . .	A E	1 July 86
262	Turner Henry S. . . .	Ch Cr	2 Aug 87
48	Turner John E. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
366	Turner John J. L. . .	Ch Cr	21 June 87
26	Turner Joseph . . .	F E	6 June 86
541	Turner Richard . . .	Car	24 July 86
552	Turner Robert . . .	F S	9 Jan 89
61	Turner Thomas H. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 88
249	Turner William F. .	E	1 Mar 88
111	Turner William H. . .	S Cr	23 Nov 88
512	Turton Alfred	Gr.	13 Apr 87
250	Tuson Arthur K. . . .	A P	27 July 73
	Tuson Henry B. CB, RMA	MGn	21 May 88
231	Twigg George D. . .	S S	30 Sept 88
Ex	Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes Cecil J. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 87
GSP	Twiss Guy O	C	31 Dec 76

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Twohy George . . .	B	10 June 74
230	Twohy Michael . . .	B	12 May 73
	Tyers Sydney . RM	Maj	24 June 84
	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	L	1 Jan 86
280	Tyndall John	S S	2 Mar 82
126	Tyrer William H. M. .	B	12 Apr 80
352	Tyrwhitt *Hon.* Hugh .	L	4 Feb 81
92	Tyrwhitt Reginald Y.	Mid	15 Dec 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
556	UFFINDELL Charles E.	F E	18 June 86
390	Umfreville Charles H.	L	31 Dec 84
435	Underhill Charles . .	E	1 Sept 83
54	Underhill Edwin V.	S L	16 May 87
385	Underhill George W. . (*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	F P	17 Feb 86
71	Underhill James W.O. MB	S	20 Aug 86
356	Underwood Powell C.	L	15 June 74
370	Upham Charles H. . .	S	20 Aug 86
	Urmston Archibald G. RM	L	1 Sept 80
240	Urwick Benjamin . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Ussher Percy J. . RMA	L	1 Sept 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
4	VALENTINE Francis A. DSO	L	15 Feb 82
396	Vander Byl Pieter G. V.	L	23 June 80
148	Vander-Meulen Frederick S.	C	25 Mar 78
62	Van Ingen William G.	L	31 Dec 85
	Van Koughnet Edmund B.	Cr	4 Feb 85
339	Vans-Agnew Arthur F.	L	1 Jan 89
132	Vasey Charles L.	S S	30 Sept 85
29	Vasey James A.	S	30 Mar 78
162	Vasey Samuel W.	S	4 June 78
355	Vaughan Charles M., L.TH.	Ch	11 Aug 81
123	Vaughan Ernest J. MA	Ch	25 Jan 88
		N I	27 Feb. 89
107	Vaughan John A	A E	1 July 87
472	Vaughan Robert E.	N C	15 Jan 87
443	Vaughan-Lee Charles L.	L	14 Feb 87
172	Vawdrey Charles	P	19 Nov 84
12	Veale Henry R.	Mid	15 Aug 88
517	Veitch Alfred H.	A P	10 Feb 87
	Vereker *Hon.* Foley C. P.	C	31 Dec 88
485	Vereker Henry G.	Mid	15 Nov 86
Coll	Vibert John E. *(proby.)*	A E	1 July 88
10	Vickery George B.	B	12 July 76
382	Villiers Edward C.	S L	28 Nov 8
517	Vincent Arthur G. RM	L	1 Sept 8
492	Vincent Charles R.	Car	16 Oct 8
234	Vincent John	B	1 July 7
10	Vincent William	F E	18 July 8
62	Vincent William	B	15 Sept 7
366	Vine Edward R.	S E	23 Aug 8
173	Vine William W.	S C	22 Apr 8
64	Vinicombe John V.	B	17 May 8
354	Vining Frederick W.F.	Ck	15 Jan 8
258	Vining Henry P.	E	1 Feb 8
	Vivian Cecil	A P	30 Sept 8
5	Vivian Gerald W.	Mid	15 Mar 8
92	Vogwell Charles A.	F E	10 Feb 8
123	Von Tunzelmann Edward W. MB	S	21 Aug 8
213	Vosper George	B	1 Feb 7
279	Vosper James	B	27 Dec 7
26	Vyvyan Charles B.	Mid	15 Nov 8

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	WADDILOVE Charles L. D.	A	1 May 88
231	Wade Keppel	L	30 Dec 79
88	Wade Thomas	Gr	11 July 82
385	Waghorn John W. W.	S E	24 Feb 88
Coll	Wagstaffe St. John H. (*act*)	S L	14 Nov 88
111	Waistell Arthur K.	Mid	15 Aug 88
447	Wake Drury St. A.	L	30 June 85
	Wales, *His Royal Highness the Prince of*	Hon. A F	18 July 87
AdC 349	Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert of KG	L	8 Oct 85
258	Wales George F.	S	2 Oct 80
172	Walker *Sir* Baldwin W. *Bart.*	C	4 Feb 86
498	Walker Cecil P.	F P	16 Nov 88
419	Walker Charles	S P	24 Mar 88
512	Walker Edward	Gr	7 Feb 83
71	Walker Frederick M.	L	30 Sept 85
60	Walker Henry J.	E	1 Aug 82
	Walker Henry W.	E	23 Mar 81
267	Walker James B.	S Cr	30 Dec 78
221	Walker James J. (*act*)	Ch E	2 Apr 88
26	Walker John R. BA	N I	22 Jan 73
477	Walker Reginald P.	Clk	14 Jan 89
89	Walker Thomas J. B.	Gr	17 Apr 85
349	Walker Thomas P.	L	30 Aug 79
	Walker William	E	4 Feb 78
	Walker William F. D.	L	28 Dec 77
231	Wall Henry . (*proby*	A E	1 July 83
349	Wall Lewis	A E	1 July 87
277	Wallace Edward A. (*act*)	Gr	11 Dec 88
93	Wallice James	ChGr	5 July 84
116	Wallice Thomas H.	A E	1 July 86
272	Wallis Benjamin	Gr	8 Aug. 87
146	Wallis George	Car	8 Feb 76
277	Wallis Henry	E	1 Mar 86
180	Wallis James H.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Wallis *Sir* Provo W. P. GCB	A F	11 Dec 75
413	Walmsley Charles A.	S E	9 Dec 86
4	Walsh Arthur H.	S L	16 June 87
	Walsh Arthur H. H. RM	Col	1 Feb 86
481	Walsh George S.	L	11 July 82
148	Walsh Henry W. D.	S S	30 Sept 83
526	Walsh James J. MB	S	20 Aug 85
10	Walsh Richard.	Gr	10 Oct 79
216	Walsh William	Gr	11 July 82
258	Walter Frederic H.	Mid	15 May 83
71	Walter Philip	L	21 Nov 87
71	Walters Francis E.	Mid	15 Jan 87
66	Walters Henry E.	Cr	31 Dec 80
168	Walters James	B	17 May 87
	Walton Horatio F.	E	18 June 79
349	Walton John H.	E	23 Sept 81
	Wapshire Richard RM	L	1 Feb 80
366	Ward Charles H. A.	A P	23 June 77
349	Ward Edward C. MD	S	21 Aug 84
485	Ward George A. C	S L	20 Apr 86
172	Ward Henry de C.	A P	4 July 83
485	Ward John H. RM	L	1 Sept 85
NH	Ward John McG. MA	Ch	10 Feb 71
447	Ward John T. H.	A E	1 Jan 85
26	Ward John R. Le H.	Mid	15 June 86
	Ward Thomas Le H. CB	R A	27 Mar 85
14	Ward Walter R.	Clk	15 Jan 87
	Ward *Hon.* William J.	V A	7 July 87
262	Ward William P.	F E	17 Feb 86
324	Warden Frederick A.	L	4 Feb 81
107	Warleigh Frederic L. BA	Ch N I	5 Feb 73 21 June 76
413	Warleigh George A.	L	19 Nov 77
107	Warleigh Percival H.	Mid	15 Dec 88
546	Warn Samuel R.	A P	4 Nov 73
	Warrand William H.M. RM	L	1 Feb 83
349	Warren Augustus R. C.	L	21 June 87
265	Warren Henry B.	L	17 Dec 73
	Warren Herbert A.	L	16 Apr 78
324	Warren Herbert L.	A P	1 Apr 76
65	Warren James J.	S E	1 Apr 86
	Warren John B.	C	31 Dec 80
29	Warrender George J. S.	L	7 Sept 80
	Warry Alfred W.	Cr	9 Aug 77
333	Wasey Cyril L.	L	1 Jan 89
	Washington Henry H.	Cr	10 Dec 69
62	Watch John S.	E	24 Sept 80
Coll	Waterfield Frank (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
229	Waters George A. MD	S	17 Aug 87
482	Watkins Benjamin J.	A E	1 Jan 85
116	Watkins George W.	B	28 Aug 76
177	Watson Alfred D.	E	1 Aug 82
277	Watson Burges	C	31 Dec 85
62	Watson Cecil F. L.	Mid	15 Dec 88
	Watson Charles S. RM	L	28 Sept 88
62	Watson George W. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*)	V A	12 Apr 86
71	Watson Hugh D. R.	Mid	15 Nov 87
357	Watson James H.	E	1 Feb 89
258	Watson John C.	S L	23 Feb 86
118	Watson John K.	Ck	15 Jan 88
5	Watson Philip S. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
29	Watson William S.	S P	10 Sept 88
	Watt Andrew	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Watt Richard W.	L	23 Sept 73
347	Watts John	Car	25 Apr 77
396	Watts-Jones Hector L.	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Waugh David T.	F P	17 Feb 86
477	Waugh John A.	Mid	15 Jan 87
447	Way Arthur	B	24 July 71
	Way Nowell F. CB RM	Col	23 Nov 87
370	Way William	S Cr	6 Aug 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
116	Waymouth Arthur W.	L	20 June 83
26	Waymouth Frederick R.	A P	2 Nov 83
	Wearing George H.	Gr	7 Nov 87
468	Webb Arthur T.	A E	1 Jan 85
373	Webb Charles E. C.	A P	1 Sept 81
556	Webb Charles E. F.	A P	7 Apr 84
	Webb Edwin A. (*act*)	Gr	12 Oct 88
127	Webb George A. C.	N L	12 July 78
92	Webb Henry W.	Gr	5 Sept 83
396	Webb John E. MB	S	18 Feb 86
4	Webb John W. M.	L	31 Dec 85
92	Webb Richard	Mid	15 Dec 85
427	Webb Richard C.	S P	17 Feb 86
141	Webb Vernon B.	L	24 June 87
353	Webber Frederick T.	Gr	18 Oct 87
420	Webber James	L	21 June 87
339	Webster George P.	A E	1 July 85
477	Webster Godfrey G.	Mid	15 May 87
396	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 83
518	Weeks Edward J. (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
221	Weeks George H.	S E	20 Apr 86
168	Weeks George J.	F E	7 June 87
353	Weeks Harry	B	1 Jan 71
354	Weeks John C.	E Ins	2 Mar 88
477	Weeks John H.	Gr	21 June 87
230	Weeks William	Car	25 Apr 77
176	Weeks William S.	Gr	17 Apr 85
172	Weigall Stewart C.	L	1 Oct 87
216	Wightman Alfred	S	20 Aug 86
NH	Welch George	S	11 Feb 84
	Welch William D. RMA	Col	21 May 88
353	Welldon Alfred F.	L	27 Oct 77
263	Wellings Richard H.	L	19 Nov 77
	Wellington Matthew	S P	23 Apr 87
158	Wells Frederick W.	E	1 Sept 84
555	Wells Jesse	B	8 Sept 77
180	Wells John H.	Gr	24 May 75
12	Wells Lionel de L.	L	16 Sept 81
396	Wells Richard (*Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.*)	R A	30 Oct 84
277	Wells William F.	Ck	15 Jan 88
512	Welsh John (*act*)	B	24 May 88
526	Wemyss Edward W. E.	L	30 Aug 88
357	Wemyss Rosslyn E.	L	31 Mar 87
168	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V.	S L	2 June 86
61	West Auguste B. S.	Ch	3 Sept 84
	West Francis F.	E	1 Mar 88
258	West Gilbert R.	L	31 Dec 86
12	West Harry C. J. R.	N C	15 Jan 86
354	Westaway Albert E. L.	E	1 Sept 85
168	Westaway James	B	18 Sept 74
	Westaway John RMA	Schm	1 Jan 84
533	Westlake William	Car	8 Feb 78
326	Weston Digby St. A. P.	N C	15 Jan 87
352	Weston Thomas S.	Car	30 Oct 83
234	Westrope John	B	12 Apr 82

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
433	Whalley Bryan (*act*)	B	23 Nov
	Wharton William J. L. FRS (*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)	C	29 Jan
383	Wheatley George E.	A E	1 July
490	Whebby Thomas	E	1 Sept
	Wheeler Edward RMA	Maj	12 Sept
360	Wheeler Francis S.	L	27 Feb
	Wheeler Frank (*act*)	B	30 Oct
512	Wheeler Richard J.	S E	13 June
	Whelan Joseph H MD	S	21 Aug
64	Whichelo William H.	F P	17 Feb
RM	Whicher James C. F.	S	21 Aug
118	Whiddon Edgar de H.	S P	13 Apr
71	Whiddon Francis R. C.	S P	17 Feb
396	Whiffin Walter J. RMA	L	1 Sept
Sec 517	Whillier George W.	A P	2 Nov
553	Whistler Alfred J. MA	Ch	2 May
285	Whitcroft George	A P	13 Nov
	White Alexander RM	Maj	1 Feb
48	White Charles	Car	4 July
26	White Edmund A.	L	1 June
	White Frederick RM	C	26 Aug
326	White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA	Ch	14 Dec
442	White George	F E	6 June
	White Hans T. F.	L	30 Dec
213	White Henry (*b*)	B	24 July
553	White Henry P.	A P	11 Feb
96	White Herbert S. N. RM	L	1 Sept
475	White Hew S.	L	30 June
	White John RM	St Mj	1 July
512	White John T.	L	7 Feb
553	White Joseph	B	18 Nov
Sec 347	White Richard B.	S P	23 Mar
244	White Richard D. MA MD	S S	1 Apr
383	White Richard W.	Cr	31 Dec
370	White William	Gr	20 Mar
236	White William G.	L	24 May
392	White William H.	S E	8 Sept
355	White William R. BA MB	S S	30 Sept
	White William S.	Cr	21 June
219	White William T.	B	4 Feb
116	White William W.	E	23 Mar
353	Whitehouse Alfred	L	19 July
	Whitehouse Benjamin	L	31 Dec
366	Whitelegge William A. BA MD	S	17 Aug
	Whitfeld Frederic H. M.	P	16 July
	Whitford James	Ch Cr	20 Aug

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
116	Whitley Alfred W. . .	F S	5 May 84
	Whitmarsh John F. V. S. . . . . RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
258	Whittaker Frederic G.	S E	2 June 87
29	Whittingham William	E	1 Sept 87
	Whyte John F. . RM	L	1 Sept 84
26	Whyte Marcus F. B. .	N C	15 Jan 87
	Whyte William H. . .	V A	18 Oct 87
AO	Whyte William M. C.		
26	B.	A P	28 Nov 84
DY	Widgery John	Ch B	21 Oct 85
199	Wiggins William T. .	E	1 June 87
98	Wilby William J. BA	Ch	9 June 79
		N I	24 Sept 84
	Wildey Alexander G. .	S	21 Aug 84
215	Wilkin Henry D . . .	L	30 June 86
	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	C	19 July 84
185	Wilkinson Julian C. A.	L	30 June 82
127	Willard Thomas . . .	Gr	13 May 82
126	Willby Richard G. . .	ChE	24 Jan 88
CG	Willcox Scott J. B. . .	L	2 Sept 72
447	Willey Edward H. . .	F E	12 July 86
	Williams Alymer H. G.	L	29 June 83
	Williams Charles RM	Schm	1 July 81
84	Williams David H. . .	Gr	26 July 83
162	Williams Edward H. .	S	30 Sept 78
456	Williams Frank . . .	Gr	13 Dec 82
354	Williams Frederick B.	F P	17 Feb 86
396	Williams Frederick C.	A E	1 July 87
385	Williams George . . .	N I	11 Apr 71
262	Williams Harry . .	ChE	2 Jan 84
		Ins	
93	Williams Hugh P. . .	L	7 Feb 80
48	Williams James O'B. MD	S	30 Mar 78
158	Williams James T. . .	Gr	21 June 87
122	Williams Mountagu B.	S P	17 Feb 86
146	Williams Nicholas G.	Gr	23 Jan 86
	Williams Philip (*act*)	Gr	14 Feb 89
552	Williams Richard . .	F P	17 Feb 86
148	Williams Robert W. .	S S	1 Oct 84
481	Williams Stephen B. .	F E	10 May 88
272	Williams Thomas . .	Ch E	1 Mar 89
	Williams Thomas . .	Gr	12 Feb 85
	Williams Thomas E. H.	S S	30 Sept 88

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
553	Williams Walter K.	A E	1 July 85
Coll	Williamson Adolphus H. . . . . (*act*)	S L	5 July 88
360	Williamson Andrew C.	L	30 Dec 79
	Willis Charles H. . RM	C	8 Dec 87
AO 162	Willis George H. A. .	A P	30 May 84
419	Willis William R. . .	Mid	15 June 85
180	Willis William T. . .	ChGr	2 Sept 84
477	Willoughby James . .	B	3 May 71
477	Willoughby James T. .	A E	1 July 85
98	Wills Charles S. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
	Wills Samuel	Car	12 May 87
PW	Wilmot Sydney M. Eardley . . . . (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	C	30 June 86
503	Wilson Alexander . .	F E	23 Jan 87
262	Wilson Arthur	A P	13 July 83
512	VC Wilson Arthur K. CB	C	20 Apr 80
519	Wilson David	F E	20 Feb 86
555	Wilson Edward L. . .	L	28 Dec 77
366	Wilson George MB. . .	S	28 Feb 87
231	Wilson George P. . .	Clk	15 July 87
118	Wilson James	B	7 Aug 79
127	Wilson John . MA MD	S S	1 Apr 85
148	Wilson Ralph V. . . BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
229	Wilson William . . .	Cr	18 Nov 82
326	Wilson William T. P. .	Mid	15 Sept 88
293	Wilton Frederick G. .	Gr	1 Apr 85
	Windham Charles . .	Cr	30 June 88
Coll.	Windham Charles J. RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Wingfield George T. .	Cr	31 Dec 88
383	Wingfield Henry E. .	Ch E	8 July 86
Coll.	Winney Henry T. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
5	Winsbrow James. . .	B	23 Feb 78
78	Winsloe Alfred L. . .	Cr	30 June 85
511	Winsor William H. . .	B	12 Nov 83
272	Winter Frederick A. .	L	18 Nov 82
	Winterbottom John RMA	Bndr	1 July 81
234	Winterbottom Thomas	F P	17 Feb 86
287	Winthrop Edward . .	L	21 June 87
373	Wintle Gilbert C. H. .	S L	7 Mar 87
349	Wintour Charles J. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
N1D	Wintz Lewis E. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
DY	Wise Edwin.	S C	30 Aug 83
188	Wise Frederick (*tempy*)	E	28 May 80
97	Wiseman *Sir* William *Bart*	C	30 June 82
48	Wishart William L. .	Ch E	21 Sept 87
351	Wisnom William McK.	A E	1 July 85
262	Withecombe Samuel W.	ChGr	10 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
132	Withell Robert G. . .	Car	13 Dec 84
433	Withers William G. .	Car	11 July 82
563	Wodehouse Mortimer K.	L	7 Feb 80
349	Wodsworth William D.	F S	29 Dec 83
	Wolfe George C. B. RM	L	1 Sept 81
325	Wolferstan Bertram C. P.	L	31 Dec 83
472	Wonham Albert R. . .	S Cr	4 Apr 81
AO 62	Wonham Charles S. .	Clk	15 July 87
148	Wonnall Thomas G. B.	Clk	15 Jan 87
366	Wood Alfred	E Ins	30 Nov 86
	Wood Charles R. . . .	Cr	30 June 84
485	Wood Henry E. . . .	S Cr	18 Nov 82
158	Wood Hugh S. . . MA	Ch	1 Jan 86
201	Wood John	Gr	1 Nov 86
27	Wood John A.	P	7 May 86
50	Wood Joseph . . MD	S S	23 Mar 80
238	Wood Robert T. . . .	L	8 Apr 73
552	Wood Thomas J. . , .	B	29 July 87
366	Wood William. . . .	B	20 Aug 80
Coll	Wood William H. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
111	Woodford William H.	Gr.	29 Mar 87
556	Woodhead Thomas W.	L	16 Apr 78
530	Woodhall Gerald F. G.	S L	1 Dec 86
96	Woodley William H.	B	2 Aug 86
	Woodley William W.	Car	21 June 87
234	Woods Arthur C. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
	Woods Henry B. . RM	Maj	31 Dec 87
519	Woods Henry C. . MD	F S	22 May 84
12	Woods John H. . . .	Car	31 July 78
442	Woods William F. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
162	Woodward Robert. CB	C	4 Feb 79
48	Woodwright Charles S.	S	17 Aug 87
107	Woollcombe Louis C. S	Mid.	15 Nov 87
279	Woollcombe Maurice .	S L	14 Oct 87
	Woollett Herbet A. RC	Ch	14 July 76
AO 71	Woolley Charles E. A..	A P	27 Feb 84
400	Woolward Alfred . .	P	11 May 86
503	Woolward John H. . .	S Cr	30 Sept 88
262	Woore Francis. . . .	S	28 Aug 82
517	Wootton James . . .	E Ins	1 Dec 87
433*a*	Wootton William W. .	Ch E	6 Apr 88
201	Worth Frederick . .	E	1 Aug 82
	Worth George	L	19 May 70
277	Worthington Henry E. F.	L	30 June 86
	Worthington Hugo . . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
162	Wortley Francis J. M. S.	L	30 Dec 79
	Wratislaw Henry R. .	V A	15 July 87
485	Wray Fawcet	N C	15 Jan 87
343	Wray James S. . . .	S	27 Feb 82
12	Wrey Robert B. S. . .	L	8 Dec 79
447	Wrey William B. S. . .	L	1 Oct 88
505	Wright Cecil H. . .	L	24 Nov 77
	Wright Francis G. . .	S	29 Apr 80
429	Wright Frederic R. G.	S P	17 Feb 86
354	Wright George . . .	Gr	1 June 82
	Wright H. O. Perceval RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
78	Wright John R. B. . .	Ch E	16 Dec 85
62	Wright Philip H. . . .	S Cr	10 Nov 86
279	Wright Philip N. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 86
See 349	Wright Sidney W. . .	P	7 Apr 88
556	Wright Wallace . . .	A E	1 July 86
	Wright William . . .	L	8 Oct 74
51	Wright William A. B. .	Car	15 Feb 73
62	Wright William P. RM	Maj	8 Sept 83
185	Wroughton Henry B. .	L	10 Aug 81
370	Wyatt Herbert M. . .	L	29 June 83
352	Wyatt John H. S. . .	Gr	26 July 83
234	Wylde Arthur W. . RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Wylde Edward A. RM	C	13 Apr 85
405	Wyley Frank W. . . .	L	4 Apr 74

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Yates Arthur G. . MA	Ch	27 Oct 88
429	YEATS George	B	22 Oct 78
472	Yeats Henry T. . . .	A E	1 July 85
366	Yelverton Bentinck J.D.	L	30 Sept 85
395	Yeo John	F E	12 Feb 89
252	Yeo Robert F.	S S	31 Mar 88
517	Yockney Algernon . .	S P	17 Feb 86
318	Yonge Gustavus H. .	L	8 Oct 74
26	Yonge James U. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
553	YongeReginald F. .	L	29 May 74
	York Charles E. . MA (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital School.*)	Ch	14 Oct 72
26	Yorke Charles J. . . .	Mid	15 July 87
96	Yorke Edmund W . .	L	29 June 83
111	Youel Gerald F. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 88
414	Youel Norman B. . .	L	11 July 82
213	Youel Sidney H. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
218	Young Charles. . . .	Car	15 Feb 73
CG	Young Edward D. . .	Gr	26 June 58
12	Young George B.W. .	Mid	15 Sept 88
	Young Gordon C. . .	Cr	31 Mar 74
	Young James B. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
NH	Young William R.M. .	S	21 Aug 84
	Younghusband Frank C. . . . . (*Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory.*)	Cr	1 Jan 85

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

His Royal Highness Albert Edward *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. . . . 18 July 1887

FLAG OFFICERS.

NOTE.—*The Officers whose names are in Italics are those who have availed themselves of the option offered by par. 7, section c of Art. X. of Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870.*

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain
m *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis, G.C.B. . . . 11 Dec 75	2 Mar 63	10 Sept 57	27 Aug 51	12 Aug 19
m ** *Hon. Sir Henry Keppel*, *G.C.B.* . . . 5 Aug 77	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	5 Dec 37
m* *Sir Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds*, G.C.B. 15 June 79	14 July 71	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 60	22 Feb 41
Sir Alexander Milne, Bart., G.C.B. 10 June 81	1 Apr 70	13 Apr 65	20 Jan 58	30 Jan 39
Hon. Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B. 1 Dec 81	8 Feb 73	6 Apr 66	5 Aug 61	16 Aug 41
m *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*) 1 May 88	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 69	18 Dec 52
m** *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B. . . 15 Dec 88	8 July 84	31 Dec 77	7 May 72	27 Nov 54

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m Sir *Robert Spencer Robinson*, K.C.B., F.R.S. 14 July 71	2 Apr 66	9 June 60	5 Nov 40
GSP m** *Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart, K.C.B.* 20 Apr 75	20 Mar 67	4 Apr 62	2 Aug 41
m* *Sir William Loring, K.C.B.* . . 1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	7 Mar 66	31 Jan 48
m Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey 29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
420 m*** *Sir* William Montagu Dowell, K.C.B. 1 July 85 (*Commander-in-Chief, Devonport*)	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	26 Feb 58
m* *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood, K.C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*). . . . . 18 Jan 86	23 July 80	22 Mar 76	26 Feb 58
162 m** V.C. *Sir* John Edmund Commerell, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*) . . . . . 12 Apr 86	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	18 July 59
PW m *Right Hon.* Richard James *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 22 June 86	26 July 81	31 Dec 76	22 July 59
E m* *His Serene Highness* Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Auguste Joseph Emich, *Prince of* Leiningen, G.C.B. 7 July 87	1 Dec 81	31 Dec 76	25 Oct 60
26** *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*). (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station*) . . . . . 18 Oct 87	30 Nov 82	30 Dec 78	23 Feb 66
m *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton, K.C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) . . . . . 18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
Charles Ludovic Darley Waddilove 1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m Leveson Eliot Henry Somerset 19 June 88	7 July 84	28 Feb 78	15 Apr 62
m* Algernon McLennan Lyons. 15 Dec 88	27 Oct 84	26 Sept 78	1 Dec 62

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain
	m*Sir* Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B. (c) . .	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 May 6
347	Thomas Bridgeman Lethbridge (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness*)	27 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	19 Sept 6
	m**Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G.	31 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	9 Nov 6
	m*Sir* William Graham K.C.B. (*President of the Royal Naval College*)	29 Apr 85	1 Feb 79	12 Dec 6
474	m**Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins, K.C.B. (*Appointed to succeed H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c., as Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.*)	1 June 85	15 June 79	12 Dec 6
258	m*V.C. Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*). . . .	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 6
	mEdward Henry Howard (c) (g) . . .	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 6
349	m John Kennedy Erskine Baird (*Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron*)	18 Jan 86	31 Dec 79	16 Feb 6
	mCharles Thomas Curme (g)	9 Mar 86	1 Jan 80	16 Feb 6
62	m*George Willes Watson (*Commander-in-Chief North America and West Indies*)	12 Apr 86	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 6
	Henry Dennis Hickley	22 June 86	20 Jan 80	16 Feb 6
	m*Hon.* William John Ward (c) . . .	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 6
	mHenry Rushworth Wratislaw	15 July 87	31 Dec 80	25 July 6
	mWilliam Henry Whyte	18 Oct 87	3 Jan 81	25 July 6
	mHenry Duncan Grant, C.B.	6 Jan 88	19 Jan 81	30 Sept 6
	mWilliam Henry Edye	14 May 88	31 Dec 81	11 Sept 6
	m**Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.* .	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 6
	m*Sir* Frederick Wm. Richards, K.C.B. .	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	6 Feb 6
	m*Hon.* Walter Cecil Carpenter	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 6
	mRobert Gordon Douglas	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 6

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	mWilliam Samuel Greive	17 Feb 84	11 Apr 66
234	m*Sir George Tryon, K.C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*)	1 Apr 84	11 Apr 66
477	mAlgernon Charles Fieschi Heneage (*Commander-in-Chief on the Pacific Station*)	7 July 84	26 June 66
DY 262	m *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard*)	8 July 84	5 July 66
	m*Charles John Rowley	27 Oct 84	5 July 66
396	mRichard Wells (*Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station*)	30 Oct 84	6 July 66
	mThomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B.	27 Mar 85	15 Apr 67
71	m*Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station*)	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
	mJohn Ommanney Hopkins (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
12	mSt. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine, C.B. (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron*)	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
354	m* Henry Fairfax, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Australian Station*)	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
DY 48	mWilliam Elrington Gordon (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*)	5 July 85	16 Apr 68
	mAlfred John Chatfield, C.B.	1 Jan 86	16 Apr 68
	mThomas Barnardiston	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
	mLindesay Brine	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
413	James Elphinstone Erskine (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland*)	18 Jan 86	4 Nov 68
	m**George Lydiard Sulivan	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
	mHenry Frederick Nicholson, C.B. (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee*)	22 June 86	20 July 69

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
DY VY 238	mAlexander Buller, C.B. (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*)	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
	mLoftus Francis Jones	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	CBm** George Stanley Bosanquet	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	mFrancis Mowbray Prattent	24 May 87	19 May 70
DY 366	m*Edward Kelly (*Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*)	10 June 87	22 Oct 70
	mFrederick Charles Bryan Robinson	7 July 87	24 July 71
	mEdward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G.	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
	mRichard Edward Tracey	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
	m*Charles Frederick Hotham, C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
	m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montague Douglas Scott, C.B.	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
	m**Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux, K.C.B. (G)	1 May 88	6 Feb 72
	m*Robert O'Brien Fitz Roy, C.B.	14 May 88	6 Feb 72
	mNathaniel Bowden-Smith	19 June 88	29 May 72
	mJames George Mead	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
	mWilliam Henry Maxwell	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
	m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
	m*George Digby Morant	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1873

AdC 385 — m*Edward Hobart Seymour, C.B. . . . . 13 Feb
(Assistant to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)

490 GSP DY VY NH — m*Robert Peel Dennistoun . . . . . 18 Sept

AdC 221 DY VY — mHenry Craven St. John 18 Sept

1874

427 GSP — mWilliam Robert Kennedy 20 June

AdC — m*John Arbuthnot Fisher, *C.B. . . . . 30 Oct
(Director of Naval Ordnance.)

1875

AdC 366 — m*Henry Frederick Stephenson, C.B. . . . . 6 Jan

GSP — m*Harry Woodfall Brent 27 Apr
(Director of Transports.)

413 GSP — mFrederic Proby Doughty 14 May

AdC DY 347 — mCharles George Fane. . 9 Aug

GSP 343 m — John Frederick George Grant . . . . . 6 Sept

GSP 93 — Henry Forster Cleveland 26 Nov

1876

AdC 180 — Compton Edward Domvile (G) . . . . . 27 Mar

GSP — mFrancis Durrant, C.M.G. . 15 May

AdC 79 — mFrederick George Denham Bedford, C.B. . 15 May

GSP — m*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B. . . . . 18 Aug

GSP — mJohn Fiot Lee Pearse Maclear . . . . . 13 Oct

AdC 5 — mAlbert Hastings Markham 3 Nov
(Commodore 2nd Class in Command of Training Squadron.)

AdC DY 335 — mSamuel Long . . . . 12 Dec

GSP — mGuy Ouchterlony Twiss . 31 Dec

GSP 244 — m*Thomas Harvey Royse. 31 Dec

AdC 48 — mAlfred Taylor Dale* . . 31 Dec

1877

234 — mClaude Edward Buckle . 22 Jan

347 — mArthur Cecil Curtis . . 16 Feb

420 — mRichard Duckworth King (G.) . . . . . 16 Feb

509 DY VY NH — mHenry Hand . . . . 18 Apr
(Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in Charge at Jamaica.)

m**Harry Holdsworth Rawson, C.B. . . . 4 June

mHenry Nelson Hippisley . 9 Aug

mRichard George Kinahan 9 Aug

mFrancis Richard Blackburne . . . . . 25 Aug

Digitized by Google

14 mRobert Hornby Boyle . . 25 Aug
367 PW } Richard Henry Napier . 1 Sept
CyprianArthurGeorgeBridge 17 Sept
(*Director of Naval Intelligence.*)
485 mEdmund Charles Drummond . . . . . 31 Dec

1878

10 mCharles Searle Cardale . 9 Jan
517 mEdmund John Church (G) 9 Jan
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge at Hong Kong.*)
262 mWalter Stewart . . . 9 Jan
AdC } John Reginald Thomas Fullerton
519 } 10 Jan
429 mCharles Barstow Theobald 25 Mar
168 mHenry St. Leger Bury Palliser . . . . . 25 Mar
326 mUvedale Corbet Singleton 25 Mar
472 mErnest Rice . . . . . 25 Mar
148 mFrederick Samuel Vander-Meulen . . . . . 25 Mar
259 mHilary Gustavus Andoe, C.B. (G) . . . . . 25 Mar
(*Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.*)
265 mArthur Thomas Brooke, . C.B. 14 Aug
450 m*Arthur Edward Dupuis 31 Dec
64 PW } mArmand Temple Powlett 31 Dec
mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . . 31 Dec

1879

61 m*Hon.* Richard Hare . . 4 Feb
162 mRobert Woodward, C.B. . 4 Feb
267 mRodney Maclaine Lloyd . 4 Feb
mFrancis Starkie Clayton . 27 Feb
mArthur Hildebrand Alington 31 Oct
111 mArcher John William Musgrave . . . . . 31 Oct
353 Henry John Carr (G) . . 31 Oct
122 mCharles Lister Oxley . 31 Oct
Robert Hastings Harris . 9 Dec
116 Hugo Lewis Pearson . . 9 Dec
158 mNoel Stephen Fox Digby . 31 Dec

1880

PW Henry Harvey Boys . . 29 Jan

William James Lloyd Wharton,* F.R.S. . . . . 29 Jan
(*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)
m*John Fellowes, C.B. . . 29 Jan
m*Charles Cooper Penrose Fitz Gerald . . . . 19 Mai
512 m* V.C. Arthur Knyvet Wilson, C.B. . . . . 20 Apr
123 mLeicester ChantreyKeppel 23 June
mHector Brabazon Stewart (G)
(*Inspector of Warlike Stores*) 23 June
277 mMartin Julius Dunlop (G) 23 June
mArchibald Lucius Douglas 19 July
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
370 William Home Chisholme St. Clair (G) . . . 31 July
mJohn Borlase Warren . 31 Dec
Henry Compton Aitchison 31 Dec

1881

12 mRichard Frederick Britten 3 Jan
385 mAtwell Peregrine Macleod Lake . . . . . 3 Jan
(*Captain of the Royal Naval College.*)
mGerard Henry Uctred Noel 11 Jan
504 m*(*I*) John Wm. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. 8 Apr
Adolphus Augustus Frederick Fitz-George . . . . 14 Oct
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget 14 Oct
118 mThomasSturgesJackson(G) 14 Oct
mJohn Edward Stokes . . 31 Dec
Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec
172 Richard Horace Hamond . 31 Dec
555 Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec

1882

97 m*Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart.* 30 June
John Ingles* (G) . . . 30 June
m*John Hext, C.I.E. . . 30 June
(*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)
352 mDay Hort Bosanquet . 30 June
96 mLewis Anthony Beaumont (G) 30 June
424 mGeorge Weightman Hand 11 July
236 mCharles John Balfour. . 11 July
m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, C.B. 11 July
216 mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings 11 July

Digitized by Google

mAlan Brodrick Thomas . 11 July
498 mMather Byles . . . 18 Nov
90 mHenry Coey Kane . . 18 Nov
556 mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec
447 William Henry Hall . . 31 Dec

1883

m*Hon.* Thomas Seymour Brand 8 Mar
552 Richard Evans . . . . 29 June
mEdmund George Bourke (G) 29 June
James Andrew Thomas Bruce 29 June
Henry Rose . . . . 29 June
mPelham Aldrich . . . 29 June
526 (*I*) Charles Johnstone . . 21 Nov
m*John Coke Burnell . . 31 Dec.

1884

Swinton Colthurst Holland (G) 9 Apr
390 mErnest Neville Rolfe, C.B. 20 May
m*Arthur William Moore . 27 June
437 mWollaston Comyns Karslake 30 June
62 mBouverie Francis Clark (G) 30 June
*William Metcalfe Lang . 30 June
481 mBasil Edward Cochrane . 31 Dec
98 m*John Eliot Pringle . 31 Dec
439 Thomas Peere Williams Nesham . . . . . 31 Dec
355 Alexander George McKechnie (G) 31 Dec
26 m*George Thomas Henry Boyes 31 Dec
240 mRobert Frederick Hammick 31 Dec
50 m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

1885

252 William Alison Dyke Acland 1 Jan
m*William Fredk. Stanley Mann 30 June
(In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria)
511 mJohn Hugh Bainbridge . 30 June
107 Adolphus Frederick St. Clair (G) . . . . 30 June
349 mSacheverel Charles Darwin 30 June
62 Charles Carter Drury . . 30 June
132 mRobert Wilbraham Stopford 30 June

mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys * (E) (G) . . . . 30 June
(Assistant Director of Torpedoes.)
354 m*Tynte Ford Hammill * (E) (G) . . . . 17 Aug
29 m*Edward Grey Hulton (G) 31 Dec
401 mWilliam McCoy FitzGerald Castle . . . . 31 Dec
Herbert Ward Dowding . 31 Dec
(Member of the Ordnance Committee.)
Reginald Neville Custance (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)
277 Burges Watson. . . . 31 Dec

1886

553 mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson . . . . 1 Jan
122 William Hannam Henderson (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
477 m*James Lacon Hammet . 1 Jan
126 mHarry Tremenheere Grenfell 4 Feb
172 m*Sir* Baldwin Wake Walker, *Bart.*, (G) 4 Feb
Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, *Bart.*, (E) (G) *(Naval Attaché)* . . 12 Feb
William Robert Clutterbuck 1 Mar
mJohn George Jones . . 30 June
252 mRobert William Craigie (G) 30 June
396 Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes (E) . . . . . 30 June
118 mGeorge Lambart Atkinson 30 June
P W mSydney Marow Eardley Wilmot (G) . . . . 30 June
(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)
m*Hon.* Algernon Charles Littleton. . . . . 31 Dec
William Collins . . . 31 Dec
(Superintendent of Greenwich Hospital School.)

1887

Coll 385 mEdward Henry Meggs Davis 1 Jan
Charles Philip Giffin Hicks 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

John Harvey Rainier (G) . 1 Jan
m*John Pakenham Pipon . 1 Jan
258 mWilliam Henry May . . 9 May
Coll 385 m*Alfred Arthur Chase Parr* (E) 21 June
George William Hill . . . 21 June
Coll 385 Orford Churchill . . . 21 June
m*Harry Francis Hughes-Hallett . . . . . 21 June
419 m*Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson . . . . 21 June
Coll 385 (*I*)mCharles Sedgfield Donner (G) . . . . . 21 June
mAnthony Kingscote (G) . 31 Dec
John Salwey Hallifax . . 31 Dec

1888

92 *Count* Frederick Cosmeto Metaxa . . . . . 1 Jan
71 *Hon.*Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe . . . . . 6 Jan

Herbert William Sumner Gibson . . . . . 30 June
Coll 385 Oswald Peploe Tudor . 30 June
Coll mAngus MacLeod . . . 30 June
Edmund Samuel Poë (E) . 30 June
mArthur Charles Burgoyne Bromley . . . . . 30 June
mCharles Campbell . . . 30 June
146 John Durnford (G) D.S.O. . 30 June
(*I*) Charles Edward Gissing 31 Dec
m*Hon.* Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker . . 31 Dec
Eustace Rooke . . . 31 Dec
mWilliam Marrack . . 31 Dec

1889

mEdward Chichester . . 1 Jan
mGerald Charles Langley (G) 1 Jan
231 Edwin John Payne Gallwey 1 Jan
m*Charles James Barlow, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Jan
392 mHenry John May* (G) . 16 Jan

COMMANDERS.

1869

mHenry Holford Washington 10 Dec

1871

CG Charles Vernon Anson . 26 May

1873

mHerbert Franklyn Crohan 13 Feb
mFrancis Joseph Pitt . . 13 Feb
Stuart Hamilton Rickman . 15 Apr
mAlfred Jephson . . . 18 Sept

1874

502 mFrederick Edwards . . 31 Mar
mGordon Charles Young . 31 Mar

1875

Malcolm McNeile . . . 1 May
(*Deputy Governor of Bodmin Naval Prison.*)
CG mHenry Thomas Clanchy . 9 Aug
mWalter William Poynder . 31 Dec

1876

166 Lawrence Ching . . . 14 Feb
CG mPhilip Herbert Wynell Mayow . . . . . 13 Oct

Digitized by Google

1877

Charles Edward Reade. . 16 Feb
CG Francis John Jeffery Eliott 24 Feb
CG Pearson Campbell Johnstone 23 Mar
m Alfred Wilmot Warry . 9 Aug

1878

m William Eveleigh Darwall 9 Jan
CG Edwin Hotham . . . 25 Mar
CG Robert Watts Davies. . . 25 Mar

1879

William George Le Cocq . 4 Feb
CG Frederic Echlin . . . 4 Feb
CG m John Hayes . . . . 3 July
Henry Almarus Digby . . 3 July
CG m* Crawford Caffin . . . 3 July
CG George Stanford MacIlwaine (G) . . . . . 1 Nov
m George Harvey Rainier . 9 Dec
CG m Edward Alverne Bolitho . 9 Dec

1880

CG James Bridgeham Haye . 19 Mar
385 Richard William Hope. . 19 Mar
409 Henry Briggs Lang . . 19 Mar
CG m Samuel Lane Osborne . 23 June
112 Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July
CG William Thornton Down . 4 Sept
m Arthur Stephens Phillpotts . . . . . 31 Dec
CG Robert Henry Paul . . 31 Dec
CG Arthur George Fullerton . 31 Dec
CG John George Musters . . 31 Dec
CG Thomas Suckling . . . 31 Dec
CG Henry Edward Walters . 31 Dec

1881

m Horatio Fraser Kemble . 3 Jan
101 Henry Nelson Alleyne . 9 Mar
CG Fitzherbert Coddington . 9 Mar
CG William Maule Carey. . 14 Oct
CG Edward Ambrose Holbech. 14 Oct
213 Guy Mainwaring . . . 14 Oct

CG Arthur Francis Gresley 31 Dec
Gerard Robert Bromley . 31 Dec
CG William Henry George Nowell . . . . . 31 Dec
CG Thomas De Hoghton . . 31 Dec
475 Reynell John Fortescue . 31 Dec

1882

400 Samuel Arthur Johnson (G) 30 June
255 William Martin Annesley. 30 June
399 Llewellyn Styles Dawson. 30 June
73 m Anson Schomberg . . . 30 June
433 Alvin Coote Corry (G) . . 30 June
127 m Jasper Edmund Thomson Nicolls (G) . . . . 30 June
m Hugh Cuthbert Dudley Ryder . . . . . 11 July
m Edward Payne (G) . . 11 July
464 m Arthur Herbert Boldero 11 July
274 (*I*) m Duke Arthur Crofton (G) 11 July
27 m William Codrington Carnegie Forsyth . . . . . 11 July
285 m* William Llewellyn Morrison 11 July
130 m William Harvey Pigott 11 July
m Barton Rose Bradford (G) 11 July
m Robert Hugh Archer (E) (G) . . . . . 12 Sept
229 m William Wilson . . . 18 Nov
CG m George Henry Moore . . 18 Nov
223 m John Edric Blaxland . 18 Nov
133 m Charles James Norcock (G) 18 Nov
367 *PW* m* Charles Kennedy Kennedy-Purvis . . . 18 Nov
158 Charles Le Strange . . . 22 Nov
m Edmund Wigley Burt . 31 Dec
15 Robert Blair Maconochie (G) 31 Dec

1883

357 m* *Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 10 Mar
Raymond Barron Needham 29 June
250 (*I*) Hubert James Gilbert Garbett (G) . . . . . 29 June
89 m Julian Alleyne Baker (E) 29 June
m Nathaniel Cotton . . . 29 June
Coll. Lionel Fanshawe . . . 29 June

Digitized by Google

530 mGeorge Augustus Giffard (G) 29 June
272 mCharles Lindsay (G) . . 29 June
mFrancis Powell . . . 29 June
385 mArthur Barrow(G) . . 29 June
mWilliam des Vœux Hamilton (G) 7 Sept
215 James Henry Corfe . . . 31 Dec
4 William Edward Breeks Atkinson . . . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Leslie Poë . . . 31 Dec
mVere Bernard Orlebar . 31 Dec
71 m(A) Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
333 John Harington Martin(G) 31 Dec
306 mCharles Ramsay Arbuthnot (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
177 mArthur Calvert Clarke . 31 Dec
281 mGerald Walter Russell . 31 Dec
474 m*Hon.* Maurice Archibald Bourke (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1884

192 mHenry Charles Bigge . 20 May
262 mWilliam Douglas Morrish 20 May
405 mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham . . . . . 20 May
442 mCrawford James Markland Conybeare (G) . . . 20 May
Charles Robert Wood . . 30 June
324 Henry William Assheton Littledale (G) . . . 30 June
476 *Hon.* Richard Bingham . 30 June
Robert Leonard Groome . 30 June
mGeorge Richard Bethell (G) 30 June
180 Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman Simpson (G). 30 June
Coll } Randolph Frank Ollive
385 } Foote (G) . . . . . 30 June
349 m*Archibald Berkeley Milne 3 Sept
Henry Deacon Barry (G) . 1 Dec
CG mFrancis William Sanders. 31 Dec
mWentworth Vernon Bayly (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
CG Frederick Papillon . . . 31 Dec
CG mFrederick John Grieve (G) 31 Dec
12 John Rolleston Prickett . 31 Dec
35 John Ferris (G) . . . 31 Dec

William Usborne Moore . 31 Dec
383 mRichard William White (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
116 mEdward Harpur Gamble (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
368 George Fowler King Hall (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
62 George Anson Primrose . 31 Dec
5 Charles Grey Robinson (G) 31 Dec
396 m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan (G) . . . . 31 Dec

1885

m*Frank Campbell Younghusband (G) . . . 1 Jan
(*Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich*)
mEdmund Barker Van Koughnet (G) . . . 4 Feb
519 m*Richard Poore . . . 4 Feb
Coll } mRichard Frazer Hoskyn 30 June
385 }
517 mPalmer Kingsmill Smythies 30 June
CG Vesey Knox (G) . . . 30 June
128 John Mackenzie McQuhae . 30 June
413 mHenry Hart Dyke . . 30 June
185 Reginald Orme Brenton Carey Brenton (G) . . 30 June
505 (*I*)mWalter Somerville Goodridge . . . . 30 June
152 George Neville . . . . 30 June
78 mAlfred Leigh Winsloe . 30 June
382 John Edward Meryon (G) . 30 June
mCharles Tatton Turner(G) 17 Aug
mAlexander Milne Gardiner 17 Aug
113 mFritz Hauch Eden Crowe 17 Aug
mCharles Reeve . . . 17 Aug
26 (Nt) mThomas MacGill . 17 Aug
m*H.S.H. Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B. . . . . 30 Aug
450 Reginald Arthur Brock . 31 Dec
m*Hon.* Edward Thomas Needham . . . . 31 Dec
Richard Penrose Humpage (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard . . . . . 31 Dec
mHorace Harry Barnard . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

169 Cecil Frederick Oldham (E) 31 Dec
Coll 385 mDaniel McNab Riddel . 31 Dec
258 mFrederick Perceval Trench (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1886

mCharles Henry Adair (G) 1 Jan
148 Frank Finnis (G) . . . 1 Jan
512 Alexander William Chisholm-Batten (G) . . . 1 Jan
Vernon Archibald Tisdall (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
477 m*(*I*) Percy Hockin (G) . 4 Feb
509 Arthur Blennerhasset . . 30 June
366 mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham . . . . . 30 June
mJames Browning Young (G) 30 June
429 William Leckie Hamilton Browne . . . . . 30 June
mFrederick Hutchinson . 30 June
Coll mEdward Courtney Moore . 30 June
NID Charles William Dickinson (G) . . . . . 30 June
Harry Leith Ross . . . 30 June
NID Lewis Edmund Wintz . 30 June
353 Arthur William Edward Prothero (G) . . . 30 June
93 mGeorge Robert Lindley (G) 30 June
Reginald William Scott Rogers (G) . . . . . 30 June
168 m*Percy Moreton Scott (G) 30 June
244 mWilliam Theobald Bourke . . . . . 20 Aug
48 mHoward Fitzgerald Hay . 31 Dec
Horatio Nelson Dudding (G) 31 Dec
249 (Nt) David Louson Dickson (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
Coll 385 mRobert Dalrymple Barwick Bruce . . . 31 Dec

1887

26 mRichard Nigel Gresley . 1 Jan
259 mCharles Henry Cross . . 1 Jan
Barrington Henry Chevallier (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
(*Assistant Secretary to the Ordnance Committee.*)

366 mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett . . . . . 1 Jan
354 mGeorge Le Clerc Egerton (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
347 mJohn Leslie Burr . . . 21 June
61 mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall (G) . . . 21 June
265 mFrank Hannam Henderson . . . . . 21 June
420 mHenry Lucius Fanshawe Royle . . . . . 21 June
267 mEdward Henry Bayly . . 21 June
mJohn Warde Osborne . . 21 June
343 mCharles Paget Streeten (G) 21 June
William Shearburn White . 21 June
10 Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman . . . . . 21 June
234 mArchibald James Pocklington 21 June
326 mJames Richard Broadley 21 June
mArthur Napier Heathcote (G) . . . . . 21 June
Coll. mHenry Louis Fleet . . . 21 June
485 Frederick William Fisher . 21 June
385 mGerard Marmaduke Brooke (G) . . . . . 21 June
64 James Henry Thomas Burke (G) . . . . . 21 June
238 mFrederick Fogarty Fegen (G) . . . . . 9 Aug
71 (A) mRobert Archibald James Montgomerie . . 24 Aug
George Izat . . . . . 31 Dec
517 Henry Marwood Colson Festing . . . . . 31 Dec
162 Henry Leah (G) . . . . 31 Dec
472 mGeorge Morris Henderson (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
62 *(I)* George Astley Callaghan (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1888

NID mFrancis George Kirby (G) 1 Jan
79 Herbert Arthur Walton Onslow (G) 1 Jan
385 mCharles Gauntlett Dicken (G) 6 Jan
James Edward Clifford Goodrich . . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

262 mJohn George Mostyn Field (G) 30 June
Coll. Robert Sidney Rolleston . 30 June
mCharles Home Cochran . 30 June
Coll. } *Sir* Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bart.* (G)
385 } 30 June
mEdward Pitcairn Jones (G) 30 June
mCharles Windham (G) . . 30 June
Coll. mSpencer Henry Metcalfe Login 30 June
14 George Huntingford . . 30 June
Coll. mGeorge Hannibal Charles MacArthur . . . . 30 June
354 James Beckford Hay (G) . 30 June
470 Thomas Francis Pullen . 30 June
Reginald Rundell Neeld . 30 June
NID (*I*) Henry Morton Tudor Jones (G) . . . . . 30 June
Philip Francis Tillard (G) 30 Aug
Edward Western Hodgkinson 31 Dec

218

mJohn Henry Pelly . . . 31 Dec
(*I*) Richard John Symonds (G) 31 Dec
mLewis Dod Sampson (G) 31 Dec
Charles Glover William Aylen 31 Dec
George Henry Cherry . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield* (E) (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
John Edward Bearcroft . . 31 Dec
mCharles Albert Forlong . 31 Dec
John Locke Marx (G) . . 31 Dec

1889

mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin 1 Jan
Coll. Lennard Edward Dick . . 1 Jan
(*I*) mFrancis John Foley (G) 1 Jan
180 mEdward William Lloyd (G) 1 Jan
mAlfred Wyndham Paget . 16 Jan

232

LIEUTENANTS.

1867

CG Frederick George Dundas . 21 Jan
CG John Augustus Clifton . 7 Mar
CG William Francis Edgar Freeland . . . . . 5 Sept
CG George Beaufort Bedford (G) 5 Sept
CG Alfred Malcolm Causton . 5 Sept
CG Robert William Foster . . 5 Sept
420 John Teesdale Hardinge . 5 Sept
CG Frederick Abel Moysey . 5 Sept

8

1868

CG m*Hon.* Nelson Byng . . 3 Apr
CG James Hazel (G) . . . 3 Apr
CG *Hon.* Cecil James George Cadogan . . . . . 3 Apr
CG Joseph Swan . . . . . 5 Aug
CG mFrank Archdall Harston 5 Aug

1869

CG mPhilip Howard Rickman 1 June
CG George Pigott Carruthers Gray . . . . . 1 June
CG mEdward Gilbert Francis Law . . . . . 1 June
CG Marcus Legh Bridger . 1 June

17

Digitized by Google

1870

CG Alfred Curtis Carew (G) . 4 Apr
357 Charles William Herbert . 19 May
George Worth . . . . 19 May
180 Francis William Cobb . . 9 Aug
CG Hugh George Gough . . 22 Oct

1871

Claude Henry Shute Buckle 4 Feb
CG Willoughby Edward Still . 24 May
CG mEdward Albert Fryer . . 24 May
CG mThomas Edward Maxwell 24 May
48 (G) Edward Blakemore Fletcher (G) . . . . 24 July
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard 24 July
CG Claude Henry Millett . . 29 Dec
CG Frederick Vernon Isaac . 29 Dec
CG William Farr . . . . 29 Dec

1872

(G) Edward Phillips Statham (G) . . . . 6 Feb
136 Francis Henry Newnham Harvey . . . . . 6 Feb
mHenry Knight Gregson . 7 Feb
180 (G) William Nigel Madan (G) . . . . . 23 Apr
65 mWilliam Henry Roberts . 23 Apr
(G) Colin Henry Paget Jones (G) . . . . 23 Apr
CG mHerbert Cartwright Sayce 23 Apr
80 mHenry John Oldfield (G) . 23 Apr
CG John Hannam Henderson . 23 Apr
CG mGeorge Lloyd William Adair . . . . . 23 Apr
429 mWalter Hailstone . . . 4 May
mJohn Masterman . . . 2 Sept
CG mScott James Bailey Willcox 2 Sept
Francis Elam Haigh . . 2 Sept
347 mCharles Burnaby Neate . 3 Sept
CG Hon. Henry Noel Shore . 3 Sept
CG mAston Edward McMurdo . 3 Sept
164 (G) mWilliam John Moore (G) . . . . . 3 Sept
Henry Crawford . . . 30 Dec
CG mEdward Robert Brietzcke. 30 Dec

1873

198 mHenry Harvey Boteler . 8 Apr
CG Laurence Henry Eliot . . 8 Apr
CG mEdward John Bawtree . 8 Apr
535 Arthur Furlonger . . . 8 Apr
238 mRobert Thomas Wood . 8 Apr
CG mStephen Henry Thompson 19 July
mRichard Grant Day . . 23 Sept
490 mGordon Glennie . . . . 23 Sept
CG Thomas Erskine Cochrane 23 Sept
(*I*) mJoseph John McCance Callwell . . . . . 23 Sept
511 mFord Edward Willes Lambart . . . . . 23 Sept
Henry Fenwick Haszard . 23 Sept
mAmyand Haggard . . 23 Sept
443 William Henry Marwood Daniell . . . . . 23 Sept
mCharles Golding Prater (G) 23 Sept
CG mErnest Kinder . . . 23 Sept
420 mRichard William Watt (G) 23 Sept
57 (T) mHorace Reid Adams (G) 23 Sept
171 George Drury . . . . . 23 Sept
77 Frederick Luard Laurence 24 Sept
376 Andrew William Rogers . 17 Dec
213 mEdward Arthur Richmond (G) 17 Dec
48 Stuart Bankes Roupell . 17 Dec
508 (G) mFrancis Avenel Brookes (G) 17 Dec
265 mHenry Biggs Warren . . 17 Dec
539 mEdward John Sanderson 17 Dec

1874

552 mConyers Lang . . . . 31 Mar
477 mHugh Robert Evans . . 31 Mar
404 Frank William Wyley (G) 4 Apr
262 mAdolphus Frederic Turner (G) 4 Apr
244 mJames Nethery Hill (G) . 4 Apr
555 (*I*) Henry McArthur Cutfield 4 Apr
553 (N) mReginald Freeland Yonge 29 May
356 Powell Cecil Underwood . 15 June
109 (*I*) mArthur Thomas Target (G) 15 June
SC William Henry Somerset . 30 July
240 mRobert Henry Stewart . 30 July

Digitized by Google

148 Reginald Charles Prothero 8 Aug
262 Walter Lloyd Bignold . . 8 Aug
366 Samuel Ewing . . . . 8 Aug
490 Robert Cecil Leader . . . 8 Aug
48 mFrancis Harvey Davies . 1 Sept
54 mCecil Fitzgerald Foley . 1 Sept
(G) Henry Edward Bourchier (G) 30 Sept
478 Albert Clinton Allen . . 8 Oct
437 mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie . . . . . 8 Oct
mWilliam Wright . . . 8 Oct
178 Reginald Yorke Smith (G) 8 Oct
mGeorge Pechell Henderson 8 Oct
420 mWalter Frederic Stirling 8 Oct
318 Gustavus Humphry Yonge 8 Oct
188 Henry Harris . . . . . 8 Oct
16 mFrancis Gilbert Jones . 22 Dec
262 Francis Peter Carey . . 22 Dec
Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, *Bart.* . . . . . 22 Dec
CG (G) mJames Brant (G) . 22 Dec
343 mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques . 22 Dec
287 *(I)* Francis Raymond Pelly (G) 22 Dec

1875

114 Everard Ellison Maxwell . 1 Feb
509 *(I)* William Heron Coombs (G) 1 Feb
(G) mWilliam Powlett Shakespear (G) 1 Feb
118 (G) mHarry George Grey (G) 1 Feb
(N) Henry Belam . . . 1 Feb
545 mHarry Dampier Law . . 15 Apr
349 Walker Stuart King (G) . 15 Apr
240 mWilliam Cecil Howard Snell 15 Apr
Casper Joseph Baker . . 15 Apr
14 Charles Gregory Gardiner . 23 Apr
355 Hubert Garvey Giles . . 2 July
555 Thomas Hadley . . . 2 July
76 mGilbert Elliot Harrison (G) 2 July
168 Henry Peter Routh. . . 2 July
553 mJames William Burder . 2 July
244 Herbert Lyall Messum (G). 2 July

555 mJohn Pemberton Plumptre Coote . . . . 2 July
(I) mSouthwell George Theobald Bourke (G) . 2 July
347 mClaude Paget. . . . 2 July
414 mFrederick Owen Pike. . 2 July
mAndrew Francis Balfour . 2 July
m*Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 4 July
450 *(I)* mErnest Goldfinch Rason 15 Oct
90 mRobert Kyle M'Alpine . 15 Oct
234 (T) Thomas Charles Fenton (G) 15 Oct
92 mLeslie Creery Stuart . . 15 Oct
98 Macvey Napier . . . . 15 Oct
552 mJoseph Edward Gregory . 15 Oct
285 Henry Berkeley Elwyn (G) 15 Oct
258 (N†) mHenry Charles Bertram Hulbert . . . . 15 Oct
472 (G) Robert Swinburne Lowry (G) 15 Oct
141 (N) Arthur Mostyn Field * (E) 15 Oct
mArthur Charles Middlemas (G) 1 Nov

1876

437 mArthur Tilson Shaen Carter 1 Mar
371 mWilliam Charlton Bolton Johnson (G) . . . 1 Mar
347 mGerald Elias . . . . 1 Mar
Charles William Poynder Allen (G) . . . . 1 Mar
162 Innes Gairdner. . . . 1 Mar
Arthur Channer . . . 28 Apr
162 George Albert Smith . . 28 Apr
445 mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke . . . . . 28 Apr
553 *Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice . 28 Apr
(N†) mAndrew Leslie Murray 28 Apr
402 mWilliam Maitland-Dougall (G) . . . . . 28 Apr
308 Charles Skelton Nicholson 28 Apr
526 *(I)* Frederick George Stopford 28 Apr
96 mCharles John Graves Sawle 28 Apr

Digitized by Google

501 (G) Henry James Morgan (G) 28 Apr
24 Hugh Blencowe Rooper (G) 1 June
116 mBlanchard Reginald Toogood Coward . . . . . 1 June
26 (T) Edmund Arthur White (G) 1 June
265 mHenry William Target (G) 1 June
267 (G) mGeorge Langford (G) 20 June
268 Arthur Murray Farquhar . 18 Aug
10 (G) Frederick Sidney Pelham (G) 18 Aug
126 (G) mArthur Archibald Campbell Galloway (G) . . . 18 Aug
498 (G) John Casement (G) . 3 Oct
148 (G) Frederick Estcourt Poulter (G) 5 Oct
481 mWaties Corbett . . . 13 Oct
250 Ewen Francis Domville . 13 Oct
470 Gordon Sinclair Gunn (G) . 13 Oct
279 Peyton Hoskyns . . . 13 Oct
260 (Nt) mSaumarez Dacre Lacy 13 Oct
Ex. (G) mHarry Campbell Reynolds (G) . . . . . 13 Oct
62 Alexander Eckstein Stewart 13 Oct
360 George Edward Richards . 13 Oct
556 mTom Bowden Triggs (G) 13 Oct
231 (T) Frederick Livington Campbell (G) . . . . . 13 Oct
439 mGeorge Francis Savage Knowling . . . . . 13 Oct
219 (Nt) John Charles Roughton 13 Oct
477 (Nt) Edward Leah . . . 13 Oct
553 (Nt) Thomas Frederick Thomas 13 Oct
460 (Nt) Arthur Havergal . . 13 Oct
411 (Nt) mHerbert Swire (G) . 13 Oct
360 (Nt) mGeorge Pirie . . 13 Oct

1877

277 (G) Henry Compton Anderson Baynes (G) . . . 30 Jan

401 mRobert Copland Sparkes . 30 Jan
90 (Nt) mHenry Pearson (G) . 30 Jan
148 Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon . . . . . 30 Jan
221 mDouglas Hamond-Græme (G) 30 Jan
12 William Blake Fisher . . 30 Jan
252 mEdward Percy Ashe (G) 30 Jan
419 (Nt) Henry Brooke Anson 30 Jan
326 Angus William Sholto Douglas 30 Jan
526 (Nt) mJames Cuddy . . 30 Jan
257 mErnest Duncombe . . 30 Jan
460 (Nt) Charles Valentine Smith 30 Jan
26 (*I*) mFrederick Samuel Inglefield 30 Jan
361 Francis Charles Methuen Noel 1 Mar
204 mMaximin Horace William Laborde (G) . . . 1 Mar
30 (Nt) mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E) . . . . 23 Mar
132 (Nt) mValentine David Hughes 24 Apr
130 Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney . . . . 24 May
362 (Nt) mFrederick St. George Rich . . . . . 24 May
m*John Gibbings . . . 24 May
61 Rowland Edward Berkeley (G) . . . . . 24 May
48 mHubert Gould William Thorold (G) . . . . 24 May
265 mJames Pipon Montgomery 24 May
505 (Nt) mFrederick Elton (G) . 24 May
216 (G) William Wyatt Smythe (G) . . . . . 24 May
236 mWilliam Graham White . 24 May
(T) mCharles Elsden Gladstone (G) . . . . 24 May
180 (G) Ernest Alfred Simons (G) . . . . . 24 May
277 *PW* (Nt) Lewis Knox Bell 25 July
CG (Nt) (*I*) mWm. Job Woodman Barnard . . . . 10 Aug

Digitized by Google

358 (N†) John William Brown . 10 Aug
71 (N†) mErnest James Fleet . 10 Aug
97 (N†) William Henry Pierce Buckner . . . . 10 Aug
5 (G) mCharles Henry Coke (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
366 (T) Paul Warner Bush (G) 5 Sept
127 mCharles Edmund Kingsmill (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
168 William John Henry Auton (G) . . . . . 27 Oct
354 mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cumming . . . . 27 Oct
319 (N†) Frederick Gordon M'Kinstry 27 Oct
420 John Lionel Eagles . . 27 Oct
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt 27 Oct
73 (N†) Arthur Jabez Loane . 27 Oct
52 (N†) Francis Alban Arthur Giffard Tate (G) . . 27 Oct
316 (N†) Harry Cutfield Martin . 27 Oct
336 (N) Francis Simpson Ommanney . . . . . 27 Oct
353 mAlfred Fulling Welldon . 27 Oct
29 (N†) (*I*) Francis William Barrett (G) . . . 27 Oct
390 mArthur Robert Francis Bailey . . . . . 27 Oct
515 (T) (N) mHenry Bradwardine Jackson (G) 27 Oct
14 (G) William Stokes Rees (G) 28 Oct
236 (N†) Charles Sewell Nedham 19 Nov
413 (N) George Anthony Warleigh (G). . . . 19 Nov
468 (N†) mWilliam Jabez Scullard 19 Nov
263 (N†) Richard Harriman Wellings . . . . . 19 Nov
mJames Gordon Bremer . 24 Nov
505 Cecil Henry Wright . . 24 Nov
358 mFrederick Roope . . . 28 Dec
71 (*I*) Morris Henry Smyth . 28 Dec
472 mCharles William Thomas . 28 Dec
266 (N) (*I*) mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote . . 28 Dec
5 (N†) Thomas John Oswell (G) 28 Dec

61 mRichard Bingham Newland . . . . . 28 Dec
367 George Vincent Hegan . . 28 Dec
234 (G) Arthur Charles Woods (G) 28 Dec
199 (N†) George Latham Blacker Bennett . . . . 28 Dec
555 Edward Leroux Wilson . 28 Dec
SC Charles Henry Bayly . . 28 Dec
553 mJames Knowles . . . 28 Dec
259 Patrick Cecil Dudgeon . . 28 Dec
481 mRichard Otho Polwhele (G) 28 Dec
(G) William Foderingham Domville Walker (G) . 28 Dec
442 (T) (N†) Arthur Ward Torlesse (G). . . 28 Dec

1878

338 mCharles Sinclair Elliot . 16 Apr
552 mFrancis Edmund Groube . 16 Apr
187 John Denison (G) . . . 16 Apr
442 (N†) mEdward Lewis Lang . 16 Apr
552 (N) George Harry Miller . 16 Apr
492 (N†) Edward Powell Smythies 16 Apr
355 (*I*) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock . . . . . 16 Apr
504 mWilliam Ainger . . . 16 Apr
118 mWilliam Harry Waddington Grove . . . . 16 Apr
439 (N†) Henry Savile . . . 16 Apr
556 Thomas Wandesford Woodhead . . . . . 16 Apr
111 Arthur John Horsley . . 16 Apr
519 (T) (N) m*Gerald Lycidas King Harman (G) 16 Apr
419 (N) Louis Frederick Cyril Jackson . . . . 16 Apr
14 m*Henry Jocelyn Davison . 16 Apr
427 mAlan Bruce Leslie . . 16 Apr
107 (N) Thomas Young Greet (G) 16 Apr
50 (N†) Robert Nelson Ommanney . . . . . 16 Apr
(T) Algernon Horatio Anson (G) . . . . . 16 Apr

Digitized by Google

15 Alexander Meldrum . . 16 Apr
141 (N) George Charles Frederick Herbert Augustus Warren (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
Edward Pardoe Powell . 16 Apr
485 m Reginald Purves Cochran . 27 June
447 m Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence (G) . 27 June
256 (N†) Francis Thomas Barr . 12 July
37 (N†) m Michael Stephens Beatty 12 July
343 Griffith Grismond Philipps. 16 July
m *Hon.* Patrick Maurice Hely-Hutchinson . . . . 14 Aug
(*Employed as Torpedo Officer under Colony of Victoria.*)
220 Edward Poore Chapman . 14 Aug
433 m James Montgomery Caulfeild (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
71 Edward Capel Hasler Helby 14 Aug
396 (N†) Henry Preedy . . . 14 Aug
259 m Francis William Keary . 14 Aug
424 William Patrick Tunnard . 14 Aug
97 Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell (G) . . . . 14 Aug
73 m Moultrie Bickerton Fowke (G) 14 Aug
122 m Ebenezer Rae . . . . 14 Aug
229 m Frank Foster Bone . . 14 Aug
162 m Augustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton . . . . 14 Aug
172 m Frederick Rigaud Gransmore (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
519 m *Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue . . . . . 14 Aug
146 (T) *Hon.* Alexander Edward Bethell (G) . . 14 Aug
152 Ian Reidhaven Grant . . 14 Aug
m Herbert Edward Purey Cust (G) . . . . . 13 Sept

1879

552 m Arthur Cleveland Heathcote . . . . . 27 Feb
439 m Henry James Daniel Laxton . . . . . 27 Feb

352 (N†) (*I*) m Frederick William Loane . . . . 27 Feb
236 m William Francis Gunn . 27 Feb
26 (T) Douglas Austin Gamble (G) 27 Feb
169 (N†) m Thomas Henry Heming . . . . . 27 Feb
158 (T) Charles John Briggs (G) 27 Feb
517 m Andrew Stafford Mills (G) 27 Feb
250 (N†) (*I*) Henry Joseph Keane 27 Feb
360 (N†) m Francis Sambell Wheeler 27 Feb
481 (N†) m Henry Maurice Wilton Pitt Johnson (G) . 27 Feb
126 (N†) Sidney Hughes. . . 27 Feb
62 (G) m Cecil Burney (G) . . 30 Aug
349 (G) m Thomas Philip Walker (G) 30 Aug
512 (T) m Frederick Tower Hamilton (G) . . . . . 6 Nov
383 (N) m John George Heugh . 6 Nov
370 m Arthur Hale Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 6 Nov
26 m James Startin . . . 6 Nov
258 m* Thomas Guthrie Fraser (G) 6 Nov
429 m James Gordon Ede . . . 8 Dec
360 George William Gubbins . 8 Dec
123 Frederic Edward Errington Brock . . . . . 8 Dec
96 John Martin Stokes . . . 8 Dec
71 Ian Mackenzie Fraser . . 8 Dec
98 (N†) m Herbert Neville Rolfe (G) 8 Dec
62 (N) *Hon.* Walter George Stopford . . . . . 8 Dec
35 (N) Arnot Henderson . . . 8 Dec
475 m Charles Goodhart May . 8 Dec
476 Charles William Winnington Ingram . . . . . 8 Dec
12 m Robert Bourchier Sherard Wrey . . . . . 8 Dec
403 (T) Thomas Frederick Winnington Ingram (G) . . 8 Dec
(T) m Charles Langdale Ottley (G) 8 Dec
146 (T) (*I*) m Edmond John Warre Slade (G) . . . . . 8 Dec

Digitized by Google

180 (G) m Francis Grassie De Lisle (G) 8 Dec
234 Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec
360 m Andrew Charles Williamson 30 Dec
m Oliver Adrian Stokes . . 30 Dec
368 m *Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope (G) . . 30 Dec
(G) m Hugh Talbot (G). . 30 Dec
231 (N†) m Keppel Wade (G). . 30 Dec
64 Charles Holcombe Dare . 30 Dec
201 Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray . . . . . 30 Dec
315 (N†) Arthur Thomas Stuart . . . . . 30 Dec
447 (N†) m John Francis Stuart (G) 30 Dec
79 m Archibald Thomas Carter 30 Dec
437 (N†) John Stanhope Clarke 30 Dec
118 (N†) John Frederick Mills . 30 Dec
213 m Woodham Arthur Connop 30 Dec
162 m Frederick Willoughby Shortland . . . . . 30 Dec
78 (N†) Charles Hope Robertson 30 Dec
158 Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman . . 30 Dec
90 m Arthur William Carter 30 Dec
477 m Robert Henry Simpson Stokes . . . . . 30 Dec
162 Francis John Montagu Stuart Wortley . . . . . 30 Dec
355 m George Hayley Hewett (G) 30 Dec
m Hans Thomas Fell White 30 Dec

1880

383 (N†) m Robert Maitland King 7 Feb
392 Arthur Horatio Shirley . 7 Feb
128 (N†) m George Frederick Glennie 7 Feb
50 James Weston Litle . . 7 Feb
505 (N) m William Leighton Down 7 Feb
553 m Mortimer Keppel Wodehouse 7 Feb

277 (G) m Thomas Henry Fisher 7 **Feb**
512 (T) John Thirkill White (G) 7 **Feb**
360 James William Combe . 7 **Feb**
485 William Henry Arnold . 7 **Feb**
530 m Algernon Hardy Oliver . 7 **Feb**
172 (N†) m John Henry Waters Theed 7 **Feb**
498 m Herbert Lyon . . . . 7 **Feb**
93 (G) Hugh Pigot Williams (G) 7 **Feb**
62 (T) m Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee (G) . . . . . 7 **Feb**
177 (N†) Charles Edward Pritchard 4 **Mar**
368 (N†) Edmund Henry Davenport 9 **Mar**
310 (N†) Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw . . . . . 6 **May**
556 m Henry Edward Kellett . 23 **June**
373 Henry Robert Peel Floyd . 23 **June**
118 Walter Vernon Anson (G) 23 **June**
396 Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Vander Byl . . . . 23 **June**
238 m Edward Joseph Bain . . 23 **June**
477 (G) m Henry Coare Kingsford (G) 23 **June**
339m James Henry Cunningham East (G) . . . . . 23 **June**
26 (G) Joseph Honner (G) . 23 **June**
353 (N†) Alfred Whitehouse . 19 **July**
180 (G) m John Rushworth Jellicoe (G) . . . . . 23 **Aug**
64 (G) Hugh Frederick Daubeny (G) 23 **Aug**
29 (G) m (*I*) George John Scott Warrender (G) . . . 7 **Sept**
357 Henry Culling Burrows (G) 11 **Sept**
Hon. Gerald FitzMaurice Digby . . . . . 11 **Sept**
Henry How Douglas . . 20 **Sept**
229 (N†) m Frederick Lancelot . 20 **Nov**
312 (N†) Henry William Steele . 20 **Nov**
333 m Edward Eden Bradford . 1 **Dec**
555 (N) Peter Onslow Cazalet . 2 **Dec**
252 (N†) m Charles Gerald Shepherd Eeles (G) . . 23 **Dec**
Charles Fitzroy Maclean Somerset. . . . . 30 **Dec**
118 m Frederic St. Leger Luscombe . . . . . 31 **Dec**

Digitized by Google

1881

122 (N) Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram . . . . . 1 Jan
226 (G) mRichard Henry Peirse* (△) (E) (G) . . . . 1 Jan
(N) Frank Arthur Senior Farewell. . . . . 11 Jan
255 Duncan Macpherson . . . 4 Feb
223 Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge. . . . . 4 Feb
324 (N†) Frederick Alexander Warden . . . . . 4 Feb
450 mJohn Arthur Colwell. . . 4 Feb
240 Richard William Frederick Meade . . . . . 4 Feb
216 (N†) George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather . 4 Feb
274 William Joseph Villiers Hudson . . . . . 4 Feb
128 mArthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill . . . . . 4 Feb
362 m*Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt . 4 Feb
252 (N†) m Sackville Hamilton Carden . . . . . 4 Feb
517 (T) mWilliam Ricketts (G) 4 Feb
123 mRobert Henry Gubbins (G) 4 Feb
504 mWilliam Henry Chamberlain (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
89 Maurice William Portman (△) 4 Feb
133 (N†) Francis Edward Janverin Tottenham (G) . . 8 June
252 Edward George Shortland . 10 Aug
133 mGeorge Manaton Dolphin 10 Aug
326 mFrancis George Theodore Cole . . . . . 10 Aug
122 mRichard Attwells Gwynn 10 Aug
277 George Gray Haswell . . 10 Aug
mCortland Herbert Simpson 10 Aug
185 (N†) mHenry Bruce Wroughton . . . . . 10 Aug
mWilford Frederick Forrest 10 Aug
126 mHerbert Bayley Dillon . 10 Aug
511 Frederick Seal Sieveking . 10 Aug
62 (G) (N) Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray (G) 10 Aug
10 Edward Duke Hunt . . . 10 Aug
10 mHerbert George Paris . . 10 Aug

79 (N†) mJohn Arthur Tuke . 10 Aug
427 (N†) mHenry Russell Robinson . . . . . 10 Aug
354 (G) mRichard Henry Litle Risk (G) . . . . . 10 Aug
116 (T) (N) mLewis Bayly (G) . 10 Aug
413 Lionel Grant Tufnell . . 10 Aug
93 (G) mGeorge Edwin Patey (G) . . . . . 10 Aug
168 (G) Richard Bowles Farquhar (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
12 (T) mLionel De Lautour Wells (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
267 Robert Henry Travers . . 22 Dec

1882

354 (T) mAlaric William John Portal (G) 21 Jan
274 Herbert Whitmore Savory . 15 Feb
293 (N†) Frank John Thring . . 15 Feb
505 mHenry Arthur Phillipps . 15 Feb
262 Dayrell Davies . . . . . 15 Feb
98 (G) William Henry Fuller Taylor (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
511 (N†) mWilliam Blewett Fawckner . . . . . 15 Feb
152 (N†) mLewis Frederick Blackburn . . . . . 15 Feb
400 Charles Windham de la Poer Beresford . . . . . 15 Feb
107 (G) Reginald Blayney Colmore (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
4 mFrancis Alfred Valentine (D.S.O.). . . . . 15 Feb
62 Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart . . . . . 15 Feb
64 mHarry Rivers. . . . . 15 Feb
141 Herbert James Gedge . . 15 Feb
62 (T) mArthur Barry (G) . 15 Feb
470 (N†) William Van Sittart Howard . . . . . 15 Feb
132 (G) mCecil Gledstanes Treherne (G) . . . . . 21 Apr
326 (G) (*I*) mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (△) (G) . 6 May

Digitized by Google

35 mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . . 30 June
26 (G) Henry Leonard Bethune (G) 30 June
439 mReginald Henry Curteis . 30 June
353 (G)mEdward Harvey (G) . 30 June
390 Edward Hunter Blair . . 30 June
485 William John Grogan . . 30 June
351 (N)Charles Arnold Buckland 30 June
396 (G) William De Salis (G) . 30 June
168 Charles Henry Hodgson Moore . . . . . 30 June
394 (N)Evelyn Robert Le Marchant . . . . 30 June
424 mFrederick John Oliver Plumer . . . . . 30 June
481 Edward Hamilton Currey . 30 June
281 mJohn Gorham Hewitt (G) 30 June
15 (N)mJohn Lugg Lory . . 30 June
405 William Barrington May . 30 June
401 (N)mHenry Holland Torlesse 30 June
185 Julian Charles Allix Wilkinson . . . . . 30 June
474 (N†)mCharles Eustace Anson 11 July
177 mHerbert Willoughby Meredith 11 July
481 mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh . 11 July
29 mWilliam Henry du Caurroy Chads . . . . . 11 July
79 mRobert Burlton Abdy . 11 July
401 mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave . . . 11 July
414 (N)mNormanBurgoyneYouel 11 July
321 mNorman Godfrey Macalister 11 July
352 mWilliam Oswald Story . 8 Sept
152 Arthur Edward Harford . 12 Sept
71 (G)Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper (G) . . . . 12 Sept
258 (G)mWilliam Warrington Hewett (G) . . . . 12 Sept
450 (G)mCresswell John Eyres (G) 20 Sept
68 (T)m*Bernard Currey* (△)(G) 11 Nov
472 mDavid Edward Paget Carmichael 18 Nov

240 mJohn Henry Stainton Burder . . . . . 18 Nov
382 (T)mJames de Courcy Hamilton (G) 18 Nov
192 mHenry Loftus Tottenham 18 Nov
71 (T)mWalter Clifton Slater* (G) 18 Nov
26 m*Hon.* Stanley Cecil James Colville . . . . . 18 Nov
272 mFrederick Arthur Winter 18 Nov
116 mFrederick Robert William Morgan . . . . . 18 Nov
96 (G)mHerbert Goodenough King Hall (G) . . . . . 18 Nov
10 mErnest Leigh Austen (G) 31 Dec
464 Robert Grant Fraser . . 31 Dec
324 (N†)mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes . . . . 31 Dec
409 Frederick Harston Eagles . 31 Dec
(N)Walter Oudney Thurburn . . . . . 31 Dec
(*I*)Benjamin Whitehouse . 31 Dec
277 (N†)mArthur Yerbury Moggridge . . . 31 Dec
370 (G)mHugh Cotesworth (G) 31 Dec
90 (G)Henry Grant Monckton (G) 31 Dec

1883

427 (G)(*I*)Charles Pellew Ogle (G) 14 Jan
518 (G)mFrederick William Fane Hervey* (E) (G) . . 20 June
116 (G)mArthur William Waymouth (E) (G) . . . 20 June
447 (G)Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (△) (G) 23 June
96 Edmund Walker Yorke (G) 29 June
107 Paul Hewett. . . . . 29 June
424 (N)John Philip Rolleston . 29 June
267 mRupert George Hinnber Blomfield . . . . . 29 June
152 Lionel Henry St. Croix Coxon . . . . . 29 June
Aylmer Herbert Garnons Williams . . . . . 29 June
477 (T)mRobert Lowry Herbert Armstrong (G) . . . . 29 June

Digitized by Google

333 (Nt) Richard Morrisey . . 29 June
250 Edward Lohet Lowdell . . 29 June
231 (T) mArthur Dodgson (G) 29 June
Alfred Ephrot Tizard . . 29 June
27 Henry Venn Wood Elliott . 29 June
268 (Nt) mThomas Fynes Clinton Dundas . . . . 29 June
138 (N) mGeorge Walter Howard Martin . . 29 June
Ralph John Ruck-Keene . 29 June
382 (Nt) Logan Sutherland Stansfeld . . . . . 29 June
234 Hugh Bradley Barton . . 29 June
281 (Nt) Henry Walter Sharp . 29 June
215 Maurice Charles Knight . 29 June
78 mRichard Sidney Bayley Bird . . . . . 29 June
Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . . 29 June
364 Frank Alexander Garforth . . . . . 29 June
172 Charles Hope Dundas . . 29 June
158 mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy . . . . . 29 June
354 Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum . . . . 29 June
12 (*I*) mEdward Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . . . 29 June
370 mHerbert Montagu Wyatt . 29 June
m*George Couper . . . 29 June
158 (G) (*I*) John Bridges Eustace (G) 21 July
349 (T) Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon (G) (E) . . . . 20 Aug
29 mRichard Hawkesworth Story . . . . . 29 Aug
180 Arthur David Ricardo . . 7 Sept
283 mClaud Arthur William Hamilton . . . . . 7 Sept
12 (G) mWilliam Henry Nicholson (G) 7 Sept
92 (*I*) William Christopher Pakenham . . . . . 21 Oct
Percy James Elliott . . . 31 Dec
234 Robert Perceval Adams . . 31 Dec
325 (N) Bertram Charles Pipe Wolferstan . . . . 31 Dec
64 Beauchamp St. John Moubray . . . . . 31 Dec

26 Lionel George Spiridione Hancock . . . . . 31 Dec
89 (Nt) Macleod Albert Cockraft 31 Dec
169 Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux . . . . . 31 Dec
306 mHarry Hampson Stileman 31 Dec
113 Archibald Peile Stoddart . 31 Dec
526 (G) mCecil Fiennes Thursby (G) 31 Dec
216 Edward Harrington Martin 31 Dec
556 GeorgeStewkleyShuckburgh 31 Dec
485 mCharles Wilson Fowler . 31 Dec
130 Walter Edward Elliot . . 31 Dec

1884

90 mMontague George Cartwright . . . . . 15 Mar
485 mGeorge Alexander Ballard 15 Mar
556 mHenry Faulconer Aplin . 15 Mar
180 (G) Frederick Charles Tudor Jones (G) . . . 29 Mar
474 Charles M'Crea (E) . . . 1 Apr
64 (T) Eardley Culling Carr (G) 21 Apr
512 (T) mWilliam Lowther Grant (E) (G) 10 May
5 mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . . . 20 May
400 mHubert Grant-Dalton . . 21 June
122 William Omer Oliver . . 30 June
Henry Dacres Kirwan . . 30 June
116 mWilliam Henry Eyre . . 30 June
62 mAnnesleyBremridgePrance 30 June
111 (*I*) mLancelot BaillieDenman 30 June
511 *Hon.* Francis Charles Bathurst Addington . . . . . 30 June
475 (N) mHew Sandford White 30 June
355 mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash 30 June
169 Wyndham Richardson . . 30 June
SC Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise . . . . . 30 June
485 (G) mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (G) . . . . . 30 June
267 mLionel Herbert Hordern 30 June

Digitized by Google

352 John Howard Goldfinch . 30 June
111 (G)mCyril Everard Tower (G). 30 June
240 Armytage Anthony Lucas . 30 June
354 (T)Herbert Leopold Heath (G) 30 June
349 mGuy Alwine John Greville 30 June
141 Willoughby Pudsey Dawson 30 June
419 (G) mArchibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore (G) 30 June
93 (G)mCharles Lionel Napier (G) 30 June
512 Harry Jones* (E) . . . . 18 July
146 (T)Walter Carey (G) . . 27 July
396 (T)mCharles Edward Madden (G) . . . . . 27 July
62 Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge . . . . . 3 Sept
258 (T)Alexander Ludovic Duff (G) 3 Sept
258 mEdmund Moore Cooper Key 3 Sept
Claude William Manners Plenderleath . . . . . 7 Dec
Coll 512 mEdward Francis Benedict Charlton (E) . . . . 18 Dec
477 Thomas Ulric Thynne . . 31 Dec
258 John Dennis Hickley . . 31 Dec
392 Ralph Fearon Ayscough Smith . . . . . 31 Dec
433 mWentworth Vernon Cole . 31 Dec
126 mGeorge John Taylor . . 31 Dec
274 (N)mRowland Nugent . . 31 Dec
478 mGeorge William Cornish . 31 Dec
SC mReginald Arthur Allenby 31 Dec
390 mCharles Henry Umfreville 31 Dec
10 Henry Adair . . . . . 31 Dec
252 Reginald Revett Growse . 31 Dec
216 James Winstanley Pochin . 31 Dec
50 mHerbert Paris Barton . . 31 Dec
62 Joseph Ridgway Bridson . 31 Dec
450 mVernon Maud . . . . . 31 Dec
236 mBasil Cadogan Barber . . 31 Dec
419 Aubrey William Howe . . 31 Dec
118 mHenry William Thierens . 31 Dec
351 (N)mCharles Amyas Radcliffe . . . . . 31 Dec
498 mErnest Gillbe Barton . . 31 Dec
283 Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson. . . . . 31 Dec
SC Hugh Evan-Thomas . . . 31 Dec
277 mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald . . . . . 31 Dec
383 *PW*mHenry Harvey Bruce 31 Dec

1885

mJohn Franklin Parry . . 20 Jan
180 (G)mAlfred Peel Ethelston(G)4 Feb
133 mFrancis Hungerford Pollen 4 Feb
26 mColin Richard Keppel . . 4 Feb
476 Edmund Hyde Smith (E) . 22 Feb
477 Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton 5 Mar
512 mStuart Nicholson (E) . . 11 Apr
93 (G)William Peel Hillyar (△) (G) . . . . . 24 Apr
512 (T)mDudley Rawsonde Chair (G) . . . . . 19 May
447 (T)Herbert Arthur Stephenson Fyler (G) . . . . . 22 May
403 (N†)mFrancis Spurstow Miller . . . . . 22 May
265 (G)Edmund Courtney Astley Paston-Cooper (G) . . . 13 June
180 mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle . . . . . 18 June
180 Francis Alan Richard Bowles . . . . . 30 June
127 mEdmund Radcliffe Pears . 30 June
Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock . . . 30 June
169 Charles Edward Monro . . 30 June
93 (G)Charles Stirling (G) . 30 June
427 John Irvine Graham . . 30 June
370 Philip George Tillard . . 30 June
370 Robert Hamilton Anstruther 30 June
118 Frank Henry Peyton . . 30 June
89 Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth . . . . . 30 June
Alfred Douglas Douglas-Hamilton . . . . . 30 June
424 Algernon Hankey Lyons . 30 June
180 (G)mMontague Edward Browning (G) . . . 30 June
447 m*Drury St. Aubyn Wake 30 June
Coll 180 mArthur Henry Limpus 30 June
526 mGodfrey Gore-Browne . 30 June
149 (T)William Coldingham Masters Nicholson (G) 21 Aug
180 mCharles Delabere Granville 22 Aug
Coll 512 Herbert Orpen . . . . 30 Aug
349 *Hon.* George Arthur Hardinge . . . . . 30 Aug
512 (T)Robert Keith Arbuthnot (△) (G). . . . . 30 Aug

Digitized by Google

354 Seymour Elphinstone Erskine 19 Sept
123 Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman . 30 Sept
420 John Hamilton Elrington Allen. . . . . 30 Sept
10 mGerald Archibald Heyman 30 Sept
130 mGeorge Edward Akers . . 30 Sept
71 mFrederick Murray Walker 30 Sept
4 Owen Francis Gillett. . . 30 Sept
113 mMurray Thomas Parks. . 30 Sept
mIvan Gordon Humphreys. 30 Sept
79 John Michael de Robeck . 30 Sept
368 Hugh Thomas Hibbert . . 30 Sept
283 Lawrence Archer Tawney . 30 Sept
366 Bentinck John Davies Yelverton 30 Sept
97 mJohn de Mestre Hutchison 30 Sept
360 (N†) mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco . . . . . 30 Sept
AdC 349 * *His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales* K.G. . 8 Oct
180 Morgan Singer . . . . . 13 Dec
512 mCecil Edward Eden Carey (E) (△) 23 Dec
512 mRalph Hudleston . . . 24 Dec
4 mJohn William Monk Webb 31 Dec
339 William Owen Lyne . . . 31 Dec
339 mArthur George Cawston . 31 Dec
180 Arthur Henry Christian . 31 Dec
255 mGodfrey Michell Courage. 31 Dec
62 William Gravely Van Ingen 31 Dec

1886

78 mWilliam Henry Baker Baker 1 Jan
m*Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe . . . . . 1 Jan
148 m*Edward Matson Hewett . 1 Jan
281 mJohn Hercules Robertson 16 Mar
512 Somerset Arthur Gough Calthorpe . . . . . 19 Mar
272 mHenry Alton Hatchard . 1 Apr
12 mCharles Arbuthnot Christian 1 Apr
Coll 180 mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce . . . . . 1 Apr
530 Arthur Fosberry Holmes . 1 Apr
92 mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman 1 Apr
Coll 180 Francis George Eyre . . 1 Apr

92 Llewellyn Edmund Traherne 1 Apr
180 Stuart St. John Farquhar (E) 24 Apr
Coll 180 mJohn Francis Murray-Aynsley (E) . . . . 27 Apr
180 Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt . . . . . 19 May
481 mFrancis William Kennedy 30 June
258 mJohn Francis Lea . . . 30 June
277 Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington . . . . . 30 June
Peter Noel Richards . . . 30 June
396 Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey . . . . . 30 June
215 mHenry Douglas Wilkin . 30 June
198 mPennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd . . . . 30 June
132 Albert Sumner Lafone . . 30 June
SC mHerbert Powley . . . . 30 June
92 Ernest Charles Hogg . . . 30 June
27 mArthur Hayes-Sadler . . 30 June
427 Charles George Carroll Taylor 30 June
472 mSpencer William Montagu Beaumont . . . . . 30 June
349 mTorquill Macleod . . . 30 June
Coll 512 mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby . . . . . 9 July
Coll 180 Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons . . . . . 22 July
401 mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa . . . . . 27 July
Coll 180 m*Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle. . . . . 20 Aug
474 mMark Edward Frederic Kerr 20 Aug
180 Richard Fortescue Phillimore (G) . . . . . 20 Aug
Coll 512 mWilliam Osbert Boothby 15 Sept
464 (N) mJohn Innes Pocock . 18 Sept
27 mEdward Stafford Fitzherbert 24 Sept
505 mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig 1 Oct
141 mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville. . . . . 1 Oct
360 mFrancis Bowden-Smith . 1 Oct
464 mFrancis Eaton Travers . 1 Oct
SC mPhilip Cranstoun Musgrave 1 Oct
180 mWilliam Henderson Boys . 1 Oct
530 Algernon John Hotham. . 1 Oct
223 mJohn Dodson Daintree. . 1 Oct
Coll 180 mErnest Humbert Grafton 1 Oct
Coll 180 mHenry Hervey Campbell 21 Nov

Digitized by Google

419 mGeorge Walter Smith . . 22 Dec
343 Edmund Richard Sankey . 30 Dec
126 Douglas Francis Robinson . 31 Dec
258 mGilbert Richard West . . 31 Dec
277 Cunningham Robert de Clare Foot . . . . . 31 Dec
130 William Sefton Bowman . 31 Dec
476 mWalter John Wyndham Steward . . . . . 31 Dec
178 Henry St. George Somerset Clive . . . . . 31 Dec
472 *Hon.* Stanhope Hawke . . 31 Dec
409 Vivian Ormsby Lloyd Champion de Crespigny . 31 Dec

1887

252 Gerald Oliver . . . . . 1 Jan
mAngel Hope Freeman . . 1 Jan
339 Henry Thompson . . . . 1 Jan
26 m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.* . . . . . 1 Jan
400 Henry James Langford Clarke 1 Jan
442 mGeorge Shadwell Quartano Carr . . . . . 20 Jan
Coll 180 Cuthbert Edward Hunter 21 Jan
382 mTrevelyan Dacres Willes Napier . . . . . 14 Feb
443 mCharles Lionel Vaughan-Lee . . . . . 14 Feb
Coll 512 mEdward Arthur Salwey 20 Feb
257 mFrederick Seymour Rogers 31 Mar
357 Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss . 31 Mar
326 Francis James Patteson . 31 Mar
308 mHenry Valentine Simpson 18 May
62 Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett . . . . . 21 June
306 mWilliam Philip Lodder . 21 June
107 mCharles Mure . . . . . 21 June
221 Laurence Eliot Power . . 21 June
349 Augustus Richard Charles Warren . . . . . 21 June
Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer . . . . . 21 June
475 mRobert Edmund Ross Benson . . . . . 21 June
526 mRobert John Prendergast 21 June
5 Arthur Trevelyan Taylor 21 June
287 Edward Winthrop . . . 21 June
333 Charles William Stares Leggatt. . . . . 21 June

Bertie Angelo Cator . . . 21 June
168 mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth . . . . . 21 June
339 Harold Wildey Hasler Helby 21 June
192 Edward Matthew Hale . . 21 June
545 Heathcoat Salusbury Grant 21 June
405 mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson . . . . . 21 June
405 mWilliam Henry Forbes Montanaro . . . . . 21 June
420 mJames Webber . . . . 21 June
180 mRichard Archibald Cathie 21 June
141 Vernon Brooke Webb . . 24 June
5 mSydney Robert Fremantle (E)* △ 14 July
267 Arthur Cavenagh Leveson (E)* △ 27 July
244 mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby . . . . . 24 Aug
396 John Scott Luard . . . . 24 Aug
353 Frederick Charles Learmonth . . . . . 24 Aug
277 mErnest Alexander Martin . 1 Oct
354 mCharles Chadwick . . . 1 Oct
35 mThomas Shirley Gooch . 1 Oct
50 Arthur Parkinson James . 1 Oct
158 Arthur Cole Lowry . . . 1 Oct
127 Percy Stuart St. John . . 1 Oct
172 Stewart Carnac Weigall . . 1 Oct
404 mThomas Brandreth . . 1 Oct
98 Arthur Trevor Dawson . . 20 Nov
71 mPhilip Walter . . . . 21 Nov
Charles Gilbert Sclater . . 21 Dec
437 *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne . 31 Dec
12 mAnthony Francis Gurney 31 Dec
409 Edward Herbert Moubray . 31 Dec
185 Edmund Frederick Talbot . 31 Dec

1888

279 mPatrick Maxwell Stewart 1 Jan
396 mReginald Graham Gregory 1 Jan
177 mCecil Foley Lambert . . 1 Jan
64 mHugh Henry Darby Tothill 1 Jan
272 mGordon Colquhoun Fraser 22 Jan
511 Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy . . . . . 22 Jan
mGeorge Stirling Hockin . 1 Apr
419 Harold Charles Scroggs . . 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

306 mJohn Nicholas . . . . 1 Apr
14 Carlton Valentine de Mornay Cowper . . . . . 1 Apr
316 mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble 1 Apr
277 Philip Howard Colomb . . 16 May
223 Norman Craig Palmer . . 1 June
123 Herbert Granville Smith . 30 June
472 Lawrence de Wahl Satow . 30 June
116 mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylor . . . . . 30 June
414 mJames Charles Tancred . 30 June
Price Vaughan Lewes . . 30 June
532 m*Basil* William Reid Hall . 30 June
336 mWalter Lumsden . . . 30 June
285 Henry Francis Oliver . . 30 June
122 Herbert James Ogilvy Millar 30 June
76 mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes . . . . . 30 June
215 mErnest Edward Lacy . . 30 June
mAlbert Edwin Poland . . 30 June
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis 30 June
5 mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan . . . . . 30 June
604 Cecil Frederick Dampier . 14 July
71 Thomas Willing Stirling* . 26 July
430 mEdgar Lees . . . . . 30 Aug
526 mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss . . . . . 30 Aug
111 mThomas Legge Barnardiston . . . . . 30 Aug
356 Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby 22 Sept
128 mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville. . . . . 1 Oct
29 Frank Hammond. . . . . 1 Oct
338 mRichard Morden Harbord 1 Oct
171 Charles William Keighly-Peach . . . . . 1 Oct

376 mCharles Herbert Morgan 1 Oct
358 Charles Ferdinand Henderson . . . . . 1 Oct
447 mWilliam Bourchier Sherard Wrey. . . . . 1 Oct
mEdwin Alderson Day . . 1 Oct
318 mCharles Monro Masters . 1 Oct
89 mJohn Francis Blandy . . 2 Dec
16 mFrank Mansel-Jones . . 14 Dec
468 mGeorge Bowes Hutton . 14 Dec
371 mLeonard Coryton Lister . 22 Dec
445 mGraham Samuel Philpot Gwynn . . . . . 31 Dec
475 Frederick Cecil Montresor . 31 Dec
427 Cecil Spencer Hickley . . 31 Dec

1889

122 mAllen Thomas Hunt . . 1 Jan
255 mPercy Mather Hay . . . 1 Jan
204 Louis James MacHutchin . 1 Jan
122 Henry Isaac Williams Nevile 1 Jan
252 Philip D'Arcy De Sausmarez 1 Jan
339 Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew 1 Jan
114 mPhilip Jeston Hodges . . 1 Jan
354 Frederick Arthur Hodge . 1 Jan
169 mEdward Buxton Kiddle . 1 Jan
447 Richard Sullivan . . . . 1 Jan
333 mCyril Leigh Wasey . . . 1 Jan
362 mStewart Evelyn Forster . 1 Jan
130 mFrancis Goodyere Dineley 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1885

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pi a
124	Allan Hamilton Ozzard	23 Feb	2	3	2	3	

1886

498	mPhilip Nelson-Ward	20 Jan	3	2	3	3	
80	mFrederick Dundys Gilpin-Brown	19 Feb	1	3	2	2	
535	mBertram Mordaunt Chambers	19 Feb	1	3	1	3	
258	mJohn Campbell Watson	23 Feb	3	3	3	3	
287	*Hon.* D'Arcy Lambton	12 Mar	3	3	3	3	
383	Philip Egerton	21 Mar	2	3	3	3	
187	Arthur John Henniker	21 Mar	3	3	3	3	
5	mRobert Amyas Leslie Bushe	22 Mar	1	3	3	2	
485	m George Augustus Crosbie Ward	20 Apr	1	3	3	3	
172	Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard	21 Apr	2	3	3	3	
171	mCharles Douglas Mackenzie	21 Apr	2	3	3	2	
470	mHughes Campbell Lockyer	21 Apr	2	3	3	3	
12	Edward Francis Bruen	23 Apr	1	2	1	2	
470	Aylmer Charles Lockhart Cameron	23 Apr	2	3	3	3	
401	Cole Cortlandt Fowler	23 Apr	1	2	1	2	
185	Edwyn Sinclair Alexander	6 May	3	3	2	2	
485	mLewis Clinton-Baker	21 May	2	3	1	1	
404	mJohn Frederick Ernest Green	21 May	1	3	3	3	
354	mCharles Edward Fenwick	22 May	3	3	3	3	
361	Thomas Webster Kemp	24 May	1	3	1	2	
168	mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth	2 June	2	2	1	2	
258	mBerkeley Walter Drummond	21 June	3	3	3	3	
92	mCecil Irby Prowse	23 June	2	3	2	2	
201	Philip Harvey Munro	23 June	1	2	1	2	
15	George Elliot Armstrong	3 July	3	3	3	3	
57	mFrancis William Chaine	14 July	3	2	3	3	
326	Louis Wentworth Packington Chetwynd	23 July	1	2	1	2	
111	John Edwin Russell-Oldnall	23 July	1	3	2	3	
349	mErnest Clifford Hardy	23 July	1	3	1	2	
27	Clement Cooper Horne	23 July	1	3	2	3	
191	mGeorge Guy Babington Sheppard	5 Aug	3	3	3	3	
	mFrancis William Melvill	14 Aug	1	2	2	2	
118	Arthur Hope Fanshawe	1 Sept	3	3	3	3	
76	John Hamilton Fildes	24 Sept	2	3	3	3	
409	mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley	24 Sept	2	3	3	3	
78	Peter Bruff Garrett	21 Oct	2	3	2	3	

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
62	m*Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley	22 Oct	1	3	3	2	1
396	William Edmund Goodenough	22 Oct	2	3	2	2	1
477	mWalter Tyrell Ross	13 Nov	1	2	1	2	1
382	Edward Cecil Villiers	28 Nov	1	3	3	3	2
530	Gerald Frederic George Woodhall	1 Dec	1	3	2	3	1
5	mHenry Buller Bradshaw	11 Dec	1	2	1	2	1
392	mAdrian George Allgood	14 Dec	1	3	2	3	2
545	mWilliam Firth Slayter	14 Dec	2	3	2	2	1
215	mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene	14 Dec	1	3	2	2	1

1887

220	mEdward Guy Wright Davy	12 Jan	1	3	3	3	2
71	mWilliam John Standly Alderson	13 Jan	2	3	2	2	3
220	mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux	22 Jan	2	3	1	2	1
361	mCharles Blois Miller	12 Feb	2	3	1	1	1
396	mDouglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson	12 Feb	3	3	2	2	2
201	mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant	12 Feb	2	3	1	2	1
158	mMichael Culme-Seymour	14 Feb	2	2	1	2	1
64	mCharles George Bolton	22 Feb	3	3	3	3	2
373	Gilbert Charles Hutton Wintle	7 Mar	2	2	1	2	2
362	mSamuel Montagu Agnew	12 Mar	3	3	2	2	2
526	mGeorge Frederick Edward Nugent	14 Mar	3	3	3	2	3
216	mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow	15 Mar	1	3	2	3	2
472	mJohn Knox Laird	13 Apr	2	3	3	3	2
62	mMarcus Rowley Hill	13 Apr	2	3	2	3	2
178	Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot	14 Apr	3	1	1	1	1
402	mPercy William Rimington	14 Apr	2	3	2	2	1
419	Henry Blackett	16 May	2	3	3	2	2
114	Judge D'Arcy	16 May	1	3	2	2	1
54	Edwin Veale Underhill	16 May	2	3	3	2	2
187	mCrawford Maclachlan	14 June	1	3	3	3	2
308	mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	15 June	2	3	3	2	2
4	Arthur Hepburn Walsh	16 June	2	3	3	3	3
26	Harold Christian	16 June	1	2	1	2	1
267	Henry Bertram Pelly	16 June	2	2	2	2	1
Ex.	Thomas Jackson (*act*)	14 July	1	1	1	1	—
308	George Robert Mansell	14 July	2	2	2	2	1
128	Edward David Ogilvie	16 July	1	3	2	2	2
402	mArthur Leoline Macnamara	18 July	3	3	3	3	3
29	Robert Falcon Scott	14 Aug	1	1	1	2	1
107	William Drummond Church	14 Aug	1	2	3	2	2
98	Alexander Gillespie	14 Aug	2	2	2	2	2
122	Sydenham Gordon Douglas	15 Aug	2	3	2	2	1
349	Charles Frederick Corbett	15 Aug	2	3	2	2	2
504	Philip Wylie Dumas	16 Aug	1	2	2	2	2

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
126	Claude Preston Buckle	1 Sept	1	3	1	2	2
16	George Ernest Stapleton Petch	6 Sept	1	2	1	1	1
Ex.	mSholto Grant Douglas (*act*)	13 Sept	3	3	2	2	—
439	Thomas Charles Smyth (*act*)	13 Sept	2	1	1	1	1
373	mRaymond Abelard Langley Ozzard	14 Sept	3	3	2	2	3
Coll.	Thomas Hudson Foster (*act*)	15 Sept	1	—	—	—	—
Ex.	Cecil John Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (*act*)	15 Sept	3	3	—	3	—
474	George Ellis Cave	15 Sept	2	3	3	2	2
279	Maurice Woollcombe	14 Oct	1	2	1	1	1
376	Henry Otway Boger	15 Oct	3	3	3	3	3
445	mDouglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg	15 Oct	3	2	2	2	2
Ex.	George Holmes Borrett (*act*)	13 Nov	1	1	1	2	—
Ex.	Robert Warren Johnson (*act*)	13 Nov	1	2	1	2	—
Coll.	Alfred Charles Sykes (*act*)	13 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
Ex.	Basil Hew Fanshawe (*act*)	13 Nov	1	3	2	—	—
Ex.	Edmond Hyde Parker (*act*)	13 Nov	2	2	2	1	—
	Rt. Hon. Richard Charles *Lord* Gillford (*act*)	13 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Ex.	Henry George Glas Sandeman (*act*)	13 Nov	2	2	2	1	—
Ex.	*Hon.* Randle Arthur Bootle-Wilbraham (*act*)	13 Nov	3	3	3	3	—
Ex.	Warren Hastings D'Oyly (*act*)	14 Nov	2	3	2	—	—
Coll.	William Burgoyne Cowper-Coles (*act*)	14 Nov	3	—	—	—	—
338	John Clark Soady (*b*)	27 Nov	2	3	3	2	3
Ex.	Hastings Frank Shakespear (*act*)	14 Dec	2	3	2	2	—
Ex.	Alexander Percy Davidson (*act*)	14 Dec	2	3	2	—	—
Ex.	Frank Osborne Creagh Osborne (*act*)	15 Dec	1	3	2	3	—

1888

Ex.	HarryLewis d'Estoteville Skipwith (*act*)	3 Jan	1	2	1	2	—
Coll.	Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth (*act*)	13 Jan	2	—	—	—	—
Ex.	Ronald Arthur Hopwood (*act*)	14 Feb	2	1	1	—	—
Ex.	Arthur Hearle Tremayne (*act*)	14 Feb	2	1	—	—	—
Coll.	mHugh Reid Tilly (*act*)	14 Feb	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard (*act*)	25 Feb	1	—	—	—	—
Ex.	Edward Kelly (*act*)	14 Mar	2	3	—	—	—
Coll.	Beauchamp St. John Bellairs (*act*)	14 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Ex.	Allan Frederic Everett (*act*)	14 May	2	3	—	—	—
Ex.	William Edmund Oliver (*act*)	14 May	3	3	—	—	—
Coll.	William Driffield (*act*)	14 May	1	—	—	—	—
Ex.	Robert Woodyear Glennie (*act*)	14 May	2	3	—	—	—
Ex.	Frederic Godfrey Bird (*act*)	14 May	1	2	—	—	—
Ex.	Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux (*act*)	14 May	2	3	—	—	—
Coll.	Charles Frederick Thorp (*act*)	3 June	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Clement Greatorex (*act*)	14 June	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

		Class of Certificate in				
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
Coll. Frederick Greville Egerton (*act*) . .	14 June	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Benjamin Seymour Guinness (*act*) . .	14 June	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Odiarne Unett Coates (*act*)	14 June	3	—	—	—	—
Coll Charles Reginald Curtis (*act*) . . .	14 June	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Guy Lutley Sclater (*act*)	15 June	2	—	—	—	—
188 mLionel Francis William Sanders . .	2 July	2	2	1	2	2
Coll. Adolphus Huddlestone Williamson(*act*)	5 July	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Rudolf Walter Bentinck (*act*) . . .	14 July	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Randal Methven Lambert (*act*) . . .	29 July	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Mortimer L'Estrange Silver (*act*) . .	11 Aug	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Noel Grant (*act*)	14 Aug	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Osmond De Beauvoir Brock (*act*) . .	14 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Douglas Lionel Dent (*act*)	14 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Arthur Reginald Raby (*act*)	14 Aug	3	—	—	—	—
Coll. Ernest Edward Dowling Clarke (*act*) .	14 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Sampson Sladen (*act*)	14 Sept	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley (*act*) .	14 Sept	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Charles Duncan Johnson (*act*) . . .	14 Sept	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Frederick George Loring (*act*) . . .	14 Sept	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. George Price Webley Hope (*act*) . .	11 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Herbert Edward Holmes a'Court (*act*)	14 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Frederic William Dean (*act*)	16 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. St. John Henry Wagstaffe (*act*). . .	14 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Charles Edward Le Mesurier (*act*) . .	14 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis (*act*)	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Edward Reeves (*act*)	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Octavius Harold Daniel (*act*). . . .	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Henry William Simms (*act*)	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews(*act*)	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. *Hon.* Angus David Murray (*act*) . .	14 Dec	3	—	—	—	—
Coll. Arthur Rhuvon Guest (*act*)	16 Dec	2	—	—	—	—

1889

Coll. Harold Granville Grenfell (*act*). . .	14 Jan	1	—	—	—	—
5 James Clement Ley (*act*)	14 Feb	1	—	—	—	—
5 Ernest Richard Hamilton (*act*) . .	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
5 Henry William Grant (*act*)	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
5 Philip Sherard Watson (*act*)	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
526 John Luce (*act*)	14 Feb	1	—	—	—	—
92 Robert Darell Jeffreys (*act*)	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
5 William Stanley Lambert (*act*) . . .	26 Feb	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1884.

349 Henry William Armstrong 15 Sept
326 Robert Otway Hamilton Beamish . . . . . 15 Dec

1885.

92 John Seymour William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 15 Jan
526 Arthur Bertram Finch Dawson. . . . . 15 Jan
349 William Reginald Hall . . 15 Feb
526 Malcolm Sabine Pasley . . 15 Feb
5 Gerald William Vivian . . 15 Mar
419 Harry Owens Tracey . . . 15 Mar
419 Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith . . . . . 15 Mar
526 Arnold Kirke . . . . . 15 Mar
419 Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty. . . . . 15 Apr
526 Francis Martin Leake . . 15 Apr
526 Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard . . . . . 15 Apr
92 Arthur Lindsay Cay . . . 15 May
419 Compton Charles Domvile . 15 May
526 Alexander Farrington . . 15 May
526 Henry Lancelot Mawbey . 15 May
419 Arthur Halsey . . . . . 15 May
419 George Murray Kendall Fair . . . . . 15 May
419 Thomas Lawrie Shelford . 15 May
419 Francis Gerald St John . . 15 June
419 William Robert Willis . . 15 June
5 John Lancelot Cavendish Taylor . . . . . 15 June

5 Alexander Attwood Gordon 15 Ju
5 Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson . . . . . 15 Ju
92 William Andrew Barkley . 15 Ju
349 Victor Gallafent Gurner . 15 Ju
326 Charles James Collins . . 15 Ju
96 Charles Penrose Rushton Coode . . . . . 15 Ju
419 Herbert Du Cane Luard . . 15 Ju
92 Herbert Alexander Child . 15 Ju
12 Spencer Allen Hickley . . 15 Au
William Frederick Blunt . 15 Au
92 Alexander Keith Jones . . 15 Au
526 Alan Wyldbore Bosworth Smith . . . . . 15 Au
172 Sidney Richard Olivier . . 15 Au
419 Edward Ashley Baird . . 15 Se
12 *Hon.* Rupert Cecil Craven . 15 Se
5 Guy de Lancy Ormsby Johnson . . . . . 15 Se
90 *Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood . . 15 Sep
419 Arthur James Denman Macaulay . . . . . 15 Sep
92 Raymond Andrew Nugent 15 Sep
267 Herbert John Temple Marshall . . . . . 15 Sep
172 Hubert George Brand . . 15 Sep
172 Wyndham Forbes. . . . . 15 Oct
526 Arthur Demetrius Katinakis 15 No
267 Robert Hudleston Keate . 15 No
5 William Balfour Macdonald . . . . . 15 No
526 George Alan Kirk. . . . 15 No
5 Ernest Kindersley Loring . 15 De
92 George Edward Basil Hand 15 De
92 Richard Webb . . . . 15 De
92 Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt 15 De
12 Herbert John Savill . . . 15 De
526 Edmund Steuart Chapman 15 De
526 Oscar Valentin de Satgé . 15 De

Digitized by Google

1886.

279 Philip Nithsdale Wright . 15 Jan
419 Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs . 15 Jan
419 Henry Montagu Doughty . 15 Jan
172 Charles Philip Coote Cummins . . . . . 15 Feb
26 Eric Percy Coventry Back 15 Feb
Robert Hugh Montgomery Buddle Atkinson . . . 15 Feb
267 Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet . . . . . 15 Mar
98 Ernest Lionel Caldwell Muntz . . . . . 15 Mar
26 *Hon* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle. . . . . 15 Mar
485 Robert Sterling . . . . 15 Mar
349 Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . . 15 Mar
326 William Hutchison Guy . 15 Mar
526 Percy Macalpine Riadore 15 Mar
172 Lawrence Hill Richardson 15 Apr
Henry Leage Dicks . . . 15 Apr
26 Edward Andrew Donaldson . . . . . 15 Apr
419 Eustace La Trobe Leatham 15 May
326 Maurice Swinfen Fitzmaurice . . . . . 15 May
William Hunter Gordon . 15 May
Robert Edward Cornelius Cayley . . . . . 15 May
352 Godfrey Edwin Corbett. . 15 May
443 Walter Maurice Ellerton . 15 May
26 David Beatty . . . . . 15 May
352 Frank Pierce . . . . . 15 May
26 John Richard Le Hunte Ward . . . . . 15 June
26 Geoffrey Baskerville. . . 15 June
485 Walter Henry Cowan . . 15 July
96 Edward Stafford Houseman . . . . . 15 July
26 Herbert Ponsonby Loftus Tottenham . . . . . 15 July
352 John Armstrong . . . . 15 July
338 Arthur Russell Hulbert. . 15 July
354 *Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle. . 15 July
485 Edward Montgomery Phillpotts 15 July
437 Francis Ignatius Carvill . 15 Aug
37 Llewellyn Griffiths . . . 15 Aug

437 Francis Gerard St. George Brooker . . . . . 15 Aug
504 Thomas Drummond Pratt 15 Sept
62 Godfrey Tuke . . . . . 15 Sept
12 John Donald Kelly . . . 15 Nov
216 John Hubert Kenyon . . 15 Nov
504 Montagu Lister Hulton. . 15 Nov
485 Henry Douglas Gerard Foord . . . . . 15 Nov
485 Henry Gosset Vereker . . 15 Nov
123 Frederick Laurence Field . 15 Nov
477 Algernon Walker Heneage . . . . . 15 Nov
78 John Perceval Shipton. . 15 Dec
504 Oswald Charles Merriman Barry . . . . . 15 Dec
504 Edwin Harold Edwards. . 15 Dec
437 Charles Tuthill Borrett . 15 Dec
123 Herbert William James. . 15 Dec
123 Llewellyn Dillwyn Crichton . . . . . 15 Dec
477 Harry Clarence Boyle . . 15 Dec
123 Edward Leonard Booty. . 15 Dec

1887.

71 Francis Elliott Walters. . 15 Jan
132 Thomas Charles Brown . . 15 Jan
477 John Alexander Waugh . 15 Jan
354 Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson . . . . . 15 Jan
71 Montagu WilliamConsett . 15 Jan
71 Henry Arthur Lyall . . . 15 Jan
132 William Alfred Carleton . 15 Jan
71 James Douglas Dick. . . 15 Jan
354 Herbert William Richmond . . . . . 15 Jan
258 Henry Lake Cochrane . . 15 Jan
26 Arthur William Craig . . 15 Jan
132 Richard Harry Parker . . 15 Feb
477 Henry Edmund Sharp . . 15 Feb
352 Stewart Ayscough Perry-Ayscough . . . . . 15 Feb
258 Donald Osborn Springfield . . . . . 15 Feb
472 Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble . . . . . 15 Feb
71 James Andrew Fergusson . . . . . 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

472 Launcelot Charles Cox . . 15 Feb
354 Arthur Hugh Oldham . . 15 Feb
98 Charles Martin de Bartolomé . . . . . 15 Feb
396 Reginald Francis Parker . 15 Feb
258 Arthur Courtenay Stewart 15 Apr
477 John Douglas Edwards . 15 Apr
123 Horatio Walcott Colomb. 15 May
352 Harry Beaumont Heygate 15 May
354 Sidney Robert Drury-Lowe . . . . . 15 May
354 George Henry Baird. . . 15 May
71 William Francis Benwell . 15 May
216 Ernest Saumarez Carey . 15 May
477 Henry Luxmoore . . . 15 May
354 John Collings Taswell Glossop . . . . . 15 May
477 Godfrey George Webster . 15 May
396 Charles George de Beauvoir Tupper . . . . . 15 May
216 Philip James Stopford . . 15 May
98 Charles Samuel Wills . . 15 May
71 George Cunninghame Quayle. . . . . 15 May
472 Reginald William Kiddle. 15 May
90 Frank Brandt . . . . . 15 May
26 John Roderick Segrave . 15 May
477 Godfrey Marshall Paine . 15 June
258 Gordon William Brabant . 15 June
354 Alan Grosvenor Lindsay . 15 July
William Alexander Sturrock Dodds . . . . . 15 July
26 Charles Joseph Yorke . . 15 July
267 Herbert Algernon Adams . 15 July
216 Theobald Walter Butler Kennedy . . . . . 15 July
396 Lionel Halsey . . . . . 15 July
98 Ralph Philip Clutton . . 15 July
111 Herbert Charles John Grant 15 July
62 Francis Wade Caulfeild . 15 July
477 Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall . . . . . 15 Aug
396 John Leader Fownes Luttrell . . . . . 15 Aug
258 Guy Montagu Marston . . 15 Aug
216 Murray MacGregor Lockhart. . . . . 15 Aug
90 Wilmot Stuart Nicholson . 15 Aug
26 George Rumbold . . . . 15 Aug
64 Langton William Browell . 15 Aug
64 Stanley Bernard Norfolk . 15 Aug
98 Harry Delacombe . . . 15 Aug

396 Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones 15 Aug
96 Sydney Stewart Hall . . 15 Aug
396 Colin Mackenzie . . . . 15 Aug
427 Vincent Barkly Molteno . 15 Aug
216 Sidney Travers Armitage . 15 Sept
71 Hoel Llewellyn . . . . 15 Sept
62 Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith . . . . . 15 Oct
71 Cecil Ryther Acklom . . 15 Oct
349 Charles John Wintour . 15 Nov
90 Edmund James Prendergast . . . . . 15 Nov
26 Charles BeauchampVyvyan 15 Nov
427 Ernest Henslowe. . . . 15 Nov
62 William Hampton Gervis . 15 Nov
96 Cecil Eustace Rooke . . 15 Nov
98 Oscar Matthew Makins . 15 Nov
107 Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe . . . . . 15 Nov
62 Charles Tibbits . . . . 15 Nov
26 James Upton Yonge . . 15 Nov
216 Tristan Dannreuther . . 15 Nov
71 William Nevill England . 15 Nov
71 Hugh Dudley Richards Watson . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Arthur Edward Phillipps . 15 Nov
96 Frank Chaplyn Grover . 15 Nov
267 Arthur John Payne . . . 15 Nov
396 Charles Julian Begbie . . 15 Nov
396 Roger John Bromlow Keyes . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Charles Edward Beeby Colbeck . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Albert Charles Scott . . 15 Nov
96 Robert Gwynne Corbett . 15 Nov
62 Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Frederick Wingfield Leith 15 Dec
71 Henry Arthur Gillett . . 15 Dec

1888.

26 Ion Plunket Barton . . . 15 Jan
62 Lewis Dudley Penfold . . 15 Jan
396 Bernard Long . . . . . 15 Jan
26 Philip Streatfeild . . . 15 Jan
64 Harry Hesketh Smyth . . 15 Jan
107 Francis Evelyn Massy-Dawson . . . . . 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

26 Charles Walter Campbell Strickland . . . . . 15 Jan
71 Henry Cecil Carr . . . . 15 Feb
62 James Rose Price Hawksley . . . . . 15 Feb
349 Thomas Parry Bonham . 15 Feb
352 Bertram Sutton Evans . . 15 Feb
472 Francis Waldemar Theodore Meister . . . 15 Feb
472 Hepworth Staley Alton . 15 Feb
472 Charles Louis Boulnois . 15 Feb
258 Mervyn Hugh Cobbe . . 15 Feb
62 John Davies Rogers . . . 15 Feb
258 Richard Hyde . . . . . 15 Feb
427 Eric Charrington . . . 15 Mar
267 Guy Dashwood Hirtzel . 15 Apr
396 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu . . . . . 15 Apr
258 John Barff Hancock . . . 15 May
326 Ernest Foster Gregory . . 15 May
477 Murray Fraser Sueter . . 15 May
485 Gerald Archibald Arbuthnot . . . . . 15 May
258 Pasfield Victor Oliver . . 15 May
485 William Archibald Howard Kelly . . . . . 15 May
111 Thomas Francis Tregoye Michell . . . . . 15 May
62 Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike . . . . . 15 May
258 Peter William Edward Hill 15 May
258 Gerard John Sands . . 15 May
258 Frederic Henry Walter . 15 May
354 Astle Scott Littlejohns . 15 May
Philip Colquhoun Pearson 15 May
258 Berkeley Holme-Sumner . 15 May
396 James Bowhill Mason . . 15 May
354 Cecil Henry Fox . . . 15 May
96 Arthur Gordon Smith . . 14 June
98 Robert William Dalgety . 15 June
354 Norman Lichfield Stanley 15 June
John Paul Irven . . . . 15 June
172 Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home . . . . 15 July
477 Robert William Francis Travers . . . . . 15 July
349 Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring . . . 15 July
64 Wilfred Henderson . . . 15 July
172 Doveton James Greentree . 15 Aug
12 Harry Anthony Pownall Glossop . . . . . 15 Aug

477 Henry Bernard Montagu . 15 Aug
472 George Cecil Hardy . . . 15 Aug
12 Henry Rawdon Veale . . 15 Aug
107 Hubert Stansbury . . . 15 Aug
349 Charles Wispington Glover Crawford . . . . . 15 Aug
12 Robert Neale Lawson . . 15 Aug
477 Henry Strickland . . . 15 Aug
349 John Saumarez Dumaresq 15 Aug
64 John Barnes Sparks . . 15 Aug
349 Stephen Herbert Radcliffe 15 Aug
349 William Francis Thorp . 15 Aug
111 Arthur Kipling Waistell . 15 Aug
64 Philip Elliston Allen . . 15 Aug
111 Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield . . . . . 15 Aug
326 William Thornton Pinder Wilson . . . . . 15 Sept
349 Edward George Lowther-Crofton . . . . . 15 Sept
326 Hubert Henry Holland . 15 Sept
267 William Mitchell Moir . . 15 Sept
107 Denis Burke Crampton . 15 Sept
326 Alan Cameron Bruce . . 15 Sept
12 George Bennett Weston Young . . . . . 15 Sept
349 Harry Francis Cayley . . 15 Sept
172 Arthur Charles Harbord . 15 Oct
258 George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . . . 15 Oct
62 Herbert Lefroy Hunter Fell 15 Oct
64 Charles Cecil Kerr Pearse . 15 Nov
12 Herbert Rogers . . . . 15 Nov
26 Frederick Armand Powlett 15 Nov
326 Charles Deane Ricketts . 15 Nov
485 Bernard Louis Majendie . 15 Nov
12 Gilbert John Moor Rathbone . . . . . 15 Nov
477 Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville . . . . . 15 Nov
472 John Foster Grant-Dalton 15 Nov
349 Hugh Edwards . . . . 15 Nov
12 Dudley Field Musgrave . 15 Dec
111 Martin Archer-Shee . . . 15 Dec
122 John Edmund Drummond 15 Dec
62 Cecil Francis Lacon Watson . . . . . 15 Dec
64 Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair . . . . . 15 Dec
107 Percival Henry Warleigh . 15 Dec
111 Gerald Fitzgerald Youel . 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1889

267 Hugh Thomas Grainger Stack . . . . . 15 Jan
62 Arthur George Kennedy Hill 15 Jan
107 Loftus Charles Ogilvy Mansergh . . . . . 15 Jan
267 John Harvey . . . . . 15 Jan
326 Martin Frederic Stapylton . 15 Jan

293

485 Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley . . . . . 15 Jan
12 Christopher Powell Metcalfe . . . . . 15 Jan
349 James Herbert Simpson Bourne . . . . . 15 Jan
472 Arthur Allan Morison Duff . . . . . 15 Jan
267 Frank Oswald Lewis . . . 15 Feb
349 George Norman Ballard . . 15 Feb
62 John Campbell Kennedy . 15 Feb

300

NAVAL CADETS.

64 Charles Richard Newdigate Burne . . . . 15 July 86
258 Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch . . . . . 15 July 86
326 Arthur William Richmond . . . . . 15 July 86
267 Francis Seal Talman . 15 July 86
12 Marmaduke Cecil Allenby . . . . . 15 July 86
64 Charles Playdell Mansel 15 July 86
485 Michael Linning Henry Melville . . . . . 15 July 86
12 Harry Charles John Roberts West . . . 15 Jan 86
267 James Uchtred Farie . 15 July 86
326 Ernest Algernon Constable . . . . . 15 July 86
26 Percy William Pontifex 15 July 86
62 *Sir* Malcolm MacGregor, *Bart* . . . . . 15 July 86
12 Edmund Clifton Carver 15 Jan 87

13

326 Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston . . . . . 15 Jan 87
62 Gerald Cator . . . . 15 July 86
258 Frederick Shirley Litchfield . . . . . 15 Jan 87
12 James Tobin Bush . . 15 Jan 87
485 Fawcet Wray . . . . 15 Jan 87
267 Octavius Henry Bonham-Carter . . . . . 15 Jan 87
98 John Kenneth Crawley . 15 Jan 87
26 Henry Tritton Buller . 15 Jan 87
122 Francis Gerald Forde . 15 Jan 87
258 Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert . . . . . 15 Jan 87
267 Arthur Beckett Hughes 15 Jan 87
349 Reginald Arthur Norton 15 Jan 87
326 Martin Theodore Daniel 15 Jan 87
71 FitzWalter George Probyn Butler . . . . . 15 Jan 87
126 Oswald Harcourt Davies 15 Jan 87

28

Digitized by Google

62 Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton.. 15 Jan 87
267 Marchant Hugh Penfold 28 Jan 87
472 Robert Ernest Vaughan 15 Jan 87
62 John Pratt de Montmorency 15 Jan 87
349 David Murray Anderson 15 Jan 87
62 Edward Hilary Rymer . 15 Jan 87
472 Henry Reginald Shipster 15 Jan 87
122 Charles Montagu Foot . 15 Jan 87
326 William Henry Dudley Boyle . . . . . 15 Jan 87
126 Edward Alexander Thomas 15 Jan 87
26 Henry FitzRoy George Talbot . . . . . 15 Jan 87
26 Marcus Francis Beresford Whyte . . . . . 15 Jan 87
472 William Campbell Gardner . . . . . 15 Jan 87
258 Percival Jones . . . . 7 Dec 88
258 Humphrey Wykeham Bowring . . . . . 15 Jan 87
472 Norman Spencer Johnson . . . . . 15 Jan 87

44

12 Robert Wilberforce Myburgh . . . . . 28 Jan 87
126 Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain. . . . . 15 Jan 87
326 Frederic George Brine . 15 Jan 87
472 Robert Mairis Haynes . 15 Jan 87
26 *Hon.* Lionel John Olive Lambart . . . . . 15 Jan 87
258 Henry Cyril Royds Brocklebank. . . . . 15 Jan 87
122 Charles Hay Forbes . . 15 Jan 87
12 Herbert Norris Hunter. 15 Jan 87
267 Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . . . 15 Jan 87
485 Oswald McDonough English . . . . . 15 Jan 87
12 George Edward Nares . 15 Jan 87
122 James William Guy Innes . . . . . 15 Jan 87
26 Rowland Henry Bather 15 Jan 87
349 Edgar Robert Morant . 15 Jan 87
126 Spencer Duncan Forbes 15 Jan 87
326 John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke . . . . . 15 Jan 87

60

Digitized by Google

STAFF CAPTAINS.

		Seniority as *Staff Captain.*	Seniority as *Nav. Lieut.*
DYDev	†m John Rolfe Nelson Moss	11 July 82	19 April 59
420 *DY*	†m Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	26 Jan 60
DYSh	†*m Henry Hosken	11 July 82	26 July 65
DYMa	†m Thomas Pounds	13 Apr 83	17 Dec 59
DYDev	†m Edwin Wise	30 Aug 83	29 Sept 55
DYDev	†m Augustus John Burniston	24 Sept 84	8 Mar 59
385	†m Henry Rendle Harris	31 Dec 84	21 June 59
DY	† John Emanuel Chapple	11 Oct 86	1 Apr 58
DYPo	†m William Frederick Rowe (E)	12 Oct 86	31 May 61
189	†m John Phillips	12 Oct 86	20 Nov 61
385	† George Stanley	23 Nov 86	20 Nov 61
DYPo	†m James Robertson (E)	22 Apr 87	23 Dec 61
173	†m William Wallis Vine	22 Apr 87	30 Jan 61
19	†m William Burgess Goldsmith	14 Oct 88	3 Oct 62
502*a*	†m Thomas Henry Tizard	14 Feb 89	11 June 64

15

STAFF COMMANDERS.

		Seniority as *Staff Commander.*	Seniority as *Nav. Lieut.*
	1872		
385	† John Cumins Richards (E)	16 Apr	15 Aug 61
	1873		
385	† Ettrick William Creak, F.R.S	23 Feb	7 Jan 63
	1874		
	†m Hugh Halliday Hannay	31 Mar	26 July 65
DY 335	†m William Lamb Dodds	11 Oct	3 Oct 62
385	†m George Alexander Browning	30 Dec	1 Jan 65
	1875		
519	†m James Cole	26 Feb	17 Jan 65
180	†m Robert Jackson	12 May	3 Oct 62
385	†m William Edwin Archdeacon	2 Aug	26 July 65
62	† William Frederick Maxwell (E)	27 Sept	21 Sept 65

9

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1876		
524	†*mGeorge James Tomlin	8 Apr	26 July 65
	†James Roberts Osborn	21 July	26 July 65
162	†mBenjamin Sydney Jackson	9 Aug	23 Nov 63
546	†mAlfred Thomas	17 Oct	4 Nov 65
	1877		
	†mJohn James Covey	3 Jan	17 Nov 64
262	†mWilliam Henry James	7 Jan	26 July 65
367	†mGeorge John Hirtzel	22 Feb	26 July 65
509	†Jesse Dixon	30 Mar	26 July 65
506	†mFrederick Kibbey Taylor	26 Apr	2 Mar 66
349	†mAlbert James Walton Neville	5 May	8 Nov 64
10	†mWilliam Henry Hayward	16 Oct	26 Oct 65
517 *DY*	†Thomas Roberson	10 Nov	26 July 65
	1878		
48	†mAndrew William Miller	12 Feb	2 Mar 66
170	†Wm Patterson Haynes (E)	14 Feb	13 Aug 66
385	†Charles Henry Clarke Langdon	10 Mar	1 Jan 67
280	†John Bell Johnson	27 Apr	2 Mar 66
267	†James Blake Walker	30 Dec	30 June 66
	1879		
502*a*	†James Edmond Coghlan (E)	14 Jan	5 Dec 67
420	†mJohn Edwards	5 Feb	30 June 66
	†Edward Scobell Clapp	28 Mar	23 Mar 67
62	†mJohn George Boulton	7 June	7 Nov 68
490	†mHenry Dicken Shortt	19 Aug	23 Mar 67
12	†mWilliam Currie Edward Parker	25 Nov	17 Oct 67
385	†William Robert Martin (F)	30 Nov	20 Sept 67
	†mGeorge Kains Moore	16 Dec	17 Oct 67
	1880		
64	†Robert Towers	26 Mar	17 Oct 67
343	†Selby Lilburn	28 Apr	7 Nov 68
385	†William Pearce (E)	30 Apr	4 June 68
62	†*PW* Frederick William Jarrad	16 June	19 May 70
	1881		
55	†William King	3 Jan	7 Nov 68
472	†mAlbert Rushbridger Wonham	4 Apr	17 Oct 67
158	†mThomas James Henry Rapson	18 July	19 May 70

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1882		
385	†Archibald Godfrey Douglas	3 Jan	5 Mar 69
385	†mJames Robert William Quinn	14 May	30 Jan 68
354	†Charles Brent	30 May	9 Aug 70
	†mBenjamin Smith Bradley	26 June	7 Nov 68
265	†William Richard Stevens	5 Aug	19 May 70
485	†mHenry Emilius Wood	18 Nov	19 May 70
	1883		
413	†(*I*)Edmund Nankivell	14 Feb	9 Aug 70
435	†George Alexander Broad	16 Oct	8 Aug 70
366	†William John Symons	25 Nov	25 July 71
	1884		
385	†William Henry Petley	5 Jan	7 Jan 74
234	†mThomas Hawkins Smith	30 Jan	22 Sept 72
385	†Walter Neilson Goalen	7 Feb	7 Jan 74
62	†mFrederick Hire	20 May	24 April 72
347	†mWalter Sandys Chambré	20 Oct	20 Jan 72
385	†(*I*)mJames Henderson (G)	25 Oct	13 May 73
115	†mJohn Stocker	2 Dec	22 Sept 72
385	†William Tooker	13 Dec	7 Jan 74
	1885		
417	†mHenry Saunders Penn*(E)	11 Jan	6 Dec 73
450	†John Whitly Dixon	14 Jan	14 Dec 74
	†mJohn Alan Gardner Buckner	19 Feb	19 May 70
326	†Bertram Edmund William Gwynne	1 May	23 Jan 73
502*a*	†Philip Daniel Ouless	23 July	17 June 74
14	†Augustus Fane	5 Aug	30 June 73
240	†Francis Rowlatt	27 Aug	13 May 73
65	†Richard George Roe	19 Sept	20 Jan 72
556	†George Spinluff Ralph	8 Nov	24 April 72
502*a*	†Frank Haslewood	29 Nov	28 June 75
517	†mBerkeley St. George Deane (G)	16 Dec	16 Dec 70
	1886		
518	†mJames Edward Tully	29 July	17 June 74
370	†William Way	6 Aug	17 June 74
244	†(*I*)mRichard James Rogers	11 Sept	14 Dec 74
385	(*I*)†Thomas Charles Pascoe (G)	4 Oct	14 Dec 74
62	†Philip Henry Wright	10 Nov	2 Mar 76
235	†William John Nowell Baird	11 Nov	22 Oct 75
355	†(*I*)George Stephen Keigwin (G)	24 Nov	17 June 74
555	†mCharles Heyward	28 Nov	31 Mar 74

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1887		
53	†mEdmond Evans Greaves	5 Jan	2 Mar 76
	†Herbert John Dockrell (E) (G)	9 Feb	24 June 75
357	†Herbert Roxby	13 Feb	10 May 75
94	†George Douglas Lee	10 May	14 Dec 74
533	m†Clifford Bawden	11 May	2 Mar 76
168	†(*I*)mWilliam Stainer (G)	15 May	17 June 74
552	†Gerard Talbot Napier	27 June	13 Oct 76
211	†mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson	2 July	14 Dec 74
429	†Charles Bertie Clark	26 Aug	22 Oct 75
116	†Frederick John Lobb	27 Sept	2 Mar 76
148	†James Richard Hill MacFarlane	16 Oct	10 May 75
123	†Lucas George Stovin	1 Nov	2 Mar 76
51	†mEdwin Henry Richards	19 Nov	13 Oct 76
	1888		
62	†mWilliam John Bullmore (G)	14 Jan	10 Sept 74
122	†(*I*)mWilliam Hare Maunsell	28 Feb	14 June 76
441	†Walter Strugnell	28 May	24 Apr 77
118	† James Frederick Foot (G)	2 June	20 Mar 74
347	†Edwin William George Hilliard	8 July	10 Sept 74
339	†mCharles Hemus Hopkins	2 Aug	13 Oct 76
503	†John Horatio Woolward	30 Sept	14 Dec 74
111	†William Henry Turner	23 Nov	10 May 75

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1873

122 mJohn William M'Farlane . 30 June

1876

385 †Thomas Barrington Moody (G) 2 Mar
61 †mJohn Davis Moulton (G) 15 Mar
546†mCharles George John Cater 13 Oct

1877

504†mWilliam Sugden . . . . 24 Apr
107†William Towers Thompson 19 Nov

1878

121 †Charles Duke Anderson Morshead . . . . . 12 July
†Francis Roberts . . . . 12 July
127 †George Augustus Courtenay Webb . . . . . 12 July

9

1879

2†Hubert Heath Sabben . . 6 Dec
192†Frank John Harwood . . 6 Dec

1880

134†Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden (G) . . . . . 18 Feb
96†Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke . . . . . 16 Apr
546†Frederick Wetherell Edward Houghton Smith . . . 19 June
173 mThompson Maclean . . 4 Dec

15

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

Richard Sennett.
Albert J. Durston.

FLEET ENGINEERS.

James A. Bedbrook.
William W. Chilcott.
Thomas A. Hearson.
William G. Littlejohns.
John Yeo.

STAFF ENGINEERS.

Richard H. Barrett.
William J. Canter.
John Y. Mayston.
James J. Warren.
Joseph A. Smith.
William H. White.
William J. Harding.
John W. W. Waghorn.
John T. Corner.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

David E. Smith.
Samuel J. Robins.
Robert Mayston.
Charles Rudd.
Thomas Soper.
Cornelius Pitt.
Joseph Organ.
Richard A. Shapcott.
Charles Dawe.
Charles H. Pellow.
Charles Lane.
William H. Riley.
George Elbrow.
William L. Wishart.
William J. Maudling.
Thomas Rule.
John H. Adams.
William Rabbidge.
George Aborn.

ENGINEERS.

Henry W. Walker.
George B. Alton.
John Fielder.
Frederick Worth.
Quentin W. King.
James C. Edmonds.
Henry J. Oram.
John H. Slade.
John H. W. H. Ellis.
David J. Bennett.
Charles W. Gregory.
Philip Marrack.
William J. Anstey.
Frederick D. Hobbs.
George G. Goodwin.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Francis W. Highton.
Samuel Godbeer.
Walter W. D. Rawlingson.
Alfred R. Pattison.
Francis H. Lister.
Walter K. Williams.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1884

622 mHarry Williams . . . . 2 Jan

1885

48 mJohn Harold Heffernan . 5 July

2

1887

262 mDavid Robb. . . . . 18 June

1888

366 mJames Henry Ferguson . 2 Mar
mHenry Benbow. . . . . 31 Dec

5

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1885

238 mWilliam Castle. . . . . 29 Oct
385 Richard Sennett . . . . 29 Oct

1886

366 Alfred Wood. . . . . 30 Nov

3

1887

490 mCharles Malcolm Johnson 18 June
517 mJames Wootton . . . . 1 Dec

1888

354 mJohn Charles Weeks . . 2 Mar
385 Albert John Durston . . 31 Dec

7

FLEET ENGINEERS.

1886	*Fleet Engineer.*	*Chief Engineer.*
Andrew Watt	17 Feb	28 July 75
George Boyd	17 Feb	6 Dec 76
19 William James Joseph Spry	17 Feb	3 May 77
48 Leonard Backler	17 Feb	3 May 77
234 mHenry Hull	17 Feb	3 May 77
238 mRichard Hartley Trubshaw	17 Feb	1 July 77
385 Matthew McIntyre	17 Feb	8 July 77
244 mJohn Miller	17 Feb	9 July 77
262 mWilliam Philip Ward	17 Feb	14 July 77
5 James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
262 James Albert Bedbrook	17 Feb	25 July 77

11

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
51	mLeopold Miles Green	17 Feb	15 Sept 77
262	mJames Jackson Finch	17 Feb	28 Sept 77
48	mJohn Edward Turner	17 Feb	2 Oct 77
450	Charles Platt	17 Feb	14 Oct 77
50	mJohn Bettison	17 Feb	20 Oct 77
349	mPeter Eckford	17 Feb	1 Dec 77
148	William Barclay	17 Feb	6 Dec 77
14	Alexander Ferguson McIntyre	17 Feb	17 Dec 77
519	David Wilson	20 Feb	20 Feb 78
	mJohn Bannatyne	14 Mar	14 Mar 78
12	Robert Anderson	15 Apr	15 Apr 78
232	mJames Hook	17 Apr	17 Apr 78
367	(*I*) Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke	17 Apr	17 Apr 78
	William Alexander Stewart	23 Apr	23 Apr 78
385	James Alfred Shawyer	6 May	6 May 78
533	John Robert Harvey	9 May	9 May 78
326	mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
265	m (*I*) Wm. Edward Pilcher	24 May	24 May 78
26	mJoseph Turner	6 June	6 June 78
556	Charles Ephraim Uffindell	18 June	18 June 78
526	Samuel Irving Bird	24 June	24 June 78
472	mJames Nelson	27 June	27 June 78
267	George Edward Mulliner Keey	6 July	6 July 78
417	William John Hancock	11 July	11 July 78
447	mEdward Hightman Willey	12 July	12 July 78
10	William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
	James Legate	12 Aug	12 Aug 78
179	George Sullivan	18 Aug	18 Aug 78
48	mWilliam Bryan	13 Sept	13 Sept 78
396	Edwin James Comley	20 Sept	20 Sept 78
343	James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 77
	John Jefferies	1 Oct.	1 Oct 78
254	mWilliam Robert McAvoy	27 Dec	27 Dec 78

1887.

	mAlexander Beattie	15 Jan	15 Jan 79
503	Alexander Wilson	23 Jan	23 Jan 79
335	James Melrose	1 Feb	1 Feb 79
61	mWilliam Gilbert	9 Mar	9 Mar 79
262	William Winsland Chilcott	25 Apr	25 Apr 79
306	James Stephens	3 May	3 May 79
419	Frederick Edward Shean	26 May	26 May 79
115	William Philip Davis	27 May	27 May 79
277	mJohn Leigh	3 June	3 June 79
168	George James Weeks	7 June	7 June 79
235	mPeter Colquhoun	11 June	11 June 79
477	mJohn George Sampson	14 June	14 June 79
48	Richard Selles Lee	30 June	30 June 79
	Thomas Alfred Hearson	2 Aug	2 Aug 79
30	Alexander Purvis	14 Sept	14 Sept 79
62	David Grant	25 Oct	25 Oct 79

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	1888		
92	mCharles Augustus Vogwell	10 Feb	10 Feb 80
55	Charles William Nibbs	12 Mar	12 Mar 80
481	Stephen Brett Williams	10 May	10 May 80
498	mJohn Hall	11 May	11 May 80
249	Frederick S. Turner	24 May	24 May 80
367	John Tolley Morgan	6 July	6 July 80
347	William George Littlejohns	16 Aug	16 Aug 80
122	mJohn Johnson	8 Oct	8 Oct 80
158	mRobert Hall	26 Dec	26 Dec 80
	1889		
29	Thomas W. H. Ramsay	13 Jan	13 Jan 81
	John Murdoch	21 Jan	21 Jan 81
385	John Yeo	12 Feb	12 Feb 81

STAFF ENGINEERS.

	1886	*Staff Engineer.*	*Chief Engineer.*
173	William Thomas Pover	17 Feb	6 Apr 81
437	Archibald Thomas Victor Forster	17 Feb	6 May 81
339	Thomas Burnes	17 Feb	27 May 81
347	(*I*) Richard Henry Barrett	17 Feb	31 Aug 81
532	Charles Salmon	17 Feb	23 Sept 81
435	mWilliam James Canter	17 Feb	22 Oct 81
347	Adam Shoolbred	17 Feb	7 Jan 82
512	John Young Mayston	17 Mar	17 Mar 82
211	Samuel Joseph Rock	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
65	mJames John Warren	1 Apr	1 Apr 82
	mWiliam Edward Blackurne	5 Apr	5 Apr 82
221	George Horatio Weeks	20 Apr	20 Apr 82
	mWilliam Henry Gulliver	6 May	6 May 82
512	Richard James Wheeler	13 June	13 June 82
52	mRobert Burridge	28 June	28 June 82
485	mWilliam Olive	28 June	28 June 82
62	Charles Edward Stewart (*a*)	10 July	10 July 82
262	mFelix Foreman	11 July	11 July 82
	mWilliam Nicklin, D.S.O.	11 July	11 July 82
219	mWilliam Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
321	mGeorge Thomas Craddock	11 July	11 July 82
473	mWilliam James Pettit	20 July	20 July 82
123	Alexander Graham Smith	3 Sept	13 Apr 81
511	John Roland Atking	26 Sept	2 Oct 82
424	mWilliam Thomas Coope	11 Oct	11 Oct 82
518	mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
492	(*I*) John Allin Lemon	1 Nov	1 Nov 82
345	mGeorge Swinney	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
354	mWilliam Thomas Henry Bills	18 Nov	18 Nov 82

Digitized by Google

		Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
499	mGeorge Rigler	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
353	William Alexander Harvey	7 Dec	7 Dec 82
413	Charles Albert Walmesley	9 Dec	9 Dec 82
	1887		
555	mHenry Laughrin	24 Jan	24 Jan 83
552	Robert Pattison	20 Mar	20 Mar 83
266	Elijah Tricker	26 May	26 May 83
315	mHenry Charles Stansmore	29 May	29 May 83
71	Alfred James Allen	30 May	30 May 83
258	Frederic George Whittaker	2 June	2 June 83
15	Joseph Andrew Smith	5 June	5 June 83
3	Hugh Burstow	9 July	9 July 83
366	Charles Francis Hulford	13 July	13 July 83
116	mIvie Alexander Couper	16 July	16 July 83
229	mRichard Irwin	8 Aug	8 Aug 83
260	mWilliam Thomas Bray	29 Aug	29 Aug 83
293	mJames Leighton	1 Sept	1 Sept 83
199	Joseph Monk	4 Sept	4 Sept 83
392	mWilliam Henry White	8 Sept	8 Sept 83
357	James Frost Babb	13 Sept	13 Sept 83
262	George Stovell Newton	25 Sept	25 Sept 83
90	mHenry George Bourke	16 Oct	16 Oct 83
427	George John Fraser	23 Oct	23 Oct 83
304	Robert John Barker	6 Nov	6 Nov 83
64	mWilliam Henry Davis	21 Nov	21 Nov 83
553	mRichard Henry Tregenna	22 Nov	22 Nov 83
512	William Henry Burner	2 Dec	2 Dec 83
477	m*Edward Mathews	3 Dec	3 Dec 83
172	Henry Charles Goldsmith	11 Dec	11 Dec 83
390	David John Gyles	12 Dec	12 Dec 83
429	mJohn Langford Stevenson	17 Dec	17 Dec 83
	1888		
319	mAndrew Spalding	2 Jan	2 Jan 84
53	mThomas Hughes	3 Jan	3 Jan 84
385	John Waghorn Webb Waghorn	24 Feb	24 Feb 84
	mJohn Moysey	28 Feb	28 Feb 84
312	mRichard Gould Callaway	28 Mar	28 Mar 84
146	(*I*)mFrancis Ford	28 Mar	28 Mar 84
230	Richard Thomas Rundle	10 May	10 May 84
94	m*Henry George Johnston	19 May	19 May 84
506	Edward Norrington	21 May	21 May 84
277	mMatthew Richard Miller	9 July	9 July 84
127	mWilliam Joshua Harding	19 July	19 July 84
48	John Thomas Corner	9 Aug	9 Aug 84
	mWilliam Elvy Beal	10 Aug	10 Aug 84
366	Edward Robert Vine	23 Aug	23 Aug 84
121	m(*I*)George McEwen	17 Sept	17 Sept 84
	1889		
185	William Blake Rock	2 Jan	2 Jan 85

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1885

35	John Pitt	17 Mar
48	mDavid Edward Smith	5 Apr
475	James Daniel Chater	5 May
240	Henry Jolliffe	6 May
442	mGeorge White	6 June
	Alfred Palmer	1 July
316	mSamuel John Robins	4 Aug
385	Charles Rudd	12 Aug
48	Robert Mayston	21 Aug
352	Robert Cullen Moon	2 Sept
238	James Dawe Nicholson	17 Sept
355	John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct
263	mThomas Francis Brown	5 Oct
37	Nicholas Meaden	30 Oct
48	mRichard James Tench	30 Oct
252	mJohn A'Court	1 Nov
78	mJohn Richard Bowden Wright	16 Dec

1886

385	Thomas Soper	16 Feb
385	Cornelius Pitt	6 Mar
385	Joseph Organ	6 Mar
541	mGeorge Ferrier Laird	9 Mar
370	George Arthur Haddy	21 Apr
4	Henry Cook	15 June
383	Henry Eggleton Wingfield	8 July
482	mEdward Jackson	27 July
385	Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug
133	mCharles Dawe	22 Sept
274	Charles Henry Pellow	7 Oct
262	Charles Lane	9 Nov
385	William Henry Riley	17 Nov
27	Charles William Thorne	22 Nov
128	James Henry Gilbert	22 Nov
218	(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen	22 Nov
446	Richard Harris	30 Nov
111	William Henry Creber Gale	1 Dec
505	William Henry Skinner	2 Dec

30

1887

325	Thomas New	3 Jan
366	mFrancis James Moore	3 Jan
256	mCaleb John North	3 Feb
97	mWilliam Henry Matthews	5 Feb
439	mRobert Browne Priston	3 Mar
382	mJames Martin Cameron Bennett	1 Apr
	John McCarthy	8 Apr
333	mHenry James Lock	10 Apr
	Oscar George Egan	26 Apr
134	John Francis Ryder	1 May
444	John Evans Chase	21 May
215	mGeorge John Ross	1 June
132	mThomas Morris	1 June
255	mSamuel George Follett	19 June
192	mEdwin James Jeffery	29 June
281	mThomas Alban Morris	9 July
465	George Elbrow	28 July
504	William Allen Howlett	1 Aug
351	William George Parsons	10 Sept
48	mWilliam Lewis Wishart	21 Sept
366	mWilliam James Maudling	29 Sept
236	Henry James Joseph Galton Moon	4 Oct
222	John Gardner	5 Oct
310	James Collie Larg	6 Oct
262	mFrederick Augustus Cocks	7 Oct
231	Isaac John Alexander	23 Oct
216	mWilliam Cook	2 Dec
394	William Samuel Stribling	15 Dec

64

Digitized by Google

1888

314 mJohn James Knight Medlen* . . . . . 1 Jan
409 William Bromley (*a*) . . 8 Jan
98 Richard Samuel Hamm . 10 Jan
George Henry Cooke . . . 10 Jan
368 mThomas George Coomber . 10 Jan
126 mRichard George Willby . 24 Jan
89 William Joseph Abbott . . 1 Mar
434 Thomas Rule . . . . . 2 Mar
118 mRichard Thomas Serle . 16 Mar
474 mWilliam Charles Fincham 1 Apr
221 James John Walker (*act*) . 2 Apr
107 mGeorge Parsons . . . 5 Apr
433*a*mWilliam Wyborn Wootton 6 Apr
458 mJohn Stocker Sanders . 7 Apr
403 Thomas Hobbins Hyde . . 1 May
451 William Henry Michell . . 1 June
96 Edwin Little . . . . . 29 June
250 John Robert Dunmore Johnson . . . . . 1 July

82

George Henry Hearson . . 8 July
401 mThomas Agnew . . . . 27 July
223 William John Firks . . . 31 Aug
James Shirvell . . . . . 1 Sept
William Augustus Ellis . . 5 Sept
169 John William Bennington . 11 Sept
336 mIsaac Edwin Hurst . . . 13 Sept
262 John Hughes Adams . . . 1 Oct
48 William Rabbidge. . . . 15 Oct
537 mJoseph Langmaid . . . 1 Nov
443*a* William Henry Bramsdon . 1 Dec
464 William Henry Gay . . . 8 Dec
mJosiah Philip Thomas . . 24 Dec
mGeorge Aborn . . . . 31 Dec

1889

461 William Sharp . . . . . 8 Jan
453 Walter Coleman . . . . 15 Jan
530 (*I*)mThomas James Haddy 1 Feb
138 Joseph Wray Allen . . . 10 Feb
272 Thomas Williams . . . 1 Mar

101

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

1864

490 mWilliam Charles Hilder . 22 July

1867

114 mJohn Austin Cawley . . 8 Oct
524 John Fawcett . . . . . 11 Nov

1868

PW Albert Silvanus Reeve 3 Jan
Robart Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
404 mBenjamin Richard King . 18 Mar
318 Robert John Norman . . 20 July

1869

48 Charles Allsop . . . . . 2 Feb
238 mJohn T. Coombs . . . . 28 May

1870

459 mCharles James Cock . . 21 Jan
265 Bryant George Little . . 21 Mar

1871

343 †mCharles Richard James . 21 Feb

1874

360 William Hudson . . . . 21 Apr
502*a* mThomas Henry Harrup . 16 May
450 mJames Maling . . . . 3 June

1875

mJames C. Oare . . . . 25 June

1877

545 mWilliam Broad . . . . 6 Feb
204 William Irwin . . . . . 20 Dec

1878

mWilliam Walker. . . . 4 Feb

1879

268 †George Richard Thomas Cummings. . . . . 19 Jan
mRichard John Weeks Earl 18 Apr
mHoratio Frederick Walton 18 June
†mRobert William Edwards 21 Sept
517 †Benjamin James Barnes . 21 Sept
170 †mWilliam Henry Pibworth 21 Sept
519 †mStephen Henry Blundell 21 Sept
405 †John William Henwood . 3 Oct

1880

546 †mJohn James Robins . . 21 Mar
118 †mMatthew W. Ellis . . . 21 Mar
411 †Elijah Thomas. . . . . 21 Mar
59 †Henry Thomas Hammond 24 Mar
452 †mJames Edward Duncan Graham. . . . . 24 Sept
62 †mJohn Samuel Watch . . 24 Sept
26 †mHenry John Rampling . 24 Sept
370 †Arthur John London . . 24 Sept

1881

324 †William James Mullinger 1 Jan
†mGeorge Thomas Simmons 23 Mar
287 †mRobert Harding . . . 23 Mar
122 †mWilliam James Andrew . 23 Mar
48 †William Hines. . . . . 23 Mar
116 †William Walter White . . 23 Mar
†mHenry William Walker . 23 Mar
262 †George Baltic Alton . . 23 Mar
76 †William Lonnon . . . . 23 Mar
427 †Alfred Rayner. . . . . 23 Mar
358 †Frederick Mitchell . . . 23 Mar
†James Joseph Stuart . . 23 Sept
178 †James John Frost . . . 23 Sept
478 mNathaniel Edward Green 23 Sept
262 †John William Hole . . . 23 Sept
476 †mThomas Green . . . . 23 Sept
14 †mHarry Taylor . . . . 23 Sept
349 †John Henry Walton. . . 23 Sept
26 †Henry Bennett Clatworthy 23 Sept
556 †mDaniel Griffin . . . . 23 Sept
121 †George William Barry. . 23 Sept

Digitized by Google

1882

364 †William Hofsommer Grant 23 Mar
512 †Cornelius Henry Steward 23 Mar
141 mWilliam John Mabb . . 23 Mar
533 mJohn William Agnew . . 23 Mar
316 mJoseph Richard Galpin . 4 Apr
12 †John Fielder . . . . . 1 Aug
201 mFrederick Worth . . . 1 Aug
177 †Alfred Daniel Watson . . 1 Aug
60 †Henry John Walker . . 1 Aug
306 †Hugh Hawkins . . . . 1 Aug

1883

339 †John Samuel Rees . . . 1 Mar
187 William Fedarb (*b*) . . . 1 Mar
252 †Alfred John Nye . . . . 1 Mar
244 †William James Brown . . 1 Mar
435 †mCharles Underhill . . . 1 Sept
152 †John Kerr . . . . . 1 Sept
62 †Charles Edward Stewart (*b*) 1 Sept
490 †mThomas Whebby . . . 1 Sept
481 mWilliam Bromley (*b*) . . 1 Sept
361 mQuentin William King . 1 Sept
385 †James Clarke Edmonds . 1 Sept
517 †Thomas Thorne . . . . 1 Sept
262 Frank William Hawkins . 1 Sept
509 †mWilliam John Bevan . . 1 Sept
555 †mJohn Jones . . . . . 1 Sept
†James Lane. . . . . 1 Sept
373 †mJohn Robert James Pedrick 1 Sept
283 †Harry Howard Meadus . 1 Sept
220 mJohn White Midgley . . 6 Nov
61 John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

98 †mEdwin James Rattenbury 1 Mar
552 †mJoseph Thomas Purkis . 1 Mar
371 †mHenry Samuel Rashbrook 1 Mar
123 †(*I*)mEdwin Cornish . . 1 Mar
385 †Ernest Frank Ellis . . . 1 Mar
†George Edward Bench . . 1 Mar
†mJames Armstrong . . . 1 Mar
470 †John Lake Michell . . . 1 Mar
518 †Edward George Pitt Moffett 1 Mar

406 Richard Samuel Hornsby . 1 Mar
407 †mRobert Samuel George Norgate. . . . . 1 Mar
10 †mJames Barber (*b*) . . . 1 Mar
118 †John Stanmore Fussell . 1 Mar
396 †John George Lightfoot Baker . . . . . 1 Mar
15 †John Greet Stevens . . . 1 Mar
477 †Walter Brown. . . . . 1 Mar
262 †Arthur John Johns . . . 1 Mar
362 †Benjamin John Lewis . . 5 Mar
256 †Alexander Kerr . . . . 1 Sept
485 †John Alfred Hocken Hicks 1 Sept
122 †mSamuel Aston . . . . 1 Sept
385 †Henry John Oram . . . 1 Sept
366 †mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis . . . . 1 Sept
262 †Edwin Keates Odam. . . 1 Sept
414 †Joseph Henry Pill . . . 1 Sept
158 †mFrederick William Wells 1 Sept
517 †mWalter James Featherstone 1 Sept
442 †mWilliam Francisco Stewart 1 Sept
385 †John Henry Slade . . . 1 Sept
172 †Edwin John Austen. . . 1 Dec
515 John Mark Downer . . . 1 Dec

1885

71 †mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett 1 Mar
90 †mWilliam Milton. . . . 1 Mar
277 †mEdwin Charles Carnt. . 1 Mar
64 †John Edward Johnson. . 1 Mar
30 †mHenry Alfred Evans . . 1 Mar
†mWilliam Joseph Jeans Sivyer . . . . . 1 Sept
146 †mDavid Jackson Bennett . 1 Sept
226 †Charles William Gregory . 1 Sept
383 †mGeorge Joseph Gorfett . 1 Sept
62 †mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis . . . . . 1 Sept
113 †mStephen Hockey . . . 1 Sept
354 †mAlbert Earnest Luscombe Westaway . . . 1 Sept
472 †John James Carey . . . 1 Sept
†mAlfred William Gibbs . 1 Sept
128 †Sylvester Rawling . . . 1 Sept
380 †Thomas Charles Edward Hughes . . . . . 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1886

48 †John Edwin Jenkins . . 1 Mar
116 †Arthur William Turner . 1 Mar
512 †Allan Herbert Slade . . 1 Mar
493 †mAlbert Valentine Blake . 1 Mar
360 †mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook . . . . . 1 Mar
277 †Henry Wallis . . . . . 1 Mar
490 Henry Lane . . . . . 4 Aug
262 †Philip Marrack . . . . 1 Sept
385 †William John Anstey . . 1 Sept
234 †Ernest James Taylor . . 1 Sept
211 †William Thomas Hocken . 1 Sept
126 †George William Hudson . 1 Sept
301 †Frederick John Flood . . •1 Sept
†mWilliam Henry Pippett . 1 Sept
504 †John William Pleming . 1 Sept
92 †John Adam Murray . . . 1 Sept

1887

238 †Charles Alfred Harding . 1 Mar
262 †William George Mogg . . 1 June
199 †William Thomas Wiggins . 1 June
35 †George Ramsay . . . . 1 June
115 †James Michael Thompson . 1 June
168 †mFrancis Thomas George . 1 June
366 Frederick Matthew Cottam . 1 June
374 mHarry Christopher McLean 1 June
385 †Frederick David Hobbs . . 1 Sept
385 †George Goodwin Goodwin . 1 Sept
29 †mWilliam Whittingham . 1 Sept

1888

498 †mWilliam Constantine Burnett . . . . . 1 Mar
353 †William Vey Juniper . . . 1 Mar
366 †Edward James Edgar . . 1 Mar
†Francis Frederick West . . 1 Mar
485 †Charles Ayrton Moore . . 1 Mar
249 †mWilliam Frederick Turner 1 Mar
499 †Richard William Green . . 1 Mar

48 †Frederick Harry Dart . . 1 Mar
216 †Frederick George Harding 1 Mar
24 William Richard Apps . . 1 Mar
146 George Albert Haggarty . . 1 Mar
512 Robert William Donohue . . 1 Mar
258 William Snell . . . . . 1 Mar
336 †mGeorge Libbey Roberts Perkins . . . . . 1 Mar
402 †William Henry Adams . . 1 Mar
64 †Edward Gallery . . . . 1 Mar
230 Richard Phillips . . . . 1 Mar
235 Frederick Albert Hellyer . . 1 Mar
366 †mEdward Lewis Henry Denison . . . . . 1 Sept
158 †Marlin Stuart . . . . . 1 Sept
53 †mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept
78 †James Ryan . . . . . 1 Sept
62 William James Black . . 1 Sept
326 Walter John Graham . . 1 Sept
Francis William Highton . 1 Sept
26 †Frederick Philip Smith . 1 Sept
315 Frederick William Austin . 1 Sept
5 †George Robertson Taylor . 1 Sept
352 Samuel Arthur Screech (*act*) 1 Sept
417 †Alfred Hart . . . . . 1 Sept
†George Clark Bath . . . 1 Sept

1889

518 †John David Rees . . . . 1 Feb
132 †Sidney George Haddock . . 1 Feb
345 †Richard Willis Jones . . . 1 Feb
10 †John Lennox Fleetwood . 1 Feb
168 †Mark Blakeman . . . . 1 Feb
382 †Charles Edward Shorey* . 1 Feb
370 †William James Anderson . 1 Feb
258 Henry Percival Vining . . 1 Feb
89 †William Pote Chapman . . 1 Feb
238 †George Thomas James Ludlow . . . . . 1 Feb
357 †James Herbert Watson . . 1 Feb
366 †William Ramsey Parker . 1 Feb
121 †George William Noll . . 1 Feb
367 Frank Rawling Stuttaford . 1 Feb
492 †Edward Albert Ernest Crowley . . . . . 1 Feb

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1884

Hugh Reginald Hearson . 1 July
312 Frederick Marwood Donald Spry . . . . . 1 July
394†Richard Collingwood. . . 1 July
437 Bertram John Richard Guise . . . . . 1 July
427 Edward George Guyatt . . 1 July
235 Warwick Monkhouse. . . 1 July
†Lewis Edward Thumwood . 1 July
277 Frederick Jarvis . . . . 1 July
185†Charles John James . . . 1 July
518†Samuel Godbeer . . . . 1 July
555 Walter William Henry Rawlingson . . . . . 1 July
238†Alfred Robert Pattison* . 1 July
474†Ernest Fothergill Sparks . 1 July
446†William John Hender . . 1 July
†Albert Edward Tompkins . 1 July

1885

141 William Henry Meadus . 1 Jan
94 Henry Lewis Manning . . 1 Jan
123 Robert St. John Raper . . 1 Jan
468 mArthur Thomas Webb . . 1 Jan
158 George Pascoe . . . . . 1 Jan
429 Edwin William Cudlip . . 1 Jan

325 John Horsey Dalrymple . 1 Jan
62†Robert Kentish Herbert. . 1 Jan
231 John Richardson . . . . 1 Jan
†Frank Dathan Thomsett . 1 Jan
319 Henry Humphreys . . . 1 Jan
62†Edward Albert Short . . 1 Jan
482 Benjamin James Watkins . 1 Jan
442 Fred Hore . . . . . 1 Jan
37†John Sugars Gibson-Sugars 1 Jan
64†Frederick George Jacobs . 1 Jan
396 †Albert Edward Cox . . 1 Jan
277 Henry Charles Wonham Peel . . . . . 1 Jan
447†John Tom Hickman Ward 1 Jan
382†Harold Gaisford . . . . 1 Jan
26†David Peacock . . . . . 1 Jan
122 Edward Swinney . . . . 1 July
258 Charles John Hay . . . . 1 July
353 William Wesley Hardwick . 1 July
355 Alfred Hills . . . . . 1 July
10 William Onyon . . . . . 1 July
168 Thomas Robert Reynolds . 1 July
477 James Thomas Willoughby 1 July
553 John William Ham . . . 1 July
Edward John Murphy . . 1 July
Richard Wright Toman . . 1 July
96 Leonard Backler (*b*) . . . 1 July
138 Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth . . . . . 1 July
293 Hamilton James Coad . . 1 July
26 William Wilkinson Lawrance . . . . . 1 July
267 Ernest Augustus William Head. . . . . 1 July
118 Joseph Napton Crowle . . 1 July
485 Jasper William Alfred Parrott . . . . . 1 July
353 Lawrence Bell . . . . . 1 July
506 Alexander Baker . . . . 1 July
526 Percy Fletcher Faulkner . 1 July

Digitized by Google

419 Frank Averre Allden . . 1 July
Henry Abbott . . . . . 1 July
304 William Ryan . . . . . 1 July
556 Francis Henry Lister* . . 1 July
553 Walter Kent Williams . . 1 July
William Dennis Chope . . 1 July
351 William McKee Wisnom . 1 July
553 Albert John Carnt. . . . 1 July
258 Robert Boles Garde . . . 1 July
472 Henry Taylor Yeats . . . 1 July
52 George Knowling Edwards. 1 July
339 George Percy Webster . . 1 July
383 George Ernest Wheatley . 1 July
William Everarde Hosken . 1 July
122 †William Henry Pallett. . 1 July

1886

443*a* George Thomas Kerswell . 1 Jan
10 Charles Hedley Collins . . 1 Jan
263 Ernest William Rodet . . 1 Jan
126 George Gerald Knight . . 1 Jan
517 Sidney Alexander Houghton 1 Jan
107 John William Booth . . . 1 Jan
118† David Hatelie . . . . . 1 Jan
231 John Benjamin Butcher . 1 Jan
14 Henry Thomas Knapman . 1 Jan
354 William Fryer Hinchcliff . 1 Jan
475 Harry George Andrews . . 1 Jan
240 Marrack Sennett . . . . 1 Jan
517 Lemuel Craven Saywell . 1 July
382 Walter May . . . . . 1 July
481 William Henry James . . 1 July
552 Frank Main . . . . . 1 July
451 Robert Bell Ayers . . . . 1 July
354 John Arthur Hibbard . . 1 July
96 Charles Beresford Lecky . 1 July
111 Percy Bingham . . . . 1 July
498 Thomas Stapleton Guyer . 1 July
Henry John Turner . . . 1 July
John Joseph Gitshaw Percey 1 July

477 Alfred Edward Chapman
Deacon . . . . . 1 July
90 James Robert Roffey . . 1 July
115 George William Murray . . 1 July
62 William George Ludgate . 1 July
250 Peter Thomson Crichton . 1 July
98 Charles Gerald Taylor . . 1 July
Coll. John George Liversidge . . 1 July
Coll. Charles William John Bearblock 1 July
Coll. William Piercy Edwards* . 1 July
447 Herbert Coopper . . . . 1 July
355 Charles John Huddy . . . 1 July
116 Thomas Henry Wallice . . 1 July
172 Charles Laughton . . . . 1 July
William Roskilly Parsons . 1 July
472 Cuthbert Ronald Roger . 1 July
78 Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone 1 July
71 Robert William Simmonds 1 July
556 Wallace Wright . . . . 1 July
71 Sidney James Drake . . 1 July
396 Edouard Gaudin . . . . 1 July
240 George Henry Morris . . 1 July
258 Henry Wray Metcalfe . . 1 July
354 William Smeeton Frowd . 1 July
355 Walter Thomas Stearn . . 1 July
343 James Arthur Roye . . . 1 July
35 Charles Banister . . . . 1 July
354 Thomas William Christian 1 July
413 Philip Hobbs . . . . . 1 July
349 George Attwool . . . . . 1 July
240 Harry Tom Garwood . . . 1 July
116 George Thompson Goodall . 1 July
62 James Henry David Barry . 1 July
326 John Henry Austin Burgess . 1 July
492 William Wallace Pearce . 1 July
347 Henry John Allen . . . 1 July
266 Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 July
458 Victor Elliott Snook . . . 1 July
128 James Mansfield Simpson . 1 July
77 Henry Richard Teed . . . 1 July
477 Arthur Robert Anderson . 1 July
62 William Charles Morcom . 1 July
185 William George Glanville . 1 July
50 Charlie Broadbent . . . 1 July
126 Charles Edward Eldred . . 1 July
132 Albert Edward Collings . . 1 July
450 John Arthur Richards . . 1 July
349 Thomas Percival Jackson . 1 July

Digitized by Google

62 Walter James Kent . . . 1 July
504 Thomas Henry Pounds . . 1 July
62 William Crowder Stevens . 1 July
277 Herbert Brette Templetown Cox . . . . . 1 July
505 Joseph Henry Hill Ireland . 1 July
84 Henry St. Clair Baldwin . 1 July
267 Absalom Richard Rolle . . 1 July
535 Percy Dreweatt Martell . . 1 July
447 Harold Edward Haydon Ash 1 July
504 Frank David Thompson . . 1 July

1887.

Coll. Archie Russell Emdin* . . 1 July
Coll. George William Roome . . 1 July
553 William Henry Samuel Moysey 1 July
277 Edward William Liversidge . 1 July
107 John Alfred Vaughan . . . 1 July
29 Thomas Charles Morris . . 1 July
481 Frederick George Dawson . 1 July
556 Ernest Cripps Thornhill . . 1 July
267 Henry Toop . . . . . 1 July
111 Corin Vivian Hardcastle . . 1 July
349 Lewis Wall . . . . . 1 July
355 Walter Edwards . . . . 1 July
29 William Alfred John Davies 1 July
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball . 1 July
118 Edmund Edward Bond . . 1 July
12 Charles William Bolt . . . 1 July
555 John Harry Jenkin . . . 1 July
12 Charles Hastings Hill . . 1 July
30 Harry John Meiklejohn . . 1 July
240 Henry Percy Sparks . . . 1 July
417 Robert Samuel Jennings . . 1 July
319 Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop 1 July
382 Arthur Samuel Crisp . . . 1 July
122 Ethelbert Spiers Silk . . . 1 July
367 Harry Basson . . . . . 1 July
485 Joseph Henry Thompson . . 1 July
481 William Henry Walter Stewart 1 July
552 Herbert Winsor Irish . . . 1 July

158 James Frederick Arthur Hastings 1 July
370 Donald Percy Green . . . 1 July
168 Arthur Crookes Darley . . 1 July
396 Frederick Charles Williams (*act*) 1 July
92 Ernest Barr . . . . . 1 July
526 Francis William David . . 1 July
326 Ronald Edward Jackson . 1 July
429 Herbert John Leader . . 1 July

1888.

Studying at R.N. College.
- Robert Bland Dixon (*act*) . 1 July
- William Henry Wood (*act*) 1 July
- William Toop (*act*) . . . 1 July
- Ernest Edwards (*act*) . . 1 July
- Henry Thomas Winney (*act*) 1 July
- Frederick John Page* (*act*) 1 July
- Alfred Ernest Straw (*act*) . 1 July
- Charles William Bryant (*act*) 1 July
- Charles Robin Hall (*act*) . 1 July
- Oliver Richard Paul (*act*) . 1 July
- Frederick Counsell Davis (*act*) 1 July
- Frank Waterfield (*act*) . . 1 July
- Alfred Henry Moysey (*act*) 1 July
- Charles Tyldesley Downey Greetham (*act*) . . . . 1 July
- William Denbow (*act*) . . 1 July
- Albert Edward Travis (*act*) 1 July

12 John O'Neill (*act*) . . . 1 July
12 Frederick Henry Hinks (*act*) 1 July
267 Charles Vickers Eyre (*act*) . 1 July
267 William McGregor (*act*) . 1 July
326 Henry Abbott Gedye (*act*) . 1 July
326 Joseph Edward Lancashire (*act*) 1 July
349 William Read Davies (*act*) . 1 July
349 Henry Ernest Tregenna (*act*) 1 July
244 John Ernest Mortimer (*act*) 1 July
111 Edgar Harrold Ellis (*act*) . 1 July
419 Herbert William Harris (*act*) 1 July
Charles Ernest Henry Osbourne (*act*) 1 July
234 Herbert Johnson Little (*act*) 1 July
265 Septimus Ham (*act*) . . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

Studying at R.N. College.

Howard Bone (*proby.*) . . 1 July
John Este Vibert (*proby.*) . 1 July
Lindsay James Stephens (*proby.*) 1 July
Harry Ransom Batchelor (*proby.*) 1 July
Tom Bate Huddy (*proby.*) . 1 July
Francis William Rowe Jose (*proby.*) 1 July
Reuben Main (*proby.*) . . 1 July
Reginald Walter Parry (*proby.*) 1 July
Frederick Victor Head (*proby.*) 1 July

226

231 Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton (*proby.*) . . 1 July
231 Henry Wall (*proby.*) . . . 1 July
62 William Radford Lawton (*proby.*) 1 July
148 Charles William Publius Samuel Bartwell (*proby.*) 1 July
62 David John Carruthers (*proby.*) 1 July
552 FrancisJohnSercombe(*proby.*)1July
5 Charles Frederick Jordan (*proby.*) 1 July
518 Edward John Weeks (*proby.*) 1 July
William Cory Sanders (*proby.*) 1 July
555 Alfred William Littlewood (*proby.*) 1 July
61 Thomas Henry Turner (*proby.*) 1 July

237

ENGINEERS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

1878

198 William Hall . . . . . 22 May
54 mJames Brown . . . . . 22 May
191 mFrederick John Kingston 22 May
171 mEdwin Bell . . . . . 11 June

1879

mJohn Augus Cook . . . 16 Dec
5

1880

535 Henry Thomas Liversedge . 8 Apr
87 mColin McKenzie Norris . 13 May
188 mFrederick Wise . . . . 28 May

1881

57 Henry Albert Madge . . . 1 Feb
408 James Arthur Reynolds . . 8 Oct
10

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND INSPECTOR OF NAVAL SCHOOLS.

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
	mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. .	27 June 88	1 Sept 71	1 Sept 71

CHAPLAINS.

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
NH Ch.	William Dearden, M.A.	20 June 62	20 June 62
RM	William Allen Rutherford, D.D. . . .	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
	James Browne Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
	Charles Clark	26 July 65	...
	(*Naval Prison, Lewes.*)		
D Y Ports.	mCharles John Corfe, M.A.	16 July 67	...
433	mSamuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
	Edward Lewton Penny, D.D.	26 Sept 67	...
RMA	Thomas Fitzhardinge Morton, M.A. . .	24 June 68	...
RM	Robert O'Callaghan, B.A.	20 Oct 68	...
347	mHamlet William Millett	1 Dec 68	...
RM	William Dickson, LL.D.	21 Apr 69	...
NH Ply.	John McGregor Ward, M.A.	10 Feb 71	...
DY Ch.	William Law, B.Sc.	18 July 71	20 Nov 73
93	mJohn Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
D Y Pem.	Stephen Swetenham Browne, B.A. .	21 Feb 72	...
NH DY Mal.	George Mahon Sutton, B.A.	13 June 72	...
162	mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
DY Cape	mFrancis Charles Lang, MA.	3 Oct 72	...
	Charles Edward York, M.A.	14 Oct 72	..
	(*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and of Greenwich Hospital School*)		

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
107	mFrederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A. . .	5 Feb. 73	21 June 76
NH Has.	mJames Payton, B.A.	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
RM	mBenjamin Charles Pidcock, M.A. . . .	9 Oct 73	...
267	mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A. .	10 Feb 74	24 Mar 75
352	Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	19 Sept 76
DY Ber.	mEugene Sullivan, B.A.	14 Mar 74	...
396	David Nevin, M.A.	11 Dec 74	16 Mar 70
427	John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	13 July 75
385	John Lovell Robinson, B.A.	21 July 75	5 Jan 71
DY. Dev.	mSamuel Allen Shone, LL.D., B.A. .	20 Jan 76	...
262	Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.	20 Jan 76	...
79	mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A.	25 Mar 76	13 Nov 76
180	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
354	(*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. . . .	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
73	mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . .	8 Jan 77	17 Apr 69
5	William Oxland, B.A.	19 Mar 77	13 Sept 77
413	mJohn Cavanagh, B.A.	5 Sept 77	...
48	mGeorge Leigh Blake, B.A.	3 Oct 77	...
	Henry Barnett Harper, B.A.	7 Nov 77	...
234	George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	...
285	(*I*) Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A.	2 Aug 78	3 Dec 78
71	John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	16 Nov 78	1 Nov 79
98	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
	John Brabazon, M.A.	14 June 79	9 Sept 80
26	mWilliam Stuart Harris, M.A.	23 July 79	...
213	(*I*)mFrederic Arthur Jeudwine Gace, B.A.	11 Nov 79	...
216	mJohn Anderson Dougherty	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72
259	James Black, M.A.	1 Apr 80	28 June 81
367	mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	...
62	m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	...
450	mJoseph William Longrigg, M.A. . . .	24 Mar 81	...
477	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
12	Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	...
355	Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th. . . .	11 Aug 81	...
265	mCharles Edward Panter, M.A.	17 Aug 81	...
556	mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A. . . .	18 Jan 82	...
349	mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	...
555	mThomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	...
517	William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	...
343	Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	...
146	Charles Robert Mullins, B.A.	6 Dec 82	...
148	Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb 83	...
553	mAlfred James Whistler MA.	2 May 83	...
14	John Mitford Morton, B.A.	6 June 83	...

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
172	James Henry Moriarty	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
509	Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	...
472	Barton Shepherd Tucker, B.A.	19 Feb 84	...
437	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
122	Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	29 Mar 84	28 May 85
10	Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	...
61	Auguste Benjamine Sackvill West.	3 Sept 84	...
62	Francis Flynn, B.A.	25 Sept 84	...
552	Arthur Baker, M.A.	13 Dec 84	...
526	Wilson Highmoor, B.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
122	Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 Mar 85	...
118	William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A.	27 Apr 85	...
420	John Edward Swift Johnson B.A.	18 May 85	...
126	Charles Hutton Coates, M.A.	5 Sept 85	...
64	Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A.	24 Dec 85	9 Nov 86
158	Hugh Singleton Wood, M.A.	1 Jan 86	...
168	Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter	5 Feb 86	...
240	Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A.	12 Feb 86	...
90	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
485	Richard Swanwick Hartley	12 Oct 86	...
326	Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	...
481	Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	...
258	Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
132	James Julian Smith, B.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 88
447	Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	...
172	Frederick Arthur Sims, B.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
123	Ernest John Vaughan, M.A.	25 Jan 88	27 Feb 89
419	Henry Backwell, M.A.	26 Jan 88	23 Oct 88
111	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
Coll.	Arthur G. Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	...
116	Arthur William Plant, M.A.	18 Dec 88	...

Digitized by Google

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	*Rev. Canon* Louis Hall	3 Apr 86
Devonport	*Rev.* Thomas P. Kent	3 Oct 87

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
79	John William Lawless	16 Dec 54	...
385	mThomas Symons Oborn	3 Mar 55	...
NH Ch.	William Dearden, M.A.	20 June 62	20 June 62
RM	William Allen Rutherford, D.D. . . .	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
	James Brown Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
349	mWilliam Silver	15 June 65	...
NH Has.	mJames Payton, B.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
79	William Walker Lane, B.A.	28 May 66	...
433	mSamuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
79	George Blench Mason, M.A.	1 Dec 68	...
385	mJames Robert Clark, M.A.	20 Mar 69	...
73	mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . .	17 Apr 69	8 Jan 77
385	Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A. . . .	11 Aug 69	...
472	Thomas O'Connor, M.A.	17 Nov 69	...
396	David Nevin, M.A.	16 Mar 70	11 Dec 74
12	Edward Braithwaite, B.A.	29 Dec 70	...
385	John Lovell Robinson, B.A.	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
385	George Williams	11 Apr 71	...
79	mHenry Colmer Binmore	27 Apr 71	...
385	mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A.	1 Sept 71	1 Sept 71
(*Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.*)			
93	mJohn Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
79	mWilliam Lloyd Healey	28 Mar 72	...
385	mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	...
216	mJohn Anderson Dougherty	6 Aug 72	5 Jan 80
79	m*Rev.* Nisbett Baggallay Lodge, B.A. .	16 Oct 72	...

Digitized by Google

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
79	mEdward Maile Tims, B.A.	9 Dec 72	...
26	John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	...
DY Ch.	William Law, B.Sc.	20 Nov. 73	18 July 71
267	mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A.	24 Mar 75	10 Feb 74
427	John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
92	Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	16 Mar 76
107	mFrederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A.	21 June 76	5 Feb 73
352	Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
79	mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A.	13 Nov 76	25 Mar 76
180	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
354	(*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
5	Wm. Oxland, B.A.	13 Sept 77	19 Mar 77
162	mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
285	(*I*)Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A.	3 Dec 78	2 Aug 78
71	John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	1 Nov 79	16 Nov. 78
	John Brabazon, M.A.	9 Sept 80	14 June 79
259	James Black, M.A.	28 June 81	1 Apr 80
172	James Henry Moriarty	21 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
62	mWilliam Luscombe Easther, B.A.	7 Dec 81	...
477	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 81
62	mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	...
	Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	...
98	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
326	George Procter Edwards, B.A.	6 Mar 85	...
504	Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	...
	William Edgar Butcher, B.A.	24 Apr 85	...
122	Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
96	Charles Monk McShane, B.A.	11 June 85	...
437	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
526	Wilson Highmoor, B.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
64	Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A.	9 Nov 86	24 Dec 85
90	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
258	Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
132	James Julian Smith, B.A.	2 Mar 88	22 Apr 87
485	Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	8 June 88	...
419	Henry Backwell, M.A.	23 Oct 88	26 Jan 88
92	Arthur John Parish	23 Oct 88	...
111	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
123	Ernest John Vaughan, M.A.	27 Feb 89	25 Jan 88
172	Frederick Arthur Sims, B.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
498	Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	27 Feb 89	.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Hy Phy before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

mJAMES NICHOLAS DICK, C.B.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

NH Has.	mJohn Breakey, M.D.	3 Dec 86
NH Ply.	mJohn Fisher	1 Apr 87
	mDoyle Money Shaw, C.B.	7 May 88
	mMichael Waistell Cowan, M.D.	14 May 88

4

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1881

Francis William Davis*. 3 Aug

1883

mBelgrave Ninnis,* M.D. 5 May

1884

mEdward Townsend Mortimer . . . . . 11 June

NH Hong K. mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D. . . . . 27 Nov

1885

NH Mal. mAdam Brunton Messer,* M.D. . . . . 12 Feb

NH Ber. mDuncan Hilston, M.D. . 29 Oct

NH Has. mCharles Henry Slaughter 11 Nov

7

1886

NH Jam. William James Eames . 20 Mar

NH Cha. mRinso Robert Siccama . 1 June

1887

NH Ply. mHenry Frederick Norbury, M.D., C.B.* . . . . . 1 Apr

1888

NH Has. mMaxwell Rodgers, M.D.. May

Alexander Turnbull, M.D. 4 May
(*Employed at Admiralty.*)

12

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1876

101 mJames Flanagan . . . . 7 Dec

1878

136 mAstley Cooper . . . . 22 Nov

1879

m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick . . . . . 17 Feb
240 mWilliam Digby Longfield*. 3 July
420 mGodfrey Goodman . . . 14 Oct

1880

RM mCharles Strickland . . 22 Aug
NH Haul. Henry Hadlow* . . . 20 Sept
RM Thomas Smith Burnett . . 29 Oct
477 Garland William Langdon Harrison . . . . . 7 Dec

1881

162 Stephen Sweetnam . . . 1 Apr
RMA mJames Trimble . . . 20 Sept
164 Henry Ashlin Close . . . 19 Nov

1882

RM mHenry Macdonnell . . . 28 Jan
112 Joshua Pasley Courtenay . 24 Feb
NH Has. mWalter Reid, M.D. . . 28 Apr
62 George Bolster . . . . . 28 May
556 Samuel Bamfield . . . . 12 June
413 Mark Anthony Harte . . 15 June
48 mEdward Meade . . . . 11 July
385 William Roche (*b*) . . . 13 Aug
George Curtis . . . . . 1 Sept
mJames William Fisher, M.D. . . . . 2 Sept
238 John Stephen Dobbyn, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
508 mWilliam Graham . . . 20 Sept
502 James Bradley . . . . . 5 Dec

1883

354 Thomas Henry Knott . . 19 Feb
26 George Maclean, M.A., M.B.* . . . . . 2 Mar
433 (*I*) mGeorge Andrew Campbell . . . . . 23 Mar
NH Yar. Thomas Browne, M.D. . 16 Apr
NH Cape Robert Hall More, M.D.* . 29 Apr
VY Dept. m*John Lambert . . . 24 May
262 Henry Scott Lauder* . . 31 May
472 Edward Julian Sharood M.D. . . . . 16 June
385 (*I*) Henry Dawson Stanistreet 29 July

Digitized by Google

347 William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug
504 Nicholas Thomas Connolly 25 Sept
166 mRobert Hay, M.D. . . . 12 Nov
349 William Dudley Wodsworth 29 Dec.

1884

512 Thomas Hall Atkinson . . 5 Jan.
116 Alfred William Whitley . 5 May
71 mJames Hamilton Martin . 20 May
519 Henry Charles Woods, M.D. 22 May
62 Richard James Sweetnam . 30 May
NH *Ply* mJohn Neesom Stone . 16 July
258 mThomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. . . . . 2 Oct

1885

NH *Has* mRichard William Coppinger, M.D. . . . . 22 Feb
555 William Henry Stewart, M.B. . . . . 25 Mar
79 mBrien Patrick Sarsfield McDermott, B.A., M.D. . 26 Aug

48

1886

553 Edward William Doyle . . 21 Jan
118 George Kell . . . . . 10 June

1887

335 Thomas Bolster . . . . 3 Mar
158 mFrederick McClement, M.D. . . . . 25 Oct
90 Valentine Duke, B.A., M.B. 22 Dec

1888

259 mAnthony Gorham, M.D. . 21 Feb
64 Thomas Canning Hickey, M.B. . . . . 28 Feb
485 mRobert Grant, M.A., M.B. 29 Apr
mJohn Kelly Conway, M.D. 6 May
366 mRichard Samuel Purnell Griffiths . . . . . 10 Aug
12 George Bell Murray . . . 16 Sept
481 mMatthew Fletcher Ryan . 14 Nov
267 mWilliam Henry Putsey . 27 Dec
396 Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 27 Dec

1889

552 Robert Turner . . . . . 9 Jan
357 mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.D. . . . . 9 Mar

64

STAFF SURGEONS.

1879

93 Thomas Lyle Horner. . . 26 Dec

1880

285 James D'Arcy Harvey . . 23 Mar
50 mJoseph Wood, M.D. . 23 Mar
Bernard Renshaw . . . . 23 Mar
367 John Allan Robertson, M.B. 23 Mar

5

498 James Long Sweetnam, M.D. . . . . 21 June
61 Alexander Blood Trousdell, M.D. . . . . 24 July
169 James Dunlop, M.D. . . . 13 Aug
343 Christopher Harvey . . . 2 Oct
168 Robert Waller Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 8 Oct
265 mHenry Beaumont . . . 1 Dec
450 (*I*)mWilliam Percival Magor Boyle . . . . . 30 Dec

12

Digitized by Google

1881

m*Edward Elphinstone Mahon 18 July

1882

427 mWilliam Brown . . . . 11 July
NH / *Pl.* mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, M.A., M.B. . 11 July
10 m*Charles Cane Godding . 18 Nov
353 mHerbert Mackay Ellis . . 18 Nov
213 mEvelyn Richard Hugh Pollard 18 Nov

1883

277 mJohn Lyon, M.D. . . . 2 Mar
280 John Tyndall . . . . . 2 Mar
234 mAlexander Richard Joyce 2 Mar
77 Richard John Barry . . 7 Mar
367 Gerard James Irvine . . . 7 Mar
mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D. 30 Sept
NH / *Ch.* mWilliam Berkeley Drew 30 Sept
355 William Rogerson White, B.A., M.B. . . . . 30 Sept
73 Richard Gavin Brown, M.B. 30 Sept
352 Ralph Westropp Brereton . 30 Sept

1884

258 mHenry Thompson Cox . 30 Mar
429 Alfred Thomas Corrie . . 30 Mar
326 mJohn Mackie . . . . . 30 Mar
mHorace Edward Firmin Cross . . . . . 20 May
14 mWilliam Frederick Spencer M.D. . . . . 1 Oct
146 mRobert William Williams 1 Oct
122 Albert Charles Queely . . 1 Oct
97 Otway Peter Browne, B.A., M.B. . . . . 1 Oct
277 Francis Reginald Malcolm Loftie . . . . . 1 Oct

1885

244 Richard Dormer White, M.A., M.D. . . . . 1 Apr

127 mJohn Wilson, M.A., M.D. 1 Apr
172 Henry John Madders, M.D. 1 Apr
477 Michael Fitzgerald . . . . 1 Apr
107 mStewart Frazer Hamilton 1 Apr
122 Charles William Magrane . 1 Apr
490 mThomas Desmond Gimlette* 1 Apr
mTheodore Julian Preston* 30 Sept
(*Employed at Admiralty.*)
132 Charles Lyon Vasey . . . 30 Sept

1886

437 mWilliam Henry Patterson 30 Mar
383 mEverard Home Saunders 31 Mar
358 mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson . . . . . 31 Mar
424 mJames Alexander Collot . 31 Mar
439 Edward Wentworth Luther 31 Mar
343 Robert Bentham . . . . 31 Mar
390 William Edward Bennett . 31 Mar
511 James William Hambly Hawton . . . . . 31 Mar
236 Edward Ross Mulock . . . 31 Mar
526 Arthur Willoughby Russell 30 Sept
5 William Edward Breton, M.D. 30 Sept

1887

mHerbert Elliott Marsh. . 31 Mar
216 mHenry George Travers Strickland, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
517 Alfred Patterson . . . . 31 Mar
185 Michae lRonan, B.A. . . . 31 Mar
368 mJohn Anderson M'Adam 31 Mar
78 John Dudley, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
177 mDavid Brownrigg Bookey 31 Mar
123 m*Charles Albert Macaulay, M.D. . . . . 30 Sept
215 mChristopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Sept

1888

98 Henry Lawrence Crocker 31 Mar
442 mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.A., M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
333 James Thomas William Stenteford Kellard . . . 31 Mar
96 mThomas Martyn Sibbald 31 Mar
111 mWilliam Thompson . . 31 Mar

Digitized by Google

252 Robert Frederick Yeo . . 31 Mar
272 mGeorge Sprey Smith . . 31 Mar
401 John Davey Henwood . . 30 Sept
148 mHenry William Duffield Walsh . . . . . 30 Sept
NH Has. (*I*) Myles O'Connell McSwiny* . . . . . 30 Sept
Thomas Edward Henry Williams . . . . . 30 Sept

77

William Masters Rae . . . 30 Sept
419 mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Sept
126 James Crawford Dow, M.B. 30 Sept
92 Charles Francis Newland . 30 Sept
231 George Despard Twigg . . 30 Sept
130 mGeorge Joseph Fogerty . 30 Sept

83

SURGEONS.

1874

61 mArchibald McKinlay . . 31 Mar

1877

447 †(*I*)mCharles Edward Geoghegan 31 Mar
NH Hong K. †mMichael Joseph McCarthy. M.D. . 31 Mar
26 †Howard James McChleary Todd. . . . . 31 Mar
35 †Standish Thomas O'Grady 31 Mar
128 †Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
62 †mJames Porter M.A., M.B. 29 Sept
12 †mCharles James . . . . 29 Sept
†Thomas Loane, M.D. . 29 Sept
†mJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . . 29 Sept
172 †George Robert Deighton Charlton . . . . . 29 Sept
546 †mGeorge Warner Bell . . 29 Sept
RM †mFrancis Austen Jeans . 29 Sept

1878

354 †mArthur William May. . 30 Mar

14

†Alexander John James Johnston . . . . . 30 Mar
262 †Frederick Adolphus Trevan 30 Mar
29 † mJames Adams Vasey . . 30 Mar
48 †James O'Brien Williams, M.D. . . . . 30 Mar
57 †Samuel Keays. . . . . 30 Mar
162 †mSamuel William Vasey . 4 June
NH Has. †John Speare Lambert . 4 June
509 †mGeorge Bate . . . . . 4 June
NH Cape †mHorace Ximenes Browne . . . . . 4 June
347 †mAlfred Henry Miller . . 4 June
73 † (*I*) m Charles William Hamilton . . . . . 4 June
RM †Alexander Martin French 30 Sept
162 †Edward Hanbury Williams 30 Sept
62 †Edward Ferguson . . . 30 Sept

1879

†mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps . . . . . 31 Mar
NH Haul. †John Hunter, M.B. . . 31 Mar
250 †Justin Foley Donovan, M.D. 31 Mar
349 †mRobert McIvor, M.D. . 31 Mar

32

Digitized by Google

201 William George Jack . . 31 Mar
NH Mal. †Richard Edmund Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
NH Has. †mGilbert Kirker, M.D. . 1 Oct
281 †mWilliam Tait, M.B.. . . 1 Oct
NH Jam. †Joseph Crowley, M.D. . 1 Oct
194 mJohn Brunt . . . . . 1 Oct

1880

392 Henry Garrard Jacob. . . 31 Mar
335†mWilliam Manley Lory . . 31 Mar
477 mWilliam Spencer Lightfoot 31 Mar
mFrancis George Wright . 29 Apr
162(*I*)†mJohn Jeffreys Dinnis, M.D. . . . . 2 Oct
258 George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1881

221 John Acheson, M.D. . . . 26 Feb
NH Ber. Thomas Russel Pickthorn 26 Feb
mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow . . . . . 26 Feb
405 Anthony Kidd . . . . . 26 Feb
504 mJames Henry Beattie . . 26 Feb
NH Ply. William Hayes . . . . 26 Feb
485 mMatthew Digan . . . . 25 Aug
RM A Ernest Edward Bray . . 25 Aug
RM John Leonard Aherne, B.A. 25 Aug
146 Edward James Biden . . 25 Aug
NH Mal Edward Goffe Swan . . 25 Aug
277 mWilliam Eames . . . . 25 Aug
14 mArthur William Egerton Brydges Barrett . . . 25 Aug
420 Charles William Sharples 25 Aug
NH Ply. Robert William Anderson 25 Aug
John Ottley . . . . . 25 Aug

1882

339 William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . . . . 27 Feb
48 William Gordon Cumming Smith, M.B. . . . . 27 Feb
Andrew Dillon Peyton . . 27 Feb
343 mJames Stewart Wray . . 27 Feb
John Cashin . . . . . 28 Aug
NH Yar. William Henry Norman 28 Aug
15 James McCardie Martin . 28 Aug
287 John Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley 28 Aug
262 Francis Woore . . . . . 28 Aug
517 William Maxwell Craig, M.B. 28 Aug
326 Henry Stewart Jackson. . 28 Aug

1883

512 Bowen Stilon Mends. . . 26 Feb
NH Hong K Timothy Joseph Crowley, M.D. 26 Feb
403 mBassett Charles Edward Fitzgerald Gunn . . . 26 Feb
RM Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
477 mJohn Evans Penn. . . 26 Feb
234 mRobert Howard Nicholson 26 Feb
262 mPercy Bellamy Bury, M.B. 26 Feb
RM John Leslie Barrington. . 26 Feb
433 Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D. . . 26 Feb
385 Francis James Lea. . . . 21 Aug
79 Thomas Charles Rowland, M.B. 21 Aug
285 Edward John Morley. . . 21 Aug
257 Hugh Winckworth Macnamara 21 Aug
mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
mPercy William Bassett-Smith . . . . . 21 Aug
404 John Patrick Joseph Coolican 21 Aug
259 Edgar Ralph Dimsey. . . 21 Aug

Digitized by Google

NH Ply. Joseph Reville McDonnell, M.D . . . . 21 Aug
96 Hamilton Meikle . . . . 21 Aug
427 Herbert Canton . . . . 21 Aug

1884

10 Francis Morgan Puddicombe . . . . . 11 Feb
367 Henry James Gordon. . . 11 Feb
71 Henry Harries . . . . . 11 Feb
306 Edmund Corcoran . . . 11 Feb
62 John Lloyd Thomas . . . 11 Feb
265 mJames Lawrence Smith, M.B. 11 Feb
NH Cha. mJohn Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
414 Frederick John Lilly. . . 11 Feb
530 John Dowson . . . . . 11 Feb
382 George Frederic Dean, M.B. 11 Feb
NH Has. George Welch . . . . 11 Feb
400 Henry Frederick Iliewicz . 11 Feb
123 Edward Waldemar Von Tunzelmann, M.B. . . . 21 Aug
73 Edward Bridges Townsend 21 Aug
Alexander Gascoigne Wildey 21 Aug
62 Patrick Brodie Handyside, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
122 Harold Rochester Osborne . 21 Aug
89 James Macdonald Rogers . 21 Aug
187 Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
545 Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
349 Edward Copley Ward, M.D. 21 Aug
NH Jam. William Robert Minching Young . . . . . 21 Aug
326 George Lowbridge Baker. . 21 Aug
NH Has. Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 21 Aug
366 Samuel Wellesley Johnson, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
472 George Albert Dreaper . . 21 Aug
283 William Henry O'Meara. . 21 Aug
NH Ber. William Wall Jacobs . . 21 Aug
27 Alexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug
80 Hubert William Austin Burke . . . . . 21 Aug

180 Edward Robert Drummond Fasken . . . . . 21 Aug
RM James Charles Francis Whicher . . . . . 21 Aug
361 Alexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
475 Arthur Stanley Nance . . 21 Aug
413 Evan St. Maur Nepean . . 21 Aug

1885

116 Henry Erskine South . . 16 Feb
517 Alfred Matthew Page . . 16 Feb
90 Alfred Cropley . . . . . 16 Feb
347 John Jenkins . . . . . 16 Feb
213 Sidney Herbert Youel . . 16 Feb
505 Horace Elliott, M.D. . . . 16 Feb
352 Ernest Denman Minter . . 16 Feb
114 Clement Alsop . . . . . 16 Feb
402 Charles Basham d'Eyncourt Chamberlain . . . . . 16 Feb
180 Robert Forbes Bowie. . . 16 Feb
26 William Edward Home, B. Sc., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
111 Richard Aubrey Fitch . . 20 Aug
76 Henry Bullen Beatty . . 20 Aug
478 William Spry . . . . . 20 Aug
4 Percy Edmund Maitland . 20 Aug
318 George Hamilton Henry Symonds, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
526 James Joseph Walsh, M.B. 20 Aug
220 John Moore, B.A., M.D. . . 20 Aug
347 Cyril James Mansfield, M.B. 20 Aug
152 Robert Hickson . . . . 20 Aug
178 Herbert Parke Shuttleworth 20 Aug
274 John Lowney . . . . . 20 Aug
470 George Dacre Trevor-Roper 20 Aug
409 Octavius Stephens Fisher . 20 Aug
192 John Samuel Fogerty, M.D. 20 Aug

1886

John Nicholas Corbett, B.A., M.D. 16 Feb
113 Frederick Walter Stericker, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
255 John Frederick Bate . . . 18 Feb
464 William Wenmoth Pryn . 18 Feb
64 Graham Egerton Kennedy 18 Feb
132 Jerome Barry, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
168 Alfred John Pickthorn . . 18 Feb

Digitized by Google

16 Edward Ashley Spiller, M.D. 18 Feb
362 John Andrews, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
93 East Apthorp . . . . . 18 Feb
366 Henry John Hadden, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
12 John Joseph McDonnell . 18 Feb
396 John Eustace Webb, M.B. . 18 Feb
360 Vidal Gunson Thorpe . . 18 Feb
354 Martin Henry Atock, M.D. 18 Feb
485 Edward Henry Meaden . . 18 Feb
223 James Henry Dawe, M.B. . 18 Feb
468 George Hutchinson Milnes, B.A., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
216 Alfred Ernest Weightman . 20 Aug
71 James Walter Octavius Underhill, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
370 Charles Hazlitt Upham . . 20 Aug
306 Frederick James Burns, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
29 Alfred Tom Rimell . . . 20 Aug
141 Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb . . . . . 20 Aug
360 Charles Strickland . . . 20 Aug
396 James Mead France . . . 20 Aug
509 John Menary, M.D. . . . 20 Aug
118 Walter Godfrey Axford . . 20 Aug
356 George Thomas Broatch, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
24 William Bett . . . . . 20 Aug
244 Henry William Rickards . 20 Aug
476 Frederick Augustus Brice . 20 Aug
371 John Walter Slaughter, M.B. 20 Aug
472 George Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
447 Hamilton Edward Leonard Earle . . . . . 20 Aug

1887

267 John Douglas Hughes . . 28 Feb
231 William John Colborne . . 28 Feb
107 John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. 28 Feb
474 Joseph Agnew Moon . . . 28 Feb
158 Robert Hardie, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
133 Cornelius Bradley, M.D. . . 28 Feb
258 *George* Trevor Collingwood 28 Feb
267 Richard Miller, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
373 George Fletcher Collins . . 28 Feb
347 Charles Dickinson . . . . 28 Feb
512 John Edwin Coad, M.B. . . 28 Feb
512 Hubert Holyoake . . . . 28 Feb

366 George Wilson, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
285 James Moore . . . . . 28 Feb
146 Edward Griffin, M.D. . . . 28 Feb
259 John Duncan Menzies, M.B. 28 Feb
262 Hugh St. David Griffiths . 28 Feb
213 Walter Bowden . . . . . 28 Feb
268 James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug
420 George Hewlett, M.B. . . 17 Aug
229 George Alexander Waters, M.B. . . . . 17 Aug
162 William Gordon Stott, M.B. 17 Aug
48 Charles Sharman Woodwright 17 Aug
420 Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug
148 Jonathan Shand, M.B. . . 17 Aug
366 William Arthur Whitelegge, B.A., M.D. . . . . 17 Aug

1888

502*a* Johnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
324 John McElwee, M.D. . . . 22 Feb
450 Paul Wilkes Fraser . . . 22 Feb
259 D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . . 22 Feb
262 Frederick William Collingwood . . . . . 22 Feb
347 Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge . . . . . 22 Feb
366 John Christopher Ferguson, B.A., M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
180 Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb

1889

162 Octavius William Andrews, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
162 Charles James Seddon Kelsall 21 Feb
162 Edward Thomas Cook . . 21 Feb
162 Edgar Elkins Powell . . 21 Feb
162 Lawrence Bidwell . . . 21 Feb
162 Edward Henry McSherry, M.D. . . . . 21 Feb
162 Walter James Bearblock . 21 Feb
162 William Hackett, M.D. . . 21 Feb
162 Charles Geckie Matthew, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
162 John Grant, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
162 George Abraham Holroyd . 21 Feb
162 Thomas Austen . . . . 21 Feb
162 Joseph Chambers, B.A., M.B. 21 Feb

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

TO FLAG OFFICERS OR COMMODORES OF THE FIRST CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Banks, Edward H.
Bowling, Thomas H. L.
Bramble, James
Brenan, Henry P.
Brett, Alexander William
Carlisle, John
Carter, Francis A.
Cleverton, John
Dent, Francis E. G.
Donaldson, Robert
Dyer, Frederick L. M.
Fencock, Wm. T.
Gifford, Charles E.
Harris, Edwin

14

Harvey, William A.
Hutchison, William B.
Hyne, William C. S.
Liddell, George
Love, George
Macleod, Robert J. M.
Marcon, George E.
Martin, William H.
Moore, John S.
Nash, William J.
Parish, Robert W.
Paul, Henry W.
Pawsey, Charles J.
Perry, William W.

28

Ray, Henry J.
Rickard, Henry H.
Rigbye, Reginald B.
Risk, William B.
Robinson, Edward
Roe, Herbert F.
Row, William J. C.
Shanks, Hemsley H.
Trew, William
Underhill, George W.
Urwick, Benjamin
Whiddon, Edgar de H.
White, Richard B.
Williams, Richard
Wright, Sidney W.

43

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Alton, Francis C.
Pullen, William Le G.

2

Savile, Bourchier B.
Warren, Herbert L.

4

Willis, George H. A.

5

TO COMMODORES OF THE SECOND CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Clark, William B.
Cole, Charles W.

2

Colwell, Robert M.
Martin, Derisley

4

Robinson, Henry B.
Scott, Beresford C.

6

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Clow, George J.
Eames, Robert F. C.
Green, Joseph
Keey, Edward W.

4

Penfold, Wm. G. E.
Pym, Walter H. J.
Robinson, Harry
Whillier, George W

8

Digitized by Google

FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS ENTITLED TO SPECIAL RATES OF HALF-PAY FOR SERVICE AS SECRETARY.

N.B.—*The Seniority shown is that of Paymaster.*

1858

265 mGeorge Love . . . . . 26 Nov

1864

mWilliam Bond Risk . . 21 Jan

1866

512 Herbert Frank Roe . . . 13 Mar
62 mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling . . . . . 26 Dec

4

1869

240 Benjamin Urwick . . . 23 July

1875

Sec 234 (*I*)William Wykeham Perry . . . . . 19 Oct

1878

244 George Ernest Marcon . 23 Jan.

1879

Sec 474 (*I*)Charles Edwin Gifford 31 Mar

8

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

1886

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	mJohn James Hayward	17 Feb	18 Dec 57
265	m(S)George Love	17 Feb	26 Nov 58
244	mSilas Winter Parker	17 Feb	22 Jan 59
12	Cornelius William M'Dermott	17 Feb	25 Apr 59
553	mEdwin Harris	17 Feb	3 Aug 60
238	William Bennett Hutchison	17 Feb	6 Apr 62
116	mHenry John Harvey	17 Feb	24 June 62
519	m*John Samuel Moore	17 Feb	11 Nov 62
	Henry Johns Ray	17 Feb	1 Dec 63
234	m(S)William Bond Risk	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
	David Thomas Waugh	17 Feb	26 May 64
347	(*I*) mIsaac Baker Moorman	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
366	mWilliam Noble	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
	mCharles Berry Locke Brockman . . .	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
	mCharles Todd Dawson	17 Feb	5 June 65
158	mHenry Hardy Priest Shanks	17 Feb	7 June 65
234	mWilliam Henry Haswell	17 Feb	5 Sept 65
385	mGeorge William Underhill	17 Feb	13 Sept 65

(*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer*)

18

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
450	mJohn Kiddle	17 Feb	10 Nov 65
26	Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	17 Feb	5 Mar 66
See 162	(S)Herbert Frank Roe	17 Feb	13 Mar 66
162	mThomas Owen Joynson	17 Feb	16 Apr 66
555	mAlexander Vernor Maccall	17 Feb	4 July 66
472	mJames Newton Robinson	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
367	mJohn Bremner	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
62	(S)mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
See 420	mWilliam John Casely Row	17 Feb	16 Mar 67
385	mRobert William Parish	17 Feb	5 Apr 67
64	mWilliam Henry Whichelo	17 Feb	10 May 67
48	mJames Edward Stanton	17 Feb	10 May 67
265	mEdward Strickland Mannock Power	17 Feb	17 Aug 67
552	Richard Williams	17 Feb	9 Sept 67
556	mWilliam Walsh Blayney	17 Feb	4 Nov 67
265	Derisley Martin	17 Feb	4 Nov 67
	mFrancis Bridge Baverstock	17 Feb	4 Nov 67
349	mHenry Vaughan Forrest	17 Feb	6 Jan 68
112	mAllen Fitzroy Gain	17 Feb	3 Aug 68
136	mCharles Henry Ceely	17 Feb	3 Aug 68
508	mWilliam Edwin Boxer	17 Feb	14 Aug 68
234	mThomas Winterbottom	17 Feb	25 Nov 68
485	mFrancis St. John Steer O'Neill	17 Feb	4 Dec 68
168	mHenry De Ridder	17 Feb	15 Jan 69
502	Charles James Curgenven	17 Feb	29 Mar 69
343	(*I*)mWilliam Henry Gribbell	17 Feb	2 June 69
240	(S)Benjamin Urwick	17 Feb	23 July 69
	William Herbert Bowen	17 Feb	10 Nov 69
93	Francis John Peake Shapcote	17 Feb	24 Feb 70
385	mJohn Labouverie Page	17 Feb	19 May 70
420	mValentine Dyer J. Rickcord	17 Feb	19 May 70
	mWilliam Parker Tayler	17 Feb	19 May 70
	Henry Patrick Brenan	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
477	mAlexander William Brett	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
262	mRobert Meadows Colwell	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
148	mFrederick North	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
429	(*I*)mThomas Clayton	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
258	mHenry Briggs Robinson	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
367	mWilliam Henry Martin	17 Feb	25 July 71
61	Norcott D'Esterre Roberts	17 Feb	25 July 71
180	mJames Henry Wallis	17 Feb	20 Jan 72
355	William Edgeworth Pritchett Saer	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
354	Frederick Body Williams	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
61	mWilliam Besley Ramsey	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
450	Horatio Wellington Peel Kooystra	17 Feb	9 Apr 73
61	Cuthbert Robert Rodham	22 Mar	22 Mar 74
148	mAlfred De Denne	31 Mar	31 Mar 74
14	mEdmund Hickson	31 Mar	31 Mar 74

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1887		
433	Henry Manoah Harrison	5 Aug	5 Aug 75
267	John Henry Cleverton	30 Sept	30 Sept 75
	(*I*) (S) William Wykeham Perry	19 Oct	19 Oct 75
	1888		
	Charles William Cole	13 May	13 May 76
123	Henry Wellington Charles Essex Batchelor	5 July	5 July 76
396	mArthur Le Brun Corrie	18 Aug	18 Aug 76
79	George Stephen Goddard	26 Aug	26 Aug 76
62	mHenry Ambrose Scrivener	19 Sept	19 Sept 76
285	mThomas Mitchell	3 Nov	3 Nov 76
498	Cecil Plomer Walker	16 Nov	16 Nov 76
481	William Basset Autridge	23 Dec	23 Dec 76

77

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

		Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1886		
354	m*Francis Alfred Carter	17 Feb	2 May 77
277	Thomas William Snell	17 Feb	11 Sept 77
73	Richard Gibbs Chandler	17 Feb	9 Nov 77
See 62	Edward Robinson	17 Feb	19 Dec 77
244	m (S) George Ernest Marcon	17 Feb	23 Jan 78
370	mAndrew Craig Jeffreys	17 Feb	11 Apr 78
413	mHenry Charles Jenkins	17 Feb	11 Apr 78
505	mFrederick Lewis Maitland Dyer	17 Feb	9 May 78
427	mRichard Coles Webb	17 Feb	12 June 78
429	mFrederic Ratcliffe Goddard Wright	17 Feb	12 July 78
517	Algernon Yockney	17 Feb	8 Nov 78
71	mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	17 Feb	30 Dec 78
259	mThomas Foley Harrison	17 Feb	14 Jan 79
10	Gervase Frederick Mathew	17 Feb	9 Feb 79
122	Mountagu Bertie Williams	17 Feb	12 Feb 79
See 413	(*I*) mRobert John Moore Macleod	17 Feb	4 Mar 79
See 474	(*I*) (S) Charles Edwin Gifford	17 Feb	31 Mar 79
353	John Hynes	17 Feb	29 May 79
231	Frederic George Farrow	17 Feb	9 Aug 79
447	mJohn William Seccombe	17 Feb	27 Nov 79
213	mGeorge Lawless	17 Feb	22 Dec 79

Digitized by Google

		Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
442	William Frederick Woods	17 Feb	1 Jan 80
490	mJohn Thomas Greet	17 Feb	2 Feb 80
512	mJohn Carlisle	30 Mar	30 Mar 80
216	m*William Trew	18 May	18 May 80
	mGeorge Liddell	28 May	28 May 80
511	Edward Worth Newenham	19 June	19 June 80
326	mArchibald Court	15 July	15 July 80
352	Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	19 July	19 July 80
	John Jeans Hoar	6 Oct	6 Oct 80
	mAshley Norton Innes	21 Oct	21 Oct 80
424	Edwin Roxburgh Brown	6 Dec	6 Dec 80

1887

437	mHenry Marsh	15 Jan	15 Jan 81
50	Henry John Colling	16 Jan	16 Jan 81
96	Clement Phillimore Penny	2 Mar	2 Mar 81
Sec 347	m*Richard Benny White	23 Mar	23 Mar 81
326	William Teesdale Fencock	23 Apr	23 Apr 81
	Matthew Wellington	23 Apr	23 Apr 81
172	mRichard Edwin Moore	25 Apr	25 Apr 81
343	William Joseph Brown	5 Aug	5 Aug 81

1888

504	Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke	14 Jan	14 Jan 82
5	mHenry Williams Hunt	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
Sec 354	mCharles James Pawsey	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
419	mCharles Walker	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
118	Edgar de Hahn Whiddon	13 Apr	13 Apr 82
	Charles Farwell	19 Apr	19 Apr 82
280	George Digby Daunt	4 May	4 May 82
	Charles John Bolt	13 June	13 June 82
335	mHenry William Paul	11 July	11 July 82
252	mWilliam Charles Sparrow Hyne	24 July	24 July 82
98	Charles Frederick Walter Edwards	9 Sept	9 Sept 82
29	mWilliam Smart Watson	10 Sept	10 Sept 82
90	mBeechey Rogers	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
146	(*I*)mWalter Halliburton Rae	18 Nov	18 Nov 82

1889

358	mAbraham Turner	5 Jan	5 Jan 83
475	mSamuel Edmond Lark	5 Jan	5 Jan 83
526	Edward Thomas Dixon	17 Jan	17 Jan 83
126	(*I*) Cunyngham Sceales	19 Jan	19 Jan 83

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1883

132 William Jocelyn Nash . . 10 July
401 mCharles Topping . . . . 1 Oct
John Kinchin Mosse . . . 22 Nov

1884

mWilliam James Hubbard . 5 Jan
92 mRobert Loney Hoskyn . . 2 Apr
mHenry Dawson . . . . 17 Apr
122 mJames Auten Bell . . . 20 May
215 mAlfred George Hill . . . 2 June
107 Charles Raxworthy . . . 8 Aug
118 Reginald Cameron Hodder. 21 Oct
172 mCharles Vawdrey. . . . 19 Nov

1885

397 Horatio Howell. . . . . 6 Jan
68 mWilliamHobartFendallKay 23 Jan
223 Alfred Hensley Sherris . . 9 Feb
111 mFrederick Charles Good . 14 Apr
127 William Orlebar Bedford . 29 May
383 mWilliam Spencer Richardson 10 June
130 George Charlton Leuyns Barnard Townesend . . 26 June
Sec 26 Henry Hosking Rickard . 8 Aug
390 mJoseph William Chaster . 3 Sept
439 JohnJamesAlexanderSloan 11 Sept
339 Beresford Cazenove Scott . 2 Oct

1886

Sec. 396 Francis Edward Godolphin Dent . . . . . 7 Jan
252 mWilliam James Kilroy . 13 Jan
464 mFrederic Baldwin James Mathias. . . . . 6 Mar
35 Thomas Guard . . . . . 3 May
27 mJohn Arthur Wood. . . 7 May
133 Andrew John Ramsey . . 7 May
400 Alfred Woolward . . . . 11 May
192 Edward Lander. . . . . 20 May
255 mHenry Spencer Baskerville 11 June
405 George Finlay . . . . . 19 June
169 David James Thomson . . 6 July

mFrederic Henry Milton Whitfield . . . . . 16 July
177 mRobert Alexander Moore . 3 Sept
272 John Morris Bruce . . . 15 Sept

1887

333 mRichard Parry Hawkshaw 5 Jan
152 mGeorge Vernon Rashleigh 5 Jan
530 mAlfred William Askham . 10 Jan
4 Henry Alexander Malaher 15 Feb
Sec 71 William Augustus Harvey 18 Apr
Sec 12 Robert Donaldson . . . 16 May
392 Robert Michael Pearson . 30 Aug
281 Charles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar . . . . 1 Sept
Sec 477 mEdward Howard Banks 9 Sept
274 Edward Henry Truscott . 30 Sept
78 Henry John Ollard . . . 1 Oct
Sec 258 Reginald Baker Rigbye . 2 Nov
48 James Bramble . . . . 4 Nov
409 mEdward George Edwards 23 Nov

1888

185 mRobert Lang Dymott . . 7 Jan
414 mWilliam Charles Alexander Jeffares Robinson . . . 9 Feb
89 Alfred Hermann Linzee Giles 5 Mar
306 George Jacob Mills . . . 2 Apr
Sec 349 mSidney William Wright . 7 Apr
420 mInnes Willoughby Taylor 8 Aug
283 mFrancis Burnett Pritchard 6 Sept
404 BernardGilbertLloyd-Evans 5 Oct
545 William Brent Clark . . . 16 Oct
162 m(*I*)William Codgbrooke Gillies . . . . . 18 Oct
427 m*John Henry George Chapple 11 Dec

1889

262 Rice Harris Harris . . . 7 Jan
128 Malcolm Cameron Murdoch 1 Feb
PW mJames William Dixon . 13 Mar

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

1873

259 mArthur Kinnear Tuson . 27 July
48 William George Edward Penfold . . . . . 17 Sept
Sec 238 Charles Edgar Byron . . 11 Oct
546 mSamuel Richard Warn Bourchier Beresford Savile . . . . . 4 Nov
23 Dec

1874

180 Andrew Hume . . . . . 12 Jan
221 mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe . . 9 May
262 George James Clow . . . 14 July
347 mWilliam Stephen Andrews 14 Aug
367 mDenham Robert Kelsey . 1 Dec
268 mWilliam Reid Dodridge . 1 Dec

1875

194 mWilliam Edward Evans Read . . . . . 14 Dec

1876

AO 162 William Hawken Rowe . 3 Mar
324 Herbert Lauder Warren . . 1 Apr
Sec 509 mJoseph Green . . . . 14 July
AO 420 William Le Geyt Pullen . 1 Sept
468 mGeorge Kent Tuck . . . 27 Sept
234 Francis Flavell Smith . . 13 Oct

1877

229 mThomas John Stovin . . 13 Jan
180 mGeorge William Howell Maggs 27 Feb
366 mCharles Henry Allen Ward 23 June
238 mJohn Cecil Bartlett . . 31 July
AO 234 Francis Cooke Alton . 24 Aug

1879

433 Frederick William Mortimore 27 Oct
221 Arthur John Brows . . . 9 Nov
114 mRalph Balson Marwood . 29 Dec

1880

16 mDouglas Hooper Sydenham Alldridge . . . . . 6 Mar
450 Alfred Eustace Bourchier 2 June
474 mMaurice George Fenwick Bisset Fenwick . . . 7 July
50 Charles Simpson Moore . . 4 Aug
79 Frederick George Wellington Taylor . . . . . 15 Oct
AO 347 Colville Douglas William Kiddle . . . . . 17 Nov
240 (*I*)mWarwick Arthur Green 5 Dec

1881

76 Cyril Harper Jones . . . 27 Feb
244 John Moffat Lowry . . . 7 Mar
AO 420 Frederick James Krabbé . 19 July
AO 62 Charles Roach Smith . . 10 Aug
519 Edward Decimus Hadley . 18 Aug
373 Charles Edward Catlow Webb 1 Sept
485 (*I*) Alexander Edward Cubitt . . . . . 10 Sept
476 Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston . . . . . 16 Sept
402 mEdwin Charles Petch . . 17 Sept
277 Harcourt William Bissett Delafons . . . . . 28 Sept
287 James Henry Forbes Campion . . . . . 29 Sept
15 Harry Willis Braddon . . 19 Nov

1882

Sec. 5 mHarry Robinson . . 2 Jan
AO 162 m*Francis Harrison Smith 30 Jan
470 mGeorge Henry Sturgess . 6 Mar
AO 163 mJames Maxwell . . . 11 Mar

Digitized by Google

187 Montague Stephens . . . 20 Mar
AO 420 mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley . . . . . 10 May
552 mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey . . . . . 3 June
512 Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth . . . . . 19 June
349 mCharles Beresford Dawes 20 July
201 James Louis Hill German . 4 Aug
148 Thomas Edmund Phelps . 3 Sept
111 mWilliam Vancouver Theodore Leonard . . . . . 4 Oct
323 John Brumell . . . . . 9 Oct
371 James Elliot Vowler Morton 27 Oct
Sec. 517 George William Whillier 2 Nov
357 mScarlett de Verde Taylor 14 Nov
318 mStanley Edward Elliott 24 Nov
AO 477 m(I)George Gover Purches 27 Dec

1883

343 mHoward Cleveland . . . 7 Jan
AO 258 mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins . . . . . 14 Jan
265 mWilliam Langdon Gill . 14 Jan
477 Charles Deighton Molesworth Farrant . . . . 14 Jan
472 mEdward William Keey. . 25 Jan
481 mJohn Riches . . . . . 26 Feb
361 mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer . . . . . 28 Feb
AO 413 Henry Beresford Brasier Creagh . . . . . 2 Apr
396 mOliver Francis Tuck . . 20 Apr
234 Francis William Osburn . 22 May
220 Ernest Edwin Silk . . . 3 June
355 Arthur Wellesley Morrell . 18 June
354 Herbert Nono Dymott . . 26 June
172 Henry De Courcy Ward . 4 July
262 Arthur Wilson . . . . . 13 July
mAlbert Victor Scullard . 15 July
mWalter Henry John Pym . . . . . 13 Aug
122 Charles Edward William Horner . . . . . 15 Aug
213 mHarry Arthur Dyer . . 18 Aug
113 mEdward Walter Lloyd Street . . . . . 12 Sept
216 mCharles Murdoch Mobberley . . . . . 17 Sept

Cecil Vivian . . . . . 30 Sept
64 mJames Alexander Clarke 1 Oct
26 mFrederick Richard Waymouth . . . . . 2 Nov
285 mGeorge Whitcroft . . . 13 Nov
420 Charles Douglas Moore Horne . . . . . 6 Dec.

1884

158 William Budd Penny . . 4 Jan
93 mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess . . . . . 21 Jan
AO 71 mCharles Edward Allen Woolley . . . . . 27 Feb
mRobert Frank Charles Eames . . . . . 10 Mar
556 mCharles Edward Fox Webb . . . . . 7 Apr
AO 12 Francis Reginald Luke . 23 Apr
96 mHerbert Kennedy Horsey 21 May
AO 162 mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis . . . . 30 May
116 Charles James Ferguson . 17 June
132 mAugustus Henry Brigstocke . . . . . 21 June
259 mJohn Hole Coulton . . 2 July
141 Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan. 3 July
362 mJames Murray . . . . 16 July
24 mWilliam Lionel Davy. . 27 July
10 Benedict Joseph Dinnis . 9 Aug
180 Gover Henry Miall . . . 20 Aug
12 mHoratio Owen Jones . . 11 Sept
162 Wingfield Woolley Alton . 27 Sept
267 mHarry Percival Barnett. 27 Sept
419 Alfred Clarke . . . . . 15 Nov
AO 26 mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte . . 28 Nov
259 Charles Stuart Inglis . . 29 Nov
258 Frederick John Ryan . . 1 Dec
172 mGeorge Grant . . . . 16 Dec
478 mLawrence Arthur Bebb . 20 Dec
354 mJohn Anthony Keys . 24 Dec

1885

118 mEdward Henry Eldred . 12 Jan
162 mGeorge Henry Davenport Sarratt . . . . . 12 Feb
505 George Frederick Miall . . 1 Mar
354 mArthur Reginald George Beal . . . . . 8 Mar

Digitized by Google

5 Albert George Craddock . 9 Mar
122 Robert Edwin Smith . . 15 Mar
62 mFrancis William Black Barnes . . . . . 22 Mar
AO 238 mGraham Hewlett . . 24 Mar
AO 474 Edmund Frederick Estcourt Gipps . . . . 30 Mar
AO 26 Edward Hugh Neat . . 12 Apr
526 Herbert Bligh-Hill . . . 22 Apr
62 Theodore Tasman Lanyon 5 May
498 mGeorge Alfred Koe . . 8 May
AO 396 mHamnet Holditch Share 19 May
555 Gerald Langton Clarke . 27 June
366 Robert Blyth . . . . . 4 July
AO 258 mReginald Clutton Baker 14 July
178 mEdward Henry Innes . 30 Aug
14 mFrancis Cooper Leonard 23 Sept
427 mWilliam Henry Le Brun 10 Dec

1886

553 Henry Palmerston White 11 Feb
366 mWilliam Henry Campion 28 Feb
126 Ernest St. George Alton . 13 Mar
168 mHarry Johnson Britten . 9 Apr
92 mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker . . . 14 July
265 Charles Forbes Petch . . 29 July
90 Tom Seaman . . . . . 7 Aug

111 mDesmond Carrington Roberts 9 Sept
AO 477 mFrederick Treglohan . 5 Nov
97 mRobert Ross Hastings . 21 Nov

1887

424 Samuel Monsell Fennell . 14 Jan
326 Henry Constantine . . . 14 Jan
517 Alfred Harry Veitch . 10 Feb
61 Basil James Brotherton . 1 Apr
AO 349 Alfred Ramsey Parker. 30 Apr
344 Ralph Brumwell Henry Moore . . . . . 16 June
490 John Edward Jones . . . 4 Sept
AO 474 Charles Minty Luckham . 23 Sept
447 mGilbert Graham . . . . 21 Oct

1888

162 Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough . . . . . 18 Feb
71 Edmund Francis Rowe . . 4 Mar
62 William Ernest Russell Martin . . . . . 20 May
390 Alfred Murray Cleveland . 29 June
AO 26 Albert Greenwood . . . 10 Aug

1889

420 Frederick William Hammond 16 Mar

CLERKS.

1885

353 John Ellis Dathan . . . 14 Jan
PW 347 Sidney Brougham Hinshelwood . . . . . 13 June
437 Charles Fleetwood Pollard . 15 July
236 Alfred Withers Claxton . . 15 July
252 Frederick Belling . . . . 15 Aug

1886

259 Percy Malcolm Roberts . . 15 Jan
512 Francis Arnold Wainright Denman . . . . . 15 Jan

429 William John Leigh Scriven 15 Jan
439 Ernest Alexander Bremner 15 Jan
107 William James Kidd Milln 15 July
504 Frank Lenn . . . . . 15 July
AO 474 Philip Le Hardy De la Garde 15 July
26 Charles Henry Rowe . . . 15 July
259 Henry James Troughton . 16 Aug

Digitized by Google

1887

Henry Elliot . . . . . 15 Jan
926 Montague Augustus Penfold 15 Jan
98 Hugh Seymour Hall . . . 15 Jan
401 Henry Armstrong Smallwood 15 Jan
AO 396 John Cooper . . . . . 15 Jan
148 Thomas Gerald Basil Wonnall 15 Jan
349 Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant 15 Jan
14 Walter Reginald Ward . . 15 Jan
312 Thomas Charles Phillips . 15 Apr
472 Cuthbert Halliburton Rodham 15 July
349 Wilfred Joseph Carter . . 15 July
AO 71 Francis William Preece . 15 July
62 Richard Bosuston Hosking 15 July
64 Ernest Alfred Redman . . 15 July
AO 62 Charles Scrivener Wonham 15 July
216 Thompson Horatio Millett . 15 July
213 George Prior Wilson . . . 15 July
Gustavus Cowper Rochfort 14 July
485 Henry Mortlock Ommanney 14 July

1888

370 Philip John Hawkins Lander Row . . . . . 15 Jan
396 Francis John Aylen . . . . 15 Jan
277 William Francis Wells . . 15 Jan
118 John Kinnaird Watson . . 15 Jan

37

354 Frederick William Frankis Vining . . . . . 15 Jan
450 Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken . . . . . 15 Jan
AO 258 George Edward Coleridge . 15 Jan
29 Henry Horniman . . . . 15 Jan
258 Reginald Robinson Lee . . 15 Jan
96 Walter Gask . . . . . 14 July
396 Henry Herbert Gilbert . . 14 July
258 William Herbert Franklin . 14 July
258 Percy John Ling . . . . 14 July
71 Harry Foden . . . . . 14 July
349 Vincent Adrian Lawford . 14 July
216 Charles John Ehrhardt Rotter 14 July
111 Wilfrid Cooper . . . . . 14 July
26 William Davenport Sarratt 14 July

1889

26 Percy Lewis Campbell . . 14 Jan
AO 26 Frederick George Motton 14 Jan
354 William Radclyffe Hart . . 14 Jan
258 Trevor Hayles . . . . 14 Jan
352 Sidney Hill Skinner . . . 14 Jan
267 Herbert Arthur Gyles . . 14 Jan
349 George William Osmond . 14 Jan
477 Reginald Phelps Walker . 14 Jan
477 Allison Bellamy Hall . . 14 Jan
267 Edwin Hugh Arthur Gilbert 14 Jan

61

ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1887

177 Leonard Harris . . . . . 15 July

1888

326 Frederick Matthew Mitchell 15 July
71 Burnard Turner Hirtzel . . 15 July
62 John West Creighton . . . 15 July
12 Joseph Hall . . . . . 15 July
12 Alfred Charles Ransom . . 15 July
26 Vernon Hastings Alton . . 15 July
26 William John Parsons Pettit 15 July
62 Percy George Lambert Drew 15 July

9

62 Harry Granville Ley . . . 15 July
326 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 15 July

1889.

26 Philip William Roome . . 15 Jan
26 John George Moore . . . 15 Jan
258 William Robinson . . . . 15 Jan
258 William Bell . . . . . 15 Jan
62 Kenneth Sydney Hay. . . 15 Jan
62 John Smyth Annesley . . 15 Jan
12 Owen Linzey Penfold . . 15 Jan
326 Wilfrid James Bull . . . 15 Jan
62 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 15 Jan
267 Arthur Kennedy Shapcote . 15 Jan

21

Digitized by Google

CHIEF GUNNERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
93	James Wallice	5 July 84	4 Aug 60
180	mWilliam Thomas Willis	2 Sept 84	23 Dec 63
112	Edward Crowley	19 Mar 85	26 Dec 60
166	mWilliam Cadwallader	27 April 85	6 July 61
48	mCharles Edmund Cox	20 May 85	6 July 61
366	Walter Henry Jew	3 June 85	14 Aug 61
262	Samuel William Withecombe	10 Aug 85	16 Sept 61
267	mWilliam H. Metters	22 Sept 85	26 Dec 61
136	James Hills	28 Oct 86	23 Dec 62
164	Alexander Barfoot.	4 Mar 87	6 Feb 63
366	William Barrett (A)	21 June 87	6 July 63
357	mAlfred James Roberts	21 June 87	23 Dec 62
93	Thomas Stephens	21 June 87	1 July 63
180	Francis Lattimer	21 June 87	29 July 64
	Samuel Henry Ellis	7 Nov 87	23 Dec 63
347	Henry J. Metters	18 Sept 88	17 Mar 64
101	Alfred Smith	9 Nov 88	19 Mar 64
180	mWilliam Pearce (A)	10 Nov 88	29 July 64
235	John Kite	1 Dec 88	29 July 64
218	mJohn James Bentley	4 Jan 89	23 Dec 64
280	John Bateman	3 Feb 89	23 Dec 64

21

GUNNERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
CG	**Edward D. Young*	26 June 58
	The above Officer was in the former 1st Class of Gunners.	
420	mEdwin Bishop	24 Apr 65
508	Joseph Hamilton	9 June 65
367	George J. August	1 July 65
519	mAlexander Ellis	1 July 65
413	John Shea	1 July 65
385	mCharles Earwaker	23 Dec 65
367	mThomas Hawkins	23 Dec 65

8

* *This officer is retained in his appointment in the Coastguard under Order in Council 26th June* 1886, *notwithstanding his removal from the Active List of Gunners.*

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
502	William H. Pettit	23 Dec 65
259	Charles Herring	23 Dec 65
93	ṁJohn Grant	23 Dec 65
366	ṁMaurice C. Attwood	4 July 66
258	George T. Nicholas	11 July 66
509	William Henry Pascoe	31 Aug 66
93	Samuel Jenkins	19 Dec 66
162	Dennis Sullivan	5 Aug 67
93	William Henry Crocker	7 Jan 68
517	John Pearce	29 June 68
180	Launcelot Creagh	29 June 68
354	Thomas Larking	7 July 68
	John Fasham	11 July 68
77	ṁFrederick Tull	9 Nov 68
472	ṁThomas C. Bull	23 Aug 69
73	George Benjamin Bennett	30 Dec 69
417	Thomas Kirby	16 Jan 70
180	Frederick Adams	31 July 70
14	Benjamin W. Hill	15 Sept 70
180	ṁWilliam H. Bound	15 Sept 70
	ṁEdward John Ormes	15 Sept 70
396	John Richardson	10 May 71
94	George H. Nicholls.	22 July 71
385	(T) ṁ*Thomas Davidson	24 July 71
512	(T) Henry Shepherd	24 July 71
48	Richard Gardner	24 July 71
158	ṁHenry Canning	15 Oct 71
285	ṁNicholas Mills	1 Feb 72
326	John Kirby	24 Feb 72
146	(T) John Moon	1 July 72
262	Thomas E. Hamblyn	1 July 72
	Robert Greet	8 Aug 72
180	ṁAlbert Smith	8 Aug 72
121	George Frood	25 Jan 73
335	ṁGabriel Ham	15 Feb 73
234	William George Jordon	7 July 73
249	ṁHenry Spreadbury	7 July 73
512	(T) Joseph Hooper	23 July 73
168	George Bradburn	26 Jan 74
180	Wallace Newton	3 Mar 74
347	George Newman	3 July 74
256	ṁEdward Henry Garrad	11 Sept 74
26	William Robert Hicks	16 Oct 74
62	George Ellis	24 Dec 74
512	(T) James Charles Rockett	27 Feb 75
116	†Edward Haswell	11 Mar 75
172	Jeremiah Neil	14 Apr 75

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
180	mJohn Hamilton Wells	24 May 75
433	William Charles Tarrant	25 Aug 75
277	Charles Francis Lethbridge	11 Oct 75
180	John Smith (B)	11 Oct 75
180	mWilliam Hamley Jones	17 Feb 76
	John Michael M'Donald	22 Mar 76
244	James Moon	25 Apr 76
93	Edward Pears	30 May 76
148	Samuel Henry Esterling Dawe	21 Aug 76
238	James Treyhern	1 Dec 76
336	David Morgan	14 Dec 76
238	William Pollington	21 Dec 76
429	Francis Robert Boland	20 Apr 77
26	(T) James Hall	25 Apr 77
12	Andrew James Boss	23 May 77
477	(T) John Mahoney	31 May 77
185	(T) Ephraim Moses Shewring	14 June 77
533	John Swanson	7 July 77
12	(T)mRichard M'Donnell	11 Aug 77
211	William Henry Rogers	2 Nov 77
262	(T) mThomas Christopher Jones	8 Nov 77
263	John Candy	21 Jan 78
367	m(T) Joseph Mitchell	13 Mar 78
349	(T) m*George Peavitt	13 Mar 78
71	mWalter James Horn	13 Mar 78
48	m(T) James Cook	13 Mar 78
51	Henry Bennett	13 Mar 78
30	mFrederick John Masterman Johnson	13 Mar 78
349	Henry Allen Beaver	13 Mar 78
354	James Drewitt	13 Mar 78
259	mAlfred Horatio Churchill	28 Mar 78
93	mRichard Boxhall	5 April 78
450	Richard Skuse	5 April 78
503	James Palk Cutler	5 April 78
366	(T) James Thomas McDonnell	5 April 78
115	mChristopher Henry Deighton	5 April 78
266	mWilliam Barrett (B)	5 April 78
473	George Morrison	5 April 78
	Jeremiah Hickey	5 April 78
	Charles William Chipp	5 April 78
367	Benjamin James Blower	20 April 78
506	Charles George Crabb	14 May 78
	Richard Perry George	27 May 78
180	mJohn Scarnell Rice	20 July 78
490	William Daly	29 July 78
10	William Jeffery	4 Sept 78
260	John Walter Stansbury Powell	4 Sept 78
180	James Ruddy	20 Sept 78
515	(T) William Malley	23 Sept 78
394	(T) Edwin Southard	12 Oct 78
231	(T) Robert Brown	12 Oct 78

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
454	James Kelly	5 Nov 78
52	Joseph Merrett	5 Nov 78
437	Joseph Saunders	2 Jan 79
128	(T) Michael King	11 Jan 79
107	George James Long	25 Feb 79
180	m Alexander Greening	6 May 79
319	Charles Albert Budd Palmer	7 June 79
277	William Howsego	24 July 79
133	William Leather	31 July 79
	(T) m Michael John Ahern	12 Aug 79
134	Thomas Owens	5 Sept 79
10	(T) Richard Walsh	10 Oct 79
180	Frederick Bryant	13 Jan 80
72	Nicholas James Potter	4 May 80
309	Thomas John Browning	17 June 80
477	Mark John Delaney	9 July 80
354	m David William Flynn	3 Aug 80
96	Henry Fancey	3 Aug 80
512	(T) Richard C. Steele	10 Aug 80
226	Daniel Sweeney	10 Aug 80
146	(T) William Howell	10 Aug 80
90	Charles Ottway Martin	2 Sept 80
343	m John Henry Allen	7 Oct 80
541	Daniel Wright Hawkins	7 Oct 80
383	(T) John Henry Roebuck	1 Jan 81
123	William Albert Covington	25 Jan 81
180	Henry Douglas Capper	12 Feb 81
64	William Dale	17 Mar 81
172	Samuel T. Marchant	22 Mar 81
29	(T) m Theodore Bye	2 Apr 81
485	m William Burgess	6 Apr 81
70	(T) William Hutson	12 Apr 81
273	Benjamin Cook	12 Apr 81
61	m Thomas Hayward	14 Apr 81
265	m Daniel Murphy	24 Apr 81
377	m George Hackney	25 Apr 81
517	(T) George Hunter	10 May 81
122	m Philip James Gunn	15 June 81
230	John Endicott	17 June 81
446	(T) m Frank Holsgrove	19 July 81
441	(T) John Chisholm	19 July 81
492	Samuel Helen	19 July 81
65	m John Salvadalio Ferraro	19 July 81
78	(T) Joseph Rowe	19 July 81
259	George Samuel Jennings	19 July 81
	Thomas Letten Ellis	19 July 81
93	m Thomas Berridge	5 Aug 81
370	William Isaac Gale	27 Aug 81
158	(T) Richard Daly	5 Sept 81

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	mStephen Hopes	10 Sept 81
420	Charles Philip Leonard	3 Nov 81
427	mFrederick Hubbard	5 Nov 81
512	(T) William Edward Pauley	5 Nov 81
	(T) Daniel George O'Connell	3 Jan 82
490	mGeorge Thomas Baker	3 Jan 82
122	Robert Thomas Joseph Noble	1 Mar 82
346	John Mahoney (B)	5 Apr 82
457	mFrank Lewis	10 Apr 82
512	(T) William John Thompson	1 May 82
180	William Ferbracke	1 May 82
325	(T) William Henry Blake	1 May 82
127	Thomas Willard	13 May 82
277	(T) George Key	1 June 82
354	(T) George Wright	1 June 82
35	(T) William Brockman	14 June 82
216	William Walsh	11 July 82
485	(T) mGeorge John Flux	11 July 82
88	Thomas Wade	11 July 82
	mEdwin Pratt	11 July 82
447	Alphonso Styles	17 July 82
511	mFrederick Garland	18 July 82
430	Henry Richard Wagner Ham	18 July 82
285	George H. Chubb	18 Aug 82
314	William Sledge	7 Oct 82
177	Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 82
482	(T) John Edwards	8 Nov 82
71	(T) George Alfred Jennings	18 Nov 82
93	mThomas Rockey	13 Dec 82
456	Frank Williams	13 Dec 82
97	James Curtis	19 Jan 83
512	(T) Edwin Irwin	19 Jan 83
252	Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan 83
512	Edward Walker	7 Feb 83
512	(T) James George Ost	7 Feb 83
180	Charles Edward Joy	7 Feb 83
518	Robert Hernest Judd	12 Apr 83
93	Louis Barber	12 Apr 83
375	Edward Henry Purkis	27 Apr 83
435	Daniel Sullivan	22 May 83
162	William Simpson	22 May 83
	William Philip Quick Rowe	12 June 83
381	William Branch	14 June 83
199	John Blampey	4 July 83
84	David Henry Williams	26 July 83
339	Robert Brooking	26 July 83
213	Stephen Quint	26 July 83
396	(T) Alfred Weekes	26 July 83
37	Henry George Keenor	26 July 83
512	Richard Southwell Curtis Staddon	26 July 83

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
352	John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 July 83
353	mCornelius Sullivan	5 Aug 83
118	mGeorge Barrett	25 Aug 83
92	Henry William Webb	5 Sept 83
29	John McCarthy	17 Oct 83
180	mThomas Holman	2 Nov 83
293	(T) John Sime	23 Nov 83
433	mEdward Duffett	4 Jan 84
382	(T)Robert Arnold	14 Jan 84
73	James Allen	31 Jan 84
484	Joseph William de Matose	5 Feb 84
180	William John Sivyer	5 Feb 84
221	Thomas Birchby	5 Feb 84
472	Trayton King Page	5 Feb 84
283	Frank James	5 Feb 84
512	James Magner	16 Feb 84
306	William Henry Gribble	15 Mar 84
330	William John Talbot	10 Apr 84
512	mJohn Courtnell	25 Apr 84
347	George Edward Leal	23 May 84
512	(T) William John Crothers	30 June 84
	William Tunbridge Ovenden	5 July 84
455	William Henry Loveless	18 July 84
312	(T) *PW*James Attfield	23 July 84
285	George Reeves	23 July 84
80	James Frederick Lyons King	23 July 84
	Harry Gover	1 Aug 84
	Thomas Read	1 Aug 84
55	Michael Regan	2 Sept 84
392	Richard James Outfin	11 Oct 84
545	Harry Ebenezer Kent	16 Oct 84
	William Trick	17 Oct 84
93	Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd	17 Oct 84
54	Albert John Harod	25 Oct 84
5	Henry Stevens	31 Oct 84
	Reuben Saxton	15 Nov 84
272	William Henry Newman	29 Nov 84
476	William Henry May	10 Dec 84
4	William John Branton	19 Dec 84
	Bernard Henry Birch	3 Feb 85
	Thomas Williams	12 Feb 85
	Thomas Hodge Teague	20 Feb 85
192	Richard Gillard	19 Mar 85
215	mJames Oliver	19 Mar 85
213	William Sargeant	29 Mar 85
98	Benjamin Titheridge	20 Mar 85
370	(T)William White	20 Mar 85
427	Joseph Henry Jarvis	20 Mar 85
109	William Parsons	20 Mar 85
310	(T)Walter William Roach	1 Apr 85
69	James Titheridge	1 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
403	Henry Berry	1 Apr 85
358	John William Harris Budge	1 Apr 85
77	Henry Charles Rennison	1 Apr 85
	William John Charles Hooper	1 Apr 85
293	(T)Frederick Gapp Wilton	1 Apr 85
258	(T)James Edward Rickwood	1 Apr 85
274	John Matthew Hasling	1 Apr 85
419	William Carr	1 Apr 85
	Richard Giles	17 Apr 85
421	Albert Collier	17 Apr 85
404	James Rowe	17 Apr 85
187	Thomas Cahill	17 Apr 85
287	Samuel Gurowich	17 Apr 85
526	mJohn George Delaney	17 Apr 85
400	Joseph George Jones	17 Apr 85
440	James Taylor Marshall	17 Apr 85
178	William Bonstow	17 Apr 85
176	William Samuel Weeks	17 Apr 85
89	Thomas John Brighty Walker	17 Apr 85
114	Robert Purdie	17 Apr 85
390	James Liddell Hughes	17 Apr 85
236	Herbert Thomas Leggett	17 Apr 85
	James Smith Clarke	17 Apr 85
464	Walter George Jones	17 Apr 85
131	Solomon Ayres	17 Apr 85
362	William Smith	17 Apr 85
439	Henry Fitzmaurice	27 Apr 85
168	Thomas Archer Clark	15 May 85
171	Frederick Hamblin	20 May 85
238	William Elliott	20 May 85
356	Alfred Gamblen	3 June 85
27	Matthew Peter Morrison	30 June 85
	John Percival Compton	15 July 85
475	Alfred Joshua Beams	28 July 85
429	James Benjamin Manners	3 Aug 85
93	William Bacon	5 Aug 85
281	Timothy Healey	11 Sept 85
231	mJohn Peter Barron	26 Sept 85
498	Joseph Anderson	3 Oct 85
16	Andrew John Bearne	3 Oct 85
530	Stephen Head	3 Oct 85
93	William Henry Parsons	3 Oct 85
333	George Roddon	3 Oct 85
504	Henry Collier	3 Oct 85
146	(T)Richard Jeffery Herd	16 Nov 85
222	Charles Edwin Hutchins	16 Nov 85
483	Thomas Major Major	29 Nov 85
512	James John Tapper	15 Dec 85
146	(T)Nicholas Grenfell Williams	23 Jan 86
468	Charles Carvin	7 Feb 86
447	William B. Mather	8 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
229	Pierce Ferris	8 Feb 86
402	Henry McGill	19 Apr 86
478	William Martin	27 Apr 86
180	Montague Hine	16 June 86
220	Benjamin George Carroll	19 July 86
76	Thomas Lowman	22 July 86
57	James Cross	22 July 86
146	(T)John Daly	5 Aug 86
512	(T)Frederick Elliott	5 Aug 86
53	Frederick John Evea	5 Aug 86
512	(T)Joseph Richard Edwards	9 Sept 86
512	Richard Cowle	21 Oct 86
201	John Wood	1 Nov 86
224	John Emmanuel Barnes	4 Nov 86
313	Henry Frederick Carter	5 Nov 86
132	George Rose Frew	10 Nov 86
219	John Thomas Creber	11 Nov 86
318	James Creber	30 Nov 86
267	George Parfitt	4 Mar 87
231	(T)Joseph Reed	11 Mar 87
111	William Henry Woodford	29 Mar 87
198	Albert Northcott	7 Apr 87
512	Alfred Turton	13 Apr 87
	Thomas William Martin	13 Apr 87
401	George William Jinks	27 Apr 87
496	James Cannon	19 May 87
409	William Johnston	30 May 87
311	Walter Stilgoe Eaton	21 June 87
118	William Henry Taylor	21 June 87
158	Henry Briton Howell	21 June 87
168	Frederick William Smith	21 June 87
168	William Howard Jackson	21 June 87
158	James Gill	21 June 87
442	William Henry Minter	21 June 87
277	James George Butland	21 June 87
158	James Tullet Williams	21 June 87
368	Robert John Graham	21 June 87
10	Herbert Stevenson	21 June 87
512	(T)John Thomas Smith	21 June 87
191	Edward Sellis	21 June 87
	Henry Purdy	21 June 87
152	Alfred Robert Limbrick	21 June 87
158	Joseph Harry Davis	21 June 87
535	Charles Hinch	21 June 87
73	Frederick Ezekiel Samuels	21 June 87
477	John Hannaford Weeks	21 June 87
210	James William Palmer	8 Aug 87
272	Benjamin Wallis	8 Aug 87
405	Walter Richard Scott	8 Aug 87
62	(T)William Henry Starling	8 Aug 87
351	William Sims	30 Aug 87
204	Charles Henry Bosworthick	15 Sept 87

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
263	Frederick John Russell (*act*)	17 Sept 87
353	Frederick Thomas Webber	18 Oct 87
	George Henry Wearing	7 Nov 87
442	Ernest George Hadley	25 Nov 87
48	Henry Philip French	9 Jan 88
138	John Battersby Thomas	11 Jan 88
371	Thomas Harding (*act*)	11 Feb 88
361	John Robert William Thompson	18 Feb 88
64	Charles McCoy (*act*)	27 Mar 88
64	Frederick James Stock (*act*)	5 May 88
64	James Mather (*act*)	4 June 88
87	William Henry Donovan (*act*)	4 June 88
439	John Coryndon Edwards (*act*)	4 June 88
24	James Patrick Burden (*act*)	4 June 88
447	George Thornber (*act*)	20 June 88
15	Thomas Francis Carroll (*act*)	2 July 88
259	Walter Cammack (*act*)	7 July 88
24	Joseph William Brazier (*act*)	25 Sept 88
306	Frederick Fleming (*act*)	1 Oct 88
	Edwin Augustus Webb (*act*)	12 Oct 88
364	William Samuel May (*act*)	24 Oct 88
152	William George Richards (*act*)	29 Oct 88
231	George Walter Curle (*act*)	9 Nov 88
390	John Giddy (*act*)	10 Nov 88
	Edward Turner (*act*)	20 Nov 88
373	Hubert Frank Morist (*act*)	20 Nov 88
374	George Jeans (*act*)	20 Nov 88
366	Henry Downes (*act*)	29 Nov 88
35	William James Geddes (*act*)	29 Nov 88
277	Edward Albert Wallace (*act*)	11 Dec 88
	William Henry Rowe (*act*)	25 Dec 88
447	John Charles Haswell (*act*)	19 Jan 89
	Samuel Burns (*act*)	26 Jan 89
	Henry Burrett (*act*)	26 Jan 89
347	George Salmon (*act*)	27 Jan 89
	Ernest Augustus Berry (*act*)	8 Feb 89
347	Richard John Jones (*act*)	11 Feb 89
	Philip Williams (*act*)	14 Feb 89
	John Browning (*act*)	14 Feb 89
	George Edward Casley (*act*)	1 Mar 89
	Henry Steele (*act*)	12 Mar 89
	400	

CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Boatswain.	Seniority as Boatswain.
162	mCharles Tuckwell	12 July 76	5 Feb 61
DY Po	Thomas Pratt	1 June 81	27 Sept 60
DY Po	mNicholas Tucker	11 July 82	28 Apr 66
DY Dev	mThomas H. Burnett	12 May 83	13 Sept 70
DY Sh	John Widgery	21 Oct 85	27 Aug 64
	Richard Cox	20 Aug 86	24 Nov 63
48	Patrick Barry (A)	21 June 87	12 June 63

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Boatswain.	Seniority as Boatswain.
DY Pem	mJohn Coombe	21 June 87	9 Apr 64
DY Sh	John Sandercock	21 June 87	26 Oct 64
366	mJohn Tillett.	3 Aug 87	22 Feb 65
DY Dev	Thomas Morris	20 Dec 87	11 Apr 65
	Thomas Jabez Canham	14 Feb 88	6 Jan 66
48	mJoseph Leech	16 Aug 88	14 Oct 65
DY Ch	John Mahoney	17 Aug 88	4 July 68
433	mHenry Peavitt	23 Nov 88	5 Aug 67
158	Francis Broadmead	25 Dec 88	5 Aug 67
DY Mal	James Bates	10 Jan 89	28 Aug 69
485	Thomas Baskerville	21 Jan 89	12 June 67
DY Ch	Michael John Taylor	26 Jan 89	9 Dec 68
	George Joseph Stephens	29 Jan 89	9 Dec 68
238	Richard Pratt	3 Mar 89	7 Jan 68

21

BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
343	mThomas Smith	8 Jan 67
26	mRichard Skuse	7 Jan 68
490	Hugh Smith	9 Nov 68
62	mCharles Austen	23 Nov 68
335	mWilliam Hurlow	3 June 70
517	James Ede	13 Sept 70
169	Frederick G. Grant	13 Sept 70
396	Thomas Edwards	13 Sept 70
64	mWilliam Glover	13 Sept 70
533	John Robbins	13 Sept 70
419	Richard Brown	13 Sept 70
481	mWilliam J. Baker	13 Sept 70
79	mGeorge Downer	13 Sept 70
	Elias Lake	13 Sept 70
262	mGeorge Fitze Gartrell	15 Sept 70
62	mWilliam Vincent	15 Sept 70
	mJohn Allen	15 Sept 70
	mAlbert Sanders	6 Oct 70
520	James Collins	19 Oct 70
244	James Murphy	19 Oct 70
262	Thomas John Gittings	16 Nov 70
353	Harry Weeks	1 Jan 71
520	George Cutting	9 Feb 71
477	James Willoughby	3 May 71
65	mJohn Collins	3 May 71
439	Rickard Hicks	31 June 71

26

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
520	Thomas Henley	24 July 71
263	mAbraham Milton	24 July 71
490	mJohn Abbott	24 July 71
447	Arthur Way	24 July 71
48	George South	24 July 71
335	mWilliam Jinks	24 July 71
213	mHenry White (B)	24 July 71
339	James E. Pigott	1 Feb 72
213	John Brock	1 Feb 72
262	mGeorge Vosper	1 Feb 72
503	John Clarke	1 Feb 72
262	mRichard Hurrell	1 Feb 72
450	Edward Baggs	1 Feb 72
367	mWilliam E. Abrams	1 Feb 72
VY Dept.	mJames Steel	14 June 72
433	Alexander Johnston	14 June 72
509	mWilliam Doyle	1 July 72
	mEdward Down	1 July 72
115	George Mallard	1 July 72
556	William Hayden	1 July 72
433	Michael Gould	1 July 72
122	James Kirby	1 July 72
518	mWilliam Cotter	1 July 72
553	James Taylor (B)	1 July 72
48	mThomas Hills	1 July 72
235	William E. Lediard	1 July 72
240	Richard Henry Martin	1 July 72
162	William Davis	1 July 72
30	William Marohant	1 July 72
234	mJohn Vincent	1 July 72
	George Thomas Loveday	25 Jan 73
280	Robert Carrick	25 Jan 73
335	Samuel James Eugene Galley	25 Jan 73
505	Alfred Payne	25 Jan 73
477	Aaron Stephens	25 Jan 73
199	mHenry Gearing	5 Apr 73
262	WilliamSaunders	12 May 73
73	Michael Twohy	12 May 73
73	Thomas Sutton	12 May 73
366	mStephen John Goodfellow	12 May 73
	Edward William Austin	12 May 73
504	Daniel Desmond	15 June 73
262	Richard Smith (B)	30 June 73
12	mRobert Gill Parrott	9 Sept 73
277	William Cousins	1 Oct 73
	William Bailey	1 Feb 74
52	James Jones	2 Feb 74
	mFrederick M'Mahon	2 Feb 74
118	William Seymour	2 Feb 74
370	mWilliam Bunt	28 May 74
258	mGeorge Twohy	10 June 74

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
420	mPeter William Rawlings Bray	13 June 74
92	James Richard Gibbs	13 June 74
252	mAlexander McGregor	13 June 74
249	mGeorge Trice	13 June 74
555	James Horrigan	13 June 74
427	Thomas John Mill	13 June 74
435	mWilliam Henry Pound	13 June 74
48	William Ingram	13 Sept 74
168	mJames Westaway	18 Sept 74
122	mWilliam Henry Martin	6 Apr 75
259	mWilliam Lyndon	20 Apr 75
	Richard Channon	6 July 75
264	mJohn Wells Jeneway	7 Oct 75
262	John McGuiness	7 Oct 75
355	George Daw	7 Oct 75
424	mEdward A. Smith	7 Oct 75
517	mGeorge Martlew	7 Oct 75
29	Edward Davis	7 Oct 75
498	John Edgar Toop	14 Feb 76
48	Morgan Murphy	14 Feb 76
48	mSamuel Charles Philpot	14 Feb 76
277	mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill	14 Feb 76
61	mBenjamin Crowther.	12 July 76
266	Richard Cumner	12 July 76
79	William Fairfoot	12 July 76
236	James Litton	12 July 76
	Jacob Freathy	12 July 76
107	John Vicary Cobby	12 July 76
94	Richard Carr	12 July 76
472	Hugh O'Neill	12 July 76
14	Martin Jackson	12 July 76
10	mGeorge Broughton Vickery	12 July 76
349	mThomas Doyle	12 July 76
116	mGeorge William Watkins	28 Aug 76
	Richard Harris Trigger	30 Sept 76
	mJames Doidge	3 Nov 76
352	mGeorge Wilson Emmerson	3 Nov 76
172	James Farrell	7 Feb 77
505	mHenry Killick Hoskins	7 Feb 77
262	Samuel Trotman	7 Feb 77
221	mSamuel Collins	7 Feb 77
53	Henry Thomas Atkins	7 Feb 77
444	mJohn Read	12 Apr 77
126	Lawrence McCarthy	20 Apr 77
368	Thomas Job	20 Apr 77
96	James Charles Andrews	4 Aug 77
37	Frank Chatel	8 Sept 77
213	mJohn Coughlan	8 Sept 77
134	mJohn Metters	8 Sept 77
555	mJesse Wells	8 Sept 77

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
162	Henry William Horn	8 Sept 77
32	mWilliam John Jacobs	1 Dec 77
121	Charles Brown Peters	27 Dec 77
279	James Vosper	27 Dec 77
552	mWilliam Tozer	27 Dec 77
50	mJames Reginald Ahern	27 Dec 77
148	William Nelson	27 Dec 77
79	m*William Hurrell	27 Dec 77
504*a*	mJames Casey	27 Dec 77
73	Thomas Bresnahan	14 Feb 78
347	James Rice	14 Feb 78
211	Charles Henry Rowe	44 Feb 78
413	William Stephen Davis	23 Feb 78
5	mJames Winsbrow	23 Feb 78
260	Charles Duggan	12 Apr 78
319	John Hawkes	12 Apr 78
141	Edward Dowel	12 Apr 78
90	mWilliam Marshfield	15 May 78
141	Benjamin Smith	15 May 78
98	mWilliam Jones	17 June 78
509	Benjamin Hoskin	17 June 78
553	mGeorge Springhall	17 June 78
560	Walter Ellis Millgate	22 Oct 78
429	George Yeats	22 Oct 78
354	mWilliam Thomas Taylor	22 Oct 78
256	mCharles Allen	22 Oct 78
29	William Burns	22 Oct 78
357	John Saxon	22 Oct 78
	mWilliam Platt	18 Dec 78
443	mTimothy McCarthy	18 Dec 78
366	mThomas Gibson Mobbs	18 Dec 78
62	mJames Henry Amey	18 Dec 78
552	mRobert Harris	18 Dec 78
492	mJohn Charles Cowdrey	21 Feb 79
132	mEdward Coveney	21 Feb 79
526	mEdward Lawler	21 Feb 79
519	mGeorge Henry Colwell	21 Feb 79
413	Peter Shea	6 June 79
326	William Mahoney	6 June 79
97	mJohn Bradley	6 June 79
71	John Anderson	6 June 79
216	mGeorge G. Brennan	6 June 79
506	John Richard Broadhurst	25 June 79
191	John William Henry Skews	25 June 79
	mJohn Edward Libbey	25 June 79
537	Edward James Case	28 July 79
62	Thomas Nineham	28 July 79
470	mPeter Skuse	28 July 79
130	mCharles Henry Chapman	7 Aug 79
73	mJoseph Purl Daley	7 Aug 79
553	mGeorge Thomas Borman Harris	7 Aug 79

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
118	James Wilson	7 Aug 79
267	mWilliam John Hansford Pitts	7 Aug 79
240	George James	22 Aug 79
511	mRichard Newett Hawkin	22 Aug 79
498	mThomas Burrow	9 Sept 79
111	mFrancis Carpenter	9 Sept 79
48	David Lewis	27 Sept 79
555	Richard Oliver	29 Oct 79
259	William Henry Budd	29 Oct 79
285	mBenjamin Thompson	29 Oct 79
316	mHarry Bishop	29 Oct 79
	Henry Butters	29 Oct 79
308	mCharles Andrew Hocking	24 Dec 79
277	Charles Callaghan	24 Dec 79
162	mJohn Crabb Swayne	24 Dec 79
349	mGarrett Keefe	24 Dec 79
265	mJohn Richard Baker	27 Dec 79
285	Robert Parnell	3 Jan 80
367	mJames Thornback	3 Jan 80
219	mWilliam Thomas White	4 Feb 80
376	mFrederick St. John Boughton	4 Feb 80
474	William Driscoll	14 Feb 80
366	John Roberts	10 Mar 80
126	William Henry Mugford Tyrer	12 Apr 80
250	mAbraham Tuck	12 Apr 80
277	John Crocombe	12 Apr 80
12	George Harris	12 May 80
268	mGeorge Hogg	12 May 80
338	William Johns	12 May 80
343	Michael Kennelly	6 June 80
429	mHenry R. Giles	20 Aug 80
	mJohn M. Shea	20 Aug 80
366	William Wood	20 Aug 80
252	Charles Clear	20 Aug 80
445	Alfred Nicholls	9 Nov 80
520	mFrederick Henry Davis	9 Nov 80
324	William Lloyd	9 Nov 80
26	(T)mJoseph Sanders	21 Jan 81
244	mAbraham Collins	21 Jan 81
586	mWilliam McGowan	21 Jan 81
188	mJohn Callaghan	21 Jan 81
229	George Boddie	21 Jan 81
367	James Innis	7 Feb 81
	mAlfred Radford	19 July 81
556	mStephen Henry Crouch	19 July 81
354	mThomas Hallett	19 July 81
501	mMichael Flynn	19 July 81
437	mThomas Rice	19 July 81
172	Joseph Puckey	26 Oct 81
	mThomas Cunningham	7 Jan 82
234	mJohn Westrope	12 Apr 82

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
555	Henry Shaw	18 Apr 82
173	mHarry Jenman.	18 Apr 82
265	Henry England Stanton	18 Apr 82
390	mJoseph V. Luter	18 Apr 82
472	William Henry Martin (B)	18 Apr 82
285	Henry Penfound	11 July 82
231	William Burridge Mann	11 July 82
490	Thomas William Green	11 July 82
556	Francis Hornibrook	11 July 82
259	Phillip Rodd	11 July 82
259	Tom Glading.	27 Sept 82
553	mJoseph White	18 Nov 82
553	mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	29 Jan 83
277	mWilliam Henry Hayman	29 Jan 83
481	William Edwin Burns	20 Apr 83
339	mArthur Prince	20 Apr 83
240	James Barry	19 July 83
401	William Hazelgrove	19 July 83
162	Thomas Davidson	19 July 83
512	William Louis Hackney	12 Nov 83
55	James Boyle	12 Nov 83
	mJohn William McCauley	12 Nov 83
511	William Henry Winsor	12 Nov 83
450	Frederick William S. Crocker	19 Jan 84
255	mJames Powell	22 Jan 84
14	mGeorge Leat Mills	22 Jan 84
450	mThomas Hearne	22 Jan 84
355	James Bromback	19 Apr 84
535	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	9 May 84
347	Thomas Robert Axon	7 Nov 84
366	James Smith	6 Dec 84
61	John Dwyer	14 Mar 85
229	mJohn Connelly.	12 Apr 85
71	Frederick James Rothery	16 Apr 85
14	William Pine.	20 Apr 85
148	Richard Fleming	14 Sept 85
355	George Penrose	14 Sept 85
285	James Rendle.	14 Sept 85
553	Jonas Gibbs	14 Sept 85
396	Robert Spry	3 Oct 85
512	Thomas Ready	3 Oct 85
116	George Thomas Petts.	3 Oct 85
552	George Watkins Bracey	3 Oct 85
512	Thomas Johnstone.	3 Oct 85
509	John Nagle	3 Oct 85
116	Robert Polworth	23 Dec 85
118	Robert William Perry	24 Dec 85
234	Richard Nicholls Saxon	25 Jan 86
116	George Robinson	25 Jan 86
97	Harry Gosling	4 Feb 86
116	James Sullivan	24 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
370	James Kendle Morgon	10 Mar 86
250	Edward Jackman	5 Apr 86
472	Harry Cook	14 Apr 86
424	William Roberts	14 Apr 86
	Walter Henry Maynard	14 Apr 86
556	Walter Hodgetts	20 May 86
511	William Taylor	1 June 86
355	Alfred Perrin	26 July 86
413	John Coleman	2 Aug 86
96	mWilliam Henry Woodley	2 Aug 86
252	Robert Ford	2 Aug 86
148	Thomas George Burrows	23 Aug 86
512	John Prendergast	23 Aug 86
343	Thomas Harris	26 Aug 86
370	Michael Sweeney	6 Sept 86
472	Thomas Coulter	16 Nov 86
555	John Motyer	16 Nov 86
123	Joseph Neate	17 Nov 86
240	Henry Herbert Edgcombe	27 Nov 86
505	Daniel Davis	24 Dec 86
244	Henry Critchell	14 Jan 87
420	Thomas Hicks	22 Feb 87
265	Frank Minto	22 Feb 87
252	George Trevethan	22 Feb 87
26	William Thomas Clark	21 Mar 87
485	James Joseph Bly	3 May 87
177	John Allen (*b*)	3 May 87
481	Earl Spencer	17 May 87
168	James Walters	17 May 87
546	John Paddon	17 May 87
64	John Venn Vinicombe	17 May 87
326	Mark Hitchcock	25 May 87
122	Thomas McDermott	21 June 87
349	George Payne	21 June 87
240	Nicholas Fitzsimons	21 June 87
12	William Henry Bennett	21 June 87
353	Albert Benjamin Moon	21 June 87
50	Benjamin Flevill	21 June 87
429	William Trenaman	21 June 87
355	Thomas Stowar	21 June 87
267	James McGeachy	21 June 87
12	Clement Roach	21 June 87
172	Samuel Rogers	21 June 87
552	George Henry Roberts	21 June 87
326	William Vosper Smith	21 June 87
5	John Peain	21 June 87
326	Daniel Field	21 June 87
10	William James Harfoot	21 June 87
349	Alexander Hutcheson Thomson	29 July 87
552	Thomas James Wood	29 July 87
358	David Keeffe	2 Aug 87
258	John Isaac	2 Aug 87
258	Thomas James Andrews	2 Aug 87
132	John Henry Partridge	3 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
481	Michael Ahern	19 Nov 87
481	William Gray	19 Nov 87
355	Thomas Laurence Danniels	27 Oct 87
481	Thomas Selley	27 Oct 87
485	Thomas William Glover (*act*)	27 Mar 88
477	George James Jordan Rendle (*act*)	27 Mar 88
62	John Higgins (*act*)	27 Mar 88
556	John Cole (*act*)	27 Mar 88
229	Frederick Llewhellin (*act*)	27 Mar 88
26	Charles Stewart Cassidy (*act*)	27 Mar 88
343	Robert Puttock (*act*)	27 Mar 88
556	George Hawkins (*act*)	3 Apr 88
347	Charles Jones (*act*)	30 Apr 88
	(T) George Henry Adams (*act*)	24 May 88
512	(T) John Daniel Newell (*act*)	24 May 88
512	(T) Jeremiah McCarthy (*act*)	24 May 88
146	(T) Daniel Richard Phair	24 May 88
512	(T) John Welsh (*act*)	24 May 88
	Christopher Sullivan (*act*)	2 July 88
555	James Lyons (*act*)	3 Aug. 88
	Francis Joseph Fish (*act*)	12 Sept 88
188	Alick Stone (*act*)	12 Sept 88
	William Henry P. Tolputt (*act*)	14 Sept 88
61	Jeremiah James Smith (*act*)	22 Sept 88
468	Frederick Maidment (*act*)	28 Sept 88
29	Michael Brady (*act*)	26 Oct 88
	Frank Wheeler (*act*)	30 Oct 88
	Walter Edmund Bracey (*act*)	10 Nov 88
433	Bryan Whalley (*act*)	23 Nov 88
	Thomas Norman (*act*)	24 Nov 88
	William Henry Bruce (*act*)	27 Nov 88
	George Kedge (*act*)	29 Dec 88
258	mJames Clarke	11 Jan 89
	William Henry Dorrington Strath (*act*)	21 Jan 89
447	John O'Brien (*act*)	22 Jan 89
477	William Rumsby (*act*)	3 Mar 89
	William Reypert (*act*)	19 Mar 89

371

CHIEF CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter.	Seniority as Carpenter.
48	mRichard John Grigg	11 July 82	4 July 66
	mJames Whitford	20 Aug 83	2 June 59
	William Edward Nicholls	18 Feb 84	26 Mar 61
262	James Somerville	14 Aug 84	25 Oct 61
48	John Hill	8 Oct 85	20 July 61
413	George Popplestone	2 Feb 86	27 Aug 63
	mHenry Cribb	12 May 87	31 May 62
366	mJohn James Lovell Turner	21 June 87	27 Aug 63
262	mHenry Smith Turner	2 Aug 87	4 Dec 63
226	Henry Gay	26 Dec 87	20 Apr 64
477	Samuel George Sanders	31 July 88	14 June 64
367	William Henry Thomas	3 Aug 88	13 July 64
357	Samuel Trenear	23 Aug 88	16 Aug 64
30	James Goodwin	15 Jan 89	11 Apr 65

14

Digitized by Google

CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
336	mJohn Radford	14 Nov 65
244	Henry James Shopland	10 Dec 65
	John Start Bowden	17 Jan 66
321	mWilliam James Pink	11 Apr 66
473	William James Cousins	4 July 66
48	mCharles White	4 July 66
553	John Barr	9 July 66
277	George Bravin Maben	6 Feb 67
	mEdward A. Kelynack	6 Feb 67
437	Robert Harvey	10 June 67
509	mWilliam John Smith	5 Aug 67
64	Charles Bryant	7 Jan 68
512	Mark Pethybridge	9 Nov 68
420	mWilliam Rickard	14 Dec 68
	Allen Evans	1 Mar 69
345	George Henry Thomas	20 July 69
116	mCharles R. Lewis	14 Aug 70
262	Henry Brown	15 Sept 70
354	Henry Harcus	29 Nov 70
73	mJames Pennicott	24 July 71
354	Anthony Allen	24 July 71
477	James T. Berry	8 Aug 71
148	James Tuck	19 Oct 71
318	mGeorge Augustus Nutcher	1 Feb 72
	John Garland	1 Feb 72
417	Martin Henry Rickard	1 Feb 72
519	Robert Henry Childs	17 Feb 72
65	mWilliam Denbow	29 May 72
	Francis Henry Eddy	7 Sept 72
277	mDavid Howe	30 Sept 72
499	(I) Henry Kenshett	15 Feb 73
366	James Rees May	15 Feb 73
51	William Anthony Blest Wright	15 Feb 73
485	mJohn Hutchings Nichols	15 Feb 73
218	Charles Young	15 Feb 73
213	Richard Eddy	15 Feb 73
370	John Lakey	24 Sept 73
343	George Reed	3 Oct 73
555	mCharles Martin	3 Oct 73
439	Thomas Henry Smith	28 Oct 73
234	mJohn Murphy	20 Feb 74
219	William Hansom	12 Apr 74
495	William John Lancaster Pearse	7 Nov 74
52	George James Alexander	7 Nov 74
29	mThomas Slaney	7 Nov 74

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
162	Alfred William Childs	7 Nov 74
62	mJohn Henry Bennett	17 Dec 74
146	George Wallis	8 Feb 76
285	Henry Evans	20 Apr 76
503	Henry Dyer	20 Apr 76
	Benjamin Stoneman	20 Apr 76
262	George Vallack Clift	20 Apr 76
552	mJames Richard Elliott	20 Apr 76
71	mAlfred Roberts	20 Apr 76
267	John J. T. Honey	20 Apr 76
115	Robert Higham	27 Oct 76
53	mJohn Reeves Radmore	3 Nov 76
3	mJames Cornish	5 Jan 77
259	Henry John Rundle	5 Jan 77
93	James Peain	5 Jan 77
236	Edward Carlyne Eddy	10 Jan 77
339	Francis William Pyle	6 Mar 77
347	John Watts	25 Apr 77
265	mWilliam Millett	25 Apr 77
238	Michael M'Evoy	25 Apr 77
79	Thomas Henry Hooper	25 Apr 77
556	Edward John Main	25 Apr 77
230	mWilliam Weeks	25 Apr 77
94	(*I*) mWilliam Harper Renn	20 July 77
252	Charles Hatchard	5 Jan 78
62	George Hickey	8 Feb 78
347	William Boulden	8 Feb 78
435	mThomas Henry Stidston	8 Feb 78
	George Littleton	8 Feb 78
533	William Westlake	8 Feb 78
481	mWilliam Charles	8 Feb 78
511	Charles Macgregor	18 Apr 78
10	William Henry Soper	20 Apr 78
450	Edward Percy	31 July 78
12	John Henry Woods	31 July 78
413	Philip Henry Beall	31 July 78
5	John Lander	31 July 78
528	William Condy	31 July 78
258	Harry George Allison	31 July 78
396	Robert Frost Newcombe	31 July 78
472	John Edwin Small Brown	31 July 78
71	mRichard F. Crowther	16 Oct 78
180	John George Winsborough Chitson	17 Mar 79
235	Richard William Cogger	17 Mar 79
168	mArthur Furse	17 Mar 79
215	William B. Baird	31 July 79
	Henry Robinson	31 July 79
211	William Littleton Peain	9 Aug 79
121	Richard Bartholomew Lavers	10 Apr 80
349	James Henry Lovett	10 Apr 80

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
368	John Bersey	10 Apr 80
	Wright Clift	10 Apr 80
134	Henry Hill	10 Apr 80
506	Edward Henry George Rosevere	10 Apr 80
240	William Pound	10 Apr 80
66	mThomas George John Guest	10 Apr 80
252	Alfred Thomas De Carteret	18 June 80
447	Richard Taylor	21 Aug 80
158	William Thomas Jeffery	21 Aug 80
518	mEdward Earl	21 Aug 80
427	William Hider	27 Oct 80
504	John Heamus Johns	10 Apr 81
	Thomas James Roady	15 Oct 81
90	George Tyra Grant	3 Mar 82
122	William Henry Hawkins	3 Mar 82
127	mWilliam Henry Newham	3 Mar 82
263	James Attrill	11 July 82
433	William George Withers	11 July 82
107	John Samuel Franckeiss	23 Aug 82
424	Joshua Creber	1 Jan 83
353	George Thomas Grigg	31 Mar 83
429	Samuel J. Horner	31 Mar 83
498	George Henry Potter	20 Aug 83
358	(I) James George Hains	20 Aug 83
366	John Bryant Hawton	20 Aug 83
126	William Henry Hardy	30 Oct 83
	Joseph Hallam	30 Oct 83
352	Thomas Stephen Weston	30 Oct 83
326	mSamuel George Hicks	18 Feb 84
256	Samuel Cross	18 Feb 84
333	Alfred James Hancock	14 Aug 84
37	mWilliam Timewell Searle	14 Aug 84
199	Thomas Ellis	19 Nov 84
14	Henry James Lilley	13 Dec 84
132	Robert Gillard Withell	13 Dec 84
401	James Earl	29 Apr 85
111	William Henry Anthony	29 Apr 85
97	Matthew Henry Crowther	29 Apr 85
260	James Goss	3 Sept 85
177	William Edward Stoneman	3 Sept 85
92	John Kendall	3 Sept 85
172	Charles William Jefferson	3 Sept 85
355	Daniel Duggan	16 Oct 85
492	Charles Rogers Vincent	16 Oct 85
231	Michael Byrne	16 Oct 85
	Peter Hutchings	16 Oct 85
505	John Joseph Butson	16 Oct 85
98	John Coleman	10 Feb 86
272	Charles Frederick Roads	31 Mar 86
122	John Moynahan	3 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
526	William Keohane	14 Apr 86
	Henry Francis Drake Davey	18 June 86
118	William Ball	24 July 86
541	Richard Turner	24 July 86
	Alexander McKennan	24 July 86
249	James Rice	20 Aug 86
316	Edward John Milton	24 Sept 86
216	Thomas James Alexander	4 Oct 86
61	John Francis Jeffery	4 Oct 86
364	Michael Dunning	6 May 87
	Charles Dean	6 May 87
	George William Harris	6 May 87
254	William Neale	6 May 87
	Samuel Wills	12 May 87
	William Banbury	21 June 87
266	Joseph Ebenezer Greenwell Smith	21 June 87
50	Frederick Stears	21 June 87
	George Reeves	21 June 87
419	Robert Maynard	21 June 87
	Thomas Smith	21 June 87
	William Weeks Woodley	21 June 87
96	mJohn Albert Hoskin (*act*)	21 June 87
	John McLeod	21 June 87
	William Frederick Andrews	21 June 87
	John Henry Davey	2 Aug 87
	William Gould	2 Aug 87
	Richard Turpin Morey	2 Aug 87
	William Morgan Atkins	26 Dec 87
	David Morgan (*act*)	7 Apr 88
	Alfred James Newman (*act*)	7 Apr 88
	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake (*act*)	7 Apr 88
	Thomas Richards (*act*)	7 Apr 88
	James Bounsall (*act*)	11 May 88
	Henry King Denyer (*act*)	2 July 88
540	Richard Brooking (*act*)	31 July 88
	James Edward Pengelly (*act*)	3 Aug 88
	Thomas Edward James McCarthy (*act*)	23 Aug 88
	James Fuller (*act*)	13 Sept 88
	William Jose Ford (*act*)	26 Nov 88
	Albert William Fookes (*act*)	29 Dec 88
	Thomas Edward Burlace (*act*)	31 Dec 88
390	Arthur Matthias (*act*)	15 Jan 89
	Arthur Albert Martin (*act*)	15 Feb 89
	James Surman Beeting Tout (*act*)	15 Feb 89
	Solomon James Lacey (*act*)	2 Mar 89

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare, Per Terram.*"

HONORARY COLONEL.

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

ARTILLERY.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
GENERALS.		
m*Edmund Henry Cox	21 May 88	21 May 88
LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.		
Francis Edward Halliday	21 May 88	21 May 88
MAJOR-GENERAL.		
m*Henry Brasnell Tuson, C.B.	21 May 88	21 May 88

LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
GENERALS.		
mCharles McArthur	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
mEdward Lawes Pym	22 June 87	22 June 87
LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.		
mHamond Weston Gwyn	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
m*John Michael De Courcy Meade	22 June 87	22 June 87
MAJOR-GENERALS.		
*Francis William Thomas	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86
*Geoffrey Mairis.	9 May 86	9 May 86
m**Howard Sutton Jones*, C.B (*Deputy Adjutant General*), (*Supernumerary.*)	18 July 86	18 July 86
m*Frederick Gasper Le Grand	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
m*Samuel James Graham, C.B.	22 June 87	22 June 87
mArdley Henry Falwasser Barnes	29 Aug 88	29 Aug 88

STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

	Date of Appointment
DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.	
m* *Major-General* Howard Sutton Jones, CB.	29 Aug 88
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.	
(*I*) *Colonel* Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	22 June 87
MILITARY INSTRUCTOR.	
m* *Major* Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C.	28 Sept 87
QUARTERMASTERS.	
Thomas William Davies (*Hon Major*, 1 Feb. 89)	5 June 84
Alexander White (*Hon Major*, 1 Feb. 89)	4 Oct 87
SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.	
Thomas Smith (*Captain*, 1 July 1881)	19 May 72

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.
(Sixteen Companies.)

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.	Army.
m John Frederick Crease, C.B. .	21 May 88	22 Nov 86	13 Jan 85

COLONELS AND SECOND COMMANDANTS.

	Appointed.	Rank. Corps.	Army.
(*1*) *Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.* *(Assistant Adjutant-Gen.)* *(Supernumerary)*	21 May 88	21 May 88	26 Oct 87
William Davis Welch	21 May 88	21 May 88	21 May 88

2

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps.	
m Arthur French, Ad.C.	22 Nov 86	*Col.* 18 Nov 86
m* Frederic Amelius Ogle C.B.	31 Dec 86	*Col.* 18 Nov 86
Francis Harwood Poore (*Equerry to H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh*) .	22 June 87	14 Apr 87
Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	2 May 87

4

MAJORS.

	Corps.	Rank.	Army.
1881			
Francis Hastings Edmund Owen . .	1 July	*Lt.-Col.*	2 May 87
1883			
George Farquharson Pengelley . . .	3 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec 87
1884			
m* *William Guise Tucker* (*Seconded. Adjutant 1st W.R. Yorkshire Artillery Volunteers*)	21 May		18 Nov 82

3

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*cont.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1885		
	mVivian Dalton Mathias	1 Nov	*Col.* 11 July 86
	1886		
	Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C. (Seconded. Dep. Assist. Adjutant-General for Instruction, Fermoy)	4 Feb	1 July 82
	Frank Roberts	4 Feb	1 July 82
26	Gordon Manners Shipley Douglas . . .	23 Mar	27 June 85
349	mWilliam Campbell	5 Apr	11 July 82
258	m*Alexander Allen	15 June	11 July 82
	m**Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C. (Military Instructor, Royal Marines)* .	1 Aug	18 Nov 82
	mEdward Rea Milner Crooke	22 Nov	15 June 85
	John Beckwith Leefe (G), P.S.C. *(Seconded. Professor of Fortification, Royal Naval College)*	1 Dec	
	mHamilton De la Poer Beresford *(Staff Officer)*	1 Dec	
	mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes *(Instructor of Gunnery)*	31 Dec	
	1887		
	mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne (G) *(Instructor of Gunnery)*	22 June	
	mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept	
	1888		
	Benjamin Arthur Milne *(Instructor of Gunnery)*	25 Jan	
	m**Arthur Bucknall Shakespear (Seconded. Attached to Egyptian Army)*.	21 May	
	m*Charles Joseph Cheetham	21 May	

19

CAPTAINS.

	1880		
	mThomas Moore	3 July	
	mLaurence Richard Connolly *(Instructor of Musketry)*	25 Sept	
158	Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	27 Sept	
	1884		
	mThomas Robert Swinburne	26 Jan	
10	Robert Homfray Alexander	21 May	

5

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	*Army.*
55	mJames Walter Grant	15 July	
	Augustus Thornton Down	15 July	
485	mGeorge Dalhousie Churchill Raitt	15 July	
	William Charles Nicholls (Seconded. Adjutant, 7th Lancashire Artillery Volunteers)	15 July	

1885

354	William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	8 Jan	
	James Henry Bor (Seconded. Chief Commandant, Cyprus Military Police)	1 Oct	
	mArthur Glanville Tatham	1 Oct	

1886

472	Leonard Thales Pease	4 Feb	
NID	m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O.	23 Mar	*Maj.* 24 Mar 86
	mWalter James Gaitskell	23 Mar	
	mAlfred Orford	25 Mar	
	mWarren Francis Trotter	5 Apr	
	m*Harry Lynch Talbot	15 June	
	mCharles Louis Nepean Bishop	1 Aug	
	Henry Dowrish Drake (G)	1 Dec	
	mFrederick George Kappey	31 Dec	

1887

	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	12 Sept	

1888.

NID	mGeorge Grey Aston	25 Jan	

23

LIEUTENANTS.

1879

	mEdward Pole Brittan *(Assistant Instructor of Gunnery)*	1 Sept	
	Archibald Paris	1 Sept	

1880

	mGunning Morehead Campbell (*Adjutant*)	1 Sept	
349	mHerbert Slessor	1 Sept	
	Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 Sept	

1881

	Lewis Conway-Gordon *(Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, 1 Jan 87)*	1 Sept	
437	Alured Yarker Barton	1 Sept	
	Ashton Hope Hire	1 Sept	

8

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1882		
26	Henry Forbes Mackay	1 Sept	
265	John Markham Rose	1 Sept	
326	William Bathurst Harkness	1 Sept	
	1883		
258	De Saumarez Dobrée	1 Sept	
396	Walter John Whiffin	1 Sept	
450	Frederick Napier Templer	1 Sept	
12	George Edward Barnes	1 Sept	
477	John Leonard Homer	1 Sept	
343	Charles Arthur William Francis	1 Sept	
	1884		
	Cecil Alvend Fitz Herbert Osmaston	1 Sept	
	Humphrey Oldfield	1 Sept	
	Sydney Gaitskell	1 Sept	
62	Edward Roden Cottingham	1 Sept	
	Gerald Noel Anstice Harris	1 Sept	
	1885		
	Gerald Robert Poole	1 Sept	
	Charles Louis Brooke	1 Sept	
	Richard Cradock Brown	1 Sept	
	Percy John Ussher	1 Sept	
	1886		
Attached on Probation.	Pryce Peacock	1 Sept	
	William Dixon	1 Sept	
	Picton Phillipps	1 Sept	
	John Robert Henry Homfray	1 Sept	
	Frederick Harry Norris Pym	1 Sept	
	Hugo Worthington	1 Sept	

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

	1887		
Attached on Probation. Studying at Royal Naval College, Greenwich.	Edgar Henderson	1 Sept	
	Fitzstephen John Featherston French	1 Sept	
	Ernest David Eckford Geddes	1 Sept	
	Arthur Frederic Binney	1 Sept	
	Thomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	1 Sept	
	Charles Henry D'Oyley Reid	1 Sept	
	1888		
	Edward Charles Lee	1 Sept	
	Frederick Lewis Dibblee	1 Sept	
	Francis Rayner Boyle	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

STAFF OFFICER.	Date of Appointment.
m*Major* Hamilton De la Poer Beresford	28 Sept 87
INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.	
m*Major* Alexander L. S. Burrowes	1 Jan 87
m*Major* George A. L. Rawstorne	8 Jan 87
Major Benjamin A. Milne	25 July 87
INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.	
m*Captain* Laurence R. Connolly	21 May 88

ARTILLERY.

ADJUTANT.	
m*Lieutenant* Gunning Morehead Campbell	12 Feb 89
QUARTERMASTERS.	
mSamuel Burton (*Hon. Major* 1 *Feb.* 89)	13 Oct 76
John Muir	3 Dec 81
Walter Aitken	11 July 88
BARRACK MASTER.	
m*Major & Brevet Lt.-Colonel* William G. T. Bickford (G), (P.S.C.)	25 Jan 88
PAYMASTER.	
Major Henry Holdsworth Kelly	15 Feb 83
CHAPLAIN.	
Rev Thomas F. Morton, M.A.	20 Apr 85
FLEET SURGEON.	
James Trimble, Esq.	29 Feb 88
SURGEONS.	
mFrancis A. Jeans, Esq.	20 Aug 88
Ernest E. Bray	3 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.*	*Rank, as Colonel, in Army.*
Chatham Division—			
Gustavus Francis Munro . . .	15 Apr 87	5 Jan 86	5 Jan 86
Plymouth Division—			
mArthur Huntly Hill Walsh . .	22 June 87	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86
Portsmouth Division—			
mJohn Cairncross	29 Aug 88	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86

3

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV	*Appointed.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*
Pl mPonsonby Ross Holmes . . .	9 May 86	9 May 86	9 May 86
Ch John Macdonald Moody . . .	18 July 86	18 July 86	18 July 86
Po mMackey Andrew Herbert James Heriot (G) *(For the Depôt, Walmer)*	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
Po m*James Woodward Scott, *A.d.C.*	29 Aug 88	29 Aug 88	5 Oct 86

4

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
Po mNowell Fitzupton Way, C.B.	17 May 85	*Col.* 23 Nov 87
Ch m*Matthew Henry Farquharson (G) . . .	4 June 85	*Col.* 24 Dec 88
Pl m*Joseph Philips, C.B.	21 June 85	*Col.* 11 July 86
Ch mGeorge Harrie Thorn Colwell, C.B. . . .	7 Nov 85	*Col.* 21 May 88
Pl Charles Frederick La Coste	30 Nov 85	
Ch mSydney Vere Alston	5 Jan 86	15 June 85
Po mEdward Lee Rose	1 Feb 86	
Po mGeorge Stevens Nash	9 May 86	
Po William Rolt Triscott	8 July 86	
Ch Roland Lewis Agassiz	15 Apr 87	
Pl mEdward Willoughby Grenville Byam . .	29 Aug 88	12 May 87
Pl mJohn Ignatius Morris (G)	24 Nov 88	12 May 87

12

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

1881

	DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
262	*Pl*	Gerald Altham Heseltine	1 July	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
420	*Pl*	m*Henry Seton Bourchier	1 July	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87

1882

	Ch	John Alfred Sweny	24 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 87
	Po	Edward Nicoll Wm. Holbrook	5 Apr	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
	Po	Frederic Vincent Godfrey Bird	4 June	*Lt.-Col.* 29 Mar 88
163	*Pl*	William Gage Armstrong	14 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Jan 89
162	*Pl*	William Frederick Campbell	31 Dec	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Jan 89

1883

	Po	Charles Harington Scafe (G)	10 Feb	4 Feb 83
		(Acting Deputy Judge Advocate, Royal Marines.)		
71	*Po*	Edwin Poole	14 Apr	
	Ch	Harry Montgomerie Clements	4 July	23 June 83
477	*Po*	Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay	9 Aug	
396	*Ch*	mHenry Gritton	1 Sept	
234	*Pl*	Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan (G)	1 Sept	
262	*Ch*	William Purvis Wright (G)	8 Sept	

1884

	Po	mEdward Selby Innes	26 Jan	11 July 82
	Pl	Augustus Bury Liardet	11 Feb	
	Ch	mAdolphus Brett Crosbie	28 May	17 Dec 79
	Ch	Henry Armstrong Peake	19 July	24 June 84
	Pl	mRobert Evans Montgomery	2 Sept	24 June 84

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.	MAJORS—*continued.*	*Corps.*	*Rank in*	*Army.*
	1885			
Po	m*Herbert St. George Schomberg . . .	13 Apr		11 July 82
Po	m*Frederick Baldwin	17 May		1 Jan 85
Ch	mJohn Anderson Rae McKechnie	21 June		1 Jan 85
Pl	mFrederick Morton Eden	6 Oct		1 Jan 85
Ch	m*John Hartley Sandwith (G) . . . . *Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General (Assistant Provost Marshal), Egypt.*	7 Nov	*Lt.-Col.*	15 June 85
Po	mRobert Brooke Kirchhoffer	7 Nov		
Ch	mEdward Berry Byrch	30 Nov		
Ch	mTownley Ward Dowding (*Instructor of Musketry*)	11 Dec		1 Sept 80
	1886			
Ch	mArthur Hughes Blaxland	5 Jan		28 Dec 85
Po	m*Alexander Hamilton Des Barres . . .	1 Feb		28 Dec 85
Po	mRoger Pine Coffin	28 May		18 Nov 82
Po	mWilliam Henry McCheane (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	18 July		28 June 86
Pl	m*George Anthony Ellard Gore (*Instructor of Musketry*)	25 Aug		28 June 86
Ch	Arthur Emerson Chapman (*Instructor of Musketry*)	29 Sept		28 June 86
	m *George Hobart (Seconded, Adjutant 13th Lancashire Rifle Volunteers)*	29 Sept		
Po	Arthur Domville Corbet (*Instructor of Musketry, for Depôt*)	29 Sept		
	1887			
Pl	Sydney Tyers	12 Aug		24 June 84
Ch	mThomas Field Duncombe Bridge (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	23 Sept		15 June 85
Ch	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec		
	1888			
Pl	Charles Baker Goodrich Dick	7 Apr		8 Dec 87
Pl	(*I*) mLourenço Edye (G) (*Instructor of Gymnastics, Depôt, Walmer*)	29 Aug		8 Dec 87
Pl	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes	24 Nov	*Maj.*	15 June 85
	1889			
Po	mHerbert Eyre Robbins	8 Feb		22 June 88
Ch	mCosmo George Gordon	8 Feb		22 June 88

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS.

1881

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	
Pl	ṁHenry Byron Woods	1 July	*Maj.*	31 Dec. 87
	William Thompson Adair (G) (P.S.C.) (*Seconded. Instructor of Fortification, Royal Military College*)	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
Po	ṁEdward Ernest Pyne (G)	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
	Henry Octavian Perceval Wright. (*Seconded. Adjutant 3rd (the Blythswood) Vol. Batt. H.L.I.*)	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
	Howard Stanley Thompson. (*Seconded. Adjutant 4th Lanarkshire Rifle Volunteers*)	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
5 *Po*	Arthur Montgomery Edward Hayes	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
Pl	ṁHenry Yeatman Hext (G)	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
Pl	Alfred Oliver De Blaquiere Nepean (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
Po	Henry Daniel Robinson	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
Pl	Frank Alexander Newington	1 July		
168 *Ch*	ṁAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July	*Maj.*	15 June 85
Ch	Richard Denny	1 July		
	ṁ*John Jerome Quill.* (*Seconded. Adjutant 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Devonshire Regiment*)	1 July		
490 *Ch*	ṁEdward Barrington Stephens	1 July		
148 *Pl*	ṁParkins Hearle	1 July		

1882

Po	ṁCharles William Ross Kitching	21 July
Po	Charles Dashwood Fowler	10 Nov

1884

Pl	Grey Skipwith	26 Jan
Po	Albert Evelyn Houghton.	11 Feb
Ch	Stewart Prince Falls	26 Mar
Po	Frederick Elsmie Hast	19 Apr
Ch	Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans	17 May
Pl	ṁThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche	28 May
Ch	Edward Grant Wilkinson	19 July
Pl	John Wilmot Robyns	23 July
	ṁ*George Thorp Onslow.* (*Seconded. Adjutant, 3rd (South) Regiment Royal Guernsey Militia*)	22 Sept

1885

Pl	Henry Cecil Eagles	19 Jan
343 *Ch*	Albert Farrar Gatliff (G) (P.S.C.)	23 Mar
Po	Edward Andrée Wylde	13 Apr
265 *Ch*	ṁArthur Edmund Horniblow	17 May
14 *Ch*	ṁ James Bruce Darling	17 May
366 *Po*	Percy Owen Lang	4 June
Po	ṁDouglas John Kysh (G)	15 June

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.			Corps.	Rank in Army.
748	*Po*	mCharles Wellesley Parish	21 June	
180	*Pl*	mEdwin Loftus McCausland	8 Aug	
64	*Po*	mHerbert Cecil Money	28 Aug	
116	*Pl*	mFrancis Gibson Cotter	6 Aug	
	Ch	mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon (*Adjutant*)	1 Nov	
	Pl	mJames Robert Johnstone (*Adjutant*)	7 Nov	
	Ch	Dacre Lennard Barrett (*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Chatham District*)	11 Dec	

1886

267	*Ch*	mArchibald Gell Cochran	5 Jan	
	Po	mWilliam John Langford (*Adjutant*)	1 Feb	
450	*Pl*	Henry Charles Thos. Kelly	4 Feb	
	Pl	mJohn Hulke Plumbe	5 Mar	
	Po	mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	2 Apr	
	Po	Hobart Charles Fraser	9 May	
	NID	John Frederic Daniell, P.S.C.	28 May	
12	*Ch*	mSchofield Patten Peile	18 July	
	Ch	Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	25 July	
	Po	Randal MacDonnell (G)	1 Sept	
	Pl	William Sydney Cumming	20 Sept	
326	*Po*	Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	29 Sept	
	Ch	Charles Gisborne Brittan (*Adjutant*)	5 Nov	
	Ch	mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield	15 Nov	

1887

238	*Pl*	Leonard Joseph Hadley	21 Jan	
	Po	Charles George Matson	1 Mar	
	Pl	mCharles Hope Willis (*Adjutant*)	8 Dec	
	Po	Herbert Hodder Roberts	23 Dec	

1888

	Pl	Robert FitzGerald Percy	7 Apr	
	Pl	mJames Hutchinson Swanton (*Adjutant*)	17 June	
		Henry Pennell Tate (*Army Service Corps. Seconded*)	26 Aug	
	Pl	m*Frederick White (G) (*Adjutant, Depôt, Walmer*)	26 Aug	
	Ch	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug	
	Ch	mCyril Field	24 Nov	

1889

	Pl	mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	22 Jan	
		m*William Sydney Smith Harvest* (*Army Service Corps. Seconded*)	8 Feb	
		m*John Bernard* (*Army Service Corps. Seconded*)	8 Feb	
122	*Po*	mCharles Clarke	8 Feb	
	Ch	Horace Alfred Coward	8 Feb	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.	LIEUTENANTS.	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1880		
	Ch ṁHarry Gordon Cotterill	1 Feb	
238	*Pl* ṁCharles Henry Kennedy (*Instructor of Musketry, Malta*)	1 Feb	
	Po ṁEdward Vyvyan Luke (*Adjutant*)	1 Feb	
	Ch Leonard Christopher Peters (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Feb	
	Po Richard Hugh Montgomery (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Sept	
	Ch Graham D'Arcy Anderson (*Asst. Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Sept	
	Pl Archibald George Brabazon Urmston (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*	1 Sept	
	Pl Michael Alfred Colin Huggins	1 Sept	
	(*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Western District.*)		
132	*Ch* Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	1 Sept	
353	*Ch* William Arthur Churchill Grant	1 Sept	
258	*Ch* Gervis Taylor Byrne	1 Sept	
123	*Pl* William Price Drury	1 Sept	
	ṁ*Frederick Lenox Prendergast* (*Army Service Corps. Seconded*)	1 Sept	
	1881		
	Ch Edward Samuel Dashwood Crowther (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Feb	
	Frederick William Brook Koe (*Army Service Corps. Seconded*)	1 Feb	
	Po ṁHerbert William Liddell Holman	1 Feb	
	Pl Francis Andrew Robertson (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Feb	
	ṁErnest Frederic David (*Egyptian Army. Seconded*)	1 Sept	
	Po Roland Martin Byne	1 Sept	
517	*Ch* (*I*) Arthur Gustave Vincent	1 Sept	
90	*Po* ṁAlfred Edmund Marchant	1 Sept	
98	*Po* Charles Louis Gordon	1 Sept	
234	*Po* ṁEdward Charles Bartlett Roe (G)	1 Sept	
	Pl ṁBertram Cornish Couchman	1 Sept	
	Ch George Cecil Burleigh Wolfe	1 Sept	
	1882		
96	*Ch* ṁHerbert Southey Neville White	1 Sept	
172	*Po* Thomas Morice Nelson	1 Sept	
413	*Po* ṁCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys	1 Sept	
472	*Po* ṁHenry Waldeve Logan-Home	1 Sept	
	Po David Augustus Hailes (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Sept	
	Pl ṁCharles Newsham Trotman	1 Sept	
12	*Ch* Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	1 Sept	
427	*Ch* George Arthur French	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV. LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

126 *Pl* Gerald Aylmer Cox . . . . . 1 Sept
122 *Ch* mJames Nicholas Lalor . . . . . 1 Sept
Po John Hoskyns Abrahall . . . . . 1 Sept

1883

447 *Po* Ernest Edward Chown . . . . . 1 Feb
490 *Po* Walter Erskine Binney . . . . . 1 Feb
Ch mJames Rainey Goddard . . . . . 1 Feb
111 *Po* Cunliffe McNeile Parsons . . . . . 1 Feb
Ch Herbert St. Leger Curteis . . . . . 1 Feb
Ch William Hugh Munro Warrand (G) . . . 1 Feb
Charles Louis Shubrick (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) . . . . . 1 Feb
Donald Baker (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) . . . . . 1 Feb
26 *Po* Richard James Saumarez . . . . . 1 Feb
Pl David Mercer . . . . . 1 Feb
498 *Ch* Cecil Henderson . . . . . 1 Feb
Po Percy Eyre Francis Hobbs . . . . . 1 Sept
Pl Evelyn Henry Orlebar . . . . . 1 Sept
Ralph Charles Osborne Creagh (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) . . . 1 Sept
Po Frederick William Edward Eady . . . . 1 Sept

1884

John Charrier Keown (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) . . . . . 1 Feb
472 *Po* Louis Francis John Charles Raphael Cavendish 1 Feb
Po Edward Yorke Daniel . . . . . 1 Feb
Pl Arthur Matthew Connolly . . . . . 1 Feb
Ch Frank William Luard . . . . . 1 Sep
Ch Godfrey Estcourt Matthews . . . . . 1 Sept
John Frederick Whyte (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) . . . . . 1 Sept
Ch Hugh John Craig Gibsone . . . . . 1 Sept
Pl Richard Lane Bayliff . . . . . 1 Sept
Ch Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont . . . . . 1 Sept
349 *Ch* Robert Douglas Beith . . . . . 1 Sept

1885.

Philip John Miles (*Probationer for Indian Staff Corps*) . . . . . 1 Feb
Ch Creighton McCrea Poulter . . . . . 1 Feb
Alexander Harry Dennys (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*) . . . . . 1 Feb
14 *Ch* Frank Athow . . . . . 1 Feb
48 *Po* Edwin Gifford Lywood . . . . . 1 Feb
118 *Po* John Beville Pym . . . . . 1 Feb
93 *Pl* William Henry Basevi . . . . . 4 Mar
262 *Pl* Richard Nelson Bendyshe . . . . . 1 Sept
48 *Po* Harry Douglas Palmer . . . . . 1 Sept
107 *Ch* Cecil Strangward Thomas . . . . . 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.	LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*	
	Churchill Arthur Locke (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Sept
	Anthony Heyland Brabazon (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Sept
485	*Ch* John Harry Ward	1 Sept
	Pl Eugene Le Mesurier (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Sept
366	*Ch* Edmund George Evelegh	1 Sept
262	*Pl* Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham	1 Sept

1886

420	*Pl* Max Albert Burns Kappey	1 Feb
	Pl Francis William Archibald Hervey	1 Feb
	Ch William Peek Frean	1 Feb
265	*Ch* Richard Blacket De Chair	1 Feb
490	*Pl* James Henry Parker	1 Feb
	Henry Augustus Frederick Magrath (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Feb
450	*Pl* Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	1 Feb
148	*Pl* Charles William Patton Keyes	1 Feb
	Ernest Lewis Corbett Berger (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Feb
	Pl William Maxwell Johnston-Stewart	1 Feb
262	*Pl* Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	1 Feb
	Maurice Randall Hurly (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Feb
163	*Ch* Edward James Stroud	1 Sept
162	*Po* Edward Clavell Thring	1 Sept
162	*Ch* George Maclear Gordon	1 Sept
	Ch Horace Carlyon Evans	1 Sept
234	*Pl* Arthur William Wylde	1 Sept
	Ch Frederick Manoli Baltazzi Hobbs	1 Sept
	Ch Walter William Frankis	1 Sept
	Ch George Puckle	1 Sept
	Pl Charles Joseph Windham	1 Sept
	Po Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	1 Sept
	Ch William Edward Gunnell Connolly	1 Sept

1888

	Po John Hamilton Lambert	24 Mar
	Pl David Henry Drake-Brockman	24 Mar
	Po William Albert Harris	24 Mar
	Po John Marchant	24 Mar
	Pl Harold Arthur Buxton	24 Mar
	Po Charles Stanbrough Watson	28 Sept
	Po Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	28 Sept
	Pl John Raymond Garrett	28 Sept
	Po Charles Walter Tribe	28 Sept
	Po Charles Edwin Collard	28 Sept
	Ply Edward Frederick Kempson Sorsbie	28 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

2ND LIEUTENANTS.

1888.

	Ply	Herbert Edward Blumberg	1 Feb.
	Po	EdwardRushworthBlakiston Murray	1 Feb.
	Ch	John Ernest Crowther	1 Feb.
	Pl	Henry de Winton Russell	1 Feb.
	Pl	Frank Truscott Phillips	1 Feb.
	Pl	Maynard Ffolliott Harding	1 Feb.
	Ch	John Brecknock Noble	1 Feb.
	Po	Charles Edward Fitzroy Brockman	1 Feb.
Attached on Probation	*Pl*	Reginald Parkins Prynne	1 Feb.
	Ch	John Arthur Tupman	1 Sept.
	Ch	William Herbert Foster	1 Sept.
	Ch	Arthur Egmont Rombulow Pearse	1 Sept.
	Pl	Ernest Sacheverell Coke	1 Sept.
	Ch	Bernard Murton Strouts	1 Sept.
	Po	William Wallace Gill	1 Sept.
	Pl	Edmund Manaton Carpenter Ommanney	1 Sept.
	Po	Harry Douglas Farquharson	1 Sept.
	Pl	George John Colwell	1 Sept.

1889.

	Po	Richard Henry Julius Meister	1 Feb.
	Pl	St. George Bewes Armstrong	1 Feb.
	Po	Reginald Ford	1 Feb.
Attached on Probation	*Ch*	Francis Stewart Gardner	1 Feb.
	Pl	Wilfred Glanville Spencer	1 Feb.
	Ch	Gilbert Ironside Anderson	1 Feb.
	Pl	Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison	1 Feb.
	Pl	George James Herbert Mullins	1 Feb.
	Po	John Francis Victor Silver Whitmarsh	1 Feb.

27

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

DIV.		*Date of Appointment.*
Portsmouth	*Major* William Henry McCheane	1 Sept 85
Chatham	*Major* Thomas F. D. Bridge	20 Sept 85
Plymouth	*Captain and Brevet-Major* Alfred O. De B. Nepean	11 Dec. 88

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Portsmouth	m*Major* Townley W. Dowding	22 June 86
Plymouth	m* *Major* George A. E. Gore	25 April 87
Chatham	*Major* Arthur E. Chapman	8 Dec 87
Portsmouth	*Major* Arthur D. Corbet	29 Aug 88

ADJUTANTS.

Chatham	Ernest C. L. Congdon (*Captain*)	15 Sept 85
Portsmouth	William J. Langford (*Captain*)	15 Sept 85
Plymouth	James R. Johnstone (*Captain*)	20 Sept 85
Plymouth	Charles H. Willis (*Captain*) (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	17 Dec 85
Plymouth	James H. Swanton (*Captain*)	30 Mar 86
Chatham	Charles G. Brittan (*Captain*)	11 Oct 86
Plymouth	Frederick White (*Captain*) (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	15 Dec 86
Portsmouth	Edward V. Luke (*Lieutenant*)	26 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

DIV.		*Date of Appointment.*
	QUARTERMASTERS.	
Plymouth	ṁNathaniel Page (*Hon Major*, 1 Feb. 89)	8 Aug 79
Chatham	ṁValentine Brown	1 Sept 79
Chatham	ṁWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	27 Apr 82
Portsmouth	ṁJames Murphy	1 July 82
Plymouth	ṁEdwin Albert Syms	31 Mar 83
Portsmouth	ṁJohn Burtenshaw	4 July 83
Chatham	Francis Powell	18 June 88
	PAYMASTERS.	
Chatham	*Hon. Col.* James Conway Travers	1 Jan 67
Portsmouth	*Major* William Taylor Miller	17 May 85
Plymouth	*Hon. Lt.-Col.* George Henry Elliot	26 May 78
Chatham	*Hon.-Major* George Maunsell Shewell (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	31 May 79
	BARRACK-MASTERS.	
Chatham	ṁ*Bt.-Lieut.-Col.* Robert William Francis Holt	8 Dec 87
Plymouth	*Major* Henry J. L. Norcock	6 Oct 85
Portsmouth	*Major* St. Andrew St. John	29 Sept 86
Chatham	ṁ*Major* Thomas Everard Hungerford (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	21 Jan 87
	CHAPLAINS.	
Chatham	*Rev.* Robert O'Callaghan, B.A.	12 Aug 85
Portsmouth	*Rev.* William A. Rutherford, D.D.	28 Oct 86
Plymouth	*Rev.* William Dickson, LL.D.	1 Nov 88
Chatham	*Rev.* Benjamin J. Pidcock, M.A. (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Feb 89

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

	FLEET SURGEONS.	
Portsmouth	Thomas S. Burnett, Esq.	2 June 86
Plymouth	Charles Strickland, Esq.	31 Dec 86
Walmer Depôt	Henry Macdonnell, Esq.	6 Apr 86
	SURGEONS.	
Portsmouth	Donald T. Hoskyn, Esq., M.B.	24 May 88
	John L. Barrington, Esq.	24 Nov 88
Plymouth	Alexander M. French, Esq.	20 Aug 88
	James C. F. Whicher, Esq.	1 Mar 89
Walmer Depôt	John L. Aherne, Esq., B.A.	20 Aug 88
	John Jenkins, Esq.	29 Nov 88

OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES, EMPLOYED ON THE RECRUITING SERVICE.

Morris, *Lieut.-Col.* John I. 1 July 88 . *London*
Baldwin, *Major* F. 1 Oct 88 . *Bristol*
Roberts, *Major* F., R.M.A. . . . 1 Dec 88 . *Liverpool*
Sweny, *Major* J. A. 1 July 88 . . *Hull*
Byrch, *Major* E. B. 27 Mar 86 *Birmingham*
Innes, *Major* E. S. 16 Apr 88 . . *Derby*
Denny, *Capt.* R. 1 Mar 87 *Cambridge*
Gordon, *Capt.* C.G. 1 May 87 . *Glasgow*
Swinburne, *Capt.* T. R., R.M.A. 1 Oct 88 *Edinburgh*
Montgomery, *Major* R. E. . . . 5 Aug 87 . *Salisbury*
Crosbie, *Major* A.B. 1 Sept 87 . . *Exeter*

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

GENERAL STAFF.

Superintending Clerks.—Royal Marine Office.

	Date of Warrant.		Date of Warrant.
Edwin Pownoll Bolton	3 June 84	Frederick Callaway	4 Oct 87

SERGEANT MAJORS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

William Tettersell	1 July 81	John Jackson	3 Dec 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

DIV.		
Chatham	George Foster Harding	1 July 81
Portsmouth	Walter H. Haddleton	1 July 81
Plymouth	Alfred Revill	1 July 81
Plymouth	mBenjamin Tucker	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt	John White	1 July 81
Supernumerary	*George Frederick Ball (4th Battalion Derby Regiment)*	
Chatham	Ambrose William Snelling	28 Aug 82
Portsmouth	mWilliam Marriott	18 June 88

BANDMASTERS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

	John Winterbottom	1 July 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

Chatham	Jacob Adam Kappey	1 July 81
Plymouth	Carl F. H. Froehnert	1 July 81
Portsmouth	George John Miller	18 Nov 84

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

	Charles W. Cailes	1 July 81
	Harry Grigg	18 Sept 88

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

Plymouth	William Powell	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt	mHenry George Hyde	1 July 81
Plymouth	Thomas Mayell	1 July 81
Chatham	John Ringland	1 July 81
Portsmouth	William Craze	26 Oct 81
Walmer Depôt	John James Hoare	5 June 84
Chatham	mThomas James Adams	16 Sept 87

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Chatham	Charles Williams	1 July 81
R. M. Art.	Henry Harnett	1 July 81
Portsmouth	Thomas Askew	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt	John Robert Sheppard	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt	Frederick Fulford Hore	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt	Henry R. Leonard Botting	27 Feb 83
Plymouth	John Westaway	1 Jan 84
Walmer Depôt	James Richardson	29 Jan 85
Walmer Depôt	George Stephen Stainer	30 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
Nore	Northampton.	*Vice-Admiral* Thomas B. Lethbridge. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 2 July 88 (2) 2 July 88		Richard B. White.
Portsmouth	Duke of Wellington	*Admiral Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, VC, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 20 June 88 (2) 20 June 88	Augustus L. K. Knapton.	Herbert F. Roe.
Devonport	Royal Adelaide.	*Admiral Sir* William M. Dowell, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 15 Dec 88 (2) 15 Dec 88	John H. E. Allen.	William J. C. Row.
Queenstown, Ireland.	Revenge	*Rear-Admiral* James E. Erskine. (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*)	(1) 31 Dec 88 (2) 31 Dec 88	Lionel G. Tufnell.	Robert J. M. Macleod.
Channel Squadron.	Northumberland	*Vice-Admiral* John K. E. Baird. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*)	(1) 17 Apr 88 (2) 17 Apr 88	Guy A. J. Greville.	Sidney W. Wright.
	Agincourt	*Rear-Admiral* St. George C. D'Arcy-Irvine, C.B. (*Second in command.*)	(1) 1 Sept 88 (2) 1 Sept 88	Edward F. Inglefield.	Robert Donaldson.
Mediterranean	Alexandra	*Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of* Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., AdC. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 5 Feb 86 (2) 5 Mar 86	Colin R. Keppel	Henry H. Rickard.
		About to be succeeded by Vice-Admiral Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B.	(1) 11 Mar 89 (2)	Mark E. F. Kerr.	Charles E. Gifford.
North America and West Indies.	Bellerophon.	*Vice-Admiral* George W. Watson. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 15 Dec 88 (2) 31 Jan 89	Ernest C. T. Troubridge.	Edward Robinson.
	Urgent	*Commodore* Henry Hand (*Commodore in charge at Jamaica.*)	(1) 4 Sept 86 (2) 11 Oct 86	*None Allowed.*	Joseph Green.
Pacific	Swiftsure.	*Rear-Admiral* Algernon C. F. Heneage. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 24 July 86 (2) 1 Sept 86	Thomas U. Thynne.	Edward H. Banks.
China	Imperieuse	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Nowell Salmon, VC, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 17 Dec 87 (2) 21 Feb 88	John F. Lea.	Reginald B. Rigbye.
	Victor Emanuel.	*Commodore* Edmund J. Church. (*Commodore in charge at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 27 Dec 88 (2)	*None Allowed.*	George W Whillier

Digitized by Google

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
East Indies . .	Boadicea .	*Rear-Admiral Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 25 Feb 88 (2) 20 Apr 88	Philip Walter.	William A Harvey.
Australia . . .	Orlando .	*Rear-Admiral* Henry Fairfax, *C.B.* (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Feb 87 (2) 18 Apr 87	Seymour E. Erskine.	Charles J. Pawsey.
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa . .	Raleigh .	*Rear-Admiral* Richard Wells. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 29 Mar 88 (2) 16 May 88	John S. Luard.	Francis E. G. Dent.
S. E. Coast of America	Cleopatra	*Captain* Archer J. W. Musgrave. (*Senior Officer.*)	(1) 29 Nov 88 (2) 13 Feb 89	*None allowed.*	
Training Squadron.	Active . .	*Commodore* Albert H. Markham, AdC. (*Commodore Commanding.*)	(1) 5 Nov 86 (2) 5 Nov 86	*None allowed.*	Harry Robinson.
Portsmouth Dockyard.	Asia . . .	*Rear-Admiral* William E. Gordon. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 6 Aug 88 (2) 6 Aug 88	*None allowed.*	R. H. Roughton (civilian).
Devonport Dockyard.	Indus . .	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Aug 88 (2) 1 Aug 88	*None allowed.*	W. T. Archer (civilian).
Chatham Dockyard.	Pembroke	*Rear-Admiral* Edward Kelly. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Nov 87 (2) 1 Nov 87	*None allowed.*	E. T. Howard (civilian).
Malta Dockyard.	Hibernia .	*Rear-Admiral* Alexander Buller, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 10 Jan 89 (2) 9 Feb 89	Edward J. Bain.	Charles E. Byron.
Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves	Hercules .	*Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.	(1) 17 Apr 88 (2) 17 Apr 88		William W Perry.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS ON FOREIGN OR PARTICULAR SERVICE.

MEDITERRANEAN AND RED SEA.

Albacore.	Cruizer.	Gannet.	Landrail.	Starling.
Benbow.	Dolphin.	Goshawk.	Phaëton.	Surprise.
Carysfort.	Dreadnought.	Hecla.	Polyphemus.	‡Téméraire.
Cockatrice.	Edinburgh.	Hibernia.	Scout.	
Colossus.	Fearless.	Imogene.		

CHANNEL SQUADRON.

Agincourt.	Iron Duke.	Northumberland
‡Curlew.	Monarch.	

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Bellerophon.	Comus.	Lily.	Ready.	Urgent.
Buzzard.	Emerald.	Partridge.	Terror.	
Canada.	Forward.	Pylades.	Tourmaline.	

SOUTH EAST COAST OF AMERICA.

Cleopatra.	Flamingo.	Rifleman.	Swallow.

PACIFIC.

Acorn.	Champion.	Liffey.
Amphion.	Espiegle.	Swiftsure.
Caroline.	Icarus.	

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE AND WEST COAST OF AFRICA.

Alecto.	Brisk.	Peacock.	Pheasant.
Archer.	Curacoa.	Penelope.	Raleigh.
Bramble.	Flora.		

EAST INDIES.

‡Agamemnon.	Garnet.	Mariner.	Reindeer.
Algerine.	Griffon.	Penguin.	Sphinx.
Boadicea.	Kingfisher.	Ranger.	Turquoise.
Cossack.			

CHINA.

Alacrity.	Espoir.	Leander.	Orion.	Severn.
Cockchafer.	Firebrand.	Linnet.	Porpoise.	Swift.
Conquest.	Hyacinth.	Merlin.	Rattler.	Victor Emanuel.
Cordelia.	Imperieuse.	Mutine.	Satellite.	Wanderer.

AUSTRALIA.

Calliope.	Orlando.	Rapid.	Royalist.
Lizard.	Opal.	Raven.	Swinger.

TRAINING SQUADRON.

Active.	Calypso.	Rover.	Volage.

PARTICULAR SERVICE.

Assistance.	Himalaya.	Mistletoe.	Tamar.	Valorous.
Daisy.	Humber.	Orontes.	Tyne.	Wye.
Hearty.	Jackal.	Seahorse.		

SURVEYING SERVICE.

Dart.	Paluma.	Sparrowhawk.	Triton.
Egeria.	Rambler.	Stork.	

ORDERED HOME.

Alexandra.	Grappler.	Racer.	Sapphire.
Constance.	Heroine.	Ruby.	Wrangler.
Cormorant.	Osprey.		

‡ Temporarily attached to Squadron.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF FOREIGN OFFICERS SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS.

Name.	Rank.	Nation.	Ship.	Date.
S. Seki	Asst. Eng.	Japanese	'Excellent,' for course of Hydraulic Instruction.	19 Nov 88
Wang Shoh-lian	Sub-Lieut.	Chinese	'Excellent,' for course of Gunnery Instruction	3 Sept 88
Tsen Zu-Chên	Sub-Lieut.	Chinese		
Chen Doo-han	Sub-Lieut.	Chinese		
Shen Shew Kwen	Sub-Lieut.	Chinese		
Chen Wen-Ying	Sub-Lieut.	Chinese		7 Jan 89
Chia Ning-Nsi	Sub-Lieut.	Chinese	'Temeraire'	28 Sept 87
Don Juan Williams	Lieutenant	Chilian.	'Monarch'	30 Apr 88
Don Ricardo Guerrero	Midshipman.	Chilian.	'Sultan'	30 Apr 88
Don Juan Bello	Midshipman.	Chilian.	'Carysfort'	30 Apr 88
Chow-Hsiang-Nsin	Sub-Lieut.	Chinese.	'Agincourt'	25 Aug 88
Wung-Tung	Asst. Eng.	Chinese.	'Monarch'	25 Aug 88
Svante A. K. Natt och Dag.	Lieutenant	Swedish	'Agincourt'	1 Nov 88
Halil Effendi	Lieutenant	Turkish	'Iron Duke'	23 Nov 88
H. Shinamura	Lieutenant	Japanese	'Alexandra'	19 Dec 88

RETINUE ALLOWED TO FLAG OFFICERS, COMMODORES 1st CLASS, AND CAPTAINS OF THE FLEET.

		No.
Secretary		1
Flag Lieutenant (to Flag Officers and Commodores, 1 class)		1
Admiral's Coxswain		1
Domestics for the	Admiral of the Fleet	12
	Admiral	10
	Vice-Admiral	7
	Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1st Class.	5
	Captain of the Fleet	2

NOTE.—Commodores, 2nd class, are allowed a Secretary in lieu of an Assistant Paymaster or Clerk. Secretaries to Flag Officers, Commodores of the 1st Class, and Captains of the Fleet are allowed a servant, with the rating of "Secretary's servant."

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE STEAM SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ALSO OF SAILING SHIPS IN COMMISSION, WITH THEIR PRESENT STATIONS.

N.B.—The Indian Troop Ships, Coastguard Cruisers, Small Steam Vessels, &c. employed in Harbour Service, and Harbour Ships, are shown in separate Lists.

(The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the numbers of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being only used to indicate where Officers are serving.

S. denotes Screw.—P. Paddle Wheel.

***—*The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weight in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.
(G) against an officer's name denotes he is a Gunnery Lieutenant borne for Gunnery duties.
(T) that he is a Torpedo Lieutenant borne for Torpedo duties.
(N) that he is an executive officer borne for Navigating duties.

3 ACHILLES, 16. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

9820 *Tons.* 5000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Engineer Hugh Burstow.....10 July 88
Carpenter.....James Cornish ..... 1 Jan 89
(Borne in 'Indus.')

4 ACORN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1380 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander ..William E.B.Atkinson 22 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Francis A. Valentine, DSO. 22 Feb 87
(N)Owen F. Gillett 26 Oct 88
John W. M. Webb .. 22 Feb 87
Ch. Engineer ..Henry Cook ..... 1 Nov 85
Paymaster ....Henry A. Malaher ..13 Feb 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur H. Walsh....21 Dec 88
Surgeon .....Percy E. Maitland .. 22 Feb 87
Gunner.....William J. Branton. 16 July 85
Commissioned at Devonport, February 22nd 1887.

5 ACTIVE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4130 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain.....Albert H. Markham, *AdC.* 5 Nov 86
(Commodore Second Class.)
Secretary .....Harry Robinson .... 5 Nov 86

Commander....Charles G. Robinson.30 May 87
Lieutenant ....(G)Charles H. Coke..25 Oct 87
(N) Thomas J. Oswell 20 Aug 88
Arthur T. Taylor....24 Aug 88
Sydney R. Fremantle 4 May 88
Frank E. C. Ryan....1 Nov 88
*Percy D.M. Henderson*11 Sept 88
Capt. Mar. ....Arthur M. E. Hayes..22 Nov 87
(Brevet Major).
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* William Oxland, B.A. 1 Sept 88
Staff Surg.....William E. Breton, M.D. 5 Sept 88
Staff Paym.....Henry W. Hunt ....17 Oct 88
Fleet Eng......James G. Bain ..... 5 Nov 86
Sub-Lieut.....Henry B. Bradshaw.27 Apr 88
Robert A. L. Bushe....10 Sept 87
James C. Ley (act) ..20 Aug 88
Ernest R. Hamilton (act) 5 Feb 88
Henry W. Grant (act) 2 Nov 87
Philip S. Watson (act) 9 Feb 88
William S. Lambert (act) 6 Nov 88
Assist. Paym. ..Albert G. Craddock 23 Oct 88
Engineer .....George R. Taylor .. 4 Sept 88
Assist. Eng.....Charles F. Jordan *(proby)* 31 Oct 88
Gunner.....Henry Stevens ..... 7 May 88
Boatswain ....James Winsbrow .. 5 Feb 89
John Peain .....17 Apr 88
Carpenter.....John Lander .....15 Nov 86
Midshipman ..Gerald W. Vivian .. 9 Feb 88
John L. C. Taylor ..20 Aug 88
Alexander A. Gordon16 May 88
Wentworth H. D. Margesson 15 July 88
Guy de L. O. Johnson20 Aug 88
William B. Macdonald 6 Nov 88
Ernest K. Loring.... 7 Nov 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st Sept. 1885.

Digitized by Google

10 AGAMEMNON, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* 6360 *H.P.*

Temporarily attached to East Indies Station.

Captain.....Charles S. Cardale .. 5 Aug 87
Commander ..Charles H. S. Pretyman 15 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....(G) Frederick S. Pelham 14 Nov 87
Edward D. Hunt....22 Sept 86
Herbert G. Paris ....14 Nov 87
Ernest L. Austen ....14 Dec 88
Henry Adair ..... 3 Mar 88
Gerald A. Heyman..10 Oct 88
Staff-Com. ....William H. Hayward 12 Dec 87
Capt. Mar. Art. Robert H. Alexander 14 Mar 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis J. Odell, B.A. 15 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....Charles C. Godding..24 Nov 87
Staff Paym.....Gervase F. Mathew 13 Jan 89
Fleet Eng.....William Vincent ....23 July 88
Surgeon .....Francis M. Puddicombe 14 Nov 87
Assist. Paym ..Benedict J. Dinnis ..18 Nov 87
Engineer .....James Barber (*b*) ....14 Nov 87
John L. Fleetwood..14 Nov 87
Assist. Eng ....William Onyon ....29 July 87
Charles H. Collins....14 Nov 87
Gunner .....William Jeffery .... 1 Feb 89
(T) Richard Walsh..14 Nov 87
Herbert Stevenson ....21 June 87
Boatswain ....George B. Vickery ..14 Nov 87
William J. Harfoot ..14 Nov 87
Thomas Norman(*act*) 24 Nov 88
Carpenter.....William H. Soper ..22 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Malta, 13th December 1887.

12 AGINCOURT, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

10,690 *Tons.* 6870 *H.P.*
Flag Ship.
Channel Squadron.

Rear-Admiral St. George C. D'Arcy-Irvine, CB..... 1 Sep 88
Flag Lieut .. (*I*)Edward F. Inglefield 1 Sep 88
Secretary .....Robert Donaldson ..18 Aug 87
Clerk to Sec.....Francis R. Luke ....11 Mar 89

Captain .....Richard F. Britten.. 1 Dec 88
Commander....John R. Prickett ....20 Dec 88
Lieutenant. ....William B. Fisher .. 4 Jan 88
Robert B. S. Wrey ..24 Aug 88
(T)Lionel de L. Wells 3 Dec 88
(G) William H. Nicholson 31 Jan 89
Charles A. Christian 29 Oct 88
Anthony F. Gurney 12 Sep 88
Staff-Com. ....William C. E. Parker20 Oct 87
Capt. Mar.....Schofield P. Peile....26 May 88
Lt. Mar. Art. ..George E. Barnes ..24 Aug 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles W. H. Sanders 20 Aug 88
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Reginald Dolby, M.A. 1 Sept 88
Fleet Surg.....George B. Murray .. 1 Jan 88
Fleet Paym ....Cornelius W. M'Dermott 29 Oct 86
Fleet Eng .....Robert Anderson.... 7 Nov 88
Naval Ins.....Edward Braithwaite20 July 87
Sub-Lieut .....Edward F. Bruen .. 8 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Frederick P. Horsfall (*act*) .....16 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Charles James .....20 Aug 88
John J. McDonnell ..17 Apr 88
Assist.-Paym ..Horatio O. Jones ....14 Apr 88
Engineer .....John Fielder .....18 Oct 87
Assist. Eng ....Charles W. Bolt ....10 Nov 88
Charles H. Hill.....27 Aug 88
John O'Neill (*act*)....11 Sep 88
Frederick H. Hinks (*act*) 11 Sep 88
Gunner .....Andrew J. Boss.....23 Nov 88
(T) Richard M'Donnell 22 Feb 89
Boatswain ....Robert G. Parrott....27 Nov 88
George Harris.....11 Aug 87
William H. Bennett..17 Aug 87
Clement Roach .....17 Aug 87
Carpenter .....John H. Woods..... 4 Nov 87
Midshipman....Spencer A. Hickley...21 Dec 88
Hon Rupert C. Craven 1 Feb 89
Herbert J. Savill ..21 Dec 88
John D. Kelly .....20 Aug 88
Henry R. Veale..... 1 Sept 88
Robert N. Lawson .. 1 Sept 88
Harry A. P. Glossop 10 Jan 88
George B. W. Young. 1 Sept 88
Herbert Rogers .... 1 Sept 88
Gilbert J. M. Rathbone1 Sept 88
Dudley F. Musgrave 1 Sept 88
Christopher P. Metcalfe 1 Sept 88
Naval Cadet ..Marmaduke C. Allenby 1 Sept 88
Harry C. J. R. West.. 1 Sept 88
Edmund C. Carver..21 Dec 88
James T. Bush .....21 Dec 88
Robert W. Myburgh 21 Dec 88
Herbert N. Hunter..21 Dec 88
George E. Nares ....21 Dec 88
Clerk .....Thomas C. Phillips 19 Feb 86
Assist. Clerk....*Joseph Hall* .....28 Aug 88
Alfred C. Ransom....28 Aug 88
Owen L. Penfold.....19 Feb 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 10th July 1877.
(*New Books opened 1st October* 1883.)

14 AJAX, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured*

8660 *Tons.* 6440 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve.*)
Coast Guard Service.
Greenock.

Captain.. .....Robert H. Boyle ....28 Nov 88
Commander....George Huntingford 23 Nov 88

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....Charles G. Gardiner 30 Sept 86
(G)William G. Rees 13 Feb 89
Henry J. Davison .. 7 Sept 88
Carlton V. de M. Cowper, 16 Jan 89
Staff-Com. ....Augustus Fane.....12 Dec 87
Capt. Mar. ....James B. Darling.... 1 Oct 88
Lieut. Mar......Frank Athow .....28 Apr 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John M. Morton, BA. 9 Jan 89
Staff-Surg ....William F. Spencer MD 15 Nov 87
Fleet Paym......Edmund Hickson ..13 Sept 87
Fleet Eng......Alexander F. McIntyre 7 Sept 85
Surgeon.....Arthur W. E. B. Barrett 20 Aug 88
Assist. Paym...Francis C. Leonard...11 Sept 88
Engineer .....Harry Taylor .....13 Apr 88
Assist. Eng......Henry T. Knapman 13 Nov 88
Gunner.....Benjamin W. Hill ..24 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Martin Jackson .... 12 Oct 88
George L. Mills .....21 Sept 88
William Pine..... 5 Nov 87
Carpenter.....Henry J. Lilley.....19 Sept 88
Clerk.....Walter R. Ward .... 8 Mar 89

Recommissioned at Devonport, 5th August 1885, *to replace 'Shannon.' (For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page* 270.)

Tender.
'Forester'
Goast Guard Cruiser 'Squirrel.'

15 ALACRITY, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1700 *Tons.* 3180 *H.P.*
China.

Commander ..Robert B. Maconochie 22 June 86
Lieutenant ....Alexander Meldrum 22 June 86
(N) John L. Lory ....5 Feb 86
Staff Eng. .... Joseph A. Smith .... 17 Nov 84
Sub-Lieut......George E. Armstrong 16 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge.. } Henry W. Braddon ..10 Feb 88
Surgeon .....James McC. Martin 22 June 86
Engineer .....John G. Stevens.....6 May 85
Gunner.....Thomas F. Carroll(*act*)19 Oct 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd June 1886.

16 ALBACORE, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Francis G. Jones..... 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Frank Mansel-Jones 1 May 88
(In lieu of a Sub-lieutenant.)
Sub-Lieut......(N) George E. S. Petch 2 Jan 89
Surgeon.....Edward A. Spiller, MD. 9 Aug 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge.. } Douglas H. S. Alldridge 9 June 87
Engineer.....John A. Cook (*temp.*) 20 June 87
Gunner .....Andrew J. Bearne .. 9 June 87

Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June 1887.

19 ALBERTA. P. *Yacht.*

370 *Tons.* 1208 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Victoria and Albert.'*)
Portsmouth.

Staff-Capt. ....William B. Goldsmith 13 July 83
Fleet Eng. ....William J. J. Spry .. 6 Nov 83
(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

24 ALECTO, 4. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

620 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com ..Hugh B. Rooper .....7 Jan 88
Sub.-Lieut. .... Allan H. Ozzard ....16 Aug 87
Surgeon.....William Bett..... 23 Oct 88
Assist.-Paym. in Charge.. } William L. Davy ....23 Oct 88
Engineer .....William R. Apps ....23 Nov 88
Gunner .....James P. Burden(*act*)23 Oct 88
Joseph W. Brazier (*act*)23 Oct 88

Recommissioned at the Cape of Good Hope, 1st December 1888.

26 ALEXANDRA, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9490 *Tons.* 8610 *H.P.*
Flag-Ship.
Mediterranean.

(*Will shortly return to England flying flag of Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c., who will be succeeded as Commander-in-Chief on Mediterranean Station by Vice-Admiral Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B., on his arrival in the 'Surprise.'*)

Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, KG, KT, KP, GCSI, GCMG, KCB, GCIE, *AdC* ..... 5 Feb 86
Flag Lieut. ....Colin R. Keppel ....24 Dec 86
Secretary .....Henry H. Rickard .. 5 Feb 86
Clerk to Sec. ..*William M. C. B. Whyte 20 Apr 86
Edward H. Neat.... 5 Feb 86
Frederick G. Motton..5 Dec 88
Albert Greenwood....12 Mar 87

* *Has been appointed to 'Surprise' as Secretary's Clerk.*

Captain.....George T. H. Boyes..16 Jan 88
Commander ..(N) Thomas MacGill 5 Feb 86
Richard N. Gresley..12 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Frederick S. Inglefield 5 Feb 86
(T) Douglas A. Gamble 29 Oct 88
James Startin ..... 5 Feb 86
(G) Joseph Honner .... 5 Feb 86
Hon. Stanley C. J. Colville 5 Feb 86
Sir Charles L. Cust, Bart. 1 Jan 87
Lionel G. S. Hancock 10 Feb 86
Maj. Mar. Art.. Gordon M. S. Douglas 5 Sept 88
Lt. Mar. Art. ..Henry F. Mackay ..15 Dec 86
Lieut. Mar. .....Richard J. Saumarez 20 Feb 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William S. Harris MA. 6 June 88
Fleet Surgeon..George Maclean MA, MB. 1 Apr 86
Fleet Paym. ..Alfred T. D. Nettleton 5 Feb 86
Fleet Eng. ....Joseph Turner ..... 5 Feb 86
Ch. Engineer ..Henry J. Rampling (*act*) 25 Oct 88
Nav. Instr. ....John R. Walker, BA., 10 Aug 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Harold Christian ....29 Dec 88
Surgeon .....Howard J. McC. Todd 21 Mar 88
William E. Home, BSC, MB. 5 Feb 86
Assist. Paym...Frederick R. Waymouth 11 Jan 83
Engineer .....Henry B. Clatworthy 5 Feb 86
Frederick P. Smith 31 Oct 84

Digitized by Google

Ch. Carpenter..Henry Gay..... ...25 Jan 87
Assist. Eng......William W. Lawrance 10 Aug 8[illegible]
David Peacock ..... 5 Feb 86
Gunner .....William R. Hicks ..29 June 85
Boatswain ....Richard Skuse .....21 May 87
(T) Joseph Sanders 5 Feb 86
William T. Clark ....13 June 87
Charles S. Cassidy(act) 27 Mar 88
Walter E. Bracey(act) 10 Nov 88
Midshipman..*Eric P. C. Back .... 5 Feb 86
**Hon.* Edward S. H. Boyle 5 Feb 86
*Edward A. Donaldson 14 June 87
*David Beatty ..... 5 Feb 86
John R. Le H. Ward..20 July 86
Geoffrey Baskerville 4 Mar 89
Herbert P. L. Tottenham 19 Feb 89
John R. Segrave ..15 Jan 87
Charles J. Yorke....15 Jan 87
George Rumbold....15 Jan 87
Arthur W. Craig ....11 Mar 87
†Charles B. Vyvyan.. 1 Nov. 87
†James U. Yonge .... 9 Aug 87
†Charles W. C. Strickland 15 Jan 88
Ion P. Barton .....15 Jan 87
Philip Streatfield .. 9 Aug 87
†Frederick A. Powlett 1 Sept 88
Naval Cadet ..†Henry T. Buller.....21 Dec 88
†Henry F. G. Talbot ..21 Dec 88
†Marcus F. B. Whyte..21 Dec 88
†*Hon.* Lionel J. O. Lambart 21 Dec 88
†Rowland H. Bather..21 Dec 88
Clerk .....Charles H. Rowe....24 Feb 86
William D. Sarratt .. 3 Aug 87
Percy L. Campbell....18 Apr 88
Assist. Clerk ..*Vernon H. Alton* .... 1 Sept 88
William J. P. Pettit.. 1 Sept 88
Philip W. Roome .....1 Feb 89
John G. Moore .....1 Feb 89

The following Officer are borne as additional for various services.

Lieutenant ....(T) *Edmund A. White* 14 Aug 87
(For Torpedo Duties at Malta.)
(G) *Henry L. Bethune* 25 Aug 88
(For Special Gunnery Duties.)
Gunner.....(T) *James Hall*..... 9 Dec 86
(For Torpedo Duties at Malta.)
Recommissioned at Malta, 3rd March 1886.

* *Ordered to return to England by middle of April.*

† *Will be appointed to other ships on the Mediterranean Station when 'Alexander' leaves for England.*

27 ALGERINE, 4. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 810 *H.P.*
East Indies.

Commander ..William C. C. Forsyth 7 Oct 86
Lieutenant ....Henry V. W. Elliott 20 Aug 88
(N) Arthur Hayes-Sadler 7 Oct 86
Edward S. Fitzherbert 14 Mar 87
Paymaster ....John A. Wood ..... 7 Oct 86
Ch. Engineer ..Charles W. Throne..25 Mar 86
Sub-Lieut. Clement C. Horne (*act.-Lieut.*) 31 May 88
Surgeon.....Alexander F. Harper 7 Oct 86
Gunner.....Matthew P. Morrison 25 Feb 86
Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th October 1886.

29 AMPHION, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5550 *H.P.*
Pacific.

Captain.....Edward G. Hulton..11 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Francis W. Barrett 4 Nov 87
(G) George J. S. Warrender 11 Dec 88
William H. du C. Chads 11 Dec 88
Richard H. Story....11 Dec 88
Frank Hammond ..11 Dec 88
Staff Paym.....William S. Watson..11 Dec 88
Fleet Engr. ....Thomas W. H. Ramsay 29 Apr 85
Sub-Lieut ....Robert F. Scott .....21 Dec 88
Surgeon.....James A. Vasey.....11 Dec 88
(In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.)
Alfred T. Rimell ....11 Dec 88
Engineer .....William Whittingham 13 Nov 88
Assist. Eng. ....Henry J. Turner....16 Mar 88
Thomas C. Morris ..31 Oct 88
William A. J. Davies 11 Dec 88
Gunner.....John McCarthy ....14 Sept 86
(T) Theodore Bye .. 11 Dec 88
Boatswain ....Edward Davis..... 4 Aug 86
William Burns .....11 Dec 88
Michael Brady (act)..11 Dec 88
Carpenter.....Thomas Slaney ....20 Nov 84
Clerk.....Henry Horniman....11 Dec 88
Commissioned at Devonport, 11th December 1888.

30 ANSON, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N) Robert L. G. Noel 29 Apr 87
Fleet Engr. ....Alexander Purvis .. 9 Sept 85
Engineer .....Henry A. Evans .... 4 Feb 87
Ch. Carpenter ..James Goodwin ....14 Jan 88
Assist. Eng......Harry J. Meiklejohn 16 Oct 88
Gunner.....Frederick J. M. Johnson 3 Sept 88
Boatswain ....William Marchant ..16 Jan 89
(Borne in 'Asia.')

32 ANT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.')

Boatswain ....William J. Jacobs ..13 June
(Borne in the 'Duke of Wellington.')

35 ARCHER, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Commander ..John Ferris.....11 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Arnot Henderson 8 Nov 88
Morris E. L. Thompson 11 Dec 88
Thomas S. Gooch ..11 Dec 88
Paymaster ....Thomas Guard.....11 Dec 88
Chief Engr. ..John Pitt ..... 7 Dec 85
Surgeon.....Standish T. O'Grady 11 Dec 88
(In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.)

Digitized by Google

Engineer .....George Ramsay ....18 Oct 86
Assist. Eng......Charles Banister ....10 Nov 88
Gunner.....(T) William Brackman 22May 86
William J. Geddes (*act*)11 Dec88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Commissioned at Devonport, 11 *December* 1888.

37 ARETHUSA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Lieutenant ....(N)Michael S. Beatty 14 Jan 88
Chief Engr......Nicholas Meaden ....13 Apr 88
Assist. Eng......John S. Gibson-Sugars10 Oct 88
Gunner.....Henry G. Keenor ..24 Jan 88
Boatswain ....Frank Chatel .....18 Jan 88
Carpenter.....William T. Searle....20 Apr 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

43 ARROW, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

48 ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve at Portsmouth.*
(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

50 ASSISTANCE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*
2500 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*
Particular Service.
Captain.....Andrew K. Bickford
CMG. 15 June 87
Lieutenant ....(N) Robert N. Ommanney
24 Feb 88
James W. Litle.....15 Feb 88
Herbert P. Barton....27 Dec 88
Arthur P. James .... 8 Jan 89
Staff Surg......Joseph Wood, MD ..17 Sept 86
Staff Paym......Henry J. Colling ....12 June 87
Fleet Engr. .....John Bettison .....13 Sept 86
Assist. Paym...Charles S. Moore.... 5 May 87
Assist.-Eng..... Charlie Broadbent .. 4 Apr 88
Boatswain ....Benjamin Flevill .... 8 July 87
James R. Ahern.....12 Dec 88
(*In lieu of a Lieutenant.*)
Carpenter.....Frederick Stears.... 5 Sept 88
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1*st Feb.* 1879.

51 AUDACIOUS, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*
6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Staff Commr...Edwin H. Richards...11 Jan 89
Fleet Engr......Leopold M. Green .. 1 Nov 85
Gunner.....Henry Bennett .... 1 Nov 85
Boatswain ....
Carpenter.....William A. B. Wright 11 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

52 AURORA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*
5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Lieutenant.....(N) Francis A. A. G. Tate
25 Aug 88

Staff Eng......Robert Burridge....20 Apr 88
Assist. Eng......George K. Edwards..10 Nov 88
Gunner .....Joseph Merrett .... 3 Sept 88
Boatswain ....James Jones .....24 Jan 88
Carpenter .....George J. Alexander 4 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

53 AUSTRALIA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Staff-Com.....Edmond E. Greaves 5 Aug 87
Staff Engr.....Thomas Hughes ....29 Jan 89
Engineer .....Arthur G. J. Faulds ..3 Mar 88
Gunner.....Frederick J. Evea ..15 Dec 87
Boatswain.....Henry T. Atkins ....14 Aug 87
Carpenter.....John R. Radmore ..20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

54 AVON, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*
603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Southampton Water.
(*Tender to the 'Invincible.'*)
Lieut. & Com...Cecil F. Foley .....20 Mar 86
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Edwin V. Underhill
2 Nov 88
Engineer .....James Brown (*temp.*) 3 Apr 86
Gunner Albert J. Harod ....17 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Invincible.'*)

---

55 BACCHANTE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4130 *Tons.* 5420 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Staff Com. ....William King ..... 7 Nov 88
Fleet Eng.....Charles W. Nibbs....19 Feb 89
Gunner.....Michael Regan..... 7 Nov 88
Boatswain ....James Boyle ..... 7 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

56 BADGER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

57 BANTERER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
Particular Service.
Lieut. & Com...Horace R. Adams ..28 Sept 88
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Francis W. Chaine 8 Oct 88
Surgeon.....Samuel Keays ..... 1 Jan 89
Engineer .....Henry A. Madge (*tempy.*)
13 Aug. 8
Gunner.....James Cross .....12 Apr 87
Commissioned 1*st October* 1882.

BARHAM, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1830 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Building at Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

BARRACOUTA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Building at Sheerness.

59 BARROSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Building at Portsmouth.
Engineer .....Henry T. Hammond 19 Feb 89

BASILISK, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*
1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
Building at Sheerness.

60. BEAGLE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*
1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Engineer .....Henry J. Walker ....13 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

61 BELLEISLE, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*
4870 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*
Ship of First Reserve).
Coast Guard Service.
Kingstown.
Captain .....*Hon.* Richard Hare..18 Mar 88
Commander....Ronald R. M. Hall . 1 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Rowland E. Berkeley 1 Apr 88
Richard B. Newland 17 Nov 88
Nav.-Lieut. ....John D. Moulton.... 1 June 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Auguste B. S. West 8 Dec 88
Staff Surg. ....Alexander B. Trousdell, MD. 10 Nov 88
Fleet Paym ....Cuthbert R. Rodham 1 Mar 87
Fleet Engr. ....William Gilbert ....28 Sept 86
Surgeon.....Archibald McKinley 20 Feb 89
Assist. Paym ..Basil J. Brotherton..2 Mar 88
Engineer .....John F. Price.....19 Feb 89
Assist. Engr. ..Thomas H. Turner (*proby.*) 13 Nov 88
Gunner .....Thomas Hayward ..30 July 86
Boatswain ....Benjamin Crowther 16 Sept 86
John Duyer..... 1 June 88
Jeremiah J. Smith (*act*) 19 Jan 89
Carpenter .....John F. Jeffery .... 1 Mar 89

Officers borne additional for service on shore.
Fleet Paym....*Norcott D'E. Roberts* ..24 Jan 88
William B. Ramsey.. 1 Sept 88
Commissioned at Chatham, 2nd July 1878.
(*For Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 270).
COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.
'Amelia.' 'Flora.' 'Hind'

62 BELLEROPHON, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*
7550 *Tons.* 6520 *H.P.*
Flag Ship.
North America and West Indies.
*Will be paid off and recommissioned at Bermuda on arrival of new crew in "Himalaya," when Officers marked * will be re-appointed, and the Officer marked † will be appointed to Bermuda Hospital, Vice Pickthorn to "Bellerophon," and the Officer marked ‡ will be appointed to "Comus," and the Officer marked § to "Emerald."*
Vice-Admiral..George W. Watson ..15 Dec 88
Flag Lieut. ....*Ernest C. T. Troubridge 15 Dec 88
Secretary .....Edward Robinson..15 Dec 88
Clerk to Sec.....*Charles R. Smith ..22 Dec 88
*Charles S. Wonham 1 Feb 89

Captain.....Bouverie F. Clark ..10 Sept 86
Commander....George A. Primrose 30 Nov 85
Lieutenant ....Alexander E. Stewart15 Dec 85
‡(G) Cecil Burney ..13 Aug 87
(T) Frederick C. D. Sturdee 15 Dec 85
Robert H. J. Stewart15 Dec 85
§Annesley B. Prance..20 Aug 88
William G. Van Ingen31 Dec 85
Staff Com. ....William J. Bullmore24 June 85
Maj.Mar.Art. ..George F. Pengelley 15 Dec 85
(*Brevet Lt. Colonel.*)
Lieut. Mar. ....Francis W. A. Hervey 20 Sept 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles J. Todd M.A. 15 Dec 85
Fleet Surg. ....Richard J. Sweetnam15 Dec 85
Fleet Paym.....Thomas H. L. Bowling15 Dec 85
Fleet Engr. ....David Grant .....28 Feb 84
Naval Instr....William L Easther, BA. 15 Dec 85
Sub. Lieut. ....*Hon.* Victor A. Stanley 21 Dec 88
*Marcus R Hill ....20 Aug 88
Surgeon.....James Porter.....15 Jan 89
Patrick B. Handyside, MB. 14 Nov 88
† Edward Ferguson 1 Mar 89
Asst. Paym.....Francis W. B. Barnes15 Dec 85
William E. R. Martin 6 Feb 89
Engineer .....Charles E. Stewart (*b*) 7 Oct 85
Frederick T. W. Curtis 2 July 85
Assist Engr.....Robert K. Herbert 15 Dec 85
Edward A. Short ....15 Dec 85
William G. Ludgate 9 Sept 86
James H. D. Barry....18 Oct 87
Walter J. Kent.....18 Oct 87
Gunner .....*George Ellis.....30 Oct 88
Boatswain ....William Vincent.... 4 Mar 85
James H. Amey.....15 Dec 85
**John Higgins* ..... 1 Sept 88
Carpenter.....James Fuller (*act*) ..13 Sept 88
Midshipman ..*Godfrey Tuke .....21 Apr 88
*Francis W. Caulfeild 30 July 87
*Aubrey C. H. Smith 30 July 87
*William H. Gervis ..30 July 87
*Charles Tibbits.....30 July 87
*Archibald B. W. Higginson 30 July 87
*Lewis D. Penfold....30 July 87
*James R. P. Hawksley30 July 87
*John D. Rogers ....24 Nov 88
*Gerald T. F. Pike ....1 July 88
*Herbert L. H. Fell ....1 Sept 88
*Cecil F. L. Watson ....1 Sept 88
*John C. Kennedy....21 Dec 88
*Arthur G. K. Hill ....1 Sept 88
Naval Cadet ..**Sir* Malcolm MacGregor, *Bart.* .....21 Dec 88
Gerald Cator .....21 Dec 88
*Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton..21 Dec 88
*John P. de Montmorency 21 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

	*Edward H. Rymer	21 Dec 88
Clerk	*Richard B. Hosking	11 Aug 86
Assist. Clerk	*John W. Creighton	1 Sept 88
	Percy G. L. Drew	1 Feb 89
	Kenneth S. Hay	1 Mar 89
	John S. Annesley	1 Mar 89
	Sydney H. Jones-Parry	1 Mar 89

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Staff Com.	*William F Maxwell	27 Sept 75
	*John G. Boulton	11 July 83
	*Frederick W. Jarrad	5 July 87
	*Philip H. Wright	1 Apr 86
	(*For Surveying Service*).	
Engineer	*John S. Watch	2 Aug 87
Boatswain	*Charles Austen	19 Jan 89
Carpenter	*John H. Bennett	9 May 87
	(*For Halifax Yard.*)	

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th Dec. 1885.

The following Officers have been appointed to this Ship as additional for appointment to her when re-commissioned:—

Captain	Charles C. Drury	11 Mar 89
Commander	George A. Callaghan	1 Mar 89
Lieutenant	*Hon.* Walter G. Stopford	1 Mar 89
	(G) Philip C. K. Wolfe Murray	1 Mar 89
	(T) Arthur Barry	1 Mar 89
	Joseph R. Bridson	1 Mar 89
	Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett	1 Mar 89
Staff-Com.	Frederick Hire	1 Mar 89
Mat. Mar.	William P. Wright	16 Mar 89
Lieut. Mar. Art.	Edward R. Cottingham	14 Mar 89
Chaplain	*Rev.* Francis Flynn, BA.	1 Mar 89
Fleet Surg.	George Bolster	1 Mar 89
Fleet Paym.	Henry A. Scrivener	1 Mar 89
Staff Engr.	Charles E. Stewart (*a*)	1 Mar 89
Naval Instr.	James McCarthy	1 Mar 89
Surgeon	J. Lloyd Thomas	1 Mar 89
Assist. Paym.	Theodore T. Lanyon	1 Mar 89
Engineer	William J. Black	1 Mar 89
Assist. Engr.	William C. Morcom	1 Mar 89
	William C. Stevens	1 Mar 89
	William R. Lawton (*prob.*)	1 Mar 89
	David J. Carruthers (*prob.*)	1 Mar 89
Gunner	(T) William H. Starling	1 Mar 89
Boatswain	Thomas Nineham	1 Mar 89
Carpenter	George Hickey	1 Mar 89
Assist. Clerk	Harry G. Ley	1 Mar 89

63 BELLONA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruizer, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Hebburn-on-Tyne.

64 BENBOW, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,502 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain	Armand T. Powlett	14 June 88
Commander	James H. T. Burke	14 June 88
Lieutenant	Charles H. Dare	5 Jan 89
	(G) Hugh F. Daubeny	14 June 88
	Harry Rivers	14 June 88
	Beauchamp St. J. Moubray	14 June 88
	(T) Eardley C. Carr	14 June 88
	Hugh H. D. Tothill	14 June 88
Staff Com.	Robert Towers	13 Jan 88
Capt. Mar.	Herbert C. Money	14 June 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr.	*Rev.* Eyre S. D'Alton, M.A.	1 Sept 88
Fleet Surgeon	Thomas C. Hickey, M.B.	14 June 88
Fleet Paym.	William H. Whichelo	5 Sept 88
Staff Engr.	William H. Davis	25 Jan 88
Sub. Lieut.	Charles G. Bolton	20 Aug 88
Surgeon	Graham E. Kennedy	14 June 88
Asst. Paym.	James A. Clarke	14 June 88
Engineer	John E. Johnson	7 Oct 85
	Edward Gallery	4 Jan 87
Assist. Eng.	Frederick G. Jacobs	19 Apr 88
	Henry St. C. Baldwin	19 Apr 88
Gunner	William Dale	14 Nov 87
	Charles McCoy (act)	14 June 88
	Fredk. J. Stock (act)	14 June 88
	James Mather (act)	14 June 88
Boatswain	William Glover	22 Oct 86
	John V. Vinicombe	14 June 88
Carpenter	Charles Bryant	12 Mar 89
Midshipman	Langton W. Browell	1 Sept 88
	Stanley B. Norfolk	1 Sept 88
	Harry H. Smyth	1 Sept 88
	Wilfrid Henderson	1 Sept 88
	John B. Sparks	1 Sept 88
	Philip E. Allen	1 Sept 88
	Charles C. K. Pearse	1 Sept 88
	Hugh F. P. Sinclair	1 Sept 88
Naval Cadet	Charles R. N. Burne	1 Sept 88
	Charles P. Mansel	1 Sept 88
Clerk	Ernest A. Redman	11 Sept 88

Commissioned at Chatham, 14 June 1888.

65 BLACK PRINCE, 28. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5770 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com.	Richard G. Roe	14 Feb 89
Fleet Engr.	James J. Warren	18 Nov 87
Gunner	John S Ferraro	23 Nov 88
Boatswain	John Collins	3 Mar 88
Carpenter	William Denbow	25 Jan 87

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

66 BLAKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*

Building at Chatham.

Carpenter	Thomas J. Guest	30 July 88

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

67 BLANCHE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Building at Pembroke.

Digitized by Google

69 BLAZER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
Portsmouth.

Gunner.....James Titheridge ....4 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

BLENHEIM, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*
Building by the Thames Iron Works Co.

BLONDE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Building at Pembroke.

70 BLOODHOUND, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Portsmouth.

Engineer ....
Gunner ..... (T) William Hutson..16 June 88
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

71 BOADICEA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5130 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Flag-Ship.

Rear-Admiral..*Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G. .....25 Feb 88
Flag Lieut.....*Philip Walter.....25 Feb 88
Secretary.....William A. Harvey..25 Feb 88
Clerk to Sec.....Charles E. A. Woolley24 Apr 88
Francis W. Preece ..24 Apr 88

Captain.....*Hon.* Assheton G. Curzon-Howe .....24 Apr 88
Commander....Robert A. J. Montgomerie 25 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Ernest J. Fleet..24 Apr 88
Ian. M. Fraser .....24 Apr 88
(G) Reginald G. O. Tupper 24 Apr 88
(T) Walter C. Slater 24 Aug 87
Frederick M. Walker24 Apr 88
Thomas W. Stirling..21 Sept 88
Major Mar. ....Edwin Poole .....24 Apr 88
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev* John M. Clarkson 24 Apr 88
Fleet Surgeon ..James H. Martin ....24 Apr 88
Staff Paym.....Francis R. C. Whiddon 24 Apr 88
Staff Engr. ....Alfred J. Allen .....29 Dec 87
Sub.-Lieut. ....*William J. S. Alderson..1 May 88
Surgeon.....Henry Harries.....28 Apr 88
James W. O. Underhill MB. 8 May 88
Assist. Paym...Edmund F. Rowe ..24 Apr 88
Engineer .....William F. Pamphlett31 May 88
Assist. Eng.....Robert W. Simmonds 29 Dec 87
Sidney J. Drake ....29 Dec 87
Gunner .....Walter J. Horn .....1 Feb 89
(T) George A. Jennings 1 Jan 89
Boatswain ....John Anderson.....26 Nov 87
Frederick J. Rothery..24 Apr 88

Carpenter .....Alfred Roberts .....9 Mar 88
Midshipman ..Francis E. Walters..24 Apr 88
Montagu W. Consett 24 Apr 88
Henry A. Lyall.....24 Apr 88
James D. Dick .....24 Apr 88
James A. Fergusson 24 Apr 88
William F. Benwell..15 Jan 87
George C. Quayle ..15 Jan 87
Hoel Llewellyn.....24 Apr 88
Henry A. Gillett ....30 July 87
Henry C. Carr .....30 July 87
Cecil R. Acklom ....30 July 87
William N. England 30 July 87
Hugh D. R. Watson..30 July 87
FitzWalter G. P. Butler 24 Dec 88
Clerk .....*Harry Foden* ..... 3 Sept 87
Assist. Clerk ..*Burnard T. Hirtzel* ..23 Nov 88

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Officers employed in Marine Survey British India.

Commander....*Alfred Carpenter* D.S.O.23 Sept 84
Lieutenant ....*Morris H. Smyth* .... 8 Dec 83
Edward C. H. Helby.. 8 Dec 83
Carpenter.....*Richard F. Crowther* 19 Nov 88
For Trincomalee Yard.

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24 April 1888.

* *Lieutenant Philip Walter was appointed, on 1st January, 1889, to the 'Boadicea' by the Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, for transport duties in the hired transport 'Woodcock,' during the blockade on the East Coast of Africa, and Sub-Lieut. W. J. S. Alderson was appointed Flag Lieutenant in his place.*

72 BONETTA, 1, *Twin Screw Iron Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 (245) *Tons.* 250 (28) *H.P.*
Devonport.
(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)

Gunner .....Nicholas J. Potter ..16 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

73 BOSCAWEN, 16. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page 243.*)

74 BOUNCER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

76 BRAMBLE, 6. *Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Lieut. & Com...Gilbert E. Harrison ..21 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....(N) George W. W. Dawes 30 June 88
Sub-Lieut. ....John H. Fildes ..... 1 May 88
Surgeon.....Henry B. Beatty ....21 Oct 87
Assist.-Paym. in Charge. } Cyril H. Jones .....21 Oct 87
Engineer.....William Lonnon.....19 Nov 86
Gunner .....Thomas Lowman ..25 Mar 87
Commissioned at Devonport, 21 October 1887

77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

78 BRISK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Commander....Alfred L. Winsloe ..20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....*Richard S. B. Bird...11 Oct 88
(N)Charles H Robertson 7 Feb
William H. Baker-Baker 20 Mar 88
Staff-Surg. ....John Dudley, MB. ..20 Mar 88
Ch. Eng. .....John R. B. Wright .. 1 Apr 86
Paymaster ....Henry J. Ollard ....20 Mar 88
Sub.-Lieut. ....Peter B. Garrett ....20 Mar 88
Engineer .....James Ryan .....23 Nov 86
Assist. Engr. ..Alfred T. H. Stone ..15 Dec 87
Gunner.....(T) Joseph Rowe.... 3 Nov 88
Midshipman ..John P. Shipton ....24 Dec 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 20th March, 1888.

*Will take passage in '*Penelope*' and do duty on way out.*

79 BRITANNIA. *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

80 BRITOMART, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

330 *Tons.* 277 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com. ..Henry J. Oldfield ....5 Jan 87
Sub-Lieutenant Frederick D. Gilpin-Brown 9 June 88
Surgeon.....Hubert W. A. Burke.13 Oct 88
Gunner .....James F. L. King ....7 Mar 88

Commissioned 1st October 1882.

84 BULLDOG, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*

Devonport.

(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)

Gunner .....David H. Williams....12 Sept 88

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

87 BULLFROG, 4. *Screw Gun Boat. 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Engineer .....Colin McK. Norris (*temp.*) 19 Feb 89
Gunner.....William H. Donovan 20 Feb 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

88 BUSTARD, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Gunner..... ..Thomas Wade ..... 8 Sept 87

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

89 BUZZARD, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Commander....Julian A. Baker ....17 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....Maurice W. Portman 17 Apr 88
(N)Macleod A. Cockraft 11 Sept 88
Arthur G. M. Meredyth 17 Apr 88
John F. A. Blandy ..1 May 88

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Paymaster ....Alfred H. L. Giles....17 Apr 88
Ch. Engineer ..William J. Abbott....23 Nov 86
Surgeon.....James M. Rogers ....17 Apr 88
Engineer .....William P. Chapman 12 Sept 87
Gunner.....Thomas J. B. Walker 6 Dec 86

Commissioned at Sheerness, 17 *April* 1888.

90 CALLIOPE, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 4020 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain.....Henry C. Kane .....25 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Robert K. M'Alpine..25 Jan 87
(N) Henry Pearson..22 July 86
Arthur W. Carter ....25 Jan 87
(G) Henry G. Monckton 25 Jan 8
Montague G. Cartwright 25 Jan 87
Lieut.-Mar. ....Alfred E. Marchant 25 Jan 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Arthur C. Evans, MA. 4 May 87
Fleet Surg.....Valentine Duke, BA., MB. 25 Jan 87
Staff Paym.....Beechey Rogers.....25 Jan 87
Staff Engineer Henry G. Bourke....16 Aug 86
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Alfred Cropley..... 25 Jan 87
Assist. Paym...Tom Seaman .....25 Jan 87
Engineer .....William Milton.....23 Mar 85
Assist. Engr. ..James R. Roffey.....25 Jan 87
Gunner.....Charles O. Martin ..11 June 86
Boatswain ....William Marshfield 15 Feb 87
Carpenter ....George T. Grant ....11 Mar 85
Midshipman ..*Hon.* Horace L. A. Hood25 Jan 87
Frank Brandt.....25 Jan 87
Wilmot S. Nicholson 25 Jan 87
Edmund J. Prendergast 25 Jan 87

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th January 1887.

92 CALYPSO, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 3720 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain.....*Count* Frederick C. Metaxa 1 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Leslie C. Stuart ....16 May 87
(N)Arthur T. Stuart 20 Aug 88
(G) William C. Pakenham 24 Apr 88
Cuthbert G. Chapman17 Feb 89
Llewellyn E. Traherne24 Aug88
Ernest C. Hogg.....11 Sept 88
Staff Surg......Charles F. Newland 24 Apr 88
Paymaster. ....Robert L. Hoskyn .. 19 Oct 88
Fleet Engr.....Charles A. Vogwell..15 Oct 88
Naval Instr. ..Arthur J. Parish ....10 Nov 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Cecil J. Prowse.....12 Sept 88

Robert D. Jefferys (*act*) 2 Nov 87
Assist. Paym. ..Henry C. F. C. Parker 1 May 88
Engineer .. ...John A. Murray .... 2 Nov 88
Assist. Engr. ..Ernest Barr.....19 Apr 88
Gunner.....Henry W. Webb ....12 Nov 88
Boatswain ....James R. Gibbs..... 7 Nov 88
Carpenter.....John Kendall ..... 6 Nov 88
Midshipman ..John S. W. Talbot-Ponsonby .....16 May 88
Arthur L. Cay .....12 Sept 88
William A. Barkley..10 Feb 89
Herbert A. Child.... 6 Nov 88
Alexander K. Jones 14 Nov 88
Raymond A. Nugent 14 Nov 88
George E. B. Hand.. 6 Nov 88
Richard Webb .....14 Nov 88
Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt 14 Nov 88

Commissioned at Chatham, 21st September 1885.

93 CAMBRIDGE, 29. *Gunnery Ship.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

94 CAMPERDOWN. 10 *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Staff Com. ....George D. Lee .....21 July 88
Staff Engr. ....Henry G. Johnston..28 Dec 87
Engineer .....
Assist. Eng. ..Henry L. Manning 13 Feb 88
Gunner.....George H. Nicholls..15 Sept 88
Boatswain ....Richard Carr.....28 Nov 88
Carpenter.....William H. Rehn ..23 May 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

96 CANADA, 10, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Lewis A. Beaumont..10 Sept 86
Lieutenant ....Charles J. G. Sawle..26 Sept 88
John M. Stokes.....10 Sept 86
(**G**) Herbert G. King Hall 10 Sept 86
Edmund W. Yorke ..24 Aug 88
Nav. Lieut. ....Frederick C. A. Crooke 10 Sept 86
Lieut Mar. ....Herbert S. N. White 28 Sept 86
Chaplain .....
Staff Surg.....Thomas M. Sibbald..12 Sept 88
Staff Paym.....Clement P. Penny ..16 Sept 86
Ch. Engineer. ..Edwin Little .....28 Oct 87
Nav. Instr. ....Charles W. McShane, BA. 26 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut.....
Surgeon.....Hamilton Meikle ..14 Nov 88
Assist. Paym...Herbert K. Horsey..14 Sept 86
Assist. Engr. ..Charles B. Lecky.... 7 Sept 88
Leonard Backler....21 May 87
Gunner ...Henry Fancey ..... 1 Mar 88
Boatswain ....James C. Andrews ..14 Jan 87
William H. Woodley 10 Sept 86
Carpenter.....John A. Hoskin (*act*) 21 June 87
Midshipman ..Charles P. R. Coode ..5 Oct 86
Edward S Houseman 5 Oct 86
Sydney S. Hall .....13 Oct 87
Cecil E. Rooke .....17 Feb 89
Frank C. Grover ....13 Oct 87
Robert G. Corbett ..13 Oct 87
Arthur G. Smith ....17 Feb 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 23rd October 1886.

97 CAROLINE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*
Pacific.

Captain.....*Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart*.....27 Jan 86
Lieutenant ....(**N**) William H. P. Buckner 17 Sept 87
Algernon B. G. Grenfell 27 Jan 86
John D. M. Hutchison 27 Jan 86
Lieut. R.N.R. (*acting*) } *William R. Nicholson* 31 Jan 89
Staff-Surg. ....Otway P. Browne, BA., MB. 27 Apr 87
Paymaster ....Horatio Howell.....27 Jan 86
Chief Engineer William H. Matthews 27 Jan 86
Sub-Lieut.....
Assist. Paym...Robert R. Hastings ..27 Jan 86
Gunner.....James Curtis .....3 July 83
Boatswain ....John Bradley .....26 June 86
Harry Gosling .....16 Feb 86
Carpenter.....Matthew H. Crowther 8 Nov. 86
Commissioned at Sheerness, 27th January 1886.

98 CARYSFORT, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2400 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Captain .....J. Eliot Pringle .....30 Mar 88
Lieutenant....Macvey Napier ....27 Aug 86
(**N**) Herbert N. Rolfe 9 June 87
(**G**) William H. F. Taylor 31 Aug 86
Arthur T. Dawson ..16 Dec 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles L. Gordon..19 May 87
Lieut. R.N.R. ..*William R. Nicholson* (*act*) 31 Jan 89
Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* William J. Wilby, BA. 3 July 83
Staff-Surgeon ..Henry L. Crocker ..15 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Charles F. W. Edwards 10 May 87
Sub-Lieut ....*Alexander Gillespie 15 Mar 89
Ch. Engineer..Richard S. Hamm ....9 June 87
Engineer ....Edwin J. Rattenbury..9 June 87
Assist. Engr. ..Charles G. Taylor ....9 June 87
Gunner .....Benjamin Titheridge..9 June 87
Boatswain ....William Jones .....12 Sept 87
Carpenter ....John Coleman .....10 May 87
Midshipman..Ernest L. C. Muntz ..21 Apr 86
(*Ordered Home.*)
Charles M. de Bartolomé 15 Jan 87
Charles S. Wills .....15 Jan 87
Harry Delacombe ...19 Feb 89
Ralph P. Clutton .... 1 Nov 87
Oscar M. Makins .... 1 Nov 87
Robert W. Dalgety .. 1 Nov 87
Naval Cadet ..John K. Crawley ....18 Jan 89
Clerk.....Hugh S. Hall ..... 9 June 87

Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June 1887.
**Will take passage and do duty in 'Surprise.'*

101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reser[illegible]e.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at p[illegible]age* 243.)

107 CHAMPION, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2340 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Captain.....Adolphus F. St. Clair 4 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....Thomas Y. Greet .... 4 Dec 88
(G)Reginald B.Colmore 4 Dec 88
Paul Hewett ..... 4 Dec 88
Charles Mure ..... 4 Dec 88
Nav. Lieut. ....William T.Thompson 9 May 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Cecil S. Thomas .... 4 Dec 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Frederic L.Warleigh BA.16 Jan 89
Staff Surg.....Stewart F. Hamilton 4 Dec 88
Paymaster ....Charles Raxworthy.. 4 Dec 88
Ch. Engineer ..George Parsons.....16 Jan 88
Sub-Lieut. ....William D. Church..21 Dec 88
Surgeon.....JohnH.Stenhouse,MB. 4 Dec 88
Assist. Eng.....John W. Booth ..... 5 Sept 88
John A. Vaughan .... 5 Sept 88
Gunner .....George J. Long .....11 Jan 88
Boatswain.....John V. Cobby.....29 Dec 88
Carpenter .....John S. Franckeiss ..23 Sept 87
Midshipman ..LouisC.S.Woollcombe 4 Dec 88
Francis E. Massy-Dawson 4 Dec 88
Hubert Stansbury .. 4 Dec 88
Denis B. Crampton.. 4 Dec 88
Percival H. Warleigh 4 Dec 88
Loftus C.O.Mansergh 4 Dec 88
Clerk.....William J. K. Millin.. 4 Dec 88
Commissioned at Sheerness, 4th December 1888.

109 CHERUB, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

330 *Tons.* 226 *H.P.*

Portland.

(*Tender to the 'Hercules.'*)

Lieut. & Com...Arthur T. Target .. 7 Jan 89
Gunner.....William Parsons ....16 Feb 88
(*Borne in 'Hercules.'*)

111 CLEOPATRA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2610 *H.P.*

South East Coast of America.
Senior Officer's Ship.

Captain.....Archer J. W. Musgrave 29 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Horsley ..29 Nov 88
Lancelot B.Denman 29 Nov 88
(G)Cyril E. Tower..29 Nov 88
Thomas L. Barnardiston 29 Nov 88
Staff Com.....William H. Turner ..20 Aug 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Cunliffe McN. Parsons 29 Nov 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Walter B. K. Francis, M.A. ..... 1 Mar 89
Staff Surg. ....William Thompson 29 Nov 88
Paymaster ....Frederick C. Good ..29 Nov 88
Ch. Engineer ..William H.C. Gale ..16 Jan 88
Surgeon.....Richard A. Fitch....29 Nov 88
Sub-Lieut.....John E. Russell-Oldnall 29 Nov 88
Assist. Paym ..WilliamV.T.Leonard 29 Nov 88
Assist. Eng.....Percy Bingham ....27 Aug 88
Corin V. Hardcastle (*act*) 27 Aug 88
Edgar H. Ellis (*act*) 27 Aug 88
Gunner.....William H.Woodford 30 Apr 86
Boatswain ....Francis Carpenter....1 Sept 88
Carpenter.....William H. Anthony 1 Sept 88
Midshipman ..Herbert C. J. Grant 29 Nov 88
Thomas F. T. Michell 29 Nov 88
Arthur K. Waistell..29 Nov 88
AlfredE.M.Chatfield 29 Nov 88
Martin Archer-Shee 29 Nov 88
Gerald F. Youel ....29 Nov 88
Clerk.....Wilfrid Cooper .....29 Nov 88
Commissioned at Devonport, 29th November 1888.

112 CLYDE, 15. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

113 COCKATRICE (late Niger), 2. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

600 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.
For Service in the 'Danube.'

Commander....FritzHauchE.Crowe 10 Oct 88
Lieutenant ....Archibald P.Stoddart21 Sept 88
(N)Murray T. Parks10 Oct 88
Surgeon.....Frederick W. Stericker BA, MB..20 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Edward W. L. Street10 Oct 88
Engineer .....Stephen Hockey ....10 Oct 88
Recommissioned at Malta, 10th Nov. 1888

114 COCKCHAFER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com...Everard E. Maxwell 14 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....Philip J. Hodges ....26 Apr 86
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Judge D'Arcy....1 Dec 88
Surgeon.....Clement Alsop .....26 Apr 86
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Ralph B. Marwood..26 Apr 86
Engineer .....John A. Cawley ....26 Apr 86
Gunner.....Robert Purdie .....26 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 28th July 1886.

115 COLLINGWOOD, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9500 *Tons.* 9570 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff-Com. ....John Stocker..... 4 Nov. 86
Fleet Engr. ....William P. Davis....13 Oct 84
Engineer .....James M. Thompson 18 Sept 86
Assist. Engr. ..George W. Murray.. 9 Feb 89
Gunner .....Christopher H. Deighton, 21 Mar 88
Boatswain .....George Mallard....12 Sept 88
Carpenter .....Robert Higham ....27 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

116 COLOSSUS, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Hugo L. Pearson ....10 Nov 88
Commander ..Edward H. Gamble 13 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....Blanchard R. T. Coward 14 Aug 87
(T) Lewis Bayly ....13 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

Frederick R. W. Morgan 7 Dec 87
(G) Arthur W. Waymouth 5 Jan 89
William H. Eyre ....12 July 88
Basil R. H. Taylor ..30 June 88
Staff-Com. ....Frederick J. Lobb ..4 June 86
Lieut. R.N.R. ..*Melvill W. C. Hepworth* 6 Feb 89
Capt. Mar. ....Francis G. Cotter....13 Apr 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur W. Plant, M.A. 1 Feb 89
Fleet Surg. ....Alfred W. Whitley ..13 Apr 86
Fleet Paym. ..Henry J. Harvey ....13 Apr 86
Staff Engr. ....Ivie A. Couper .....13 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Henry E. South ....13 Apr 86
Assist. Paym....Charles J. Ferguson 13 Apr 86
Engineer .....William W. White ..13 Apr 86
Arthur W. Turner....22 Dec 88
Assist. Engr. ..George T. Goodall ..10 May 88
Thomas H. Wallice..28 Sept 87
Gunner .....Edward Haswell.... 3 Feb 88
Boatswain ....George W. Watkins..28 Apr 86
George T. Petts .....13 Apr 86
Robert Polworth .....13 Apr 86
George Robinson .....16 Apr 86
James Sullivan .....13 Apr 86
Carpenter .....Charles R. Lewis.... 2 Oct 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th April 1886.

117 COMET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

118 COMUS, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2450 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.

(*Will be paid off and re-commissioned at Bermuda on arrival of new crew, in 'Himalaya' when Officers marked * will be re-appointed and the Officer marked † will be appointed to the 'Emerald'*)

Captain .....Thomas S. Jackson .. 6 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....(G) Harry G. Grey .. 6 Apr 86
William H. W. Grove 6 Apr 86
Frederick St. L. Luscombe 6 Apr 86
*Frank H. Peyton....24 Aug 88
Staff-Com. ....James F. Foot.....19 Oct 85
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles N. Trotman 6 Apr 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William C. Bourchier. M.A. 6 Apr 86
Fleet Surgeon..George Kell..... 6 Apr 86
Staff Paymaster Edgar de H. Whiddon 17 June 86
Chief Engr. ....†Richard T. Serle ..14 Apr 88
Surgeon..... *Walter G. Axford ..14 Nov 88
Assist. Paym...Edward H. Eldred .. 6 Apr 86
Engineer .....John S. Fussell.....16 Dec 86
Assist. Engr. ..Joseph N. Crowle.... 6 Apr 86
Gunner.....George Barrett.....21 July 86
Boatswain ....William Seymour ..10 Nov 86
Robert W. Perry.....13 Apr 85

Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th April 1886.

The following Officers have been appointed to this ship as additional for appointment to her when re-commissioned.

Captain .....George L. Atkinson .. 1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....(N)John F. Mills .... 1 Mar 89
Henry W. Thierens... 1 Mar 89
Lieut. Mar. ....John B. Pym .....14 Mar 89
Staff-Surg. ....Myles O'C. McSwiny 1 Mar 89
Paymaster ....Reginald C. Hodder.. 1 Mar 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur H. Fanshawe 1 Mar 89
Engineer .....Matthew W. Ellis .. 1 Mar 89
Assist. Engr. ..David Hatelie ..... 1 Mar 89
Edmund E. Bond .. 1 Mar 89
Gunner .....William H. Taylor .. 1 Mar 89
Boatswain ....James Wilson ..... 1 Mar 89
Carpenter.....William Ball ..... 1 Mar 89
Clerk.....John K. Watson .... 1 Mar 89

121 CONQUEROR, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Nav. Lieut. ....Charles D. A. Morshead .....10 Apr 88
Staff Eng......George McEwen ....16 Feb 89
Engineer .....George W. Barry....27 Oct 88
George W. Noll.....24 Apr 88
Gunner.....George Frood ..... 8 Nov 88
Boatswain ....Charles B. Peters....24 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Richard B. Lavers....21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

122 CONQUEST 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2670 *H.P.*
China.

Will be paid off and re-commissioned on the arrival of new crew in 'Orontes.'

Captain.....Charles L. Oxley.... 3 July 85
Lieutenant ....Ebenezer Rae ..... 6 Aug 85
Richard A. Gwynn..18 Apr 85
Henry J. W. Nevile..21 Feb 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Staff Com. ....William H. Maunsell 11 Aug 83
Lieut. Mar.....Charles Clarke .....19 Apr 85
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Matthew R. S. Onslow, M.A. ..... 7 May 85
Staff Surgeon ..Albert C. Queely .... 8 Aug 85
Paymaster ....Montagu B. Williams18 Apr 85
Fleet Engr.....John Johnson.....14 Dec 82
Assist Paym...Robert E. Smith ....18 Apr 85
Engineer .....Samuel Aston .....14 Aug 85
Assist. Engr. ..Edward Swinney....18 Apr 85
Gunner.....Robert T. J. Noble....7 Dec 83
Boatswain ....James Kirby .....19 Jan 83
Thomas McDermott (act) 21 June 87
Carpenter ....William H. Hawkins11 Mar 85

Commissioned at Devonport, 18th April 1885.

The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she re-commissions, viz :—

Captain .....William H.Henderson 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....(G)Thomas H. M. Jerram 1 Feb 89
William O. Oliver....1 Feb 89

Digitized by Google

Allen T. Hunt.....1 Feb 89
Hebert J. O. Millar.. 1 Feb 89
Lieut. Mar. ....James N. Lalor ....16 Feb 89
Nav.-Lieut. ....John W. M'Farlane ..1 Feb 89
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. Rev. Charles Le P. T. Heaslop
(Will be appointed from 'Constance.')
Staff Surg. ....Charles W. Magrane 1 Feb 89
Paymaster ....James A. Bell..... 1 Feb 89
Sub-Lieut. ....SydenhamG. Douglas 1 Feb 89
Surgeon.....Harold R. Osborne .. 1 Feb 89
Asst. Paym. ...Charles E. W. Horner 1 Feb 89
Engineer .....William J. Andrew ..1 Feb 89
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Asst. Eng. ....William H. Pallett .. 1 Feb 89
Ethelbert S. Silk .... 1 Feb 89
Gunner.....Philip J. Gunn.....1 Feb 89
Boatswain ..William H. Martin....1 Feb 89
Carpenter .... John Moynahan..... 1 Feb 89
Midshipman ..John E. Drummond 5 Feb 89
Naval Cadet ..Francis G. Forde.... 1 Feb 89
Charles M. Foot.....1 Feb 89
Charles H. Forbes....1 Feb 89
James W. G. Innes .. 1 Feb 89

123 CONSTANCE, 14. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2590 *H.P.*

China.

Ordered Home.

(Will be relieved by 'Severn.')

Captain.....Leicester C. Keppel.. 3 June 87
Lieutenant ....Frederic E. E. Brock 1 Nov 85
Robert H. Gubbins 1 Nov 85
Alexander Y. C. M. Spearman ..... 1 Nov 85
Herbert G. Smith.... 1 Oct 88
Staff Com......Lucas G. Stovin .... 4 Nov 85
Lieut.-Mar.....William P. Drury ..29 Dec 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. Rev. Ernest J. Vaughan, MA..... 1 Mar 89
Staff Surg. ....Charles A.Macaulay, M.D. 25 May 87
Fleet Paym.....Henry W.C.Batchelor1 Nov 85
Staff Engr.....Alexander G. Smith 17 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Edward W. Von Tunzelmann, MB. ..... 10 Nov 85
Assist. Paym...
Engineer .....Edwin Cornish .... 1 Nov 85
Assist. Engr. ..Robert St. J. Raper.. 1 Nov 85
Gunner.....WilliamA.Covington 11 Feb 87
Boatswain ....George Martlew..... 1 Nov 85
Joseph Neate .....17 Nov 86
Carpenter.....
Midshipman ..Frederick L. Field.... Jan 89
Herbert W. James ..15 Feb 88
Llewellyn D. Crichton Jan 89
Edward L. Booty....23 July 88
Horatio W. Colomb..23 July 88

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 17th January 1886.

126 CORDELIA, 10. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2420 *H.P.*

China.

Captain..... Harry T. Grenfell .. 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....(**G**) Arthur A. C. Galloway ..... 25 Jan 87
(**N**) Sidney Hughes 25 Jan 87
Herbert P. Dillon .. 25 Jan 87
George J. Taylor.... 25 Jan 87
Douglas F. Robinson 25 Jan 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Gerald A. Cox .....25 Jan 87
Chaplain .....Rev. Charles H. Coates, MA..... 25 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....James C. Dow, MB ..17 Nov 87
Staff Paym.....Cunyngham Seales 25 Jan 87
Ch. Engineer...Richard G. Willby ..10 Feb 87
Sub-Lieut......*Claude P. Buckle ..
Assist. Paym...Ernest St. G. Alton 25 Jan 87
Engineer .....George W. Hudson.. 7 Feb 87
Assist. Engr. ..George G. Knight .. 25 Jan 87
Charles E. Eldred ..15 Dec 87
Gunner.....Trayton K. Page....15 July 86
Boatswain ....Lawrence McCarthy 22 Feb 87
*William H. M. Tyrer17 Feb 87
Carpenter.....William H. Hardy.. 1 July 86
Naval Cadet .. Oswald H. Davies .. 1 Feb 89
Edward A. Thomas..1 Feb 89
Philip A. Bateman-Champain 1 Feb 89
Spencer D. Forbes .. 1 Feb 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth. 25th January 1887.

* *Will take passage and do duty in Torpedo Boat No. 37 while on passage from Malta to China.*

† *Will be appointed to 'Severn' on arrival of that ship on China Station.*

127 CORMORANT, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 950 *H.P.*

Pacific.

(Ordered home.)

Commander ..Jasper E. T. Nicolls.. 26 May 85
Lieutenant ....Charles E. Kingsmill 5 June 85
Edmund R. Pears .. 4 July 85
Percy S. St. John....30 May 85
Nav. Lieut. ....George A. C. Webb.. 2 Apr 84
Staff-Surg. ....John Wilson, MA., MD. 26 May 85
Paymaster ....William O. Bedford 26 May 85
Staff Engr. ....William J. Harding 20 Sept 84
Gunner.....Thomas Willard .... 9 Oct 84
Carpenter.....William H. Newham 9 Oct 84

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th May 1885.

128 COSSACK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander....John M. McQuhae ....1 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(**N**) George F. Glennie ..... 28 Feb 87
Arthur H. D. Ravenhill 1 Jan 89
Algernon E. B. Greville 1 Jan 89
Ch. Engineer ..James H. Gilbert .. 28 May 86
Paymaster ....Malcolm C.Murdoch 12 Mar 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Edward D. Ogilvie.... 1 Jan 89
Surgeon.....Alexander L. Christie, MB. 1 Jan 89
Engineer .....Sylvester Rawling .11 Jan 87
Assist. Engr. ..James M. Simpson ..13 Nov 88
Gunner .....(**T**) Michael King .. 11 Dec 86

Commissioned at Devonport, 1 January 1889.

130 CRUISER, 4. *Sailing Sloop.*

950 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Ordinary Seamen.

Mediterranean.

Commander ..William H. Pigott ..14 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Eramus D. St. A. Ommanney 27 Apr 86

Walter E. Elliot .... 19 Aug 85
George E. Akers ....23 Aug 88
(N) William S. Bowman
31 Dec 87
Francis G. Dineley.. 1 Nov 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Staff Surg. ....George J. Fogerty ..15 Nov 87
Paymaster ....George C. L. B. Townesend
27 Apr 86
Boatswain ....Charles H. Chapman 20 Nov 86
Recommissioned at Malta, 19th May 1886.

131 CUCKOO, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'
Gunner.....Solomon Ayres .....14 Apr 88
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

132 CURACOA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.
Captain.....Robert W. Stopford..15 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Valentine D. Hughes
19 Sept 87
Ian R. Grant .....15 Mar 88
(G)Cecil G. Treherne15 Mar 88
Vernon Maud .....6 Apr 88
Albert S. Lafone ....15 Mar 88
Lieut.-Mar. ....Fitzroy T. H. Scott..15 Mar 88
Chapl. & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* James J. Smith, BA.
27 June 88
Staff Surg......Charles L. Vasey....15 Mar 88
Paymaster ....William J. Nash ....15 Mar 88
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas Morris.....27 Apr 87
Surgeon.....Jerome Barry, MD. ..15 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. ..Augustus H. Brigstocke
22 Oct 88
Engineer .....Sidney G. Haddock..28 Sept 87
Assist. Eng. .....Albert E. Collings ..28 Dec 87
Gunner .....George R. Frew ....20 Sept 87
Boatswain.....Edward Coveney ..16 Aug 87
John H. Partridge ....19 Mar 88
Carpenter .....Robert G. Withell ..25 Oct 86
Midshipman....Thomas C. Brown ..19 Mar 88
William A. Carleton..19 Mar 88
Richard H. Parker..19 Mar 88
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th March, 1888.

133 CURLEW, 4 *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*
Channel Squadron.
(Temporarily attached.)
Commander....Charles J. Norcock .. 4 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Francis E. J. Tottenham
22 June 86
George M. Dolphin.. 8 Feb 89
Francis H. Pollen....30 Jan 89
Paymaster ....Andrew J. Ramsay..22 June 86
Ch. Engr......Charles Dawe .....25 Aug 85
Surgeon.....Cornelius Bradley, M.D.
29 Nov 88
Gunner .....William Leather .... 3 June 85
Commissioned at Devonport, 22 June 1886.

134 CYCLOPS, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1660 *H.P.*
Temporarily at Portsmouth.
Nav. Lieut. ....Arthur R. P. Bawden
15 Jan 89
Chief Engr.....John F. Ryder ..... 1 Mar 89
Gunner.....Thomas Owens..... 1 Mar 88
Boatswain ....John Metters .....13 Nov 88
Carpenter.....Henry Hill..... .18 Sept 88
(Borne in 'Indus.')

---

136 DÆDALUS, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(See list of Stationary Ships at page 243.)

138 DAPHNE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
Sheerness.
Lieutenant ....(N) George W. H. Martin
8 Jan 89
Ch. Engineer ..Joseph W. Allen ....13 Feb 88
Assist. Eng.....Arthur F. Kingsnorth 6 Sept 88
Gunner.....John B. Thomas.... 29 Sept 88
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

141 DART, 2. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

470 *Tons.* 200 *H.P.*
Employed on Surveying Service.
*Will be paid off and recommissioned in Australia; Officers marked * will be re-appointed.*
Lieut. & Com...Arthur M. Field .... 5 Jan 85
Lieutenant ....*Herbert J. Gedge ..18 May 87
(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.)
Willoughby P. Dawson
15 May 82
(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.)
*(N)Vernon B. Webb ....29 Oct 86
(In Lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.[N])
Surgeon.....
Engineer .....William J. Mabb .... 5 Feb 87
Assist. Paym. in charge } *Malcolm W. Sulivan 1 Feb 87
Boatswain ....Benjamin Smith ....27 Aug 85
Recommissioned at Sydney, 15th Nov. 1885.

The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she re-commissions, viz.:—

Lieut. & Com...George C. Frederick 5 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....Henry B. T. Somerville
5 Jan 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Surgeon .....Daniel J. P. McNabb..5 Jan 89
Assist. Eng.....William H. Meadus..11 Jan 89
Boatswain ....Edward Dowel..... 5 Jan 89

144 DEE, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 330 *H.P.*

Malta.

(Appropriated for Torpedo Instructional purposes.)

An Engineer is borne in 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this Vessel and the 'Don.'

146 DEFIANCE.

(See List of Stationary Ships at page 243.)

148 DEVASTATION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 6650 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve.)

Coast Guard Service, Queensferry, North Britain.

Captain .....Frederick S. Vander-Meulen 28 July 87
Commander ..Frank Finnis .....30 Apr 87
Lieutenant ....Reginald C. Prothero 7 Jan 89
(G) Frederick E. Poulter 16 Mar 89
Frederick G. C. Langdon 24 Apr 88
Edward M. Hewett.. 5 Feb 89
Staff Com. ....James R. H. MacFarlane 13 Feb. 88
Capt. Mar......Parkins Hearle.....21 Nov 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles W. P. Keyes ..1 Oct 88
Chaplain ..*Rev.* Ralph V. Wilson, B.A. 19 Feb 89
Staff Surgeon ..Henry W. D. Walsh..11 Dec 88
Fleet Engr. ....William Barclay.... 22 Mar 88
Fleet Paym.....Alfred D. Denne ....12 Aug 86
Surgeon.....Jonathan Shand, MB. 1 Jan 89
Assist. Paym. ..Thomas E. Phelps ..27 Aug 87
Assist. Engr. ..William D. Chope ..13 Nov 88
Charles W. P. S. Bartwell *(prob.)* .....26 Feb 89
Gunner.....Samuel H. E. Dawe 24 May 88
Boatswain ....William Nelson ....26 Mar 88
Richard Fleming ....27 Apr 88
Thomas G. Burrows 22 Apr 87
Carpenter.....James Tuck .....17 Apr 88
Clerk.....Thomas C. B. Wonnall 11 Sept 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth 7th September 1885, to replace 'Lord Warden.'

Additional for Service on shore.

Fleet Paym....Frederick North..... 1 Apr 89

(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast-Guard Service, see page 270.)

TENDERS.

'Firm.' 'Watchful.'

Coast-Guard Cruisers.

'Active.' 'Eagle.'

152 DOLPHIN, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..George Neville .....16 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Lewis F. Blackburn 20 Aug 88
Arthur E. Harford ..13 Sept 88
Lionel H. St. C. Coxon 17 Apr 88
Paymaster ....George V. Rashleigh 27 Aug 87
Surgeon .....Robert Hickson ....18 May 87
Engineer .....John Kerr ..... 1 Oct 87
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Gunner.....Alfred R. Limbrick..31 Aug 87
William G. Richards (act) 7 Nov 88

Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1 October 1887

154 DON, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*

Malta.

An Engineer is borne in the 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this vessel and the 'Dee.'

157 DRAGON, 6. *Screw Composite Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

Devonport.

158 DREADNOUGHT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,820 *Tons.* 8210 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Noel S. F. Digby ....21 Nov 87
Commander ..Charles Le Strange .. 1 Jan 89
Lieutenant .. (T)Charles J. Briggs 22 Sept 87
Frederick H. P. W. Freeman, 14 Nov 87
Godfrey H. B. Mundy 14 Nov 87
(G) John B. Eustace 3 Jan 89
Arthur C. Lowry ....12 Nov 85
Charles G. Sclater....14 Nov 87
Staff Com. ....Thomas J. H. Rapson 14 Nov 87
Capt. Mar. / *Art.* } Augustus S. Le Quesne 1 Dec 87
Chaplain .... *Rev.* Hugh S. Wood, M.A. 29 Oct 86
Fleet-Surg. ....Frederick McClement, MD. 14 Nov 87
Fleet Paym.....Henry H. P. Shanks 26 Apr 87
Fleet Engr. ....Robert Hall .....23 July 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Michael Culme-Seymour 22 Sept 88
Surgeon.....Robert Hardie, MB.. 1 Mar 89
Assist Paym....William B. Penny ..18 Nov 87

Engineer .....Frederick W. Wells..14 Nov 87
Marlin Stuart .....14 Nov 87
Ch. Boatswain..Francis Broadmead 14 Nov 87
Asst. Engr. ....George Pascoe .....18 Jan 87
James F. A. Hastings 14 Nov 87
Gunner .....Henry Canning ....14 Nov 87
(T) Richard Daly ..14 Nov 87
Henry B. Howell .... 14 Nov 87
James Gill .....14 Nov 87
James T. Williams ....14 Nov 87
Joseph H. Davis .... 14 Nov 87
Carpenter.....William T. Jeffery....22 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Malta, 13th December 1887.

162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON. *Flag Ship, Portsmouth.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

163 DUNCAN, 31.

Chatham.

164 DURHAM, 17. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

166 EAGLE, 12. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

168 EDINBURGH, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Henry St. L. B. Palliser
27 Aug 87
Commander....Percy M. Scott.....27 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Henry P. Routh ....27 Aug 87
William J. H. Auton 27 Aug 87
(G) Richard B. Farquhar
3 Mar 88
Charles H. H. Moore 31 Aug 87
(T) Bernard Currey 26 Sept 87
Francis F. Haworth-Booth
29 Oct 88
Staff-Com. ....William Stainer .... 5 Sept 85
Capt. Mar.....Aylmer C. Pearson
(*Brevet-Major*) 12 Sept 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Henry C. F. Hunter
27 Aug 87
*Fleet Paymaster*Henry De Ridder ..14 Sept 87
Staff Surgeon ..Robert W. Biddulph, BA, MB
30 Aug 87
Fleet Eng.....George J. Weeks ....14 July 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Frederick C. U. V. Wentworth
22 Sept 88
Surgeon.....Alfred J. Pickthorn..30 Aug 87
Assist. Paym...Harry J. Britten ....27 Aug 87
Engineer .....Francis T. George ..18 Sept 88
Mark Blakeman ....27 Aug 87
Assist. Eng.....Thomas R. Reynolds 13 Jan 88
Arthur C. Darley ....20 Nov 88
Gunner .....George Bradburn ..15 June 88
Thomas A. Clark....18 Sept 88
Frederick W. Smith..27 Aug 87
William H. Jackson..27 Aug 87
Boatswain ....James Westaway ..12 Feb 88
James Walters .....27 Aug 87
Carpenter.....Arthur Furse ..... 1 Feb 89
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 27 August 1887.

169 EGERIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

940 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Commander....Cecil F. Oldham .... 2 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Thomas H. Heming
14 Oct 86
Gerald C. A. Marescaux
1 Nov 86
Wyndham Richardson
14 Oct 86
Charles E. Monro ..14 Oct 86
Edward B. Kiddle .. 1 Nov 87
Staff Surg. ....James Dunlop, M.D.14 Oct 86
Paymaster .. .David J. Thomson..27 Oct 86
Ch. Eng.....John W. Bennington 1 Apr 88
Boatswain.....Frederick G. Grant 3 June 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 14th October 1886.

170 ELFIN. P. *Yacht.*

93 *Tons.* 181 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Victoria & Albert.'*)

Portsmouth.

Staff Comm. ..William P. Haynes 13 July 83
Engineer .....William H. Pibworth 12 Mar 87
(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

171 ELK, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*

603 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Rupert.'*)

Hull.

Lieut. & Com...George Drury ..... 1 Sept 88
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Charles D. Mackenzie
8 Nov 87
Engineer .....Edwin Bell (*temp*).. 6 Nov 86
Gunner .....Frederick Hamblin.. 9 Feb 88
(*Borne in 'Rupert.'*)

172 EMERALD, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2170 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

(*Will be paid off and re-commissioned at Bermuda on arrival of new crew, in 'Himalaya' when Officers marked * will be re-appointed, and those marked † will be appointed to 'Bellerophon.'*)

Captain.....Richard H. Hamond 2 Mar 86
Lieutenant ....Frederick R. Gransmore
28 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

*(N)John H. W. Theed 22 Oct 87
†Charles H. Dundas 3 Jan 87
*Stewart C. Weigall 24 Aug 88
Chap. and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* James H. Moriarty 2 Mar 86
Staff-Surg. ....Henry J. Madders, MD. 2 Mar 86
Staff Paymaster Richard E. Moore .. 2 Mar 86
Staff Eng .....Henry C. Goldsmith 31 Oct 84
Sub.-Lieut. ....*Thomas D. L. Sheppard 13 Jan 88
Assist.-Pay ....Henry De C. Ward.. 2 Mar 86
Engineer .....Edwin J. Austen.... 28 Jan 85
Gunner .....Samuel T. Marchant 18 Aug 85
Boatswain ....James Farrell .....25 Apr 83
†*Samuel Rogers*..... 4 Nov 87
Carpenter ....*Charles W. Jefferson 16 Mar 88
Midshipman ..Sidney R. Olivier .. 1 Nov 86
*Hubert G. Brand .. 1 Sept 88
Wyndham Forbes .. 1 Nov 86
Charles P. C. Cummins 1 Nov 86
*Lawrence H. Richardson 1 Nov 86
*Arthur G. Smith ..17 Feb 89
*Doveton J. Greentree 17 Feb 89
*Arthur C. Harbord 26 Sept 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd March 1886.

The following Officers have been appointed to this ship as additional for appointment to her when recommissioned:—

Captain.....*Sir* Baldwin W. Walker, *Bart.* 1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....Walter V. Anson .... 1 Mar 89
Lieut. Mar.....Thomas M. Nelson ..14 Mar 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick A. Sims, BA 1 Mar 89
Paymaster ....Charles Vawdrey.... 1 Mar 89
Surgeon .....George R. D. Charlton 1 Mar 89
(*In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.*)
Assist. Paym...George Grant..... 1 Mar 89
Assist. Engineer Charles Laughton .. 1 Mar 89
Gunner.....Jeremiah Neil ..... 1 Mar 89
Boatswain ....Joseph Puckey ..... 1 Mar 89

173 ENCHANTRESS, 2. (*late* 'HELICON'). P.

Special Service Vessel.

1000 *Tons.* 1290 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff-Capt. in Command } William W. Vine .... 8 Jan 84
Nav. Lieut. ....Thompson Maclean 9 May 88
Staff Engr..... William T. Pover....23 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Harry Jenman ..... 5 Apr 87

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April 1888.

176 ESK, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Gunner.....William S. Weeks ..17 June 86

(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

177 ESPIEGLE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander....Arthur C. Clarke ..23 Aug 87
Lieutenant (N)Charles E. Pritchard 25 Jan 88
Herbert W. Meredith..2 Jan 89
Cecil F. Lambert ..18 Sept 88
Staff Surgeon ..David B. Bookey ..23 Aug 87
Paymaster ....Robert A. Moore....23 Aug 87
Engineer .....Alfred D. Watson .. 1 May 88
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Gunner.....Frederick G. Blewett 29 June 86
Boatswain ....*John Allen* (b) .....23 Aug 87
Carpenter ....William E. Stoneman 1 May 88
Assist. Clerk ..Leonard Harris .... 9 Apr 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd August 1887.

178 ESPOIR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ..Reginald Y. Smith ..14 Dec 87
Lieutenant (N) Henry St. G. S. Clive 26 Apr 86
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant,* N.)
Sub-Lieut. ....Brian H. F. Barttelot 22 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Herbert P. Shuttleworth 5 Apr 87
Assist. Pay. in Charge. } Edward H. Innes ..25 Mar 88
Engineer .....James J. Frost .....26 Apr 86
Gunner.....William Bonstow ..26 Apr 86

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July 1886.

179 EURYALUS, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Fleet Engr.....George Sullivan ....30 Apr 86

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

182 FALCON, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

Devonport.

185 FEARLESS, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Reginald O. B. Carey Brenton 1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Julian C. A. Wilkinson 1 Mar 88
(N) Henry B. Wroughton 1 Mar 88
Edmund F. Talbot .. 1 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

Staff Surg. .....Michael Ronan, B.A. 1 Mar 88
Staff Engineer..William B. Rock .. 28 Apr 85
Paymaster ....Robert L. Dymott .. 1 Mar 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Edwyn S. Alexander16 Mar 88
Assist. Eng. ..Charles J. James .. 4 Feb 88
William G. Glanville26 Feb 89
Gunner .....(T) Ephraim M. Shewring 7 Feb 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 1888.

186 FIDGET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieut. & Com....John Denison ..... 6 Jan 87
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur J. Henniker..17 Nov 87
(N)Crawford Machlachlan 2 Jan 89
Surgeon .....Chaworth L. Nolan, M.B. 17 Nov 87
Asst. Paym. in Charge } Montague Stephens 18 Feb 88
Engineer .....William Fedarb (*b*).. 5 Jan 89
Gunner.....Thomas Cahill .....19 Oct 88

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18 *February* 1888.

188 FIREFLY, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur.*')
Harwich.

Lieut & Com...Henry Harris ..... 7 Jan 69
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Lionel F. W. Sanders 24 Nov 88
Engineer .....Frederick Wise (*temp.*) 24 Sept 87
Boatswain ....John Callaghan ....21 Feb 88
Alick Stone (*act*) ....23 Oct 88
(*Borne in* '*Hotspur.*')

189 FIRE QUEEN (*late* 'CANDACE'). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

466 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Duke of Wellington.*')
Portsmouth.

Staff Captain ..John Phillips .....1 Aug 85
(*Borne in* '*Duke of Wellington.*')

191 FIRM, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Devastation.*')
Queensferry, N.B.

Lieut. & Com...
Sub-Lieut. .... (N)George G. B. Sheppard 31 May 88

Engineer .....Frederick J. Kingston (*temp.*) .....19 Mar 84
Gunner .....*Edward Sellis* .....15 Oct 87
Boatswain ....John W. H. Skews ..28 June88
(*Borne in* '*Devastation.*')

192 FLAMINGO, 4. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*
South East Coast of America.

Commander....Henry C. Bigge ....23 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Henry L. Tottenham23 Aug 87
Edward M. Hale....23 Aug 87
Nav.-Lieut. ....Frank J. Harwood..21 Jan 87
Paymaster ....Edward Lander.... 2 Sept 87
Ch. Engineer....Edwin J. Jeffery ..23 Nov 86
Surgeon.....Octavius S. Fisher..23 Aug 87
Gunner .....Richard Gillard ....18 Mar 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 23*rd August* 1887.

194 FLORA, 12. *Late Receiving Ship at Cape of Good Hope.*

198 FORESTER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Ajax.*')
Greenock.

Lieut & Com. ..Henry H. Boteler ... 1 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Pennant A. I. Lloyd 3 Feb 88
Surgeon.....
Engineer .....William Hall (*temp*). 9 Apr 84
Gunner .....Albert Northcott....13 Jan 88
(*Borne in the* '*Ajax.*')

199 FORTH, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) George L. B. Bennett 23 Oct 86
Staff Eng. .....Joseph Monk ..... 17 Aug 86
Engineer .....William T. Wiggins 2 Dec 86
Gunner .....John Blampey .... 23 Oct 86
Boatswain ....Henry Gearing .... 23 Oct 86
Carpenter ....Thomas Ellis .....17 May 86
(*Borne in* '*Indus.*')

201 FORWARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.

Lieut. & Com...Scott W. A. H. Gray 7 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut.....(N) Philip H. Munro 15 Dec 87
Edmund P. F. G. Grant 1 Nov 88

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....William G. Jack .... 1 Apr 87
Assist. Paym. in charge } James L. H. German .11 Apr 87
Engineer .....Frederick Worth .. 21 May 87
Gunner.....John Wood .....31 Mar 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 21st May 1887.

204 FOXHOUND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
Tender to 'Neptune.'

Lieut. & Com...Maximin H. W. Laborde 7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(N)Louis J. MacHutchin 12 Mar 89
Engineer .....William Irwin .... 25 May 86
Gunner.....Charles F. Bosworthick 17 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Neptune.'*)

210 GADFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner .....James W. Palmer ..21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

211 GALATEA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Staff Com......Charles R. H. Robinson 14 Feb 89
Staff Engr. ....Samuel J. Rock..... 1 Mar 89
Engineer .....William T. Hocken 20 Jan 87
Gunner.....William H. Rogers .. 4 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Charles H. Rowe.... 3 Sept 88
Carpenter.....William L. Peain .. 20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

213 GANGES, *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

215 GANNET, 7. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Commander....James H. Corfe.....10 Oct 88
Lieutenant.....Maurice C. Knight..10 Nov 88
Henry D. Wilkin....10 Nov 88
(N)Ernest E. Lacy..10 Oct 88
Staff Surgeon..Christopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. 2 Aug 87
Paymaster ....Alfred G. Hill.....10 Oct 88
Ch. Engineer ..George J. Ross..... 20 June 87
Sub-Lieut.....William G. E. Ruck-Keene ..... 19 July 88
Gunner.....James Oliver.....10 Oct 88
Carpenter.....William B. Baird....19 Nov 88
Recommissioned at Malta, 10th Nov. 1888.

216 GARNET, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
East Indies.

Captain.....Albert B. Jenkings ..23 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....(G)William W. Smythe 3 Sept 87
(N) George E. B. Bairnsfather 7 Apr. 87
Edward H. Martin ..23 Aug 87
James W. Pochin ....14 Jan 88
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* John A. Dougherty 11 May 88
Staff Surg.....Henry G. T. Strickland, M.B. 6 Sept 87
Staff Paym ....William Trew .....23 Aug 87
Ch. Engineer ..William Cook .....27 Apr 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Constantine H. Hughes-Onslow .....29 Dec 88
Surgeon.....Alfred E. Weightman 10 Sept 87
Assist. Paym ..Charles M. Mobberley 23 Aug 87
Engineer .....Frederick G. Harding 23 Aug 87
Gunner.....William Walsh..... 14 Mar 87
Boatswain ....George B. Brennan 13 Nov 86
Carpenter ....Thomas J. Alexander 13 Nov 86
Midshipman....John H. Kenyon ....19 Feb 89
Ernest S. Carey ....23 Aug 87
Philip J. Stopford....23 Aug 87
Theobald W. B. Kennedy 23 Aug 87
Murray M. Lockhart 23 Aug 87
Sidney T. Armitage 23 Aug 87
Tristan Dannreuther 23 Aug 87
Clerk.....*Thompson H. Millett* ..27 Feb 88
Charles J. E. Rotter ..19 Dec 88
Commissioned at Sheerness, 23rd August 1887.

218 GLATTON, 2. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

4910 *Tons.* 2870 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Chief Eng .....William T. Allen .... 17 July 88
Ch. Gunner ....John J. Bentley ....12 Feb 89
Carpenter.....Charles Young .....27 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

GLEANER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Building at Sheerness.

GOLDFINCH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building at Sheerness.

219 GORGON, 4 *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1670 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Lieutenant. ....(N)John C. Roughton 17 Sept 87
Fleet Eng. ....William M. Feak....19 May 87
Gunner .....John T. Creber.....21 Mar 88
Boatswain ....William T. White ..26 Feb 87
Carpenter.....William Hansom ....20 Apr 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Digitized by Google

220 GOSHAWK, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com....Edward P. Chapman..7 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut......Edward G. W. Davy 2 Nov 88
(N)Alfred E. H. Marescaux 20 Aug 88
Surgeon.....John Moore, B.A., M.D.6 Nov. 86
Engineer .....John W. Midgley....28 Dec 86
Assist. Paym. in charge } Ernest E. Silk .....18 Jan 87
Gunner .....Benjamin G. Carroll 18 Jan 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 26th February 1887.

GOSSAMER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Building at Sheerness.

221 GRAPPLER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
Gibraltar.
Ordered home.

Lieut. & Com...Douglas Hamond-Græme 12 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....(N)Lawrence E. Power 2 Nov 85
Ch. Engineer ..James J. Walker (*act*) 27 Sept 86
Surgeon.....John Acheson, MD. 1 May 86
Assist. Paym. in charge } Edgar V. Sharpe....16 Mar 87
Gunner .....Thomas Birchby....19 Dec. 84
Boatswain ....Samuel Collins.....26 Sept 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Officers borne additional for various Services.

Captain.....*Henry C. St. John AdC.* 15 Dec 86
(Senior Officer, Gibraltar.)
Staff Eng......*George H. Weeks*.....11 Jan 89
(For Service at Gibraltar Yard.)
Assist. Paym ..*Arthur J. Brows* .. . 9 Feb 88
(For Senior Officer, Gibraltar.)
Recommissioned at Gibraltar, 18th Feb. 1885.

222 GRASSHOPPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

Ch. Engineer ..John Gardner.....15 July 87
(Borne in Pembroke.')

223 GRIFFON, 4. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 790 *H.P.*
East Indies.

Commander....John E. Blaxland ..16 Mar 87
Lieutenant ....Leicester F. G. Tippinge 16 Mar 87
(N) John D. Daintree 23 Oct 88
Norman C. Palmer..29 Aug 88
Paymaster ....Alfred H. Sherris....16 Mar 87
Surgeon.....James H. Dawe, MB...17 Feb 88
Ch. Engineer ..(I)William J. Firks 19 Jan 87
Gunner .....Charles E. Hutchins 24 Sept 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 16th March 1887.

224 GRIPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner .....John E. Barnes.....21 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Flora')

---

226 HANDY. *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*

508 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(Tender to 'Excellent.')

Lieut. in Command } (G)Richard H. Peirse 10 May 88
(Junior Staff Officer.)
Engineer .....Charles W. Gregory 31 Aug 88
(Instructor in Hydraulic Gun Mountings.)
Gunner .....Daniel Sweeney ....24 Nov 87
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

227 HARPY, 2 P. *Special Service Vessel.*

500 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(Tender to 'Royal Adelaide.')

Chief Officer....Philip Johns .....16 Nov 77
(Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.')

HAWK. *S. Yacht.*

520 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

229 HEARTY, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

1300 *Tons.* 1800 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Commander William Wilson.....7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....Frank F. Bone .....26 Apr 88
(N) Frederick Lancelot 20 Aug 88
Staff Eng......Richard Irwin.....19 Sept 88
Surgeon.....George A. Waters, MB. 5 Jan 89
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Thomas J. Stovin....12 Jan 89
Gunner .....Pierce Ferris.....19 Oct 86
(For Quarter Deck Duties.)
Boatswain ....George Boddie.....24 Sept 86
Frederick Llewhellin (act) 27 Feb 89
John Connelly.....12 Oct 88
Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th September 1886.

230 HECATE, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1750 *H.P.*

Devonport.

(Tender to the 'Cambridge.')

Staff Eng .....Richard T. Rundle ..20 Apr 88
Engineer .....Richard Phillips ....31 July 88
Gunner.....John Endicott .....28 Aug 88
Boatswain ....Michael Twohy ....14 Aug. 87
Carpenter.....William Weeks .....1 Jan 89
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

231 HECLA, 6. *Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6400 *Tons.* 2260 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Edwin J. P. Gallwey..21 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(T)Frederick L. Campbell 14 July 87
(N) Keppel Wade ..18 Oct 88
Norman G. Macalister 6 Nov 88
(T)Arthur Dodgson.. 6 Nov 88
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Henry C. Carr ..... 2 Mar 89
Staff Surgeon ..George D. Twigg .... 6 Nov 88
Staff Paym.....Frederic G. Farrow.. 6 Nov 88
Ch. Engineer ..Isaac J. Alexander ..14 Nov 88
Surgeon.....William J. Colborne.. 6 Nov 88
Assist. Eng.....John Richardson....17 July 86
John B. Butcher .... 6 Nov 88
Charles F. B. Pendleton (proby.) 6 Nov 88
Henry Wall (proby.).. 6 Nov 88
Gunner.....(T) Robert Brown .. 5 Mar 87
John P. Barron..... 8 Feb 88
(T) Joseph Reed .... 6 Nov 88
*George W. Curle (act)*17 Nov 88
Boatswain ....John E. Libby ..... 8 Feb 88
William B. Mann.... 6 Nov 88
Carpenter.....Michael Byrne..... 3 Dec. 86
Midshipman R.N.R. } *John C. Humfrey* ....10 Nov 88
Clerk.....George P. Wilson.... 6 Nov 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th November 1888.

232 HECTOR, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6710 *Tons.* 3260 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng.....James Hook .....25 Jan 89
(Borne in 'Asia.')

234 HERCULES, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8680 *Tons.* 6750 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coast Guard Service.
Portland.

Rear-Admiral Sir George Tryon, K.C.B.....17 Apr 88
(Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)

Captain .....Claude E. Buckle ..20 Apr 87
Commander....Archibald J. Pocklington 23 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....(G) Arthur C. Woods15 Mar 88
Alfred E. Rawnsley... 6 Apr 88
Hugh B. Barton .... 8 Feb 89
Robert P. Adams ....30 Nov 88
Staff Com. ....Thomas H. Smith ..10 Oct 88
Major Mar. ....ChristopherS.F.Fagan1 Oct 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Edward C. B. Roe ..23 Feb 89
Arthur W. Wylde .. 3 Mar 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George H. Trehearne, B.A.....31 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....Alexander R. Joyce..14 Sept 87
Fleet Paym.....William H. Haswell.. 1 Feb 87
Fleet Eng. ....Henry Hull .....11 Sept 88
Surgeon.....Robert H. Nicholson 1 Mar 89
Assist. Paym. ..Francis F. Smith ....26 Nov 86
Francis W. Osburn ..23 Oct 88
Engineer .....Ernest J. Taylor ....14 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....Herbert J. Little *(act)*13 Nov 88
Gunner .....William G. Jordan ..12 Apr 87
Boatswain ....John Vincent .....29 Mar 87
John Westrope ..... 5 Feb 88
Richard N. Saxon ....14 Apr 87
Carpenter ....John Murphy .....17 June 86

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

Lieutenant ....(T) *Thomas C. Fenton* 12 Aug 86
(For Torpedo duties with Ships of First Reserve.)
Fleet Paym.. for service on shore } *William B. Risk* ....15 Aug 88 / *Thomas Winterbottom*..1 Jan88
Fleet Paym.....*William W. Perry* ..15 Apr 85
(Secretary to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)
Assist. Paym...*Francis C. Alton* ....17 Apr 88
(Clerk to Secretary.)

(For Officers borne as Supernumerary for Coast Guard Service, see page 269.)
New Books opened, 1st May 1881.

TENDER.
'Cherub.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
Delight,' Hawk,' 'Mary,' 'Neptune.'

235 HERO, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Staff Com. ....William J. N Baird 13 Dec 87
Fleet Eng. ....Peter Colquhoun....27 May 85
Engineer .....Frederick A. Hellyer 14 Nov 88
Chief Gunner ..John Kite.....25 Oct 88
Assist. Eng.....Warwick Monk-house..... 5 Dec 87
Boatswain ....William E. Lediard 24 Dec 85
Carpenter.....Richard W. Cogger 12 Jan 85
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

236 HEROINE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*

China.

(Ordered Home.)

Captain.....Charles J. Balfour ..26 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....William G. White ..26 Apr 86
(N)Chas. S. Nedham18 Sept 84
William F. Gunn....26 Apr 86
Basil C. Barber.....26 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

Staff Surg. ....Edward R. Mulock..18 Mar 86
Staff Paym.....Archibald Court....26 Apr 86
Ch. Engineer ..Henry J. J. G. Moon 26 Apr 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Allan T. Hunt (*lent*)..30 Apr 88
Gunner .....Herbert T. Leggett..26 Apr 86
Boatswain ....James Litton.....26 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Edward C. Eddy....26 Apr 86
Clerk .....Alfred W. Claxton ..26 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 28th July 1886.

238 HIBERNIA, 12. *Flag Ship at Malta.*

(*See list at page* 243.)

240 HIMALAYA, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4690 *Tons.* 2580 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Captain.....Robert F. Hammick 1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....Robert H Stewart ..31 Dec 85
William C.H. Snell..30 Dec 87
*Richard W. F. Meade 31 Dec 85
John H. S. Burder ..20 Aug 88
Armytage A. Lucas..20 Aug 88
Staff Com.....Francis Rowlatt ....25 Aug 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alwyne C. H. Rice, MA. 7 May 87
Fleet Surg. ....William D. Longfield 1 Sept 88
Fleet Paym....Benjamin Urwick ..19 Feb 89
Ch. Engineer ..Henry Jolliffe .....21 Aug 85
Assist Paym. ..Warwick A. Green.. 8 Mar 89
Assist Eng. ....Marrack Sennett.. 14 Sept 86
George H. Morris....28 Mar 88
Harry T. Garwood ..5 July 88
Henry P. Sparks.... 7 Mar 89
Boatswain ....Richard H. Martin..14 Aug. 87
Alfred Radford .....31 Dec 85
George James .....30 Oct 88
James Barry .....31 Dec 85
Henry H. Edgcombe..12 Mar 89
Nicholas Fitzsimons ..1 Sept 88
Carpenter.....William Pound..... 1 Mar 89
Commissioned at Devonport 7th Dec. 1882.
* *Will be appointed to 'Comus,' when re-commissioned.*

244 HOTSPUR, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4010 *Tons.* 3060 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve.*)
Coast Guard and Drill Ship of Naval Reserve, Harwich.

Captain.....Thomas H. Royse ....1 Sept 88
Commander ..William T. Bourke..24 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....James N. Hill .....30 Jan 89
Herbert L. Messum..23 Mar 87
Frederick C. H. Allenby 23 Mar 89
Staff Com. ....Richard J. Rogers ..20 Aug 88
Staff Surg. ....Richard D. White, M.A., M.D.....25 Oct 88
Staff Paym.....George E. Marcon ..13 Jan 89
Fleet Eng. ....John Miller.....24 Sept 87
Surgeon.....Henry W. Rickards 23 Aug 87
Asst. Paym.....John M. Lowry ....26 Oct 86
Engineer .....William J. Brown .. 5 Feb 87
Assist. Eng.....John E. Mortimer (*act*) 13 Nov 88
Gunner.....James Moon .....15 May 86
Boatswain ....James Murphy.....25 June 87
Abraham Collins .... 9 May 88
Henry Critchell .....21 Aug 88
Carpenter.....Henry J. Shopland ..15 June 86
The following Officer is borne as additional.
Fleet Paym. ..*Silas W. Parker*..... 1 Jan 87
(*For Service on Shore.*)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth 21 *May* 1887, *with Crew turned over from 'Penelope.'*
Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 21 *May* 1887, *have been transferred either from the 'Penelope,' or were previously in the 'Hotspur.'*
(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 269.)

TENDERS.
'Firefly.' 'Seamew.'

Coast Guard Cruisers.
'Adder.' 'Beatrice.' 'Mermaid.'

249 HOWE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Commander ..(N) David L. Dickson 30 June 88
Fleet Eng......Frederick S. Turner 23 Mar 85
Engineer .....William F. Turner.... 1 Feb 88
Gunner.....Henry Spreadbury.. 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....George Trice .....26 Feb 88
Carpenter ....James Rice ..... 24 May 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

250 HUMBER. *Screw Troopship.*

1640 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Commander ..Hubert J. G. Garbett 1 July 87
Lieutenant ....Ewen F. Domville ..14 Aug 88
(N) Henry J. Keane 14 Sept 88
Edward L. Lowdell..20 Aug 88
Chief Eng. ....John R. D. Johnson..17 July 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Arthur K. Tuson.... 2 Mar 88
Surgeon.....Justin F. Donovan, MD. 13 Oct88
Assist. Eng.....Peter T. Crichton.... 8 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Abraham Tuck..... 6 Dec 87
Edward Jackman .... 5 Apr 86
Commissioned at Hull, 2nd September 1878.
(*New Books opened, 1st January* 1885.)

252 HYACINTH, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*
China.

(*Will be paid off and re-commissioned on the arrival of new crew in 'Orontes,' when Officers marked * will be re-appointed.*)
Captain.....William A. D. Acland 15 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....Edward P. Ashe .... 2 Oct 86
(N) Sackville H. Carden 3 Feb 85
Reginald R. Growse.27 Jan 86
Gerald Oliver ..... 1 Jan 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Digitized by Google

Staff-Surgeon *Robert F. Yeo .....28 Dec 87
Staff Paym.....William C. S. Hyne..27 Jan 86
Ch. Engineer ..John A'Court ..... 7 Dec 85
Gunner .....
Boatswain ....Charles Clear .....16 Feb 86
George Trevethan ....22 Feb 87
Carpenter.....Alfred T. De Carteret18 June 84
Clerk.....Frederick Belling 27 Jan 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 27th January 1886.

The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she re-commissions, viz. :—

Captain.. .....Robert W. Craigie .. 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....(N) Charles G. S. Eeles 1 Feb 89
Edward G. Shortland 1 Feb 89
Philip D'A. De Sausmarez 1 Feb 89
Paymaster ....William J. Kilroy .. 1 Feb 89
Engineer .....Alfred J. Nye..... 1 Feb 89
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Gunner .....Joseph T. Lonnon .. 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....Alexander McGregor 1 Feb 89
Robert Ford ..... 1 Feb 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant).
Carpenter.....Charles Hatchard .. 1 Feb 89

253 HYÆNA, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

254 HYDRA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1470 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Fleet Eng. ....William R. McAvoy..12 Aug 85
Carpenter.....William Neale .....19 Mar 89
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

255 ICARUS, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1230 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander ..William M. Annesley 6 July 86
Lieutenant ....Duncan Macpherson 6 July 86
(N) Godfrey M. Courage 6 July 86
Percy M. Hay .....16 Jan 89
Paymaster ....Henry S. Baskerville 6 July 86
Surgeon .....John F. Bate ..... 7 Jan 88
Ch. Engineer ..Samuel G. Follett ..12 July 86
Gunner.....William J. Talbot ..12 Sept 85
Boatswain ....James Powell .....20 Mar 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Commissioned at Devonport, 6th July 1886.

256 IMMORTALITE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N)Francis T. Barr.. 5 May 89
Ch. Engineer ..Caleb J. North ..... 8 Feb 87
Engineer .....Alexander Kerr ....13 June 87
Gunner.....Edward H. Garrard..25 Oct 88
Boatswain ....Charles Allen.....12 Nov 87
Carpenter ....Samuel Cross .....20 Apr 86
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

257 IMOGENE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

460 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Ernest Duncombe .. 1 Oct 87
Lieutenant....(N)FrederickS.Rogers 27Aug 87
Surgeon.....Hugh W. Macnamara 20 Dec 88
Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October 1887.

258 IMPERIEUSE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

China.

Flag Ship.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B., K.C.B.....17 Dec 87
Flag Lieut. ....John F. Lea .....17 Dec 87
Secretary .....Reginald B. Rigbye..16 Feb 88
Clerk to Sec. ..David B. L. Hopkins..1 Mar 88
Reginald C. Baker ..21 July 88
George E. Coleridge 18 July 87

Captain .....William H. May .... 1 Mar 88
Commander....Frederick P. Trench..1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Henry C. B. Hulbert 12 Jan 88
Thomas G Fraser....1 Mar 88
(G) William W. Hewett 1 Mar 88
(T) Alexander L. Duff 1 Mar 88
Edmund M. C. Key ..1 Mar 88
John D. Hickley.....1 Mar 88
Gilbert R. West.....1 Mar 88
Maj. Mar. Art...Alexander Allen ....1 Mar 88
Chap. & Nav. Instructor.. } *Rev.* Hugh K. Moore, B.A. } 1 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas D'A. Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. ..1 Mar 88
Fleet Paym.....Henry B. Robinson..1 Mar. 88
Staff Eng. ....Frederic G.Whittaker 22 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut. ....John C. Watson .....1 Mar 88
Berkeley W. Drummond .....1 Mar 88
Surgeon.....George F. Wales .....1 Mar 88
George T.Collingwood1 Mar 88
Assist. Paym...Frederick J. Ryan....1 Mar 88
Engineer .....William Snell .....17 June 87
Henry P. Vining ....20 June 85
Assist. Eng.....Charles J. Hay ..... 7 Dec 87
Robert B. Garde .....1 Feb 88

Digitized by Google

Henry W. Metcalfe ..18 Oct 87
Victor E. Snook .....18 Oct 87
Gunner.....George T. Nicholas..12 June 84
(T) James E. Rickwood 1 Mar 88
Boatswain ....George Twohy.....14 Apr 87
John Isaac .....1 Mar 88
Thomas J. Andrews....1 Mar 88
†*James Clarke* .....19 Feb 89
Carpenter.....Harry J. Allison ....13 Feb 89
Midshipman ..Henry L. Cochrane ..1 Mar 88
Donald O. Springfield 1 Mar 88
Arthur C. Stewart....1 Mar 88
Gordon W. Brabant.. 5 Feb 89
Guy M. Marston .... 5 Feb 89
Mervyn H. Cobbe....1 Mar 88
Richard Hyde .....1 Mar 88
John B. Hancock....19 Nov 88
Pasfield V. Oliver ..19 Nov 88
Peter W. E. Hill ....19 Nov 88
Gerard J. Sands .....1 Mar 88
Frederic H. Walter ..1 Mar 88
Berkeley Holme-Sumner
1 Mar 88
George H. S. Potter ..1 Mar 88
Naval Cadet ..Sydney F. S. Rotch..19 Nov 88
Frederick S. Litchfield1 Feb 89
R. C. Kemble Lambert 1 Feb 89
Percival Jones ..... 1 Feb 89
Humphrey W. Bowring
1 Feb 89
Henry C. R. Brocklebank
1 Feb 89
Clerk .... . .Reginald R. Lee ....18 Jan 87
(Lent to 'Victor Emanuel.')
William H. Franklin 30 Sept 87
Percy J. Ling .....30 Sept 87
Trevor Hayles ..... 1 Mar 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 1888.

The following Officers are borne as additional for various special Services:—
Lieut. Mar. Art..De Saumarez Dobree....4 Dec 88
Lieut. Mar. ....*Gervis T. Byrne*.....4 Dec 88
For disposal.
Staff-Surg. ....*Henry T. Cox* .....15 Nov 87
(For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.)
† *Will take passage and do duty in 'Severn' until Mr. Tyrer joins from 'Cordelia.'*

259 IMPREGNABLE. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

260 INCONSTANT, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5780 *Tons.* 7360 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Lieutenant ..(N)Saumarez D. Lacy 14 Sep 88
Staff Eng......William T. Bray ....10 Feb 88
Gunner .....John W. S. Powell ..30 Mar 89
Boatswain ....Charles Duggan .... 1 Mar 89
Carpenter.....James Goss..... 9 Feb 89
(Borne in 'Indus.')

262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve, Devonport.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

263 INFLEXIBLE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

11,880 *Tons.* 8010 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)Richard H. Wellings
20 Aug 88
Ch. Eng.....Thomas F. Brown ..11 Sept 88
Assist. Eng.....Ernest W. Rodet.... 9 Feb 89
Gunner .....John Candy .....15 July 86
Boatswain ....Abraham Milton .... 8 Mar 88
Carpenter.....James Attrill.....17 May 88
(Borne in 'Asia.')

264 INSOLENT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(Tender to 'Asia.')

Boatswain ....John W. Jeneway....17 Aug 88
(Borne in 'Asia.')

265 INVINCIBLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*
(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coast Guard Service.
Southampton Water.

Captain.....Arthur T. Brooke, C.B.
1 June 88
Commander....Frank H. Henderson 20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Henry B. Warren ..25 May 88
Henry W. Target ..18 Nov 87
James P. Montgomery 3 Apr 88
(G) Edmund C. A.
Paston-Cooper ....24 Aug 88
Staff Com. ....William R. Stevens..22 Dec 85
Captain Mar. ..Arthur E. Horniblow 1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar. Art. John M. Rose..... 1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar. .....Richard B. De Chair 7 Oct 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. Panter, M.A.
24 Feb 87
Staff Surg. ....Henry Beaumont ..28 May 87
Fleet Paym......Derisley Martin .... 1 Apr 88
Fleet Eng......William E. Pilcher.. 7 Aug 82
Surgeon.....James L. Smith, MB..19 Oct 88
Asst. Paym......William L. Gill.....19 Feb 89
Charles F. Petch ....25 Mar 87
Engineer .....Bryant G. Little ....30 Oct 86
Asst. Eng......Septimus Ham (*act*).13 Nov 88
Gunner .....Daniel Murphy ....22 Apr 86
Boatswain ....John R. Baker .....26 Jan 89
Henry E. Stanton....18 Oct 87
Frank Minto (act) ..25 May 87
Carpenter.....William Millett.....22 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

Officers borne for service on shore.

Fleet Paym. ..*George Love*.....23 May 87
Edward S. M. Power ..1 Jan 89

(*Commissioned at Devonport*, 23 *November* 1886, *with crew turned over from* '*Northampton.*')

Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 23 *November* 1886 *have either been transferred from the* '*Hector*' *or from the* '*Northampton*,' *or were previously borne for the* '*Invincible*' *in Reserve.*

For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 269.

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

'Avon' 'Frances' 'Spry'

266 IRIS, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* 7330 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N) Herbert M. Heathcote .....24 Apr 88
Staff Eng......Eljah Tricker .....24 Sept 87
Assist. Eng.....Robert A. Hunter .. 9 Feb 89
Gunner.....William Barrett (*b*) 13 Apr 87
Boatswain ....Richard Cumner.... 9 Mar 87
Carpenter.....Joseph E. G. Smith..19 Feb 89
(*Borne in* '*Asia.*')

267 IRON DUKE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 3520 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain .....Rodney M. Lloyd ..20 Apr 88
Commander....Edward H. Bayly ..18 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....(G) George Langford 3 July 86
Robert H. Travers ..30 Sept 87
Rupert G.H. Blomfield 4 Sept88
Lionel H. Hordern .. 7 Dec 88
Arthur C. Leveson ..27 Nov 88
Lieut. R.N.R. ..*George K. Wright* (*act*)14 Jan 89
Staff-Com......James B. Walker....20 Aug 88
Capt. Mar. ....Archibald G. Cochran 20 May87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. { *Rev.* Frederick J. Matthews M.A. } 1 June 88
Fleet Surg. ....William H. Putsey..20 June 87
Fleet Paym.....John H. Cleverton .. 1 May 88
Fleet Eng......George E. M. Keey..18 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry B. Pelly .....21 Dec 88
Surgeon.....John D. Hughes.... 12 Dec 88
Richard Miller, M.B. 11 Dec 88
Assist. Paym. ..Harry P. Barnett ..11 Sept 88
Assist. Eng.....Ernest A. W. Head ..21 Apr 86
Absolom R. Rolle ..10 Nov 88
Henry Toop (*act*) .. 5 Sept 88
Charles V Eyre (*act*) 11 Sept 88
William McGregor (*act*) 11 Sept88
Gunner.....George Parfitt .....22 Aug 87
Boatswain ....William J. H. Pitts .. 1 May 88
James McGeachy ....16 Aug 87
Carpenter.....John J. T. Honey.... 1 May 88
Midshipman ..Herbert J. T. Marshall 21 Dec88
Robert H. Keate ....21 Dec 88
Henry T. A. Bosanquet 31 Aug 88
Herbert A. Adams.. 28 Nov 88
Arthur J. Payne ....30 July 87
Guy D. Hirtzel.....28 Nov 88
William M. Moir.... 1 Sept 88
Hugh T. G. Stack.... 1 Sept 88
John Harvey..... 1 Sept 88
Frank O. Lewis.....21 Dec 88
Naval Cadet....Francis S. Talman .. 1 Sept 88
James U. Farie..... 1 Sept 88
Octavius H. Bonham Carter 21 Dec 88
Arthur B. Hughes ..21 Dec 88
Marchant H. Penfold 21 Dec 88
Charles E.W. Pyddoke 21 Dec88
Clerk .....*Herbert A. Gyles* .... 1 June 88
Edwin H. A. Gilbert..16 Feb 89
Assist. Clerk....Arthur K. Shapcote 19 Feb 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 16*th April* 1885.

268 JACKAL (*late* '*Woodcock*'). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

750 *Tons.* 800 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Employed on Coast of Scotland for protection of Fisheries.

Lieut. & Com...Arthur M. Farquhar 1 July 87
Lieutenant ....(N)Thos F.C. Dundas 4 Nov 87
Surgeon.....James Bradley(*b*) MD.19 Nov 88
Asst. Paym. in charge .. } William R. Dodridge..9 Jan 89
Engineer .....George R.T. Cummings 21 Jan89
Boatswain ....*George Hogg* ..... 19 Oct 86
(*For service in* '*Daisy.*')

Commissioned at Devonport, 1*st May* 1886.

TENDER.

'Daisy' (Harbour Service).

272 KINGFISHER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander...Charles Lindsay ..... 9 Feb 88
Lieutenant .....Frederick A. Winter 9 Feb 88
(N) Henry A. Hatchard 9 Feb 88
Gordon C. Fraser .... 9 Feb 88
Staff-Surgeon ..George S. Smith .... 9 Feb 88
Paymaster ....John M. Bruce ..... 9 Feb 88
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas Williams ..29 Nov 87
Gunner .....William H. Newman 9 Feb 88
Benjamin Wallis .... 16 Feb 88
Carpenter.....Charles F. Roads.... 9 Feb 88
(*Recommissioned at Bombay*, 8 *April* 1888.)

273 KITE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

(*Tender to* '*Excellent.*')

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....Benjamin Cook ....27 Aug 88
(*Borne in* '*Excellent.*')

Digitized by Google

274 LANDRAIL, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....Duke A. Crofton ....10 Mar 87
Lieutenan ....William J. V. Hudson10 Mar 87
Herbert W. Savory..10 Mar 87
(N)Rowland Nugent10 Mar 87
Paymaster ....Edward H. Truscott 2 Apr. 87
Ch Engineer....Charles H. Pellow ..18 Nov 85
Surgeon.....John Lowney .....10 Mar 87
Gunner..... John M. Hasling.... 7 Jan 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 10th March 1887.

275 LAPWING, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Building at Devonport.

277 LEANDER, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

China.

*Will be paid off and recommissioned on the arrival of new crew in "Orontes." Officers marked * will be re-appointed, and the officer marked † will be transferred to 'Hyacinth' on her being re-commissioned.*

Captain.....Martin J. Dunlop....29 May 85
Lieutenant ....(G) Henry C. A. Baynes 29 May 85
(N) Lewis K. Bell 29 July 85
Richard P. Fitzgerald 10 Sept 85
Henry E. F. Worthington 30 June 86
*Cunningham R. de C. Foot.....25 Jan 87
*Ernest A. Martin....25 Nov 86
Staff Surg. ....Francis R. M. Loftie 29 May 85
Staff Paym... *Thomas W. Snell....19 May 88
Fleet Eng. ....John Leigh..... 8 Sept 81
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. William F. Tyler (*act*) 6 Mar 88
Surgeon.....
Engineer .....Edwin C. Carnt ....29 May 85
Assist. Eng.....Henry C. W. Peel....29 May 85
Frederick Jarvis....17 Apr 86
Arthur R. Anderson 15 Dec 87
Gunner.....Charles F. Lethbridge 24 Oct. 83
(T) George Key .... 3 Sept 85
James G. Butland ..25 Feb 87
Boatswain ....Joseph S. M. Hill.... 7 July 83
Charles Callaghan .. 4 June 85
John Crocombe ..... 4 June 85
Carpenter.....David Howe .....12 Jan 83
Clerk .....†William F. Wells ..18 July 87
The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she re-commissions, viz.:—
Captain .....Burges Watson..... 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....(G)Thomas H. Fisher 1 Feb 89
George G. Haswell.. 1 Feb 89
(N)Arthur Y. Moggridge 1 Feb 89
Philip H. Colomb .. 1 Feb 89
Staff Surg. ....John Lyon, M.D. .. . 1 Feb 89
Staff Eng.....Matthew R. Miller.. 1 Feb 89
Surgeon.....William Eames .... 1 Feb 89
Assist. Paym...Harcourt W. B. Delafons 4 Feb 89
Engineer .....Henry Wallis..... 1 Feb 89
Assist. Eng.....Herbert B. T. Cox .. 1 Feb 89
Edward W. Liversidge 1 Feb 89
Gunner .....William Howsego .. 1 Feb 89
Edward A. Wallace (*act*) 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....William Cousins.... 1 Feb 89
William H. Hayman 1 Feb 89
Carpenter.....George B. Maben.... 1 Feb 89
Commissioned at Chatham, 29th May 1885.

279 LIBERTY, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

447 *Tons.*

Devonport.

(Tender to 'Lion.')

Lieut. & Com..Peyton Hoskyns.... 5 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Patrick M. Stewart..29 Mar 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Sub-Lieut...(N)Maurice Woollcombe16 Mar 89
Boatswain ....James Vosper .....18 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Walter Bowden (*lent*)
Midshipman ..Philip N. Wright....15 Mar 89
(Borne in 'Lion.')

280 LIFFEY. *Frigate. Store and Depôt Ship at Coquimbo.*

(See list of Stationary Ships at page 243.)

281 LILY, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

720 *Tons.* 830 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Commander....Gerald W. Russell...20 Oct 88
Lieutenant ....John G. Hewitt .... 16 Mar 87
(N) Henry W. Sharp 1 Nov 87
John H. Robertson .. 1 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Charles A. R. F. Dunbar 28 Oct 87
Chief Engineer..Thomas A. Morris .. 1 Nov 87
Surgeon.....William Tait, M.B. .. 2 Mar 89
Gunner .....Timothy Healey .... 1 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 18th January 1888.

283 LINNET, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1050 *H.P.*

China.

Commander....Palmer K. Smythies 25 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....Claud A. W. Hamilton19 Nov 88
Amherst C. H. Pearson 19 Nov 88
(N)Lawrence A. Tawney19 Nov 88
Paymaster ....Francis B. Pritchard 19 Nov 88
Surgeon.....William H. O'Meara 20 Nov 88
Engineer .....Harry H. Meadus ..25 Jan 89
Gunner.....Frank James.....19 Nov 88
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 25th Jan. 1889.

285 LION. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(See List of Stationary Ships at page 243.)

287 LIZARD, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*

Australia.

Lieut. and Com. Francis R. Pelly .... 14 Apr 88
Lieutenant....(N) Edward Winthrop 18 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut.....*Hon.* D'Arcy Lambton 5 Nov 87
Surgeon....John L. Bagnall-Oakeley 18 Oct 87
Assist. Paym. in Charge ..... } James H. F. Campion 18 Oct 87
Engineer .....Robert Harding ....25 Sept 86
Gunner.....Samuel Gurowich ..25 Mar 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 18th October 1887.

---

293 MAGICIENNE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)Frank J. Thring..16 Mar 89
Staff Eng.....James Leighton ....23 May 88
Assist. Eng.....Hamilton J. Coad ..27 Aug 88
Gunner.....(T)John Sime .....27 Dec 88
(*And for service in "Marathon."*)
(T)Frederick G. Wilton 8 Mar 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

300 MAGNET, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

430 *Tons.* 517 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(*Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
Lieutenant ....Richard A. Cathie .. 8 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

301 MAGPIE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Pembroke.

Engineer .....Frederick J. Flood ..21 Dec 88
(*Borne in "Nankin."*)

304 MARATHON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Glasgow.

Staff Eng.....Robert J. Barker.... 5 Mar 88
Assist. Eng.....William Ryan ..... 16 Oct 88
(**A Gunner is borne in "Magicienne" for service in her and in this ship.*)
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

306 MARINER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander ..Charles R. Arbuthnot 8 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....Harry H. Stileman..19 Nov 88
(N)William P. Lodder 14 Jan 88
John Nicholas ..... 8 Nov 88
Paymaster ....George J. Mills .....19 Nov 88
Surgeon .....Frederick J. Burns, M.D. 19 Nov 88
Engineer .....Hugh Hawkins.....20 Nov 88
Gunner.....William H. Gribble ..19 Nov 88
Frederick Fleming (act) 15 Oct 88

Recommissioned at Trincomalee, 10th January 1889.

308 MARTIN, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

489 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

(*Tender to 'St. Vincent.'*)
Lieut. and Com. Charles S. Nicholson 14 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Henry V. Simpson .. 2 Apr 89
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Sub-Lieut.....(N)George R. Mansell 16 Mar 89
Henry A. B. Shrubb..16 Mar 89
Surgeon.....Hubert Holyoake (*lent*)
Boatswain ....Charles A. Hocking 1 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'St. Vincent.'*)

309 MASTIFF, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(*Tender to the 'Excellent.'*)
Gunner.....Thomas J. Browning 21 July 86
(*Borne in the 'Excellent.'*)

MAYFLOWER. *Sailing Brig.*

508 *Tons.*

Building at Pembroke.

310 MEDEA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ..(N)Hugh B. Hawkshaw 15 Jan 89
Ch. Engineer ..James C. Larg ..... 5 Mar 88
Assist. Eng.....Albert E. Tomkins ..25 Aug 88
Gunner.....(T)Walter W. Roach.. 8 Jan 89
(*Borne in "Pembroke."*)

311 MEDINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Gunner .....Walter S. Eaton .... 8 Mar 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

312 MEDUSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N)Henry W. Steele 15 Jan 89
Staff Eng.....Richard G. Callaway 10 July 88
Assist. Eng.....Frederick M. D. Spry 16 Oct 88
Gunner .....(T)James Attfield .. 8 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*

Digitized by Google

313 MEDWAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
Iron Gun-Boat.
363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Gunner.....Henry F. Carter ..... 8 Mar 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

314 MELITA, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Malta.
Ch. Engineer ..John J. K. Medlen ..26 Mar 88
Gunner.....William Sledge..... 9 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)

315 MELPOMENE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Staff Eng.....Henry C. Stansmore 31 Aug 88
Engineer .....Frederick W. Austin 21 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

316 MERCURY, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3730 *Tons.* 7290 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant ....(N) Harry C. Martin 20 Aug 88
Chief Eng.....Samuel J. Robins....29 Dec 87
Engineer .....Joseph R. Galpin....26 Sept 87
Gunner.....John Mahoney (*b*) ..16 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Harry Bishop .....15 Nov 88
Carpenter.....Edward J. Milton ..18 Sept 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

318 MERLIN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*
China.
*Lieut. and Com.*Gustavus H. Yonge ..1 Sept 82
Lieutenant ....(N) Edgar G. H. Gamble ..... 26 Apr 86
(*In Lieu of a Sub-Lieut.* (N).)
Charles M. Masters..20 Feb 89
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Surgeon.....George H. H. Symonds, M.B. 26 Apr 86
Assist Paym. in charge } Stanley E. Elliott ..25 Feb 87
Engineer .....Robert J. Norman ..26 Apr 86
Gunner.....James Creber .....10 Mar 88
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 21th July 1886.

319 MERSEY, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Lieutenant ....(N)Frederick G. M'Kinstry 20 Aug 88
Staff Eng.....Andrew Spalding ..21 Mar 88
Engineer .....
Assist. Eng.....Henry Humphreys..17 Dec 86
Thomas H. B. Bishop 9 Feb 89
Gunner.....Charles A. B. Palmer28 Nov 85
Boatswain ....John Hawkes ..... 7 Mar 88
Carpenter ....George A. Nutcher ..30 Nov 83
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*

321 MINOTAUR, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
10690 *Tons.* 5000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Staff Eng.....George T. Craddock..5 Sept 88
Carpenter .....William J. Pink.....24 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

323 MIRANDA, 6. *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* 1020 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

324 MISTLETOE, 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*
560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*
Channel Islands.
Commander ..Henry W. A. Littledale 7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....Frederick A. Warden 21 Feb 89
(N) Arthur L. Hughes-Hughes .....23 Sept 87
Surgeon .....John McElwee, MD...23 Mar 89
Asst. Paym. in charge } Herbert L. Warren ..3 June 86
Engineer .....William J. Mullinger 11 Nov 87
Boatswain ....William Lloyd . ....24 Nov 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st August 1884.

325 MOHAWK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
Sheerness.
Lieutenant ....(N) Bertram C. P. Wolferstan 15 Jan 89
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas New.....30 Jan 86
Assist. Eng.....John H. Dalrymple ..1 Feb 89
Gunner .....(T)William H. Blake 9 June 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

326 MONARCH, 7. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*
8320 *Tons.* 7840 *H.P.*
Channel Squadron.
Captain .....Uvedale C. Singleton 28 Oct 87
Commander ..James R. Broadley.. 6 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....Angus W. S. Douglas..2 Jan 89
Francis G. T. Cole ..30 Nov 88
(G)Thomas B. S. Adair 13 Apr 86
Francis J. Patteson.. 1 Sept 88
Walter Lumsden.... 2 Dec 88
Staff Com. ....Bertram E. W. Gwynne 10 Mar 87
Lieut. R.N.R. ..*John T. Shenton*.....10 Apr 88
Capt. Mar. ....Richard K. W. R. Clavell 16 Aug 87
Lieut. Mar. .. Art. } William B. Harkness 18 Aug 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick G. H. H. E. White, M.A..... 4 Nov. 87
Staff Surgeon ..John Mackie ..... 9 May 88
Staff Paym. ....William T. Fencock 10 Sept 88
Fleet Eng.....William T. C. Brewer14 Aug 85

Nav. Instr. ....George P. Edwards, BA. 2 Feb 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Louis W. P. Chetwynd 29 Dec 87
Surgeon.....Henry S. Jackson ..20 Aug 88
George L. Baker ....19 Oct 88
Assist. Paym. ..Henry Constantine..16 May 88
Engineer .....Walter J. Graham .. 5 Dec 87
Assist. Eng.....John H. A. Burgess..10 Nov 88
Ronald E. Jackson ..25 Aug 88
Henry A. Gedge (act) 11 Sept 88
Joseph E. Lancashire (act) 11 Sept 88
Gunner .....John Kirby ..... 1 Aug 85
Boatswain ....William Mahoney.. 27 Nov 88
Mark Hitchcock.....19 Oct 87
William V. Smith....19 Oct 87
Daniel Field .....19 Oct 87
Carpenter ....Samuel G. Hicks .... 8 Nov 88
Midshipman ..Robert O. H. Beamish 30 Oct 88
Charles J. Collins ....21 Dec 88
William H. Guy ....21 Dec 88
Maurice S. Fitzmaurice 11 Jan 86
Ernest F. Gregory ..10 Jan 88
William T. P. Wilson 10 Jan. 88
Hubert H. Holland.. 1 Sept 88
Alan C. Bruce .....1 Sept 88
Charles D. Ricketts .. 1 Sept 88
Martin F. Stapylton 1 Sept 88
Naval Cadet ..Arthur W. Richmond 1 Sept 88
Ernest A. Constable 1 Sept 88
Percy W. Pontifex .. 1 Sept 88
Digby St. A. P. Weston 21 Dec 88
Martin T. Daniel ....21 Dec 88
William H. D. Boyle..21 Dec 88
Frederic G. Brine....21 Dec 88
John G. de O. Coke ..21 Dec 88
Clerk .....Montague A. Penfold 15 Nov 88
Assist. Clerk ..Harry M. C. Elliott..28 Aug 88
Frederick M. Mitchell 8 Oct 88
Wilfrid J. Bull .....19 Feb 89
Commissioned at Chatham, 15th Sept. 1883.

333 MUTINE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*

China.

Commander ..John H. Martin..... 7 Apr 87
Lieutenant ....Edward E. Bradford 7 Apr 87
(**N**) Richard Morrisey 7 Apr 87
Charles W. S. Leggatt 29 July 87
Cyril L. Wasey.....14 Apr 87
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Staff Surgeon ..James T. W. S. Kellard 15 Nov 87
Paymaster....Richard P. Hawkshaw 7 Apr 87
Chief Engineer Henry J. Lock .....19 Jan 87
Gunner.....George Roddon ....22 Dec 86
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Hancock ..18 Aug 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 7th April 1887.

335 NANKIN. *Receiving Ship at Pembroke Dock.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

336 NARCISSUS, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(**N**) Francis S. Ommanney 9 April 88
Ch. Engineer ..Isaac E. Hurst ..... 1 Feb 89
Engineer .....George L. R. Perkins 11 Jan 89
Gunner.....David Morgan .....30 May 88
Boatswain ....Samuel J. E. Galley...19 Sept 87
Carpenter.....John Radford .....20 Dec 86
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

338 NAUTILUS, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*

(Tender to 'Impregnable.')

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com...Charles S. Elliott.....7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....Richard M. Harbord..8 Apr 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Sub-Lieut......(**N**) John C. Soady ..16 Mar 89
Surgeon .....D'Arcy Harvey, MB. *(lent)*
Boatswain ....William Johns .....13 Nov 85
Midshipman ..Arthur R. Hulbert ..15 Mar 89
(Borne in 'Impregnable.')

339 NELSON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6640 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Staff Com.....Charles H. Hopkins..23 Jan 89
Staff Eng......Thomas Burnes .... 23 Jan 89
Gunner.....Robert Brooking .... 4 Feb 88
Boatswain ....James E. Pigott ....21 Oct 84
Carpenter ....Francis W. Pyle .... 23 Jan 89
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

343 NEPTUNE, 6. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9310 *Tons.* 8000 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve).

Coast Guard Service, Holyhead.

Captain.....John F. G. Grant....22 Aug 87
Commander....Charles P. Streeten..12 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....William A. L. Q. Henriques 9 Mar 88
Griffith G. Philipps ..14 Dec 88
Edmund R. Sankey ..7 Jan 89
Staff Com. ....Robert Bentham.... 1 Feb 89
Capt. Mar. ....Albert F. Gatliff .... 8 Sept 83
Lieut. Mar. Art. Charles A. W. Francis 4 Apr 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Roberts, MA 20 Oct 87
Staff Surgeon ..Robert Bentham.... 1 Feb 89
Staff Paym.....William J. Brown ....1 Jan 88
Fleet Eng......James Edmonds ....17 Aug 86
Surgeon.....James S. Wray .....1 Mar 89
Assist Paym. ..Howard Cleveland....3 Feb 88
Ralph B. H. Moore ..27 Nov 86
Engineer .....Charles R. James .. 2 Nov 87
Gunner .....John H. Allen .....27 Aug 88
Boatswain ....Thomas Smith .....15 Aug 88
Michael Kennelly.....8 Aug 87
Thomas Harris .....21 May 87
Robert Puttock (act).. 1 Feb 89
Carpenter.....George Reed ..... 6 Nov 88
Officer borne for Service on Shore.
Fleet Paym.....*William H. Gribbell.* ..1 Apr 88
(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 270.)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st May 1887 *with Crew turned over from 'Hotspur.'*

TENDER.

'Foxhound.'

Coast-Guard Cruiser.

'Margaret.'

Digitized by Google

345 NILE, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Eng... ...George Swinney ....24 Nov 87
Engineer .....Richard W. Jones ..25 Apr 88
Carpenter.....George H. Thomas .. 8 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

347 NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6070 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.
Sheerness.

Vice-Adm.....Thomas B. Lethbridge 2 July 88
Flag Lieut. ....
Secretary .....Richard B. White ..11 Mar 89
Clerk to Sec.....Colville D. W. Kiddle 10 Jan 89
James Maxwell ... 12 Jan 89

Captain.....Arthur C. Curtis ....12 July 87
Commander....John L. Burr ..... 3 Aug 88
**Lieutenant*....Charles B. Ncate ....29 Feb 88
Claude Paget .....21 Feb 89
Gerald Elias .....14 Aug 87
Staff Com.....Walter S. Chambre...20 Aug 88
(*For correction of Charts, Surveys, &c.*)
Edwin W. G. Hilliard 1 Apr 89
Major Mar. ....William G. Armstrong 1 Oct 87
(*Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.*)
Lieut. Mar. ....Edward J. Stroud .. 1 Oct 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Hamlet W. Millett 9 Mar 89
(*And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.*)
Fleet Surgeon ..William B. Fletcher 17 Dec 88
(*And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.*)
Fleet Paym.....Isaac B. Moorman .. 1 Apr 88
Staff-Engr ....Adam Shoolbread .. 1 Apr 89
Surgeon.....Alfred H. Miller ....22 Jan 89
Cyril J. Mansfield, MB. 17 May 88
Charles Dickinson....22 Nov 88
Reginald T. A. Levinge 1 Nov 88
Engineer .....Henry J. Allen ..... 1 Apr 89
Assist. Paym. ..William S. Andrews 6 June 87
Chief Gunner ..Henry J. Metters....18 Jan 87
Gunner.....George Newman ....24 Aug 87
(*For service on board 'Northampton.'*)
George E. Leal.....31 Oct 86
George Salmon (*act*).. 1 Apr 89
Richard J. Jones (*act*) 1 Apr 89
Boatswain ....
(*For service on board 'Northampton.'*)
James Rice .....10 Nov 88
Thomas R. Axon .... 6 Feb 89
Charles Jones (*act*) .. 4 Sept 88
Carpenter ....John Watts ..... 10 Feb 87
Clerk.....Sidney B. Hinshelwood.....15 Mar 88

* *A Gunnery Lieutenant is borne in the 'Trent' for service in her and at the Naval Barracks.*

The following Officers are borne additional for various services :—
For Sheerness Dockyard.

Captain.....*Charles G. Fane*, AdC. 1 June 88
(*Superintendent of the Yard.*)
Fleet Eng.....*William G. Littlejohns* 17 Mar 84
Staff Eng.....*Richard H. Barrett* ..10 Dec 79
(*To assist Chief Engineer of Sheerness Yard.*)
Surgeon.....*John Jenkins* .....29 Nov 88
(*For service at R. M. Depot, Walmer.*)

Commissioned at Sheerness, 1st April 1889, *to replace the 'Duncan.' Officers whose appointments bear a duty prior to 1st April* 1889, *were transferred from 'Duncan.'*

TENDERS.
'Trent.' 'Wildfire.'

349 NORTHUMBERLAND, 29. *Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

10,780 *Tons.* 6560 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Channel Squadron.

Vice-Admiral..John K. E. Baird ....17 Apr 88
Flag-Lieut. ....Guy A. J. Greville .. 1 Sept 88
Secretary .....Sidney W. Wright ..17 Apr 88
Clerk to Sec. ..Alfred R. Parker....17 Apr 88
Duncan S. O. Grant 11 Sept 88

Captain.....SacheverelC.Darwin17 Apr 88
Commander ..Archibald B. Milne..23 Nov 86
Lieutenant ....Walker S. King.....19 Oct 86
(**G**)Thomas P. Walker 8 Feb 88
(**T**)Reginald H. S. Bacon 10 Apr 88
Hon. George A. Hardinge 1 May 88
H.R.H. Prince George *of Wales*, K.G., AdC. 1 Feb 89
Augustus R. C. Warren 12 Sept 88
Torquill Macleod ....23 Dec 87
Staff Comm. ..Albert J. W. Neville 1 Nov 86
Lieut. R.N.R. ..*George D. Saunder*....31 Aug 88
Maj. Mar. Art. William Campbell ..17 Nov 88
Lieut. Mar. Art. Herbert Slessor....28 May 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Robert D. Beith ....20 May 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George Goodenough, MA .....24 Nov 87
Fleet Surg. ....William D. Wodsworth 23 Nov 86
Fleet Paym.....Henry V. Forrest....24 Oct 87
Fleet Eng.....Peter Eckford ..... 1 Sept 88
Nav. Instr. ....William Silver ..... 8 Apr 82
Sub-Lieut. ... Ernest C. Hardy ....16 Dec 87
Charles F. Corbett ..21 Dec 88
Surgeon .....Robert McIvor, MD..11 Nov 87
Edward C. Ward, MD 3 Jan 89
Assist. Paym. ..Charles B. Dawes .. 9 Mar 88
Engineer .....John H. Walton .... 4 July 87
Assist. Eng.....George Attwool ....10 Nov 88
Thomas P. Jackson.. 5 Nov 87
Lewis Wall ..... 6 Sept 88
William R. Davies(*act*)11 Sept 88
Henry E. Tregenna (*act*) 11 Sept 88
Gunner .....Henry A. Beaver....31 Mar 87
(**T**)George Peavitt.. 7 Dec 88
Boatswain ....Thomas Doyle .....24 Nov 87
Garrett Keefe..... 20 Aug 88
Alexander H. Thomson 24 Nov 87
George Payne .....24 Nov 87
Carpenter.....James H. Lovett .... 4 Dec 88
Midshipman....Henry W. Armstrong 30 Oct 88

William R. Hall .... 26 Oct 88
Victor G. Gurner....21 Dec 88
Francis W.R. Hewett21 Dec 88
Charles J. Wintour .. 7 Sept 88
Thomas P. Bonham 10 Jan. 88
Walter H. C. S. Thring 1 Sept 88
Charles W. G. Crawford 1 Sept 88
John S. Dumaresq....1 Sept 88
Stephen H. Radcliffe...1 Sept 88
William F. Thorp ....1 Sept 88
Edward G. Lowther-Crofton 1 Sept 88
Harry Francis Cayley 1 Sept 88
Hugh Edwards .....1 Sept 88
James H. S. Bourne..21 Dec 88
George N. Ballard ..21 Dec 88
Midshipman, R.N.R...Joshua C. Brooks 9 June 88
Naval Cadet....Reginald A. Norton 21 Dec 88
David M. Anderson...21 Dec 88
Edgar R. Morant.. .21 Dec 88
Clerk .....Wilfred J. Carter.....11 Aug 86
Vincent A. Lawford.. 7 Apr 88
George W. Osmond ..11 Apr 88

Officers whose appointments bear date prior to 24 November 1887, *were either transferred from the 'Minotaur,' or were previously serving in the 'Northumberland' in Reserve.*

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th November, 1887.

351 NYMPHE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(**N**) Charles A. Radcliffe 16 Mar 89
Ch. Engineer ..William G. Parsons.. 1 Mar 88
Assist. Eng.....William M. Wisnom 5 Sept 88
Gunner.....William Sims .....23 Oct 88

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

352 OPAL, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2190 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain.....Day H. Bosanquet ..27 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....(*I*) (**N**) Frederick W. Loane .....27 Apr 86
Hon. Hugh Tyrwhitt 27 Aug 88
William O. Story....27 Apr 86
John H. Goldfinch ..27 Apr 86
Basil W. R. Hall ....30 June 88

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Chaplain and Nav. Instr... } *Rev.* Joseph Reed, MA. 27 Apr 86
Staff Surg. ....Ralph W. Brereton..11 Mar 84
Staff Paym.....Edwin R. S. Sandys 7 May 86
Ch. Engineer ..Robert C. Moon ....22 Oct 85
Surgeon.....Ernest D. Minter....27 Apr 86
Assist. Paym...Samuel A. Screech (*act*) 27 Apr 86
Gunner .....John H. S. Wyatt ..27 Apr 86
Boatswain ....George W. Emmerson 27 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Thomas S. Weston..27 Apr 86
Midshipman ..Godfrey E. Corbett..11 Sept 88
Frank Pierce.....11 Sept 88
John Armstrong ....11 Sept 88
Stewart A. Perry-Ayscough 11 Sept 88
Harry B. Heygate ..11 Sept 88
Bertram S. Evans ..11 Sept 88
Clerk .....*Sidney H. Skinner* ..11 Sept 88

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 27th October 1886.

353 ORION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 4040 *H.P.*

China.

Captain .....Henry J. Carr .....20 Mar 88
Commander....Arthur W. E. Prothero 20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Alfred F. Welldon ..14 Aug 87
(**N**) Alfred Whitehouse 2 Feb 89
(**G**) Edward Harvey.20 Mar 88
Frederick C. Learmonth 3 Sept 87
Lieut. Mar. ....William A. C. Grant ..3 Apr 88
Staff Surgeon ..Herbert M. Ellis ....20 Mar 88
Staff Paym. ....John Hynes .....20 Mar 88
Staff Engineer..William A. Harvey..20 Mar 88
Engineer .....William V. Juniper..20 Mar 88
Assist. Eng.....Lawrence Bell .....20 Mar 88
*William W. Hardwick*18 Apr 85
Gunner .....Cornelius Sullivan ..20 Mar 88
Frederick T. Webber..20 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Harry Weeks.....14 May 87
Albert R. Moon .....20 Mar 88
Carpenter.....George T. Grigg ....20 Mar 88
Clerk .....John E. Dathan ....20 Mar 88

Recommissioned at Singapore, 16th May 1888.

354 ORLANDO, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.
Australia.

Rear-Admiral ..Henry Fairfax, C.B... 1 Feb 87
Flag-Lieut.....Seymour E. Erskine 1 Feb 87
Secretary .....Charles J. Pawsey .. 1 Feb 87
Clerk to Sec.....Herbert N. Dymott 24 May 88
John A. Keys.. .....24 May 88
Captain .....Tynte F. Hammil .... 5 Apr 87
Commander....George Le C. Egerton 24 May 88
Lieutenant ....Robert S.D.Cumming 24 May88
(**G**) Richard H. L. Risk..24 May 88
(**T**) Alaric W. J. Portal ..14 Apr 88
Frank A. Garforth ..24 May 88
Charles Chadwick ..24 May 88
Frederick A. Hodge..24 May 88

(*Lent to 'Swinger.'*)

Staff Com......Charles Brent .....24 Feb 88
Capt. Mar. Art...William J. Eastman 24 Mar 87
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Ebenezer T. Fyffe, B.A. 24 May 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas H. Knott ..24 May 88
Fleet Paym.....Frederick B. Williams 24May88
Staff Eng......William H. T. Bills..29 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Charles E. Fenwick..24 May 88
Surgeon.....Arthur W. May.....24 May 88
Martin H. Atock, M.D.27 Jan 87
Assist. Paym....Arthur R. G. Beal ..24 May 88
Engineer .....Albert E. L. Westaway..3 Oct 86
Assist. Eng.....William F. Hinchcliff 18 Oct 87
John A. Hibbard ....10 Nov 87
Thomas W. Christian 18 Oct 87
William S. Frowd ..24 May 88
Gunner .....David W. Flynn ....30 Apr 87
(**T**) George Wright.....24 May 88

Digitized by Google

Boatswain ....William T. Taylor....17 Jan 88
Thomas Hallett..... 24 May 88
Carpenter ....Henry Harcus .....24 May 88
Midshipman ..*Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle 9 Nov 87
Hugh F. Hopkinson..24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Calliope.'*)
Herbert W. Richmond 15 Jan 87
Arthur H. Oldham ..24 May 88
Sidney R. Drury-Lowe 15 Jan 87
(*Lent to 'Calliope.'*)
George H. Baird ....15 Jan 87
John C. T. Glossop ..24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Calliope.'*)
Alan G. Lindsay ....24 May 88
Astle S. Littlejohns..24 May 88
Cecil H. Fox .....24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Calliope.'*)
Norman L. Stanley..24 May 88
Clerk .....*Frederick W. F. Vining* 28 Oct 87
William R. Hart ....24 May 8
Commissioned at Devonport, 24th May 1888.
The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.
Insp. of Machinery John C. Weeks .... 9 Feb 89
(*For special service.*)
Staff Paym. ....*Francis A. Carter*....14 Jan 87
(*In charge of Naval Victualling and Medical Stores at Sydney.*)
Gunner.....*Thomas Larking*..... 4 Mar 85
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores at Sydney.*)
Carpenter.....*Anthony Allen* .....28 Jan 89
(*For special service.*)

The following officers are borne for service in the Victorian Naval Defence Force.
Commander....*James B. Hay*..... 7 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....*Stuart V. S. C. Messum*24 Mar 88
(**T**) *Herbert L. Heath* 9 Feb 88
Gunner .....*James Drewitt* .....14 Dec 88

TENDER.
'Paluma.'

355 ORONTES, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

5920 *Tons.* 2570 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Captain.....Alexander G. McKechnie 4 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....Hubert G. Giles.....30 Jan 89
Alfred R. A. Stock ..20 Aug 89
George H. Hewett ..16 Apr 86
*Selby H. B. Ash ....28 Aug 86
Staff. Com. ....George S. Keigwin..28 June 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles M. Vaughan, L.Th 1 Sept 88
Staff Surgeon ..William R. White, B.A., M.B. .....28 Sept 87
Fleet Paym......William E. P. Saer ..19 Mar 88
Chief Eng......John T. H. Denny .. 9 July 87
Assist. Paym...Arthur W. Morrell .. 1 Sept 88
Assist. Eng......Alfred Hills .....13 Apr 86
Charles J. Huddy ....5 July 87
Walter T. Stearn....29 Mar 88
Walter Edwards....25 Jan 89
Boatswain ....George Daw .....26 Jan 89
George Penrose .....16 Nov 86
James Bromback .. 12 Feb 89
Alfred Perrin ..... 8 Sept 86
Thomas Stowar .....29 Aug 87
Thomas L. Danniels ..28 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Daniel Duggan .....17 May 88
Commissioned at Chatham, 3rd July 1883
* *Will be appointed to 'Hyacinth' when she recommissions.*

356 ORWELL, 2. *Screw Gun Boat for Coast Service.*

330 *Tons.* 228 *H.P.*
Coast of Ireland.

Lieut. and Com. Powell C. Underwood 1 Sept 88
Lieutenant .... (**N**) Charles F. Sowerby 1 July 88
[*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.* (**N**)].
Surgeon.....George T. Broatch MB 14 June 88
Gunner .....Alfred Gamblen .... 6 Sept 88
Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd Feb. 1876.

357 OSBORNE, 2. **P.** *Royal Yacht.*

1850 *Tons.* 3360 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Commander..*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 16 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....Henry C. Burrows ..19 Mar 89
Rosslyn E. Wemyss.. 4 Oct 87
Staff Com. ....Herbert Roxby.....24 Apr 83
Fleet Surg. ....Alfred G. Delmege MD. 1 Feb 87
Staff Eng.....James F. Babb ..... 1 Apr 88
Asst. Paym. in charge. } Scarlett de V. Taylor 16 May 87
Ch. Gunner ....Alfred J. Roberts....24 Aug 88
Ch Carpenter..Samuel Trenear ....12 May 74
Engineer .....James H. Watson .. 12 Jan 89
Boatswain ....John Saxon .....13 Feb 89
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th June 1874.
(*New Books opened 1st April* 1883.)

358 OSPREY, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*
On passage home.

Commander ..
Lieutenant ....(**N**) John W. Brown .25 June 85
Frederick Roope....27 May 86
Charles F. Henderson 8 Nov 88
Staff Surg.....Henry A. W. Richardson 6 Mar 86
Staff Paym ....Abraham Turner .. 5 Dec 85
Engineer .....Frederick Mitchell..31 May 88
Gunner .....John W. H. Budge .. 6 Mar 86
Boatswain ....David Keeffe.....30 Dec 88
Carpenter.....(**I**) James G. Hains .. 7 Oct 84
Recommissioned at Bombay, 11th April 1886.

PALLAS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Portsmouth.

360 PALUMA. *Twin Screw Iron Colonial Gun-Boat.*

Australia.
(*Lent temporarily by the Queensland Government, as Tender to the 'Orlando' for employment on the Queensland Survey.*)
Will be paid off and recommissioned in Australia.
Lieut. & Com...George E. Richards.. 2 Oct 84
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Francis S. Wheeler 16 Oct 84

Digitized by Google

James W. Combe ..28 Oct 84
Francis Bowden Smith11 Apr88
Surgeon.....Vidal G. Thorpe ....25 June 86
Engineer .....William Hudson .... 7 Nov 84
(Borne in 'Orlando.')

The following Officers are borne as additional in the 'Orlando,' for appointment to this ship when she recommissions, viz.:—
Lieut. & Com...George Pirie .....5 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....George W. Gubbins ..5 Jan 89
Andrew C. Williamson 5 Jan 89
(N) Frederick C. C. Pasco 5 Jan 89
Surgeon.....Charles Strickland .. 5 Jan 89
Engineer .....Charles F.H.Tilbrook 11 Jan 89

360*a* PANDORA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
(Colonial Defence Ship.)
Building by Messrs. Armstrong and Co., Elswick.

361 PARTRIDGE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.
Lieut. & Com...Francis C. M. Noel ..12 Dec 88
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Thomas W. Kemp 12 Dec 88
Charles B. Miller ....12 Dec 88
Surgeon.....Alexander G. Andrews 12Dec88
Assist. Paym. in charge. } George C. A. Boyer ..12 Dec 88
Engineer .....Quentin W. King .. 31 July 88
Gunner ..... John R. W. Thompson 24 Oct 88
Commissioned at Devonport, 12 December 1888.

362 PEACOCK, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.
Lieut. & Com...Frederick St. G. Rich27 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....(N)Stewart E. Forster 27 Nov 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Sub-Lieut. ....Samuel M. Agnew .. 5 Dec 88
Surgeon.....John Andrews, MD ..27 Nov 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } James Murray .....27 Nov 88
Engineer .....Benjamin J. Lewis.. 29 Mar 88
Gunner.....William Smith .....22 Sept 88
Commissioned at Devonport, 27 November 1888.

PEARL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Pembroke.

363 PEGASUS, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
Devonport

364 PELICAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1060 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Engineer .....William H. Grant ....21 Jan 89
Gunner.....William S. May *(act)* 7 Feb 89
Carpenter.....Michael Dunning ....9 May 88
(Borne in 'Indus.')

365 PELORUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
(Colonial Defence Ship.)
Building by Messrs. Armstrong & Co., Elswick.

366 PEMBROKE, 1. *Flag Ship at Chatham.*

(See list of Stationary Ships at page 243.)

367 PENELOPE, 8. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

4470 *Tons* 4700 *H.P.*
Receiving ship at Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.
Commander....Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis .....11 June 87
Lieutenant ....Charles W. Herbert..25 Feb 89
George V. Hegan .... 8 Mar 87
Staff Surg.....John A. Robertson ..23 Oct 88
Fleet Paym......William H. Martin ..23 Oct 88
Fleet Engr. .....John T. Morgan ....23 Oct 88
Engineer .....Frank R. Stuttaford 23 Oct 88
Gunner.....Thomas Hawkins ..21 Mar 88

Officers borne for service of Naval Establishments.
Staff Com.....*George J. Hirtzel* ....23 Oct 88
Fleet Eng.....*Gustav A. C. Bencke*..14 Jan 85
Ch. Carpenter..*William H. Thomas*..18 Mar 88
Gunner..... *George J. August* .... 1 Feb 87
(For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope.)
(T)*Joseph Mitchell* .... 6 Nov 88
(For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores at Cape.)
Boatswain .... *William E. Abrams* ...20 Mar 88

(Officers borne for service at Ascension.)
Captain.....*Richard H. Napier* ..17 Aug 86
Chaplain.....*Rev. Arthur P. Hill*, BA. 4 Nov 87
Staff Surg. ....*Gerard J. Irvine* .... 5 Sept 88
Fleet Paym....*John Bremner*.....16 Aug 87
Surgeon.....*Henry J. Gordon* ....20 Oct 88
Assist. Paym...*Denham R. Kelsey* ..12 Jan 87
Gunner .....*Benjamin J. Blower*... 4 Jan 89
(For Charge of Ordnance Stores.)
Boatswain ....*James Thornback* ....11 Dec 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth 23rd Octorer, 1888, for service at the Cape of Good Hope to replace the 'Flora.'
(Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to February 1889 were transferred from 'Flora.')

368 PENGUIN, 7. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*
East Indies.
(Will be relieved by 'Pigeon.')
Commander ..George F. King Hall.. 4 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Henry A. S. Stanhope 10 Mar 87
(N) Edmund H. Davenport 11 Feb 85
Hugh T. Hibbert....27 Jan 86
Paymaster ....William H. F. Kay..27 Jan 86
Staff Surgeon ..John A. M'Adam....23 June 86
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas G. Coomber28 Sept 86
Gunner ..... Robert J. Graham .. 6 Jan 89
Carpenter .....John Bersey.....8 Nov 84
Boatswain ....*Thomas Job* .....27 Jan 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 21th January 1886.

369 PERSIAN, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
(Colonial Defence Ship.)
Building by Messrs. Armstrong & Co., Elswick.

370 PHAETON, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Captain.....William H. C. St. Clair 23 Nov 86
Lieutenant....Arthur H. Smith-Dorrien 2 Jan 89
(G) Hugh Cotesworth 10 Sept 87
Herbert M. Wyatt .. Sept 86
Philip G. Tillard .... 9 June 87
Robert H. Anstruther 20 Apr 86
Staff Comm. ..William Way .....29 July 85
Staff Surg. ....James D'A. Harvey 21 May 88
Staff Paym......Andrew C. Jeffreys..13 Apr 87
Chief Eng. ....George A. Haddy ..13 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Charles H. Upham..25 July 88
Engineer .....Arthur J. London....30 June 86
William J. Anderson 6 Apr 86
Assist. Eng. ....Donald P. Green.... 1 Feb 88
Gnnner.....William I. Gale..... 1 Nov 85
(T) William White.....30 Dec 86
Boatswain ....William Bunt .....13 Dec 83
James K. Morgon ....20 Apr 86
Michael Sweeney ....18 Oct 86
Carpenter.....John Lakey .....16 Jan 83
Midshipman R.N.R. George W. Carpendale 14 Nov 88
Clerk.....Philip J. H. L. Row..10 July 88
Commissioned at Chatham, 20th April 1886.

371 PHEASANT, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com...William C. B. Johnson 30 Oct 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Charles W. Keighly-Peach .....30 Oct 88
Leonard C. Lister .. 1 Nov 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Surgeon.....John W. Slaughter, MB. 30 Oct 88
Engineer .....Henry S. Rashbrook 25 Apr 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge. James E. V. Morton..30 Oct 88
Gunner .....Thomas Harding (*act*) 28 Aug 88
Commissioned at Devonport, 30th October 1888.

PHŒBE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
(Ordered to be built at Devonport.)

371*a* PHŒNIX, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
(Colonial Defence Ship.)
Building by Messrs. J. & G. Thomson, Glasgow.

PHILOMEL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
(Ordered to be built at Devonport.)

372 PICKLE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

373 PIGEON, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Fitting out for service on East Indies Station to relieve 'Penguin.'

Lieut. & Com...Henry R. P. Floyd ..12 Mar 89
Sub-Lieut.....(N) Gilbert C. H. Wintle 12 Mar 89
Raymond A. L. Ozzard 12 Mar 89
Surgeon.....George F. Collins....12 Mar 89
Assist. Paym. in Charge. Charles E. C. Webb..12 Mar 89
Engineer .....John R. J. Pedrick ..16 Mar 88
Gunner .....Hubert F. Morist (*act*) 13 Dec 88
Commissioned at Devonport, 12th March 1889.

374 PIGMY, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

Engineer .....Harry C. McLean .. 4 Apr 88
Gunner.....George Jeans (*act*)..15 Dec 88
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

375 PIKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(Tender to 'Excellent.')

Gunner.....Edward H. Purkis .. 1 Feb 89
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

376 PILOT, 6. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*
(Tender to 'Impregnable.')
Devonport.

Lieut. & Com...Andrew W. Rogers.. 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ..(N) Charles H. Morgan 23 Mar 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant (N)).
Sub-Lieut.....Henry O. Boger ....16 Mar 89
Surgeon.....Frederick W Collingwood (*lent*)
Boatswain ....Frederick St. J. Boughton 6 Nov 86
(Borne in 'Impregnable.')

377 PINCHER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Tender to 'Excellent.'
Portsmouth.

Gunner.....George Hackney ....30 May 87
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

380 PLOVER. 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Engineer .....Thomas C. E. Hughes 16 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Indus.')

Digitized by Google

381 PLUCKY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

195 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)

Devonport.

Gunner.....William Branch .....27 Sept 88

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

382 POLYPHEMUS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Ram.*

2640 *Tons.* 5320 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..John E. Meryon .... 1 Aug 88
Lieutenant ..(**T**) James de C. Hamilton 22 Sept 87
(**N**) Logan S. Stansfeld 26 Aug 87
Trevelyan D. W. Napier 29 Oct 88
Chief Eng. ....James M. C. Bennett 13 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Edward C. Villiers.. 9 May 88
Surgeon.....George F. Dean, M.B. 6 Sept 86
Engineer .....Charles E. Shorey .. 6 Dec 88
Assist. Eng.....Harold Gaisford .... 1 Sept 87
Walter May ..... 11 Aug 87
Arthur S. Crisp.....10 Mar 88
Gunner.....(**T**) Robert Arnold.. 9 Dec 86

Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October 1887.

383 PORPOISE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1630 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

China.

Commander ....Richard W. White ..15 Feb 88
Lieutenant ....John G. Heugh .....15 Feb 88
(**N**) Robert M. King 31 Jan 88
Henry H. Bruce ....15 Feb 88
Staff-Surg. ....Everard H. Saunders 15 Feb. 88
Paymaster ....Wm. S. Richardson ..15 Feb. 88
Chief Eng.....Henry E. Wingfield 14 May 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Philip Egerton .....15 Feb 88
Engineer .....George J. Gorfett.... 4 Jan 87
Assist. Eng. ....George E. Wheatley 24 Dec 87
Gunner .....(**T**) John H. Roebuck 18 Jan 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th Feb. 1888.

385 PRESIDENT, 10. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

386 PRINCE ALBERT, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship, Armoured.*

3880 *Tons.* 2130 *H.P.*

Devonport.

387 PSYCHE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Colonial Defence Ship.

Building by Messrs. J. & G. Thomson, Glasgow.

390 PYLADES, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1640 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Ernest N. Rolfe, C.B. 16 Mar 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur R. F. Bailey..17 Aug 86
Edward H. Blair ....17 Aug 86
Charles H. Umfreville 17 Aug 86
Lieut. R.N.R. ..(**N**) Lewis M. Wibmer 9 May 88
Staff Surg. ....William E. Bennett..17 Aug 86
Paymaster ....Joseph W. Chaster ..17 Aug 86
Staff Eng......David J. Gyles ..... 3 Apr 84
Assist-Paym. ..Alfred M. Cleveland 17 Aug 86
Gunner.....James L. Hughes ....30 June 86
John Giddy (*act*) ....26 Nov 88

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Boatswain ....Joseph V. Luter ....20 Jan 85
Carpenter.....Arthur Matthias (*act*) 15 Jan 89

Commissioned at Sheerness, 17th August 1886.

392 RACER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Ordered Home.

Commander ..Henry J. May.....10 Oct 87

(*Captain* 16 *Jan.* 1889.)

Lieutenant ....Arthur H. Shirley.... 9 Apr 85
Ralph F. A. Smith .. 9 Apr 85
Nav. Lieut. ....Hubert H. Sabben .. 9 Apr 85
Paymaster ....Robert M. Pearson ..25 Feb 88
Staff Eng .....William H. White ..12 Feb 85
Sub-Lieut.....Adrian G. Allgood.. 25 Sept 88
Surgeon.....Henry G. Jacob .... 9 Apr 85
Gunner.....Richard J. Outfin....10 Nov 84

Commissioned at Devonport, 9th April 1885.

394 RACOON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant.....(**N**) Evelyn R. Le Marchant 22 Apr 89
Ch. Engineer ..William S. Stribling . 7 Feb 87
Assist. Eng.....Richard Collingwood 1 Dec 87
Gunner.....(**T**) Edwin Southard 6 Jan 88

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

396 RALEIGH, 24. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5200 *Tons.* 5640 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Rear-Admiral..Richard Wells .....29 Mar 88

Flag. Lieut.....John S. Luard..... 29 Mar 88
Secretary .....Francis E. G. Dent ..29 Mar 88
Clerk to Sec.....Hamnet H. Share ..29 Mar 88
John Cooper ..... 1 May 88

Captain .....Wilmot H. Fawkes.. 3 May 88
Commander....Michael P. O'Callaghan 21 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Henry Preedy..21 Mar 88
Pieter G. V. Vander Byl 21 Mar 88
(**G**) William De Salis 22 Jan 87
(**T**) Charles E. Madden 21 Mar 88
Spencer V. Y. de Horsey 21 Mar 88
Reginald G. Gregory 13 Jan 88
Major Mar. ....Henry Gritton .....19 July 88
Lieut. Mar. Art. Walter J. Whiffin ...21 July 87
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } David Nevin, MA....21 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Richard A. Mowll, MD 21 Mar 88
Fleet Paym.....Arthur Le B. Corrie 21 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

Fleet Eng......Edwin J. Comley....21 Mar 88
Sub. Lieut. ....William E. Goodenough 21 Mar 88
Douglas R. L. Nicholson 2 Nov 88
Surgeon.....John E. Webb, MB ..21 Mar 88
James M. France....15 Dec 88
Assist. Paym. ..Oliver F. Tuck ..... 8 Sept 88
Engineer .....John G. L. Baker....21 Mar 88
Assist. Eng.....Albert E. Cox.....21 Mar 88
Edouard Gaudin....21 Mar 88
Frederick C. Williams 21 Mar 88
Gunner .....John Richardson....21 Mar 88
(T)Alfred Weekes ..23 Oct 88
Boatswain ....Thomas Edwards ..30 Nov 87
Robert Spry.....21 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Robert F. Newcombe 21 Mar 88
Midshipman ..Reginald F. Parker ..21 Mar 88
Charles G. de B. Tupper 21 Mar 88
Lionel Halsey .....21 Mar 88
John L. F. Luttrell ..21 Mar 88
Hector L. Watts-Jones.....30 July 87
Colin Mackenzie ....30 July 87
Arthur E. Phillipps..30 July 87
Charles J. Begbie ..30 July 87
Roger J. B. Keyes ..30 July 87
Charles E. B. Colbeck30 July 87
Albert C. Scott.....30 July 87
Frederick W. Leith 30 July 87
Bernard Long .....30 July 87
Hugh B. Le Fanu ..21 Mar 88
James B. Mason ....21 Mar 88
Clerk .....*Francis J. Aylen* ....22 Sept 87
Walter Gask ..... Sept 87
Henry H. Gilbert .... Sept 87

Recommissioned at Simon's Bay, 15th June, 1888.

399 RAMBLER, 3. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

835 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*
Surveying Service.

Commander....Llewellyn S. Dawson 19 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....James H. C. East .... 1 Nov 87
William O. Lyne .... 1 Nov 87
(N)ArthurG.Cawston1 Nov 87
Henry Thompson .. 9 Oct 88
Harold W. H. Helby 1 Nov 87
ArthurF. Vans-Agnew 1 Nov 87
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Paymaster ....Beresford C. Scott .. 1 Nov 87
Surgeon.....William G. K. Barnes, MD. 11 Nov 87
Engineer .....John S. Rees ..... 1 Nov 87
Asst. Eng. ....George P. Webster ..10 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Arthur Prince ..... 1 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 1st February 1889.

Officers whose appointments are dated prior to 1 February 1889 *were transferred to this ship from the 'Myrmidon,' to which they were appointed on those dates.*

400 RANGER, 3. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 760 *H.P.*
East Indies.

Commander ..Samuel A. Johnson.. 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Charles W. de la P. Beresford .....11 Jan 88
(N) Hubert Grant-Dalton ..... 8 Sept 87
Henry J. L. Clarke ..20 Aug 88
Paymaster .....Alfred Woolward ..19 July 86
Surgeon.....Henry F. Iliewicz ..14 Sept 87
Ch Engineer ..
Gunner .....Joseph G. Jones.....10 Sept 87

Recommissioned at Bombay, 1st November 1887.

401 RAPID, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*
Australia.

Captain .....William McC. F. Castle 23 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....Robert C. Sparkes ..3 Nov 87
(N) Henry H. Torlesse 3 Nov 87
Reginald A. Cave-Browne-Cave 3 Nov 87
Herbert C. C. Da Costa 3 Nov 87
Staff-Surgeon ..John D. Henwood ..11 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Charles Topping.....1 Nov 87
Ch Engineer ..Thomas Agnew ....24 May 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Cole C. Fowler .....7 Nov 87
Gunner.....George W. Jinks..... 3 Nov 87
Boatswain ....William Hazelgrove..3 Nov 87
Carpenter.....James Earl .....1 Nov 87
Clerk .....Henry A. Smallwood 3 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Sydney, 12 *April* 1888.

402 RATTLER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
China.

*Lieut. and Com.*William Maitland-Dougall 5 May 87
Sub-Lieut.....(N)Percy W. Rimington 22 Nov 88
*Arthur L. Macnamara
Surgeon.....Charles B. d'E. Chamberlain 5 May 87
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Edwin C. Petch .... 5 May 87
Engineer .....William H. Adams ..16 Mar 88
Gunner.....Henry McGill..... 25 Jan 87

Commissioned at Sheerness, 5th May 1887.

* *Taking passage from Malta and doing duty in Torpedo Boat No.* 38.

403 RATTLESNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

550 Tons. 2700 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(Tender to 'Vernon.')

Lieutenant and Com. } (T) Thomas F. W. Ingram.....20 Sept 87
Lieutenant ....(N)Francis S. Miller 13 Sept 88
Chief Engineer Thomas H. Hyde....13 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Bassett E. F. Gunn..20 Nov 88
Gunner.....Henry Berry .....19 Oct 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
(Borne in 'Vernon.')

404 RAVEN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class*

465 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*
Australia.

*Lieut. and Com.*Frank W. Wyley....27 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....(**N**) Thomas Brandreth 27 Apr 86
*(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut. (**N**).)*
Sub-Lieut.....John F. E. Green ....22 Nov 87
Surgeon.....John P. J. Coolican...27 Apr 86
Paymaster ....Bernard G. Lloyd-Evans 27 Apr 86
(In lieu of an A.P. in charge.)
Engineer .....Benjamin R. King ..27 Apr 86
Gunner.....James Rowe .....27 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Sydney, 27th October 1886.

405 READY, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 890 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.
Commander....Walter H. B. Graham 1 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....William B. May.. ....1 Nov 87
Maurice H. H. Nelson17 Feb 89
(**N**) William H. Montanaro 1 Nov 87
Paymaster ....George Finlay.....28 Oct 87
Surgeon .....AnthonyKidd..... 1 Nov 87
Engineer .....John W. Henwood....2 Nov 87
Gunner.....Walter R. Scott .....1 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 18th January 1888.

406 REDBREAST, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building at Pembroke.
Engineer .....Richard S. Hornsby 24 Jan 89
(Borne in 'Nankin.')

407 REDPOLE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building at Pembroke.
Engineer .....Robert S. G. Norgate 24 Jan 89
(Borne in 'Nankin.')

408 REDWING, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
Hull.
Employed as Coast Guard Cruizer to the 'Rupert.'
Chief Officer....William Surry ..... 23 Aug 80
Engineer .....James A. Reynolds *(temp.)* 19 Mar 87
Senior Mate....John Gunn *(act)* ....23 Dec 84
Second Mate ..James Coghlan..... 5 Apr 84
(Borne in 'Rupert.')

409 REINDEER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1030 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Commander.... Henry B. Lang.....7 July 86
Lieutenant ....Frederick H. Eagles 20 Aug 88
Vivian O. L. C. de Crespigny 9 Feb 88
(**N**) Edward H. Moubray 9 Feb 88
Paymaster ....Edward G. Edwards 2 Mar 88
Ch. Engineer ..William Bromley *(a)* 29 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....George C. Cayley .. 9 Feb 88
Surgeon.....John S. Fogerty MD 9 Feb 88
Gunner.... ...William Johnston .. 9 Feb 88
Recommissioned at Bombay, 8th April 1888.

411 RESEARCH. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

520 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Herbert Swire..19 Nov 88
Engineer .....Elijah Thomas .....15 June 88
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

413 REVENGE, 28. *Flag Ship at Queenstown.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

RINGDOVE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building at Devonport.

414 RIFLEMAN, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 710 *H.P.*
South-East Coast of America.
Lieut. & Com...Frederick O. Pike ..10 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Norman B. Youell12 Nov 84
James C. Tancred ....7 Mar 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Surgeon .....Frederick J. Lilly .. 8 Sept 85
Paymaster ....William C. A. J. Robinson 19 Sept 85
(In lieu of an A. P. in charge.)
Engineer .....Joseph H. Pill .....18 Oct 87
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Gunner.....William T. Ovenden 12 Nov 84
Commissioned at Sheerness, 4th Sept. 1885.

417 RODNEY, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Staff Comm....Henry S. Penn .....22 Apr 87
Fleet Eng. ....William J. Hancock.. 5 Feb 86
Engineer .....Alfred Hart.....21 Oct 87
Assist. Eng.....Robert S. Jennings....9 Feb 89
Gunner.....Thomas Kirby ..... 4 Mar 86
Boatswain ....
Carpenter.....Martin H. Rickard ..28 July 82
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

419 ROVER, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3460 *Tons.* 4960 *H.P.*
Training Squadron.
Captain .....Reginald F. H. Henderson 7 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Henry B. Anson ....15 Nov 88
(**N**) Louis F. C. Jackson27 Apr88
(**G**) Archibald G. H. W. Moore 17 Nov 88
Aubrey W. Howe ..11 Sept 88
George W. Smith....13 Nov 88
Harold C. Scroggs ....1 Nov 88

Digitized by Google

Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Henry Backwell, MA 6 Nov 88
Staff Surg.....Leonard H. Kellet, M.A., M.D. 24 Nov 87
Staff Paym ....Charles Walker ....17 Oct 88
Fleet Eng. Frederick E. Shean.. 5 Nov 68
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry Blackett .....8 Nov 88
Assist. Paym. Alfred Clarke ..... 1 May 88
Assist. Eng.....Frank A. Allden .... 4 Sept 88
Herbert W. Harris....31 Oct 88
Gunner .....William Carr.....19 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Richard Brown ....13 May 86
Carpenter.....Robert Maynard ....6 Nov 88
Midshipman ..Harry O. Tracey .... 9 Feb 88
Hugh F. W. Smith..16 May 88
Harry M. K. Betty..16 May 88
Compton C. Domvile 4 Feb 88
Arthur Halsey ..... 2 Nov 87
George M. K. Fair ..16 May 88
Thomas L. Shelford 9 Feb 88
Francis G. St. John..23 Aug 88
William R. Willis ..15 July 88
Herbert Du C. Luard 15 July 88
Edward A. Baird ....6 Nov 88
Arthur J.D.Macaulay16 Feb 89
Carlyon W. Bellairs 16 Feb 89
Henry M. Doughty..16 Feb 89
Eustace La T. Leatham 16 Feb 89

Commissioned at Chatham, 21st Sept. 1885.

420 ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13. *Flag Ship at Devonport.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

424 ROYALIST, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1510 *H.P.*
Australia.

Captain.....George W. Hand ....14 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....William F. Tunnard 14 Apr 86
Frederick J. O. Plumer14 Apr 86
(**N**) John P. Rolleston10 Sept 85
Algernon H. Lyons..24 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....James A. Collot.....14 Apr 86
Staff Paym.....Edwin R. Brown ....11 May 86
Staff Eng..... William T. Coope.... 4 Apr 83
Assist. Paym...Samuel M. Fennell ..14 Apr 86
Gunner.....Albert Collier.....23 Nov 85
Boatswain ....Edward A. Smith....13 Mar 83
William Roberts.....27 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Joshua Creber .....24 Mar 85

Commissioned at Devonport, 14th April 1886.

427 RUBY, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1830 *H.P.*
On passage to Devonport.

Captain.....William R. Kennedy14 Dec 85
Lieutenant ....Alan B. Leslie.....16 Apr 85
(**N**) Henry R. Robinson 21 Mar 87
(**G**)Charles P. Ogle..12 Jan 88
John I. Graham ..... 4 Nov 86
Charles G. C. Taylor 16 Sept 86
Cecil S. Hickley .... 3 Jan 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Lieut. Mar. ....George A. French ..10 Sept 85

Chaplain and Nav. Instruc. } *Rev.* John H. Pitman, M.A.....20 Apr 85
Staff Surgeon ..William Brown.....28 July 86
Staff Paym.....Richard C. Webb....15 Apr 85
Paymaster ....John H. G. Chapple..16 Apr 85
(*In lieu of Assistant Paymaster.*)
Staff Engineer George J. Fraser .... 8 Aug 84
Surgeon.....Herbert Canton ....16 Apr 85
Assist. Paym. ..William H. Le Brun..16 Apr 85
Engineer .....Alfred Rayner .....16 Apr 85
Assist. Eng.....Edward G. Guyatt ..16 Apr 85
Gunner.....Frederick Hubbard..30 Oct 84
Joseph H. Jarvis.....27 Apr 85
Boatswain ....Thomas J. Mill .....30 Oct 84
Carpenter.....William Hider .....23 Apr 85
Midshipman ..Vincent B. Molteno..30 July 87
Ernest Henslowe ..30 July 87
Eric Charrington....30 July 87

Commissioned at Sheerness, 16th April 1885.

429 RUPERT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

5440 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Ship of First Reserve.
(*Coast Guard Service..*)
Hull.

Captain.....Charles B. Theobald 28 Aug 88
Commander....William L.H.Browne 27 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Walter Hailstone....13 Nov 87
James G. Ede .....6 Feb 89
Staff Com .....Charles B. Clark .... 8 Feb 86
Staff Surg. ....Alfred T. Corrie ....27 Aug 88
Staff Paym....Frederic R. G. Wright 9 Oct 88
Staff Eng .....John L. Stevenson .. 3 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. ..
Assist Eng.....Edwin W. Cudlip .. 7 Feb 87
Herbert J. Leader ..31 Aug 88
Gunner .....James B. Manners ..20 Aug 88
Boatswain.....George Yeats .....18 Apr 88
Henry R. Giles .....12 May 87
William Trenaman..13 Nov 87
Carpenter .....Samuel J. Horner .. 2 Nov 86
Clerk .....William J. L. Scriven 27 Nov 88

The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—
Fleet Paym....*Thomas Clayton*..... 1 Jan 88
(*For service on shore.*)
Gunner .....*Francis R. Boland* ..24 Aug 87
(*For Nimble.*)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 27th August, 1885, *to replace the 'Repulse.'*

(*For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page* 269.)

TENDERS—'Elk' and 'Nimble.'
COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Beaver.' 'Redwing.' 'Rose.'

430 SABRINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)

Gunner .....Henry R. W. Ham ..17 Mar 87
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

Digitized by Google

433 ST. VINCENT. *Training-Ship for Boys.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

433*a* SALAMANDER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Building at Chatham.

Chief Eng. ....William W. Wootton 31 Aug 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

434 SANDFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Ch. Engineer ..Thomas Rule.....27 Apr 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

435 SANS PAREIL, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 14,000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff-Com. ....George A. Broad ....21 Feb 89
Staff Eng......William J. Canter.... 1 Dec 86
Engineer .....Charles Underhill ..23 June87
Gunner .....Daniel Sullivan ....11 Oct 88
Boatswain ....William H. Pound ..11 Oct 88
Carpenter .....Thomas H. Stidston..13 July 87
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

437 SAPPHIRE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1970 *Tons.* 2360 *H.P.*

China.

Ordered Home.

Captain.....Wollaston C. Karslake18 May 87
Lieutenant ....George L. M. Leckie 1 Mar 87
A. T. Shaen Carter26 Apr 86
(**N**) John S. Clarke..14 Aug 87
Lord Francis G. G. Osborne
4 Jan 88
Lieut. Mar. Art...Alured Y. Barton ..20 Jan 89
Chap. and Nav Inst...} *Rev.* John E. S. Mason, B.A
28 July 86
Staff Surgeon ..William H. Patterson26 Apr 86
Staff Paym.....Henry Marsh 26Apr 86
Staff Eng.....Archibald T. V. Forster21 Dec 85
Assist Eng......Bertram J. R. Guise 26 Apr 86
Gunner .....Joseph Saunders ....26 Apr 86
Boatswain ....Thomas Rice.....27 Nov 86
Carpenter.....Robert Harvey .....26 Apr 86
Midshipman ..Llewellyn Griffiths .. Jan 89
Francis G. St. G. Brooker
Jan 89
Francis I. Carvill .....7 Feb 88
Charles T. Borrett ....7 Feb 88
Clerk .....Charles F. Pollard..18 Jan 87
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July 1886.

439 SATELLITE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....Thomas P. W. Nesham16 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....George F. S. Knowling26 Apr 86
(**N**) Henry Savile.... 1 Aug 85
Henry J. D. Laxton..26 Apr 86
Reginald H. Curteis 24 Nov 86
Staff Surgeon ..Edward W. Luther..26 Apr 86
Paymaster ....John J. A. Sloan.....26 Apr 86
Chief Engineer..Robert B. Priston..26 Apr 86
Gunner .....Henry Fitzmaurice..26 Apr 86
John C. Edwards (*act*)
26 Nov 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Boatswain ....Richard Hicks.....26 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Smith....26 Apr 86
Clerk ..... Ernest A. Bremner..26 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Hong Kong 28th July 1886.

440 SCORPION, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*

Bermuda.

Gunner.....James T. Marshall ..31 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Terror.'*)

441 SCOURGE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Defiance.'*)

Devonport.

Gunner.....(**T**) John Chisholm 20 Dec 87

442 SCOUT, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Crawford J. M. Conybeare.....28 Oct 86
Lieutenant ....(**T**) Arthur W. Torlesse28 Oct 86
(**N**) Edward L. Lang.28 Nov 85
George S. Q. Carr....23 Aug 88
Staff Surgeon ..Ludlow T. Colthurst, M.A., M.D. 6 Oct 87
Staff Paym.....William F. Woods ..28 Oct 86
Ch. Engineer ..George White ..... 1 Oct 84
Engineer.....William F. Stewart.. 5 Aug 85
Assist. Engineer Fred Hore .....23 Sept 86
Gunner .....William H. Minter ..24 Feb 88
Ernest G. Hadley.... 4 May 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th Oct 1886.

443 SEAFLOWER, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

454 *Tons.*

(*Tender to 'Boscawen.'*)

Portland.

Lieut. & Com...William H. M. Daniel 1 Sept 83
Lieutenant ....Charles L. Vaughan-Lee
23 Mar 89
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....(**N**) Thomas C. Smyth 16 Mar 89
Surgeon .....George Hewlett MB (*lent*)
Boatswain ....Timothy McCarthy 24 Nov 88
Midshipman ..Walter M. Ellerton..15 Mar 89
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

Digitized by Google

443a. SEAGULL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Building at Chatham.

Chief Engineer William H. Bramsdon 27 Oct 88
Assist. Eng.....George T. Kerswell .. 3 Jan 89
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

444 SEAHORSE, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

670 *Tons.* 1170 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Staff Com. in Command
Staff Com .....Walter Strugnell....30 Nov 86
Ch. Engineer ..John E. Chase .....12 May 87
Boatswain ....John Read ..... 6 July 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Jan. 1881.

445 SEALARK, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

311 *Tons.*

(Tender to 'Lion.')

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com .William F. G. Clarke 26 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....Graham S. P. Gwynn 23 Mar 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Douglas E. R. Brownrigg 16 Mar 89
Surgeon .....Michael O'Brien, MD *(lent)*
Boatswain ....Alfred Nicholls..... 6 Nov 86
(Borne in 'Lion.')

446 SERPENT, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) Charles A. Buckland 16 Mar 89
Chief Eng. ....Richard Harris.....21 Dec 86
Assist. Eng.....William J. Hender ..25 Oct 87
Gunner.....(T)Frank Holsgrove 13 Dec 87
(Borne in 'Indus.')

447 SEVERN, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

On passage to China Station to replace 'Constance.'

Captain..... William H. Hall ....19 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....Lionel A. W. Barnes-Lawrence .....19 Feb 89
(N)John F. Stuart .... 5 Dec 88
(G)Arthur W. Ewart..19 Feb 89
(T)Herbert A. S. Fyler 19 Feb 89
Drury St. A. Wake ..19 Feb 89
William B. S. Wrey..19 Feb 89
Richard Sullivan ....19 Feb 89
(For command of Torpedo Boat No. 38.)
Lieut. Mar. ....Ernest E. Chown ..19 Feb 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur G. Kealy, M.A. 19 Feb 89
Fleet Eng.....Edward H. Willey ..19 Feb 89
Staff Paym. ....John W. Seccombe..19 Feb 89
Surgeon.....CharlesE.Geoghegan19 Feb 89
(In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.)
Hamilton E. L. Earle 19 Feb 89
Assist. Paym. ..Gilbert Graham ....19 Feb 89
Assist Eng. ....John T. H. Ward....19 Feb 89
Herbert Coopper....19 Feb 89
Harold E. H. Ash ..19 Feb 89
Gunner.....Alphonso Styles ....24 Aug 87
John C. Haswell (act) 19 Feb 89
Boatswain ....Arthur Way .....15 Sept 87
John O'Brien (act)....19 Feb 89
Carpenter.....Richard Taylor .... 3 June 84
Commissioned at Portsmouth 19th Feb. 1889.

The following Officers are borne in 'Severn' as additional, &c., for service in Torpedo Boats, Nos. 37 and 38, while on passage to China from Malta.

No. 37.

Lieut. & Com...William B. S. Wrey.
(Lent from 'Severn.')
Sub-Lieut. ....Claude P. Buckle
(Appointed to 'Cordelia,' but taking passage and doing duty in this Torpedo Boat.)
Gunner .....George Thornber *(act)*

No. 38.

Lieut. & Com..Richard Sullivan
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur L. Macnamara
(Appointed to 'Rattler,' but taking passage and doing duty in this torpedo boat.)
Gunner .....William B. Mather

448 SHAH, 26. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

6250 *Tons.* 7480 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng.....
(Borne in 'Asia.')

450 SHANNON, 9. *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5390 *Tons* 3370 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coast Guard Service.
Bantry.

Captain.....Arthur R. Dupuis ..14 Feb 89
Commander....Reginald A. Brock .. 5 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....Ernest G. Rason ....13 Oct 87
John A. Colwell.....19 Apr 88
(G)Cresswell J. Eyres 21 Feb 89
Edgar Lees.....19 Nov 88
Staff Com .....John W. Dixon.....29 Nov 88
Capt. Mar. .....Henry C. T. Kelly....30 Oct 88
Lieut. Mar. Art..Frederick N.Templer 20 Aug 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Frederick R. Godfrey 2 Oct 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Joseph W. Longrigg, MA. 1 Sept 88
Staff Surgeon ..William P. M. Boyle 15 Nov 87
Fleet Paym ....Horatio W.P.Kooystra 1 Oct 88
Fleet Eng.....Charles Platt .....7 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Paul W. Fraser.....15 Dec 88
Assist. Paym. ..Alfred E. Bourchier 14 Feb 89
Engineer .....James Maling .....28 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....John A. Richards.... 1 Feb 88
Gunner.....Richard Skuse .....12 Oct 88
Boatswain ....Edward Baggs ..... 7 Dec 88
Thomas Hearne.....11 Oct 87
Frederick W. S. Crocker 14 June 88

Digitized by Google

Carpenter.....Edward Percy .....10 Oct 88
Clerk.....Albert E. B. Hosken 14 Mar 89
Officer borne for Service on shore.
Fleet Paym.....*John Kiddle*..... 1 Oct 88
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th August 1885, with crew turned over from the 'Valiant.'
For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page 270.)
Coast Guard Cruisers.
Argus' (*late* 'Imogene'). 'Fly.' 'Stag.' 'Victoria.'

451 SHARPSHOOTER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Chief Eng. ....William H. Michell..31 Aug 88
Assist. Eng.....Robert B. Ayers .... 3 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

452 SHELDRAKE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Building at Chatham.
Engineer .....James E. D. Graham 3 Jan 89

453 SKIPJACK, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Building at Chatham.
Chief Eng. ....*Walter Coleman* .....2 Nov 88

454 SKYLARK, 3. *Screw Gun-Boat.*

284 *Tons.* 263 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
Portsmouth.
Gunner. .....James Kelly .....30 May 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

455 SLANEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Gunner.....William H. Loveless 19 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

456 SNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
Portsmouth.
Gunner.....Frank Williams ....27 Aug 88
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

457 SNAP, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)
Gunner .....Frank Lewis.....12 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

458 SPANKER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Chief Eng. ....John S. Sanders .... 1 Sept 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

459 SPARROW, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building by the Greenock Foundry Company.
Engineer .....Charles J. Cock.....21 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

460 SPARROWHAWK. *Sailing Schooner.*

86 *Tons.*
Surveying Vessel.
Lieut. & Com. ..Arthur Havergal ..... 2 Dec 86
Lieutenant Charles V. Smith.....17 May 81
Sub.-Lieut.
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 1st August 1885.

461 SPEEDWELL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Ch. Engineer ..William Sharp..... 27 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

463 SPEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Gunner .....(*See under 'Tees.'*)

464 SPHINX, 7. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1130 *Tons.* 1140 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Commander....Arthur H. Boldero ..18 May 87
Lieutenant ....Robert G. Fraser.... 1 Feb 87
(**N**) John I. Pocock 1 Feb 87
Francis E. Travers.. 1 Feb 87
Paymaster ....Frederic B. J. Mathias1 Feb 88
Ch. Engineer ..William H. Gay .... 1 Feb 87
Surgeon.....William W. Pryn....26 Sept 87
Gunner.....Walter G. Jones .... 1 Feb 87
Re-commissioned at Bombay, 19th March 1887.

465 SPIDER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Chief Engineer..George Elbrow ....10 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

468 STARLING, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 360 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.
Lieut. & Com...William J. Scullard .. 2 Feb 89

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....(N)George B. Hutton 1 May 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)(N)
Surgeon .....George H. Milnes, BA., MB. 20 Mar 88
Asst. Paym. in Charge } George K. Tuck ....14 Sept
Assist. Eng......Arthur T. Webb ....22 Dec 87
Gunner.....Charles Carvin..... 6 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Frederick Maidment *(act)* 28 Sept 88

Recommissioned at Malta, 17th July 1886.

469 STAUNCH, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

180 *Tons.* 130 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

470 STORK, *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

465 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
Surveying Service.

Commander....Thomas F. Pullen ..14 Feb 88
Lieutenant ....Gordon S. Gunn ....14 Feb 88
(N) William V. Howard 13 Dec 87
Sub.-Lieut. ....Hughes C. Lockyer 14 Mar 88
Aylmer C. L. Cameron 14 Feb 88
Surgeon.....George T. Trevor-Roper 14 Feb 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge } George H. Sturgess..14 Feb 88
Engineer .....John L. Michell ....28 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Peter Skuse .....23 Jan 88

Commissioned at Chatham, 14th February 1888.

472 SULTAN, 19. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9290 *Tons.* 7720 *H.P*

Temporarily attached to the Mediterranean. (Sunk off the Island of Comino, Malta. Officers and Crew retained for the present on books of 'Sultan,' which are not yet closed).

Captain .....Ernest Rice .....18 Aug 87
Commander ..Geo. M. Henderson..13 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....(G) Robert S. Lowry 4 Jan
Charles W. Thomas 29 Mar 87
David E. P. Carmichael 25 Dec 88
Spencer W. M. Beaumont 1 Nov 87
Hon. Stanhope Hawke 10 Oct 88
Lawrence de W. Satow 30 Oct 88
Staff Com. ....Albert R. Wonham..10 Apr 88
Capt. Mar. Art. } Leonard T. Pease ....1 Dec 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Henry W. Logan-Home 25 July 86
Louis F. J. C. R. Cavendish 25 July 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Barton S. Tucker, BA. 20 July 87
Nav. Inst. ....Thos. O'Connor MA..10 Aug 87
Fleet Surg. ....Edward J. Sharood MD 24 Apr 88
Fleet Paym......James N. Robinson..20 Apr 88
Fleet Eng. ....James Nelson .....12 Mar 86
Sub-Lieut. ....John K. Laird .....20 Aug 88
Surgeon.....George A. Dreaper . 24 Apr 88
George H. Foott, MD...24 Apr 88
Assist. Paym...Edward W. Keey....27 Sept 87
Engineer .....John J. Carey .....28 Nov 87
Assist. Eng ....Henry T. Yeats ....11 Nov 86
Cuthbert R. Roger ..7 Nov 87
Gunner.....Thomas C. Bull.....7 July 87
Boatswain ....Hugh O'Neill .....27 July 85
William H. Martin (b)
Harry Cook.....18 Oct 86
Thomas Coulter .....8 Dec 86
Carpenter.....John E. S. Brown ..16 Oct 88
Midshipman ..*Thomas D. Pratt ..11 Jan 86
Thomas L. Thorpe-Doubble 16 July 87
Launcelot C. Cox....16 July 87
Reginald W. Kiddle 28 May 87
Francis W. T. Meister 10 Jan 88
Hepworth S. Alton ..10 Jan 88
Charles L. Boulnois..10 Jan 88
George C. Hardy ....10 Jan 88
John F. Grant-Dalton 1 Sept 88
Arthur A. M. Duff ..21 Dec 88
Naval Cadet ..Robert E. Vaughan 21 Dec 88
Henry R. Shipster ..21 Dec 88
William C. Gardner 21 Dec 88
Norman S. Johnson 21 Dec 88
Robert M. Haynes ..21 Dec 88
Clerk .....Cuthbert H. Rodham16 May 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th April 1882.
(*Ordered Home in 'Alexandra.')

473 SUPERB, 22. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9170 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Chatham.

Staff Eng......William J. Pettit ....22 Mar 88
Gunner .....George Morrison .... 1 Oct 86
Carpenter.....William J. Cousins ..25 Aug 88
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

474 SURPRISE, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1650 *Tons.* 3030 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

(About to proceed to Mediterranean flying Flag of Vice-Admiral Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B., *appointed Commander-in-Chief on Mediterranean Station.)*

Vice-Admiral..*Sir* Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B. 11 Mar 89
Flag Lieut. ....Mark E. F. Kerr ....11 Mar 89
Secretary .....Charles E. Gifford..11 Mar 89
Clerk to Sec. ..William M. C. B. Whyte
(Will be appointed from 'Alexandra.')
Edmund F. E. Gipps11 Mar 89
Charles M. Luckham11 Mar 89
Philip Le H. De la Garde 11 Mar 89
Commander....*Hon.* Maurice A. Bourke 25 July 87
Lieutenant ....(N)Charles E. Anson20 July 86
*Charles M'Crea ....
Ch. Eng. .....William C. Fincham25 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut......George E. Cave ....23 Mar 89
Alexander Gillespie
Surgeon.....Joseph A. Moon ....23 Mar 89

Digitized by Google

Assist. Paym. in charge } Maurice G. F. B. Fenwick 23 Mar 89
Assist. Eng. ....Ernest F. Sparks ..23 Mar 89
Boatswain ....William Driscoll....23 Mar 89
Will join from 'Carysfort' on arrival of 'Surprise' in Mediterranean, when Sub-Lieut. Gillespie, who is doing duty on board while on passage out, will join the former ship, to which he has been appointed.
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 23rd March 1889.

475 SWALLOW, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1570 *H.P.*

South East Coast of America.

Commander....Reynell J. Fortescue 7 Oct 86
Lieutenant ....Charles G. May.....12 Oct 86
(N) Hew S. White .. 7 Oct 86
Robert E. R. Benson. 13 Aug 87
Frederick C. Montresor 29 Oct 86
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Staff Paym ....Samuel E. Lark .... 7 Oct 86
Ch. Engineer ..James D. Chater .... 7 Oct 86
Surgeon.....Arthur S. Nance .... 7 Oct 86
Assist. Eng......Harry G. Andrews .. 7 Oct 86
Gunner.....Alfred J. Beams .... 7 Oct 86
Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th October 1886.

476 SWIFT, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

China.

Commander....*Hon.* Richard Bingham 17 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....Charles W. W. Ingram 17 Nov 87
Edmund H. Smith ..17 Nov 87
(N) Walter J. W. Steward 17 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Frederick A. Brice ..17 Nov 87
Assist. Pay. in charge } Charles E. G. Johnston 18 Nov 87
Engineer .....Thomas Green .....17 Nov 87
Gunner.....William H. Mav ..17 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February 1888.

477 SWIFTSURE, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6910 *Tons.* 4910 *H.P.*

Pacific.
Flag Ship.

Rear-Admiral..Algernon C. F. Heneage 20 Sept 87
Flag-Lieut. ....Thomas U. Thynne..20 Sept 87
Secretary .....Edward H. Banks ..20 Sept 87
Clerk to Sec.....George G. Purches ..20 Sept 87
Frederick Treglohan 1 May 88

Captain .....James L. Hammet ..24 Apr 88
Commander ..Percy Hockin.....24 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....Hugh R. Evans.....24 Apr 88
(N) Edward Leah ..10 Dec 85
Robert H. S. Stokes..24 Apr 88
(G) Henry C. Kingsford 24 Apr 88
(T) Robert L. H. Armstrong 24 Apr 88
Hugh LeD. Stapleton 24 Apr 88
Maj. Mar.....Robert A. D. Ramsay 24 Apr 88
Lieut. R.M.A...John L. Homer.....24 Apr 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* George H. Marwood, MA. 24 Apr 88
Fleet Surgeon..Garland W. L. Harrison 24 Apr 88
Fleet Paym.....Alexander W. Brett 24 Apr 88
Fleet Eng......John G. Sampson ..16 Feb 87
Sub-Lieut......Walter T. Ross ..... 1 May 88
Surgeon.....William S. Lightfoot 24 Apr 88
John E. Penn.....24 Apr 88
Assist. Paym...Charles D. M. Farrant 24 Apr 88
Engineer .....Walter Brown ..... 2 Nov 87
Ch. Carpenter..Samuel G. Sanders..19 Dec 85
Assist. Eng.....James T. Willoughby 9 Aug 87
Henry R. Teed..... 2 Nov 87
Alfred E. C. Deacon ..24 Apr 88
Gunner .....(T) John Mahoney 24 Apr 88
Mark J. Delaney ....30 July 86
John H. Weeks .....24 Apr 88
Boatswain.....Aaron Stephens ....19 Dec 85
George J. J. Rendle ..24 Apr 88
William Rumsby (act) 1 Jan 89
Midshipman....Algernon W Heneage 30 Aug 87
Harry C. Boyle ....24 Apr 88
John A. Waugh.....24 Apr 88
Henry E. Sharp ....24 Apr 88
John D. Edwards....24 Apr 88
Henry Luxmoore....24 Apr 88
Godfrey G. Webster 24 Apr 88
Godfrey M. Paine ..24 Apr 88
Charles P. Beaty-Pownall 24 Apr 88
Murray F. Sueter ..24 Apr 88
Robert W. F. Travers 24 Apr 88
Henry B. Montagu ..24 Apr 88
Henry Strickland .. 4 Dec 88
Hugh G. C. Somerville 4 Dec 88
Clerk ..... *Reginald P. Walker* ..24 Apr 88
Allison B. Hall .....24 Apr 88

Officers borne for various services.
Staff-Surg.....*Michael Fitzgerald* ....27 Apr 87
(For Esquimalt Hospital in lieu of a Surgeon.)
Staff Eng. ....*Edward Mathews* .... 2 Aug 87
(For Esquimalt Yard and for reventing heavy guns.)
Boatswain .... *James Willoughby*....18 Feb 89
Carpenter.....*James T. Berry* ..... 28 Feb 89
For Esquimalt Yard.
Commissioned at Devonport, 24 April 1888.

478 SWINGER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

Australia.

Lieut & Com. ..Albert C. Allen ..... 1 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....George W. Cornish .. 1 Feb 87
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Surgeon .....William Spry ..... 1 Feb 87
Engineer .....Nathaniel E. Green 5 Feb 87
Assist. Paym. in charge .....} Laurence A. Bebb 1 Feb 87
Gunner.....William Martin .... 1 Feb 87
Recommissioned at Sydney, 4th May 1887.

Digitized by Google

481 TAMAR, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4650 *Tons.* 2500 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....Basil E. Cochrane ..24 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....Waties Corbett.....25 Apr 88
Richard O. Polwhele 14 Dec 87
(N) Henry M. W. P. Johnson ..... 26 Mar 87
Edward H. Currey .. 1 Mar 86
George S. Walsh ....24 Oct 88
Francis W. Kennedy...14 July 88
Chaplain .....Rev. Samuel St. A. Baylee, MA. 24 Nov 87
Fleet Surg.....Matthew F. Ryan ..27 May 87
Fleet Paym.....William B. Autridge 23 Aug 87
Fleet Eng......Stephen B. Williams 20 Apr 88
Surgeon.....
Assist. Paym...John Riches .....14 July 88
Engineer .....William Bromley (*b*) 3 Apr 86
Assist. Eng.....William H. James.... 9 Apr 87
Frederick G. Dawson 31 Oct 88
William H. W. Stewart 20 Apr 88
Boatswain ....William J. Baker....28 Mar 87
William E. Burns .. 26 June 88
Earl Spencer ..... 8 July 87
Michael Ahern ..... 1 May 88
William Gray ..... 1 May 88
Thomas Selley ..... 1 May 88
Carpenter.....William Charles ....28 Nov 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 21st October 1884.

482 TARTAR, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Lieutenant ....(N)
Ch. Engineer ..Edward Jackson....13 Sept 86
Assist. Eng.....Benjamin J. Watkins 6 Dec 88
Gunner .....(T) John Edwards..18 Jan 87

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

483 TAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Gunner .....Thomas M. Major....19 Oct 88

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

484 TEES, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 320 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Gunner .....Joseph W. de Matose 12 Feb 89

(*For service also with 'Spey.'*)
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

485 TEMERAIRE 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8540 *Tons.* 7520 *H.P.*

Temporarily attached to the Mediterranean.

Captain .....Edmund C. Drummond 18 Oct 86
Commander....Frederick W. Fisher 20 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....Reginald P. Cochran 20 Oct 87
William H. Arnold ..10 Oct 88
William J. Grogan....20 Oct 87
Charles W. Fowler ..20 Oct 87
George A. Ballard ....20 Oct 87
(G) Alfred E. A. Grant 24 Aug 88
Staff Com.....Henry E. Wood .. ....20 Oct 87
Capt. Mar. Art...... } George D. C. Raitt .. 8 Nov 87
Lieut. Mar. ....John H. Ward..... 8 Nov 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard S. Hartley 20 Oct 87
Fleet Surg. ....Robert Grant, MA., MB. 28 May 88
Fleet Paym.....Francis St. J. S. O'Neill 7 Nov 87
Staff Eng......William Olive .....31 Dec 88
Nav. Instr. ....Stanton F. Card, BA. 21 Aug 88
Sub-Lieut. ....George A. C. Ward .. 1 Oct 88
Lewis Clinton-Baker 8 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Matthew Digan ....17 Apr 89
Edward H. Meaden..15 Nov 87
Assist. Paymr...Alexander E. Cubitt..28 Oct 87
Engineer .....John A. H. Hicks .... 8 Jan 83
Charles A. Moore ....20 Oct 87
Ch. Boatswain..Thomas Baskerville..20 Oct 87
Assist. Eng.....Jasper W. A. Parrott 29 July 86
Joseph H. Thompson 6 Dec 88
Gunner .....William Burgess ....20 Oct 87
(T) George J. Flux ..20 Oct 87
Boatswain ....*James J. Bly* .....20 Oct 87
Thomas W. Glover (*act*) 12 May 88
Carpenter.....John H. Nichols ....27 Oct 87
Midshipman ..*Robert Sterling ... 1 Aug 85
†Walter H. Cowan....20 Oct 87
†Edward M. Phillpotts 29 July 86
Henry D. G. Foord..29 July 86
Henry G. Vereker ..29 July 86
Gerald A. Arbuthnot 10 Jan 88
William A. H. Kelly 10 Jan 88
Bernard L. Majendie 1 Sept 88
Hugh N. G. Stucley ..1 Sept 88
Naval Cadet ..Michael L. H. Melville 1 Sept 88
Fawcet Wray .....21 Dec 88
Oswald McD. English 21 Dec 88
Clerk .....Henry M. Ommanney 24 Apr 88

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Oct. 1887.

* *Ordered Home.*
† *To come home in 'Alexandra.'*

490 TERROR. *Receiving Ship at Bermuda.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

Digitized by Google

491 THALIA 8. *Screw Troop Ship.*

2240 *Tons.* 1600 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Chief Eng. .....

Borne in 'Indus.'

492 THAMES, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N)Edward P. Smythies 21 Feb 89
Staff Eng......John A. Lemon..... 9 Sept 85
Engineer .....Edward A. E. Crowley 19 Jan 89
Assist. Eng.....William W. Pearce....5 Dec 87
Gunner.....Samuel Helen ..... 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....John C. Cowdrey ..14 Apr 87
Carpenter .....Charles R. Vincent ..2 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

493 THRUSH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Building by the Greenock Foundry Company.

Engineer .....Albert V. Blake ....19 Feb. 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*).

495 THUNDERER, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 7000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Chief Eng.....Richard J. Tench.... 6 Feb 86
Carpenter.....William J. L. Pearse..14 Feb 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

496 TICKLER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner.....James Cannon .....21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

498 TOURMALINE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies Station.

Captain .....Mather Byles .....42 Aug 86
Lieutenant ....(G)John Casement..12 Aug 86
(N)Herbert Lyon ..12 Aug 86
Ernest G. Barton....12 Aug 86
Lieut. Mar. ....Cecil Henderson ....15 Mar 89
Staff-Surg......James L. Sweetnam, M.D. 12 Aug 86
Fleet Paym.....Cecil P. Walker ....12 Aug 86
Fleet Eng......John Hall .....31 Mar 86
Nav. Inst. ....Arnold Cleeve BA.... 1 Mar 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Philip Nelson-Ward.. 6 Feb 89
Assist.Paym....George A. Koe .....12 Aug 86
Engineer .....William C. Burnett..12 Aug 86
Assist. Eng.....*Thomas S. Guyer* ....12 Aug 86
Gunner.....Joseph Anderson.... 6 Sept 86
Boatswain ....John E. Toop .....25 Mar 86
Thomas Burrow.....17 Aug 86
Carpenter .....George H. Porter....22 Oct 85
Commissioned at Sheerness 12th August 1886.

499 TRAFALGAR, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11940 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Engineer..George Rigler .....6 June 87
Engineer .....Richard W. Green ..30 Nov 87
Assist. Eng. ....
Carpenter ....Henry Kenshett ....18 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

500 TRAVELLER, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

700 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

501 TRENT, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Northampton.'*)

Sheerness.

Lieutenant ....(G)Henry J. Morgan..13 June 86
(*And for service at Naval Barracks.*)
(N)
Boatswain ....Michael Flynn .....20 Dec 87
(*Borne in 'Northampton.'*)

Digitized by Google

502 TRINCOMALEE. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

502 (*a*) TRITON. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*

(*Surveying Service.*)

Staff Captain in command.	Thomas H. Tizard ..	1 Apr 82
Staff Com.	Philip D. Ouless	31 Mar 82
	Frank Haslewood ..	10 Feb 85
	James E. Coghlan ..	18 Nov 87
Surgeon	*Johnston H. Acheson*, MB.	1 Apr 89

(*For temporary service.*)

Engineer	Thomas H. Harrup ..	26 Feb 89

Commissioned at Sheerness, 2nd May 1882.

503 TRIUMPH, 14. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6640 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com.	John H. Woolward..	5 Dec 88
Fleet Engr.	Alexander Wilson..	14 Nov 88
Gunner	James P. Cutler	13 Mar 89
Boatswain	John Clarke	16 Jan 89
Carpenter	Henry Dyer..	4 Dec 88

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

504 TURQUOISE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1990 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Captain	John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G.	14 Sept 87
Lieutenant	William Ainger	6 Aug 88
	William H. Chamberlain	3 Jan 89
	Cecil F. Dampier....	10 Jan 89
Nav. Lieut.	William Sugden	13 June 88
Fleet Surgeon	Nicholas T. Connolly	14 Sept 87
Staff Paym.	Arthur S. C. Clarke ..	4 Mar 87
Ch. Engineer	William A. Howlett	14 Sept 87
Nav. Instr.	Robert Staveley, MA...	1 June 88
Sub-Lieut.	Philip W. Dumas....	29 Dec 88
Surgeon	James H. Beattie....	14 Sept 87
Engineer	John W. Pleming....	14 Sept 87
Assist. Eng	*Thomas H. Pounds* ..	23 July 88
	Frank D. Thompson	23 July 88
Gunner	Henry Collier	10 Sept 87
Boatswain	Daniel Desmond	10 Sept 87
Carpenter	John H. Johns	3 Sept 87
Midshipman	Montagu L. Hulton	7 Sept 87
	Oswald C. M. Barry	7 Sept 87
	Edwin H. Edwards	7 Sept 87
Clerk	Frank Lenn	14 Sept 87

Recommissioned at Bombay, 3rd November 1887.

504 (*a*) TWEED, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Boatswain	James Casey	19 Nov 88

(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

505 TYNE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

3560 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Commander	Walter S. Goodridge	7 Sept 88
Lieutenant	Frederick Elton	7 Sept 88
	Cecil F. Wright	18 Sept 88
	(N) William L. Down	31 Jan 88
	Henry A. Phillipps..	7 Sept 88
	Charles H. A. Gleig..	7 Sept 88
Staff Paym	Frederick L. M. Dyer	7 Sept 88
Chief Eng.	William H. Skinner..	17 July 88
Surgeon	Horace Elliott, MD...	7 Sept 88
Assist. Paym.	George F. Miall	7 Sept 88
Assist. Eng.	Joseph H. H. Ireland	7 Sept 88
Boatswain	Alfred Payne	22 May 86
	Henry K. Hoskins....	7 Sept 88
	Daniel Davis	7 Sept 88
Carpenter	John J. Butson	13 Mar 88

Commissioned at Chatham 7th Sept. 1888.

Digitized by Google

506 UNDAUNTED, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com......Frederick K. Taylor. 6 Aug 87
Staff Eng......Edward Norrington18 Nov 86
Assist. Eng......Alexander Baker....25 Apr 88
Gunner .....Charles G. Crabb....20 Sept 87
Boatswain.....John R. Broadhurst 26 Aug 87
Carpenter.....Edward H. G. Rosevere 20 Dec 86

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

508 UNICORN. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

509 URGENT, 3. *Depôt Ship at Jamaica.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

511 VALOROUS, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

2300 *Tons.* 1145 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....John H. Bainbridge..20 Dec 86
Lieutenant.....Ford E. W. Lambart.19 Aug 87
Frederick S. Sieveking 12 Feb 89
(N)William B. Fawckner 4 Nov 87
Hon. Francis C. B. Addington .....24 Aug 88
Frederick C. A. Ogilvy 29 Nov 88
Staff Surg. ....James W. H. Hawton 20 Mar 88
Staff Paym.....Edward W. Newenham 7 Oct 87
Staff Eng......John R. Atkins..... 8 June 83
Asst. Eng......
Gunner.....Frederick Garland ..17 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Richard N. Hawkin 9 Oct 88
William H. Winsor..23 Nov 87
William Taylor .... 9 Oct 88
Carpenter.....Charles Macgregor.. 21 Feb 87

Recommissioned at Devonport, 26th Feb. 1878.
New Books opened 1st Nov. 1882

512 VERNON. *Torpedo School Ship.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

515 VESUVIUS. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)

Lieutenant in command} (T)Henry B. Jackson 17 June 86

(*Staff Officer.*)

Engineer .....John M. Downer ....23 Jan 89
Gunner .....(T)William Malley 19 July 83

(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

517 VICTOR EMANUEL. *Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

518 VICTORIA, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 14,000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(G)Frederick W. F. Hervey 5 Jan 89
Staff-Com. .....James E. Tully .....21 Jan 89
Staff-Eng......George N. H. Michell 7 Feb 87
Engineer .....Edward G. P. Moffett 11 Jan 89
John D. Rees .....30 Nov 87
Asst. Eng......Samuel Godbeer....11 Jan 89
Edward J. Weeks (*probj*) 11 Jan 89
Gunner.....Robert H. Judd .... 9 Jan 89
Boatswain ....William Cotter.....11 Oct 88
Carpenter..... Edward Earl.....16 Oct 88

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

519 VICTORIA & ALBERT, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

2470 *Tons.* 2980 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....John R. T. Fullerton, *AdC* 15 Oct 84
Commander....Richard Poore..... 9 May 87

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....Gerald L. King Harman .....12 Sept 87
Hon. Seymour J. Fortescue 20 Sept 88
Staff Comm......James Cole .....26 Nov 84
Fleet Surg. ....Henry C. Woods, MD. 1 Feb 87
Fleet Paym. ..John S. Moore ..... 2 June 83
Fleet Engr ....David Wilson..... 2 Sept 84
Assist Paym ..Edward D. Hadley.. 1 Apr 85
Engineer .....Stephen H. Blundell 7 Jan 86
Gunner.....Alexander Ellis ....30 Mar 82
Boatswain ....George H. Colwell ..12 Dec 88
Carpenter.....Robert H. Childs .. 9 Sept 85

New Books opened 1st January 1885.

TENDERS.

Alberta.' 'Elfin.'

520 VICTORY, 26. (*Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Portsmouth.

(*See List of Stationary Ships at Page* 243.)

522 VIPER, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 700 *H.P.*

Bermuda.

524 VIVID, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

350 *Tons.* 832 *H.P.*

(*Tender to the 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

Devonport.

Staff Com. in command .. George J. Tomlin.... 8 Oct 88
Engineer .....John Fawcett ..... 3 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

525 VIXEN, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 740 *H.P.*

Bermuda.

526 VOLAGE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4530 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain.....Charles Johnstone.. 21 Sept 85
Lieutenant ....Frederick G. Stopford 14 Oct 86
(N) James Cuddy ..30 June 88
(G) Cecil F. Thursby...31 Oct 88
Godfrey Gore-Browne 1 May 88
Robert J. Prendergast 11 Sept 88
Edward W. E. Wemyss 10 Sept 88
Chaplain and Nav. Ins. .. *Rev.* Wilson Highmoor, B.A. 15 Dec 85
Staff Surg. ....Arthur W. Russell .. 8 Sept 88
Staff Paym.....Edward T. Dixon ..17 Oct 88
Fleet Eng......Samuel I. Bird .....14 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut .....George F. E. Nugent 20 Aug 88
John Luce (act) .....16 May 88
Surgeon.....James J. Walsh, M.B. 26 Aug 87
Assist Paym. . Herbert Bligh-Hill..18 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....Percy F. Faulkner .. 4 Sept 88
Francis W. David ..19 Apr 88
Gunner.....John G. Delaney .... 3 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Edward Lawler ....29 Oct 87
Carpenter.....William Keohane .. 2 June 87
Midshipman ..Arthur B. F. Dawson 2 Nov 87
Malcolm S. Pasley .. 2 Nov 87
Arnold Kirk .....16 May 88
Edmund S. Chapman16 Feb 89
Oscar V. de Satgé ..16 Feb 89
Percy M. Riadore ..16 Feb 89
Francis M. Leake ..16 May 88
Hugh L. P. Heard ..16 May 88
Henry L. Mawbey ..20 Oct 87
Alan W. B. Smith....14 Nov 88
Arthur D. Katinakis..14 Nov 88
George A. Kirk ..... 6 Nov 88
Alexander Farrington 3 May 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth 21st September 1885.

528 VULCAN, 8. *Twin Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6620 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*

Building at Portsmouth.

Carpenter.....William Condy.....10 July 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

530 WANDERER, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*

China.

Commander .. George A Giffard.... 1 July 87
Lieutenant ....Algernon H. Oliver..17 Nov 87
Arthur F. Holmes ..21 Nov 87
(N) Algernon J. Hotham 25 Nov 87
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas J. Haddy ..17 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Alfred W. Askham ..18 Feb 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Gerald F. G. Woodhall17 Nov 87
Surgeon.....John Dowson .....17 Nov 87
Gunner.....Stephen Head .....17 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February 1888.

Digitized by Google

532 WARRIOR, 32. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
9210 *Tons.* 5270 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Staff Engr. ....Charles Salmon.....22 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

533 WARSPITE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser 1st Class. Armoured.*
(*Chatham.*)
8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*
Staff Comm....Clifford Bawden....14 Mar 87
Fleet Eng. ....John R. Harvey ....10 Oct 84
Engineer .....John W. Agnew ....17 Jan 89
Assist.Engineer Percy D. Martell.... 9 Feb 89
Gunner .....John Swanson .....30 Jan 86
Boatswain ....John Robbins .....16 Aug 84
Carpenter ....William Westlake..20 Apr 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

535 WATCHFUL, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*
560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Devastation.'*)
Lieut. & Com...Arthur Furlonger .. 8 Oct 88
Sub.-Lieut. ....(N)Bertram M.Chambers 8 Oct 88
Engineer .....Henry T. Liversedge (*temp*) 31 July 88
Gunner .....Charles Hinch ....30 July 88
Boatswain ....*Edmund J. A. Baker*..11 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Devastation.'*)

537 WAVE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*
308 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*
(*Tender to the 'Britannia.'*)
Dartmouth.
Ch. Engineer ..Joseph Langmaid.... 5 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Edward J. Case ..... 6 Apr 87
(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

538 WEAZEL, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

WHITING, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
(*Colonial Defence Ship.*)
Building by Messrs. Armstrong & Co., Elswick.

WIDGEON, 6. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building at Pembroke.

539 WILDFIRE. *Screw Yacht.*
453 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
(*Tender to the 'Northampton.'*)
Sheerness.
Lieut. & Com...Edward J. Sanderson17 Apr 88
(*Borne in 'Northampton.'*)

540 WILD SWAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Gunner.....Henry Purdy .....21 Feb 89
Carpenter.....Richard Brooking .. 1 Mar 89
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

541 WIVERN, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*
Hong Kong.
Chief Eng. ....George F. Laird ....26 Oct 86
Gunner.....Daniel W. Hawkins..17 Nov 87
Carpenter.....Richard Turner ....17 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

542 WIZARD, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
(*Colonial Defence Ship.*)
Building by Messrs. Armstrong & Co., Elswick.

Digitized by Google

545 WRANGLER, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Ordered home.

Lieut. & Com....Harry D. Law .....14 July 85
Lieutenant ....Heathcoat S. Grant...21 June 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Paymaster ....William B. Clark....22 Feb 86
(*In lieu of an A.P. in charge.*)
Sub-Lieut.....(N)William F.Slayter 1 May 88
Surgeon.....Harold F. D. Stephens, M.B. 14 July 85
Engineer .....William Broad.....20 June 85
Gunner.....Harry E. Kent ..... 6 May 85

Commissioned at Devonport, 14th July 1885.

546 WYE. *Screw Store Ship.*

1370 *Tons.* 630 *H.P.*

Particular service.

Staff Com. in command } Alfred Thomas.....10 June 86
Nav. Lieut. ....Charles G. J. Cater..31 Dec. 85
Frederick W. E. H. Smith 13 Dec 87
Engineer .....John J. Robins.....14 Nov 88
Surgeon.....George W. Bell..... 3 Aug 88
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Samuel R. Warn .... 9 Oct 88
Boatswain ....*John Paddon* ..... 2 Jan 88

Commissioned at Sheerness 20th Nov. 1879.

Digitized by Google

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN TROOP SHIPS.

552 CROCODILE, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4180 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Richard Evans.....17 Mar 87
Lieutenant ....Conyers Lang .....18 Aug 87
Joseph E. Gregory ..26 Jan 88
Francis E. Groube .. 15 Feb 89
George H. Miller ..31 Jan 88
Arthur C. Heathcote 18 Aug 87
Staff Com.....Gerard T. Napier.... 14 Feb 89
Chaplain.....Arthur Baker, M.A. .. 1 Sept 88
Fleet Surg. ....Robert Turner ..... 6 July 87
Fleet Paym....Richard Williams ..16 Dec 86
Staff Eng......Robert Pattison .... 8 Aug 87
Assist Paym....Frederick W.I. Airey 4 Oct 86
Engineer .....Joseph T. Purkis ....25 Aug 88
Assist Eng. ....Frank Main ..... 1 Sept 87
Herbert W. Irish .... 1 Feb 88
Francis J. Sercombe (*proby.*) 26 Nov 88
Boatswain .....William Tozer .....28 Nov 88
Robert Harris.....19 Nov 87
George W. Bracey....28 Nov 88
George H. Roberts....18 Aug 87
Thomas J. Wood.....18 Aug 87
Carpenter.....James R. Elliott ....19 Nov 87

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th Feb. 1884.

553 EUPHRATES, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3900 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....John R. E. Pattisson..22 Aug 88
Lieutenant ....Reginald F. Yonge.. 9 Nov 88
James W. Burder ..16 Sept 87
Hon. Francis Spring-Rice 20 Aug 88
(N) Thomas F. Thomas..24 Feb 88
James Knowles ....26 Aug 86
Mortimer K. Wodehouse 1 Feb 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alfred J. Whistler, M.A. 31 Jan 87
Fleet Surg. ....Edward W. Doyle ..27 Aug 88
Fleet Paym.....Edwin Harris ..... 1 Aug 87
Staff Eng.....Richard H. Tregenna13 Dec 87
Assist Paym. ..Henry P. White ....27 Sept 87
Assist Eng. ....Walter K. Williams..24 Aug 88
Albert J. Carnt.....26 Aug 86
John W. Ham .....16 July 87
William H. S. Moysey 25 Aug 88
Boatswain ....James Taylor (*b*) ....25 Feb 88
George Springall ....25 Aug 86
George T. B. Harris..12 Aug 85
Joseph White.....12 Aug 85
William H. E. Rattenbury 9 Nov 88
Jonas Gibbs .....20 Dec 87
Carpenter.....John Barr ..... 8 Mar 86

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th May 1886.

Dates prior to 5th May 1886 *are those of first appointment to an Indian Troop Ship.*

554 JUMNA, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3040 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

555 MALABAR, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4200 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Arthur D. Fanshawe 16 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....James McA. Cutfield16 Aug 87
Thomas Hadley ....25 Sept 88
John P. P. Coote ....16 Aug 87
Edward L. Wilson ..18 Feb 88
Peter O. Cazalet .... 1 Sept 87
Staff Comm.....Charles Heyward ..16 Aug 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Austin, MA..... 1 Sept 88
Fleet Surg. ....William H. Stewart, MB 10 Sept 88
Fleet Paym.....Alexander V. Maccall16 Aug 87
Staff Eng......Henry Laughrin ....16 Feb 89
Assist. Paym. ..Gerald L. Clarke ....27 July 86
Engineer .....John Jones .....12 Aug 85
Assist. Eng. ....Walter W. H. Rawlingson 2 July 87
John H. Jenkin.....25 Aug 88
Alfred W. Littlewood (*prob.*) 19 Feb 89
Boatswain ....James Horrigan ....11 Aug 86
Jesse Wells .....26 Dec 85
Richard Oliver ..... 7 Sept 88
Henry Shaw ..... 8 Sept 87
John Motyer.... ....14 Sept 88
James Lyons (*act*)....22 Sept 88
Carpenter .....Charles Martin ....16 Feb 86

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd July 1887.

Officers and crew turned over to this ship from 'Jumna' on 16th August 1887.

556 SERAPIS, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4030 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Frederick R. Boardman, C.B. 11 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Tom B. Triggs .....11 Aug. 88
Thomas W. Woodhead 4 Sept 88
Henry E. Kellett....31 Dec 88
George S. Shuckburgh 18 Sept 88
Henry F. Aplin.....26 Sept 88
Staff Commr. ..George S. Ralph ....24 June 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis E. Pitman, BA 26 Sept 88
Fleet Surg. ....Samuel Bamfield....15 Dec 88
Fleet Paym.....William W. Blayney 21 Aug 87
Fleet Eng......Charles E. Uffindell.31 May 88
Engineer .....Daniel Griffin..... 1 Sept 88
Assist. Paym. ..Charles E. F. Webb..10 Sept 88
Assist. Eng. ....Francis H. Lister ....25 Aug 88
Ernest C. Thornhill (*act*) 25 Aug 88
Wallace Wright .... 5 Jan 88
Boatswain ....William Hayden ....10 Feb 87
Stephen H. Crouch ..22 June 86
Francis Hornibrook..11 Feb 87
Walter Hodgetts ....12 June 86
John Cole (*act*) ..... 4 June 88
George Hawkins (*act*). 4 June 88
Carpenter ....Edward J. Main .... 4 July 87

New Books opened 1st July 1880.

Digitized by Google

STATIONARY SHIPS.

LIST of STATIONARY SHIPS, including HARBOUR FLAG SHIPS, HARBOUR SERVICE SHIPS IN COMMISSION, STATIONARY TRAINING SHIPS, GUNNERY, TORPEDO, and CADET TRAINING SHIPS, and DRILL SHIPS for the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Numbers given to these Ships are those hitherto borne by them.

48 ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3594 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral William E. Gordon.. 6 Aug 88
Captain .....Alfred T. Dale, *AdC.* 1 Jan 88
Commander....Howard F. Hay .... 7 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Edward B. Fletcher 25 Aug 88
Stuart B. Roupell ..15 Feb 88
Francis H. Davies ..20 Nov 88
Hubert G.W.Thorold 24 Mar 87
Staff Comm....Andrew W. Miller ..22 Oct 86
Capt. Mar.....Charles W. Parish .. 1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar ....Edwin G. Lywood.. 1 Oct 87
Harry D. Palmer .. 1 Oct 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George L. Blake BA. .....13 May 86
Fleet Surg. ....Edward Meade ....29 Feb. 88
(*And for service in Portsmouth Dockyard, &c.*)
Fleet Paym.....James E. Stanton ..26 Nov 86
Paymaster ....James Bramble ....12 Mar 89
(*In lieu of an Assistant-Paymaster.*)
Surgeon.....James O'B. Williams, MD. 24 Nov 88
William G. C. Smith, MB. 11 Nov 88
Charles S. Woodwright 1 Jan 89
Assist. Paym...Desmond C. Roberts..29 Nov 88
Gunner.....Richard Gardner.... 7 May 88
Boatswain ....Thomas Hills .....21 Nov 88
William Ingram ....15 Feb 89
Morgan Murphy.....24 Nov 88
Samuel C. Philpot....12 Sept 88
David Lewis .....12 Sept 88
Carpenter.....Charles White .....25 Sept 86
The following officers are borne as additional for various services:—
Chief Inspector of Machinery } *John H. Heffernan*.....30 Nov 87
Fleet Eng. ....*Leonard Backler* ....30 Apr 86
John E. Turner .....31 May 88
Assist. Paym...*William G. E. Penfold* 11 June 87
Engineer ..... *William Hines* ..... 1 Feb 89
John E. Jenkins ....19 Feb 89
Chief Gunner..*Charles E. Cox* .....1st July 88
Ch. Boatswn. ..*Joseph Leech*.....29 Jan 89
(*For service with Divisional Ships.*)
Ch. Carpenter..*Richard J. Grigg*.....25 Dec 87
Gunner.....(T) *James Cook* .....25 Jan 87
Boatswain ....*George South* ..... 8 Mar 88
For Reserve.

Fleet Eng. ....*William Bryan* .....7 Nov 88
(*For service in 'Volcano.'*)
Richard S. Lee.....16 Feb 89
(*For service with Gun and Torpedo Boats.*)
Staff Eng. ....*John T. Corner* ..... 4 Mar 81
Chief Eng. ....*Robert Mayston*.....25 Apr 83
David E. Smith.....16 Dec 85
(*In charge of Gun mountings.*)
Richard J. French....20 Dec 88
(*For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Tyne.*)
William L. Wishart..11 Dec 88
Engineer .....
Frederick H. Dart....19 Oct 87
(*Torpedo Boat Instructors.*)
Boatswain ....*Patrick Barry* (*a*)....31 Aug 86
(*To assist Chief Boatswain of Yard.*)
For Portsmouth Yard.

Ch. Engineer ..*William Rabbidge*....13 Nov 88
(*For service in 'Pandora.'*)
Engineer . ....*Charles Allsop* .....31 Aug 88
(*For Gunboats at Haslar.*)
Chief Carp. ....*John Hill*.....25 June 87
(*For charge of tanks at Clarence Yard.*)
Gunner .....*Henry P. French* ....21 May 88
(*For Torpedo Boat No.* 81.)
New Books opened, 1st October 1888.

TENDER.
'Insolent.'

73 BOSCAWEN, 16. *Training Ship for Boys.*

4579 *Tons.*

Portland.

Commander....Anson Schomberg.. 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Loane ....18 Sept 88
Moultrie B. Fowke..17 Aug 86
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* James H. Blunn, B.A. LL.M..... 1 Sept 88
Staff Surg.....RichardG.Brown MB 21 May 88

Digitized by Google

Fleet Paym....Richard G. Chandler 1 Apr 87
Surgeon.....Charles W. Hamilton 3 Aug 88
Edward B. Townsend 1 Feb 89
(*Temporarily for Sick Quarters at Portland.*)
Assist. Paym ..
Gunner.....George B. Bennett .. 1 Sept 88
James Allen .....19 Oct 88
Frederick E. Samuels
(*act*)29 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Thomas W. Sutton 13 Apr 86
Thomas Bresnahan...28 June 87
Joseph P. Daley .... 3 July 88
Carpenter.....James Pennicott ....24 June 86
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1877.
(*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.)
TENDER
'Seaflower.'

77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1408 *Tons.*
Kessock Ferry, Inverness.

Lieut. & Com ..Frederick L. Laurence
10 Jan 89
Staff Surg. ....*Richard J. Barry* .... 4 Jan 89
Gunner.....Frederick Tull.....19 Mar 87
Henry C. Rennison .. 1 Oct 88
New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

79 BRITANNIA, *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

6201 *Tons.*
Dartmouth.

Captain.....Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B., *AdC.* ....16 Aug 86
Commander....Herbert A. W. Onslow 1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Archibald T. Carter 15 Aug 87
Robert B. Abdy ....27 Sept 88
John M. de Robeck.. 4 Sept 88
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* John H. Berry, M.A. 1 Sept 88
Fleet-Surg ....Brien P. S. McDermott, BA. MD.....24 Apr 88
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Fleet Paym....George S. Goddard.. 1 May 87
Surgeon.....Thomas C. Rowland, MB 1 Mar 89
Assist. Paym ..Frederick G. W. Taylor ..... 8 June 86
Boatswain ....William Hurrell ....19 Feb 89
Carpenter....Thomas H. Hooper .. 1 Mar 89

Officers borne for Service with Naval Cadets.

Lieutenant.....(N)*John A. Tuke*....28 Jan 88
Chief Nav. Instr. and Chaplain. } *Rev.* J. C. P. Aldous, M.A. 12 Apr 75
Naval Inst...John W. Lawless....24 Sept 85
William W. Lane, B.A. 7 Sept 77
George B. Mason, M.A.19 July 79
Henry C. Binmore ....23 July 87
William L. Healey ....21 Aug 88
Rev. Nisbett B. Lodge, B.A. 20 July 87
Edward M. Tims, B.A. 8 Sept 84

Instructor in Natural Science } Frank R. Barrell, M.A., B.Sc. 2 Sept 85
Instructors in Drawing. } John H. Spanton ..12 Dec 67
P. C. Smallfield..... 1 Sept 88
Instructors in French. } Paul Brunel ..... 1 Feb 75
Leon E. Delbos, M.A..30 Jan 87
Instructor in English Literature. } Hamilton Williams, M.A. 20 Jan 77
Boatswain ....George Downer....10 Feb 86
William Fairfoot ..22 Sept 85

Officers borne for 'Wave.'

Chief Eng. ....*Joseph Langmaid* .... 5 Aug 87
Boatswain ....*Edward J. Case*..... 6 Apr 87
New Books opened, 1st April 1888.
TENDER.
'Wave.'

93 CAMBRIDGE, 29. *Gunnery Ship.*

4971 *Tons.*
Devonport.

Captain.....Henry F. Cleveland.. 1 Sept 86
Commander ..George R. Lindley ..28 Sept 87
Lieutenant ....(G)Hugh P. Williams6 Aug 87
(G)George E. Patey..13 Feb 89
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)
(G)Charles L. Napier24 Aug 88
(G)Charles Stirling 24 Aug 88
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)
Lieut Mar. ....William H. Basevi ..20 Aug 88
Chaplain & Nav. Inst...... } *Rev.* John B. Budds, B.A. 25 Nov 85
Staff Surg. ....Thomas L. Horner ..29 Feb 88
Fleet Paym....Francis J. Shapcote.. 1 Sept 88
Surgeon.....East Apthorp ..... 7 Dec 88
Assist. Paym. ..Richard E. S. Sturgess 20 June 87
Chief Gunner...*James Wallace* .....17 Sept 88
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)
William H. Metters.. 1 Dec 88
Gunner.....John Grant..... 31 Mar 87
(*In lieu of a Boatswain.*)
Samuel Jenkins.....12 Oct 88
William H. Crocker.. 1 Oct 86
Edward Pears.....28 Aug 88
Richard Boxhall.....19 Dec 85
Thomas Berridge ....29 Aug 85
Thomas Rockey ..... 9 Apr 88
Louis Barber .....17 Mar 85
William Bacon .....20 Oct 88
Carpenter.....James Peain ..... 1 Apr 86

For service in 'Foudroyant' and 'Perseus.'

Lieutenant (G) *William P. Hillyar* .. 4 Dec 88
(*Junior Staff Officer.*)
Chief Gunner..*Thomas Stephens* ....26 May 88
Gunner.....*Arthur R. R. Lloyd*..12 Oct 88
William H. Parsons 20 Oct 88
New Books opened, 1st January 1889.
TENDERS.
'Bonetta.' 'Bulldog.' 'Cuckoo.' 'Hecate.'
'Plucky.' 'Sabrina.' 'Snap."

Digitized by Google

101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1808 *Tons.*

North Shields.

Commander....Henry N. Alleyne ..19 Jan 87
Fleet Surgeon..James Flanagan .... 11 June 87
Ch. Gunner....Alfred Smith ..... 8 Feb 89

Recommissioned at North Shields, 1st Jan. 1873.

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

112 CLYDE, 15. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Aberdeen.

Commander....Edward S. Dugdale..26 Jan 89
Fleet Surgeon..Joshua P. Courtenay 23 Aug 87
Fleet Paym....Allen F. Gain..... 1 Feb 87
Chief Gunner..Edward Crowley ..26 Apr 87

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

136 DÆDALUS, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Bristol.

Lieut. & Com...Francis H. N. Harvey 1 Sept 88
Fleet Surgeon..Astley Cooper .....16 May 87
Fleet Paym.....Charles H. Ceely .... 4 Jan 87
Chief Gunner..James Hills.....13 Oct 87

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

146 DEFIANCE, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*

5270 *Tons.*

(*Torpedo School Ship.*)

Devonport.

Captain.....John Durnford, DSO. 8 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....(T) *Hon.* Alexander E. Bethell 23 Feb 86
(T) Edmond J. W. Slade .....10 Apr 88
(T) Walter Carey ..26 Sept 87
(T) William C. M. Nicholson 27 June 88

(*Staff Officers.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles R. Mullins, BA. 24 Nov 87
Staff Surgeon ..Robert W. Williams 7 June 87
Staff Paymaster Walter H. Rae ..... 7 Apr 88
Staff Eng. ....*Francis Ford* ..... 16 Mar 87
(*For Torpedo Store at Devonport.*)
Surgeon.....Edward J. Biden....20 Aug 88
Edward Griffin, MD. ..25 June 87
Assist. Paym. ..*Edward W. L. Street* (*lent*) 30 June 88
Engineer .....David J. Bennett....20 Apr 87
George A. Haggarty 18 Aug 86
Gunner.....(T) John Moon ....13 Jan 88
(T) William Howell 27 Dec 87
(T)Richard J. Herd.. 7 Dec 88
(T) Nicholas G. Williams 1 Oct 87
(T) John Daly .....21 May 88
Boatswain ....(T)George H. Adams 12 Dec 88
(T) Daniel R. Phair (*act*) 1 Feb 89
Carpenter.....George Wallis .....22 Dec 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th Dec. 1884.

TENDER.

'Scourge.'

162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 25. *Screw Ship.*

6071 *Tons.*

Flag Ship.

Portsmouth.

Admiral .....*Sir* J Edmund Commerell, VC., GCB.....20 June 88
Flag-Lieut. ....Augustus L. K. Knapton 20 June 88
Secretary.....Herbert F. Roe .....20 June 88
Clerk to Sec.....William H. Rowe .. 4 Jan 86
Francis H. Smith .. 9 May 87
George H. A. Willis.. 2 Mar 88

Captain.....Robert Woodward CB 20 Dec 87
Commander....Henry Leah .....24 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....
Innes Gairdner.....11 Sept 88
Frederick W. Shortland 22 Dec 88
Francis J. M. S. Wortley 24 Oct 88
George A. Smith .... 6 Feb 88
(*Lent to 'Crocodile.'*)
Staff Com.....Benjamin S. Jackson 22 Nov 87
Major Mar. ....William F. Campbell 17 Dec 87
(*Brevet Lieut.-Colonel*).
Lieut. Mar. ....George M. Gordon .. 1 Oct 88
Edward C Thring ..20 Feb 89
Chaplain and Nav. Instr... } *Rev.* Alexander Nicolls, BA. 1 Mar 89
Fleet-Surgeon..Stephen Sweetnam 17 Nov 86
Fleet Paym....Thomas O. Johnson.. 1 Apr 89
Paymaster ....William C. Gillies .. 4 Dec 88
(*In lieu of an A. P.*)
Surgeon.....Edward H. Williams 26 Sept 88
John J. Dinnis, M.D. 3 Jan 89

Digitized by Google

Assist.-Paym... Wingfield W. Alton..9 Oct 88
George H. D. Sarratt 27 Aug 87
Beauchamp U. Colclough 31 Oct 88
Gunner.....Dennis Sullivan .....1 Feb 89
William Simpson....29 Mar 87
Boatswain ....William Davis .....15 Apr 87
Carpenter.....Alfred W. Childs.... 8 Sept 86

The following Officers are borne additional for various services.
Surgeon.....*Samuel W. Vasey* ....30 Nov 88
(For Lisbon Hospital.)
William G. Stott, MB 17 Aug 87
Octavius William Andrews, MB.21 Feb 89
Charles James Seddon Kelsall .....21 Feb 89
Edward Thomas Cook 21 Feb 89
Edgar Elkins Powell..21 Feb 89
Lawrence Bidwell....21 Feb 89
Edward Henry McSherry, MD.21 Feb 89
Walter James Bearblock 21 Feb 89
William Hackett, MD.21 Feb 89
Charles Geckie Matthew, MB. 21 Feb 89
John Grant, MB.....21 Feb 89
George Abraham Holroyd 21 Feb 89
Thomas Austen .....21 Feb 89
Joseph Chambers, BA., MB. 21 Feb 89
(For service at Haslar Hospital.)
Ch. Boatswain..*Charles Tuckwell* ....31 Dec 87
(For recruiting.)
Boatswains for working Parties ....} *Henry W. Horn* ....15 Jan 87
John C. Swayne ..... 9 May 88
Thomas Davidson ....12 Sept 88

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan., 1878.
New Books opened 1st April, 1888.

TENDERS.

'Ant.' 'Magnet.'
'Fire Queen.' 'Victory.'

163 DUNCAN, 31. *Screw Ship.*

5724 *Tons.*

Chatham.

164 DURHAM, 17. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1815 *Tons.*

Leith.

Lieut. and Com. William J. Moore.... 6 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon..Henry A. Close.....28 May 87
Chief Gunner..Alexander Barfoot .. 4 Feb 88
New Books opened 1st April 1888.

166 EAGLE, 12. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

2340 *Tons.*

Liverpool.

Commander....Lawrence Ching .... 1 July 86
Fleet Surgeon..Robert Hay, MD ....23 Nov 86
Ch. Gunner....William F. Cadwallader 14 Oct 88

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

3994 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Compton E. Domvile AdC 1 Nov 86
Commander ..Francis C. B. B. Simpson. 19 May 88
Lieutenant ....(G)Ernest A. Simons 26 Apr 86
(G) Francis G. de Lisle 14 Apr 87
(G)John R. Jellicoe..10 May 88

Senior Staff Officers.
(G)Frederick C. T. Jones 24 Aug 88
(G)Alfred P. Ethelston24Aug 88
(G)Montague E. Browning 24 Aug 88

(Junior Staff Officers.)
Francis W. Cobb .....20 Nov 88

(For Service with Acting Sub-Lieuts. at College.)

Lieutenants, Additional, qualifying for Gunnery Officers.
Richard A. Cathie ..22 Dec 87
Arthur D. Ricardo 30 Sept 87
*Edward L. D. Boyle*30 Sept 87
*Francis A. R. Bowles*30 Sept 87
*Charles D. Granville*30 Sept 87
Morgan Singer ....30 Sept 87
*Arthur H. Christian*30 Sept 87
Stuart St. J. Farquhar 30 Sept 87
Ernest F. A. Gaunt 30 Sept 87
Richard F. Phillimore 30 Sept 87
William H. Boys ..30 Sept 87
Arthur H. Limpus .29 Sept 88
Henry L. D. Pearce.29 Sept 88
Francis G. Eyre ..29 Sept 88
John F. Murray-Aynsley 29 Sept 88
Frederick K. C. Gibbons 29 Sept 88
*Hon. Robert F. Boyle*29 Sept 88
Ernest H. Grafton..29 Sept 88
Henry H. Campbell.29 Sept 88
Cuthbert E. Hunter.29 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

Capt. Mar......Edwin L. McCausland 1 Oct 87
Chaplain and Nav. Inst } *Rev.* Frank C. Stebbing, MA. 30 Oct 86
Fleet Surgeon ..
Fleet Paym......James H. Wallis ....22 Jan 87
Surgeon.....Edward R.D. Fasken 25 Feb 88
Robert F. Bowie ....14 June 88
William J. Colborne..19 Jan 88
Edward P. Mourilyan MB. 6 July 88
Assist Paym. ..Andrew Hume..... 1 Mar 89
George W. H. Maggs 14 Feb 88
Gover H. Miall..... 2 Mar 88
Ch. Gunner ....William T. Willis .. 3 June 85
Francis Lattimer ..15 July 86
(For Gun Mountings)
Gunner.....William Pearce (*a*)..25 Oct 88
Frederick Adams.... 3 Nov 86
Albert Smith.....26 Sept 84
Wallace Newton ....27 Aug 88
John H. Wells .....21 Mar 88
John Smith (*b*) .....20 Apr 87
John S. Rice.....27 Aug 88
Alexander Greening.. 5 June 85
Frederick Bryant.... 8 Oct 86
Henry D. Capper .... 9 May 88
William Fernbracke..14 Mar 87
Charles E. Joy ..... 1 June 88
Thomas Holman ....27 Aug 88
William J. Sivyer....23 May 88
Montague Hine ..... 7 May 88
Carpenter.....John G. W. Chitson ..5 July 88
The following Officers are borne as additional.
Commander....*Edward W. Lloyd* ..24 July 88
Lieutenant ....(G) *William N. Madan* 1 May 88
(Temporarily for Special Service.)
Staff Comm....*Robert Jackson* ..... 3 Dec 84
(To Instruct Acting Sub-Lieuts. in Pilotage.)
Gunner.....*Launcelot Creagh* .... 9 May 88
(For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.)
William H. Jones.... 3 Aug 88
William H. Bound .. 3 May 88
James Ruddy..... 3 May 88
(For temporary service at the Admiralty.)

New Books opened. 1*st July* 1884.

TENDERS.

'Blazer.' 'Bustard.' 'Hero.' 'Handy.'
'Kite.' 'Mastiff.' 'Pike.' 'Pincher.'
'Skylark.' 'Snake.'

194 FLORA, 12.

1818 *Tons.*

Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.

(Has been replaced by 'Penelope,' as Receiving Ship.)

205 FROLIC *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*

Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers.
Thames, off Somerset House.

Officer in charge..Mr. Thomas Patter (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*, R.N.)

213 GANGES.

3594 *Tons.*

Falmouth.

Training Ship for Boys.

Commander....Guy Mainwaring .. 3 July 86
Lieutenant ....Edward A. Richmond 21 Sept 87
Woodham A. Connop 1 Feb 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederic A. G. Gace, BA. 21 Mar 88
Staff Surgeon ..Evelyn R. H. Pollard 23 Aug 87
Staff Paym.....George Lawless..... 1 Dec 87
Surgeon.....Sidney H. Youel ....30 Oct 88
Walter Bowden.....25 June 87
(Lent to 'Liberty' for Training Season.)
Assist. Paym. ..Harry A. Dyer.....11 Sept 88
Gunner.....Stephen Quint..... 13 Mar 88
William Sargeant ..14 Feb 88
Boatswain ....Henry White (*b*) ....20 July 88
George Vosper ..... 1 Feb 88
John Coughlan.....18 Dec 88
Carpenter.....Richard Eddy .....22 Sept 87

New Books opened, 1*st April* 1888.

238 HIBERNIA, 12.

4149 *Tons.*

Malta.

Flag Ship of Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral Alexander Buller, C.B. 10 Jan 89
Flag Lieut. ....Edward J. Bain .... 4 May 87
Secretary .....Charles E. Byron....10 Jan 89
Clerk to Sec. ..Graham Hewlett....23 June 87

Commander ..Frederick F. Fegen.. 21 Jan 89
Lieutenant ...Robert T. Wood ....17 Nov 87
Capt. Mar. ...Leonard J. Hadley.. 21 Mar 87

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeon..John S. Dobbyn, MD.22 Nov 88
Fleet Paym. ..William B. Hutchison 19 June 86
Surgeon.....
Assist. Paym...John C. Bartlett ....18 Nov 87
Ch. Boatswain..Richard Pratt .....18 Jan 87
Gunner.....James Treyhern ....19 Nov 87
William Pollington..25 Apr 87
Carpenter.....Michael M'Evoy ....30 Apr 87

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Lieut. Mar. ....*Charles H. Kennedy*.. 3 Feb 87
As Musketry Instructor.
Insp. of Machy...*William Castle* .....23 Nov 88
(*For service in Steam Reserve, Malta.*)
Fleet Eng.....*Richard H. Trubshaw* 29 Sept 88
For Malta Yard.
(*Superintending Engineer.*)
Chief Eng. ....*James D. Nicholson* .. 6 Apr 86
(*For Torpedo Store at Malta.*)
Engineer .....*John T. Coombs*.....17 July 86
(*For Charge of Machinery of 'Dee' and 'Don,' and of Reserve Stores, &c. at Malta.*)
Charles Harding ....26 Feb 89
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
George T. J. Ludlow..10 Mar 88
(*For Management, &c. of Torpedo Boats at Malta.*)
Assist. Eng.....*Alfred R. Pattison*.... 6 Dec 88
(*For service with Inspector of Machinery.*)
Gunner.....*William Elliott*.....17 Nov 86
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)

Recommissioned at Malta, 1st May 1877.

New Books opened, 1st January 1887.

TENDER.

'Azov' (Harbour Service).

259 IMPREGNABLE (late BULWARK).

6557 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Boys.

Devonport.

Captain.....Hilary G. Andoe, CB. 1 Apr 86
(*Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.*)
Commander ..Charles H. Cross .... 7 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Patrick C. Dudgeon .18 Sept 88
Francis W. Keary ..19 Nov 88
Chap. and Nav. Inst .. } *Rev.* James Black, MA. 1 Sept 88
Fleet Surgeon..Anthony Gorham MD.28 May 88
Staff Paym.....Thomas F. Harrison..1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Edgar R. Dimsey ..12 Oct 88
John D. Menzies, M.B. 25 June 87
D'Arcy Harvey, MB... 6 July 88
(*Lent to 'Nautilus' for Training Season.*)
Assist Paym. ..John H. Coulton ....31 Oct 88
Gunner.....Alfred H. Churchill . 19 Feb 89
George S. Jennings ..29 Apr 87
Walter Cammack (*act*)12 Sept 88
Boatswain ....William Lyndon .... 4 Feb 89
William H. Budd .... 6 Apr 87
Philip Rodd..... 3 Jan 89
Tom Glading ..... 6 Apr 87
Carpenter.....Henry J. Rundle ....17 Jan 87
Clerk .....Percy M. Roberts....18 Jan 87
Henry J. Troughton..24 Feb 89

The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—

Assist. Paym.. *Charles S. Inglis*.....24 Feb 89
(*For special Service.*)
Gunner.....*Charles Herring* ....26 July 87
(*For 'Circe.'*)

New Books opened, 1st July 1888.

TENDERS.

'Circe (Harbour Service), 'Nautilus.' 'Pilot.'

262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3653 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Devonport.

Rear-Adm. ....*Sir* Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. .....1 Aug 88
Captain.....Walter Stewart .... 1 Jan 89
Commander....John G. M. Field....12 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....Adolphus F. Turner 9 Nov 86
Walter L. Bignold ..18 Sept 88
Francis P. Carey .... 1 Sept 88
Davrell Davies.....15 Feb 88
Staff Com......William H. James .. 5 Nov. 86
Major Mar. ....Gerald A. Heseltine 29 Jan 87
(*Brevet Lieut. Colonel.*)
Lieut. Mar. ....Francis E. B. Eagle 19 Feb 89
Richard N. Bendyshe 1 Oct 87
Hamilton M. C. W. Graham 1 Oct 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.....17 Feb 89
Fleet Surg. ....Henry S. Lauder ....17 Dec 88
(*And for service in Devonport Dockyard, &c.*)
Fleet Paym.....Robert M. Colwell .. 5 Dec 88
Paymaster ....Rice H. Harris.....12 Mar 89
(*In lieu of an Assist. Paym.*)
Surgeon.....Frederick A. Trevan 18 Jan 89
Francis Woore .....11 Dec 88
Percy B. Bury, M.B. 29 Dec 88
Hugh St. D. Griffiths..25 June 87
Frederick W. Collingwood 6 July 88
(*Lent to 'Pilot' for Training Season.*)
Assist. Paym...
Arthur Wilson .....14 July 88
Ch. Gunner....Samuel W. Withecombe .....17 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

Ch. Carpenter..Henry S. Turner ..18 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Richard Smith .....21 Apr 87

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Commander....*William D. Morrish*..20 Dec 85
Fleet Eng.....*James A. Bedbrook* .. 7 Dec. 88
(For service as Engineer Overseer on the Clyde, &c.)
Chief Eng.....*William L. Wishart*..22 Mar 87
For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Clyde.
Charles Lane.....6 July 88
Engineer .....*Edwin K. Odam* .....10 Aug 87
William G. Mogg .... 1 Sept 88
For Training School for Engineer Students.
George B. Alton ....26 Jan 86
As Overseer for Machinery of new ships building.
Boatswain.....*John McGuiness*..... 1 Feb 88
Carpenter.....*Henry Brown* .....17 Jan 87
For service in 'Impregnable' Tender.
George V. Clift .....12 Mar 89
(For service with Colonial Defence Ships building in the Clyde.)

For Reserve.

Chief Insp. of Machy. } *Harry Williams* ....21 Oct 85
Fleet Eng. ....*William P. Ward*....10 Aug 85
James J. Finch .....27 Apr 87
Staff Eng.....*George S. Newton* ....17 Sept 88
Assist. Paym...*George J. Clow*..... 19 Mar 87
Engineer .....*John W. Hole*..... 2 Mar 86
Chief Carp. ....*James Somerville* ....24 July 82
Gunner .....*Thomas E. Hamblyn* 17 Sept 88
(T)*Thomas C. Jones*..21 Nov 88
Boatswain ....*George F. Gartrell* ..22 May 86
Thomas J. Gittings .. 1 Oct 87
John Brock.....28 Mar 87
Richard Hurrell .....1 Mar 87
William Saunders....28 Dec 87
Samuel Trotman ....26 May 88
Ch. Insp. Machy. David Robb.....14 Jan 85
(As Chief Engineer of Devonport Yard.)
Fleet Eng. ....*Wm. W. Chilcott* ....25 Apr 79
Staff Eng.....*Felix Foreman* ..... 7 Aug 86
(For service in 'Cambrian' Floating Factory.)
Chief Eng. ....*John H. Adams* .....11 Dec 88
(For service at Devonport Yard.)
Frederick A. Cocks .. 1 May 88
(For charge of Machinery and Stores of Torpedo Boats.)
Ch Boatswain..
(For service at Keyham.)

Engineer .....*Arthur J. Johns*..... 3 Jan 89
(As Torpedo Boat Instructor.)
(For service with Working Parties.)
Frank W. Hawkins.. 4 Nov 87
(For Charge of Stores and Engines of Torpedo Boats.)
Philip Marrack ..... 1 Mar 89
(As Torpedo Boat Instructor).
New books opened, 1st July 1888.

TENDER.

'Impregnable.'

280 LIFFEY. *Frigate.*

3915 *Tons.* *Store and Depôt Ship.*

Coquimbo.

Staff Comm. in command. } John B. Johnson ....31 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....John Tyndall..... 23 Feb 89
Staff Paymaster George D. Daunt....20 Feb 88
Ch. Gunner. ..John Bateman ..... 9 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Robert Carrick.....12 Nov 88

Recommissioned at Coquimbo, 17th Nov. 1878.

285 LION.

Training Ships for Boys.

Devonport.

The Establishment consists of two Ships.

(1,) *of* 3223 *Tons* (*late* 'IMPLACABLE.')

(2,) *of* 3842 *Tons* (*late* 'LION.')

Commander....William L. Morrison 1 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....Henry B. Elwyn .... 8 Apr 87
Henry F. Oliver .... 8 Jan 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Samuel S. O. Morris, M.A. 19 Feb 89
Staff Surgeon ..Christopher Harvey..1 Feb 89
Fleet Paym.....Thomas Mitchell ....1 Jan 88
Surgeon.....Edward J. Morley ..12 Sept 88
James Moore.....25 June 87
Assist. Paym. ..George Whitcroft ..25 Jan 89
Gunner .....Nicholas Mills .....19 Oct 86
George H. Chubb ..10 Sept 87
George Reeves..... 10 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Benjamin Thompson15 May 86
Robert Parnell .....26 Feb 89
Henry Penfound....18 Nov 88
James Rendle .....10 Sept 88
Carpenter.....Henry Evans..... 4 Nov 87

New Books opened, 1st Jan. 1885.

TENDERS.

'Liberty.'
'Sealark.'

335 NANKIN.

2540 *Tons.*

Receiving Ship.

Pembroke Dock.

Captain .....Samuel Long, *AdC*.. 7 Jan 89
(Superintendent of Pembroke Yard.)
Staff Com.....William L. Dodds ..16 Feb 89
(For Service as Queen's Harbour Master at Pembroke Dock.)

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surg. ....Thomas Bolster ...17 Dec 88
(*And for service in Pembroke Dockyard, &c.*)
Staff Paym. ....Henry W. Paul.....10 Dec 88
Surgeon.....William M. Lory ....25 Feb 88
Ch. Boatswain William Hurlow....18 July 88
Gunner.....Gabriel Ham.....14 Dec 87
Boatswain ....William Jinks ..... 6 Apr 88
New Books opened, 1st April 1884.

NIMBLE (Harbour Service).

Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.

570 *Tons.*

Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.

366 PEMBROKE, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

2842 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.

Rear-Admiral..Edward Kelly..... 1 Nov 87

Captain.....Henry F. Stephenson CB
AdC..... 3 Apr 88
Commander ..Marmaduke L. Kelham 10 Mar 87
(*For Steam Reserve at Chatham.*)
Lieutenant ....Samuel Ewing..... 9 Apr 86
Bentinck J. D. Yelverton
13 Feb 89
Staff Comm.....William J. Symons.. 4 Nov 87
Capt. Mar. ....Percy O. Lang ..... 8 Feb 87
Lieut Mar. ....Edmund G. Evelegh 27 Sept 88
Fleet Surg. ....Richard S.P. Griffiths 15 Dec 88
(*And for service at Chatham Dockyard, &c.*)
Fleet Paym.....William Noble ..... 1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Samuel W. Johnson, MB
18 Jan 88
Henry J. Hadden, BA., MB.
13 Mar 89
George Wilson, M.B. 15 Dec 88
William A. Whitelegge
BA, MD 19 Jan 88
John C. Ferguson, BA., MB.
1 Mar 89
(*Lent to Chatham Hospital.*)
Assist. Paym...Robert Blyth.....17 Feb 88
Carpenter.....John B. Hawton .... 3 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Stephen J. Goodfellow
25 Feb 89

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.
(*For Chatham Dockyard.*)
Insp. Mach.....*Alfred Wood* ..... 1 Oct 88

Fleet Eng. ....*James Stephens*.....22 Mar 88
Asst. Paym.....*Charles H. A. Ward* .11 Oct 86

Commander .. *Harry S. F. Niblett* ..10 Dec 88
(*For Steam Reserve at Sheerness.*)
(*For Reserve.*)
Ch. Inspector of Machy.... } *James H. Ferguson* ..17 Feb 88
Staff Eng......*Charles F. Hulford*... 22 Mar 88
(*For Floating Factory.*)
Ch. Engineer ..*William J. Maudling*..20 Apr 88
(*As Staff Admiralty Overseer at Messrs. Laird Bros.*)
Staff Eng......*Edward R. Vine* ....12 July 88
(*For temporary service in Reserve.*)
Engineer .....*Edward L. H. Denison* 17 Sept 88
(*For Floating Factory.*)
Assist. Paym...*William H. Campion* 1 Mar 88
(*For Steam Reserve, Chatham.*)

Engineer .....*Edward J. Edgar* ....2 Nov 88
Ch. Gunner....*Walter H. Jew* .....14 Feb 87
William Barrett (*a*).. 1 June 88
Ch. Boatswain...*John Tillett* .....30 Apr 88
Ch. Carpenter ..*John J. L. Turner* ....25 Dec 87
Gunner.....*Maurice C. Attwood*..19 Jan 89
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)
(T) *James P. McDonnell* 13 Sept 87
Henry Downes (*act*).. 3 Jan 89
Boatswain ....*John Roberts*..... 8 Sept 87
James Smith ..... 6 Feb 89
Carpenter .....*James R. May*.....12 Mar 89
(*For service with Colonial Defence Ships building on Tyne.*)

Chief Eng. ....*Francis J. Moore*.... 20 Nov 88
(*For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores.*)
Engineer .....*Joseph H. W. H. Ellis* 3 Dec 88
(*For Torpedo Store at Chatham.*)
Frederick M. Cottam.. 8 Aug 87
(*For Reserve Store.*)
William R. Parker ..21 Dec 88
(*As Torpedo Boat Instructor.*)

(*For Torpedo Boat No. 72.*)
Lieut & Com. ..(T)*Paul W. Bush*....19 Feb 89
Boatswain ....*William Wood* .....30 Oct 88

Boatswain ....*Thomas G. Mobbs* ....15 Mar 89
(*For Tenders.*)

New Books opened, 1st April 1887.

385 PRESIDENT, 10. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1969 *Tons.*

West India Docks

Commander....Richard W. Hope .. 9 Jan 89
Fleet Surg......William Roche..... 1 Oct 86
Fleet Paym......Robert W. Parish.... 1 Sept 87
Gunner .....Charles Earwaker ..24 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional (For various Services).

Captain.....*Edward H. Seymour*, CB., *Ad C.*.....20 Dec 87
(*For Service with Naval Reserves.*)
Staff-Com. ....*James R. W. Quinn* ..21 Mar 89
(*To superintend fitting out of Colonial Defence Cruisers.*)
Fleet Surg. ....*Henry D. Stanistreet* 31 Mar 89
(*For temporary service.*)
Fleet Paym.....*John L. Page* ..... 1 May 88
(*For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.*)
Fleet Eng. ....*James A. Shawyer* ..31 May 88
(*As Coal Inspector in South Wales.*)
James Melrose .....23 Nov 87
(*For inspection of Torpedo Boats for Indian Government.*)
Chief Eng.....*Cornelius Pitt*.....10 Oct 84
(*For service at Royal Arsenal.*)
Joseph Organ.....6 Mar 86
(*For service at Elswick as Resident Overseer for Inspection of Mounting of Naval Guns.*)
William H. Riley....27 Jan 88
(*As Engineer Overseer in the Thames.*)
Surgeon.....*Francis J. Lea* .....31 Mar 89
(*For temporary service.*)
Engineer .....*Ernest F. Ellis* .....13 Nov 88
(*For service at Elswick or Inspection of Mountings of Naval Guns.*)

For service at the Admiralty.

Commander....*Arthur Barrow* ..... 1 Apr 88
Gerard M. Brooke....28 June 87
Charles G. Dicken ...18 Apr 88
Staff Com.....*Archibald G. Douglas* 21 Jan 89
Insp. of Mach...*Richard Sennett* .... 1 May 87
(*For service as Engineer-in-Chief.*)
Albert J. Durston ....23 Nov 88
Fleet Eng. ....*Matthew McIntyre* .. 1 Apr 80
Chief Eng. ....*Charles Rudd* .....11 Dec 88
Thomas Soper .....25 Apr 83
Richard A. Shapcott 14 June 86
Engineer .....*James C. Edmonds* .. 7 Dec 88
Henry J. Oram..... 3 May 84
Frederick D. Hobbs .. 7 June 86
George G. Goodwin .. 7 Dec 88
Gunner.....(T)*Thomas Davidson* 13 Jan 88
(*For temporary service.*)

For service at Royal Naval College.

Captain.....*Atwell P. M. Lake* .. 1 Feb 89
Staff Com. ....*William R. Martin* .. 1 Oct 82
Nav. Lieut. ....*Thomas B. Moody* ..11 Feb 82
Chap. and Nav. Inst.....} Rev. *John M. Robinson*, B.A. 12 Aug 79
Nav. Inst.....*Thomas S. Oborn* ....25 Jan 73
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. 8 Nov 72
James R. Clark, MA....10 Aug 87
George Williams ....24 Sept 85
James M. Pask, B.A. 22 Nov 83
Fleet Eng.....*John Yeo*.....15 Sept 84
Staff Eng.....*John W. W. Waghorn* 9 June 75
Engineer .....*John H. Slade* .....18 Sept 84
William J. Anstey ..27 Jan 89

(For Surveying Service, &c.)

Naval Assistants to Hydrographer.
- Staff Capt. — *Henry R. Harris* 3 Feb 74
- Staff Com. — *John C. Richards* 9 May 72
- *George A. Browning* 30 Dec 74
- *Charles H. C. Langdon* 6 Jan 82
- *William H. Petley* 13 Oct 82
- *Walter N. Goalen* 5 July 87

Fleet Paym....*George W. Underhill* 26 Feb 75

(Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.)

Surveying Officers in Hydrographic Department.
- Staff Capt. — *George Stanley* 30 Oct 83
- Staff Com. — *William Pearce* 27 Aug 83

Staff-Com.....*Ettrick W. Creak*, F.R.S. 2 Mar 68
William E. Archdeacon 9 Dec 81
William Tooker .... 6 Oct 85
Thomas C. Pascoe ....26 Nov 87
For Surveying Service.

Officers borne for Study at R. N. College.

Captain.....*Edward H. M. Davis* .29 Sept 88
Alfred A. C. Parr ....29 Sept 88
Orford Churchill ....29 Sept 88
Charles S. Donner....29 Sept 88
Oswald P. Tudor ....29 Sept 88
Commander....*Randolph F. C. Foote* 29 Sept 88
Richard F. Hoskyn ..29 Sept 88
Daniel M. Riddel ....29 Sept 88
Robert D. B. Bruce ..29 Sept 88
Sir Henry A. Ogle, Bart. 21 Jan 89
Staff Com. ....*James Henderson* ....8 Nov 88
New books opened 1st January 1889.

TENDER.
'Frolic' (Harbour Service).
For drill of R.N. Artillery Volunteers.

413 REVENGE, 28. *Screw Ship.*

5260 *Tons.* 2896 *H.P.*
Flag Ship, Queenstown.

Rear Admiral..James E. Erskine ..31 Dec 88
Flag Lieut ....Lionel G. Tufnell....31 Dec 88
Secretary .....Robert J. M. Macleod 1 Jan 87
Clerk to Sec.....Henry B. B. Creagh..28 Mar 85

Captain.....Frederic P. Doughty..5 Feb 87
Commander....Henry H. Dyke..... 6 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....George A. Warleigh..21 Oct 85
Staff Com.....Edmund Nankivell...11 May 86
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles E. E. Curtoys 13 Feb 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Cavanagh BA. 5 Apr 88
Fleet Surg. ....Mark A. Harte.....23 Feb 89

Digitized by Google

Staff Paym. ....Henry C. Jenkins .. 1 Nov 87
Staff Eng......Charles A. Walmsley26 Dec 86
Surgeon.....*Evan St. M. Nepean* ..30 Jan 89
Assist. Paym. ..
Ch. Carpenter ..*George Popplestone* .. 2 July 87
(For Haulbowline Yard.)
Assist. Eng.....Philip Hobbs.....22 Dec 87
Gunner.....John Shea .....22 Apr 86
Boatswain ....William S. Davis....19 Oct 86
Peter Shea ..... 3 Jan 89
John Coleman.....26 Mar 87
Carpenter.....Philip H. Beall.....25 June 87
Recommissioned at Queenstown, 1st July 1876.
(New Books opened 1st January 1882.)

TENDERS.
'Gipsy' (Harbour Service).
Shamrock' (Tug).

420 ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13.

4122 *Tons.*

Flag Ship.

Devonport.

Admiral .....*Sir* William M. Dowell KCB. 15 Dec 88
Flag Lieut. ....John H. E. Allen ....10 Jan 89
Secretary .....William J. C. Row ..15 Dec 88
Clerk to Sec.....William Le G. Pullen 7 June 85
Thomas H. S. Pasley 17 Sept. 87
Frederick J. Krabbé 21 Feb 89

Captain .....Richard D. King .... 1 Sept 88
Commander....Harry L. F. Royle ..16 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....John T. Hardinge .. 6 Sept 88
Richard W. Watt.... 9 Nov 88
Walter F. Stirling ..12 Jan 88
John L. Eagles .....16 Aug 87
James Webber.....15 Dec 88
Staff Comm.....John Edwards .....15 Nov 88
Major Mar. ....Henry S. Bourchier 1 Oct 88
(Bt. Lieut.-Colonel.)
Lieut. Mar. ....Max A. B. Kappey .. 1 Oct 88
Chaplain . ....*Rev.* John E. S. Johnson, BA. 1 Sept 88
Fleet Surg. ....Godfrey Goodman ..16 May 87
Fleet Paym.....Valentine D. J. Rickcord 1 Oct 88
Paymaster ....Innes W. Taylor .. .19 Nov 88
(In lieu of an Assistant-Paymaster.)
Surgeon.....Charles W. Sharples 19 Jan 89
Assist. Paym. ..Charles D. M. Horne 3 Feb. 88
Frederick W. Hammond 11 Sept 88
Gunner .....Edwin Bishop ..... 4 Aug 88
Charles P. Leonard..12 Sept 88
Boatswain ....Peter W. R. Bray....26 Jan 88
Thomas Hicks..... 8 Aug 87
Carpenter ....William Rickard.... 1 Jan 89
Officers borne by various services.
Staff Captain ..*Adolphus de G. Sutton* 3 Sept 83
(For service as Harbour Master at Plymouth.)

Surgeon.....*George Hewlett,* M.B. 19 Jan 88
(Lent to 'Seaflower,' during Training Season.)
Michael O'Brien, MD. 19 Jan 88
(Lent to 'Sealark,' during Training Season.)
(For service at Plymouth Hospital.)
Naval Instr.
(For training on board the 'Britannia.')
New Books opened, 1st Jan. 1887.

TENDERS.
'Harpy.' 'Vivid.'

433 ST. VINCENT. *Training-Ship for Boys.*

4672 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Commander....Alvin C. Corry .....25 June 87
Lieutenant ....James M. Caulfeild..20 Aug 88
Wentworth V. Cole.. 2 Mar 89
Chaplain and Nav. Instruc. } *Rev.* Samuel Kenah, M.A. 1 Sept 88
Fleet Surg ....George A. Campbell 5 Dec 88
Fleet Paym.....Henry M. Harrison... 4 Jan 87
Surgeon.....Jeremiah Sugrue, MD19 Sept 88
Asst. Paym.....Frederick W. Mortimore 4 June 88
Ch. Boatswain ..Henry Peavitt .....24 May 88
Gunner.....William C. Tarrant..30 May 88
Edward Duffett ....24 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Alexander Johnston..16 Aug 87
Michael Gould .....16 Oct 86
Bryan Whalley *(art)* 26 Feb 89
Carpenter.....William G. Withers..19 Nov 87
New Books opened, 1st July 1884.

TENDER.
'Martin.'

490 TERROR. *Iron. Floating Battery. Armour-plated.*

1844 *Tons.*

(Late Screw, Machinery removed.)
Bermuda.

Captain.....Robert P. Dennistoun 5 Feb 88
Lieutenant ....Gordon Glennie .....1 Mar 88
Staff Comm. ..Henry D. Shortt .... 9 Dec 88
Staff Surgeon ..Thomas D. Gimlette 4 Jan 88
(and for service in Bermuda Dockyard).
Staff Paym ....John T. Greet .....23 Jan 88
Assist. Paym....John E. Jones.....27 Sept 88
Gunner .....William Daly ..... 1 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Hugh Smith .....25 May 88

Officers borne for various services.
Inspector of Machinery .. } *Charles M. Johnson* ..12 Feb 88
Engineer .....*William C. Hilder* ..27 Jan 88
Boatswain ....*John Abbott*.....23 June 88
For Bermuda Yard.

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....*Robert C. Leader*..... 6 Nov 86
(*For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.*)
Captain Mar...*Edward B. Stephens*.. Feb 87
Lieut. Mar.....*Walter E. Binney*....14 Mar 89
James H. Parker ....14 Mar 89
(*For service at Bermuda.*)
Engineer .....*Thomas Whebby* .... 5 July 86
Henry Lane.....13 Sept 87
(*In charge of Machinery of 'Viper' and 'Vixen.'*)
Gunner.....*George T. Baker* ....24 Nov 88
(*For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.*)
Boatswain ....*Thomas W. Green* ....17 Apr 88
(*For 'Irresistible.'*)

Recommissioned at Bermuda 1st Jan. 1886.

502 TRINCOMALEE, 15.

Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.

1447 *Tons.*
Southampton Water.

Commander....Frederick Edwards. 30 Apr 86
Fleet Surg. ....James Bradley .....27 Sept 87
Fleet Paym.....Charles J. Curgenven10 Jan 87
Gunner.....William H. Pettit ..26 Sept 86

New Books opened 1st April 1881.

508 UNICORN, 10.

Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.

1447 *Tons.*
Dundee.

Lieut. & Com...Francis A. Brookes..18 Oct 88
Fleet Surg. ....William Graham....27 May 87
Fleet Paym ....William E. Boxer.. 1 Oct 87
Gunner.....Joseph Hamilton....14 Feb 87

New Books opened 1st April 1881.

509 URGENT 3.

Depôt Ship.
Jamaica.
2801 *Tons.*

Captain.....Henry Hand .....24 July 86
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary ....Joseph Green .....16 Sept 85
Commander Arthur Blennerhasset 15 Nov 88

Lieutenant ..William H. Coombs....29 Dec 87
Staff Com.....Jesse Dixon ..... 6 Aug 87
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Richard D. Lewis, M.A. 24 Feb 87
Surgeon.....John Menary, MD. .. 1 Mar 89
Assist. Paym. in charge } John Brumell .....30 Sept 87
Gunner.....William H. Pascoe .. 4 May 88
Boatswain ....Benjamin Hoskin .. 9 Jan 88
John Nagle ..... 4 Feb 88

Officers borne additional for various services.
Engineer .....*William J. Bevan*....27 Sept 88
Boatswain ....*William Doyle* .....24 Nov 88
Carpenter.....*William J. Smith*.... 6 June 87

For Jamaica Yard.

Recommissioned at Jamaica 21st July, 1877.
New Books opened. 1st October 1883.

512 VERNON (*late* 'DONEGAL').

5481 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....Arthur K. Wilson V.C. CB. 1 Jan 89
Commander ..Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten .....30 May 87
Lieutenant ....(T)Frederick T. Hamilton 29 Oct 88
(T)Charles L. Ottley22 Dec 88
(T) John T. White .. 4 Apr 88
(T)William L. Grant 27 June 88
(T) Dudley R. De Chair 27 June 88
(T)Robert K. Arbuthnot 27 Aug 88

Staff Officers.

Qualifying as Torpedo Lieutenants.
Harry Jones .....30 Sept 87
Stuart Nicholson ....30 Sept 87
Cecil E. E. Carey ....30 Sept 87
Ralph Hudleston ....30 Sept 87
Somerset A. G. Calthorpe 30 Sept 87
*Edward F. B. Charlton*29 Sept 88
Herbert Orpen .....29 Sept 88
Robert S. P. Hornby..29 Sept 88
William O. Boothby..29 Sept 88
Edward A. Salwey ..29 Sept 88

Fleet Surgeon..Thomas H. Atkinson25 Jan 87
Staff Paym ....John Carlisle .....20 June 88
Surgeon.....Bowen S. Mends .... 3 Aug 88
John E. Coad MB ....28 June 87
Hubert Holycake ....28 June 87

(*Lent to 'Martin' during Training Season*).

Digitized by Google

Assist. Paym. ..Charles E. H. Meredyth 27 Sept 87

Gunner .....(T)Henry Shepherd 5 Mar 87
(T)Joseph Hooper..10 Dec 87
(T)William E. Pauley 2 Jan 89
(T)William J. Thompson 7 June 88
(T) Edwin Irwin....18 Feb 89
(T) James G. Ost .. 1 Mar 89
(T)William J. Crothers 18 Nov. 86
(T) Frederick Elliott 16 Dec 87
(T)Joseph R. Edwards 9 Nov88
(T) John T. Smith .. 5 Nov 87
Edward Walker.....14 Feb. 88
Richard S. C. Staddon 4 Aug 88
James Magner .....19 Nov 87
John Courtnell ..... 7 May 88
James J. Tapper.....16 Dec 87
Richard Coule .....14 Feb 88
Alfred Turton .....21 May 88

Boatswain ....(T)John D. Newell (*act*) 12 Dec 88
(T)Jeremiah McCarthy (*act*) 4 June 88
(T)John Welsh (*act*) 7 Jan 89
William L. Hackney.. 9 May 88
Thomas Ready .....29 Mar 88
Thomas Johnstone ..29 Mar 88
John Prendergast .... 9 May 88
Daniel R. Phair (act)..4 June 88

Carpenter.....Mark Pethybridge..16 Oct 88

Clerk .....Francis A. W. Denman 22 Dec 88

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Captain.....
Staff Eng......*William H. Burner* ..28 Dec 87
(*For service in 'Lightning,' Torpedo Boats, &c.*)
John Y. Mayston ....18 Apr 84
Richard J. Wheeler.. 9 Apr 86
(*For Torpedo Service at Woolwich.*)
Engineer.....*Cornelius H. Steward* 4 Jan 87
(*For charge of Machinery, Electric Light Duties, &c.*)
Allan H. Slade .....24 July 86
(*For Torpedo School.*)
Alfred W. Gibbs..... 5 Dec 88
Robert W. Donohue..17 Nov 87
(*For Torpedo Store.*)
Gunner.....(T)*James C. Rockett*.. 7 Sept 88
(*For Torpedo duties.*)
(T)*Richard C. Steele*. 24 May 88
(*For duty with Torpedo Boats.*)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1880.

New Books opened 1st January 1888.

TENDERS.

Bloodhound.' Rattlesnake.' 'Vesuvius.'

517 VICTOR EMANUEL, 2.

Receiving Ship.

5157 *Tons.*

Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.

Captain.....Edmund J. Church..27 Dec 88
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....George W. Whillier..27 Dec 88

Commander ..Henry M. C. Festing 19 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Andrew S. Mills ....19 Nov 88
Staff Com......Berkeley St. G. Deane 19 Nov 88
Lieut Mar. ....Arthur G. Vincent .. 4 Dec 88
Staff Surg ....Alfred Patterson ....15 Nov 87
Staff Paym ....Algernon Yockney..16 Aug 87
Surgeon.....William M. Craig, MB. 19 Oct 88
Alfred M. Page .....19 Oct 88
Assist Paym ..Alfred H. Veitch ....18 Nov 87
Gunner.....John Pearce .....10 Mar 88
Clerk.....

The following Officers are borne for various services.

Lieutenant ....(T) *William Ricketts*15 Sept 87
(*For Torpedo duties at Hong Kong.*)
Staff Comm. ..*Thomas Roberson* ... 19 Nov 88
Inspector of Machinery } *James Wootton*.....23 Jan 89
Engineer .....*Thomas Thorne* ....22 Nov 86
Walter J. Featherstone 8 Nov 88
Benjamin J. Barnes..26 Apr 86
(*For reventing heavy guns.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev. William V. Rainier*, MA. 1 Feb 89
For Hong Kong Yard and Hospital.
Assist.-Eng......*Sidney A. Houghton* 19 Oct 88
(*For charge of machinery of Torpedo Boats.*)
Lemuel C. Saywell ..25 Jan 89
(*For service in Tenders.*)
Gunner.....(T) *George Hunter* ..19 Nov 88
(*For Charge of Torpedo Boat Stores, &c.*)
Boatswain ....*James Ede*.....19 Nov 88
For Hong Kong Yard
New Books opened 1st January 1888.

TENDERS.

'Esk.' 'Tweed.' 'Wivern.'

520 VICTORY, 26.

2164 *Tons.*

(*Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Portsmouth.

Boatswain ....James Collins .....29 Jan 89
George Cutting.....1 Mar 87
Thomas Henley .....3 Nov 88
Frederick H. Davis..28 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

559 ÆTNA. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
Devonport.

560 AFRICAN. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
41 *Tons.* 99 *H.P.*
Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.
Boatswain ....Walter E. Millgate..23 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

561 BANN. S. *Steel Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Jamaica.

562 BEE (*late* THAMES). S. *Iron Lighter.*
320 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Deptford.

563 BUSTLER. P. *Tug.*
217 *Tons.* 304 *H.P.*
Chatham.

564 CAMEL. P. *Iron Tug.*
484 (319) *Tons.* 150 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

565 CARRON. P. *Tug.*
450 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

566 CHESTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
234 *Tons.* *H.P.*
Malta.

567 CONFIANCE. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
270 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
Devonport.

568 DESPATCH. S. *Iron Tank and Provision Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 221 H.P.
Devonport.

569 DISCOVERY. S. *Store Ship.*
1247 *Tons.* 365 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

570 ECHO. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Gibraltar.
150 *Tons.* 100 *H.P.*

571 ELIZABETH. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 244 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

572 GRINDER. P. *Tug.*
505 *Tons.* 876 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

573 HARLEQUIN. *Sloop.*
(*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*)
(To be sold.)

574 HELLESPONT. P. *Tug.*
137 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
Malta.

575 INDUSTRY, 2. S. *Iron Store Ship.*
1126 *Tons* 279 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

576 LOCUST. P. *Tug.*
420 *Tons.* 157 *H.P.*
Sheerness

577 MALTA. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 910 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

578 MANLY. P. *Iron Tug.*
188 *Tons.* 293 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

579 METEOR. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Chatham.

580 MINX. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 32 *H.P.*
Devonport.

581 PELTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 222 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

582 PERSEVERANCE. P. *Tug.*
540 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Devonport.

583 PROMPT. P. *Iron Tug.*
40 *Tons.* 172 *H.P.*
Malta.

584 SAMPSON. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
Malta.

585 SCOTIA. P. *Tug.*
268 *Tons.* 114 *H.P.*
Devonport.

586 SHAMROCK. S. *Iron Tug and Tank Vessel.*
118 *Tons.* 163 *H.P*
Queenstown.
(*Tender to 'Revenge.'*)
Boatswain ...William McGowan .. 4 May 88
(*Borne in 'Revenge.'*)

587 SHEERNESS. P. *Tug.*
233 *Tons.* 363 114 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

588 STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw.*
Special Service Vessel.
568 *Tons.* 1210 *H.P.*
Employed as a Tug at Pembroke.

589 SUPPLY. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Bermuda.

590 TRINCULO. *Twin Screw Tug.*
54 *Tons.* 119 *H.P*
Ascension.

591 TRUSTY. P. *Iron Tug.*
484 *Tons.* 855 *H.P.*
Devonport.

592 TYRIAN, 1. S. *Gun Boat.*
330 *Tons.* 157 *H.P.*
(*Used as a Harbour Service Tug at Jamaica.*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF NON-EFFECTIVE VESSELS AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

ACTÆON (late 'VERNON'), *4th Rate.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

ALGIERS (*late* 'ANSON'). S. *Ship.* 5260 *Tons.* 3583 *H.P.*
Chatham.

ARAB. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*
720 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

ARIEL 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*
438 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

CONDOR, 3. S. *Composite Gun-Vessel.* 80 *Tons.* 770 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

COQUETTE, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
430 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

CYGNET, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

DARING, 4. *Screw Sloop.*
940 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

DEFENCE, 16. *Iron* S. *Ship. Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*
Devonport.

DIAMOND, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1970 *Tons.* 2140 *H.P.*
Chatham.

Digitized by Google

EXPRESS, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

MALLARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

MYRMIDON, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*
877 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*
Hong Kong.
(To be sold.)

NEWCASTLE. S. *Frigate.*
4020 *Tons.* 2354 *H.P*
Devonport.

SPEEDY, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat.*
330 *Tons.* 218 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

SYLVIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*
865 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

VICTORIA. S. *Ship.*
6959 *Tons.* 4191 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

WATERWITCH. *Hydraulic Iron Gun-Boat, Armour-plated.*
1280 *Tons.* 780 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

ZEPHYR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
438 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE.

Numbers are given only to those Ships in which Officers are borne.

AKBAR, *3rd Rate.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Liverpool.

ALARM, *6th Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Queenstown.

ARETHUSA, *late S., 4th Rate.*
(Lent to Baroness Burdett Coutts as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenhithe.)

ARIADNE, *late S. Frigate.*
4583 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

AZOV, *Sailing Cutter.*
Tender to 'Hibernia,' Malta.

BELLEROPHON, *3rd Rate.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

BELVIDERA, *5th Rate.*
Receiving Ship, Portsmouth.

BENBOW, *3rd Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

BITER, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

CALCUTTA, *2nd Rate.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Excellent.'

CALYPSO, *5th Rate.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.
(Late 'BLONDE.')

CAMBRIAN, *5th Rate.*
Floating Factory, Devonport.

CARNATIC, *3rd Rate.*
Portsmouth.
(Late Coal Depôt.)
Transferred to War Department as a Floating Magazine.

CHALLENGER, *late S. Corvette.*
Chatham.

CHASSEUR, *late Screw.*
Floating Factory, Chatham.

CHICHESTER, *4th Rate.*
(Lent as Training Ship for Destitute Boys in the Thames.)

CIRCE, *5th Rate.*
(Tender to 'Impregnable.')
Devonport.

CLARENCE, *late S., 2nd Rate.*
(Lent as a Roman Catholic Reformatory at Liverpool.)

CLINKER (late 'WAVE'), *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

CLIO, *late S. Corvette.*
(Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, &c. Society at Bangor.)

COLUMBINE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

CONQUESTADOR, *4th Rate.*
Powder Depôt, Devonport.

CONWAY, *late* 'Nile' *Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.)

CORNWALL, *3rd Rate.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.

CORNWALLIS, *3rd Rate.*
Attached to Jetty, Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

CUMBERLAND, *3rd Rate.*
Lent to the Clyde Training Ship Association.
(Reported to have been destroyed by fire.)

DAISY, *Cutter.*
(Tender to 'Jackal.')

DANAË, *late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Mersey.

DAPPER. S. *Late Screw Gun Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Cambridge' for instruction of Armourers.

DIDO, *late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
(Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Forth.)

DIDO, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

DILIGENCE, *Transport.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

DOLPHIN, *Sloop.*
Watch Vessel lent to Customs.
Gravesend.

DRAKE, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers on the Clyde.

ECLIPSE, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1760 *Tons.* 1950 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Machinery removed, and vessel lent temporarily to War Department, for stowage of mines at Devonport.

EDGAR, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to Customs for Quarantine Ship.
Motherbank.

ENTERPRISE, *Sloop.*
471 *Tons.*
Lent to Board of Trade.

EXMOUTH, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District as a Training Ship for pauper boys of the Metropolis.)
Thames.

FANCY, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
Used as a Drying-room for 'St. Vincent.'
Portsmouth.

FAVOURITE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FLY, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FORMIDABLE, *2nd Rate.*
Training Ship, Bristol.

FORTE. *4th Rate.*
Receiving Hulk at Chatham.

FOUDROYANT, *2nd Rate.*
(Attached to 'Cambridge.')
Devonport.

GIPSY, *Cutter.*
(Tender to 'Revenge.')
Queenstown.

GIBRALTAR, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to the Belfast Training Ship Committee.

GRAMPUS, *4th Rate.*
Late Powder Depôt, Portsmouth.
(Lent temporarily to War Department for Stowage of Naval Mines.)

GREYHOUND, *Sloop.*
Devonport.
(Hulk for Breakwater.)

HAMADRYAD, *5th Rate.*
Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff.

HANNIBAL, *late* S. *Ship.*
4735 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
(Machinery removed, and ship used as a Hulk.)

HAVANNAH, *6th Rate.*
Ragged-School Ship, Cardiff.

HELENA, *Sloop.*
Police Vessel at Chatham.

HINDOSTAN, *2nd Rate.*
(Auxiliary to 'Britannia.')
Dartmouth.

INDEFATIGABLE, *4th Rate.*
(Lent as Training Ship in the Mersey.)

IRRESISTIBLE, *3rd Rate.*
Depôt Ship, Bermuda.

Digitized by Google

KENT (*late* 'IMPREGNABLE'), *2nd Rate.*
Devonport.
Hulk for use in Epidemics.

KINGFISHER, *Sloop.*
Attached to 'Impregnable.'
Devonport.

LAVINIA, *late Screw.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

LEDA, *5th Rate.*
Water Police Vessel, Devonport.

LEONIDAS, *5th Rate.*
Gun Cotton Depôt, Upnor.

LILY, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

MARLBOROUGH, *late Screw.* *1st Rate.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Asia' as Receiving Hulk for Steam Reserve.

MARS, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
Training Ship on the Tay.

MEEANEE, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
Hospital Ship at Hong Kong.

MELAMPUS, *5th Rate.*
(Transferred to War Department as a Floating Magazine.)

MENELAUS, *5th Rate.*
Quarantine Service, Motherbank, Spithead.

MERCURY, *5th Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

MIDGE, *late Twin Screw Composite Gun Vessel.*
603 *Tons.*
Being fitted as a Hospital Ship.
Hong Kong.

MINERVA, *5th Rate.*
Workshop for Artificers of Steam Reserve, Portsmouth.

MINSTREL, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Bermuda.

MONMOUTH, *5th Rate.*
Roman Catholic Chapel, Devonport.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, *late* 'CONWAY,' *4th Rate.*
Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.

MYRTLE, *late* 'MALABAR,' *3rd Rate.*
Late Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

NETTLE, *2nd Rate.*
Target Ship, Portsmouth.
(Late 'THUNDERER.')

NIMBLE *(Harbour Service).*
Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve
570 *Tons.*
Tender to 'Rupert.'
Hull.

NIMROD, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

OPOSSUM, *late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
Hospital Ship.
Hong Kong.

ORESTES, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

OTTER, *late P. Tug.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

PERSEUS, *Sloop, late Screw.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance' for Torpedo Instructional purposes.

PET, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

PETEREL, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

PIQUE, *5th Rate.*
Lent to the Port Sanitary Authority at Plymouth, for Hospital purposes.

PITT, *2nd Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.
(Late 'CAMPERDOWN.')

PROCRIS, *late Gun-Boat.*
(Fitted as Cooking Depôt for the Reserve, Devonport.)

Digitized by Google

RACEHORSE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

RESISTANCE, 16. *Screw Iron Ship, Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Used for Experiments.

RIPPLE, *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Sydney.

ROYAL GEORGE, *Yacht.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth

ROYALIST, *Sloop.*
Police Ship, River Thames.

SNAPPER, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

SOUTHAMPTON, *4th Rate.*
Lent as a Training Ship at Hull

SWAN, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

SYLPH, *Cutter.*
Watch Vessel (lent to Customs).

TALBOT, *6th Rate.*
Powder Depôt, Woolwich.

THISBE, *5th Rate.*
Church Ship, Cardiff.

THUNDERBOLT, *late Floating Battery.*
(Attached to temporary Pier, Chatham.)

TYRIAN, *Sloop.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

VALIANT, 18. *Iron Screw Ship. Armour-plated.*
6710 *Tons.* 3350 *H.P.*
Devonport
To be fitted as a Divisional Ship.

VENGEANCE, *2nd Rate*
Receiving Hulk, Devonport.

VOLCANO, *late P. Steam Frigate.*
Floating Factory, Portsmouth.

WARSPITE, *late* 'CONQUEROR, *Screw. 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to the Marine Society, Woolwich.)

WELLESLEY (*No.* 2), *3rd Rate.*
(Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

WORCESTER (late 'FREDERICK WILLIAM'), *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.)
Thames.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED MERCHANT CRUISERS.

List of Vessels held by the owners at the disposition of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(1) Special Vessels Receiving an Annual Subvention.

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
Cunard Company.			Tons.	Tons.
"Etruria"	Theodore Cook (*Hon. Lieut.*)	14,500	7,790	3,390
"Umbria"	Wm. McMickan (*Hon. Lieut.*)	14,500	7,798	3,400
"Aurania"	Wm. H. P. Hains (*Hon. Lieut.*)	9,500	7,269	4,030
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"Victoria"	George N. Hector (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,300	3,580
"Britannia"	.. .. ..	7,000	6,300	3,580
"Oceana"	Percival S. Tomlin (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,300	3,580
Inman and International.				
"City of Paris"	.. .. ..	18,000	10,500	5,930
"City of New York"	.. .. ..	18,000	10,499	5,930

NOTE.—*There are two vessels (the "Majestic and "Teutonic") building by the White Star Line upon which subvention will be paid when they are complete.*

(2) Additional Vessels belonging to the above Owners held at the Disposition of the Admiralty without further Subsidy.

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
Cunard Company.			Tons.	Tons.
"Servia"	Horatio McKay (*Hon. Lieut.*)	10,000	7,392	3,971
"Galha"	Michael Murphy (*Hon. Lieut.*)	5,300	4,809	2,898
White Star Line.				
"Brittannic"	.. .. ..	5,200	5,004	3,152
"Germanic"	Peter J. Irving (*Lieut.*)	5,200	5,008	3,150
"Adriatic"	John G. Cameron (*Lieut.*)	3,600	3,888	2,458
"Celtic"	.. .. ..	3,600	3,867	2,439
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"Arcadia"	William B. Andrews. (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,300	3,580
"Valetta"	.. .. ..	5,000	4,911	2,788
"Massilia"	.. .. ..	5,000	4,908	2,748
"Rome"	.. .. ..	5,000	5,013	2,558
"Carthage"	.. .. ..	5,000	5,013	2,588
"Ballarat"	.. .. ..	4,500	4,752	2,667
"Parramatta"	Robert G. Murray (*Hon. Lieut.*)	4,500	4,759	2,684
nman and International.				
"City of Berlin"	.. .. ..	6,000	5,491	2,957
"City of Chicago"	.. .. ..	4,500	5,202	3,383

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Commanders.

Anson, Charles V. . . 12 June 87 Ramsgate
Bolitho, Edward A. . . 23 Feb 88 Penzance
Caffin, Crawford . . . . 5 Mar 89 Lynn
Carey, William M. . . . 22 Jan 85 Southsea
Clanchy, Henry T. . . 27 Jan 87 Lymington
Coddington Fitzherbert . . 3 Dec 86 Bognor
Davies, Robert W. . . . 5 Nov 85 Aberdeen
De Hoghton, Thomas . 11 June 84 Wexford
Down, William T. . . . 23 Oct 83 Ventnor
Echlin, Frederic . . 1 Oct 88 Carrickfergus
Eliott, Francis J. J. . . . 30 Oct 84 Berwick
Fullerton, Arthur G. . . 8 Mar 88 Kingstown
Gresley, Arthur F. . . 27 Aug 83 Weymouth
Grieve, Frederick J. . . . 7 Sept 88 Kinsale
Hayes, John . . . . 1 July 86 Donaghadee
Haye, James B. . . . . 8 Feb 84 Liverpool
Holbech, Edward A. . . 24 Oct 83 Wicklow
Hotham, Edwin . . . 28 Sept 87 Dartmouth
Johnston, Pearson C. . 11 Nov 84 Plymouth
Knox, Vesey . . . . . 15 Sept 86 Valentia
MacIlwaine, George S. . 11 June 84 Yarmouth
Mayow, P. H. W. . . . 15 July 85 Exmouth
Moore, George H. . . . 8 July 85 Hastings
Musters, John G. . . . 8 Sept 86 Malahide
Nowell, William H. G. . . 31 Oct 88 Moville
Osborne, Samuel L. . . . 15 Sept 86 Cowes
Papillon, Frederick . 10 Nov 86 Queenstown
Paul, Robert H. . . . 1 Nov 86 Sunderland
Sanders, Francis W. . . 1 Aug 88 Waterford
Suckling, Thomas . . . 8 July 85 Sandgate
Walters, Henry E. . . . 11 June 84 Brighton

Lieutenants.

Adair, George L. W. . . 25 Apr. 88 Swansea
Barnard, William J. W. . 10 June 88 Montrose
Bawtree, Edward J. . 6 Mar 88 Frazerburgh
Bedford, George B . . . 2 Feb 85 Youghal
Brant, James . . . . . 15 Mar 89 Hull
Bridger, Marcus L. . . 19 Apr 87 Salcombe
Brietzcke, Edward R. . 4 Jan 84 Newcastle, Ireland
Byng, *Hon.* Nelson . 27 Oct 82 Killybegs
Cadogan, *Hon.* Cecil J. G. . 24 Jan 86 Greenock
Carew, Alfred C. . . 18 Sept 86 Mabelthorpe
Causton, Alfred M. . 18 Dec 82 Ballycastle, Antrim
Clifton, John A. . . . 27 Oct 82 Skibbereen
Cochrane, Thomas E. . . 17 Sept 88 Clifden, Ireland
Dundas, Frederic G. . 10 Oct 84 Ilfracombe
Eliot Laurence H. . . 19 Jan 89 Whitstable
Farr William . . . . 15 Jan 87 Whitby
Foster, Robert W. . . . 24 Apr 85 Belmullet
Freeland, William F. G. 29 Sept 80 Southend
Fryer, Edward A. . . 11 Nov 82 Ballycastle, Co. Mayo
Gough, Hugh G. . . 24 Aug 87 Bridlington
Gray George P. C., 28 July 85 Burntisland, N.B.
Harston Frank A. . . . 3 Nov 86 Swanage
Hazel, James . . . . 11 July 83 Rathmullen
Henderson, John H. . . . 1 Apr 88 Milford
Isaac, Frederick V. . . 20 Aug 87 Padstow
Kinder, Ernest . . . . 16 Mar 89 Dundalk
Law, Edward G. F. . . 14 Aug. 87 Galway
McMurdo, Aston E . . 5 Oct 87 Sheerness
Maxwell, Thomas E. . 14 Aug 87 Inverness
Millett, Claude H. . . . . 7 May 86 Deal
Moysey, Frederick A. . . . 30 Sept 83 Sligo
Rickman, Philip H. . . 12 June 86 Harwich
Sayce, Herbert C. . . . . 2 Mar 89 Wells
Shore, *Hon.* Henry N. . . 23 June 86 Fowey
Still, Willoughby E. . . 3 Nov 86 Falmouth
Swan, Joseph . . . . 24 Jan 86 Orkneys
Thompson, Stephen H. . . 21 Sept 88 Wick
Willcox, Scott J. B. . . . . 31 Dec 87 Seafield

Chief Officers late of Cruizers.

Allen, William . . . . 1 Apr 85 Strangford
Barter, Edward . . . 6 Sept 86 Pullendiva
Jenkins Samuel . . . . . 22 May 80 Scilly
Mahoney, P. . . . . 24 Apr 69 Lyme
Newnham, Robert . . . 15 Sept 88 Guidore
Robertson, George H. . 25 Aug 84 Balleyheige
Dawson, John . . . 25 Aug 84 Castletown
Williams. Evans B. . 22 Feb 86 Aldeburgh

Chief Officers (late of Stations).

mQuigley, Wm. T. . . 31 Jan 67 Stornoway
Langford, Thomas . . . 24 June 84 Dingle
Francis, Joseph J. . . 16 July 75 Keel-Achil

Gunner.

Young, Edward D. . . 2 July 77 Dungeness

OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

Chief Officers late of Cruizers.

Emmett Joshua . . . 15 Feb 76 Gravesend
Russell, James . 12 Feb 83 Townsend, Dover
Saunders, Henry . . . . . 30 Dec 81 Selsey
Blackford, Richard . 20 Sept 87 Weymouth

Senior Mate late of Cruiser.

Downing, Frederic . 23 June 83 Ballywalter

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS.

(*Seniority.*)

Allport George	22 Oct 86	Roches Point.
Ashby Frederick G.	1 Nov 87	Clovelly.
Bailey John H.	27 Nov 79	Carnarvon.
Baker John T.	21 Dec 80	Gosport.
Baker Joseph	5 May 79	Christchurch.
Barber John	31 Oct 78	Rosmoney.
m Bates George E.	30 Nov 77	Clacton-on-Sea.
Beckerleg Thomas H.	13 Dec 83	Porthleven.
Beedle Frank S.	25 May 86	Newcastle.
Bellingham Wm.	23 Dec 78	Bridport.
Bendal George	22 Oct 83	Abbotsbury.
Betts William	22 Jan 85	Baltimore.
Bible Robert	16 Jan 80	Ryde.
Biles George	20 Feb 83	Kingston.
Billett Richard J.	7 Apr 79	Worthing.
Bisher James	18 Jan 77	Westgate.
Blackler George	14 Nov 77	Exmouth.
Bond George	7 June 84	Waterloo.
Boyd Thomas	20 Jan 76	Balbriggan.
Bridle James W.	8 Dec 76	Crosshaven.
Brinkley Walter	15 Dec 83	Garrison Point.
Brown John B.	26 May 86	St. Nicholas.
Brown William H.	16 Aug 86	Mullaghamore.
Buckham Thomas W.	16 Mar 83	St. Dogmaels.
Buckingham George	16 Jan 80	Teignmouth.
Buckler Ray	18 Mar 80	Bournemouth.
Burch Edward	30 June 87	Ballydavid.
Burch John	15 Mar 89	Arklow.
Butler William	31 Jan 89	Port Looe.
Buttemer William	13 Oct 86	Flamborough Head.
Campbell Henry	9 Jan 79	Fishergate.
Castle John	18 Aug 86	Bexhill.
Charlo William	20 Sept 80	Bridlington.
Chiswell John	3 Sept 81	Beer.
Clark James	29 May 76	Ventnor.
Coaker William	20 Feb 83	Langstone Harbour.
Cobden William C.	14 Feb 83	Peterhead.
Cogger James	29 May 78	Southsea.
Colbeck Wm. H.	29 May 79	Skegness.
Collins Lionel	4 Apr 87	Berwick.
Conybear James	30 Apr 78	Rosslare.
Cooper Joseph	29 May 79	Robin Hood's Bay.
Costick John	12 Feb 81	Harwich.
Cox William	12 June 83	Pevensey.
Cummings Thomas	22 Apr 80	Lulworth.
Curnow Henry.	1 Nov 86	Carlingford.
Daniells A. B.	18 Aug 86	Cranfield.
m Davey William T.	15 Feb 81	Teel.
Davies Frederick	18 Apr 83	Tollesbury.
Daw William	10 Nov 82	Penarth.
Desmond T.	14 Nov 88	Portobello.
Devine John	1 Jan 86	Tarbert.
Dickinson Samuel	24 Apr 82	Lynn.
Donovan James	5 Sept 77	Kingstown
Donovan John	18 Sept 85	W. Mersea.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

	(*Seniority.*)	
mDoughty John	28 June 79	Knightstown.
mDrayton George	18 May 78	Brixham.
Driscoll John	15 Oct 81	Tramore.
Driscoll William J.	24 Apr 82	Larne.
Drowley John	6 Mar 83	Camber.
Dunnaway John	24 Feb 87	Cairn Ryan.
Ellis Francis	28 July 83	Filey.
Ellis John	23 Dec 78	Budleigh Salterton.
Ellis Robert	18 Sept 79	Cromer.
Elmore Thos.	20 Apr 78	Skerries.
Finn Cornelius	16 Feb 84	Carnsore.
Fitzgerald John	3 Aug 88	Burnham.
Fitzgerald William	29 Aug 77	Bognor.
Fleming William	21 Mar 84	Greenore.
Flynn John	23 Sept 84	Lyddon Spout.
Ford Alfred	7 Oct 87	Courtmasherry.
Fox Edwin	12 Nov 84	Orford Haven.
Forward Joseph	25 Jan 77	Gorranhaven.
Gibson John	29 Aug 74	Coverack, Helston.
Gorman Walter	11 Mar 84	East Cowes.
Graham Edward	16 Sept 85	Lamlash.
Grant John	14 Sept 85	Bar of Lough.
Grills Galbreath	24 Apr 82	Port Rush.
Gumbrill Edward	29 Sept 83	Dunny Cove, County Cork.
Hagerty Richard	12 Apr 82	Goodwick.
Hancock Robert	14 Nov 77	Hill.
Hanna James	29 Aug 77	Bangor.
Hazell, William	23 Mar 87	Leysdown.
Hellen, Henry	15 Feb 89	Castletownnend.
Hennessey John	17 May 86	Padstow.
Herraghty Richard	26 July 87	Haven Hale.
Hewett William	27 Jan 86	Prawle.
Hobbs William	22 Jan 85	Lossiemouth.
Hodges John	20 Apr 88	Chidcock
Hookey George	30 Sept 81	Sutton Bridge.
Hooper Richard	7 Feb 78	Hartlepool.
Howell Thomas	22 Aug 77	Pendeen Cove.
Howell Robert	16 Jan 80	Langley.
Howes, Robert A.	19 Mar 81	Chichester Harbour.
Hurley John	10 Mar 81	Oyster Haven.
Hutchings Henry	29 Sept 79	Falmouth.
Hutchings John S.	25 Nov 76	Fowey.
Hyde George	29 June 82	Herne Bay.
Hyslop William	1 Oct 78	Tenby.
Ives Samuel	8 Apr 84	Sea Salter Cliff.
Jago James	14 Sept 85	Shoeburyness.
Jago Richard J.	5 Apr 81	Union, Hull.
Jeans Henry	18 Mar 80	Reculvers.
Jenkins Henry	8 June 80	Axmouth.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

	(*Seniority.*)	
Jenkins William	22 Oct 83	Kingsgate.
John John	42 Nov 80	Dartmouth.
Johnston Thomas	30 Oct 68	Lerwick.
Jones Edward	4 Apr 87	Tynemouth.
Kingwood Thomas	30 June 88	Hope Cove.
Knott Richard	20 June 84	Lancing.
Lang Henry	22 Oct 86	Angle.
Larman Wm.	12 Dec 78	Palling.
Leach Edward	18 Jan 89	Blackgang.
Ley Ralph	8 Dec 83	St. Ives.
Liddle James	8 Aug 78	Whitstable.
Littlefield John	20 Mar 78	Hornsea.
Lock George	26 May 82	Brook.
Lott William	26 Mar 77	Upper Cove.
Lowry John	16 Apr 85	Dunmore.
Maginnes M.	13 Jan 85	Ballycotton.
McArthur Gordon	18 Dec 88	Blyth Haven.
McGillicuddy John	8 June 80	Kimmeridge.
McIntyre Daniel	12 Apr 82	Lulworth.
Magawley William	10 Aug 81	South Yarmouth.
Mahoney Denis	3 Nov 84	Walmer.
Martin John	28 Mar 83	Littlehampton.
Martin John H.	23 Jan 80	Ardglass.
Martin William G.	18 Aug 85	Ball Hill.
Martin William L.	11 Feb 84	Brighton.
Matthews William	12 Apr 82	Ramsgate.
Matthews William H.	7 Apr 79	Hastings.
Meyers, Thomas	23 Jan 89	Sennen Cove.
Mitchell John	26 Nov 85	Cleethorpes.
Morgan John	16 Oct 84	Wicklow.
Morgan Peter	Nov 75	Ringsend.
Motyer Benjamin	7 Feb 84	Mouth of Boyne.
Munday Michael	8 Jan 84	Seaham Harbour.
Munday Robert C.	23 Oct 80	Rye Harbour.
Murch John	22 Apr 85	Newquay.
Murphy Denis	10 Apr 76	Glenarm.
Murphy Michael	5 July 80	Cappa.
Mussell George	9 Apr 77	Blacksod Point, Co. Mayo.
Mutton John	12 Feb 81	Minehead.
Nepo, John	14 Feb 89	Lizard.
Nevin Joseph G.	1 Dec 80	Torquay.
Newnham Alfred	15 Feb 88	Studland Bay.
Nickells. Wm. H.	13 Aug 86	Lyme Cobb.
Night, William	12 Sept 88	Birling Gap.
Norman Samuel G.	5 May 76	Woolston.
Onslow Thomas	19 Dec 87	Sandgate.
Ozzard James	17 May 87	Innisbofin.
Paddon William	23 Mar 88	Donaghadee.
Patterson William S.	26 July 87	N. Arran.
Peirce Wm.	29 Sept 79	Alnmouth.
Phillips John	16 May 81	Newhaven.
Pope Thomas	9 Jan 85	Gerran's Bay.
Price W.	25 May 88	East Swale.
Pride Charles	14 Feb 77	Blatchington.
Prior George	24 Apr 82	Pembridge.
Quick John H.	19 Aug 81	Sidmouth.
Rabbets Frederick	7 Apr 79	Cushendall.
Randle Charles	29 Mar 85	St. Margaret's Bay.
Ridge George W. E.	8 Nov 87	Torcross.
mRitty John	30 Oct 86	Wemyss.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

	(*Seniority.*)	
Rogers W. H.	23 Mar 87	Kilmore.
Rouse W.	24 Feb 87	Weybourne.
Salter Henry	6 Mar 79	Stokes Bay.
Sargent John D.	14 Apr 87	Southwold.
mSayer Henry	13 Oct 73	North End, Deal.
Scantlebury John B	9 Aug 77	St. Mawes.
Scott John (*act*)	23 Jan 80	Moville.
Scott John	6 June 84	Hythe.
Sedgwick John W.	7 Nov 85	Hayling Island.
Sheppard William Henry	4 Jan 78	Penzance.
Smallcombe Thomas	2 Sept 87	Morris Castle.
Smith Adam	16 July 75	Brightlingsea.
Smith Charles	6 Nov 80	Poole.
mSmith Edward	25 Apr 76	Sandwich.
Spence James	18 Feb 80	Bridge of Don.
Spencer Charles H.	22 Dec 83	Youghal.
Staden George	25 Mar 79	Bacton.
Stanley Alfred	30 Sept 81	Malahide.
Stares William	18 Sept 78	Lymington.
Steel Robert	25 Apr 81	Westhaven.
Stein Brodie	13 Oct 85	Whitby.
Sturt Edward	12 Apr 82	Lowestoft.
Sweeney, Joseph	22 Sept 82	Maryport.
Sweetingham George	27 Apr 80	Atherfield.
Symes William J.	30 Sept 85	Swanage.
Teeling Magnus	14 Sept 85	Eastbourne.
Temple Edward	14 Sept 85	Cawsand.
Thomas Francis	27 Apr 80	Stonehouse.
Thompson George	8 May 85	Cromane Point.
Thompson William	10 May 79	Sunderland.
Thorogood Thomas	5 May 81	Banff.
Tiltman Alfred	18 Oct 78	Looe.
Tiltman James	23 Feb 86	Rattray Head.
Tozer Richard	21 Oct 87	Rathmullen.
Tremlett Richard	23 Jan 89	Carrickfergus.
Twohig Timothy	17 Nov 82	Mount Batten.
Veal William	30 Aug 84	Hove.
Veryhard W.	13 June 85	Walton-on-the-Naze.
Wakem James	2 Mar 87	Clifden.
Walton Thomas	24 Jan 83	Yealm.
Ward Alfred	7 Nov 85	Kingsdown.
mWard Edward	7 Feb 76	Preston.
Watts George W.	21 Oct 84	Donna Nook.
Watty Wm.	20 Sept 78	Elie, N.B.
Whatty John	5 May 81	Portland.
Whiles Joseph	8 Jan 84	Barton.
White, Joseph G.	4 Sept 88	Coatham.
Williams James	19 Feb 87	Grand Redoubt.
Williams John	5 Apr 86	Kessingland.
Williams John O.	20 Apr 78	Holyhead.
Wolfe John	18 July 84	Hythe.
Woodley Thomas	18 Oct 77	Howth.
Woollett Arthur	7 June 81	Newton.
mWrate Henry	16 July 75	North Yarmouth.
Wright William	30 Jan 78	Crookhaven.
Young Alex.	17 Nov 82	Wyke.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.

Chief Officers.

Johns Edward .....25 Jan 79..Seamew
McCullen James .....22 May 80..Hawk
Miller Henry.....23 Aug 80..Amelia
Coleman James ..... 1 Apr 84..Argus
Sherlock William ....20 Sept 84..Redwing
Score Robert.....29 Dec 84..Stag
Tremayne John F... .22 Feb 86..Eagle
Allen Gilbert .....10 Apr 86..Rose
Smith Charles H..... 9 Nov 86..Victoria
Coree James .....27 Apr 87..Active
Gunn John.....15 July 87..Hind
Jeatt Richard B. .....14 Sept 87..Delight
Evans David W. .....14 Sept 87..Mermaid
McCarthy Denis ..... 4 Oct 87..Margaret
Smith William.....17 Apr 88..Adder
Gale John S. ..... 4 July 88..Flv
Brinkley George .....10 Sept 88..Frances
Fletcher John G.....15 Sept 88..Beaver

Senior Mates.

Donovan William .... 5 Apr 82..Argus
Watty William H. ....14 Sept 87..Spy
Greenham George H..14 Sept 87..Flora
Coghlan James (*act*) .. 4 Oct 87..Neptune
Horner George.....17 Apr 88..Squirrel
McKenzie Murdo .... 4 July 88..Redwing
Hart Charles.....10 Sept 88..Seamew
Gill John.....15 Sept 88..Amelia
Kerr George .....19 Oct 88..Hawk

Second Mates.

Arbin John M. C.....22 Feb 86..Mermaid
Eycott Edward T. ....10 Apr 86. Seamew
Earl William..... 6 Sept 86..Amelia
Bell William ..... 6 Sept 86..Rose
Moran Robert ..... 9 Nov 86..Eagle
Treweek James G. ....27 Apr 87..Hawk
Smith Hornabrook.... 3 Aug 87..Hawk
Faux Thomas .....14 Sept 87..Hind
Nops John G. S. .....14 Sept 87..Victoria
Archer Henry ..... 4 Oct 87..Redwing
Matson George.....17 Apr 88..Stag
Godden Charles J.(*act*) 4 July 88..Argus
Webb William J.....15 Sept 88..Active
Lewis William (*act*) .. 2 Nov 88..Beaver

DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Districts.	Ships.	Addresses.
Thomas Clayton . .	1 Jan 88	Hull	"Rupert" . . .	Custom House, Whitefriars Gate, Hull.
Silas W. Parker . . .	1 Jan 87	Harwich . .	"Hotspur" . .	Coast Guard Office, Harwich.
George Love	23 May 87	Newhaven (East) . . .	"Invincible". .	The Priory Coast Guard Station, Hastings.
Edward S. M. Power .	1 Jan 89	Newhaven (West)	"Invincible"	10, Oriental Place, Southampton.
Thomas Winterbottom	1 Jan 88	Weymouth (West)	"Hercules" . .	
William B. Risk . .	15 Aug 88	Weymouth (East)	"Hercules" . .	St. Mary's Chambers, St. Mary Street, Weymouth.
William H. Gribbell .	1 Apr 88	Holyhead . .	"Neptune" . .	Admiralty Transport Office, Drury Buildings, Liverpool.
Frederick North . .	1 Apr 89	Leith and Clyde	"Devastation".	
Norcott D'E. Roberts	24 Jan 88	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	Queenstown.
William B. Ramsey .	1 Sept 88	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	47, Upper George Street, Kingstown.
John Kiddle	1 Oct 88	Limerick . .	"Shannon" . .	Coast Guard Office, Limerick.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS OF THE FIRST RESERVE, EMPLOYED AS DISTRICT SHIPS FOR COAST GUARD AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DUTIES.

Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.—*Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.
Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—*Captain* Edward H. Seymour, C.B., AdC.

OFFICERS OF DISTRICTS.

Hull District.

H.M.S. 'RUPERT.'

Hull.

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to Trimmingham Point.

Captain.....Charles B. Theobald.
The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—
Commander ..Francis J. J. Eliott
Crawford Caffin
Robert H. Paul
Lieutenant ....Gerald A. Ellis
Alfred C. Carew
Hugh H. Gough
William Farr
Herbert C. Sayce
James Brant

Gun-boat.
'Elk.'

Cruisers.
(4) 'Redwing.'
(10) 'Rose.'
(11) 'Beaver.'

Harwich District.

H.M.S. 'HOTSPUR.'

Harwich.

From Trimmingham Point, 3 miles N. of Mundesley, to The Rock, 1·15 miles S. of South Foreland Lighthouse, inclusive.

Captain.....Thomas H. Royse.
The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—
Commander ..George S. MacIlwaine
Charles V. Anson
Lieutenant ....William F. G. Freeland
Philip H. Rickman
Claude H. Millett
Aston E. McMurdo
Laurence H. Eliot.

Cruisers.
(23) 'Beatrice.'
(15) 'Adder.'
(9) 'Mermaid.'
(5) 'Seamew.'

Newhaven District.

H.M.S. 'INVINCIBLE.'
Southampton.

From The Rock, 1·15 statute miles S. of South Foreland, to the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, including the Isle of Wight.

Captain.....Arthur T. Brooke, C.B.
The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—
Commander ..Samuel L. Osborne
Henry T. Clanchy
Robert W. Evans
William T. Down
Thomas Suckling
Henry E. Walters
Fitzherbert Coddington
William M. Carey
George H. Moore

Gun-boat.
'Avon.'
Cruisers.
(16) 'Frances.'
(21) 'Spy.'

Weymouth District.

H.M.S. 'HERCULES.'
Portland.

From the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, called the western extremity of Trunks, round the Land's End, including the Scilly Islands, to Hayle Bar, 9¼ miles S. of Portreath.

Captain.....Claude E. Buckle.
The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—
Commander....Philip H. W. Mayow
Pearson C. Johnstone
Edwin Hotham
Edward A. Bolitho
Arthur F. Gresley
Lieutenant ....Frank A. Harston
Marcus L. Bridger.
Willoughby E. Still.
Hon. Henry N. Shore

Gun-boat.
'Cherub.'
Cruisers.
(14) 'Delight.'
(3) 'Hawk.'
(24) 'Mary.'
(20) 'Neptune.'

Digitized by Google

Holyhead District.

H.M.S. 'NEPTUNE.'

Holyhead.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Hayle Bar, about 9¼ miles S. of Portreath, Cornwall, including Bristol Channel.

Captain.....John F. G. Grant.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....James B. Haye

Lieutenant .....Frederick G. Dundas
Frederick V. Isaac
John H. Henderson
George L. W. Adair

Gunboat.
'Foxhound.'

Cruiser.
(17) 'Margaret.'

Leith District.

H.M.S. 'DEVASTATION.'

Queensferry.

From St. Abbs Head northward along the East Coast of Scotland to Cape Wrath in the N.W.

Captain .....Frederick S. Vander-Meulen

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Robert W. Davies

Lieutenant .....Joseph Swan
George P. C. Gray
Thomas E. Maxwell
Edward J. Bawtree
Stephen H. Thompson
William J. W. Barnard

Gunboats.
'Firm.'
'Watchful.'

Cruisers.
(6) 'Active.'
(7) 'Eagle.'

Clyde District.

H.M.S. 'AJAX.'

Greenock.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Cape Wrath, including the Hebrides.

Captain.....Robert H. Boyle.

The following Officer is borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Lieutenant....*Hon.* Cecil J. G. Cadogan.

Gunboat.
'Forester.'

Cruiser.
(22) 'Squirrel.'

Limerick District.

H.M.S. 'SHANNON.'

Bantry.

From Dunaff Head westward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

Captain....Arthur E. Dupuis.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Vesey Knox

Lieutenant .....Robert W. Foster
Frederick A. Moysey
Hon. Nelson Byng
James Hazel
Edward G. F. Law
Edward A. Fryer
Scott J. B. Willcox
Thomas E. Cochrane

Cruisers.

(2) 'Argus.'
(18) 'Fly.'
(12) 'Stag.'
(13) 'Victoria.'

Kingstown District.

H.M.S. 'BELLEISLE.'

Kingstown.

From Dunaff Head eastward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

Captain.....*Hon.* Richard Hare

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Frederic Echlin
John Hayes
Arthur G. Fullerton
John G. Musters
Edward A. Holbech
William H. G. Nowell
Thomas de Hoghton
Francis W. Sanders
Frederick J. Grieve
Frederick Papillon

Lieutenant .....John A. Clifton
George B. Bedford
Alfred M. Causton
Edward R. Brietzcke
Ernest Kinder

Cruisers.
(1) 'Amelia.'
(8) 'Hind.'
(19) 'Flora.'

Digitized by Google

HER MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

STEAM CRUISERS.

1. AMELIA.

376 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Henry Miller.....15 Sept 88
Senior Mate....John Gill.....15 Sept 88
Second Mate ..William Earl..... 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to 'Belleisle,' Kingstown.*)

2. ARGUS.

300 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....James Coleman ....10 Sept 88
Senior Mate....William Donovan .. 1 Apr 84
Second Mate ..Charles J. Godden (*act*) 4 July 88
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick.*)

3. HAWK.

416 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....James McCullen .... 1 Aug 87
Senior Mate....George Kerr .....19 Oct 88
Second Mate ..James G. Treweek ..27 Apr 87
Hornabrook Smith.. 3 Aug 87
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth.*)

4. REDWING.

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....William Sherlock .. 9 Nov 86
Senior Mate....Murdo McKenzie ..15 Sept 88
Second Mate ..Henry Archer ..... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.*)

5. SEAMEW.

376 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Edward Johns .....20 Sept 84
Senior Mate....Charles Hart .....10 Sept 88
Second Mate ..Edward T. Eycott ..10 Apr 86
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

8. EAGLE.

Yawl, 118 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John F. Tremayne.. 9 Nov. 86
Second Mate ..Robert Moran ..... 9 Nov 86
(*Tender to 'Devastation,' Queensferry.*)

9. HIND.

Yawl, 130 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John Gunn..... 14 Sept 87
Second Mate ..Thomas Faux .... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to 'Belleisle,' Kingstown.*)

10. MERMAID.

Schooner, 165 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....David W. Evans.....7 May 88
Second Mate ..John M. C. Arbin....22 Feb 86
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

11. ROSE.

Yawl, 130 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Gilbert Allen .....15 July 87
Second Mate ..William Bell ..... 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.*)

12. STAG.

Yawl, 120 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Robert Score ..... 7 May 88
Second Mate ..George Matson ....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

13. VICTORIA.

Yawl, 131 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Charles H. Smith.... 9 Nov 86
Second Mate ..John G. S. Nops .... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

SAILING CRUISERS.

First Class.

6. ACTIVE.

Yawl, 131 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....James Coree .....17 Oct 88
Second Mate....William J. Webb....15 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Devastation,' Queensferry.*)

7. BEAVER.

Cutter, 120 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John G. Fletcher....17 Oct 88
Second Mate ..William Lewis (*act*) 2 Nov 88
(*Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.*)

Second Class.

14. DELIGHT.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..Richard B. Jeatt ....17 Oct 88
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*)

15. ADDER

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....William Smith.....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

Digitized by Google

16. FRANCES.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..George Brinkley.....10 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

17. MARGARET.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..Denis McCarthy .... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to 'Neptune,' Holyhead.*)

Third Class.

18. FLY.

Cutter, 60 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..John S. Gale ..... 4 July 88
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

19. FLORA.

Cutter 60 *Tons.*

Senior Mate....George H. Greenham 10 Sept 88
(*Tender to Belleisle, Kingstown District.*)

20. NEPTUNE.

Cutter, 60 *Tons.*

Senior Mate....James Coghlan ....15 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*

21. SPY.

Cutter, 40 *Tons.*

Senior Mate..William H. Watty (*act*) 4 July 88
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

22. SQUIRREL.

Cutter, 40 *Tons.*

Senior Mate ..George Horner .....19 Oct 88
(*Tender to 'Ajax,' Clyde District.*)

23. BEATRICE.

Cutter, 30 *Tons.*

Chief Quartermaster Thomas Stead.. 3 Feb 88
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

24. MARY.

Cutter, 30 *Tons.*

Chief Quartermaster George Legge..20 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*)

COAST GUARD WATCH VESSELS.

Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.
4	168	Walton Creek.
8	168	Wakering Haven.
10	169	Cliff Creek.
11	358	Gravesend.
12	167	Yantlett Creek.
13	167	Haven Hole.
20	483	Burnham
21	169	Stangate.
22	169	Colemouth Creek.
24	483	East Swale.
28	484	Tilbury.
41	387	Roach River.
42	103	Chichester Harbour

DRILL SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

H.M.S. President....West India Docks
„ Castor .....North Shields
„ Eagle.....Liverpool
„ Dædalus ....Bristol
„ Trincomalee .Southampton Water
„ Unicorn.....Dundee
„ Clyde .....Aberdeen, N.B.
„ Durham.....Leith
„ Brilliant.....Inverness

For Officers' Names *see* Ships.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN THE TRANSPORT SERVICE.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SOUTHAMPTON . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } For Addresses, *see*
LIVERPOOL . . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } p. 268.
BRISTOL . . . The Commander of H.M.S. Dædalus.
KINGSTOWN . . The Inspecting Commander of Coast Guard, Kingstown.

OFFICERS CONDUCTING PACKET SERVICE.

DOVER . . . . . *Captain Sir* Thomas C. Bruce, Kt.
MALTA . . . . . *The Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard.*

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED TO ACT AS INTERPRETERS.

N.B.—Officers of, or above, the rank of Commander are not eligible for appointment as Interpreters, except those who have qualified in Oriental languages. Interpreters in Oriental languages, who have been absent from the East Indies Station must be re-examined before being re-appointed.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Adair, Thomas B. S.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Alexander, Isaac J.	Engineer	Spanish (*acting*).
Allen, William T.	Chief Engineer	Italian (*acting*).
Barnard, William J. W.	Lieutenant	Hindustani
Barrett, Francis W.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Barrett, Richard H.	Staff Engineer	French.
Bencke, Gustav A. C.	Fleet Engineer	German.
Bourke, Southwell G. T.	Lieutenant	French.
Boyle, William P. M.	Staff-Surgeon	Arabic, Persia.
Brackenbury, John W., C.M.G.	Captain	Spanish.
Callaghan, George A.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Callwell, Joseph J. McC.	Lieutenant	French.
Campbell, George A.	Fleet Surgeon	Hindustani.
Clayton, Thomas	Fleet Paymaster	French.
Coombs, William H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Cornish, Edwin	Assist. Engineer	Hindustani.
Crofton, Duke A.	Commander	French.
Cubitt, Alexr. E.	Assist. Paymaster	German.
Cutfield, Henry McA.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.
Denman, Lancelot B.	Lieutenant	French.
Dinnis John J., M.D.	Surgeon	Swahili.
Donner, Charles S.	Captain	Hindustani, Swahili.
Eckersley, Edward	Fleet Engineer	Hindustani.
Edye, Lourenco	Captain, R.M.	French, Portuguese.
Eustace, John B.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Swahili, Persian.
Firks, William J.	Engineer	Swahili.
Foley, Francis J.	Commander	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Ford, Francis	Chief Engineer	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic.
Fyffe, Ebenezer T., B.A.	Chapln.&NavalInstr.	Hindustani.
Gace, *Rev.* Frederic A. J., B.A.	Chaplain	Swahili, German.
Garbett, Hubert J. G.	Commander	German.
Gaudin, Edward	Assist. Engineer	French.
Geoghegan, Chas. E.	Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Gibson, Henry C. W.	Fleet Paymaster	French.
Gifford, Charles E.	Staff Paymaster	French.
Gillies, William C.	Assist. Paymaster	French.
Gissing, Chas. E.	Captain	Swahili.
Goodridge, Walter S.	Commander	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, Swahili.
Gordon, Stuart D.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Green, Warwick A.	Assist. Paymaster	Hindustani.
Grenfell, Hubert H.	Commander	French.
Gribbell, William H.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Haddy, Thomas J.	Engineer	Italian.
Hains, James G.	Carpenter	Swahili.
Hamilton, Chas. W.	Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Heathcote, Herbert M.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Helby, Edward C. H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Henderson, James	Staff Commander	Swahili.
Hockin, Percy	Commander	Swahili.
Inglefield, Edward F.	Lieutenant	Swahili, French.
Inglefield, Fredk. S.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Jones, Henry M. T.	Commander	French.
Johnstone, Charles	Captain	French, Italian.
Keane, Henry J.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Keigwin, George S.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Kenshett, Henry	Carpenter	Hindustani.
Lemon, John A.	Staff Engineer	Hindustani.
Loane, Fredk. W.	Lieutenant	French, German.
McEwen, George	Engineer	Arabic.
MacLeod, Robt. J. M.	Staff Paymaster	French.
McSwiny, Myles O'C.	Surgeon	Hindustani.
Malan, Cæsar F. de M.	Lieutenant	Fijian (*acting*).
Maunsell, William H.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Moorman, Isaac D.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Morris, *Rev.* Samuel S. O. M.A.	Chaplain	Spanish.
Nankivell Edmund	Staff Commander	Swahili.
Ogle, Chas. B.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Oldknow, Reginald C.	Fleet Engineer	Italian.
Pakenham, William C.	Lieutenant	French.
Pascoe, Thomas C.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Pelly, Francis R.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Swahili.
Perry, William W.	Fleet Paymaster	Arabic, Italian.
Pilcher, William E.	Fleet Engineer	Italian.
Purches, George G.	Assist. Paymaster	Hindustani.
Rae, Walter H.	Paymaster	Swahili.
Rason, Ernest G.	Lieutenant	Russian.
Renn, William H.	Carpenter	Arabic.
Rogers Richard J.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Sceales, Cunyngham	Staff Paymaster	Hindustani.
Slade, Edmond J. W.	Lieutenant	French, Spanish.
Smith, Charles S.	Lieutenant	Swahili, German.
Smyth, Morris H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Spalding, Andrew	Ch. Engineer	Spanish (*acting*).
Stainer, William	Staff Commander	Hindustani, Swahili.
Stanistreet, Henry D.	Fleet Surgeon	Swahili.
Stock, Alfred R. A.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Stopford, Fredk. G.	Lieutenant	Swahili, Hindustani.
Suther, Cuthbert C.	Colonel R.M.A.	French, German, Spanish.
Symonds, Richard J.	Commander	Hindustani.
Target, Arthur T.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Vincent, Arthur G.	Lieutenant, R.M.	French, German.
Warrender, George J. S.	Lieutenant	French.
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Hindustani.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Station on which employed.
Archdeacon, William E.	Staff Commander	President	Home.
Baker, C. J.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Boulton, John G.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Canada.
Carpenter, Alfred	Commander	Boadicea	India.
Cawston, A. G.	Lieutenant	Rambler	Australia.
Coghlan, James E.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
East, J. H. C.	Lieutenant	Rambler	Australia.
Frederick, George C.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Gedge, Herbert J.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Gubbins, G. W.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Gunn, G. S.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Haslewood, Frank	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Havergal, A.	Lieutenant	Sparrowhawk	West Indies.
Helby, E. C. H.	Lieutenant	Boadicea	India.
Helby, H. W. H.	Lieutenant	Rambler	Australia.
Heming, T. H.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Howard, W. V.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Jarrad, F. W.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.
Kiddle, E. B.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Lyne, W. O.	Lieutenant	Rambler	Australia.
Marescaux, G. C. A.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Maxwell, W. F.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.
Monro, C. E.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Oldham, C. F.	Commander	Egeria	Australia.
Ouless, P. D.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Pascoe, T. C.	Staff Commander	President	Home.
Pirie, George	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Pullen, T. F.	Commander	Stork	East Indies.
Richards, G. E.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Richardson, W.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Smith, Charles V.	Lieutenant	Sparrowhawk	West Indies.
Smyth, M. H.	Lieutenant	Boadicea	India.
Thompson, Henry	Lieutenant	Rambler	Australia.
Tizard, T. H.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Tooker, William	Staff Commander	President	Home.
Vans Agnew, A. F.	Lieutenant	Rambler	Australia.
Vereker, *Hon.* F. C. P.	Captain	Rambler	Australia.
Webb, V. B.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Williamson, A. C.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Wright, P. H.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, and £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants.*

Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

His Royal Highness Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward *of Wales*, KG., &c., &c., &c., 28 Nov. 1887.

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Retired Officers.

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
William Henry Smith	24 Jan 67	
John Raeburn	9 May 76	
George Cawley	9 May 76	
James Smith	15 May 77	
James Thomas Rogers	28 June 79	
William Caius Crutchley	25 Mar 81	
Oswald Hillkirk	31 Dec 81	
John Baylay Harrison	30 June 82	
mBenjamin Thomson	18 Nov 82	
*Warren Frederick Caborne	31 Dec 82	
William Guise Comley	30 June 83	
*Edwin Ball	30 June 83	
mEdward John Griffin	31 Dec 83	
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis	31 Dec 84	
mDuncan Campbell Gilmour	30 June 85	
mGeorge D'Arcy Clarke	3 Sept 85	
mMelville Willis Campbell Hepworth (*appointed to 'Colossus' 9 Feb* 89)	31 Dec 85	
Henry Barnes	30 June 86	
James Logan Parfitt	1 Sept 86	
Richard Nivison	31 Dec 86	
Robert Richard Hubbard	30 June 87	
Anthony Standidge Thomson	30 June 87	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Martin Frampton	30 June 87	
Robert Wylie	30 June 87	
Alexander McKay	30 June 87	
William Henry Barham	30 June 87	
Peter John Irving	10 Sept 87	
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young	7 Dec 87	
George Henry Harris	31 Dec 87	
George Burton	31 Dec 87	
William Edwin Pope	31 Dec 87	
William Ernest White	31 Dec 87	
Michael Cotter	8 Mar 88	
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 88	
Robert Reynolds	8 Mar 88	
George Campbell Gordon	8 Mar 88	
John Thomas Shenton (*Appointed to 'Monarch'* 10 *April* 88)	8 Mar 88	
William Davy Gray Worcester	8 Mar 88	
Lewis Martin Wibmer (*Appointed to 'Pylades'* 9 *May* 88)	8 Mar 88	
Edmund Hollond Howell	30 July 88	
John Cameron	4 Aug 88	
Dugald Stuart	4 Aug 88	
Edward J. Smith	4 Aug 88	
Thomas Henry Franks	4 Aug 88	
Edward Henry Freeth	4 Aug 88	
Charles Bonington Parkes	4 Aug 88	
William Waddilove	4 Aug 88	
Henry Charlwood Carr (*Appointed to 'Hecla'* 2 *March* 89)	4 Aug 88	
Harris Lewis Wilson	7 Aug 88	
*Lawrence Hugh Crawford	26 Sept 88	
James Hamilton Fitz-Gerald Nixon	25 Oct 88	
William Henry Dutton	17 Nov 88	
David Wilson Barker	13 Dec 88	
George William Frederick Browne	31 Dec 88	
James Campbell	31 Dec 88	
Harry Sibery	31 Dec 88	
Henry Davison	31 Dec 88	
Richard Wynand Brooks Haselwood	31 Dec 88	
George Johnstone	31 Dec 88	
William Peter Thompson	9 Mar 89	

60

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
Frank Herbert Voules	8 Nov 71	
James John Harrold Barry	3 May 72	

2

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Sydney Richard Parry Caines	7 May 73	
Henry Paul Percival	13 Sept 75	
Harry Goodrham	29 June 77	
Horatio Joseph James Wise	4 Sept 80	
Henry Ingram Bearcroft	25 Mar 81	
George Douglas Saunder (*Appointed to 'Northumberland' as Acting Lieutenant 31 August 88*)	25 Mar 81	
Harry Walter Maude	31 Dec 81	
Charles Amherst Milward	31 Dec 81	
Fitzhugh Charles Annesley Lyon	30 June 82	
William Gawthrop	30 June 82	
Frederick William Robinson	30 June 82	
Charles Stuart Cassidy	30 June 82	
Harry Hughes *(act)*	31 Dec 82	
*Henry Manley Lambert	31 Dec 82	
Francis William Dawson *(act)*	30 June 83	
Arthur Rogers *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
Alfred James Reid *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
Edward Rhodes Robinson *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
Frederick William Parker	31 Dec 83	
George Rochfort Cox *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
*Herbert James Haddock	31 Dec 83	
Arthur Rolland Moubray *(act)*	30 June 84	
John Charles Carr *(act)*	30 June 84	
Leonard Walter Edward Bicknell *(act)*	30 June 84	
Basil Samuel Bryson *(act)*	30 June 84	
Edwin Percy Martin	30 June 84	
William Richard Cole Baker *(act)*	31 Dec 84	
Temperley Darke *(act)*	31 Dec 84	
Langley Gace	31 Dec 84	
Frederick John Davis	31 Dec 84	
Edward Robert McKinstry	30 June 85	
James Sime	30 June 85	
John Collin Hamilton Mather	31 Dec. 85	
Alexander Saxton	31 Dec. 85	
William John Hernulewicz	31 Dec. 85	
Henry Richard Pratt	31 Dec. 85	
*Henry Pybus	31 Dec. 85	
Arthur Aneurin Davies (*act*)	30 June 86	
Lancelot Arthur Errington (*act*)	30 June 86	
Arthur Goffin	30 June 86	
William Henry Owen	30 June 86	
George W. Radford	30 June 86	
James Cooper Long	30 June 86	
Edmund Arthur Hayward Bingham (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Duncan Forbes (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Sidney Conduit Brown (*act*)	25 Sept 86	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Frederick William Vibert (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Gerald Edward Bridge (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Thomas Chope (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Seymour Conway Godfrey Campbell-Johnston (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Robert Coxon Thompson (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Frederick Richard Parkin (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Arthur Redmond Pilkington	25 Sept 86	
James Cartlidge	31 Dec 86	
Franz Karl Thimm	31 Dec 86	
George William Banks	31 Dec 86	
Charles Frederick Preston	31 Dec 86	
Andrew Stewart Houstoun	31 Dec 86	
Richard Theodore Evans	31 Dec 86	
Hugh Robert Oliver	31 Dec 86	
Hugh William Watt	31 Dec 86	
Thomas Browne O'Brien	30 June 87	
Henry Francis Hoste	30 June 87	
Charles Henry Stuart Tocque	30 June 87	
Richard Rowett Pond	30 June 87	
Charles Frederick Osborne	30 June 87	
Thomas Constantine	30 June 87	
Frederick Geale Monsarrat	30 June 87	
Frederick Peel Horsfall (*act*) (*Appointed to 'Agincourt,' 16 Apr. 88*)	31 Dec 87	
Adolphe Le Gras	31 Dec 87	
Charles Knightley Browne	31 Dec 87	
Charles Edward Oswald	31 Dec 87	
Charles Cowlrick	31 Dec 87	
John Franklin Cheyne	31 Dec 87	
George Killwick Wright (*Appointed to 'Northumberland' 7 Jan. 89*)	7 Jan 89	
William Newton Young	31 Dec 87	
Edward Robert Dowell	31 Dec 87	
Henry Herbert Bellers	31 Dec 87	
Samuel Wills Ryder	31 Dec 87	
John Douglas Ross	31 Dec 87	
Charles Howard Kempson	31 Dec 87	
Herbert Samuel Brown (*act*)	31 Dec 87	
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat (*act*)	30 July 88	
Hubert Wynn Kenrick (*act*)	30 July 88	
Francis Standfield Symons (*act*)	30 July 88	
Frank Steers Warren (*act*)	30 July 88	
George Smith Booth Gray (*act*)	30 July 88	
James Simpson Stevenson (*act*)	30 July 88	
Frederick Starr Lamont	4 Aug 88	
Arthur William Edmund Gomm	4 Aug 88	
William Wright Pain	4 Aug 88	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Charles Thomas Denny	4 Aug 88	
George Clifford Henning	4 Aug 88	
Joseph Richards Lendon	4 Aug 88	
George Leigh King	4 Aug 88	
John William Drewery	4 Aug 88	
George Enright Doyle	4 Aug 88	
George James Caven	4 Aug 88	
William Richard Nicholson (*Appointed to 'Carysfort' 31 Jan. 89*)	4 Aug 88	
Reginald E. Lake Hill	4 Aug 88	
Richard Lancelot Haddock	4 Aug 88	
James Kilpatrick	4 Aug 88	
Richard Matthews Martin	4 Aug 88	
Alexander Dunlop	4 Aug 88	
William George Metters	4 Aug 88	
Francis John Symons	4 Aug 88	
Albert George Cubitt	4 Aug 88	
Arthur W. Wolfe-Smyth (*Appointed to 'Alexandra' for disposal, as acting Lieutenant 19 Mar. 89*)	4 Aug 88	
*Owen Jones	29 Oct 88	
John Howard Dashwood Hazeland (*act*)	4 Dec 88	
James Gilbert King (*act*)	24 Dec 88	
William Field Seatle (*act*)	24 Dec 88	
William Skirving Paterson	31 Dec 88	
George Herbert Chaston Weston	31 Dec 88	
Robert Frederick Thorn	31 Dec 88	
Philip de Ste Croix	31 Dec 88	
William Henry Bond	31 Dec 88	
John Paris Power	31 Dec 88	
Reginald Phillips	31 Dec 88	
Alfred Rdwin Blacklin	31 Dec 88	
John Vigers	31 Dec 88	
John Paine	31 Dec 88	
Nicholas Frederick Ferris	31 Dec 88	
Henry St. George Lindsay	31 Dec 88	
Alfred Henry Rogers	31 Dec 88	
Edward Stabb	31 Dec 88	
Hector Sutherland	31 Dec 88	
Lindsay Hay	31 Dec 88	
Morris Gwynne Williams	31 Dec 88	
Richard Philip Parkman	31 Dec 88	
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh	31 Dec 88	
George Mannering Montford (*act*)	8 Mar 89	

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Harold May Hodges	22 July 79	Worcester.
Arthur Ernest Kersey Harlock	17 Jan. 80	,,
James John Cornish Mills	22 June 80	Conway.
George Theodore Berytus Jackson Eldridge	25 Aug 80	Worcester.
William Burdett Colban	24 Dec 80	Conway.
Francis Tom Phillips	1 Feb 81	Worcester.
Colin Nicholson	30 June 81	Conway.
William Flemyng Innes Faddy	30 July 81	Worcester.
Hugh Henry Rimington	30 July 81	,,
Noel Francis Calrow	15 Dec 81	Conway.
John Line	15 Dec 81	,,
Jules Gustave Keen Chéret	3 Jan 82	Worcester.
Francis Mark Rodney Carter	3 Jan 82	,,
Arthur Allis Smith	3 Jan 82	,,
John Patrick Dillon Calver	13 May 82	Conway.
Samuel Crabtree	15 July 82	,,
George Henry Whitting Dodd	15 July 82	,,
Roger Leycester Charles Ward	17 July 82	Worcester.
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge	18 Dec 82	Conway.
Philip Augustus Ditmas	18 Dec 82	,,
Ferdinand Halford Elderton	18 Dec 82	,,
Henry George Harding	29 Dec 82	Worcester.
Percy John MacGee	29 Dec 82	,,
William Alfred Pickering	19 July 83	,,
Andrew Hambly	30 July 83	Conway
Harvey William Broadbent	30 July 83	,,
Arthur Hedley James	28 Dec 83	,,
William Evered Poole	28 Dec 83	,,
William Ferdinan Tyler (*Appointed to 'Leander,' as acting Sub-Lieut.* 6 *Mar.* 88)	29 Dec 83	Worcester.
Henry Butterworth	29 Dec 83	,,
Norman Waitt	29 Dec 83	,,
Alfred Spencer Gibb	31 July 84	Conway.
James Morris	31 July 84	,,
Herbert Mosley Perfect	31 July 84	,,
George Walker Carpendale (*Appointed to 'Phaeton,'* 14 *Nov.* 88)	31 July 84	,,
John Gaunt	11 Aug 84	Worcester.
Herbert Sparks Tozer	11 Aug 84	,,
William Hunter Gandy	11 Aug 84	,,
Edward Francis Daldy	11 Aug 84	,,
Hugh McNeile Dibb	24 Dec 84	Conway.
Frederick Austen Warren	24 Dec 84	,,
Harold William Potter	24 Dec 84	,,
William Henry FitzClarence	24 Dec 84	Worcester.
Leonard Pattrick	24 Dec 84	,,
Ernest George Smith	24 Dec 84	,,
Ernest Harold Dobbin	13 April 85	Conway

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Walter Stewart Atkin	23 April 85	Conway.
Frank Pierson	25 July 85	,,
Ethelbert Coates	25 July 85	,,
Leslie Lawrence McKenzie Thonger	25 July 85	,,
John Herbert Jones	25 July 85	,,
Sidney Finch	31 July 85	Worcester.
William Maclear Ladds	31 July 85	,,
Arthur Granville Eliot	31 July 85	,,
Tom Barnard Mackenzie	31 July 85	,,
Reginald Huyshe Eliot	23 Nov 85	,,
Morris Stanley Nicholson	26 Nov 85	,,
Percy James Lovely Smith	22 Dec 85	,,
John Cyril Wentworth Stanley	22 Dec 85	,,
Herbert William Pullan	29 Dec 85	Conway.
Arthur Carey Buck	29 Dec 85	,,
Arthur Bernard Crosse	29 Dec 85	,,
Nigel Montagu Cohen	27 Feb 86	Mer. Marine.
Percy Morris Brooke Lake	22 May 86	Worcester.
Robert Alexander Norris	24 July 86	Conway.
John Cave Humfrey (*appointed to 'Hecla,' 10 Nov.* 88)	24 July 86	,,
William McIntosh	24 July 86	,,
John Byass Watson	24 July 86	,,
Charles George Budge	2 Aug 86	Worcester.
John Biddlecombe	2 Aug 86	,,
Herbert Francis Baily	2 Aug 86	,,
Godfrey Francis Thorpe	2 Aug 86	,,
Walter George Windham	14 Sept 86	Mer. Marine.
John Marshall	7 Oct 86	,,
Herbert Cheyney Pocock	2 Nov 86	,,
Reginald Salmon	24 Nov 86	,,
Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt	17 Dec 86	Worcester.
Arthur Douglas Barff	17 Dec 86	,,
Robert Harvey Goodwin	17 Dec 86	,,
Benjamin Henry Jones	17 Dec 86	,,
Alfred Balfour	17 Dec 86	Mer. Marine.
Henry Elrington Morton	17 Dec 86	,,
Alexander Gordon Brander	24 Dec 86	Worcester.
Arthur Henry Rostron	24 Dec 86	Conway.
Robert Barrow Hind	24 Dec 86	,,
George Herbert Cartwright	24 Dec 86	,,
Joshua Charles Brooks (*appointed to 'Northumberland' 9 June* 1888)	24 Dec 86	,,
Cecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	24 Dec 86	,,
Reginald Hasler Browne	5 May 87	Mer. Marine.
Ernest Snowdon Deed	16 May 87	,,
Henry Palmer Wood	13 July 87	Conway.
Edward Fowler Gilbert	13 July 87	,,
Lawrence Richard Peel	13 July 87	,,
Percy Edwards	20 July 87	Mer. Marine.
Ralph George Gambier	20 July 87	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
John Horatio Lindquist	29 July 87	Worcester.
Edward Hugh Mostyn	29 July 87	,,
William Gerald Hall	29 July 87	,,
Perceval Scott Ram	29 July 87	,,
Henry Nelson	29 July 87	,,
John Reginald Barter	9 Aug 87	Mer. Marine.
Beauchamp Kerr Hubback	20 Aug 87	,,
Thomas Oloff de Wet	31 Aug 87	Worcester
George Bingham Powell	20 Dec 87	Mer. Marine.
Edward Arthur Forbes	21 Dec 87	Worcester.
Arthur Lloyd Hughes	21 Dec 87	,,
Harry Augustus Sedger	21 Dec 87	,,
Henry Philip Basden Smith	29 Dec 87	Conway.
Arthur Alured Mellin	29 Dec 87	,,
Mark Pierson	29 Dec 87	,,
Albert Edwin House	29 Dec 87	,,
Wyndham Hamilton Sandford	29 Dec 87	,,
Prince Glenallan Shilston	31 Dec 87	Mer. Marine.
Frederick Francis Ralph	22 Feb 88	,,
Wilfrid Keppel Honnywill	29 Feb 88	,,
George Herbert Moore Medd	3 Mar 88	,,
Daniel Giles Rose	24 Mar 88	,,
Frank Tidman	3 May 88	,,
Charles Loreth Coxwell	10 May 88	,,
Percival Henry Freer	19 July 88	,,
Henry Charles Robinson	31 July 88	Worcester.
Hugh Sorré Curtis	31 July 88	,,
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin	31 July 88	,,
Arthur Edward Nicholson	31 July 88	,,
Robert Rupert Charles Vernon	31 July 88	,,
Robert Joseph O'Sullivan	3 Aug 88	Mer. Marine.
John Kerr Gloag	4 Aug 88	Conway.
Percy John Pape	4 Aug 88	,,
McGregor Miller	4 Aug 88	,,
Richard Horace Graves	4 Aug 88	,,
George Royston Fairbank	4 Aug 88	Mer. Marine.
Edward J. Minister	4 Aug 88	,,
Walford Charles Taylor	4 Aug 88	,,
Charles Studdert	4 Aug 88	,,
George Blackler	30 Sept 88	Conway.
Arthur Devereux Bowly	9 Oct 88	Mer. Marine.
Henry Tracey Gawler	19 Nov 88	,,
George Gregory	24 Dec 88	Conway.
Charles Mahon Redhead	24 Dec 88	,,
Harold Percy Hodson Woodcock	24 Dec 88	,,
John Augustus Legge	5 Jan 89	Mer. Marine.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Commission.
Engineers.	
George Ogilvy Stevenson	25 Feb 82
William Hugh Thompson Blair	10 Dec 86
Peter Boyd	30 June 87
Matthew Turnbull	31 Dec 87
Alexander David Paterson	31 Dec 87
William Birkett	28 July 88
Hugh Boyle	28 July 88
John Sinclair	28 July 88
Frederick John White	28 July 88
William Fenton	28 July 88
Alexander Morrison	28 July 88
Robert McKendrick	28 July 88
Reginald Vaughan Jennings	28 July 88
John William Smith	28 July 88
Alexander Mitchell	31 Dec 88
John Edward Morgan	31 Dec 88
John Barber	31 Dec 88
Robert McCaig	31 Dec 88
George Erskine	31 Dec 88
James Grant Crichton	31 Dec 88
Henry Thomas Seabrook	31 Dec 88
Peter Smith	31 Dec 88
James Dennis Dunn	31 Dec 88
John Bailey Robbins	31 Dec 88
John Sherratt	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	31 Dec 88
Castlehow Murray Thorn	31 Dec 88
David Lawrance	31 Dec 88
28	
Assistant Engineers.	
Ralph Hall Catherall	31 Dec 86
Joseph Riddle	30 June 87
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie	30 June 87
James Stephen Yabsley	13 Aug 88
4	

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS removed from the ACTIVE LIST to the HONORAR LIST, and of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST und Order-in-Council of the 26th June, 1886. According to Seniorit

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF HONORARY COMMANDER.

Name.	Honorary Commander.	Lieutenant
m*Sir* Allen William Young, C.B.	10 Sept 86	24 Feb 62
William John Hynes	10 Sept 86	3 June 62
John Henderson Smith	10 Sept 86	5 Dec 62
Thomas Coulter Kerr	10 Sept 86	23 July 65
Joseph Leeman	31 Dec 86	30 Sept 65
mSquire Thornton Stratford Lecky	10 Sept 86	14 Jan 68
George Rawlinson Vyvyan	10 Sept 86	18 Aug 71
Marchant Penfold	10 Sept 86	1 Mar 71
John Threlfall Bragg	31 May 88	19 May 65
Arthur Talbot	6 Sept 88	4 Jan 55
James Brebner	6 Sept 88	1 May 63
William Joseph Whereat	28 Nov 88	14 Jan 66

12

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Senio in Mercha Service.
William Broughton Pryce	9 May 62	9 Mar 4
James Teulon	15 Aug 65	25 May 4
David Robert Comyn	24 Feb 62	20 Apr 5
James Clarke	26 Apr 62	21 Feb 5
Stephen Jarman	9 Apr 62	17 Mar 5
James Mitchell	2 Feb 63	23 Aug 5
James Newton	23 Mar 63	30 Aug 5
William George Straughan Hall	20 Mar 62	8 Dec 5
William Congalton	30 June 62	3 Apr 5
Charles Henry Sivell	3 Oct 63	8 Nov 5

10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
/illiam Tate	20 Sept 62	12 May 55
/illiam Watt	22 May 62	14 Jan 56
avid Hepburn Johnston	24 Feb 62	25 Apr 56
oseph Watson	29 May 62	11 July 56
obert William Ker	21 May 62	2 Oct 56
/illiam Ladds	5 Dec 62	4 Mar 58
dward Jones	2 Aug 62	22 Oct 58
lbert George Froud	9 May 62	12 May 59
/illiam Stewart	28 Aug 63	8 June 59
enjamin Fletcher	17 Feb 63	15 Aug 59
/illiam Richards	6 Dec 62	7 Sept 59
ames Aberdour Elmslie	6 Nov 63	22 Nov 59
/illiam George Pearne	12 July 64	5 Mar 61

23

The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their Seniority in the Merchant Service.

---

e following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.

eorge Barnes Haddock	6 May 64	
ichard Bainton	4 July 64	
alcolm Green	30 Aug 64	
illiam Gardiner	11 July 65	
thbert Vaux	24 Jan 67	
ginald Barrett	14 Jan 68	
illiam Holmes	14 Jan 68	
arles Grey	14 Jan 68	
bert George White	1 Mar 69	
vid White	15 June 70	
illiam Small	10 Aug 70	
nbrose Walsh	23 Aug 70	
hn William Bowring Darke	22 Apr 71	
enry George Wilcox	9 Mar 75	
illiam Henry Thompson	25 Mar 75	
hn Thomas Lewis	18 Nov 82	

39

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Honorary Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant.
George Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
William Cowie	10 Sept 86	4 July 66
Edmond Morgan Edmond	10 Sept 86	4 Dec 66
Hugh Smith Barry Ratsey	16 Feb. 89	30 May 67
William Arthur Seaton	30 June 86	9 June 69
James John Ballantine	10 Sept 86	30 Oct 69
Joseph Doran Jeffries	10 Sept 86	25 Apr 70
John Templeton	21 Mar 88	13 Aug 70
Cathcart Craigie Douglas Hutcheson	10 Sept 86	5 May 71
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
Edward John Harley	4 Aug 88	18 Dec 71
Edward Jones	10 Sept 86	11 Sept 74
Matthew Cay	6 Aug 88	31 Dec 81

13

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher	30 June 62	29 Nov 53
M'Gowan Donnan	5 May 62	5 Dec 55
John Clarke Nelson	8 Jan 64	31 July 57
Frederick Anderson	25 Oct 62	8 Dec 58
Richard Marsden	9 May 62	29 July 59

5

The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.

The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.

Walter Hamilton Bisset	23 Apr 64	
Norwood Harrison	20 Apr 65	
Rowland De Steiger	8 June 65	
Alexander Hector Taylor	24 Mar 66	
Henry Gilbert Sanders	17 Nov 66	
Charles Douglas	17 Aug 67	
mEvan Baylies Skeeler Powell	11 Sept 67	
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73	
Dyson Weston	11 Nov 74	
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74	
Reginald Augustus Leigh	11 Feb 75	
George Graves	28 Jan 76	
William James Lyon Roe	8 Aug 76	

18

Digitized by Google

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

William Watson	7 Feb 88
William Collier Angove (*Hon. Lieutenant, 7 July 77*)	30 Apr 88
John McKirdy	5 May 88
Henry Wilson Hewitt	5 May 88
William Andrew	22 May 88
Walter Ernest Hutchinson	21 June 88
Walter Raymond Dixon	30 June 88
Robert Charles Halpin	3 Aug 88

8

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Nathaniel Stewart	3 Sept 62	2 Apr 42
James Garnock	5 Feb 63	16 Dec 44
William Lane Tooker	23 Mar 63	14 May 46
Alfred Parish	9 May 62	12 June 46
George Whitby	20 Oct 63	26 July 49
William Curling	21 Apr 63	31 Dec 52
James Branch Kennedy	26 Mar 62	6 Sept 55

7

The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.

The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Colville	19 Mar 64	
James Price	19 July 64	
John Ramsden Homan	31 Dec 64	
John Coughron Clare	23 Mar 66	
Bloomfield Douglas	12 Dec 66	
Harry George Austin	1 July 67	
George Case	8 Jan 68	
John Murray Thompson	15 Feb 68	
Edward Christian	9 Mar 68	
Lord Brassey, K.C.B.	26 Apr 69	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Exeter	7 Jan 70	
John Findlay	10 Jan 72	

12

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Arthur Edward Guest	31 July 73	
John Macnab	24 Sept 73	
Thomas Brooks	27 Oct 73	
Sir William Topham	9 Apr 74	
William James Helme	28 Apr 74	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ailsa	7 Aug 74	
John Glas Sandeman	20 Aug 75	
James Roberts West	23 Nov 75	
The Right Honourable the Earl De la Warr	11 July 76	
Arthur Bott Cook	10 Aug 76	
The Right Honourable the Earl of Hardwicke	13 Sept 76	
Thomas Hargreaves	23 Dec 76	
Robert Assheton Napier	7 July 77	
William Nathaniel Lister	22 Oct 78	
The Right Honourable the Earl of Caledon	28 June 79	
Charles Joseph Lambert.	28 June 79	
Charles MacIver	28 June 79	
Henry MacIver	28 June 79	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ormonde	4 Sept 80	
Alfred William Brooke Smith.	17 Mar 81	
John Woodall Woodall	28 June 81	
Sir George Douglas Clerk, *Bart.*	30 June 82	
Charles Drummond	30 June 82	
Thomas Gibson Bowles	31 Dec 82	
Arthur Greville Bagot	30 June 83	
Warington Baden-Powell	19 Aug 84	
Tankerville Chamberlayne	30 June 85	
John Bell White	30 June 85	
Sir Edward Cecil Guinness, *Bart.*	31 Dec 85	
John Anthony Pollexfen	30 June 87	
His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.	20 July 87	
Thomas William Gourlay	8 Mar 88	
Theodore Cook	10 May 88	
William McMickan	10 May 88	
William Henry Percy Hains	10 May 88	
Francis Sandys Dugmore	22 May 88	
William Bishop Andrews	9 Aug 88	
Percival Samuel Tomlin	9 Aug 88	
Robert Grant Murray	9 Aug 88	
Horatio McKay	9 Aug 88	
Michael Murphy	9 Aug 88	
John Burns	13 Dec 88	
William Henry Kidley	31 Dec 88	
Wilson Robert Cato	31 Dec 88	
George Frederic Cates	31 Dec 88	
James Henderson	31 Dec 88	
Frederick Watkins	31 Dec 88	
John William Jennings	31 Dec 88	
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bukeley, *Bart.*	31 Dec 88	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

James Bain	7 Feb 88
George Watson Manuel	30 Apr 88
Stewart Gordon Horsburgh	5 May 88
James Alexander Kidd	4 Aug 88
Charles Shenton Du Santoy	26 Sept 88

5

HONORARY PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Stationed at Port of	Date of Commission.
William Coghlan	Late at Wexford	1 Jan 84
George Clubb	Late at Peterhead	1 Jan 84
William Henry Holmes	Carnarvon	1 Jan 84
James Fowler Kellas	Aberdeen	1 Jan 84
James Lyons	Southampton	1 Jan 84
William Frederick Pilter	North Shields	1 Jan 84
William Turner	Cardiff	1 Jan 84
William Storey Whitfield	Newcastle	1 Jan 84
George Thomas Luxton	Gloucester	1 Jan 84
Henry Charles Moore	Victoria Dock	7 July 85
James Swain	Poplar	7 July 85
John Watkins Broderick	Sunderland	7 July 85
William Gray	Late at Fowey	7 July 85
Franklin Thomas Boucher	Shields	25 Nov 85
Geo. Canute Whitwill	Bristol	25 Nov 85
Andrew Riddell	Lynn	25 Nov 85
Henry Pattison	Late at Milford	31 Dec 85
Frederick Wood	Grimsby	31 Dec 86
James Ritchie	Newhaven, Sussex	16 Feb 88
Thomas Porteous	Newport (Mon.)	30 July 88
William Henry Godfrey Deacon	Plymouth	31 Dec 88

21

Digitized by Google

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Commission.
Patrick Bernard Troy	Waterford	1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	Jersey	1 Jan 84
Charles Hughes	Cardiff	1 Jan 84
Thomas William Welsh	North Shields	1 Jan 84
John Mantle	Liverpool	25 Nov 85
Augustus Orlton Cooper	Tilbury Dock	31 Dec 85
Benjamin Alfred Forrow	St. Katharine Docks	31 Dec 85
William Bland	Poplar	31 Dec 85
William Hudson	St. Katharine Docks	31 Dec 86
Charles George Powell	Swansea	31 Dec 86
Edwin Taffs	Victoria Docks	31 Dec 86
George Henry Stansfield	North Shields	31 Dec 86
George Long	Belfast	30 June 87
Joseph Conway Hill	Grimsby	31 Dec 87
James Inkerman Miller	St. Katharine Docks	31 Dec 87
Luther Stromberg	Hull	30 July 88
Alfred Smith	Dundee	30 July 88
William Webber Wheeler	Victoria Docks	30 July 88
John Edward Sorrell	Victoria Docks	30 July 88
John Mason Cumberland	Scarborough	30 July 88
Albert Edward Evans	Newport	30 July 88
Alfred Samuel Hayes		31 Dec 88
Antony Boyle		31 Dec 88
Edmund Gerard Delfosse		31 Dec 88

24

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, and £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants.*

Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the ist for non-attendance at drill.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. E. *denotes* Assistant Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
Hon. A. P. . Honorary Assistant Paymaster.
Hon. Ch. E. . Honorary Chief Engineer.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. P. . . Honorary Paymaster.
Hon. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. *denotes* . . Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . . Midshipman.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the rank denotes Officer holds Acting rank only.
(*Ret.*) after a name denotes Officer is on the Retired List.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AILSA, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of* . . .	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Anderson, Frederick (*Ret*)	Hon S L	8 Dec 58
Andrew, William . . .	Hon Cr	22 May 88
Andrews, William B. . .	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Angove, William C. . . .	Hon Cr	30 Apr 88
Anstis, Bernard du S. . .	L	31 Dec 84
Atkin, Walter S.	Mid	23 Apr 85
Austin, Harry G.	Hon L	1 July 67
BACKLER, George	Mid	30 Sept 88
Baden-Powell, Warrington	Hon L	19 Aug 84
Bagot, Arthur G.	Hon L	30 June 83
Baily, Herbert F.	Mid	2 Aug 86
Bain, James	Hon Ch E	7 Feb 88
Bainton, Richard . .(*Ret*)	Hon L	4 July 64
Baker, William R. C. . .	Mid	31 Dec 78
Balfour, Alfred	Mid	17 Dec 86
*Ball, Edwin	L	30 June 83
Ballantine, James J. (*Ret*)	Hon L	30 Oct 69
Banks, George W.	S L	31 Dec 86
Barber, John	E	31 Dec 88
Barff, Arthur D.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Barham, William H. . . .	L	30 June 87
Barker, David W.	L	13 Dec 88
Barnes, Henry	L	30 June 86
Barrett, Reginald . .(*Ret*)	Hon L	14 Jan 68
Barry, James J. H. . . .	S L	3 May 72
Barter, John R.	Mid	9 Aug 87
Bearcroft, Henry L. . . .	S L	25 Mar 81
Bellers, Henry H.	S L	31 Dec 87
Bicknell, Leonard W. E. .	S L (*act*)	30 June 84
Biddlecombe, John . . .	Mid	2 Aug 86
Bingham, Edmund A. H. .	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Birkett, William	E	28 July 88
Bisset, Walter H. . (*Ret*)	Hon S L	23 Apr 64
Blacklin, Alfred E. . . .	S L	31 Dec 87
Blair, William H. T. . . .	E	10 Dec 86
Bland, William	Hon A P	31 Dec 85
Bond, William H.	S L	31 Dec 87
Borlase, Henry . . .(*Ret*)	S L	26 Aug 73
Boucher, Franklin T. . .	Hon P	25 Nov 85
Bowles, Thomas G. . . .	Hon L	31 Dec 82
Boyd, Peter	E	30 June 87
Boyle, Antony	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Boyle, Hugh	E	28 July 88
Bowly, Arthur D.	Mid	9 Oct 88
Bragg, John T.	Hon Cr	31 May 88
Brander, Alexander G. . .	Mid	24 Dec 86
Brassey, K.C.B., *Lord* . .	Hon L	26 Apr 69
Brebner, James . . .(*Ret*)	Hon Cr	6 Sept 88
Bridge, Gerald E.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Broadbent, Harvey W. . .	Mid	30 July 83
Broderick, John W. . . .	Hon P	7 July 85
Brook, Joshua C.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Brooks, Thomas	Hon L	27 Oct 73
Brown, Herbert S.	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 87
Brown, Sidney C.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Browne, Charles K. . . .	S L	31 Dec 87
Browne, George W. F. . .	L	31 Dec 88
Browne, Reginald H. . . .	Mid	5 May 87
Bryson, Basil S.	S L (*act*)	30 June 84
Buck, Arthur C.	Mid	29 Dec 85
Buckley, John R.	Hon A P	1 Jan 84

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Budge, Charles G.	Mid	2 Aug 86
Burns, John	Hon L	13 Dec 88
Burton, George	L	31 Dec 87
Butterworth, Henry	Mid	29 Dec 83
*CABORNE, Warren F.	L	31 Dec 82
Caines, Sydney R. P.	S L	7 May 73
Caledon, *The Right Hon. the Earl of*	Hon L	28 June 79
Calrow, Noel F.	Mid	15 Dec 81
Calver, John P. D.	Mid	13 May 82
Cameron, John	L	4 Aug 88
Campbell, James	L	31 Dec 88
Campbell-Johnston, Seymour C. G.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Carpendale, George W.	Mid	31 July 84
Carr, John C.	S L (*act*)	30 June 84
Carr, Henry C.	L	4 Aug 88
Carter, Francis M. R.	Mid	3 Jan 82
Cartlidge, James	S L	31 Dec 86
Cartwright, George H.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Case, George	Hon L	8 Jan 68
Cassidy, Charles S.	S L	30 June 82
Cates, George F.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Catherall, Ralph H.	S L	31 Dec 86
Cato, Wilson R.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Caven, George J.	S L	4 Aug 88
Cawley, George	L	9 May 76
Cay, Matthew (*Ret*)	L	6 Aug 88
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Cherét, Jules G. K.	Mid	3 Jan 82
Cheyne, John F.	S L	31 Dec 87
Chope, Thomas	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Christian, Edward	Hon L	9 Mar 68
Clare, John C.	Hon L	23 Mar 66
Clarke, George D'A.	L	3 Sept 85
Clarke, James (*Ret*)	Hon L	21 Feb 53
Clerk, *Sir* George D.	Hon L	30 June 82
Clubb, George	*Hon P	1 Jan 84
Coates, Ethelbert	Mid	25 July 85
Coghlan, William B.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Cohen, Nigel M.	Mid	27 Feb 86
Colban, William	Mid	24 Dec 80
Colville, *The Rt. Hon. Lord*	Hon L	19 Mar 64
Comley, William G.	L	30 June 83
Comyn, David R. (*Ret*)	Hon L	20 Apr 52
Congalton, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	3 Apr 54
Constantine, Thomas	S L	30 June 87
Cook, Arthur B.	Hon L	10 Aug 76
Cook, Theodore	Hon L	10 May 88
Cooper, Augustus O.	Hon A P	31 Dec 85
Cotter, Michael	L	8 Mar 88
Coulcher Wm. C. M. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	29 Nov 53
Cowlrick, Charles	S L	31 Dec 87
Cowie, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Cowin, Orry A. de L.	Mid	31 July 88
Cox, George Rochfort	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Coxwell, Charles L.	Mid	10 May 88
Crabtree, Samuel	Mid	15 July 82
*Crawford, Lawrence H.	L	26 Sept 88
Crichton, James G.	E	31 Dec 88
Crosse, Arthur B.	Mid	29 Dec 85
Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Crutchley, William C.	L	25 Mar 81
Cubitt, Albert G.	S L	4 Aug 88
Cumberland, John M.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Curling, William	Hon L	31 Dec 52
Curtis, George A. H.	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Curtis, Hugh S.	Mid	31 July 88
DALDY, Edward F.	Mid	11 Aug 84
Darke, John W. B. (*Ret*)	Hon L	22 Apr 71
Darke, Temperley	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 84
Davies, Arthur A.	S L (*act*)	30 June 86
Davis, Frederick J.	S L	31 Dec 84
Davison, Henry	L	31 Dec 88
Dawson, Francis W.	S L (*act*)	30 June 83
Deacon, William H. G.	Hon P	31 Dec 88
Deed, Ernest S.	Mid	16 May 87
De La Warr, *The Right Hon. the Earl*	Hon L	11 July 76
Delfosse, Edmund G.	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Denny, Charles T.	S L	4 Aug 88
De Ste.-Croix, P.	S L	31 Dec 88
De Steiger, Rowland (*Ret*)	Hon S L	8 June 63
De Wet, Thomas O.	Mid	31 Aug 87
Dibb, Hugh McN.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Ditmas, Philip A.	Mid	18 Dec 82
Dixon, Walter R.	Hon C	30 June 88
Dobbin, Ernest H.	Mid	13 Apr 85
Dodd, George H. W.	Mid	15 July 82
Donnan McGowan (*Ret*)	Hon S L	5 Dec 53
Douglas, Bloomfield	Hon L	12 Dec 66
Douglas, Charles (*Ret*)	Hon S L	17 Aug 67
Dowell, Edward R.	S L	31 Dec 87
Doyle, George E.	S L	4 Aug 88
Drewery, John W.	S L	4 Aug 88
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Dugmore, Francis S.	Hon L	22 May 88
Dunlop, Alexander	S L	4 Aug 88
Dunn, James D.	E	31 Dec 88
Du Sautoy, Charles S.	Hon C E	26 Sept 88
Dutton, William H.	L	17 Nov 88
EDMOND, Edmond M. (*Ret*)	Hon L	4 Dec 66
Edwards, Percy	Mid	20 July 87
Elderton, Ferdinand H.	Mid	18 Dec 82
Eldridge, George T. B. J.	Mid	25 Aug 80
Eliot, Arthur G.	Mid	31 July 85
Eliot, Reginald H.	Mid	23 Nov 83
Elmslie, Edmund C. S.	A E	30 June 87
Elmslie, James A. (*Ret*)	Hon L	22 Nov 59
Errington, Lancelot A.	S L (*act*)	30 June 87
Erskine, George	E	31 Dec 88
Evans, Albert E.	Hon A P	30 July 85
Evans, Richard T.	S L	31 Dec 86
Exeter, *The Most Hon. the Marquis of*	Hon L	7 Jan 70

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
FADDY, William F. I.	Mid	30 July 81
Fairbank, George R.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Fenton, William	E	28 July 88
Ferris, Nicholas F.	S L	31 Dec 88
Finch, Sidney	Mid	31 July 85
Findlay, John	Hon L	10 Jan 72
FitzClarence, William H.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Fletcher, Benjamin (*Ret*)	Hon L	15 Aug 59
Forbes, Duncan	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Forbes, Edward A.	Mid	21 Dec 87
Forrow, Benjamin A.	Hon A P	31 Dec 85
Frampton, Martin	L	30 June 87
Franks, Thomas H.	L	4 Aug 88
Freer, Percival H.	Mid	19 July 88
Freeth, Edward H.	L	4 Aug 88
Froud, Albert G. (*Ret*)	Hon L	12 May 59
Fulton, John (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
GACE, Langley	S L	31 Dec 84
Gambier, Ralph G.	Mid	20 July 87
Gandy, William H.	Mid	11 Aug 84
Gardiner William (*Ret*)	Hon L	11 July 65
Garnock, James	Hon L	16 Dec 44
Gaunt, Guy R. A.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Gaunt, John	Mid	11 Aug 84
Gawler, Henry T.	Mid	19 Nov 88
Gawthrop, William	S L	30 June 82
Gibb, Alfred S.	S L	31 July 84
Gilbert, Edward F.	Mid	13 July 87
Gilmour, Duncan C.	L	30 June 85
Gloag, John K.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Goffin, Arthur	S L	30 June 86
Gomm, Arthur W. E.	S L	4 Aug 88
Goodrham, Harry	S L	29 June 77
Goodwin, Robert H.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Gordon, George C.	L	8 Mar 88
Gourlay, Thomas W.	Hon L	8 Mar 88
Graves, George (*Ret*)	Hon S L	28 Jan 76
Graves, Richard H.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Gray, George S. B.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Gray, William	Hon P	7 July 85
Green, Malcolm (*Ret*)	Hon L	30 Aug 64
Gregory, George	Mid	24 Dec 88
Grey, Charles (*Ret*)	Hon L	14 Jan 68
Griffin, Edward J.	L	31 Dec 82
Guest, Arthur E.	Hon L	31 July 73
Guinness, *Sir* Edward C. *Bart.*	Hon L	31 Dec 85
HADDOCK, George B. (*Ret*)	Hon L	6 May 64
*Haddock, Herbert J.	S L	31 Dec 83
Haddock, Richard L.	S L	4 Aug 88
Hains, William H. P.	Hon L	10 May 88
Hall, William, G. S. (*Ret*)	Hon L	8 Dec 35
Hall, William G.	Mid	29 July 87
Halpin, Robert C.	Hon C	3 Aug 88
Hambly, Andrew	Mid	30 July 83
Harding, Henry G.	Mid	29 Dec 82
Hardwicke, *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of*	Hon L	13 Sept 76
Hargreaves, Thomas	Hon L	23 Dec 76
Harley, Edward J. (*Ret*)	Hon L	4 Aug 88
Harlock, Arthur E. K.	Mid	17 Jan 80
Harris, George H.	L	31 Dec 87
Harrison, John B.	L	30 June 82
Harrison, Norwood (*Ret*)	Hon S L	29 Apr 65
Haselwood, Richard W. B.	L	31 Dec 88
Hay, Lindsay	S L	31 Dec 88
Hayes, Alfred S.	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Hazeland, John H. D.	S L (*act*)	4 Dec 88
Hector, George N. (*Ret*)	Hon L	18 Nov 82
Helme, William J.	Hon L	28 Apr 74
Henderson, James	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Henning, George C.	S L	4 Aug 88
Hepworth, Melville W. C.	L	31 Dec 85
Hernulewicz, William J.	S L	31 Dec 85
Hewitt. Henry W.	Hon C	5 May 88
Hill, Joseph C.	Hon A P	31 Dec 87
Hill, Reginald E. L.	S L	4 Aug 88
Hillkirk, Oswald	L	31 Dec 81
Hind, Robert B.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Hodges, Harold M.	Mid	22 July 79
Holmes, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	14 Jan 68
Holmes, William H.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Homan, John R.	Hon L	31 Dec 64
Honnywill, Wilfrid K.	Mid	29 Feb 88
Horsburgh, Stewart G.	Hon C E	5 May 88
Horsfall, Frederick P.	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 87
Hoste, Henry F.	S L	30 June 87
House, Elbert E.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Houston, Andrew S.	S L	31 Dec 86
Howell, Edmund H.	L	30 July 88
Hubback, Beauchamp K.	Mid	20 Aug 87
Hubbard, Robert R.	L	30 June 87
Hudson, William	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Hughes, Arthur L.	Mid	21 Dec 87
Hughes, Charles	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
Hughes, Harry	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 82
Humfrey, John C.	Mid	24 July 86
Hutcheson, Cathcart C. D. (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Hutchinson, Walter E.	Hon C	21 June 88
Hynes, William J. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
IRVING, Peter J.	L	10 Sept 87
JAMES, Arthur H.	Mid	28 Dec 83
Jarman, Stephen (*Ret*)	Hon L	17 Mar 53
Jeffries, Joseph D. (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Jennings, John W.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Jennings, Reginald V.	E	28 July 88
Johnston, David H. (*Ret*)	Hon L	25 Apr 56
Johnstone, George	L	31 Dec 88
Jones, Benjamin H.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Jones, Edward (*Ret*)	Hon L	22 Oct 58
Jones, Edward (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Jones, John H.	Mid	25 July 85
*Jones, Owen	S L	29 Oct 88

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
KELLAS, James F.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Kempson, Charles H.	S L	31 Dec 87
Kennedy, James B.	Hon L	6 Sept 55
Kenrick, Hubert W.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Ker, Robert W. (*Ret*)	Hon L	2 Oct 56
Kerr, Thomas C. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Kidd, James A. (*Ret*)	Hon C E	23 May 65
Kidley, William H.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Kilpatrick, James	S L	4 Aug 88
King, George L.	S L	4 Aug 88
King, James G.	S L (*act*)	24 Dec 88
Kitcat, Henry J. de W.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
LADDS, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	13 Dec 75
Ladds, William M.	Mid	31 July 85
Lake, Percy M. B.	Mid	22 May 86
Lambert, Charles J.	Hon L	28 June 79
*Lambert, Henry M.	S L	31 Dec 89
Lamont, Frederick S.	S L	4 Aug 88
Lawrance, David	E	31 Dec 88
Lecky, Squire T. S. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Ledger, Harry A.	Mid	21 Dec 87
Leeman, Joseph (*Ret*)	Hon C	31 Dec 86
Le Gras, Adolphe	S. L	31 Dec 87
Legge, John A.	Mid	5 Jan 89
Leigh, Reginald A. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	11 Feb 75
Lendon, Joseph R.	S L	4 Aug 88
Lewis, John T. (*Ret*)	Hon L	18 Nov 82
Lindquist, John H.	Mid	29 July 87
Lindsay, Henry St. G.	S L	31 Dec 88
Line, John	Mid	15 Dec 81
Lister, William N.	Hon L	22 Oct 78
Long, George	Hon A P	30 June 87
Long, James C.	S L	30 June 86
Luxton, George T.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Lyon, Fitzhugh C. A.	S L	30 June 82
Lyons, James	Hon P	1 Jan 84
McCAIG, Robert	E	31 Dec 88
MacGee, Percy J.	Mid	29 Dec 82
McIntosh, William	Mid	24 July 86
McIntosh, Charles K.	S L	31 Dec 88
MacIver, Charles	Hon L	28 June 79
MacIver, Henry	Hon L	28 June 79
McKay, Alexander	L	30 June 79
McKay, Horatio	Hon L	9 Aug 88
McKendrick, Robert	E	28 July 88
McKirdy, John	Hon C	5 May 88
Mackenzie, Tom B.	Mid	31 July 85
McKinstry, Edward R.	S L	30 June 85
McMickan, William	Hon L	10 May 88
Macnab, John	Hon L	24 Sept 73
Mantle, John	Hon A P	25 Nov 85
Manuel, George W.	Hon C E	30 Apr 88
Marsden, Richard (*Ret*)	Hon S L	29 July 59
Marshall, John	Mid	7 Oct 86
Martin, Edward P.	S L	30 June 84
Martin, Richard M.	S L	4 Aug 88
Mather, Jno. C. H.	S L	31 Dec 85
Maude, Harry W.	S L	31 Dec 81
Medd, George H. M.	Mid	3 Mar 88
Mellin, Arthur A.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Metters, William G.	S L	4 Aug 88
Miller, James I.	Hon A P	31 Dec 87
Miller, McGregor	Mid	4 Aug 88
Mills, James J. C.	Mid	22 June 80
Milward, Charles A.	S L	31 Dec 81
Minister, Edward J.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Mitchell, Alexander	E	31 Dec 88
Mitchell, James (*Ret*)	Hon L	2 Feb 63
Monsarrat, Frederick G.	S L	30 June 87
Montford, John M.	S L (*act*)	8 Mar 89
Moore, Henry C.	Hon P	7 July 85
Morgan, John E.	E	31 Dec 88
Morris, James	Mid	31 July 84
Morrison, Alexander	E	28 July 88
Morton, Henry E.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Mostyn, Edward H.	Mid	29 July 87
Moubray, Arthur R.	S L (*act*)	30 June 84
Murphy, Michael	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Murray, Robert G.	Hon L	9 Aug 88
NAPIER, Robert A.	Hon L	7 July 77
Nelson, Henry	Mid	29 July 87
Nelson, John C. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	31 July 57
Newton, James (*Ret*)	Hon L	30 Aug 53
Nicholson, Arthur E.	Mid	31 July 88
Nicholson, Colin	Mid	30 June 81
Nicholson, Morris S.	Mid	26 Nov 85
Nicholson, William R.	S L	4 Aug 88
Nivison, Richard	L	31 Dec 86
Nixon, James H. F.	L	25 Oct 88
Norris, Robert A.	Mid	24 July 86
O'BRIEN, Thomas B.	S L	30 June 87
Oliver, Hugh R.	S L	31 Dec 86
Ormonde, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon L	4 Sept 80
Osborne, Charles F.	S L	30 June 87
O'Sullivan, Robert J.	Mid	3 Aug 88
Oswald, Charles E.	S L	31 Dec 87
Owen, William H.	S L	30 June 80
PAIN, William W.	S L	4 Aug 88
Paine, John	S L	31 Dec 88
Pape, Percy J.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Parfitt, James L.	L	1 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Parish, Alfred	Hon L	12 June 46
Parker, Frederick W.	S L	31 Dec 83
Parkes, Charles B.	L	4 Aug 88
Parkin, Frederick R.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Parkman, Richard P.	S L	31 Dec 88
Paterson, Alexander D.	E	31 Dec 87
Paterson, William S.	S L	31 Dec 88
Pattison, Henry	P	31 Dec 85
Pattrick, Leonard	Mid	24 Dec 84
Pearne, William G. (*Ret*)	Hon L	5 Mar 61
Peel, Lawrence R.	Mid	13 July 87
Penfold, Marchant (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Percival, Henry P.	S L	13 Sept 75
Perfect, Herbert M.	Mid	31 July 84
Perry, Edwin A.	E	31 Dec 88
Phillips, Francis T.	Mid	1 Feb 81
Phillips, Reginald	S L	31 Dec 88
Pickering, William A.	Mid	19 July 83
Pierson, Frank	Mid	25 July 85
Pierson, Mark	Mid	29 Dec 87
Pilkington, Arthur R.	S L	25 Sept 86
Pilter, William F.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Pocock, Herbert C.	Mid	2 Nov 86
Pollexfen, John A.	Hon L	30 June 87
Pond, Richard R.	S L	30 June 87
Poole, William E.	Mid	28 Dec 83
Pope, William E.	L	31 Dec 87
Porteous, Thomas	Hon P	30 July 88
Potter, Harold W.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Powell, Charles G.	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Powell, Evan B. S. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	11 Sept 67
Powell, George B.	Mid	20 Dec 87
Power John P.	S L	31 Dec 88
Pratt, Henry R.	S L	31 Dec 85
Preston, Charles F.	S L	31 Dec 86
Price, James	Hon L	19 July 64
Pryce, William B. (*Ret*)	Hon L	9 Mar 41
Pullan, Herbert W.	Mid	29 Dec 85
*Pybus, Henry	S L	31 Dec 85
RADFORD, George W.	S L	30 June 86
Raeburn, John	L	9 May 76
Ralph, Frederick F.	Mid	22 Feb 88
Ram, Perceval S.	Mid	29 July 87
Ratsey, Hugh S. B. (*Ret*)	Hon L	16 Feb 89
Redhead, Charles M.	Mid	24 Dec 88
Reid, Alfred J.	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Reynolds, Robert	L	8 Mar 88
Richards, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	7 Sept 59
Riddell, Andrew	Hon P	25 Nov 85
Riddle, Joseph	A E	30 June 87
Rimington, Hugh H.	Mid	30 July 81
Ritchie, James	Hon P.	16 Feb 88
Robbins, John B.	E	31 Dec 88
Robinson, Edward R.	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Robinson, Frederick W.	S L	30 June 82
Robinson, Henry C.	Mid	31 July 88
Roe, William J. L. (*Ret*)	S L	8 Aug 76
Rogers, Alfred H.	S L	31 Dec 88
Rogers, Arthur	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Rogers, James T.	L	28 June 79
Rose, Daniel G.	Mid	24 Mar 88
Ross, John D.	S L	31 Dec 87
Rostron, Arthur H.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Ryder, Samuel W.	S L	31 Dec 87
SALMON, Reginald	Mid	24 Nov 86
Sandeman, John G.	Hon L	20 Aug 75
Sanders, Henry G. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	17 Nov 66
Saunder, George D.	S L	25 Mar 81
Sandord, Wyndham H.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Saxton, Alexander	S L	31 Dec 85
Seabrook, Henry T.	E	31 Dec 88
Seatle, William F.	S L (*act*)	24 Dec 88
Seaton, William A. (*Ret*)	Hon L	30 June 86
Shenton, John T.	L	8 Mar 88
Sherratt, John	E	31 Dec 88
Shilston, Prince G.	Mid	31 Dec 87
Sibery, Harry.	L	31 Dec 88
Sime, James	S L	30 June 85
Sinclair, John	E	28 July 88
Sivell, Charles H. (*Ret*)	Hon L	6 Nov 54
Small, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Aug 70
Smith, Alfred	Hon A P	30 July 88
Smith, Alfred W. B.	Hon L	17 Mar 81
Smith, Arthur A.	Mid	3 Jan 82
Smith, Edward J.	L	4 Aug 88
Smith, Ernest G.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Smith, Henry P. B.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Smith, James	L	15 May 77
Smith, John H. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Smith, John W.	E	28 July 88
Smith. Percy J. L.	Mid	22 Dec 85
Smith, Peter	E	31 Dec 88
Smith, William H.	L	24 Jan 67
Sorrell, John E.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Stabb, Edward	S L	31 Dec 88
Stanley, John C. W.	Mid	22 Dec 85
Stansfield, George H.	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Stevenson, George O.	E	31 Dec 81
Stevenson, James S.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Stewart, Nathaniel	Hon L	2 Apr 42
Stewart, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	28 Apr 84
Stromberg, Luther.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Stuart, Dugald	L	4 Aug 88
Studdert, Charles	Mid	4 Aug 88
Sutherland, K.G., *His Grace the Duke of*	Hon L	20 July 87
Sutherland, Hector	S L	31 Dec 88
Swain, James.	Hon P	7 July 85
Symons, Francis J.	S L	4 Aug 88
Symons, Francis S.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
TAFFS, Edwin	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Talbot, Arthur (*Ret*)	Hon C	6 Sept 88
Tate, William. (*Ret*)	Hon L	12 May 55
Taylor, Alexander H. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	24 Mar 66

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Taylor, Walford C.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Templeton, John (*Ret*)	Hon L	21 Mar 88
Teulon, James (*Ret*)	Hon L	25 May 48
Thimm, Franz K.	S L	31 Dec 86
Thompson, John M.	Hon L	15 Feb 68
Thompson, Robert C.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Thompson, William H. (*Ret*)	L	25 Mar 75
Thompson, William P.	L	9 Mar 89
Thomson, Anthony S.	L	30 June 87
Thomson, Benjamin	L	18 Nov 82
Thonger, Leslie L. M.	Mid	25 July 85
Thorpe, Godfrey F.	Mid	2 Aug 86
Thorn, Castlehow M.	E	31 Dec 88
Thorn, Robert F.	S L	31 Dec 88
Tidman, Frank	Mid	3 May 88
Tomlin, Percival S.	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Tocque, Charles H.	S L	30 June 87
Tooker, William L.	Hon L	14 May 46
Topham, *Sir* William.	Hon L	9 Apr 74
Tozer, Herbert S.	Mid	11 Aug 84
Troy, Patrick B.	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
Turnbull, Matthew	E	31 Dec 87
Turner, William.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Tyler, William F.	Mid	2 Dec 83
VAUX, Cuthbert. (*Ret*)	L	24 Jan 67
Vernon, Robert R. C.	Mid	31 July 88
Vibert, Frederick W.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Vigers, John	S L	31 Dec 88
Voules, Frank H.	S L	8 Nov 71
Vyvyan, George R. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
WADDILOOE, William	L	4 Aug 88
Waitt, Norman	Mid	29 Dec 83
Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* Albert Victor Christian Edward *of*	Hon L	28 Nov 87
Walsh, Ambrose. (*Ret*)	L	23 Aug 70
Ward, Roger L. C.	Mid	17 July 82
Ward, William S. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	15 Dec 74
Warren, Frank S.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Warren, Frederick A.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Watkins, Frederick	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Watson, John B.	Mid	24 July 86
Watson, Joseph (*Ret*)	Hon L	11 July 56
Watson, William	Hon C	7 Feb 88
Watt, Hugh W.	S L	31 Dec 86
Watt, William. (*Ret*)	Hon L	14 Jan 56
Welsh, Thomas W.	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
West, James R.	Hon L	23 Nov 75
Weston, Dyson (*Ret*)	S L	11 Nov 74
Weston, George H. C.	S L	31 Dec 88
Wheeler, William W.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Whereat, William J.	Hon C	28 Nov 88
Whitby, George	Hon L	26 July 49
White, David (*Ret*)	Hon L	15 June 70
White, Frederick J.	E	28 July 88
White, John B.	Hon L	30 June 85
White, Robert G. (*Ret*)	L	1 Mar 6[illegible]
White, William E.	L	31 Dec 8[illegible]
Whitfield, William S.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Whitwill, George C.	Hon P	25 Nov 8[illegible]
Wibmer, Lewis M.	L	8 Mar 8[illegible]
Wilcox, Henry G. (*Ret*)	L	9 Mar 7[illegible]
Williams-Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bart.*	Hon L	31 Dec 8[illegible]
Williams, Morris G.	S L	31 Dec 8[illegible]
Wilson, Harris L.	L	7 Aug 8[illegible]
Windham, Walter G.	Mid	14 Sept 8[illegible]
Wise, Horatio J. J.	S L	4 Sept 8[illegible]
Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W.	S L	4 Aug 8[illegible]
Wood, Frederick	Hon P	31 Dec 8[illegible]
Wood, Henry P.	Mid	13 July 8[illegible]
Woodall, John W.	Hon L	28 June 8[illegible]
Woodcock, Harold P. H.	Mid	24 Dec 8[illegible]
Wooldridge, Linzee T.	Mid	18 Dec 8[illegible]
Worcester, William D. G.	L	8 Mar 8[illegible]
Wright, George K.	S L	31 Dec 8[illegible]
Wylie, Robert	L	30 June [illegible]
Wyse, Frederick H.	L	8 Mar 8[illegible]
YABSLEY, James S.	A E	28 July [illegible]
Young, Alfred H.	L	7 Dec [illegible]
Young, *Sir* Allen W., C.B. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept [illegible]
Young, William N.	S L	31 Sept [illegible]

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

LONDON BRIGADE, 29 June 1874.

Head Quarters, H.M.S. 'Frolic,' off Somerset House, W.C.

BRIGADE OFFICERS.	Date of Commission.
LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.	
*m*Sir Allen William Young, *Kt.*, C.B.	31 May 80
*Charles Edward Seth-Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.*, 19 Dec 1876.)	30 June 84
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
Phillip R. H. Parker (*Retired Captain, R.N.*)	24 Sept 88
STAFF-SURGEON.	
Sir William MacCormac, *Kt.*, M.D., F.R.C.S.	7 Feb 74
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78
Sir Henry William Peek, *Bart.*, M.P.	31 May 80
Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87
**Hon.* Thomas Allnutt Brassey	18 Dec 88
Arnold Havard Wright	24 Dec 88
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander R.N.*)	5 Jan 85
HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
Henry Lindley Pilley	14 Jan 88

LONDON CORPS, 5 August 1873.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
*Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80
*Walter Gibb Klein	24 Sept 80
*Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey	11 Feb 85
*Augustus George Wildy	11 Feb 85
Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88
*Vincent Stephen	23 Jan 89
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88
SURGEONS.	
Alexander Oberlin MacKellar, M.D., M.R.C.S.	27 Jan 75
George Houlton Bishop, M.R.C.S.	9 May 79
Charles Swaby Smith, M.R.C.S.	13 Mar 83
Alexander Stewart Brown	28 May 87
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster, M.R.C.S.	24 Oct 87
HONORARY SURGEONS.	
Athol Archibald Wood Johnstone, F.R.C.S.	13 Mar 77
Arthur Keess, M.R.C.S.	22 May 85
Edmund Distin Maddick	20 Apr 87

BRIGHTON CORPS, 29 June 1874.

Head Quarters, King's Road, Brighton.

SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80
SURGEON.	
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89

HASTINGS CORPS, 20 January 1876.

Head Quarters, Rock-a-nore Battery.

SURGEON.	
T. Herbert Wadd, M.R.C.S.	4 Feb 76

YARMOUTH CORPS, 8 July 1886.

Head Quarters, Gorleston.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Harvey Harvey-George	8 July 86
Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	27 Apr 87
SURGEON.	
Herbert Collier, M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	21 Sept 86

* Have Passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE, 6 November 1876.

	Date of Commission.
BRIGADE OFFICERS.	
HONORARY COMMANDERS.	
**Lord* Brassey, K.C.B.	7 June 80
Robert Carr Lambert (*late Lieutenant Commanding the Brigade*)	2 Feb 86
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
**The Most Honourable the Marquess of* Anglesey	24 Dec 86
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
Henry Sandford (*Retired Lieutenant. R.N.*)	29 May 83
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Donald John Mackey, M.A.	2 Feb 87
HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.	
Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S.	10 April 78
LIVERPOOL CORPS, 5 August 1873.	
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Ernest Hobart Inman (*late Lieutenant Commanding R.N.A.V.*)	6 July 76
Thomas Alfred Royds Littledale	6 Nov 77
William George Richardson	18 Dec 77
Thomas Henry Ismay	3 June 78
*Pryce Bowman Hamilton (*late Lieutenant 13th Hussars*)	15 Mar 79
Francis Chatillon Danson (*late Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.*)	11 May 83
Sydney Crowley (*late additional Lieutenant Commanding R.N.A.V.*)	18 Feb 89
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Harry Langdon	13 Nov 76
William Pierce	13 Nov 76
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83
John Richard Gibbs Langdon	18 Sept 86
Arthur Adolph Kusel	27 Sept 86
Henry Tyrer	1 June 87
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
mHerbert Vernon Lillicrap (*late H.M.'s 8th (King's) Royal Regiment*)	26 July 80
HONORARY CHAPLAINS.	
Rev. Charles De Blois Winslow, M.A.	25 Oct 77
Rev. Robert Henry Hammond	29 Sept 84
SURGEON.	
Henry Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S.	16 Mar 83
SOUTHPORT CORPS, 6th November 1876.	
HONORARY LIEUTENANT.	
Robert Brett Perring	11 Jan 88
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Charles Stewart	1 June 87
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
James William Grew	7 Dec 87
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Conoly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	10 Jan 88
SURGEON.	
Richard Foster Owen	14 June 88
HONORARY SURGEONS.	
George Augustus Pilkington, M.D., M.R.C.S.	30 Dec 76
Edward Henry Beaman, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	14 June 88
LLANDUDNO (Late BANGOR) CORPS, 29th January 1877.	
Robert Lancaster-Johnstone	24 Dec 86
Frederick Felton Allen	5 Jan 88
Isaac Henry Harrison	22 May 88
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Richard Bellis	2 Sept 87

* Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE—*continued.*

	Date of Commission.
HONORARY CHAPLAINS.	
Rev. Thomas Ross Walters, B.A.	16 Mar 77
Rev. John Morgan	28 Feb 88
HONORARY SURGEONS.	
Hugh Greig Hughes, M.D.	16 Mar 77
Hugh Prytherch	2 Jan 88
CARNARVON CORPS, April 1877.	
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Sir Llewellyn Turner	21 Apr. 77
Edward Humphreys Owen (*late Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.*)	18 Jan 79
The Lord Alexander Victor Paget	27 April 86
Griffiths Davies Dew	26 Jan 87
Windsor Charles Cary-Elwes	9 Feb 87
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Charles Alfred Jones	13 May 82
George Henry Morgan Owen	26 Feb 87
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Canon Daniel Evans, D.D.	3 June 78
HONORARY SURGEON.	
Griffith Richard Griffith, B.M.	28 July 87
BIRKENHEAD CORPS, 30 June 1880.	
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Clement George Morris	1 June 82
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Canon Robson	5 Jan 81
SURGEON.	
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	5 Jan 81
HONORARY SURGEON.	
Peter Murray Braidwood, M.D.	5 Jan 81

BRISTOL BRIGADE, 1 October 1881.

Head Quarters, H.M.S. *Dædalus.*

BRIGADE OFFICERS.	
HONORARY COMMANDER.	
mFrancis Arden Close (*Retired Admiral*)	1 May 85
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
mRichard B. Sayce (*Retired Lieutenant* R.N.)	20 Oct 83
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
John Deane Deane (*Retired Commander*, R.N.)	6 July 88
BRISTOL CORPS, 5 August 1873.	
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
George Henry Thatcher (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.)	16 Mar 77
Mark Whitwill	28 Dec 80
George Cross Sayce	22 July 84
Charles Edward Alfred George	5 June 86
William Bowley	14 Dec 86
Hon. Lincoln E. Stanhope	11 Jan 87
Thomas Davey	30 Mar 87
William Merrett Webb	22 Apr 87
Robert Henry Symes	22 May 88

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL BRIGADE—*continued.*

	Date of Commission.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Milton Lewis	12 Mar 81
Thomas Swann Withington	12 Oct 83
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84
Edwin Hilton Naish	5 Oct 85
John Howell Goodenough Taylor	18 June 86
Charles Edward Little (*Major retired from the Militia*)	9 Oct 86
Hon. John William Plunkett, M.P.	6 Jan 87
John Edward Green	20 Sept 88
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur Baker	24 Sept 79
Edwin Sohier	12 Oct 83
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Horace Meyer, M.A.	6 Apr 85
SURGEONS.	
Walter Edgar Lloyd, F.R.C.P., L.F.P.S.	8 May 82
William Edgar Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86
Francis William Slow Wicksteed, M.B., M.R.C.S.	22 May 86
Charles A. Wigan, M.D., M.R.C.S.	4 July 87

SWANSEA CORPS, 1 October 1881.

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Sir John Jones Jenkins, M.P.	1 May 85
Evan Francis Daniel (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	8 July 87
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
James Madge	6 Jan 82
George Thornton Samuel Andrews	21 Aug 82
Joseph Wright Simpson.	22 Feb 83
John Nott Viner Leeder	10 July 86

CLYDE BRIGADE, 20 March 1888.

Temporary Head Quarters, 285, Bath Street, Glasgow.

GLASGOW CORPS.	
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
**The Most Hon. the Marquess of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
†Edward Burrard Boyle (*Retired Commander R.N.*)	12 June 86
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Francis Christian Buchanan	27 Apr 87
John George Alexander Baird, M.P.	16 Apr 88
William Houldsworth	12 June 88
Robert Shankland	12 June 88
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Michael Douglas Dawson	29 Mar 86
Alexander Harvey Morro Jamieson	5 June 86
William Smith	16 May 87
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88
William De Brassey Woodburn	12 Sept 88
HONORARY CHAPLAIN	
Rev. Robert Herbert Story, D.D. (*Chaplain to Her Majesty*)	29 Mar 86
HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.	
John Gray McKendrick, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.	29 Mar 86
SURGEONS.	
Pierce Adolphus Simpson, M.A., M.D.	5 June 86
James Cowan Woodburn, M.D.	5 June 86
John Macintyre, M.B.	16 Apr 88
David Cairns, M.D.	12 June 88
Robert Stevenson Thomson, M.B.	26 Sept 88

* Has passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF THE NAVY.

ADMIRALTY.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Arthur B. Forwood, Esq., M.P.
Permanent Secretary.—Evan MacGregor, Esq., C.B.
Private Secretary to the First Lord.—*Rear-Admiral Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter T. Kerr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY.

Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk.—R. D. Awdry, Esq.

**Principal Clerks.*

H. J. Van Sittart Neale, Esq., E. M. Primrose, Esq., C. I. Thomas, Esq.

**Assistant Principals.*

C. C. Birch,
M. P. F. Caulfeild, C.B.,
A. M. De Vismes,
The Hon. H. F. Dormer,
M. D. Jeffreys,
A. MacGregor, Esqrs

**Clerks.*

C. J. Adams,
J. H. Brooks,
A. J. Clayton,
S. L. Dacres,
W. P. Feiling,
J. H. Giffard,
G. W. Godfrey,
W. G. Greene,
G. H. Hoste, Esqrs.,
Sir J. Kirkpatrick, *Bart.*,
J. A. Peil,
R. W. Simpson,
H. N. Stuart,
W. T. G. Thurlow,
G. B. Voules, Esqrs.

22 Lower Division Clerks and 7 Copyists.

Assistant Private Secretaries to the First Lord.—A. MacGregor and W. G. Greene, Esqrs.
Private Secretary to Mr. Forwood.—G. B. Voules, Esq.
Private Secretary to Admiral Sir A. W. A. Hood.—H. N. Stuart, Esq.
Private Secretary to Admiral Sir R. Vesey Hamilton.—G. H. Hoste, Esq.
Private Secretary to Rear-Admiral Hotham.—J. H. Brooks, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Ashmead Bartlett.—W. P. Feiling, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Evan MacGregor.—W. J. Evans, Esq.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer.—*Captain* William J. L. Wharton, R.N., F.R.S.
Assistant Hydrographer.—*Captain* Daniel Pender, R.N.
Chief Civil Assistant.—George W. Underhill, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster* R.N.
Naval Assistants.—*Staff-Commander* J. C. Richards, *Staff-Captain* Henry R. Harris, *Staff-Commanders* George A. Browning, Charles H. C. Langdon, W. H. Petley and W. N. Goalen.
Surveying Officer for Special Business.—*Staff-Commander* William Pearce, R.N.
Civil Assistant for Pilotage and Accounts.—D. G. Dimsey, Esq.
Superintendent of Compasses.—*Staff-Commander* Ettrick W. Creak, R.N., F.R.S.
Acting Assistant ditto —*Staff-Commander* Archibald G. Douglas (*temporarily*).
Surveying Officer in charge of Chart Branch.—*Staff-Captain* George Stanley, R.N.
Chief Draughtsman.—Edward J. Powell, Esq.
Draughtsmen.—Augustin J. Boyle, Chas. O'N. Clark, T. H. Briggs, B.A., C. Sancroft Webber Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., and Hugh H. Underhill, Esqrs.

2 Lower Division Clerks and 1 Copyist.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTS,

Spring Gardens, S.W.

Director of Transports.—Captain H. W. Brent, R.N.
Assistant Director of Transports.—W. F. Baughan, Esq., C.B.
Naval Assistant to Director of Transports.—*Captain* W. A. De V. Brownlow, R.N., C.B.
Senior Clerks.—Stephen J. Graff, G. D. Laycock, J. A. Strong, and F. L. Vaux, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Finlaison, T. B. Hill, W. McC. Peake, J. W. W. White, F. S.

Esqrs., 8 Lower Division Clerks and 3 Copyists.

Consulting Officer for the Indian Troop Service.—*Captain* A. W. Chitty, I.N.

Inspectors of Shipping. { Mr. Edward G. Farrell.
Mr. W. H. Johns, R.N.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director of Victualling.—~~m~~†H. F. R. Yorke, Esq.

Senior Clerk in Charge.—F. J. Michôd, Esq.
Senior Clerk.—W. G. Randall, Esq.

Clerks.

Howell, F. C. Moore, W. A. Ruegg, E. W. Williams, J. S., Esqrs.

13 Lower Division Clerks and 8 Copyists.

CLERICAL STAFF AT VICTUALLING YARDS.

Senior Clerks.

Ferguson, James, *Royal Clarence.* Goodfellow, John, *Royal William*, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Anderson, Edwin, *Lent to Naval Store at Sydney.*
Andrews, C. H., *Royal Victoria.*
Collins, Joseph, *Royal Alexandra.*
Evans, H. M., *Royal William.*
Hopper, W. H., *Royal Clarence.*
Joseph, E. A., *Royal Victoria.*
McDermot, Edward, *Royal Victoria.*
††mStone, W. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Assistant to Inspector of Victualling Stores*).
Stubbing, Charles, *Halifax.*
Watson, Thomas, *Royal Victoria*, Esqrs.

---

† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service as a Naval Cadet.
†† Is in possession of Baltic and China Medals for previous service in Navy as Master's Assistant.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER OF THE NAVY.*

Controller of the Navy.—*Rear-Admiral* John O. Hopkins.

Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.—*Captain* John A. Fisher, C.B., A.d.C.
Assistant-Director of Torpedoes—*Captain* Edmund F. Jeffreys.
Inspector of Warlike Stores—*Captain* Hector B. Stewart.
Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.—*Commander* James Brown.
Second Assistant to ditto.—*Commander* Arthur Barrow.
Third Assistant to ditto.—*Commander* Gerard M. Brooke.
Fourth Assistant to ditto.—*Commander* C. G. Dicken.
Gunners.—Messrs. Thomas Davidson, R.N., William H. Bound, R.N., W. H. Jones, R.N., and James Ruddy, R.N.
} *Borne in 'President'*

Constructive Branch.
Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S.

Chief Constructors.

Henry Morgan. | Jas. Dunn.

Constructors.

J. H. Morrison. | W. E. Smith.

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class.

Edwin Beaton.
Jas. Cotsell.
Henry Darley (*detached on overseeing duties*).
W. H. Gard.
A. E. Richards.
J. C. Smale (*detached on overseeing duties*).
W. H. Whiting.
J. H. Cardwell (*act.*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class.

T. Dally.
J. J. Ellis.
W. J. Luke.
F. B. Ollis (*Haslar*)
Henry Pledge.
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 3rd Class.

S. W. F. Morrish (*Haslar*).
J. H. Narbeth, Esqrs.

Curator of Drawings.

A. A. Todd, Esq.

Engineering Branch.
Engineer-in-Chief.—Richard Sennett, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President'*).

Chief Engineer Inspector of Machinery.

A. J Durston, Esq. (*Insp. of Machinery*, R.N.). (*Borne in 'President.'*)

H. J. Bakewell.
R. J. Butler (*for gun mountings*).
Thos. Soper, R.N. (*Borne in 'President,'*) Esqrs.

Chief Engineers.

Matthew McIntyre, Esq., R.N.
Richard A. Shapcott, Esq., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Assistant Engineers.—First Class.

H. J. Oram, Esq., R.N.
Arthur Spyer, Esq.

Assistant Engineers.—Second Class.

E. A. Linnington.
F. D. Hobbs, Esqrs., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Dockyard Branch.
Director of Dockyards.—F. Elgar, Esq., LL.D.

Chief Constructor.—J. G. Wildish, Esq.
Constructor.—J. B. Marshall, Esq.
Engineer Assistant.—J. T. Bannister, Esq.
Chief Engineer.—C. Rudd, Esq., R.N.
Examiners of Dockyard Work.—C. P. Lemon, Frederick Logan and J. Shillinglaw, Esqrs.

Naval Store Branch
Director of Stores.—W. G. P. Gilbert, Esq.
Examiners of Store Accounts—Samuel Willcocks, Thomas C. White, and E. P. Bechervaise, R.N., Esqrs.

Controller's Accounts Branch.
Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts.—Gordon W. Miller, Esq.
Assistant to ditto.—Philip Francis, Esq.
Professional Assistant to ditto.—David Evans, Esq

† *Clerical Staff of Controller's Department.*
Secretary to Controller of the Navy.—Arthur Spratt, Esq.
Principal Clerks.—J. J. Brown and P. H. S. Desprez, Esqrs.

Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.

Balliston, William H. T.
Dibdin, S. C.
Legg, W. D.
Lyon George.
Macirone, G. A.
Watson, Edwin.
Waymouth, W. J.
Wilson, John, Esqrs.

* For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 305.
† The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Clerks.

Black, F. W.
Brown, Frederick.
Brown, H. W.
Girdlestone, T. B.
James, Herbert.
Kilner, George
Oliver, C. A.
Sibbald, J. G. E.
Thomson, L. C.
Williams, Augustus F. A.
Wootton, A. F., Esqrs.

29 Lower Division Clerks and 35 Writers and Copyists.

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

Senior Clerks.

Baker, Harry, *Pembroke.*
Davisson, James, *Chatham.*
Holder, S. C., *Chatham.*
Oliver, C. R., *Devonport.*
Rattenberry, J. E., *Portsmouth.*
Webb, W. A., *Sheerness*, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Barnes, E. A., *Portsmouth.*
Caruana, H., *Malta.*
Christie, C. A., *Pembroke.*
Dean, John, *Cape of Good Hope.*
Dixon, H. M., *Gibraltar.*
Dobbin, T. S., *Esquimalt.*
Feesey, John, *Portsmouth.*
Flynn, A. S., *Sheerness.*
Harwood, E. H., *Sheerness.*
Maule, H. C., *Bermuda.*
May, J. A., *Portsmouth.*
Potts, F. A. E., *Devonport.*
Rickard, G. P., *Devonport, Senior Clerk on former Establishment.*
Rickcord, J. G. W., *Devonport.*
Spark, C. E., *Deptford.*
Stivala, G. F., *Malta.*
Tarn, Walter, *Hong Kong.*
Thomas, W. R. *Portsmouth.*
Watson, J. S., *Sheerness.*
Vella, Henry, *Malta*, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY,

Spring Gardens, S.W.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—m*** *Sir* Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G.

Deputy Accountant-General.—Follett Pennell, Esq.

Assistant Accountants-General.
John Scott, Esq.
Robert Main, Esq.

Acting Assistant Accountant-General.
A. H. Bather, Esq.

Superintending Clerks.

Comyns, C. W. } *Principal Clerks on former Establishment*
Hooper, W. E. P. }
Blount, G. B.
Lumley, E.
Onffroy, A. H.
Pleadwell, W. G.
m†Roome, H.
Tanner, F. S.
Triscott, J. N., Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—G. H. L. Wise, Esq., R.N.

Clerks in charge of Branches and Assistant Superintending Clerks.

Andrews, H. C.
Beamish, P. S.
Blandford, G. M.
Brietzcke, Christopher
Butt, Philip.
Carter, E. G.
Carter, George.
Cuming, Williams.
Deacon, H. F.
Foord, H. R.
King, W. F.
Mandy, Thomas.
Mosse, J. R.
Nott, G. F.
Taylor, J. F., Esqrs.

Senior Clerk on former Establishment.—Gilmour Irving, Esq.

Clerks.

Best, J. G.
Brock, A. K.
Dyer, A. F.
Freeburn, J. F.
Nash, C. E. S.
Powell, S. T.
Seager, Osmund.
Simmons, W. H. H.
Trafford, Frederick.
Watson, J. M'L.
Webb, A. J, P., Esqrs.

116 Lower Division Clerks, and 35 Copyists.
(1 *lent to Transport Department.*)

Private Secretary to Sir G. FitzGerald.—Alfred Eyles, Esq.

Redundant from former Establishment.

Clerk.

G. W. Tringham, Esq.

---

* Is in possession of medals for Egypt, and of the Orders of the Medjidie of 1st Class and Osmanieh of 3rd Class.

† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service in Royal Navy as Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax, E. G. Carter, and Thos. Mandy, Esqrs.

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

Senior Clerks.

*Archer, W. T. . *Devonport.*	*Howard, E. T. . *Chatham.*
Connolly H. C. L. . *Pembroke.* (*Acting Storekeeper.*)	Jefferys, E. W. . . *Chatham.*
Gubbin, J. C. . . . *Devonport.*	Esqrs.

Clerks.

Adams, H. B. . . . *Sheerness.*	McCabe, Michael. . *Chatham.*
Allen, T. B. . . . . *Devonport.*	*Penfold, Alfred . . *Pembroke.*
Chapell, R. E. . . . *Devonport.*	*Pennell, Chas. . . *Sheerness.*
Coles, George . . . *Royal Victoria.*	Richards, T. B. M. . *Devonport.*
Henwood, G. T. . . *Chatham.*	Robertson, Robert. *Portsmouth.*
Hoskins, F. R. . . . *Royal Victoria.* (*Assistant Victualling Storekeeper.*)	Stone, James . . . *Bermuda.*
	Ternan, W. R. . . *Portsmouth.*
Jefferys G. B. F. . . *Pembroke.*	*Roughton, R. H. . *Portsmouth* *Esqrs.*

* Secretary to Superintendent of Yard.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL.

Director of Navy Contracts.—John Collett, Esq.

Assistant Director of Contracts.—W. Hale White, Esq.

*Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.**—T. Gwyn, W. C. B. Hall, Charles M. Heath, and Perceval A. Smith, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Browne, E. M.	Lewis, S. R.
De la Cour, Charles.	Sotham, Henry, Esqrs.

8 Lower Division Clerks, and 4 Copyists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY, 21, Northumberland Avenue.

Director-General.—James N. Dick, Esq., C.B., R.N.

Senior Clerk in Charge.—J. W. Garnell, Esq.

Senior Clerk.—G. G. Tunks, Esq.

*Clerks.**

Breaks, Robert G. Clark, F. M. Cooke, C. E.

Esqrs., 9 Lower Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.

Deputy Inspector-General.—Alexander Turnbull, Esq., M.D.

Staff Surgeon.—Theodore J. Preston.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL WORKS, 21, Craven Street, Strand.

Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.—Major-General P. G. L. Smith, R.E.

Assistant Director of Works.—E. I. Woodhead, Esq.

Surveyor.—Geo. Higgs, Esq. *Senior Clerk in Charge.*—C. F. Wootton, Esq.

*Draughtsmen.**—J. F. Creswick, J. W. Stone, Arthur Townshend, Esqrs.

3 Temporary Draughtsmen, and 1 Lower Division Clerk.

*Accountant Clerk.**—George Brighton, George Brown, Alexr. Chapman, G. J. Earney, Esqrs.

1 Temporary Clerk, and 1 Lower Division Clerk.

*Clerks.**—Isaac T. Oliver, H. J. Webb, Esqrs., 3 Lower Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.

Surveyor of Coast Guard Buildings.—J. M. Maxfield, Esq.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DRAUGHTSMEN AND ACCOUNTANT CLERKS, DIRECTOR OF WORKS DEPARTMENT, AT HOME AND FOREIGN ESTABLISHMENTS.

Draughtsmen.

Barnard, A. E. W. . . . . *Devonport.*
Hunt, Jesse B. . . . . *Portsmouth.*
Hunter, T. C. . . . . *Malta.*
Millard, C. . . . . *Pembroke.*
Parr Lewis . . . . . *Chatham*, Esqrs.
And a vacancy.

Accountant Clerks.

Amon, Herbert. . . . . *Chatham.*
Davis, R. D. . . . . *Portsmouth.*
Frost, M. E. P. . . . . *Portsmouth.*
Matthews, Henry T. . . *Royal William.*
Harris, E. E. . . . . *Sheerness.*
Tyrrell, W. . . . . *Portsmouth*, Esqrs.
And a vacancy.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—George T. Lambert, Esq.
Clerk in Charge.—George H. H. Carrington, Esq.
Accountant.—John Burrell, Esq.
2 Lower Division Clerks and a Copyist.

Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.—Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A., R.N.
Sub-Inspector of Marine Schools.—*Captain* Thomas Smith, R.M.
39, Spring Gardens.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL SUPERINTENDENT OF NAVAL RESERVES,

37, Spring Gardens.

Admiral Superintendent.—*Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B. . . . . 17 Apr 88
Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—*Captain* Edward H. Seymour, C.B., A.D.C. (*borne in 'President'*) . . . . . 20 Dec 87
Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.—W. W. Perry, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Hercules'*) 15 Apr 85
Clerk to Admiral Superintendent.—Francis C. Alton, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Hercules'*). 17 Apr 88
William A. Stevens, Esq., R.N. 22 Feb. 79 (*for clerical duties*)
1 Lower Division Clerk and a Copyist.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE, 21, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

Deputy Adjutant-General.—*Major-General* Howard S. Jones, C.B. . . . . 29 Aug 88
Assistant Adjutant-General.—*Colonel* Cuthbert C. Suther . . . . . 22 June 87
Quartermasters.—Thomas W. Davies (*Hon. Major*) . . . . . 5 June 84
Alexander White (*Hon. Major*) . . . . . 4 Oct 87
Acting Deputy Judge Advocate.—*Major* Charles H. Scafe . . . . . Sept 88

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Naval Intelligence..*Captain* Cyprian A. G. Bridge, R.N.
Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence { *Captain* R. N. Custance R.N. / *Captain* S. M. Eardley Wilmot, R.N.

Naval Staff.

Commander..C. W. Dickinson, R.N.
Commander..Lewis E. Wintz, R.N.
Commander..Francis G. Kirby, R.N.
Commander..Henry M. T. Jones.

Marine Staff.

Major .....R. A. Marriott, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Captain..J. F. Daniell, R.M.L.I.
Captain..G. G. Aston, R.M.A.

Civil Staff.

Higher Division Clerk } R. W. Simpson, Esq.
5 Lower Division Clerks.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal.—W. H. M. Christie, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Chief Assistant.—H. H. Turner, Esq., M.A.
1st Class Assistants.—G. S. Criswick, Arthur M. W. Downing, M.A., and E. W. Maunder, Esqrs.
2nd Class Assistants.—William Grasett Thackeray, Thomas Lewis, and H. P. Hollis, B.A., Esqrs.
and a Lower Division Clerk.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Superintendent.—William Ellis, Esq. *Assistant.*—W. C. Nash, Esq.,

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.—John R. Hind, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. . . . 14 Apr 53
Chief Assistant.—William Godward, Esq.
1st Class Assistants.—Edward Roberts, F. B. Cooper, J. B. Jackman, Esqrs.
2nd Class Assistants.—P. L. H. Davis, Thomas Wright, J. H. Bell, W. J. Harding, W. H. Walmsley, J. A. Sprigge, B. F. Bawtree, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer.—David Gill, Esq.. LL.D. F.R.S.

First Assistant.—W. H. Finlay, Esq., M.A.
2nd Class Assistants.—Geo. W. H. Maclear and Robert T. Pett, Esqrs.
Junior Assistant.—W. H. Cox, Esq.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S.

Chief Constructors.

Henry Morgan, Esq. | James Dunn, Esq.

J. G. Wildish, Esq. (*Assistant to Director of Dockyards*).

Chief Constructors, Dockyards.

Barnaby, Robert, *Chatham* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Broad, J. F., *Devonport* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Deadman, Henry, *Portsmouth.*
Elliott, J. H., *Sheerness.*
Froyne, J. C., *Pembroke.*
Glenn, C. T., *Chatham.*
Huddy, J. B., *Devonport.*
Row, A. W., *Malta.*
Stainer, G. H., *Portsmouth* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*), Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Cock, Henry, *Chatham.*
Crocker, George, *Chatham.*
Davies, L. G., *Portsmouth.*
Fitze, W. J., *Portsmouth.*
Lonnon, H. J., *Sheerness.*
Marshall, J. B., *London.* (*Asst. to Dir. of Dockyards.*)
Morrison, J. H., *London.*
Newnham, Joseph, *Devonport.*
Smith, W. E., *London.*
Yates, J. A., *Devonport.* Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the First Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Ash, H. H., *Devonport* (*serving at Bermuda as Constructor*).
Batt, W. S., *Portsmouth* (*Surveyor of Stores*).
Beaton, E., *London.*
Cardwell, J. H. (*Acting*), *London.*
Champness, H. R., *Portsmouth*
Cotsell, Jas., *London.*
Darley, Henry, *London* (*employed on detached service as Overseer of Ships*).
Gard, W. H., *London.*
Gowings, W., *Portsmouth.*
James, William, *Devonport* (*serving at Hong Kong as Constructor.*)
Millard, Joseph, *Pembroke.*
Nicholls, C. G., *Devonport.*
Richards, A. E., *London.*
Smale, J. C., *London.*
Whiting, W. H., *London*, (*Instructor in Naval Architecture at the Royal Naval College*). Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Second Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, John, *Chatham.*
Aslett, A. T., *Portsmouth.*
Bailey, C. P., *Portsmouth.*
Berry, W. J., *Chatham.*
Black, Jno., *Portsmouth.*
Cole, W. G., *Sheerness.*
Dally, Thos., *Admiralty.*
Ellis, J. J., *London.*
Gould, A. H., *Malta.*
Hockaday, W. J., *Devonport.*
Luke, W. J., *London.*
Maginnes, E. J., *Devonport.*
Main, W., *Portsmouth.*
Malpas, W. H., *Portsmouth.*
Mitchell, T., *Portsmouth.*
Ollis, F. B., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*).
Pledge, Henry, *London.*
Webb, H. J., *Portsmouth.*
Welch, Joseph, *Devonport*, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Third Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, G. M., *Chatham.*
Day, W. R. B., *Chatham.*
Everett, W. J., *Devonport.*
Fox, A. G., *Portsmouth.*
Martin, W. J., *Portsmouth.*
Morrish, S. W. F., *Haslar* (*attached to London Estblishment*).
Narbeth, J. H., *London.*
Pethick, P. L., *Devonport.*
Pine, W. T., *Portsmouth.*
Welch, J. J. *Royal Naval College, Greenwich*, Esqrs.

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Edward Kelly . . . . . 1 Nov 87
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, R. Barnaby, Esq.
Secretary to Superintendent, E. T. Howard, Esq. . . . . 23 Aug 88

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master, John E. Chapple, R.N. 16 Feb 89
Chief Constructor, C. T. Glenn, Esq. . 23 Nov 87
Chief Engineer, Alfred Wood, Esq., (*Inspector of Machinery, R.N.*) . . 1 Oct 88
Superintending Engineer, Major H. Pilkington, R.E. . . . . 21 Sept 86
Naval Storekeeper, W. P. S. Burton, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, C. Napier Pearn, Esq. . . . . 10 Sept 87
Cashier, C. G. Messum, Esq. (*act*) . 1 Apr 80
Chaplain, Rev. William Law, B. Sc., R.N. . . . . 23 Nov 85
Fleet Surgeon, Richard S. P. Griffiths, Esq., R.N. . . . . 15 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
Constructor, Geo. Crocker, Esq. . . 18 Aug 87
H. Cock, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 88
Assistant to Chief Engineer, R. H. Andrews, Esq. . . . . 8 Mar 84
Clerk of Works, F. W. Kite, Esq. . . 1 Jan 89
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Mahoney, R.N. . . . . 30 Dec 88
Master Rigger, Mr. Michael J. Taylor, R.N. 7 Feb 89

SHEERNESS YARD.

Capt. - Superintendent, Charles G. Fane, AdC. . . . . 1 June 88
Secretary to Superintendent, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . . 30 June 79

Staff Captain and Deputy Queen's Harbour Master, Henry Hosken. R.N. . . . . 30 Sept 86
Chief Constructor, J. H. Elliott, Esq. . 1 Jan 83
Fleet Engineer, W. G. Littlejohns, Esq. (*Staff Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . 8 Mar 84
(*Borne in 'Northampton.'*)
Clerk of Works, W. T. Monkhouse, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
Naval Storekeeper, Charles Stewart, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Chaplain. Rev.
Fleet Surgeon, William B. Fletcher, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Aug 86
(*Borne in 'Northampton.'*)
Officer in charge of Expense Accounts, E. B. Curtler, Esq. . . . 9 Nov 88
Cashier and Secretary to Superintendent, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . 30 June 79
Constructor, Henry J. Lonnon, Esq. 9 May 79
Assistant to Chief Engineer, R. H. Barrett, Esq. (*Staff-Engineer*, R.N.) 10 Dec 79
(*Borne in 'Northampton.'*)
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Sandercock, R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 87
Master Rigger, Mr. John Widgery, R.N. 21 Oct 85

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, William E. Gordon . . . . . 6 Aug 88
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, G. H. Stainer, Esq. . .
Secretary to Superintendent, R. H. Roughton, Esq. . . . . 4 Sept 88

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour Master, William F. Rowe, R.N. . . 8 Oct 88
Chief Constructor, Henry Deadman, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 86
Chief Engineer, *John T. Corner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Dec 88
Superintending Engineer, *Colonel* H. C. Seddon, R.E. . . . . 17 Mar 85
Assistant Staff Captain, James Robertson, R.N. . . . . 8 Oct 88
Naval Storekeeper, W. Hynes, Esq., (*act*) . . . . . 1 Apr 89
Cashier, C. G. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . . 1 Apr 80
Chaplain, Rev. Charles J. Corfe, M.A., R.N. . . . . 9 May 88
Fleet Surgeon, *Edward Mead, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 Jan 89
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, William Jones, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 87
Constructors, W. J. Fitze and L. G. Davies, Esqrs. . . . . 1 Mar 86
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, *Robert Mayston, Esq., R.N. . . 11 Dec 88
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, William L. Wishart, Esq., R.N. . . 11 Dec 88
Chief Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings, &c., *David E. Smith, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Dec 85
(*lent to 'Severn.'*)
Assistant Civil Engineer, W. E. Riley, Esq. . . . . 26 Aug 87
Surveyor of Stores, W. S. Batt, Esq, 24 Apr. 88
Admiralty Chemist, William Weston, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 74
Superintendent of Chronometers at the Observatory Staff Comm. Henry G. Swainson (*Reserved Half-Pay*) 14 Aug 74
Chief Boatswain, Mr. Thomas Pratt, R.N. . . . . 21 Oct 85
Master Rigger, Mr. Nicholas Tucker, R.N. 5 Jan 83

*(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. . . . . 1 Aug 88
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent. J. F. Broad, Esq.
Secretary to Superintendent, W. T. Archer, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

Staff Captain, John R. N. Moss, R.N. . 11 Oct 86
Chief Constructor, J. B. Huddy, Esq. 1 Apr 86
Chief Engineer, David Robb, Esq. 14 Jan 85
(*Chief Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.)
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Superintending Civil Engineer, F. G. Fishenden, Esq. . . . . 1 May 87
Assistant Staff Captain, Augustus J. Burniston, R.N. . . . . 11 Oct 86
Additional Staff Captain, for Service at Keyham, Edwin Wise, R.N. . . 14 Aug 86
Queen's Harbour-master Staff Captain Adolphus de G. Sutton, R.N. . . . 3 Sept 83
(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

Naval Storekeeper, Edgar Besant, Esq. 21 June 88
Cashier, P. Basden Smith, Esq. (*act*). 3 Nov 87
Chaplain, Rev. Samuel A. Shone, LL.D., B.A., R.N. . . . . 1 Nov 88
Fleet Surgeon, Henry S. Lauder, Esq., R.N. . . . . 23 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, D. C. Simpson, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 88
Constructor, J. A. Yates, Esq. . . . 20 Jan 88
Joseph Newnham, Esq. 1 Mar 86
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, Wm. W. Chilcott, Esq., R.N. . . 5 Apr 83
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Acting Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, John H. Adams, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Surgeon, F. Woore, Esq., R.N.
(*For Service in Keyham Yard.*)
Borne in 'Indus.'

Clerk of Works, E. Aslat, Esq. . . 17 Nov 87
W. J. Clarke, Esq.. Nov 88
Chief Boatswain, Mr. Thomas Morris, R.N. 24 Aug 88
Master Rigger, Mr. Thomas H. Burnett, R.N. 26 Jan 89
Boatswain, Mr.
(*For Service in Keyham Yard.*)
Borne in 'Indus.'

PEMBROKE DOCK YARD.

Captain Superintendent, Samuel Long, *A.D.C.*, R.N. . . . . 7 Jan 89
Secretary to Superintendent, Alfred Penfold, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

Queen's Harbour-master, Staff Commander, William L. Dodds, R.N. . 16 Feb 89
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)
Chief Constructor, J. C. Froyne, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 83
Superintending Civil Engineer, James Carruthers, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 89
Storekeeper and Cashier, H. C. L. Connolly, Esq., (acting) . . . .
Chaplain, Rev. Stephen S. Browne, B.A., R.N. 9 Mar 89
Fleet Surgeon, Thomas Bolster, Esq., R.N. . . . . 17 Dec. 88
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Coombe, R.N. 21 Dec 87

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments and Stores, Captain Henry C. St. John, *Ad C.*, R.N. . . 15 Dec 86
Chief Engineer, George H. Weeks, Esq. (*Staff Engineer*, R.N.) . . . 11 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Grappler.'*)
Clerk in charge, H. M. Dixon, Esq., B.A. 21 Feb 82
Temporary Clerk of Works, W. J. Ruggier, Esq. . . . . 4 Jan 84

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, Alexander Buller, C.B. . . . . 10 Jan 89
Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master, Thomas Pounds, R.N. . . 27 Aug 84
Chief Constructor, A. W. Row, Esq. 1 Apr 86
Chief Engineer, Richard F. Trubshaw 29 Sept 88
(*Fleet Engineer, R.N.*)
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)
Superintending Civil Engineer, Chas. Colson, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
Naval Storekeeper and Accountant, J. R. R. Whitmarsh, Esq. . . . 4 Sept 88
Chaplain, Rev. George M. Sutton, B.A., R.N. . . . . 5 Feb 86
Fleet Surgeon, John S. Dobbyn Esq., M.D., R.N. . . . . 6 July 87
Secretary to Superintendent, H. Vella, Esq. 22 Dec 86
Temporary Clerk of Works, Walter Attard, Esq. . . . . 19 Mar 81
Chief Boatswain, Mr. James Bates, R.N. 26 Jan 88
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)

HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80
Engineer, *John S. Watch, Esq., R.N. 2 Aug 87
Clerk of Works, Thomas Sims, Esq. 30 July 87
Boatswain, *Mr. Charles Austen, R.N. 19 Jan 89
Carpenter, *Mr. John H. Bennett, R.N. 9 May 87
(**Borne in 'Bellerophon'*)

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Captain Robert P. Dennistoun, R.N. . . . . 5 Feb 87
Staff-Commander, *Henry D. Shortt, R.N. . . . . 9 Dec 85
Chief Engineer, * Charles M. Johnson, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery,* R.N.) 12 Feb 87
Assistant Civil Engineer, C. S. A. Richardson, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec. 87
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85
Chaplain, Rev. Eugene Sullivan, B.A., R.N. . . . . 5 July 88
Staff Surgeon, *Thomas D. Gimlette, Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Jan 89
Constructor, H. H. Ash, Esq. . . . . 1 Mar 86
Engineer, *William C. Hilder, Esq., R.N. . . . . 27 Jan 85
Boatswain, * John Abbott. . . . . 23 June 88
(**Borne in 'Terror.'*)

ANTIGUA.

Clerk in charge, Duties to be performed by a Boatswain.

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore *Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
Staff Commander, *Jesse Dixon, R.N. 6 Aug 87
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. H. Ralph, Esq. 7 Oct 86

Engineer, *Mr. William J. Bevan, R.N. 27 Sept 88
Boatswain, *Mr. William Doyle, R.N. 24 Nov 88
Carpenter, *Mr. William J. Smith, R.N. . . . . 6 June 87
(**Borne in 'Urgent.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Staff Commander, *G. J. Hirtzel. . 23 Oct 88
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
Chaplain, Rev. Francis C. Lang, M.A., R.N. . . . . 2 June 85
Chief Engineer, *Gustav A. C. Bencke, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer,* R.N.) . . . 14 Jan 85
Gunner, *Mr. George J. August, R.N. 1 Feb. 86
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Chief Carpenter, *Mr. William H. Thomas, R.N. . . . . 18 Mar 88
Boatswain, *Mr. William E. Abrams R.N. . . . . 20 Mar 88
*Mr. George T. Loveday, R.N. . . . . 21 July 85
(**Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

ASCENSION.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain Richard F. Napier, R.N. . . . . 17 July 86
Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval and Victualling Stores and Accountant, John Bremner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 86
Carpenter, *Mr. Richard F. Crowther, R.N. . . . . 19 Nov 88
(**Borne in H.M.S. 'Boadicea.'*)

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, *Commodore* *Edmund J. Church . . . . . 27 Dec 88
Staff Commander, *Thomas Roberson, R.N. . . . . 19 Nov 88
Chief Engineer, *James Wootton, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery,* R.N.) 23 Jan 89
Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83
Chaplain, **Rev.* William V. Rainier M.A., R.N. . . . . 1 Feb 89
Constructor, Wm. James, Esq. . . . 1 Mar 84
Engineer, W. J. Featherstone, Esq., R.N. . . . . 8 Nov 88
*Benjamin J. Barnes, Esq., R.N. . . . . 26 Apr 86
(*For reventing heavy guns.*)
*Thomas Thorne, Esq., R.N. . . . . 22 Nov 86
Boatswain, *Mr. James Ede, R.N. . 19 Nov 88
Inspector of Shipwrights, E. Symons 10 Jan 88
Albert Grigg . . . . . 15 Aug 88
(**Borne in H.M.S. 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73
Chief Engineer, *Edward Mathews, Esq., R.N. . . . . 2 Aug 87
Boatswain, *James Willoughby, Esq., R.N. . . . . 18 Feb 89
Carpenter, Mr. James T. Berry, R.N. . 28 Feb 89
(* *Borne in H.M.S. 'Swiftsure.'*)

SYDNEY.

Staff Paymaster in charge of Naval Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)
Gunner, Mr. Thomas Larking, R.N. . 4 Mar 85
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

PORTLAND BREAKWATER.

Assistant Civil Engineer, Donald Fergusson, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 89

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent, Francis H. Miller, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 85
Inspector of Victualling Stores, Dundas Irving, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Naval Storekeeper and Inspector of Naval Stores, W. H. Judd, Esq. . 21 July 82
Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper, John Lambert Esq., R.N. . 25 Mar 86
Fleet Paymaster, John L. Page, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 May 88
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'President.'*)
Boatswain, Mr. James Steel, R.N. . 14 Feb 89

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

Superintending Storekeeper, William Scott, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 70
Clerk of Works, D. C. Leitch. Esq. 1 Jan. 89
Chief Carpenter, Mr. John Hill, R.N. 25 June 87
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Asia.'*)

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

Superintending Storekeeper, William H. Churcher, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 70
Assistant Civil Engineer, C. S. Davis, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 87

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Alex. Thomas, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 70
Ch. Carpenter, Mr. George Popplestone, R.N. 2 July 87
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Revenge.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in charge of Victualling Establishments and Stores, Captain Henry C. St. John, Ad.C., R.N. . . . . 15 Dec 86

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, Alexander Buller, C.B. . . . . 10 Jan 89
Superintending Storekeeper, E. C. A. Capel, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80

HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Captain Robert P. Dennistoun, R.N. . . . 5 Feb 87
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett. Esq. 1 Sept 85

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Commodore Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. H. Ralph, Esq. . . . . 16 Sept 86

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq. . 1 Apr

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct. 86

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore Edmund J. Church . . . . . 27 Dec 88
Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73

SYDNEY.

Staff Paymaster in Charge of Victualling Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. . . . . 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

Inspector General, John Breakey, Esq., M.D. . . . . 7 June 87
Deputy Inspectors General
Charles H. Slaughter, Esq. . . . 6 Jan 87
Maxwell Rodgers, M.D. . . . . 12 Nov 88
Storekeeper and Cashier, W. H. E. Mitchell, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Clerk, J. E. Charlton Esq., R.N. . . 11 Aug 79
Chaplain, Rev. James Payton, B.A. . 8 Apr 87
Fleet Surgeon, Walter Reid Esq., M.D. . . . . 6 Apr 86
For Instruction of Surgeons on entry.
Fleet Surgeon, Richard W. Coppinger, M.D. 1 Mar 89
Surgeons, Gilbert Kirker, Esq., M.D. 8 Feb 84
To assist instruction of Surgeons on entry.
John S. Lambert, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 88
George Welch, Esq. . . . . 20 Aug 88
(Instructor to the Sick Berth Staff.)
Herbert W. G. Doyne, Esq. . . . 3 Jan 89

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.

Inspector General, John Fisher, Esq. 7 May 88
Deputy Inspector General, Henry F. Norbury, Esq., M.D., C.B. . . . 15 May 88
Storekeeper and Cashier, Richard Munday, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Jan 82
Clerk, G. B. Collier, Esq., R.N. . . 20 Dec 82
Chaplain, Rev. John McG. Ward, M.A. 3 July 87
Fleet Surgeon, John N. Stone, Esq. 5 Dec 88
Staff Surgeon, John C. B. Maclean, Esq., M.A., M.B. *(in lieu of a Surgeon)* 1 Jan 88
Surgeons,
William Hayes, Esq. . . . . 20 Aug 88
Robert W. Anderson, Esq. . . . 11 Nov 88
Joseph R. McDonell, Esq., M.D. 21 Feb 89

ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon in charge, Thomas Browne, Esq., M.D. 2 Nov 85
Surgeon, William H. Norman, Esq. 25 Aug 88
Storekeeper and Cashier, Henry A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N. . . . . 13 Jan 82

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE.

Fleet Surgeon, Henry Hadlow, Esq. 4 June 86
Surgeon, John Hunter, Esq., M.B. . 17 Apr 85
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Revenge.'

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

Deputy Inspector General, Rinso R. Siccama, Esq. . . . . 28 Jan 88
Chaplain, Rev. William Dearden, M.A. 23 Nov 85
Staff Surgeon, William B. Drew, Esq. 18 Sept 88
Surgeon,
John H. Thomas, Esq. . . . . 29 Dec 88

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, James Trimble, Esq. 29 Feb 88
Surgeons,
Francis A. Jeans, Esq . . . . . 3 Aug 88
Ernest E. Bray, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 88

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Thomas S. Burnett, Esq., 2 June 86
Surgeons,
John L. Barrington, Esq. . . . . 24 Nov 88
Donald T. Hoskyn, Esq., M.B. . . 24 May 88

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, WALMER.

Fleet Surgeon, Henry Macdonnell, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 86
Surgeon, John L. Aherne, Esq. . . 20 Aug 88

ROYAL MARINE BARRACK DISPENSARY PLYMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Charles Strickland, Esq. 31 Dec 86
Surgeons, Alexander M. French, Esq. 3 Aug 88
James C. F. Whicher, Esq. 1 Mar 89

SHEERNESS NAVAL BARRACKS DISPENSARY

See under '*Northampton*' for Medical Staff.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, PORTLAND.

Surgeon, Edward B. Townsend, Esq. 1 Feb 89
(*For temporary service.*)
Borne in '*Boscawen.*'

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon. B. P. S. McDermott, Esq., B.A., M.D. . . . . 24 Apr 88
(*Borne in* '*Britannia.*')

MALTA.

Deputy Inspector General, Adam B. Messer, Esq., M.D. . . . . 7 May 88
Chaplain, *Rev.* George M. Sutton, B.A. 5 Feb. 86
Surgeons.
Richard E. Biddulph, Esq., B.A., M.B.. . . . . 17 Apr 89
Edward G. Swan . . . . . 20 Dec 88
Storekeeper and Cashier, D. J. Low, Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Aug 79

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain Robert P. Dennistoun . . . . . 5 Feb 87
Deputy Inspector General, Duncan Hilston, Esq., M.D. . . . . 28 Jan 88
Surgeons,
Thomas R. Pickthorn, Esq. . . . 15 Jan 89
William W. Jacobs, Esq. . . . . 17 Oct 88
Storekeeper and Cashier, R. D. Fraser, Esq., R.N. . . . . 20 Feb 80

HALIFAX HOSPITAL.

Duties of Hospital conducted by Naval Storekeeper.

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
Deputy Inspector General, William J. Eames, Esq. . . . . 25 May 87
Surgeons,
Joseph Crowley, Esq., M.D. . . . 15 Jan 89
William R. M. Young, Esq. . . . 15 Jan 89

ASCENSION.

Captain, Richard H. Napier . . . 17 Aug 86
Staff Surgeon, Gerard J. Irvine, Esq. 5 Sept 88
Surgeon, Henry J. Gordon, Esq. . . 20 Oct 88
(*Borne in* '*Penelope.*')

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Fleet Surgeon, Robert H. More, Esq., M.D. . . . . 5 Dec 88
Surgeon, Horace X. Browne, Esq. . 9 Mar 89
Storekeeper and Cashier, W. E. Davidson, Esq., R.N. . . . . 29 Sept 80

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore William H. Maxwell, Ad. C. . . . 12 Feb 87
Deputy Inspector General, William H. Lloyd, Esq., M.D. . . . . 8 Dec 88
Surgeons,
Timothy J. Crowley, Esq., M.D. . 5 Apr 87
Michael J. McCarthy, Esq., M.D. . 5 July 86

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.

Staff Surgeon, Henry T. Cox, Esq. . .15 Nov 87
(*Borne in* '*Imperieuse.*')

LISBON.

Surgeon, Samuel W. Vasey, Esq., R.N. 30 Nov 88
(*For Temporary Service.*)
(*Borne in* '*Duke of Wellington.*')

ESQUIMALT.

Staff Surgeon in Charge, Michael Fitzgerald, Esq. . . . . 27 Apr 87
(*Borne in* '*Swiftsure.*')

COQUIMBO.

Staff Surgeon, John Tyndall, Esq. 23 Feb 89
(*Borne in H.M.S.* '*Liffey.*')

TRINCOMALEE.

(Duties conducted by Naval Storekeeper.)

SYDNEY MEDICAL DEPÔT.

(Duties conducted by Paymaster in charge of Victualling Stores.)

ROYAL MARINE BARRACKS, WALMER.

Clerk of Works, J. W. Perry, Esq., 14 Nov. 74.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Visitor and Governor.
Admiral Sir Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B.. 25 Mar 84

Chaplain.
Rev. Charles E. York, M.A.. . . . 27 June 88

Curator of the Painted Hall, Sir Oswald Brierly, F.R.G.S.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. the Lord George Hamilton, M.P.
President—Vice-Admiral Sir William Graham, K.C.B.
Captain—Captain Atwell P. M. Lake, R.N.

Chaplain—Rev. J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N. (*also an Instructor of Acting Sub-Lieutenants*).
Medical Officer—G. W. Armstrong, Esq.
Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian—Francis Huskisson, Esq.
Senior Clerk—F. E. Raven, Esq. (*for Correspondence, &c.*), and a Lower Division Clerk.
Clerical Assistant to the Director of Studies—Henry F. Buller, Esq.
Assistant Civil Engineer—J. G. Loughborough, Esq.
Curator of Naval Museum—Mr. Wm. Rees, R.N.

Professorial Staff.

Director of Studies—W. D. Niven, Esq., M.A, F.R.S.

Mathematics.

Professors—Carlton J. Lambert, Esq., M.A., and William Burnside, Esq., M.A.
Instructors—William Gleed, Esq., M.A., and Nicholas Fletcher, Esq., B.A.
Instructors of Acting Sub-Lieutenants—James R. Clark, Esq., M..A, R.N., and *Rev.* J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N. (*Chaplain of the R.N. College*).

Applied Mechanics.

Professor—J. H. Cotterill, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Instructor—J. H. Slade, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.

Physics.

Professor—A. W. Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Assistant—J. W. W. Waghorn, Esq., D.Sc., *Staff Engineer*, R.N.
Instructor in Physics and Mathematics, Thomas H. Blakesley, Esq., M.A., C.E.
Demonstrator—A. Haddon, Esq.

Chemistry.

Professor—Vivian B. Lewes, Esq.
Demonstrator—W. P. Bloxam, Esq., B.Sc.

Fortification.

Professor—Major John B. Leefe, R.M.A.
Assistant—Lieutenant Lewis Conway-Gordon, R.M.A.

Nautical Astronomy and Navigation.

Instructor and Lecturer—T. S. Oborn, Esq., R.N.
Instructor in Navigation and Mathematics—George Williams, Esq., R.N.

Steam.

Instructor—John Yeo, Esq., F.R.S.N.A., *Staff Engineer*, R.N.
Assistant—William J. Anstey, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.

Nautical Surveying, &c., and Meteorology.

Instructor and Lecturer — Staff Commander William R. Martin, R.N.
Assistant—Nav. Lieutenant Thomas B. Moody, R.N.

Naval Architecture.

Instructors—W. H. Whiting, Esq., and J. J. Welch, Esq.

Marine Engineering.

Instructor—H. J. Oram, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.

Freehand Drawing.

Instructor—A. Ackland Hunt, Esq.

Foreign Languages.

Instructors in French—M. Henri Testard, B.A., B.D., and Mons. A. Huguenet.
Instructor in German—Dr. Eugene Oswald, M.A.

Naval History.

Lecturer—J. K. Laughton, Esq., M.A., R.N.

Assistant to Director of Studies (For Examination Duties) — Henry B. Goodwin, Esq., M.A., R.N.

COUNCIL OF NAVAL EDUCATION.

President of the Royal Naval College (*Chairman*).
Director of Studies, Royal Naval College.
Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia."

Associates for Special Purposes.

Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent."
Captain of H.M.S. "Vernon."
Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.
Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.
Engineer-in-Chief.
Chief Naval Instructor of H.M.S. "Britannia."

Clerk to the Council, F. E. Raven, Esq., *Senior Clerk, R. N. College, Greenwich.*

TEACHING STAFF, ENGINEER AND DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Keyham.

Head Master, Professor A. M. Worthington, M.A., F.R.A.S.
Senior Assistant, John Crocker. Esq.
Assistant Master, W. Sennett, Esq.

Devonport.

Head Master, A. Simons, Esq.
Junior Assistant, F. Darlington. Esq.

Portsmouth.

Head Master, H. G. White, Esq.
Assistant Master, George T. Chivers, Esq.

Chatham.

Head Master, J. Henry, Esq., B.A.

Sheerness.

Schoolmaster, G. H. Austin, Esq.

Pembroke.

Schoolmaster, T. Dawe, Esq., B.S.C

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOW STUDYING AT THE COLLEGE.

Captains.
Edward H. M. Davis.
Alfred A. C. Parr.
Orford Churchill.
Charles S. Donner.
Oswald P. Tudor.
Angus MacLeod.

Commanders.
Lionel Fanshawe.
Randolph F. O. Foote.
Richard F. Hoskyn.
Daniel McN. Riddel.
Edward C. Moore.
Robert D. B. Bruce.
Henry L. Fleet.
Robert S. Rolleston.
Sir Henry A. Ogle, *Bart.*
Spencer H. U. Login.
George H. C. MacArthur.
Lennard E. Dick.

Gunnery Lieutenants.
Arthur H. Limpus.
Henry L. D. Pearce.
Francis G. Eyre.
John F. Murray-Aynsley.
Frederick K. C. Gibbons.
Hon. Robert F. Boyle.
Ernest H. Grafton.
Henry H. Campbell.
Cuthbert E. Hunter.

Torpedo Lieutenants.
Edward F. B. Charlton.
Herbert Orpen.
Robert S. P. Hornby.
William O. Boothby.
Edward A. Salwey.

Staff Commander.
James Henderson.

Candidate for Naval Instructor.
Rev. Arthur G. Yates, M.A.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.
Thomas H. Foster.
Alfred C. Sykes.
William B. Cowper-Coles.
Cecil J. R. L. Learmonth.
Hugh R. Tilly.
Vivian F. G. Bernard.
Beauchamp St. J. Bellairs.
William Driffield.
Charles F. Thorp.
Clement Greatorex.
Frederic G. Egerton.
Benjamin S. Guinness.
Odiarne U. Coates.
Guy L. Sclater.
Adolphus H. Williamson.
Rudolf W. Bentinck.
Randal M. Lambert.
Charles R. Curtis.
Mortimer L'E. Silver.
Noel Grant.
Osmond De B. Brock.
Douglas L. Dent.
Arthur R. Raby.
Ernest E. D. Clarke.
Sampson Sladen.
Howard F. J. Rowley.
Charles D. Johnson.
Frederick G. Loring.
George P. W. Hope.
Herbert E. H. A'Court.
Frederic W. Dean.
St. John H. Wagstaffe.
Charles E. Le Mesurier.
Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis.
Edward Reeves.
Octavius H. Daniel.
Henry W. Simms.
Francis H. L. Andrews.
Hon. Augus D. Murray.
Arthur R. Guest.
Harold G. Grenfell.

31 Assistant, Acting Assistant, and Probationary Assistant Engineers, and 9 Students in Naval Construction.

Officers Royal Marine Artillery
9 *Probationary* Second Lieutenants.

Officer Royal Marine Light Infantry.
Captain Albert E. Houghton.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

Superintendent, Captain William Collins, RN. . . . . 10 July 87
Chaplain, Rev. Charles E. York, M.A. 17 Dec 80
Medical Officer, G. W. Armstrong, Esq. . . . . 1 Aug 70
Cashier and Storekeeper, Edward M. Roe, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster*, R.N. . 1 Apr 75
Assist. Civil Engineer, J. G. Loughborough, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 81

Head Master and Training Master of Pupil Teachers, Albert Escott, Esq. 1 Aug

Masters,
W. F. Card, Esq. . . . 1 Aug 70
James Baker, Esq. . . 1 Aug 70
William Wallis. Esq. . 1 Aug 70
G. C. Pulsford, Esq. . . 1 Aug 76

Music Master, Edward Stanley Cockton, Esq.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec 3-35.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn, The Rev. Percy Rogers M.A. (*Hon. Canon of Durham*). . .18 July 73
Humshaugh, Chapel of Ease to Simonburn, The Rev. Henry Parminter, B.A. . 8 Dec 68
Wark, The Rev. William E. Smith, B.A. 13 Apr 88
Bellingham, The Rev. Richard Measham B.A. . . . . 28 Oct 86

Thorneyburn, The Rev. Walter L. Tucker, M.A. . . . . 1 Feb
Greystead, The Rev. Francis W. Ames, B.A. . . . . 16 Aug 86
Falstone, The Rev. Robert Picton, B.A. 31 Mar 80
Alston with Garrigill, The Rev. Edward Lawson Bowman, B.A. . . . . 5 Mar 75

Digitized by Google

NAVAL PRISON, LEWES.

Governor.....*Captain* Charles M. Luckraft, R.N..... 28 Jan 62
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Clark, R.N. ..... 8 Apr 87

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

Deputy-Governor ..*Commander* Malcolm M'Neile, R.N. ..... 15 Aug 87

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF

Head Sisters.

Haslar Hospital....Miss Louisa Hogg.
Plymouth Hospital Miss Elinor A. Jacob.
Chatham Hospital Miss Katherine Whistler.

Sisters.

Haslar Hospital..Miss Grace Hamilton Mackay.
Miss Catherine A. Millar.
Miss Florence Cadenhead.
Miss Isabella Smith.
Miss Rebecca M. Burleigh.
Haslar Hospital..Miss Florence De C. Bellairs.
Miss Annie Macpherson.
Miss Rose Tuckwell.
*Plymouth Hospital*Miss Robina Falconer.
Miss Anna French.
Miss Jane C. Jenkin.
Miss Mary Hewitt O' Bryen.
And a Vacancy.
*Chatham Hospital*Miss Catherine Andrew.
Miss Eleanor Whistler.

LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HER MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

Gordon Clunes Ewing, *Plymouth* (*in charge of stores*).
Robert William Houghton, *Haslar* (*in charge of stores*).
James Richard Gardner, *Chatham* (*in charge of stores*).
Oswald Alan Reade. *Plymouth*.
Kenneth George Walrond-Skinner, *Hong Kong* (*in charge of stores*).
George Woolldridge, *Bermuda* (*in charge of stores*).
William Wales Edward, *Haulbowline* (*in charge of stores*).
Charles William Marshall, *Plymouth*.
James Hart, *Malta* (*in charge of stores*).
Henry Stevens Jones, *Cape of Good Hope* (*in charge of stores*).
David Morgan, *Jamaica* (*in charge of stores*).
Joseph Gregson, *Haslar*.
Charles Edwin Kent, *Haslar*.
Albert Edward Minter, *Haslar*.

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Robert J. Garden, M.D.
ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries.
ACHILLBEG, KEEL, WITH DUGORT DETACHMENT AND BULLSMOUTH—Thomas Henry Croly.
ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, THORPE, AND ORFORDNESS — *Northern Portion* — R. B. Wrightson, M.D. *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—James U. Green.
ALNMOUTH, AMBLE, HUXBY, AND CRESSWELL—Thomas Currie.
AMLWCH—Griffith G. Jones.
ANNALONG AND LEESTONES—Henry E. Evans.
ANSTRUTHER—Colin McCallum.
APPLEDORE AND PEPPERCOMBE—William Henry Ackland, M.D.
ARDGLASS, KILLOUGH AND TYRELLA—S. S. Stephenson.
ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—John W. Williams, M.D.
ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, M.B.
ARKLOW. MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Richard F. B. Halpin.
ARTHURSTOWN—Thomas De Renzy.
AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, M.D.
AXMOUTH, BEER, AND BRANSCOMBE—G. Evans.
BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—Edward W. Adrien.
BALDOYLE, HOWTH, SUTTON, NEEDLES, AND PORTMARNOCK—Bernard J. Neary.
BALLANTRAE—William W. Fullarton, M.B.
BALLINSKELLIGS AND WATERVILLE—Thomas G. Millerick.
BALLYCASTLE—(Co. ANTRIM), TORRHEAD, AND PORT BALLANTOY—G.M.O'Connor,M.B.
BALLYCASTLE—(Co. MAYO), BEHEY, BALDERIG, AND PORTACLOY—A. Mullins.
BALLYCOTTON AND BALLYCRONEEN—Patrick A. Riordan.
BALLYHEIGHE, BARROW, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie.
BALLYSHANNON—James David Condon.
BALLYVAUGHAN (CO. CLARE)—Edward Heyns.
BANFF—William Fergusson, M.B.
BANGOR—J. Richards.
BANGOR—(Co. DOWN), GROOMSPORT, AND CLANDEBOYE—Henry T. Higginson, M.D.
BANTHAM—John Elliot.
BANTRY—Thomas Popham.
BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—J. Boyd.
BARNSTAPLE—Walter Cooper.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—WilliamSinclair,M.D.
BARTON-ON-HUMBER, NEW HOLLAND, AND FERRIBY—Thomas S. Morley, M.D.
BAYLEEK, CLEGGAN, AND BUNOWN—Patrick C. Gorham.

Digitized by Google

BELFAST—John J. G. Murray.
BELHELVIE—James Crevie, M.B.
BELMULLET, TULLOUGHAN, BALLYGLASS, PORTNAFRANK, BINGHAMSTOWN, (BLACKSOD). BLIND HARBOUR DETACHMENT, DUNKEEHAM, AND PORTERLIN—George A. O'Connor.
BERESFORD, CADMUS, AND CASTLECOOTE—Frederick A. Gange, M.D.
BERWICK AND CHESWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, M.B.
BERWICK (North)—John L. Crombie, M.D.
BEXHILL, KEWHURST, AND PEVENSEY—Frederick M. Wallis.
BLACKPOOL AND FRECKLETON — Thomas Shaw.
BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, M.B.
BLYTH HAVEN—Gilbert Ward.
BOGNOR—William C. Cooke.
BONMAHON—Edward Greene, M.D.
BOURNEMOUTH—Dennis C. Embleton.
BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Robert H. Supple, M.B.
BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Henry Raverty.
BRIDLINGTON QUAY STATION—G. D. Nelson, M.D.
BRIDPORT AND BURTON (DORSET)—William Clibborn, M.D.
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling.
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Joseph Stephens, M.D.
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven.
BRIXHAM—Christopher Green.
BROOK BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe.
BUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, M.B.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Edward Mercer.
BUNCRANA (CO. DONEGAL)—Neil Farren.
BURGHEAD—John Souter, M.B.
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Charles F. Downman.
BURNHAM (NORFOLK), BRANCASTER, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, M.D.
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Robert Spence, M.B.

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix.
CALSHOT CASTLE, LEPE, AND FAWLEY—John S. Maskew.
CAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, M.D.
CAPPA—John F. Counihan.
CARDIFF AND PENARTH—W. Taylor, M.D.
CARLINGFORD, OMEATH, AND GREENORE—Allen E. Douglas, M.D.
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, M.B.
CARNSORE AND ROSSLARE—John H. Foley.
CARRICKFERGUS AND KILROOT—Josias W. Patrick.
CARSETHORN—Patrick Murray. M.D
CASTLE TOWNSHEND—Robert Evans Hadden, M.D.
CASTLETOWN BEREHAVEN—Charles Harrison.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN.—John Clague.
CAWSAND AND PORTWRINKLE—E. J. Worth.
CHARLESTOWN AND PORTHPEAN—W. Mason.
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, COCKBUSH, THORNEY AND SELSEY—Frederick W. Apthorp.
CHRISTCHURCH AND TUCKTON—Wm. Watmough.
CLACTON WASH—Walter Maine.
CLONTARF—William J. Gibson.
CLOVELLY—G. R. Cooke.
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—James E. H. Mackinlay.
COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLETT CREEK—Robert R. Brown.
COLLISTON—Robert Leys, M.D.
CORK—E. R. Townsend, M.D.
COSTELLO BAY AND SPIDDAL — Patrick O'Gorman, M.D.
COURTMASHERRY AND BARRY'S COVE STATIONS, AND DETACHMENTS OF SYNGE'S CASTLE, SEVEN HEADS, AND FILCREEL—Henry W. Garde, M.B.
COURTOWN AND BALLYMONEY—Francis A. de T. Mouillot. M.B.
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLEN'S CREEK—E. J. Leverton.
COWES—Jas. E. Gibson.
CRAIL AND FIFENESS—Frederick A. Saunders.
CROMANE POINT AND KELLS—R. L. Spotswood.
CROMARTY—John Mackay.
CROMER—Robert Fenner.
CROOKHAVEN—M. A. English.
CROSSHAVEN—John Connell.
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Hugh Wallis.
CULTRA (IRELAND)—Archibald Dunlop, M.D.
CURRACLOE—David Hadden.
CUSHENDUN AND CUSHENDALL—John J. O'Doherty.

DALKEY—W. McD. A. Wright, M.B.
DARTMOUTH—Robert W. Soper.
DAWLISH—Francis M. Cann.
DEAL—Alexander B. Payne.
DERKMORE—John J. McNulty
DINGLE, VENTRY, MINNARD, AND BALLYDAVID—John F. M. Miles.
DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, MILLISLE, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt.
DOORAN—S. Smyth, M.D.
DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Samuel E. M. Hoops.
DOVER—Edwin Fenn.
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, M.B.
DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN DETACHMENT—Michael Keelan.
DUNBAR—James Turnbull, M.B
DUNDEE—David Greig, M.D.
DUNGARVAN AND BALLYNACOURTY—James C. Holland.
DUNMORE AND BALLYMACAW—James J. H. Jackman.
DUNNY COVE AND DIRK COVE—W. Bennett.
DYMCHURCH TO ROMNEY—Rich. R. Daglish.

EASTBOURNE AND LANGLEY — Cæsar D. Sherrard.
ELIE, N.B.—James Mungle.
EXMOUTH—Joseph W. Hodgson, M.B.
EYEMOUTH & BURNMOUTH—Jas. Forsyth.

FALMOUTH—Thomas S. Guppy, M.D.
FETHARD—Henry Thomas Biggs.
FLAMBORO' HEAD STATION AND ITS DETACHMENTS—F. C. Brett.

Digitized by Google

FLEETWOOD—J. A. Orr.
FOSDYKE STATION AND FLEETHAVEN DETACHMENT—Ambrose B. Vise.
FOWEY—A. Percy Davis.
FRAZERBURGH—A. C. Grieve.

GALWAY AND BARNA—N. W. Colahan, M.D.
GILES QUAY AND SOLDIERS' POINT—J. Browne, M.D.
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Lorenzo O'Connor.
GLENGAD HEAD AND MALIN HEAD STATIONS—T. C. Gilmore, M.D.
GOODICK—W. D. Wathen.
GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching.
GREENOCK—James Wallace, M.D.
GREYSTONES—Henry P. Browne.
GRIMSBY—Charles Bartholomew Moody.
GUERNSEY—Fras. E. Carey, M.D.
GWEEDORE—John McFadden.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Thomas Mudge.

HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Samuel Gourley, M.D.
HARWICH—Samuel Evans.
HASTINGS—Stanley A. Julius.
HAYLING ISLAND AND HAYLING BRIDGE—William Bannister.
HELWICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—Richard Graves.
HERNE BAY, RECULVERS, BISHOPSTONE, AND DETACHMENTS—John Bowes.
HILL HEAD AND HAMBLE RIVER—Wm. Hoar.
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON — James E. Tuxford.
HOLYHEAD—Evan Thomas Hughes.
HOLY ISLAND, BUDLE, SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BEADNELL, NEWTON, BOULMER, and CRASTER—James G. Macaskie.
HORNSEA TO SAND-LE-MER — Frederick Hodson.
HOVE STATION—Francis J. A. Waring, R.N.
HOYLAKE—Francis Peirce, M.B.
——DETACHMENTS OF—D. Russell, M.D.
——DETACHMENTS OF—William Bell.
HULL—W. J. Lunn, M.D.
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. Whitty, M.D.
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—William F. Giles.
HYTHE, FORT-TWISS (KENT), AND CIRCULAR REDOUBT—Charles Lovegrove, M.D.

ILFRACOMBE—Frederick Gardner.
INNISBOFIN AND CURRAN'S POINT—Lancaster Joyce.
INNISCRONE—Henry M. Scott.
INVERNESS—Ogilvie Grant, M.B.

JERSEY—Philip J. Brayn.

KATERLINE AND JOHNSTONE — James Aymer, M.B.
KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert.
KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, M.D.
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT, AND STALLINGBORO'—Thomas Baron.
KILLOWEN—Thomas A. Vesey, M.B.
KILLYBEGS AND TRIBANE—
KILMORE—Denis Hassett.
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—John F. Newland.
KINSALE—J. C. Nunan.
KIRKWALL—William Stewart, M.B.
KNIGHTSTOWN AND PORTMAGEE—William M. Whittaker, M.B.
KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran.
KNOCKALLOW—Henry Murray.

LAMLASH—John A. Jameson, M.D.
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—William Hawkins.
LARNE, BALLYGALLY, BROWN'S BAY, BALLYLIG, AND DRAIN'S BAY—Robert L. Hunter, M.D.
LEITH—Donald R. M. Murray, M.B.
LERWICK—Alexander Pole, M.D.
LISCANNOR—Francis Foster.
LITTLEHAMPTON—Francis C. Bryan.
LIZARD AND MULLION—Harry Appleton.
LOOE, DOWNDERRY, AND POLPERRO—George Kerswill.
LOSSIEMOUTH—
LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—John P. Smith.
LYDD—James C. Proctor.
LYME REGIS—Richard Bangay, M.D.
LYMINGTON, BEAULIEU RIVER, PITT'S DEEP, NUTFORD—William R. Hill.
LYNMOUTH—Frederick C. Berry, M.D.
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—George R. Chadwick.
LYTHAM—Luke Fisher, M.D.

MALAHIDE AND PORTRANE—Richard Stanistreet, M.D.
MARGATE AND ST. NICHOLAS—George M. Pittock, M.B.
MARYPORT—James Little, M.D.
MEVAGISSEY AND GORRAN HAVEN—B. Ball.
MILTON—T. Somerville Smith.
MISNER HAVEN AND DUNWICH—R. V. Gorham.
MORRIS CASTLE AND CAHORE — Howard W. Acheson.
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Walter Sumpter, M.D.
MOTHERCOMBE AND CHALLABORO'—George Vincent Langworthy.
MOUNT BATTEN AND STONEHOUSE—G. H Eccles.
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, M.B.
MUCHALS AND STONEHAVEN—Wm. B. Leslie, M.D.
MULLAGHMORE—John Whittaker Tate.
MULROY—D. Christie.

NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) DETACHMENTS, DUNDRUM, AND WILLIAMS HARBOUR DETACHMENT—George Gray, M.D.
NEWHAVEN, PORTOBELLO, GREENWAY, AND SALTDEAN DETACHMENT—Thomas M. Cann.
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—David Havard.
NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—Thomas Evans, M.D.
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH, Arthur Hardwick, M.B.

Digitized by Google

OYSTER HAVEN AND ROBERT'S COVE DETACHMENT—Rosslewin Morgan, M.D.
PADSTOW—Henry F. Marley.
PAIGNTON—James Alexander, M.D.
PALLING, HAPPISBURGH, BACTON, AND MUNDESLEY—Norman H. Walker, M.B.
PATRINGTON, PAULL, AND HOLMPTON—John F. Land.
PEEL, I. OF MAN—John M. C. Cole.
PEMBROKE DOCK—James F. Stamper, M.D.
PEMBRY—Evan Evans, M.B.
PENNANT, N.B.—James I. McArthur, M.B.
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, AND MARAZION—Humphrey Davy, M.D.
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, M.B.
PIN-MILL—A. Fleming, M.D.
POOLE—Francis C. Compton.
PORTAFERRY, CLOGRY, AND BALLYHALBERT—Alexander Dunne.
PORT BALLINTRAE—James Macaw, M.D.
PORT ERROL—Alexander G. Duguid, M.B.
PORTHCAUL—G. J. Llewellin.
PORTHLEVEN AND GUNWALLOE—Walter Wearne.
PORT ISAAC—Charles Williams.
PORTLAND—Allan McLean, M.B.
PORTLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Thos. Clark.
PORT LOOE AND GERRAN'S BAY—Thomas W. Fryer.
PORTMADOC—Robert Roberts.
PORT MUCK—William Shaw.
PORTNOO AND LOCHRUS—John E. Langan.
PORTPATRICK—William A. Algie.
PORTREATH STATION—Thomas B. Carlyon.
PORTRUSH, PORT STEWART, AND BAN MOUTH—S. H. Campbell, M.D.
PORTSMOUTH HARBOUR—John R. Kealy, M.D.
PORTSOY, N.B.—William L. Stewart, M.D.
PRAWLE, RICKHAM, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT (MARLBOROUGH)—Alfred H. Twining.
PULLOCHENY AND PULLENDIVA—Charles J. Mahon.
QUEENSFERRY—James Hunter, M.B.
RACKLEY AND ROSSES POINT—Robert George Roe.
RAMELTON—John Patterson, M.B.
RAMSEY I. OF MAN—John McHutchin Gell, M.B.
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Charles Cotton.
RATHMULLEN—M. Loughnan.
RATTRAY HEAD—A. Blackhall, M.D.
REDHEUGH—James Black.
REEN—Francis G. Mayberry, M.B.
RHOSSILE—Henry V. Ellis, M.B.
RHYL—Albert E. Lloyd.
RINGSEND—Thomas Nedley, M.D.
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty.
ROTHESAY—William Hunter, M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (CO. GALWAY)—Ambrose B. Kearney.
RUSH, ROGERSTOWN, AND LAMBAY—Charles Joseph Fahie.
RUTLAND ARRANMORE, KINCASHLA, AND BURTON POINT—William Smyth
RYDE AND BEMBRIDGE—John M. Pletts.
RYE HARBOUR, CAMBER, & ENCHANTRESS—Edward Adamson, M.D.
ST. AGNES—William Whitworth.
ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, M.D.
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND LITTLE HAVEN—George Griffiths.
ST. DAVID'S HEAD—John G. Harries.
ST. DOGMAELS AND ABERPORTH—John M. Phillips, M.D.
ST. IVES—George T. A. Staff.
ST. MARGARET'S BAY AND CORNHILL—John G. Marshall.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—Robert Dunstan.
SALTFLEET, SUTTON, HULTOFT, & MABLETHORPE—Richard Lanphier, M.B.
SANDGATE—William L. Chubb.
SANDOWN—Charles Meeres.
SCARBOROUGH AND FILEY, WITH DETACHMENTS OF BURNISTON AND REIGHTON—Henry Wright.
SCHULL—Herbert N. Sweetnam.
SCILLY ISLANDS—J. G. Moyle.
SCRAPSGATE. EAST END LANE, LEYSDOWN AND SHELLNESS—Julius Cæsar.
SEAFIELD—Joseph K. Healy.
SEAHAM—T. C. Beatty.
SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—R. B. Searle.
SHEEPHAVEN—Edmund Murphy.
SHEERNESS and QUEENBOROUGH—Peter Swales.
SHERRINGHAM—Walter J. E. Sumpter.
SHIELDS, NORTH—Herbert Bramwell, M.B.
SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman.
SHOREHAM AND FISHERGATE—Thomas Fuller, M.D.
SIDMOUTH AND WESTERN DETACHMENTS—Thomas Henry S. Pullin, M.D.
SITTINGBOURNE—C. H. Fisher, M.D.
SKEGNESS STATION AND GIBRALTAR DETACHMENTS—Joseph Johnson.
SKERRIES AND LOUGHSHENNEY—Wm. Symes, M.B.
SKINNINGROVE, STAITHS, RUNSWICK, KITTLENESS, AND HUMERSEA—John V. Laverick.
SOUTHAMPTON—Theophilus W. Trend, M.D.
SOUTHEND (W. portion) AND SHOEBURY—Geo. D. Deeping.
SOUTHSEA & LANGSTON HARBOUR—Alfred L. Owen, M.B.
SOUTHWOLD—Francis H. Vertue.
SPEYMOUTH—George Geddie, M.D.
STOKES BAY—Warren Meade.
STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie.
STRANGFORD. GUNN'S ISLAND, KILLARD AND TARA—W. Watts Thetford.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—George Scott, M.B.
SUNDERLAND—W. H Dixon, M.D.
SUTTON BRIDGE STATION AND DROVE END DETACHMENT—Richard Johnston.
SWANAGE—John F. Somerville.
SWANSEA—Ebenezer Davies.
TARBERT—Patrick T. Dillon.

Digitized by Google

TEELIN, MALINMORE—Henry S. Halahan
TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H. Johnson.
TENBY AND FRESHWATER EAST — Douglas A. Reid, M.D.
THURSO, for SCRABSTER—John Craven
TILLINGHAM, BRADWELL, AND STANGATE—R. G. Coombe, jun.
TOLLESBURY, GOLDHANGER, SALCOT, AND DETACHMENTS—J. H. Salter.
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—Alfred L. Martyn.
TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE — Thomas Finch, M.B.
TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson.
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell.

ULLAPOOL—James P. Smith, M.B.
ULROME—Donald Morison, M.B.
UZON AND MONTROSE — Valentine Stone, M.D.

VENTNOR AND REETH DETACHMENT—Edward R. Woodford, M.B.

WAKERING, GT.—William A. Raper, M.D.
WALTON-ON-NAZE—Francis W. Foster.
WARBARROW, WHITENOSE, AND LULWORTH—William S. Granger.
WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—William H. Middleton.
WATERFORD—Peter A. Cutler.
WATERLOO, LANCASHIRE—W. Rowlands.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock.
WEMYSS AND DYSART AND LEVEN DETACHMENTS—Edward A. Watson, M.D.
WESTHAVEN—George C. Dickson, M.B.
WEST MERSEA—Hugh Green.
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Chas. V. Hitchins.
WESTPORT—Alexander Johnston, M.B.
WEXFORD—John Crean.
WEYMOUTH AND OSNINGTON—Henry Tizard M.D.
WHITBY AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY, WITH SANDSEND, STAINTON DALE, AND HAWSKER DETACHMENTS—Thos. Tinley.
WHITEGATE, EAST FERRY, AND POOR HEAD—R. B. Travers.
WHITEHAVEN—T. F. T'Anson, M.D.
WHITEHEAD AND HILLSPORT — Charles Dundee, M.D.
WHITEHOUSE STATION — H. Cunningham Manley.
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles Etheridge.
WICK—Geo. Banks.
WICKLOW FIVE MILE POINT AND JACK'S HOLE—James H. Halpin.
WINCHELSEA—Robert V. Skinner.
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. J. Hibberd.
WORTHING AND LANCING—Frank Parish.
WRANGLE AND FRISKENY—Benjamin Bubb.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Alfred Hollis, M.D.
YARMOUTH, NORTH—Alfred C. Mayo.
YEALM, NOSS, AND BOVISAND DETACHMENTS—Joshua E. Adkins.
YOUGHAL—Henry C. Garde, M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

CALLAO—
VALPARAISO—George F. Cooper.

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

COURT, *Royal Courts of Justice.*
Judges, The Right Hon. Sir James Hannen, *President.*
The Hon. Sir C. P. Butt.

REGISTRY, *Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*
Registrar, H. A. Bathurst, Esq., M.A.
Assistant Registrar, J. G. Smith, Esq., M.A.
Chief Clerk, A. T. Rackham, Esq.
First Class Clerks, C. M. Callow, G. M. Cockell, H. J. Hunter, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, J. Pope, J. H. Johnson, E. S. Davison, Esqrs
Messengers, G. Ellis, T. Hort, T Ellis.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, J. G. Cattley, Sidney Young, Nevile Lubbock, and Montagu C. Wilkinson, Esqrs.
Examiners, W. T. Pritchard, E. C. Currey, G. H. Brooks, A. Heales, J. C. Traill, C. Ford, J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, C. Waddilove, A. J. Pritchard, C. Chabot, R. S. Jackson, and J. R. L. Walmisley, Esqrs.

MARSHAL'S OFFICE, *Royal Courts of Justice.*
Marshal, Richard G. M. Browne, Esq.
Chief Clerk, W. T. Rolfe, Esq.
Clerks, F. A. Lagden, F. A. Wright, Esqrs.
Shipkeepers, H. Bartlett (*Superintendent of*) H. H. Scully.
Messengers, W. J. Fennell.

Digitized by Google

LAW OFFICERS.

Admiralty Advocate, *Sir* J. Parker Deane, *Kt.*, D.C.L., Q.C.
Queen's Proctor, *Sir* A. K. Stephenson, K.C.B.
Mercantile Referee to their Lordships, Capt. Thomas B. Walker.

HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY OF IRELAND.

Held in the High Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.

Judge, The Hon. John F. Townshend, LL.D., Q.C.
Registrar, Charles Capel Macnamara, Esq. LL.D.
Chief Clerk, Owen L. Wynne, Esq.
Assistant Clerk and Temporary Marshal, Michael McNally, Esq.
Crier, Mr. John Toole.
Tipstaff, Mr. John Somers.
Registrar's Office, *Admiralty Registry*, *Four Courts.*
Marshal's Office, *Four Courts.*

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

Queen's Advocate, Robert Seeds, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.
Queen's Proctor, John Taylor Hamerton, Esq., A.M.
Offices, 61, *Sackville Street*, *Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75
George Peter Martin, Esq., R.N. (*Barrister-at-Law*) . . . . . 25 Jan 75

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

Counsel, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75

In charge of Admiralty legal business J. F. Chance, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*) 15 Apr 79
(*Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury.*)

WRECK COMMISSIONERS' COURT AND COURT OF SURVEY FOR LONDON, *Royal Courts of Justice*, *Registry Rooms* 725-9 *and* 735.

Wreck Commissioner, Vacant.
Chief Clerk, also Registrar of the Court of Survey for London, W. E. S. Thomson, Esq.
Clerks, R. Incledon and W. C. Onslow, Esqrs.
Clerk for Slave Trade Matters.
Care Taker of the Court,
Usher, F. C. Moore.
Messenger J. Mills.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend SHIPPING CASUALTIES INVESTIGATIONS for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1889 (42 & 43 Vict. c. 72 s. 3.)

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain A. Anderson.
" J. Bain.
" J. Bragg (*Hon. Commander*, R.N.R.).
" W. Cosens.
" A. P. French.
" G. K. Hore.
" R. Methven.
" W. Parfitt.
" A. Parish (*Hon. Lieut.*, R.N.R.
" G. Richardson
" A. Ronaldson.
" C. Y. Ward.

Class I. (a) Sailing only.

" A. Cuninghame.
" T. Davies.
" R. Harland.
" R. Wilson.

Class I. (b) Steam only.

" C. H. J. Baker.
" E. Brooks.
" J. S. Castle.
" Z. B. Drage.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

J. H. Hallett, Esq.
W. C. Lang, Esq.

Class III., Royal Navy.

Vice-Admiral C. T. Curme.
Captain R. C. Dyer, R.N.
Vice-Admiral H. D. Grant, C.B.
Captain J. Kiddle, R.N.
Captain H. Knox, R.N.
Vice-Admiral John Moresby.
Vice-Admiral B. S. Pickard.
Vice-Admiral R. A. Ashmore Powell, C.B.

Class IV. (a), Engineer Assessor.

W. Eames, Esq.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Belfast, O'Rorke.
Bideford, Brayley, G.
Brighton, King, Thos.
Bristol, Clarke and Sons.
Chatham and Rochester, Knight, Arnold, Essell and Baker.
Chichester, Harvey, Edwin J.
Cork, Hodder, F.
Deal, Mercer, Edwards and Co.
Dover, Fielding, G.
Dublin, Reeves, S. S. and E. and Sons.
Edinburgh, Beith, D.

Digitized by Google

Exmouth, Adams, Henry C.
Falmouth, Genn and Nalder.
Faversham, Tassell, J.
Hull, Jackson, A. M.
Kingsbridge, Hurrell, J. S.
Liverpool, Bateson and Co.
Lynn, Smetham, J. O.
North Shields, Dale, John Shallett.
New Romney, Stringer, Henry.
Newport, Mon., Woollett, T.
Portsmouth, Harvey, Edwin J.
Plymouth, Venning, J. J. E.
Pembroke, Gilbertson, R. D.
Penzance, Cornish, Thomas.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Southampton Pearce, Paris and Smith.
Sunderland,
Weymouth, Huxtable, H. A.
Yarmouth, Great.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland, The Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Marquis of Anglesey.
Norfolk, Earl of Kimberley.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke.
Cumberland and Westmoreland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
The Islands of Orkney and Shetland, Mr. Sheriff Thoms.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Leinster, The Marquis of Drogheda.
Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Province of Ulster, The Earl of Dufferin, K.P.
Province of Connaught, The Earl of Granard, K.P.

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS ABROAD.

N.B.—By the Provisions of the Vice-Admiralty Courts' Act of 1863, the Governor of a Colony is *ex officio* Vice-Admiral, and the Chief Justice *ex officio* Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.

ADEN (*Slave Trade Jurisdiction only*).
ANTIGUA & MONTSERRAT.
AUSTRALIA, SOUTH.
AUSTRALIA, WEST.
BAHAMAS.
BARBADOES.
BERMUDA.
BOMBAY.
BRITISH COLUMBIA.
BRITISH GUIANA.
CALCUTTA.
CANADA.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
CEYLON.
DOMINCIA.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.
FIJI.
GAMBIA.
GIBRALTAR.
GOLD COAST.
GRENADA.
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.
HONDURAS.
HONG KONG.
JAMAICA.
LABUAN.
LEEWARD ISLANDS.
MADRAS.
MALTA.
MAURITIUS.
NATAL.
NEVIS.
NEW BRUNSWICK.
NEWFOUNDLAND.
NEW SOUTH WALES.
NEW ZEALAND.
PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.
QUEBEC, CANADA.
QUEENSLAND.
ST. CHRISTOPHER.
ST. HELENA.
ST. LUCIA.
ST. VINCENT.
SIERRA LEONE.
THE STRAITS' SETTLEMENTS (*Prince of Wales' Island Singapore and Malacca*).
TASMANIA.
TOBAGO.
TORTOLA AND VIRGIN ISLANDS.
TRINIDAD.
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.
VICTORIA.

CONSULAR COURTS (*with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*).

MADAGASCAR. MUSCAT. ZANZIBAR.

Digitized by Google

QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

QUARTER ENDED 25TH MARCH 1889.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.			Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
W. C. Crutchley	Lieutenant	"Kaikoura"	89,627	183	10 Feb. 1885	
E. J. Griffin	"	"Moor"	82,428	169	18 Mar. 1886	
D. Wilson-Barker	Sub-Lieut.	"International"	63,651	190	10 Aug. 1886	
C. Grey	Hon. Lieut.	"Mac Millan"	82,265	153	1 Dec. 1886	
J. B. Harrison	Lieutenant	"Norham Castle"	87,101	194	30 July 1887	
W. E. White	"	"Garonne"	65,855	195	24 Sept. 1887	
A. R. Pilkington	Sub-Lieut.	"Murrumbidgee"	94,330	201	30 Apr. 1888	
Robt. Reynolds	Lieutenant	"German"	76,834	202	8 May 1888	
Hy. F. Hoste	Sub-Lieut.	"Trojan"	82,404	204	28 June 1888	
W. McMickan	Hon. Lieut.	"Umbria"	91,159	205	4 Aug. 1888	
W. H. P. Hains	"	"Aurania"	87,839	206	10 Aug. 1888	
Theodore Cook	"	"Etruria"	91,187	207	17 Aug. 1888	
John Cameron	Lieutenant	"Adriatic"	65,925	208	4 Sept. 1888	
William Bishop Andrews	Hon. Lieut.	"Arcadia"	93,172	209	29 Sept. 1888	
Geo. Burton	Lieutenant	"Coptic"	84,164	210	13 Oct. 1888	
P. J. Irving	"	"Germanic"	70,932	211	18 Oct. 1888	
Percival S. Tomlin	"	"Oceana"	93,170	212	25 Oct. 1888	
Horatio McKay	Hon. Lieut.	"Servia"	84,172	213	27 Nov. 1888	
E. J. Smith.	Lieutenant	"Cufic"	93,825	214	7 Dec. 1888	
Richd. Nivison	"	"Ceylon"	22,173	192	28 Jan. 1889	
Willm. H. Barham	"	"City of Edinburgh"	73,866	215	13 Feb. 1889	
Anth. J. Thomson	"	"Silvertown"	68,421	216	4 Mar. 1889	

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 85 of the Queen's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of Naval Reserve men on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of Her Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant, the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty,

By command of their Lordships

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Dec. 1888.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL NAVIES.

Note.—It is intended to insert Lists of the Officers on the Active List, and Ships of the British Colonial Navies when authenticated particulars are received.

NEW SOUTH WALES NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN.	
Francis Hixon (*late Master, R.N.*) *Captain Commanding*	1 May 63
COMMANDERS.	
George Sidney Lindeman (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	8 Sept 79
H. R. Cross	8 Feb 85
A. J. Lewington	1 May 85
LIEUTENANTS.	
Q. D. Deloille	1 June 69
F. J. Jackson	8 Sept 79
F. Gardner	1 Feb 85
J. Cohen	1 May 85
A. G. Milson	1 May 85
E. R. Connor (*Nav. Lieut., R.N., retired*)	1 May 85
W. R. Oatley	30 Feb 86
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
H. Gilfillan	3 Sept 79
W. Broomfield	1 Mar 84
H. Cross	1 Feb 85
J. Church	1 May 85
H. Jacob	1 May 85
F. W. Hixson	1 May 85
T. B. Dibbs	1 May 85
S. Day	20 Feb 86
STAFF SURGEON.	
Owen S. Evans	30 May 85
SURGEONS.	
S. T. Knaggs	8 Feb 72
D. Kendall	30 May 85
D. Baker	31 May 85
PAYMASTER.	
A. Hinton	1 May 63
TORPEDO GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS.	
W. G. Rickwood (*late R.N.*)	1 Mar 85
W. Baxter (*late R.N.*)	20 May 85
J. Dagwell (*late R.N.*)	20 Oct 63

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AUSTRALIA NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
COMMANDER.	
John Walcot (*Retired, R.N.*)	1 April 84
LIEUTENANTS.	
William R. Cresswell (*Retired, R.N.*)	24 Oct 85
Harold O. Lundh	19 May 84
CHIEF ENGINEER.	
William Clarkson	10 Sept 86
ACCOUNTANT OFFICER.	5 Oct 84
John Norton (*late R.N.*)	
GUNNER.	
BOATSWAIN.	
Edwin Argent (*late R.N.*)	23 Sept 85
OFFICERS OF NAVAL RESERVE.	
LIEUTENANTS.	
Henry William Thompson	5 Mar 86
James Chapman Clare	1 Dec 86
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Marshall Smith	3 Mar 86
George Vivian	3 Mar 86

QUEENSLAND NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER.	
COMMANDER.	
Francis P. Taylor (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	1 Nov 88
OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.	
Walton Drake (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	1 Jan 85
LIEUTENANTS.	
William A. Ackers	14 May 85
Pulteney E. Dalzell	23 July 85
Henry W. Eyre	31 Oct 87
Frederick W. Smith	14 Feb 88
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Walter M. Eyre	6 Mar 86
James C. Farmer (*act*)	8 Oct 86
Edward Pretty	6 Nov 86
CHIEF ENGINEERS.	
Robert Wilson	10 May 85
Thomas Bennett	19 Mar 86
PAYMASTER AND SECRETARY TO SENIOR OFFICER.	
Edward V. Pollock	10 Oct 86
SURGEONS.	
William Kebbell	2 Jan 86
John A. C. Penny	6 Mar 88
Henry C. Brannigan, M.D.	24 Mar 88
TORPEDO INSTRUCTOR.	
John H. Morgan	2 Feb 86
GUNNER.	
William H. B. Farleigh	8 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

VICTORIAN NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

List of Officers on the Active List.

Note.—V.N. after an Officer's name signifies Victorian Navy, and V.N.B. Victorian Naval Brigade.

Name.	Seniority.
Captains.	
William F. S. Mann (*Naval Commandant*)	30 June 85 (*As Captain, R.N.*) Feb 89 (*As Naval Commandant.*)
R. Fullarton, V.N.B. (*Captain Commanding Victorian Naval Brigade*)	1 Mar 71
Commanders.	
R. H. M. Collins, V.N. (*Retired, R.N.*)	24 Dec 84
C. F. Dennis, V.N.B.	1 Dec 87
Lieutenants.	
Hon. P. M. Hely-Hutchinson, R.N. (*Torpedo Lieut.*)	14 Aug 78 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
Stuart V. S. C. Messum, R.N.	29 June 83 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
Herbert L. Heath, R.N. (*Torpedo Lieut.*)	30 June 84 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
J. Scott, V.N.B.	1 Oct 79
G. Tickell, V.N.B. (*acting*)	14 Mar 82
T. B. Gough (*late R.N.*)	11 Apr 85
T. W. Smith, V.N.B.	1 Jan 87
Sub-Lieutenants.	
A. Ray, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	1 April 87
J. T. Richardson, V.N.B (*on probation*)	1 Jan 88
Midshipmen.	
C. Weir, V.N.B.	12 July 86
A. Ray, V.N.B.	23 Mar 86
I. H. Walton (*on probation*)	23 Dec 86
Chief Engineer.	
E. J. Huysmans, V.N. (*Retired Engineer, R.N.*)	15 Sept 84
Engineers.	
J. L. Breaks, V.N.	1 June 78
A. Harrow, V.N.	20 Apr 82
T. R. Smith, V.N.	25 Mar 84
W. Forsyth, V.N.	17 Oct 85
D. Webster, V.N.	17 Oct 85
R. Pollock, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Bennett, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
Jas. Greenfield, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Smiley, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Liddle, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
B. Parks, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
A. McGowan, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. McNiven, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. Ross, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
A. Cameron, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
ENGINEERS—*continued.*	
D. Cameron, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
H. Corrigan, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Laird, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
Jas. Wilson, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Spence, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Muir, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Thompson, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
T. Rogers, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
STAFF SURGEON.	
C. A. Stewart, V.N.	7 Sept 85
SURGEON.	
F. Cheetham, V.N.B.	20 Apr 85
PAYMASTER.	
J. A. Thompson, V.N.	18 Feb 78
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
T. J. B. McKail, V.N.	1 Sept 84
CHIEF GUNNER.	
J. Smith, V.N. (*Gunner, R.N.*)	18 June 83
CHIEF TORPEDO GUNNER.	
C. A. Dann, V.N.	23 Dec 86
CHIEF BOATSWAIN.	
J. J. W. Frogley, V.N. (*Boatswain, R.N.*)	1 July 72
GUNNERS.	
J. Tubb, V.N.	1 July 71
J. Frazier, V.N.B.	1 Sept 76
J. Drewitt, V.N. (*Gunner R.N.*)	14 Dec 83
E. Fry, V.N.	10 Apr 85
E. Hayes, V.N.	10 Apr 85
T. Seabridge, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Prideaux, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Cockle, V.N.B.	20 Apr 85
G. Richardson, V.N.B.	5 May 85
W. Raymond, V.N.B.	5 May 85
H. Jackson, V.N.B.	6 May 85
R. Owen, V.N.B.	15 Jan 87
CARPENTER.	
D. Mangan, V.N.	1 May 86
CLERK.	
J. A. L. Mullen, V.N.	11 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

INDIA AND COLONIAL SHIPS OF WAR.

N.B.—*The arrangement is in alphabetical order.*

INDIA,

Government of.

ABYSSINIA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 2,908 tons, 949 h.p.

MAGDALA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,344 tons, 1,436 h.p.

QUEENSLAND.

GAYUNDAH.
Double-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

OTTER.
Gunboat, steel, 1 gun, 220 tons, 460 h.p.

PALUMA.
(*See also page* 222.)
Double-screw iron Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

PROTECTOR.
Cruizer, 6 guns, 920 tons, 1,641 h.p.

VICTORIA.

ALBERT.
Gunboat, steel, 2 guns, 350 tons, 400 h.p.

CERBERUS.
Double-screw iron armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,340 tons, 1,660 h.p.

NELSON.
Training Ship, 22 guns, 2,730 tons, 8,500 h.p.

VICTORIA.
Gun-boat, steel, 1 gun, 530 tons, 800 h.p.

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Admirals on reserved Half-Pay in receipt of Service Pensions. (A List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851	353
Flag Officers placed on Retired List from Active List of Flag Officers.	24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	353, &c.
Flag Officers on Reserved Half-Pay. (B List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851	357
Retired Admirals. (C List—*closed*)	24 Apr 1847 7 May 1858	358
Flag Officers promoted from List of Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	359, &c.
Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872 4 Aug 1873 5 Aug 1875	363, 364
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (HIK List—*a closed List.*)	10 Aug 1840 25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	365
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (U List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873 21 July 1876	366, &c.
Captains promoted from Staff Captains and Staff Commanders' List. (S List.)	26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	373
Captains promoted from Staff Commanders' List. (SS List)	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	374
Commanders Retired from Active List. (V List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	375
Commanders on Reserved List, promoted from Lieutenants' List. (MN List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	376
Commanders promoted from Lieutenants' List. (O List—*closed.*	30 Jan 1816 9 July 1864	377
Commanders promoted from the Lieutenants' List. (W List)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	378, &c
Commanders from the Staff Commanders' List. (R List.)	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	385

Digitized by Google

LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Naval Knights of Windsor	The names of these Officers are retained on the respective Lists of Retired Lieutenants, Commanders, and Captains from which they were selected; also on the Retired Flag Officers, List in the case of those promoted to retired Flag rank subsequent to their appointment as Naval Knights; they appear also as a separate List at page 386. The distinguishing letters are K.W.	
Lieutenants Retired	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	386, &c.
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay. (*No additions likely to be made.*)	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1865 26 June 1867	390
Staff Commanders Retired	22 Feb 1870	391
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-pay	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1869 26 June 1867	392
Navigating Lieutenants Retired	22 Feb 1870	392, 393
Sub-Lieutenants Retired	5 Feb 1872	394, 395
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants Retired	9 Aug 1872	395
Chaplains Retired	13 May 1859 22 Feb 1860 3 Feb 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	396, 397
Naval Instructors	30 Apr 1861 22 Feb 1870	397, &c.
Chief Inspectors of Machinery Inspectors of Machinery Retired	13 June 1853 9 July 1864	399
Chief Engineers Retired with the rank of Inspectors of Machinery	22 Feb 1870 30 Apr 1877	399
Fleet Engineers Retired	30 Apr 1877	400, &c.
Staff Engineers Retired	..	402*a*
Engineers retired with the rank of Chief Engineer	30 Apr 1877	402*a*
Engineers (retired after April 1877)	30 Apr 1877	403, 404, 405
Assistant Engineers (ditto)	30 Apr 1877	405
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	10 Aug 1840 13 Dec 1843	406
Deputy ditto ditto	28 Feb 1855 13 May 1859	406
Fleet Surgeons	22 Feb 1870	407
Staff Surgeons	24 Mar 1873	409, &c.
Surgeons	6 July 1866 4 Feb 1875	411
Paymasters in Chief	5 Apr 1852	412, 413
Fleet Paymasters	22 Feb 1860 22 Feb 1870	414, &c.
Staff Paymasters	..	415
Fleet Paymasters pensioned from Civil employment	..	415
Assistant Paymasters	22 Feb 1870	416, &c.
Royal Marines:—	13 Sept 1854	
Officers Retired on Full Pay	13 Nov 1854	418, 419
Officers Retired under Order in Council, 1870 and 1872, 29 Nov. 1881.	22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	419–424
Officers on Half Pay	..	424, 425, 426
Quarter-Masters Retired with Rank of Captain and Major	25 June 1857	424
Pensioned Engineers	..	427
Pensioned Chief Gunners	..	429
Pensioned Chief Boatswains	..	430
Pensioned Chief Carpenters	..	431

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Acland Benjamin D. . .	Cr	22 Oct 88
381	*NP* Acklom Edwin D. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
418	Adair *Sir* Charles W. K.C.B. R.M.	Gen	18 July 86
419	Adair Henry . . RMA	M Gn	13 Apr 82
407	Adam William H. . . .	D I H	23 Sept 86
430	Adams Job	Ch B	20 May 86
428	Adams John	E	23 Mar 67
394	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
405	Adamson James	E	21 Jan 71
430	Addison Richard . . .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
402	Agnew Edward	F E	31 Mar 74
367	Aghew John de C. A. . .	C	1 Apr 70
391	Aguilar Henry	S Cr	23 Nov 78
409	Air Alexander C. . . .	S S	5 Aug 43
426	Airey George J. . . RM	L	26 Mar 62
367	Airey John M. C. . . .	Cr	22 Mar 78
415	Aitken William H. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Akaster Henry C. . . .	S L	2 May 72
355	Alcester *Rt. Hon. Lord* GCB	A	6 May 82
382	Alder Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Aldham George W. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
358	Aldrich Robert D. . . .	A	24 May 87
391	Aldrich William G. . .	S Cr	20 Aug 67
395	Alexander Frederick . .	S L	21 Feb 73
420	Alexander Frederick L. RMA	M Gn	8 Apr 74
418	Alexander George G. CB† RMA	M Gn	9 Apr 67
397	Alexander Henry . . .	Ch	20 Feb 54
363	*PW* Alexander Henry McC	R A	12 Apr 86
414	Alexander William F. .	F P	17 Feb 86
377	Algar Edward	Cr	2 Mar 79
385	Allard John H.	Cr	21 Oct 74
367	*NP* Alldridge George M.	C	21 Mar 64
413	Allen Alexander	Ch P	26 Jan 89
372	Allen George W.	C	15 Nov 83
411	Allen John	S	24 June 58
399	Allen John P.	E Ins	14 July 77
412	*GHP* Allen Richard . .	Ch P	16 June 82
373	*GHP* Allen Robert C. CB	C	1 July 67
423	Allen Robert C. . . RMA	LtCol	17 Aug 85
422	Allen Rodney V. . . RM	LtCol	21 July 71
416	Allen William E. . . .	A P	18 Aug 52
421	Allen William T. . . RM	Maj	17 May 85
420	Allnutt William W. RM	Col	11 Feb 84
427	Ambler James	E	29 Dec 63
397	Ames Francis W. . . BA	Ch	27 Jan 71
417	Amphlett Edward A. . .	Ch P	30 Sept 87
417	Ancell Charles G. . . .	A P	6 Mar 67
382	Anderson Alfred. . . .	Cr	24 Jan 86
412	Anderson George W. . .	Cr P	30 Dec 83
404	Anderson John	E	1 Feb 67
390	Anderson John G. . . .	S Cr	7 May 65
401*a*	Anderson Robert (*a*) . .	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Andrew Charles W. . .	C	15 June 70
428	Andrewartha Thomas T.	E	24 Sept 68
417	Andrews Harry H. Speed	A P	11 June 66
415	Andrews Henry W. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
412	Andrews, James R. . .	Ch P	27 May 71
405	Annan William	E	21 Dec 70
370	Annesley William G. . .	C	1 Oct 73
420	Ansell Richard T.† RMA	Col	24 Mar 79
421	Ansen Alexander G. RMA	LtCol	4 Aug 85
357	Anson Talavera V. . . .	A	20 Oct 72
429	Anthony James W. . . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
390	Archdall Edward M. . .	L	20 Aug 75
394	Archdall Henry D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
410	Archer Archibald L. MD	S S	28 Feb 60
388	Archer Herbert G. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
385	Arquimbau Narcissus G.	Cr	30 Nov 72
413	Arlidge Henry W. . . .	Ch P	3 July 78
397	Armistead Charles J. MA	Ch	11 Mar 56
424	Armit John L. E. . RM	L	24 June 68
378	Armitage Whaley . . .	Cr	1 July 64
406	Armstrong *Sir* Alexander (*Retired Director General of Medical Department* KCB MD LLD FRS	I H	15 Nov 66
411	Armstrong George W. F.	S	30 Sept 76
411	Armstrong James B. . .	S	25 Dec 83
368	Armstrong James W. . .	C	16 Apr 77
429	Armstrong John . . .	Ch Gr	27 Apr 86
377	*PW* Armstrong Richard R.	Cr.	25 Nov 79
431	Armstrong William . .	Ch Cr	20 July 78
384	Arthur Albert F. . . .	Cr	18 Nov 85
387 / 398	Arthy Walter B. . MA	Ch / N I	26 May 54 / 23 June 55
412	Ashby James W. M. CB	Ch P	5 Mar 78
379	Ashe Edward D. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 65
397 / 398	Ashe Thomas . . MA	Ch / N I	24 May 55 / 31 Oct 55
401	Ashley John	F E	17 Feb 86
419	*GHP* Aslett John T.† RM	Maj	11 Dec 56
402	Ashworth Edward G. .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Atkinson Joseph F. . .	N L	9 Aug 70
311	Atkinson Robert . . .	S	10 June 54
393	Atkinson William G. . .	N L	14 Mar 64
405	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb 75
388	Aubertin John D. . . .	L	23 Sept 73
396	Austen George . . MA	Ch	11 Apr 37
410	Austen Josiah	S S	21 Sept 61
401	Austen William	F E	17 Feb. 86
429	Austin John W.	L	17 Sept 88
424	Austin Norton . . RM	C	22 Aug 57
429	Avent Thomas	Ch Gr	17 Sept 88
374	Aylen John F. R. . . .	C	27 Jan 86
387	Aylen John R.	L	1 June 62
426	Aylmer *Hon* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
361	Aynsley Charles M. CB	V A	8 July 84
408	*GHP* Ayre William G. J.	F S	25 Nov 72
429	Ayres Robert B. . . .	Ch Gr	25 Feb 79
378	Ayscough Hawkins G. .	Cr	1 July 64
399	Bacon Robert	E Ins	31 Mar 88
393	Backler Henry	N L	17 June 74
417	Backwell William W. .	A P	29 Sept 71
426	Bacon Francis. . RMA	L	17 Sept 61
375	Bagge, *Sir* Alfred T. *Bart.*	Cr	25 Mar 78
367	Bailey John C.	C	1 Jan 67
381	Bailey William S. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
427	Bailiffe Hiram J. . . .	E	18 Aug 63
393	Baillie Charles W. . . .	N L	19 May 70
402*a*	Baillie John	Ch E	20 July 86
354	Baillie *Hon* Thomas . .	A	22 Jan 77
400	*GHP* Bain Archibald . .	F E	17 Feb 86
400	Baird William B. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Baird, William J.	D I H	15 Sept 83
388	Baker Arthur H.	L	8 Apr 73
393	Baker Edgar C.	NL	9 Aug 70
400	Baker Edward W.	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Baker Francis C. R.	Cr	13 May 85
405	Baker George H.	E	28 Oct 77
389	Baker Henry V.	L	25 Apr 83
424	Baker Joseph . RM	C	5 June 84
403	Baldwin Thomas	E	21 Jan 65
367	*NP* Balfour George M.	C	1 Apr 70
374	*NP* Ball John J.	C	1 Apr 68
403	Ball Thomas	E	9 Apr 63
367	Ballard James B.	C	15 Sept 77
396	*GHP* Balleine John J. BD	Ch N I	27 Jan 49
373	Balliston *Kt. Sir* Alfred	C	15 Sept 77
421	Bamber Hugh W. RM	LtCol	28 May 84
383	Bamber Walter L.	Cr	1 Oct 73
403	Bambury William H.	E	15 July 63
404	Bamford Joseph	E	18 Feb 68
396	Bampfield John W. L. MA	Ch	20 July 53
394	Bampton Augustus H.	S L	28 Dec 72
402	Bannerman James	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Barber James E.	N L	9 Aug 70
424	Barclay Henry V. RM	L	23 Jan 67
429	Bargery David	Ch Gr	28 Dec 80
387	Baring Henry A.	L	24 May 71
380	Barker James D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
427	Barker Matthew	E	9 Apr 63
423	Barker Walter J. RM	Maj	13 Oct 79
403	Barker William H.	E	19 Apr 66
373	Barlow John C.	C	25 July 65
418	Barnard *Sir* Charles L. KCB RMA	Gen	5 Oct 86
360	*GHP* Barnard Edward K.	V A	2 Aug 79
427	Barnes Benjamin	E	1 Oct 56
392	Barnes Edward K.	N L	30 June 66
404	Barnes Thomas	E	21 Dec 67
394	Barnett Frank H.	S L	15 Oct 70
364	Barnet John B.	C	22 Nov 76
401	Barr Francis G.	F E	17 Feb 86
405	Barre James	E	21 Feb 71
405	Barrett Edward	E	21 Jan 70
393	Barrett James S.	N L	10 May 75
402	Barrow James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Barstow Lewis	C	9 July 76
404	Bartlett George	E	31 May 68
407	Bartlett Walter F. C.	D I H	9 June 87
398	Barton John L. D.	N I	20 Mar 54
417	Bascombe James W. G.	A P	29 Apr 69
389	Basset Walter B.	L	20 Dec 84
424	Bate Joseph J. RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
390	*NP* Bateman Francis W.	S Cr	11 June 63
669	Bateman Richard S.	C	1 Oct 73
417	Bates Robert C.	A P	4 Aug 68
363	Battiscombe Albert H. W.	R A	1 Jan 87
426	Baugh James RM	2 L	7 Dec 12
405	Baxter Benjamin J.	E	22 Apr 75
430	Bayley Richard	Ch B	27 Dec 77
382	Bayly John P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Baynes William W.	D I H	15 Mar 67
393	Baynham Henry	N L	10 May 75

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
426	Beedon Oliver A. RM	L	10 Nov 65
401	Beal Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Beal Samuel MA	Ch N I	8 Dec 52 14 July 53
408	Beale George B. MD	F S	4 Sept 82
415	Beale Richard C.	P	17 May 62
362	Beamish Henry H. CB	R A	9 Jan 80
411	Beamish Richard BA MB	S	11 Sept 66
430	Beaton Charles F.	Ch B	15 Sept 70
	Beaton George H.	Ch E Ins	18 Oct 85
399	Beaton Willoughby D.	E Ins	22 Aug 84
407	Beaumont Robert W.	D I H	6 June 83
429	Bechervaise Edward P.	Ch Gr	4 Apr 77
402	Beck William C.	F E	17 Feb 86
390	Beckett James F.	S Cr	11 June 63
383	Beddoes Thomas H. W.	Cr	12 Mar 88
378	Bedford Delbœuf B.	Cr	1 Apr 61
387	Bedingfeld James	L	21 Jan 67
361	Bedingfeld Norman B.	V A	8 July 84
391	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	14 Aug 70
414*a*	Bedwell Frederick Le B.	F P	17 Feb 86
421	Beechey Frederick R. RM	LtCol	22 Apr 85
360	*GHP* Beechey Richard B.	A	31 Mar 85
430	Beeman Robert	Ch B	1 Jan 65
377	Belches Peter	Cr	20 May 77
396	Belgrave Charles W. MA	Ch	9 Sept 45
387	Bell Charles E.	L	19 May 70
401*a*	Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
380	*NP* Bell George R.	Cr	1 Oct 73
382	Bell John J. F.	Cr	30 Sept 88
381	Bell Laurence A.	Cr	12 Aug 79
396	Bell William MA	Ch	2 Jan 47
381	Belsom Berkeley G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
403	Bennett Ebenezer	E	19 Sept 66
412	Bennett Edward J.	Ch P	26 Mar 73
419	Bennett William H. W. RM	M Gn	4 July 80
417	Benson Samuel H.	A P	14 Aug 75
394	Benwell Hugh P. H.	S L	19 June 72
389	Beresford Tristram H. B.	L	2 July 75
384	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	Cr	9 Apr 86
370	Berkeley Henry	C	16 Dec 80
379	Berkeley Joshua	Cr	1 Apr 70
406	Bernard John	I H	1 Apr 81
372	Berners Henry R.	C	29 June 86
365	Berners Hugh	C	21 Jan 60
392	Berton Ambrose J. A.	N L	21 Apr 53
371	Best Henry C.	C	10 July 85
371	Best John C	C	2 Nov 84
404	Betts William A.	E	24 Sept 68
383	Bevan Lambton L. L.	Cr	20 Mar 78
409	*GHP* Beveridge Hugh T. S. MD	S S	14 June 44
388	Bewicke Calverley T.	L	23 Apr 72
363	*NP* Bickford James E.	C	3 Apr 68
424	Bickford William G. T. RMA	LtCol	18 June 87
401*a*	Biddle Richard	F E	17 Feb 86
409	Billings William T.	S S	26 Jan 55
428	Billowes Alfred G. A.	E	15 July 65
403	Binch Herbert	E	17 Oct 63
401*a*	Binns John H.	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Bird Edward T. B.	E Ins	8 Mar 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
423	Bird Eustace E. G. . RM	C	1 July 81
426	Bird James S. . . RMA	L	18 May 65
408	Bird Robert G. . . .	F S	11 Apr 87
399	Bissaker George R. . .	E Ins	9 Feb 89
378	*NP PW* Blackmore John	Cr	1 July 64
371	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bart.*	C	3 Dec 86
409	Blake Charles P. . MD	S S	2 Jan 45
407	Blake Frederick W. MD	D I H	1 May 79
430	Blake George	Ch B	23 May 79
420	Blake George F. . . RM	M G	5 Jan 86
381	Blake George H. . . .	Cr	28 Sept 84
430	Blake Henry	Ch B	6 Mar 75
380	Blakeley George . . .	Cr P	21 June 71
413	Blakeney William . . .	Ch P	1 Sept 82
404	Blanch Philip	E	4 Sept 68
419	Blanckley Horatio C. N. RM	M G	13 Apr 85
368	Bland, Alleyne . . .	C	17 Sept 73
419	Bland-Hunt Robert W. RM	M G	4 June 85
370	Blane Arthur R. . . .	C	26 June 81
408	Blaxall Francis H. . MD	F S	27 Apr 69
429	Bliss William J. . . .	Ch Gr	7 Oct 80
430	Blofield Charles . . .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
361	Blomfield Henry J. . .	A	18 Oct 87
363	Blomfield Richard M. .	R A	1 Jan 89
382	Blount William C. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	Blundal George T. . .	E	13 June 61
419	*GHP* Blyth David †RM	Col	9 Nov 65
413	Blyth George M. . . .	Ch P	3 Sept 86
421	Boase George C. . . RM	Lt Col	19 Dec 81
404	Boddington Charles .	E	3 Dec 67
371	Boger Coryndon P. . .	C	2 Mar 84
369	Boger Henry T. . . .	C	25 July 79
363	Bogle Archibald G. . .	R A	1 Jan 89
404	Bolas John	E	19 Oct 67
430	*GHP* Bolt Charles . .	Ch B	1 Jan 65
394	Bond John E. G. . . .	S L	15 Apr 72
398	*GHP* Bond John H. . .	N I	9 Oct 39
361	Bonham Charles W. . .	V A	30 Oct 84
398	Bonter Frederick W. . .	N I	15 May 40
428	Bonwick Charles . .	*act* 1st Cl A E	30 July 60
387	Booth Alfred J. . . .	L	5 Aug 68
381	Booth Augustus B. C. .	Cr	16 Oct 71
358	Booth Augustus S. . .	A	31 Mar 85
401*a*	Boothe George F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Borland Oswald	C	10 May 71
359	Borlase John . . . CB	V A	21 Mar 78
389	Bosanquet George S. . .	L	1 Mar 76
417	Bottomley Frederick W.	A P	13 Sept 68
362	Boughey Charles F. F. .	V A	15 Dec 88
381	Boughey William F. . .	Cr	14 Sept 83
400	*GHP* Boulton Edwin . .	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Boulton John Henry . .	A P	17 Feb 72
370	Boulton William R. . .	C	11 Apr 81
390	Bourchier William S. . .	S Cr	11 Nov 60
389	Bourke Hubert E. M. .	L	8 Dec 79
389	Bouverie Charles W. P. .	L	1 Feb 75
361	Bouverie Frederick W. P.	V A	30 Oct 84
407	Bowden Stephen . MD	D I H	18 Sept 79
384	Bower Graham J. . CMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
357	Bower James P. . . .	A	18 June 70
407	Bower John . . . MD	F S	5 June 64

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Bowly James E. . . .	Cr	10 Dec 73
397	Bowman Edward L. BA	Ch	20 Apr 54
405	Bowman James	E	6 July 70
414*a*	Bowman Joseph H. W. .	F P	17 Feb 86
360	Bowyear George Le G. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
402	Boxell John	F E	17 Feb 86
392	Boxer Alexander F. . .	N L	16 Oct 54
381	Boxer James A. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
390	Boxer James F. . . .	S Cr	11 June 63
379	Boyce Frederick A. . .	Cr	1 Nov 60
389	Boyer Francis H. . . .	L	14 Aug 78
370	Boyle David	C	6 Sept 78
382	Boyle Edward B. . . .	Cr	23 Oct 86
394	Boyle Lionel R. C. . . .	S L	18 Dec 70
420	*GSP* Boyle Robert CB, RM	M Gn	20 July 77
356	Boys Henry	A	1 June 85
413	Bradbridge Thomas . .	Ch P	1 May 86
428	Bradbury John	E	13 July 65
385	Bradley William H. . .	Cr	10 Aug 81
382	Bradshaw Augustus H. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
362	Bradshaw Richard CB	R A	1 July 85
426	Braimer James L. . RM	L	21 Dec 41
407	Brake William N. . . .	D I H	14 Sept 78
403	Bramley Thomas . . .	E	15 Mar 65
381	*NP* Brand Herbert C. A.	Cr	10 July 83
414*a*	Braxton Henry . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Bray Edwin H. S. . . .	N L	7 Nov 68
395	Bray George R. . . .	S L	27 Jan 73
405	Bray James H.	E	2 Aug 73
406	Breen Thomas J. . . .	I H	14 Nov 84
369	Brett Spencer P. . . .	C	17 Sept 73
399	Brettell John H. . . .	E Ins	30 Nov 86
404	Brewer George	E	8 Oct 67
383	Brickdale Ernest F. . .	Cr	15 Mar 89
378	*NP* Brickwell Samuel J.	Cr	23 Dec 67
387	Bridger Henry	L	16 June 65
381	Bridger William M. . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
364	Bridges Walter B. . . .	C	31 Dec 84
369	*GHP* Bridges William W. S.	C	1 Oct 73
422	Bridgford Sidney T. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 79
401	Bridgman Jesse	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Bridle Charles J. W. . .	E	21 Jan 71
428	Brierly Benjamin T. . .	E	11 Nov 67
427	Brindley Thomas . . .	E	17 Oct 63
363	Broad George D. . . .	R A	1 Jan 87
402	Brockman George . . .	N L	26 Jan 54
403	Brockton Francis . . .	E	20 Aug 57
414*a*	Brodrick Charles C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Brodie George S. . . .	N L	9 Aug 70
430	Brodie John	Ch B	23 Dec 80
427	Brodie Neil	E	13 Jan 62
367	Bromley Charles . . .	C	10 May 71
389	Brooke Francis T. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
388	Brooke Hans H. H. . .	L	15 June 74
399	Brooker Orestes N . .	Ch E Ins	16 Aug 80
426	Brookes Joshua R. RMA	L	11 July 56
387	Broome Charles S. . .	L	21 Apr 66
429	Broome Sydney R. . . .	Ch Gr	30 May 73
430	Broomfield James . . .	Ch B	9 Jan 77
404	Brough James	E	22 Apr 68
380	Broughton Cecil D. . .	Cr	19 June 82

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
420	Broughton John D. RM	Col	30 Nov 85
385	Brown Alexander	Cr	16 Jan 78
414	Brown Charles J. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
401*a*	Brown Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Brown Frederick W.	F E	17 Feb 86
375	Brown James (*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	23 Mar 76
399	Brown John (*a*)	E Ins	16 July 77
404	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
363	Brown Ralph A. O.	R A	9 Mar 86
374	Brown Robert	C	29 Nov 83
401	Brown Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Brown William	Cr	1 Apr 70
401*a*	Brown William	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Brown William J.	E	22 Jan 64
402*a*	Brown William J. C.	S E	5 July 88
396 } 398 }	Browne, Arthur . MA	Ch N I	1 Nov 41 1 May 49
419	Browne Edward S. †RM	Col	31 July 60
410	Browne Samuel	S S	26 June 68
374	Browne Samuel W.	C	10 Sept 87
391	Browne Walter W.	S Cr	3 Mar 83
411	Browning John N.	S	30 Sept 76
369	*PW* Brownlow William A. de V. CB	C	21 Nov 79
389	Bruce George H.	L	8 Aug 76
361	Bruce James M.	R A	31 Dec 77
383	Bruce *Rt. Hon. Lord* Robert T. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
368	Bruce Thomas C. *Sir Kt.*	C	20 Aug 76
405	Brumage Anthony M.	E	21 Sept 69
422	Brutton Robert A. RM	Maj	4 Sept 75
388	Bryan Mervyn S. N.	L	8 Oct 74
419	Brydges George . RMA	M Gn	3 Sept 86
366	Buchan David A.	C	1 July 64
400	*GHP* Buchan William	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Buchanan *Sir* James *Bt.*	Cr	30 Jan 73
409	Buchanan James G.	S S	9 Nov 46
392	*GHP* Buck William C.	N L	29 Sept 56
362	Buckle Charles M.	R A	20 Mar 83
354	*GSP* Buckle *Sir* Claude H.M. KCB	A	22 Jan 77
375	Buckle Cuthbert R.	Cr	1 Jan 69
408	Buckle Fleetwood . MD	F S	26 May 86
425	Buckle Sechwell R. RM	C	3 Aug 67
367	*NP* Bull James	C	15 Nov 66
404	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
378	*NP* Bullen Richard E.	Cr	12 Sept 65
414	Bullen Robert H.	F P	17 Feb 86
363	Bullock Charles J.	R A	1 Jan 87
384	Bunbury Robert M.	Cr	5 July 82
414*a*	Burdwood William P.	F P	17 Feb 86
369	Burgess John	C	1 Oct 73
407	Burke John R.	D I H	6 Apr 83
413	Burke John W.	Ch P	21 Jan 85
368	Burleigh Henry Charles	C	24 June 77
368	Burnaby Hugo B.	C	20 Aug 76
414*a*	Burne Frederick	F P	17 Feb 86
392	Burnett Henry W.	N L	15 Jan 56
402	Burnett Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Burney William G.N.	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Burniston Hugh H.	Ch P	1 Jan 89
409	Burns John J. D. MD	S S	8 Mar 42
404	Burr Henry G.	E	22 Apr 69
367	Burrows Montagu	C	10 Dec 67
378	*NP* Burslem Godolphin J.	Cr	23 Aug 65
390	Burstal Richard A.	S Cr	11 June 63
420	Burton Cuthbert W. RM	M Gn	9 Jan 84
400	Burton John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
422	Burton William P. RMA	Maj	8 June 72
401*a*	Bush Frederick	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Bush William K.	C	18 May 70
371	Bushe Charles P.	C	16 Oct 83
369	Bushell John M.	C	30 Sept 79
363	*NP* Bushnell James H.	C	10 Dec 69
405	Butchart James	E	27 Oct 79
408	Butler Edward J. BA MD	F S	30 Jan 80
424	*GHP* Butler Francis RM	Q M	9 Mar 77
427	Butler Peter	E	10 June 60
424	Butler Vere A. RM	L	21 July 70
430	Butler William	Ch B	1 Jan 65
382	Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
423	Byam Temple K. RM	C	1 July 81
387	Byng Arthur H.	L	21 Jan 67
361	Byng John C.	R A	5 Aug 77
382	Byron Richard H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
361	ℭℭ Bythesea John CB C.I.E.	R A	5 Aug 77
407	Caddy John T. MD	D I H	28 Dec 76
405	Callaghan John E.	E	21 Nov 82
412	Callaway Henry	Ch P	28 Nov 80
430	Callender John	Ch B	4 Oct 73
389	Callwell William H.	L	15 Oct 75
373	Calver Edward K. FRS	C	24 Mar 70
429	Calver Thomas	ChGr	1 Feb 86
371	Cameron Orford S.	C	17 Oct 84
375	Cameron Verney L. CB DCL	Cr	21 July 76
417	Campbell Colin	A P	9 Oct 67
359	Campbell Colin Y.	A	27 Nov 79
389	Campbell, *Rt. Hon Lord* George G.	L	2 July 75
364	*PW* Campbell Henry J. F. CB	C	3 July 79
404	Campbell James	E	24 Feb 68
409	Campbell James (*a*)	S S	8 Oct 52
413	Campbell James	Ch P	11 May 86
368	Campbell James C.	C	1 Apr 73
409	Campbell John (*d*) MD	S S	31 Oct 42
394	Campbell John W. C.	S L	16 Dec 68
408	Campbell Samuel MD	F S	29 May 77
379	*NP* Campbell Thomas M.	Cr	4 Nov 67

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
397	Campbell William W.	Ch	12 Feb 56
398	MA	N I	15 June 55
393	Campion Henry W.	N L	25 July 71
361	Campion Hubert . CB	R A	31 Dec 78
401	Campion William E.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Cann George	*act* 2ndCl A E	25 Mar 56
401	Canney Richard L.	F E	17 Feb 86
430	Cantlaw William	Ch B	16 June 83
404	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
389	Capes Gerard J.	L	15 Oct 75
401	*GHP* Capps William F.	F E	17 Feb 86
413	Card Charles J.	Ch P	23 Sept 85
416	Card John G.	A P	25 Jan 64
430	*GHP* Carden James	Ch B	1 Jan 65
489	Carew Richard C.	L	30 Sep 85
371	Carey Charles J.	C	4 Aug 83
401	Carlisle James	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Carlyon Albert H.	A P	1 Dec 65
421	Carlyon Clement W. RM	Maj	12 Apr 79
407	Carmichael James. MD	F S	13 May 59
401	Carpenter John W.	F E	17 Feb 86
387	Carr Frederick R.	L	21 Apr 66
373	Carr George L.	C	9 Sept 73
388	Carré Henry C.	L	23 Apr 73
371	Carré Hilary M.	C	1 June 84
420	Carrington Charles W. RM	Col	13 June 81
384	Carrow William G.	Cr	26 June 82
384	Carslake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 82
404	Carte Edward L.	E	24 Oct 68
387	Carter Butler J. S. O.	L	16 Dec 70
370	Carter George W.	C	1 Oct 73
383	*KW* Carter Georges C. C.	Or	1 Oct 73
417	Carter Gilbert T.	A P	1 Dec 69
404	Carter Thomas	E	24 Feb 68
402	Cartmel Daniel	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Carwithen George E. MA	Ch	4 Jan 51
381	Casberd - Boteler William J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
379	Cashman William	Cr	25 Apr 65
403	Catchpole Thomas	E	9 June 65
356	Cator Ralph P.	V A	8 Nov 88
361	Cave John H. CB	V A	30 Oct 84
405	Cawley George V.	A E	31 Mar 78
377	*PW* Cawley John	Cr	18 Jan 79
396	Cawston John . DD	Ch	27 Jan 53
398		N I	23 June 56
370	Cay Robert B.	C	1 Oct 73
388	Cecil *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis H. P.	L	17 Feb 74
354	Chads *Sir* Henry . KCB	A	16 Sept 77
367	Chads John H.	C	26 Jan 70
393	Chalke Henry J.	N L	22 Sept 72
369	Challis Henry J.	C	1 Oct 73
388	Chalmer Francis	L	6 Feb 72
399	Chamberlain Charles R.	E Ins	10 July 77
412	*GHP* Chamberlain Edward R.	Ch P	1 Jan 83
389	Chamberlain Henry	L	20 Aug 75
388	Chamberlaine William H. C.	L	30 Dec 72
402	Chambers Charles W. G.	F E	17 Feb 86
402*a*	Chambers Nicholas D.	F E	14 May 87
430	Chambers William	Ch B	17 June 79
423	Champion Percival R. RM	LtCol	9 Jan 82
428	Chantler Septimus	E	28 May 68
382	Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
380	*GHP* Chapman Thomas W.	Cr	23 Mar 71
362	Chapman William C.	V A	15 Dec 88
385	Charles George F.	Cr	1 Apr 70
359	Charlewood Edward P.	A	27 Oct 84
416	Charlton John E.	A P	9 June 62
403	Chase William	E	7 Dec 64
400	Chester John	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Chetwynd *Hon.* Henry W.	C	1 Oct 73
379	*NP* Cheyne John P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
369	Chimmo William	C	1 Oct 73
383	Chowne Henry S. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
388	Chowne James H. T.	L	6 Feb 72
393	Christian Francis B.	N L	20 Nov 64
361	Christian Henry	V A	30 Oct 84
411	Christian John	S	31 Mar 77
431	*GHP* Church George H.	Ch Cr	29 Oct 77
404	Clark Edmund	E	23 Apr 68
387	Clark Norman L. H.	L	1 June 69
417	Clark Richard H.	A P	6 Feb 71
403	Clark Thomas	E	15 July 65
427	Clark Thomas A.	E	7 Jan 56
378	*CGP* Clarke Edward F.	Cr	1 Jan 67
367	*NP* Clarke George H.	C	1 Apr 70
388	Clarke Henry S.	L	18 July 74
380	*NP* Clarke John G. Stanley	Cr	23 July 73
389	Clarke Robert E.	L	15 Apr 75
409	Clarke Vans C. MD	S S	11 July 54
388	Clarke-Kennedy Archibald E.	L	31 Mar 74
369	Clavering *Sir* Henry A. *Bt.*	C	3 June 80
416	Cleave Thomas W.	A P	30 May 63
415*a*	Cleeve Frederick . CB	F P	17 Feb 86
397	Clemenger George G. W. BA	Ch	8 May 54
416	Clements Alfred	A P	1 June 61
401	Clements Ebenezer	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Clements John P. C.	C	21 Feb 79
400	Clements Samuel	F E	17 Feb 66
423	Clements William H. RM	Col	16 May 87
397	Clerk Henry T.	Ch	30 Mar 55
410	Clerke Henry	S S	25 Dec 79
429	Cleverly William J.	Ch Gr	27 May 78
392	Clifton William T.	N L	20 June 59
403	Clift John	E	11 Feb 65
407	Clift Samuel	D I H	1 Apr 81
360	Close Francis A.	A	15 July 87
400	Coade James	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Coates Matthew . MD	D I H	7 July 82
421	Cobb John RM	LtCol	17 May 85
377	Cobb Thomas	Cr	29 Aug 76
387	Cochran Alexander	L	4 Dec 68
360	Cochran Thomas	V A	2 Aug 79
355	*GSP* Cochrane *Hon.* Arthur A. L. P. . CB	A	1 Dec 81

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
368	Cochrane *Hon.* Ernest G. L.	C	1 Oct 73
431	Cockburn John D.	Ch Cr	30 Apr 85
421	Cockcraft William La T. RMA	LtCol	28 July 85
429	Cockram Charles	Ch Gr	13 May 82
392	Coen Robert	N L	10 Dec 57
388	Coke George E.	L	28 Aug 73
410	Colahan William H. MD	S. S.	28 Dec 80
413	Colborne John N.	Ch P	4 Nov 87
382	Cole Joshua	Cr	26 July 75
404	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
429	Colinburn Daniel	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
417	Collier George B.	A P	7 Sept 69
379	Collier George B. B.	Cr	1 July 64
416	Collings Charles H. J.	A P	12 Oct 61
408	Collins Alexander MD	F S	4 Mar 77
371	Collins Aretas J. V.	C	27 Apr 86
400	Collins Charles M.	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Collins Henry B.	S	31 Mar 74
431	Collins Robert H.	Ch Cr	31 May 73
389	Collins Robert H. M	L	1 June 76
423	Collins Samuel T. RM	Maj	30 May 80
425	Colomb *Sir* John C. R. KCMG RMA	C	3 Aug 67
363	Colomb Philip H.	R A	6 Apr 87
407	Colquhoun Archibald G.	D I H	22 Sept 86
422	Colwell John B. RM	Maj	23 Aug 75
380	*NP* Comber George M.	Cr	18 Aug 65
363	Comber Henry W.	R A	9 Mar 86
407	Comerford John T. MD	D I H	15 Sept 88
393	Compton John N.	N L	20 Jan 72
392	Compton John S.	N L	20 Nov 61
419	Connolly Edward J. R. RM	M Gn	4 June 82
404	Connolly Joseph	E	19 Oct 67
360	Connolly Matthew	V A	20 Jan 80
407	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
393	Connor Edward R.	N L	22 Sept 72
400	Connor James	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Conway James J.	E	1 Nov 67
361	Coode Trevenen P.	V A	8 July 84
400	Cook George	F E	17 Feb 86
410	Cooke George P.	S S	29 June 59
404	Cooke James A.	E	21 Aug 69
420	Cooke Thomas V. RM	Col	6 Oct 85
371	*NP* Cookson William E. de C.	C	8 Feb 84
400	Coope James	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Cooper Bernard J.	C	5 July 81
392	Cooper Charles F.	N L	6 Feb 56
421	Cooper Henry F. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 79
371	Cooper John R. D.	C	3 Apr 83
355	Coote Robert CB	A	3 Jan 81
422	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
428	Copplestone John	E	21 June 69
355	*PW* Corbett *Sir* John, KCB	A	7 Apr 85
404	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
360	Cornish-Bowden W.	A	15 July 87
415	Corrie Barclay	F P	17 Feb 86
362	Corry *Hon.* Armar L.	V A	15 Dec 88
368	Cottam George F.	C	1 Apr 70
397	Cotter Edmund	Ch	28 May 68
430	Cotter John	Ch B	6 Nov 79
400	Cottew, Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Coulson Arthur C. M.	L	29 Dec 71
360	Courtenay Richard W.	V A	19 Jan 81
397	Cousins Sidney L. Bv	Ch	10 June 59
390	Couzens Edward J. S.	S C	11 June 63
399	Covey William N.	Ch E Ins	18 June 74
429	Cowd Thomas	L	5 Sept 88
382	Cox Charles F.	Cr	2 May 70
428	Cox John G.	E	11 Nov 67
409	Crandell Cecil	S S	26 Jan 55
383	Craufurd Charles Q. G.	Cr	8 Nov 79
387	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bart.*	L	24 May 71
383	Crawford Alexander de C.	Cr	10 Oct 79
428	Crawford James	E	25 July 66
407	Crawford John L. MD	F S	28 July 64
378	Crawley Charles G.	Cr	27 Apr 66
394	Creagh Edward F.	S L	21 June 70
406	*GHP* Cree Edward H. MD	D I H	12 July 69
421	Creighton Fitzmaurice	Lt Col	25 May 78
407	*PW* Creighton Robert	D I H	1 July 79
426	Crespin Alexander A. RM	L	3 Aug 67
369	Cressy John Z.	C	16 Feb 79
388	Creswell William R.	L	16 Sept 73
428	Crichton David (*a*)	E	19 Oct 67
428	Crichton David (*b*)	act 1st Cl A E	23 Oct 65
400	*GHP* Crichton Edward O.	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Crichton John	E	19 Mar 68
404	Crichton Walter	E	28 May 68
426	Crispo Sidney S. RM	L	18 July 36
387	Croasdaile Henry E.	L	22 Oct 70
430	Crocker Jacob	Ch B	6 Dec 86
360	Croft Henry	A	27 Mar 85
387	Croft Richard B.	L	2 Aug 64
386	Crofton *Hon.* Charles St. G.	L	4 Sept 57
372	Crofton *Hon.* Francis G.	C	13 Feb 88
360	Crofton Stephen S. L.	V A	15 June 79
396	Croker Richard MA	Ch	22 Aug 49
398		N I	5 Apr 52
429	Crone Patrick J.	Ch Gr	5 Apr 82
408	Cronin James D. MD	F S	27 Mar 68
393	Cronin William R.	N L	2 May 70
399	Crook George T.	E Ins	20 May 84
423	Cross Leaver H. G. RM	C	4 Mar 80
403	Cross Thomas	E	13 Jan 66
402	Crossman Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Crow William	E	22 Sept 64
369	Crozier Henry E.	C	1 Oct 73
407	Cruice William H.	D I H	25 Nov 83
430	*GHP* Cruys William H.	Ch B	15 Sept 70
430	Cruze William F.	Ch B	29 July 87
430	Cuer Stephen	Ch B	12 July 76
425	Cuffe Otway W. RMA	C	18 May 65
356	Cuming William H.	R A	6 Apr 87
417	Cummins Henry A. T.	A P	13 Dec 68
355	Cumming, *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Jan 80
419	*Curry Robert M.* †RM	Col	27 May 62
392	Curry Roger M.	N L	21 Oct 62
370	*NP* Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
392	Cutajar Joseph	N L	12 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414	*GHP* D'Aeth Henry W.	F P	17 Feb 86
425	*PW* Dadson William F. P. S. RM	C	27 Mar 62
422	Dalby Nicholas B. RM	Maj	26 June 72
417	Dalgleish Hugh R.	A P	1 June 69
376	Dalton Richard H.	Cr	2 Feb 57
428	Daly James	E	15 Mar 65
380	*NP* D'Arcy-Irvine John	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Dark William	F E	17 Feb 86
387	Dashwood Julian A.	L	5 Jan 66
394	Dashwood Samuel F.	S L	26 Aug 69
373	Dathan Joseph G.	C	5 Sept 77
415*a*	Davey John W. N.	P	5 Jan 87
431	Davey Robert	Ch Cr	18 Feb 74
431	Davidson Hector	Ch Cr	30 Oct 83
417	Davidson William E.	A P	30 July 68
397 / 398	Davies Frederick MA	Ch / NI	27 Apr 60
420	Davies Henry G. J. RM	Col	17 Oct 73
401*a*	Davies Owen A.	F E	17 Feb 86
371	Davis Hugh	C	3 Apr 83
390	Davis James T.	S Cr	11 June 63
397	Davis Thomas BD	Ch	20 Feb 54
414	Davison Edwin C.	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Dawes Charles R.	S L	30 Mar 69
361	Dawkins Richard	R A	31 Dec 78
388	Dawson Harry P.	L	4 Apr 74
388	Dawson William	C	1 Apr 70
428	Day Frederick	E	17 Oct 65
430	Day George	Ch B	6 July 68
392	Day George A. F.	N L	16 Aug 60
372	Dayrell Edmund M.	C	9 Aug 85
403	Deal Charles W.	E	19 Apr 66
431	Dean William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
384	Deane John D.	Cr	23 June 88
423	Deane Richard B. RM	C	13 June 81
401*a*	Deans George	F E	17 Feb 86
368	De Blaquiere *Right Hon. Lord*	C	26 Feb 73
414*a*	De Carteret William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
388	De Crespigny Philip A. C.	L	8 Aug 74
383	Deedes Edward G.	Cr	13 Aug 84
397 / 399	De Glanville James BA	Ch / N I	6 July / 71
414	Deighton George R.	F P	17 Feb 86
425	De Kantzow Henry I. RMA	Maj	23 Mar 78
361	De Kantzow Herbert P.	A	19 June 88
369	De Kantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 73
422	Delacombe William A. RM	LtCol	20 May 76
381	De Lousada Francis C.	Cr	3 July 72
408	De Méric Eugène V.	F S	20 Jan 87
380	Denham Annesley T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
364	Denison *Hon.* Albert D. S.	C	18 Sept 73
384	Denison *Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
411	Denny Charles	S	7 Jan 29
424	Denny Barry St. L. RM	L	3 Aug 67
386	Dent Albert	L	30 Mar 54
362	Dent Charles B. C.	V A	25 Oct 88
367	Dent Edward F.	C	10 Aug 72
360	Derriman Samuel H. CB	A	12 Apr 86
400	Derry Samuel E.	F E	17 Feb 86
383	De Sausmarez Lionel A.	Cr	1 Oct 83

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
366	*NP* De Sausmarez Philip	C	31 Mar 66
421	Despard William E. RM	LtCol	8 Dec 87
384	Deverell George S.	Cr	29 Dec 85
415	Devereux William C.	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Deveson Robert	Ch P	28 Mar 83
408	Devonshire Charles J. BA, MD	F S	6 July 80
412	De Vries John N.	Ch P	26 Oct 76
402*a*	Dewar Alexander	F E	25 June 88
412	Dewar William	Ch P	28 Dec 86
388	De Watteville Edward J. L.	L	8 Apr 73
386	De Wesselow Francis G. S.	L	9 Dec 45
401*a*	De Witt Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
354	D'Eyncourt Edwin C. T. CB	A	21 Mar 78
429	Dick William	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
372	Dicken Frederick R.	Cr	2 Aug 87
381	*NP* Dickinson Thomas S.	Cr	29 May 82
400	Dickson Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Dickson Joseph W. BA	Ch	14 Aug 43
409	Dickson Walter (*b*). MD	S S	25 Nov 48
379	Didham Charles J.	Cr	2 Oct 66
388	Diggle Wadham N.	L	6 Feb 72
385	Dillon Charles H.	Cr	12 Aug 67
385	Dillon John P.	Cr	29 Apr 74
399	Dinnen William A.	Ch E / Ins	6 July / 66
413	Dinnis Thomas R.	Ch P	4 May 86
404	Dinwoodie John	E	11 Nov 67
428	Dixon David D.	E	22 Apr 68
365	Dixon Matthew	C	1 Apr 56
402	Dixon Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Dixson William T.	F P	17 Feb 86
360	Dobbie William H.	A	31 Mar 85
404	Dobney Robert H.	E	27 June 68
428	Dobson Richard	E	28 Dec 68
405	Dominy John T.	E	21 Nov 70
431	Dommett Stephen J.	Ch Cr	1 Jan 81
423	Domville Edward C. RM	Col	1 June 82
412	Donald John	Ch P	18 May 79
425	Donellan Alexander RM	C	30 May 65
405	Donelly Frederick J.	A E	1 Jan 78
427	Donne James	E	26 July 62
406	*GSP* Donnet James J. L. MD	I H	14 Apr 75
430	Donohue Daniel	Ch B	12 July 76
360	Dorville John W.	A	15 July 87
387	Douglas Arthur P.	L	24 Aug 66
393	Douglas Charles H. S.	N L	7 Jan 74
369	Douglas George A.	C	1 Oct 73
360	Douglas *Hon.* George H.	A	27 Mar 85
404	Douglas Owen	E	30 Jan 69
425	Douglas Richard J. H. RM	C	12 Dec 60
356	Douglas Sholto CB	V A	14 May 88
368	Douglas Stephen F.	C	10 Aug 73
379	Douglas William G.	Cr	1 Apr 70
425	Dowell George D. RMA	LtCol	23 Apr 72
428	Dows John	E	21 Sept 67
382	Doxat Charles J.	Cr	4 Oct 83

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
414*a*	Doyle John	F P	17 Feb 86
425	Draffen William P. RMA	Col	12 Jan 81
410	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
388	Drake Walton	L	8 Oct 74
393	Drayson Alfred F. H.	N L	12 July 78
417	Drayson Berners H. E.	A P	11 Dec 65
407	Drew George F. A.	D I H	22 Dec 82
386	Drew John C.	L	1 Jan 62
388	Drew Reginald G.	L	29 Dec 71
414*a*	Drew William L. G.	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Driver James	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Drummond *Hon.* Arthur	C	3 Jan 71
382	Drummond Edward	Cr	11 June 73
354	*GSP* Drummond *Hon. Sir* James R. GCB	A	22 Jan 77
383	Drummond Malcolm H.	Cr	22 Apr 80
400	Drummond Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
423	Drury Frederick B. RM	C	7 July 79
420	Drury George RM	M Gn	3 May 77
389	Drury George H.	L	1 June 76
426	Drury Henry RM	L	11 May 41
412	Drury William	Ch P	2 Mar 72
385	Drysdale William H.	Cr	30 June 76
408	Ducket Clark A. MD	F S	28 May 76
395	Duckham Joseph H.	N S L	20 Jan 69
380	Duff Robert W.	Cr	1 Apr 70
408	Duncan George MD	F S	11 May 69
404	Duncan George	E	25 July 67
427	Duncan Hugh	E	29 Apr 64
400	Duncanson Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
379	Dundas Adam A. D.	Cr	1 Apr 70
375	Dundas Colin M.	Cr	16 Feb 77
371	Dunlop Hamilton	C	8 Nov 83
362	Dunlop James A. R.	V A	15 Dec 88
402	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
400	Dunn Adam	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Dunn Jas. G. G.	E Ins	18 Sept 79
422	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	Lt Col	8 May 77
395	*PW* Dutton Joseph H.	N S L	2 Nov 68
405	Dyer Charles M. B.	E	1 Aug 82
429	Dyer James	L	29 Jan 89
414	*GHP* Dyer Henry S.	F P	17 Feb 86
426	Dyer John M. RM	L	21 May 62
373	Dyer Richard C.	C	6 Mar 80
366	Dyke Peché H.	C	1 July 64
410	Eales Henry MD	S S	24 Oct 59
429	Eales Ralph	Ch Gr	29 Nov 76
390	Eames William	Ch E Ins	12 Aug 70
431	Earl James	Ch Cr	15 Feb 73
431	Earl Richard	Ch Cr	2 Apr 81
363	Earle Hamilton E. G.	R A	24 May 87
363	East James W.	R A	1 Jan 88

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Eastcott James C.	D I H	24 Apr 84
430	Eastcott John	Ch B	14 Feb 78
382	Easther Frederic J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
394	Eastman George	S L	21 Sept 72
370	Eaton Alfred	C	14 Sept 82
430	Eccles John	Ch B	18 June 74
399	Eckersley Edward	E Ins	21 Sept 86
428	Ecroyd John R.	E	30 Dec 67
387	Eden Charles D.	L	21 Apr 67
388	Eden George H.	L	4 Jan 74
388	Eden William G.	L	22 Apr 72
414*a*	Edwards Andrew	F P	17 Feb 86
415	Edwards Corbett C.	F P	17 Feb 86
431	Edwards Edwin	Ch Cr	6 Mar 85
364	Edwards Herbert H.	C	18 Nov 82
430	Edwards Thomas H.	Ch B	21 June 87
381	Edwin Robert A.	Cr	8 Feb 71
368	*GHP* Edye Adolphus G.	C	30 Mar 63
387	Edye Malcolm de S.	L	23 Apr 72
355	Egerton *Hon.* Francis	A	27 Oct 84
366	Egerton Francis P.	C	1 July 64
364	Egerton Frederick W.	C	31 Dec 81
401	Elgar Henry W.	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Elibank *Rt. Hon.* Montolieu Fox *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
353	*GSP* Elliot *Sir* George KCB	A	1 Apr 70
419	*GHP* Elliot George †RM	M Gn	24 Aug 58
425	Elliot George H. (*Paymaster*) RM	Lt Col	26 May 88
422	Elliot Henry G. CMG RM	Maj	27 Dec 70
362	Elliot Hugh M.	R A	23 Nov 81
411	Elliott Ernest MD	S	30 July 41
403	Elliott Francis T.	E	16 June 60
405	Elliott George	E	14 Feb 77
419	*PW* Elliott John CB †RM	Col	15 Sept 69
420	Ellis Charles J. RM	Col	26 May 78
383	Ellis Gerald A.	Cr	12 Jan 89
405	Ellis John G.	E	21 Dec 70
391	Ellis John H.	S Cr	30 Dec 72
399	Ellis Joseph H.	Ch E Ins	11 Feb 81
358	Ellis William	A	31 Mar 85
366	Ellman John S.	C	1 July 64
367	Elphinstone *Rt. Hon.* William B. *Lord*	C	1 Apr 70
368	Elphinstone-Stone Webb E.	C	30 Jan 76
431	Elsted William G.	Ch Cr	17 Apr 76
431	Elstone John B.	Ch Cr	21 Mar 78
380	Elton William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
387	Elwes Arthur C.	L	3 Apr 68
376	*NP* Emery James B.	Cr	5 June 56
370	England William G.	C	11 Apr 81
387	English Vincent J.	L	5 Sept 67
398	Ennis George	N I	19 June 68
411	Enright John F. MD	S	19 Mar 71

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Ensor Leonard S.	Cr	26 Dec 77
372	Errington Arnold J.	C	3 Apr 88
383	Erroll George H. R.	Cr	19 June 76
397	Erskine John . . . MA	Ch	18 June 59
359	Etheridge Thomas . . .	A	30 Oct 84
408	Eustace Richard . . MD	F S	31 Mar 74
423	Evans Augustine . RM	Maj	6 Jan 79
407	Evans Edward H. . .	D I H	25 May 84
382	Evans Edward S. . .	Cr	10 Jan 89
383	Evans James	Cr	1 June 76
375	Evans Robert W. . .	Cr	27 Feb 79
413	Evans William . . .	Ch P	1 Apr 84
384	Evan-Thomas Algernon	Cr	22 Oct 85
368	Evered John G. C. . .	C	15 May 76
376	Everest Henry B. . .	Cr	6 Feb 57
421	Everitt Herbert . RMA	LtCol	26 Jan 84
397, 398	Every John J. G. . BA	Ch / N I	15 Dec / 54
394	Eyre Edward B. . . .	S L	14 Oct 72
383	Eyres George R. C. . .	Cr	22 July 78
427	Fabian Henry B. . . .	E	17 Mar 58
404	Fairclough Ferdinand J.	E	24 Oct 68
388	Fairfax-Cholmeley Thomas C.	C	20 Aug 76
368	Fairholme Charles . .	C	6 Aug 75
382	Fairlie Henry J. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
354	Fanshawe *Sir* Edward G. . . . . GCB	A	18 June 76
419	Farmar Charles L. A. †RM	Maj	18 Aug 69
422	Farmar William E. RM	LtCol	22 June 70
354	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Mar 78
418	Farrant Augustus D. L. †RM	M Gn	12 Dec 65
391	*NP* Farrant Dover . . .	S Cr	4 July 71
430	Farrell John	Ch B	9 Jan 71
423	Faulkner Francis M. RM	C	1 July 81
417	Fauvel Aubrey A. . . .	A P	2 Dec 65
417	Fauvel Charles H. . . .	A P	9 Dec 67
374	*NP* Fawckner William H.	C	8 Mar 82
388	Fawkes Richard W. . .	L	30 Dec 72
402	Fedarb William (*a*) . .	F E	17 Feb 86
406	Fegan Henry . . CB, MD	I H	29 Oct 85
379	*NP* Fegen Charles G .	Cr	1 Oct 69
383	Fellowes Charles J. . .	Cr	31 Mar 81
388	Fellowes Edward J. . .	L	3 Sept 72
418	Fellowes Peregrine H. RM	Gen	1 Feb 86
362	Fellowes Thomas H. B. CB	R A	1 Jan 86
405	Fellowes William J. . .	E	9 Dec 72
393	Fenn Theodore G. . . .	N L	20 Jan 73
362	Fenwick William H. . .	V A	8 Nov 88
428	Ferguson Daniel . . .	E	1 Feb 67
402	Ferguson John	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Ferguson John A. . . .	E	8 Oct 67
379	Farrall John J. O'F. C. .	Cr	8 Oct 67
387	Festing Edmund G. . .	L	5 Sept 67
408	Ffrench-Mullen St. Lawrence. . . . . MD	F S	7 Sept 88
363	Field Edward	R A	9 Mar 86
427	Fielden Immer	E	9 May 64
414*a*	Fielon Charles I. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
403	Findlay Robert	E	3 Dec 66
428	Finlay James F.	E	16 Aug 66
407	Finucane Daniel . . MD	D I H	17 Nov 83
402*a*	Firth Joseph B. . . .	Ch E	3 Feb 80
407	Fisher Alexander . MD	D I H	30 Nov 79
428	Fisher Edward	E	3 Jan 68
412	Fisher Stephen	Ch P	15 June 70
354	*PW GHP* Fisher Thomas	A	1 Aug 77
367	Fisher William E. . . .	C	10 May 71
368	Fitz Clarence *Hon.* George	C	24 June 77
401*a*	Fitzgerald, George . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
423	FitzGerald John G. RM	Maj	19 Dec 78
391	Fitzgerald John	S Cr	20 June 74
370	Fitz Maurice *Hon.* Jas. T.	C	19 Jan 82
379 GHP	*PW* Fitzmaurice Lewis R.	Cr	1 July 64
369	Fitzroy George D. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
419	Flemying Augustus †RM	M Gn	8 July 59
411	Flood Alexander W. . .	S	11 Mar 71
393	Flood Thomas H. . . .	N L	20 Jan 72
356	Foley *Hon.* Fitzgerald A.C.	A	24 May 87
387	Foljambe Cecil G. S. . .	L	8 June 67
421	Fonblanque Alfred RM	LtCol	20 Sept 80
418	Foote William F. . †RM	M Gn	27 Feb 69
354	Forbes Arthur	A	1 Aug 77
374	*NP* Forbes Charles R. P.	C	8 Jan 73
418	Forbes George W. RM	Lt / Gen	1 Nov / 85
421	Forbes Henry V. . . RM	LtCol	30 Mar 78
370	Forbes James A. . . .	C	5 July 81
383	Forbes William B. . .	Cr	25 Feb 88
428	Ford Frederick C. . .	*act* 1st Cl / A E	19 July / 60
377	Forde Arthur K. . . .	Cr	11 Sept 79
428	Forrest John	E	16 Aug 66
404	Forrester Archibald . .	E	24 Feb 69
405	Forster Joseph	E	28 Nov 69
366	Forster Matthew C. . .	C	1 July 61
384	Forsyth Douglas M. . .	Cr	19 Dec 79
426	Fortescue Lawrence RM	L	3 Aug 67
421	Fosbroke John D. . . .	LtCol	29 May 82
413	Foster Edward	Ch P	10 Feb 83
425	Foster Frederick A. RMA	C	6 Mar 62
369	Foster Richard B. . . .	C	25 July 79
421	Fothergill Charles W. RMA	LtCol	10 Feb 81
366	Fowler Robert D. . .	C	1 July 64

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	Fox Cornelius	Cr	1 Apr 70
396	Fox Edward W. BA	Ch	15 Aug 51
386	Fox Henry	L	10 Aug 61
368	Fox Maxwell	C	20 Aug 76
395	Fox William R.	N S L	12 Dec 66
421	Frampton Cyril RM	LtCol	23 Sept 87
387	Francis Philip	L	3 Oct 68
364	*NP* Franklin Edward B. H.	C	4 Apr 70
404	Franklin John	E	8 Oct 67
389	Franklin Willingham	L	16 Apr 78
428	Franks Charles J.	E	10 June 67
417	Fraser Rose D.	A P	12 Apr 69
418	Fraser Simon †RM	M Gn	24 June 62
430	Freathy William	Ch B	5 Dec 84
415	Freeman Alfred P.	F P	19 June 88
411	Freeman David J.	S	30 Mar 72
429	Freeman John T.	Ch Gr	30 Oct 78
402	Fry Walter T.	F E	17 Feb 86
406	*GHP* Fuller Charles H.	D I H	23 Jan 63
421	Fuller Henry	LtCol	11 Dec 85
429	Fullerton William E.	Ch Gr	20 Sept 78
430	Fulljames William	Ch Cr	30 Mar 76
430	Furneaux John M.	Ch B	11 Dec 78
408	Gabriel John T.	F S	9 Apr 76
374	*NP* Gahan Charles	C	27 Mar 66
417	Gahan Charles F.	A P	16 Jan 67
384	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86
396	Gallwey Thomas G. MA	Ch	8 Sept 41
414*a*	Galsworthy Isaac W. R. B.	F P	17 Feb 86
381	Gambier James W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
371	Gammell Harcourt T.	C	2 July 84
398	Gamson Charles R. MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
389	Garde Stuart P.	L	30 June 82
387	Gardner Frederick A.	L	21 July 66
361	Gardner George H.	R A	1 Aug 77
422	Gardner Robert B. RMA	LtCol	6 Jan 75
383	Garnier Keppel	Cr	1 Oct 73
397 / 398	Garrett William W. MA	Ch / N I	5 Apr 55 / 4 June 55
399	Garwood Henry D.	E Ins	7 Jan 89
418	*GSP* Gascoigne John H. CB †RM	Gen	22 Dec 75
382	Gaskell Frederick	Cr	1 Oct 73
381	Gassiot Sebastian	Cr	22 Feb 73
387	Gataker Frank A.	L	5 Aug 69
392	Gawler Henry B.	N L	17 July 55
380	Gayer Charles R.	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Gent Benjamin	E	3 Jan 68
428	Gentle William	E	3 Nov 68
397	Gibbons Frederick B. D.	Ch	21 Jan 56
385	Gibbons Alfred F.	Cr	12 May 83
368	Gibbons Charles	C	16 Apr 77
430	Gibb Edwin	Ch B	4 July 79
431	Gibson Joseph	Ch Cr	29 Mar 83
415	Gibson Henry C. W.	F P	1 Nov 87
431	Gibson William T.	Ch Cr	17 Apr 76
354	Giffard *Sir* George KCB	A	22 Jan 77
380	Gilbert Henry P.	Cr	24 Jan 79
414	Giles Charles S.	F P	17 Feb 86
385	Giles George	Cr	19 May 70
388	Giles John	L	6 Feb 72
414	Giles Nicholas	F P	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Giles Thomas J.	F P	17 Feb 86
402	Giles William	F E	17 Feb 86
401	*GHP* Gill William	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Gillham Alfred	Ch Cr	6 Apr 82
363	Gillett Arthur W.	R A	9 Mar 86
401	Gillies James	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Gillson Robert M.	C	22 May 79
391	Gilpin George	S Cr	3 Mar 68
413	Gilpin Henry	Ch P	1 Sept 87
402	Gissing Thomas S.	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Gladstone Edward. RM	Maj	15 Sept 75
388	Gladstone Murray	L	6 Feb 72
397	Glasson Henry BA	Ch	7 Aug 55
403	Glasspole Robert	E	4 Dec 65
401	Glasspole William	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
366	*NP* Glynn Edmund A.	C	18 Dec 66
365	Goldie Alexander T.	C	1 Apr 56
369	Gooch Thomas S.	C	1 Oct 73
397	Good Edward	Ch	20 Oct 55
411	Goode William H. BA, MD	S	11 July 68
404	Goodwin Robert	E	1 Nov 67
417	Goodwin Thomas E.	A P	15 Sept 66
395	Goolden Charles F	N S L	9 Aug 64
380	*NP* Goolden George B.	Cr	1 Apr 70
360	Gordon Alexander C.	V A	20 Jan 80
386	Gordon A. Rutherford	L	22 May 61
387	Gordon A. Robertson	L	24 May 70
384	Gordon George K.	Cr	7 May 81
389	Gordon Stuart D.	L	30 June 84
360	Gordon William E. A. CB	A	24 May 87
406	Gordon William L. MD	I H	16 Mar 84
388	Gore Robert W.	L	31 Mar 74
362	Gough Frederick W. CB	V A	26 Nov 85
405	Gough John	E	1 May 80
410	Govett Phillip W.	S S	24 Oct 59
400	*GHP* Gow Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Graham Andrew MD	F S	22 June 64
397	Graham Loftus BA	Ch	27 July 58
404	Graham William C.	E	30 Jan 68
406	Grahame Robert MD	D I H	9 Dec 71
413	Grandidier George	Ch P	15 Nov 84
383	Grant Alaric F.	Cr	23 Nov 85
415*a*	Grant Corsillis E.	S P	28 Nov 87
381	Grant Duncan E. K.	Cr	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
368	Grant George A. G.	L	8 Apr 73
370	Grant James	C	27 Oct 82
428	Grant James	E	25 July 68
404	Grant John B.	E	27 June 67
426	Grant Thomas L. RM	L	7 May 59
362	Grant William B.	R A	29 Apr 85
412	Grant William C. P.	ChPy	19 Mar 81
404	Grant William J.	E	23 Dec 67
389	Grassie Frank J.	L	1 May 76
374	Gravener John J. A.	C	4 Sept 85
387	Graves *Rt. Hon.* Clarence E. *Lord*	L	3 Nov 69
370	Graves George S.	C	15 Apr 82
403	Gray Abram	E	5 Jan 65
420	Gray Thomas B. RM	LtCol	1 July 70
414	Gray Thomas H. C.	F P	17 Feb 86
400	Greathead Joseph J.	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Greaves George F.	E	24 Feb 68
414*a*	Green John W. W.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Green Richard	E	19 Oct 67
403	Green Thomas	E	22 July 64
417	Green Wenman D.	A P	17 July 75
404	Green William	E	22 Apr 68
402	Green William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
379	*NP* Greer Thomas H.	Cr	1 Apr 70
424	Greet William RMA	L	18 Feb 71
392	Greet William F.	N L	26 Jan 54
380	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
405	Gregory Charles F.	E	7 Dec 77
420	Gregory George RM	Col	6 Aug 80
381	Gregory John J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Gregory Wellesley	Cr	11 Feb 76
380	*NP* Gregory William F.	Cr	7 May 67
372	Grenfell Hubert H.	C	2 Dec 87
362	Greville Stapleton J.	R A	20 Mar 83
353	*GHP* Grey *Hon.* George	A	18 Oct 67
372	Grey Henry R. E.	C	16 Dec 85
403	Grice Thomas S.	E	2 Oct 65
414*a*	Grieve William T.	F P	17 Feb 86
384	Griffin John	Cr	3 July 85
427	Griffiths George	E	30 June 59
430	Grigg Thomas	Ch B	1 Jan 65
387	Grimston Henry A.	L	28 Nov 65
384	Grimston *Hon.* William	Cr	31 Oct 85
410	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
388	Grove Eustace F.	L	7 Feb 72
371	Grove Stanhope	C	22 Dec 85
401*a*	Gruchy Philip T.	F E	17 Feb 86
390	Gruzelier Frederick J.	S Cr	11 June 63
429	Guard William	L	23 Nov 88
392	Gulliver Charles F.	N L	2 Mar 66
429	Gundry William T.	Ch Gr	23 June 81
406	*GHP* Gunn William MD	D I H	13 July 65
397	Gunter William BA	Ch	14 Sept 64
411	Guppy Henry B. MB	S	30 Sept 76
397, 399	Gutteres Frederick E. BA	Ch N I	23 June 54 3 July 62
375	Gye Herbert F.	Cr	4 July 75
394	Gwyn Anthony	S L	12 Feb 70
393	Hackman Alfred	N L	8 June 69
419	Hadfield Charles J. †RM	Col	25 Mar 62
388	Haggard John G.	L	22 Dec 74
429	Haggarty Thomas H.	Ch Cr	3 Mar 82
373	Hains William F.	C	19 May 70
391	Hains William P.	S Cr	20 Aug 67
405	Hair William	E	7 Apr 70
422	Hale William G. RM	Maj	27 Sept 77
374	Hall Daniel	C	14 Oct 79
380	Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
387	Hall Frederick C. N.	L	13 Mar 66
401	Hall Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
391	Hallett Edwin O.	S Cr	28 Apr 81
424	Halliday Francis E. RMA	Col	5 Apr 84
424	Halling Richard RM	C	26 Oct 77
363	Hallowes Frederick W.	R A	3 Apr 88
410	Halpin Joseph	S S	16 Dec 72
370	Hambly William T. W.	C	11 Apr 81
387	Hamilton Arthur J.	L	1 June 69
388	Hamilton Arthur S.	L	3 Sept 72
388	Hamilton Augustus M.R. Douglas	L	8 Apr 73
381	Hamilton Blair S.	Cr	23 Dec 72
421	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	LtCol	12 Aug 87
382	Hamilton Charles R. C.		11 Sept 77
357	Hamilton Cospatrick B.	A	1 Aug 77
380	Hamilton *Hon.* Henry B.	Cr	10 Jan 71
417	Hamilton John	A P	31 Mar 69
391	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
375	Hamond Robert N.	Cr	31 Dec 80
366	Hankey Frederick T. B.	C	1 July 64
380	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
364	Hanmer John G. J.	C	3 July 79
396	Hannan Francis BA	Ch	22 Dec 47
416	Hansell Robert H.	A P	5 Jan 61
427	Hansford James	E	30 May 64
406	Haran Timotheus J.	I H	19 Mar 86
396, 398	Harbord John B. MA	ChF NI	1 Sept 82 7 Dec 55
431	Harcus John	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
383	Harding Claud	Cr	8 Oct 87
402*a*	Harding George	ChE	19 May 86
429	✠Harding Israel	Ch Gr	11 July 82
356	Hardinge Edward CB	V A	7 Apr 85
425	Hardy Campbell E. R.M.	C	12 Aug 87
370	Hardy Frederick	C	11 Apr 81
386	Harford Charles S.	L	23 Mar 61
369	Harington Richard H.	C	1 Oct 73
407	Harkan Henry	D I H	30 Nov 79
375	Harris Charles R.	Cr	31 Dec 78
357	Harris *Hon. Sir* Edward A. J. KCB	A	30 July 75
388	Harris Henry P.	L	23 Sept 73
299	Harris John T.	E Ins	20 Aug 85
427	Harris Stephen A.	E	21 Apr 56
428	Harris William	E	1 Nov 67
402*a*	Harrison Holland	F E	5 Oct 87
383	Harrison John G. W.	Cr	8 Nov 88
383	Harrison Matthew J.	Cr	20 Nov 83
393	Harry James	N L	17 Nov 64
366	*NP* Harston Henry C.	C	1 July 68
377	Hart George V.	Cr	20 Sept 77
428	Hart Herbert W.	E	3 Dec 67
429	Hart Peter	Ch Gr	10 Aug 80
430	Hartland William	Ch B	11 Aug 75
371	Hartwell Edward H. B.	C	1 Jan 83
369	Hartwell Francis R.	C	11 Sept 80
368	*NP* Harvey Frederick	C	1 Oct 73
407	Harvey Frederick	F S	15 July 61
382	Harvey John W. F.	Cr	1 Oct 73
373	Harvey John W. H.	C	15 Oct 75

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
430	Harvey Richard. . .	ChB	22 July 67
368	*NP* Harvey Robert B.	C	29 Dec 65
421	Harvey Robert C. . RM	LtCol	29 Sept 86
410	Harvey Thomas . . .	S S	15 Jan 81
401*a*	Harvey William B. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
400	Harwood James (*a*) . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Harwood Robert. . . .	N L	20 Jan 72
371	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82
384	Hastings William C. H. .	Cr	24 Nov 81
360	*GHP* Haswell William H.	V A	3 Jan 81
410	Hatherly Narcissus C. MD	S S	17 Jan 62
384	Hathorn William C. S. .	Cr	27 Sept 84
414	Haverfield Thomas W. .	F P	17 Feb 86
426	Hawes Albert G. S.. RM	L	15 May 63
393	Hawes Robert Henry .	N L	16 Sept 63
394	Hawker Charles E. . .	S L	29 Nov 72
389	Hawker Henry C. . . .	L	13 Oct 76
360	Hawker Henry S. . . .	A	15 July 87
379	*NP* Hawkey Charles . .	Cr	1 Jan 69
423	Hawkins Clement W. RM	C	21 July 84
429	Hawton Nathaniel. . .	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
430	Hawton Robert , . . .	Ch B	27 Sept 82
430	Hawton William . . .	Ch B	11 July 82
357	Hay James B. L. . . .	A	30 July 75
358	Hay John (*b*)	A	9 Mar 78
354	Hay *The Right Hon. Sir* John C. D., *Bart.*, KCB, FRS	A	21 Mar 78
398	Hay William D.	N I	4 Oct 55
424	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
381	Hayes Courtenay A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
359	Hayes Courtenay O. . .	A	1 Aug 77
389	Hayes John F.	L	15 Oct 77
407	Hayne Leonard H. J. MD	D I H	15 Oct 83
382	Hayter Francis	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Hayter Frederic J. . . .	A P	21 May 81
412	Hayward John	Ch P	8 Jan 81
408	Head Richard L. B. . .	F S	6 Mar 77
431	Head William H. . . .	Ch Cr	7 Nov 74
431	Hearn Alfred	Ch Cr	1 Nov 78
414*a*	Hearnden Isaac	F P	17 Feb 86
420	Heaslop Colpoys P. RMA	LtCol	3 Sept 83
419	Heastey George B. . RM	M Gn	13 Apr 82
377	Heath George P.. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 79
416	Heath John	A P	9 June 60
355	Heath *Sir* Leopold G. KCB	A	8 July 84
361	Heath William A. J. CB	R A	1 Aug 77
421	Heathcote Robert W. RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
374	Heather George P. . . .	C	30 Nov 80
388	Helby Alfred P. H. . . .	C	19 Feb 77
393	Helby Francis T. . . .	N L	8 June 69
243	Hemmans Samuel E. W. RM	C	3 Aug 67
389	Henderson Francis B. .	L	30 June 82
394	Henderson Frederick F.	S L	31 Oct 71
371	Henderson George D. C.	C	8 Dec 83
406	Henderson Joseph . MD	D I H	9 Dec 71
386	Hencage George R.. . .	L	17 Apr 62
387	Henn William.	L	19 May 70
383	Hennah Edward W. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Henning William H. . .	A P	15 June 66
377	*KW* Henslow Frederick J. F.	Cr	24 Feb 78
368	Herbert Douglas. . . .	C	21 July 75
412	Herbert Edward D. .	Ch P	7 June 85
369	Herbert Francis B.. . .	C	11 Sept 80
356	Herbert Frederick A.	V A	24 May 87
403	Herd William	E	1 Mar 83
371	Hereford Edward W.. .	C	4 Aug 83
420	Herrick Benjamin B. RM	M Gn	3 Dec 81
388	Herring Charles H. . .	L	13 Sept 72
424	Herring William H. RM	Maj	4 July 83
401*a*	Herrmann Frederick H.	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Hetherington Robert . .	E	22 Apr 64
389	Hewetson William. . .	L	7 Feb 80
422	Hewett Henry . . RMA	LtCol	21 Sept 73
375	Hewitt *Hon.* Archibald R.	Cr	2 Mar 75
372	Hewitt James D. R. . .	C	29 Nov 87
394	Heyland Herbert K. . .	S L	2 Mar 69
375	Hicks Edward	Cr	25 Mar 78
387	Hicks John	L	4 Apr 70
383	Higgins George C. . . .	Cr	12 Dec 88
415	Higginson George M. J. .	F P	13 Nov 86
402	Hight Thomas F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
422	Hill Arthur. . . . †RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
421	Hill Augustus J. . . RMA	LtCol	1 Nov 85
380	Hill Charles F.	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Hill James B.	A P	28 Dec 82
401*a*	Hill John.	F E	17 Feb 86
415	Hill Russell.	F P	17 Feb 86
414*a*	*PW* Hill Shuldham S. C..	F P	17 Feb 86
408	Hill William G.	F S	14 June 76
384	Hill Lowe Arthur H.O. P.	Cr	26 Jan 83
374	Hills Edward H.. . . .	C	14 Jan 84
355	*GSP* Hillyar Henry S. CB	A	8 July 84
393	Hinvest Edward . . .	N L	26 July 65
379	*CGP* Hire George A. . .	Cr	3 Jan 66
415*a*	Hirtzel William D.. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
374	Hitchfield John J. P. .	C	5 Jan 82
397	Hitchings Edmund J.	Ch	4 June 59
398	BA	N I	
372	Hoare C. Noel.	C	19 Sept 85
400	Hobbs Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Hobkirk Ernest C. . . .	L	17 Feb 74
379	*NP* Hoblyn Edward L. .	Cr	1 July 66
388	Hocker Edward P. . .	L	29 Dec 72
359	Hockin Charles L. . .	A	30 Oct 84
399	Hodd Fredrick H. . .	Ch E Ins	16 Nov 77
416	Hodge Henry	A P	4 Oct 61
393	Hodges Edward H. . .	N L	19 May 70
384	Hodginson George . . .	Cr	8 Jan 81
394	Hodgson Edward D. . .	S L	27 July 73
370	Hodgson Henry J. . . .	C	5 July 81
387	Hodgson Thomas T. . .	L	25 June 69
416	Hodson Arthur	A P	22 Feb 65
388	Hoggan Robert	L	30 Dec 72
407	*GHP* Hoggan William .	D I H	30 July 80
360	Hohenlohe *His Serene Highness Prince* Victor F.F.E.G.A.C.F. of G.C.B.	A	24 May 87
381	Holbrook John G. Y. . .	Cr	12 Mar 73
391	Holbrook William S. . .	S Cr	3 Oct 77
363	Holder Henry L. . . .	R.A.	1 Jan 88
426	Holland John . . . RM	L	6 Mar 62
422	Holland John Y. . . RM	LtCol	13 Jan 73
402	Holloway William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Holman Richard . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Holman William H. MA	Ch	31 Aug 50
369	Holme Edward F . . .	C	24 Nov 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
389	Holmes Alfred T.	L	28 Apr 76
384	Holmes Thomas	Cr	4 July 84
424	Holt Robert W. F. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
388	Hood Alexander R. C.	L	15 Dec 74
376	*GHP* Hood William H.	Cr	26 May 56
387	Hood *Hon.* William N.	L	8 July 71
411	Hooker *Sir* Joseph D. KCSI CB FRS MD LLD DCL	S	18 May 39
414*a*	Hooper James H. S.	F P	17 Feb 86
378	*GHP* Hoops Richard	Cr	31 Mar 66
383	Hope Charles K.	Cr	23 Jan 88
365	Hope George	C	1 Apr 56
372	Hope John	C	30 Jan 88
417	Hopkins Robert R.	A P	16 Dec 65
428	Hopwood Joseph	E	11 Feb 65
397	Hordern Joseph C.	Ch	15 Apr 58
420	Hore John C. RM	Col	19 July 84
391	Horn William	S Cr	30 May 81
429	Horn William	Ch Gr	17 Nov 83
370	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
359	Hornby William W.	A	1 Aug 77
383	Horne Cecil G.	Cr	19 Jan 82
403	Horne Valentine	E	4 Dec 65
412	*GHP* Horniman William	Ch P	1 May 83
422	Horsey Edward R. RMA	Maj	9 Mar 72
417	Horwill William F.	A P	11 Apr 74
394	Hotham Francis	S L	7 Feb 70
354	Houstoun Wallace	A	1 Aug 77
385	Howard Frederick	Cr	22 Oct 83
367	Howard John H.	C	2 May 72
427	Huard Thomas	E	16 Nov 64
410	Hudson Ernest A.	S S	16 Mar 78
387	Hudson Frank E.	L	21 Dec 67
362	*PW* Hudson Joseph S.	R A	27 Mar 85
371	Hudson Thomas K.	C	1 Oct 73
416	Hughes Arthur	A P	14 Mar 61
392	*NP PW* Hughes Charles M.	N L	16 Aug 60
377	Hughes John C.	Cr	3 Feb 79
404	Hughes John F.	E	30 Jan 69
383	Hughes Robert J.	Cr	30 Sept 72
411	Hughes Thomas W.	S	6 Nov 56
417	Hugo John T.	A P	12 Dec 65
385	Hull Thomas A.	Cr	23 Aug 78
424	Hullett Charles H. RMA	C	14 Nov 72
389	Hume Charles B. P.	L	30 Jan 79
408	Humphrys Robert	F S	13 Oct 78
424	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	Maj	1 July 80
401*a*	Hunt George	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Hunt George G.	Cr	22 Jan 78
405	Hunt Josiah H.	E	1 Mar 85
372	Hunt Robert S.	C	11 May 86
417	Hunt William G. F.	A P	10 Dec 66
389	Hunter James E.	C	1 Oct 73
416	Hurdle *Sir* Thomas KCB, †RM	M Gn	2 Dec 59
393	Husbands Henry	N L	19 May 71
400	Husbands James W.	F	11 Feb 86
387	Hutchings Henry S.	L	10 Oct 65
431	Hutchings John	Ch Cr	23 Dec 65
427	Hutchison Peter	E	15 July 63
394	Hutton Charles A. R.	S L	22 Oct 69
414	Huyghue William F.	F P	17 Feb 86
405	Huysman Edward J.	E	21 Apr 71
415	Hyde William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
416	Hyndman Frederick	A P	25 Feb 64
399	Icely Charles S.	Ch E Ins	24 Oct 79
404	Imrie James	E	8 Oct 67
401*a*	Inches Charles J.	F E	17 Feb 86
397 398	Incledon George W. R. BA	Ch N I	22 June 58 1 Dec 59
355	Inglefield *Sir* Edward A. *Kt.* KCB, FRS	A	27 Nov 79
363	Inglefield Valentine O.	R A	1 Jan 87
407	Ingles John C.	D I H	1 Apr 81
370	Inglis Charles D.	C	1 Oct 73
373	Inglis Frank	C	16 Apr 80
391	Inglis Henry W.	S Cr	2 Mar 71
424	Inglis James W. RM	L	8 Nov 59
427	Inglis William (*a*)	E	15 July 63
402	Inglis William (*b*)	F E	30 May 86
361	Ingram Herbert F. W.	R A	31 Dec 78
426	Inman James RM	C	13 May 74
410	Inman William MD	S S	16 July 74
416	Inman William B.	A P	12 Sept 64
408	Inman William J.	F S	2 Apr 83
399	Innes William F.	E Ins	1 Sept 85
374	Inskip George H.	C	30 June 74
396 398	Inskip Robert M. CB	Ch N I	14 June 53 22 Dec 36
399	Ireland James	E Ins	5 Oct 87
404	Irish Edward	E	3 Jan 68
407	Irvine Robert	D I H	1 Apr 81
402	Ironmonger William	F E	17 Feb 86
378	*NP* Irwin Joseph	Cr	1 Oct 60
410	Isaac William D.	S S	2 Oct 80
421	Isaacson Henry B.	LtCol	27 Mar 83
380	Ives William H.	Cr	1 Apr 70
431	Izett George	Ch Cr	15 Apr 80
402	Jack James	F E	11 Apr 86
406	*PW* Jack John	D I H	26 Nov 75
367	*NP* Jackson Charles K.	C	30 July 67
428	Jackson Edwin	E	22 Apr 68
393	Jackson George E. G.	N L	2 Mar 66
419	Jackson George E. O. †RM	LtCol	8 June 67
407	Jackson Gordon	D I H	24 Nov 82
397	Jackson Henry M.	Ch	22 June 58
397 398	Jackson Robert N. MA	Ch N I	9 Feb 55 18 Apr 55
372	Jacob Augustus	Cr	29 Dec 86
387	Jacob John H.	L	4 Apr 70
397	*GHP* Jacob Stephen H.	Ch	1 Mar 54
356	Jago Charles T.	R A	20 Mar 83
417	Jago Charles W.	A P	4 Sept 70

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
416	Jago Edward W.	A P	6 Dec 63
412	Jago Edwin	Ch P	12 May 80
393	Jago John W.	N L	10 Aug 77
415	*PW* James Charles E.	F P	17 Feb 86
378	James Henry	Cr	1 Oct 60
427	James John B.	E	21 Jan 64
429	James John J.	Ch Gr	12 Apr 81
392	James Percy V.	N L	17 Dec 59
393	James Thomas H.	N L	28 June 75
426	James William C. RM	L	3 Aug 67
390	Jameson Francis T.	S Cr	4 Dec 68
410	*PW* Jameson Thomas MD	S S	29 Nov 69
378	Jamison William P.	Cr	1 Apr 62
384	Jauncey Henry H.	Cr	25 May 86
398	Jeans Joseph W.	N I	17 Mar 54
393	Jeans Thomas	E	22 July 66
411	Jefferson John MD	S	24 May 56
393	Jeffery Charles C.	N L	5 Apr 81
374	Jeffery James	C	2 Apr 68
389	Jeffreys Henry J.	L	30 Jan 78
382	Jenkings Henry St. V.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Jenkins *Sir* James KCB,MD	I H	8 Mar 78
430	Jenkins Richard	Ch B	1 Jan 65
356	Jenkins Robert CB	A	1 July 85
380	Jenkins Robert P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
401*a*	Jenkins Wiliam H.	F E	17 Feb 86
414	*GHP* Jenkins William J	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Jennings John	S	12 Nov 72
414	Jennings Timothy T.	F P	17 Feb 86
371	Jermain Edward J.	C	26 May 84
359	Jerningham Arthur W.	A	26 Sept 78
379	Jervis Jocelyn J. W.	Cr	23 Mar 67
376	Jesse Richard	Cr	2 Feb 57
402	Jessop James	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Jillard Joseph B.	F E	17 Feb 86
375	Jocelyn William H.	Cr	4 June 77
398	Johnson Alfred C. MA	N I	20 Oct 55
408	Johnson Arthur B.	F S	17 Feb 79
372	Johnson Cecil F. W.	C	13 Feb 88
358	Johnson George	A	1 July 85
416	Johnson George R.	A P	3 May 65
428	Johnson Henry	E	2 Oct 65
400	Johnson John R.	F E	17 Feb 68
430	Johnson Thomas	Ch B	27 Sept 82
398	Johnson Thomas H.	N I	28 May 56
374	Johnson Valentine F.	C	1 Oct 82
414	Johnson William	F P	17 Feb 86
370	Johnson William F.	C	1 Oct 73
422	Johnson William N. G. RM	Maj	1 Jan 79
411	Johnson Andrew C.	S	2 Apr 57
408	Johnston Duncan McN. MD	F S	4 July 80
389	Johnston James	L	31 Dec 81
377	Johnston Patrick	Cr	22 Feb 79
411	Johnston William MD	S	13 Oct 60
392	Johnston William	N L	1 Oct 56
366	Johnstone Frederick E.	C	1 Jan 65
369	Johnstone Henry B.	C	1 Oct 73
408	Johnstone James	F S	2 Sept 72
388	Johnstone Somerset J.	L	29 Dec 71
397 } 398 }	Jolley William R.	Ch N I	8 Apr 54 16 Mar 55
422	Jolliffe Charles RMA	Col	11 July 74
409	*GHP* Joliffe John	S S	6 Aug 50
383	Jolliffe *Hon* Walter H.	Cr	8 Sept 88
415*a*	Jones Charles H.	F P	17 Feb 86
388	Jones Chester	L	23 Apr 72
382	Jones Frederick W.B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
412	Jones Harrington R.	Ch P	23 Dec 78
401*a*	Jones Henry	F E	17 Feb 86
401*a*	*PW* Jones Henry C.	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Jones John A.	N L	23 Jan 74
353	Jones *Sir* Lewis T. GCB (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital.*)	A	14 July 71
400	Jones Owen	F E	17 Feb 86
421	Jones Owen T. RMA	LtCol	19 Sept 85
389	Jones Ralph W.	L	1 Mar 76
404	Jones Richard J. P.	E	21 July 69
392	Jones Robert E.	N L	2 June 56
356	Jones Theodore M.	V A	15 Dec 88
404	Jones Thomas	E	27 June 67
401*a*	Jordan Charles F.	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Jordan Thomas B.	E	20 Mar 69
427	Judd Stephen	E	7 Oct 64
401*a*	Julian Francis E.	F E	17 Feb 86
377	Justice Francis W.	Cr	24 Nov 76
387	Justice Henry H.	L	16 June 65
417	Kains Thomas	A P	13 June 69
420	Kay Henry M. RM	Col	23 Nov 87
355	Keane *Hon.* George D. CB	A	30 Oct 84
401	Keane Joseph H.	F E	17 Feb 86
395	Kearns Edward	N S L	10 May 66
371	Keats John S.	C	7 Dec 81
402	Keats William H.	F E	30 July 86
408	Keelan Patrick MD	F S	2 Oct 80
379	Keene George R.	Cr	29 Aug 67
431	Kellard James	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
408	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
424	Kelly Henry H. RMA	Maj	1 July 81
414	Kelly Henry J.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Kelly John	E	11 Aug 68
404	Kelly Michael B.	E	5 July 67
429	Kelly Robert C.	L	21 Jan 89
413	Kelly William E.	Ch P	5 July 80
370	Kelsall Theophilus M.	C	11 Apr 81
382	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
405	Kemp John A.	E	20 Feb 73
389	Kempe Arthur G.	L	24 May 77
364	Kennedy Andrew J.	C	13 Oct 76
426	Kennedy Charles A. RM	L	7 Jan 65
419	*GHP* Kennedy Hugh† RM	Maj	4 Sept 55
398	Kennedy John D.	N I	15 June 38
420	Kennedy John W. A. RM	M Gn	20 Apr 73
415*a*	Kent George F. M.	S P	23 June 87
414*a*	Keogh Frederick A.	F P	17 Feb 86
369	*NP* Kerby Edward F.	C	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
354	Kerr *Rt. Hon. Lord* Frederick H.	A	15 June 79
377	Kerr George C.	Cr	30 July 78
370	Kerr Henry S.	C	16 Nov 81
371	Kerr Howard	C	10 Dec 84
431	*GHP* Kerr William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
406	*GHP* Kevern Charles T. S.	D I H	9 Dec 71
381	Key Benjamin K.	Cr	5 Jan 71
417	Key Edmund H.	A P	7 June 65
370	Key Gilbert T.	C	11 Apr 81
400	Kidd Matthew	F E	17 Feb 86
389	Kidd Robert J.	L	30 June 82
373	Kiddle James	C	1 Apr 76
391	Kiddle William W.	S Cr	28 Apr 68
404	Kiernan Richard S.	E	5 May 68
421	King Charles C. RMA	LtCol	4 Feb 86
366	King Henry (*b*)	C	1 July 64
367	King Henry B.	C	29 Sept 70
427	King John (*a*)	E	26 Nov 63
428	King John (*b*)	E	1 Feb 67
424	King Uriah H. RM (*Quarter-Master.*)	Maj	3 Dec 81
397	Kingston John LLD. LTH	Ch	13 Nov 66
431	Kingswell John C.	Ch Cr	10 Sept 79
426	Kinsman Edward RM	L	19 Oct 60
394	Kirwan Arthur W. B.	S L	1 Aug 71
414	Kitchen Henry E.	F P	17 Feb 86
429	Kitchener Robert	Ch Gr	29 Jan 83
426	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
403	Kitto Thomas H.	E	30 Nov 64
370	Knevitt Herbert P.	C	1 Oct 73
426	Knight Frederick C. RM	L	29 Dec 47
385	Knight John E.	Cr	28 Mar 81
395	Knight Lewis A.	S L	11 July 77
384	Knipe Edward	Cr	3 July 85
363	Knowles Charles, G.F.	R A	1 Jan 89
389	Knowles Francis S.	L	8 Oct 67
369	Knox Henry N.	C	3 June 80
383	*KW* Lacy Thomas B.	Cr	7 Sept 78
401*a*	Laird William	F E	17 Feb 86
430	Lamb Lawrence	Ch B	8 Sept 79
381	Lambert Richard B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
421	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	LtCol	1 Aug 86
418	Lambrick George †RM	Gen	25 Dec 77
399	*GHP* Lamont James	Ch E / Ins	3 July 80
404	Landells William	E	19 Dec 68
422	Lane Henry E. W. RM	Maj	11 Mar 74
370	Lanesborough, *Rt. Hon.* John V. D. *Earl of*	C	2 Nov 81
367	Lang Edward W.	C	24 Apr 61
414	Lang George M.	F P	17 Feb 86
396 / 398	Lang James H. MA	Ch / N I	6 Dec 45

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
389	Langdale Frederick L.	L	24 May 77
419	*GHP* Langford William B. †RM	M Gn	24 Aug 58
418	*GSP* Langley *Sir* George C. KCB, †RM	G en	7 May 77
427	Langrish John	E	9 June 60
416	Langworthy Harry	A P	12 Aug 63
402	Lanksbury John	F E	17 Feb 86
412	Lapidge William F.	Ch P	1 Jan 83
383	Laprimandaye Clement	Cr	1 Oct 73
383	Lascelles *Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
377	Lascelles John	Cr	14 Dec 77
388	Last Charles W.	L	3 Sept 72
381	Latham Wayland M.	Cr	9 July 70
398	Laughton John K. MA	N I	27 Dec 53
381	Law Edward D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
381	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June 74
405	Lawrance Charles	E	27 June 70
407	Lawrance Walter	F S	6 Oct 64
369	Lawson Edward J.	C	16 Feb 69
427	Lawson John	E	23 Mar 61
403	Lawton Alfred	E	19 Dec 66
363	Leach Robert O.	R A	9 Mar 86
416	Lean Edward S.	A P	10 Jan 60
422	Lean Francis RM	LtCol	1 Oct 77
417	Le Brun Lewis	A P	14 Mar 83
423	Lecky James RM	Maj	9 Oct 78
387	Lee Arthur Alexander	L	3 Apr 68
401	Lee John	F E	17 Feb 86
430	Lee Henry	Ch B	17 Feb 87
369	Lee William F.	C	1 Oct 73
389	Leeper Alexander	L	9 Sept 80
407	Lees Charles A. MD	D I H	12 Sept 88
404	Leeson John	E	23 Aug 67
428	Leeson William R.	E	26 Jan 66
370	Leet Henry K.	C	1 Oct 73
369	Lefroy Benjamin L.	C	1 Oct 73
404	Legh Edwin C.	E	1 Feb 67
414*a*	Leigh Charles	F P	17 Feb 86
427	Leitch David	E	8 Sept 64
387	Leith Alexander J.	L	1 June 69
387	Leitrim *Rt. Hon.* Robert B. *Earl of*	L	26 Apr 68
425	Lennox John M. RM	C	29 Dec 62
371	Lenon John F.	C	16 Apr 83
389	Leslie Clayton R. E.	L	28 Apr 76
419	Leslie George †RM	Maj	27 Oct 69
402	Leslie Henderson	F E	17 Feb 86
389	Levett Egerton B. B.	L	8 Dec 79
408	Levis John S. MD	F S	19 Aug 81
391	Lew William F.	S Cr	14 Jan 72
382	Lewin William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Lewis Edward D.	A P	27 Jan 69
405	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct 72
429	Lewis James M.	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
412	Lewis Joseph	Ch P	23 May 71
402	Lewis Lewis P.	F E	13 Apr 86
401	Lewis William	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Ley Frederick RM	Col	25 Jan 83
373	Ley Henry S.	C	28 July 79
380	*NP* Liardet Frederick C. W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
373	Libby Samuel	C	17 July 83
430	Lidbury Thomas C.	Ch B	16 Apr 85
403	Liddell Isaac B.	E	4 Sept 63
377	Liddell James	Cr	31 Jan 76
369	Liddell John	C	1 Oct 73
430	Light Richard	Ch B	8 Sept 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Lilburne James . . MD	D I H	1 Apr 81
425	Lillicrap James W. A. E. RMA	C	11 Sept 73
388	Lillingston Fredk. G. I.	L	7 Sept 71
413	Lima Frederick	Ch P	16 Jan 83
427	Limbert James A . . .	E	30 Jan 58
387	Lindeman George S. . .	L	5 Aug 68
389	Lingham Arthur . . .	L	8 Dec 79
413	Lishman James W. . .	Ch P	6 Oct 38
428	Litt Matthew	E	24 Oct 65
382	Little Archibald . .	Cr	25 Jan 72
399	Littlejohns William T.	N I	4 Mar 64
402	Lloyd Andrew	F E	17 Feb 86
369	Lloyd George W. E. .	C	16 Feb 79
377	Lloyd Gruffyd C. . . .	Cr	3 Feb 79
402	Lloyd Jeremiah P. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Lloyd John M.	N L	8 June 69
397	Lloyd William V. MA	Ch	15 Apr 58
398	Lloyd William V. MA	N I	12 July 60
373	*NP* Loane Jabez	C	5 Nov 69
387	Loch George M.	L	5 Aug 68
366	Lockyer William N. L. .	C	16 Nov 68
364	*NP* Lodder Edward F. .	C	29 Dec 71
401*a*	Lodge John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Loney Henry	D I H	1 Apr 81
373	Loney John F.	C	1 July 67
406	Loney William	I H	3 July 77
403	Long Alfred	E	2 Oct 65
407	Long James . . . MD	D I H	30 Nov 79
384	Long John S. L.	Cr	17 Mar 81
383	Lopez James De B. . .	Cr	3 Sept 83
364	Loraine *Sir* Lambton *Bart.*	C	22 Jan 74
419	Louis Charles . . . RM	M Gn	18 Sept 73
417	Low David J.	A P	12 Sept 66
414	Lowcay James M. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
418	*GNP* Lowder Samuel N. CB, †RM	Gen	2 Dec 77
391	Lowe John W.	S Cr	11 Nov 66
394	*PW* Lower William T. .	S L	5 Apr 37
401*a*	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
371	Lowther Francis W. . .	C	8 Apr 84
362	Lowther Marcus . . .	R A	1 Jan 86
427	Loxdale George H. . . .	E	9 Apr 63
355	Luard William G. . CB	A	31 Mar 85
362	✠Lucas Charles D. . .	R A	1 June 85
407	Lucas Leonard	D I H	18 Apr 81
367	Luckraft Charles M. . . (*Lewes Naval Prison.*)	C	29 Sept 70
387	Luckraft John S. . . .	L	7 Sept 69
373	Luke William S. . . .	C	18 May 68
401	Lumley Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Lund Christopher . . .	E	11 Feb 65
389	Luther Martin F. . . .	L	2 July 75
370	Luttrell John A. F. . .	C	11 Apr 81
364	Luxmoore Percy P. CB	C	28 Mar 74
406	*GHP* Lyall David . MD	D I H	7 May 73

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414	Lyne Charles	F P	17 Feb 86
386	Lyon Charles	L	24 Apr 68
414*a*	Lyon John	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Lyons Frederick A. (*act*)	A E	30 July
		1 Cl	52
366	Lysaght Thomas H. . .	C	13 Apr 66
426	Lysons Edmund H. B. RM	L	2 Apr 63
417	M'Alpin Donald A. L. .	A P	1 Jan 70
410	M'Aree Francis	S S	23 Jan 56
414*a*	M'Arthur Alexander D.	F P	17 Feb 86
403	McArthur James . . .	E	19 Sept 62
390	M'Ausland Henry . . .	S Cr	27 Oct 65
401*a*	M'Avoy Edward . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
408	M'Bride Alexander MD	F S	3 Feb 75
419	M'Callum Edmund G. †RM	Maj	24 July 69
427	McCallum Samuel . . .	E	31 Aug 61
410	*PW* M'Carthy Denis MD	S S	16 Dec 70
425	*GHP* M'Carthy Henry H. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Dec 64
355	*GSP* M'Clintock *Sir* F. Leopold, *Kt.* . . . FRS	A	7 July 84
393	McConachy Charley W.	N L	30 June 68
406	*GHP* M'Cormick Robert	D I H	20 May 59
361	M'Donald John W. D. .	A	1 May 83
428	McDougall Samuel. . .	E	15 May 67
399	McDowall William	(h E	21 Nov
		Ins	87
406	M'Ewan Dugald . . MD	I H	25 Jan 81
393	M'Ewen James P. . . .	N L	5 Feb 63
401	McFarlane Andrew . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
427	McFarlane Daniel . . .	E	2 Feb 60
402	McGough James	F E	16 Nov 86
393	M'Grath William E. . .	N L	7 Jan 69
400	*GHP* M'Gregor James .	F E	17 Feb 86
371	M'Hardy Hardy . . .	C	13 Nov 80
382	McHardy Wallace B. . .	Cr	26 Oct 72
426	M'Ilwaine William F. RM	C	10 Jan 73
427	McIntyre James	E	5 July 65
428	McKeever James . . .	E	29 Aug 63
400	*GHP* McKie John . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
418	M'Killop Robert J. †RM	M Gn	11 Apr 62
405	McIntyre William . . .	E	21 Sept 71
375	M'Laughlin Charles . .	Cr	9 Jan 73
404	McLeish Edward . . .	E	10 Jan 60
427	McLeod Alexander . . .	E	15 Sept 57
411	McLeod Alexander W. .	S	29 Sept 71
422	M'Meekan Arthur C. J. RM	LtCol	10 May 75
430	McMinn Henry	Ch B	12 July 73
408	McMorris Robert J. . .	F S	5 Feb 83
417	M'Neill Allan N. . . .	A P	20 Nov 66
405	McQuire William G. M.	E	21 Dec 71
406	McShane Charles . . .	I H	7 Aug 83
409	M'Whinnie John . MD	S S	24 Aug 46

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
387	Macaulay Henry D. . .	L	25 Jan 66
402	Macaulay Robert . . .	F E	12 June 86
426	Maccall James L. . RM	L	1 Sept 64
407	MacClinton William F. .	D I H	1 Apr 81
421	Macdonald Charles E . RM	LtCol	28 Aug 80
406	Macdonald John D. MD, FRS	I H	31 July 80
355	*GSP* Macdonald *Sir* Reginald J. KCB., KCSI	A	9 June 82
407	MacDonogh George V. MD	D I H	30 Nov 77
371	*PW* MacDougall Somerled	C	14 Nov 82
391	Macfarlane George A. .	S Cr	13 Oct 68
408	MacIver Donald . . .	F S	5 July 84
405	Mackavoy Henry . . .	E	28 May 70
360	Mackenzie Donald M'L .	V A	23 Nov 81
388	Mackenzie Henry D. .	L	3 Sept 72
361	Mackenzie John F. C. .	A	18 Oct 87
411	Mackenzie Maurice M.R.	S	1 Oct 79
416	Mackern Charles . . .	A P	27 Mar 60
421	Mackintosh Archibald RM	LtCol	1 Sept 80
405	Mackney George . . .	E	21 Nov 70
4[illegible]	*GHP* Macleod William MD, CB	I H	14 Apr 75
[illegible]	Macnamara Dillon T. J. .	Cr.	1 Oct 73
422	Macnamara Nugent RMA	LtCol	21 Jan 76
425	Macy Ernest A. . . RM	C	5 Aug 68
408	Madeley George H. . .	F S	21 Feb 88
401	Madge Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
424	Maggs George . RMA (*Quarter-Master.*)	Maj	5 Dec 81
408	Magill Martin . . MD	F S	23 June 81
431	Main John	Ch Cr	3 Nov 80
431	Main William	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
412	*GHP* Mainprise Wilmot B.	Ch P	2 May 82
373	Mainprise William T. CB	C	1 July 67
371	Mainwaring Karl H. A. .	C	1 Oct 73
408	Mair George . . MA MD	F S	30 Sept 81
384	Maitland Frederick . .	Cr	4 Oct 83
362	*PW* Maitland Horatio L. A. L.	R A	1 June 85
358	*PW* Maitland-Dougall W. H.	A	31 Mar 85
389	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	L	1 June 76
371	Malet Laurens M. . .	C	19 May 85
421	*PW* Malone Anthony †RM	LtCol	26 May 79
388	Maltby Gerald R. . . .	L	28 Mar 74
404	Manley Joseph	E	11 Nov 67
430	Manning Edward . . .	Ch B	1 Aug 78
388	Mansel George M. . .	L	3 Sept 72
382	Mansell Arthur B. . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
362	Mansell Arthur L. . .	V A	14 May 88
380	Mansell George H. . .	Cr	2 Dec 70
394	Mansergh Richard M. .	S L	22 Nov 71
426	March Leopold G. F. RM	L	26 Apr 38
418	March William H. CB, †RM	M Gn	20 Nov 65
378	Marcuard Charles R. .	Cr	1 July 64
402*a*	Marcus Charles G. . . .	S E	17 Feb 86
371	Marescaux Alfred F. . .	C	4 Nov 83
418	*GSP* Marriott Hayes †RM	Gen	1 Oct 77

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
416	Marsh Charles S. . . .	A P	1 June 63
427	Marsh John	E	1 Mar 55
403	Martell Albert	E	10 Apr 65
361	Marten Francis . . .	R A	1 Aug 77
413	Martin Alfred H. . . .	Ch P	15 Oct 88
430	Martin Charles	Ch B	11 Aug 75
401*a*	Martin Charles J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
401*a*	Martin Francis	F E	17 Feb 86
412	Martin George P. . . .	Ch P	8 Feb 79
389	Martin John	L	29 June 83
381	*NP* Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
412	Martin Joseph	Ch P	29 July 76
362	Martin Thomas H. M. .	V A	25 Oct 88
353	*GSP* Martin *Sir* William F. *Bart* . . . . GCB (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	14 Nov 63
381	Martin William L. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 72
401*a*	Marwood John	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Mascall John R. . . RM	C	31 July 67
382	Mason Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	*GSP* Mason Richard D. CB	I H	3 Nov 74
354	Mason Thomas H. . CB	A	21 Mar 78
354	*GHP* Massie Thomas L.	A	20 Oct 72
359	Massingberd Vincent A.	A	30 Oct 84
431	Masson William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
389	Massy Hugh H. G. W. C.	L	13 Oct 76
405	Masterman Henry W. . .	E	6 Apr 75
420	Masters William G. R. RM	LtCol	5 Apr 71
412	Masterson Luke C. . .	Ch P	14 Nov 79
397	Matchett Henry H. MA	Ch	20 Mar 54
401*a*	Mather John	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Mathews Lloyd W. . .	L	31 Mar 74
415*a*	Matthews James G. . .	P	16 Oct 88
401	Matthews Simon . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Mauger Philip E. . . .	N L	19 May 70
419	Mawbey Henry W. RM	M Gn	3 July 80
360	Maxse Frederick A. . .	A	1 July 85
401	Maxwell William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
418*a*	Maxwell Wm. R. . †RM	Gen	1 Oct 77
360	May Charles H.	V A	3 Jan 81
393	May Charles W.	N L	20 Apr 81
391	May Daniel J.	S Cr	14 Aug 68
429	May James	ChGr	16 Aug 83
377	May Samuel W. G. F. .	Cr	5 Aug 79
367	May Walter W.	C	21 Oct 69
429	May William N.	ChGr	10 July 86
374	Mayes William	C	16 Apr 80
362	*PW* Mayne Richard C. CB	R A	27 Nov 79
420	Meade Thomas Q. RMA	Col	26 Jan 85
427	Mears Joseph	E	22 Aug 64
397	Measham Richard . BA	Ch	7 Apr 59
372	Medley Spencer M. . .	C	29 Dec 86
364	Medlycott Merryn B. . .	C	1[illegible]Nov 75
422	Meheux Thomas G. S. RM	LtCol	10 Oct 74
407	Meiklejohn John W. S.	D I H	16 Oct 84
359	Mellersh Arthur . . CB	A	27 Oct 84
354	Mends *Sir* William R. GCB	A	15 June 79
419	Menzies Charles F. †RM	Col	24 July 69
370	Menzies William . . .	C	1 Oct 73
388	Mercer Arthur H. H. S.	L	24 July 71
396	Meredyth Thomas E. MA	Ch	5 July 52
407	Messer John C. . MD	D I H	18 June 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
391	Messum Alfred	S Cr	17 July 66
414	Messum Josiah Y.	F P	17 Feb 86
403	Metcalf George	E	11 Feb 66
429	Metters George J.	Ch Gr	19 Dec 84
371	Meyer Adolphus F. M.	C	25 Mar 84
415*a*	Meyer Bernard F.	S P	17 Feb 86
413	*GHP* Miall Edwin R.	Ch P	1 July 83
379	Micklethwait Henry S. N.	Cr	1 Oct 67
393	Middleton Richard W. E.	N L	23 Jan 73
402*a*	Millar David	Ch E	6 Sept 78
401	Miller Alfred H.	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Miller Archibald T.	N L	23 Mar 67
416	Miller George L.	A P	14 Sept 63
363	Miller Henry M.	R A	6 Apr 87
355	Miller Thomas	A	30 Oct 84
382	Miller Thomas E.	Cr	1 Apr 88
399	Miller Thomas E.	E Ins	18 July 84
381	*NP* Miller William E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
424	Miller William T. RM	Maj	1 July 81
397	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71
412	Millman Edward W. M.	Ch P	7 Jan 78
402	Milln William	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Mills Augustus	E	22 Feb 67
430	Mills James	Ch B	3 Aug 86
385	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
390	Milne James D.	S Cr	9 Oct 64
397 / 399	Milner John BA	Ch / N I	23 Feb 55 / 23 Nov 61
402	Minhinnick Joseph	F E	17 Feb 86
399 / 400	*GHP* Minhinnick William B.	F E	17 Feb 86
406	Minter John M. MD	I H	22 Mar 72
417	Minty Harry W.	A P	14 June 69
369	Mist Henry W.	C	5 Oct 72
371	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85
421	Mitchell *Sir* Charles B. H. KCMG, RM	Lt Col	4 Nov 78
408	Mitchell, John F.	F S	7 Oct 78
415	Mitchell William H. E.	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Mitchinson Charles C.	S	13 Nov 61
427	Mockett Richard	E	26 July 62
408	Mockridge John	F S	22 Oct 81
381	Moger William M.	Cr	1 Oct 73
407	Molloy Gerald	I H	15 May 87
371	Molyneux *Hon.* Henry H.	C	21 Sept 83
381	Montagu Algernon S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
389	Montagu Robert A. C.	L	22 Dec 74
364	Montagu Victor	C	24 Feb 77
356	Montgomerie John E. CB	A	15 Dec 88
407	*GHP* Moody John	F S	13 May 59
404	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
387	Moore Bernard	L	4 June 66
404	*PW* Moore Frederic	E	22 Apr 69
385	Moore George	Cr	1 Apr 70
407	*GHP* Moore George MD	D I H	13 Sept 82
429	Moore George	L	3 Feb 89
410	Moore George B. MD	S S	21 Nov 59
382	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
429	Moore Richard F.	Ch Gr	13 Apr 76
369	Moore Richmond	C	6 Aug 76
378	*NP* Moore Robert S.	Cr	11 July 68
404	Moore William	E	1 Nov 67
360	Moorman Richard	A	29 Apr 85
356	Moresby John	V A	1 May 88
412	Moresby Matthew F.	Ch P	27 Mar 88
427	Moreton Arthur	E	3 Nov 64
427	Moreton John F.	E	3 Nov 64
403	Moreton Lawrence.	E	29 Apr 64
406	Morgan David L. CB, MD	I H	2 Dec 77
367	Morgan Edward E.	C	9 May 71
408	Morgan Frederick F.	F S	29 Apr 70
423	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 80
430	Morgan John	Ch B	23 Feb 78
427	Morgan Thomas H.	E	7 Jan 62
382	Morgan Westropp T.	Cr	2 Mar 87
379	Morgan William G. H.	Cr	31 Mar 68
373	*GHP* Moriarity Henry A. CB	C	3 Dec 67
371	Morice George	C	10 *Dec 84*
412	Morison Robert F. E.	Ch P	1 Aug 74
423	Morley Wilbraham E. E. RM	Lt Col	20 Dec 81
363	*NP* Morrell Arthur	C	10 Dec 69
379	*NP* Morrell George T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
379	Morris Frederick	Cr	5 Apr 67
426	Morris George B. RM	L	*22 Sept 59*
360	Morris Henry G.	A	27 Mar 85
393	Morris John W.	N L	23 Mar 67
422	Morris John W. H. C. G. RMA	Col	12 Sept 77
384	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 85
422	Morris Ussher L. RM	Lt Col	17 Jan 77
391	Morrison George R.	S Cr	*5 Aug 69*
419	Morrison John C. D. †RM	Col	2 Jan 65
376	Morshead John	Cr	5 Feb 58
407	Morton Charles	D I H	27 Sept 87
427	Mothersole Henry R.	E	9 Apr 62
420	Mould James S. RM	Col	5 July 79
367	*GHP* Mould William	C	5 Mar 66
424	Mountsteven Francis H. RM	C	3 Aug 72
391	Mourilyan Edward	S Cr	24 Dec 72
391	Mourilyan Thomas L.	S Cr	3 Sept 81
382	Moutray Robert P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
414	Mugford William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
384	Muggeridge James S.	Cr	8 Apr 81
389	Muirhead Bertram A.	L	15 Oct 75
408	Mulvany John	F S	22 Sept 82
413	Munday Richard	Ch P	3 Jan 82
430	Munday Thomas R.	Ch B	13 Mar 85
414	*GHP* Mundy Fred erick	F P	17 Feb 86
410	Mungle Robert	S S	14 Jan 57
408	Murphy John	F S	14 July 70
406	*GHP* Murray Andrew	D I H	9 Dec 70
405	Murray David D.	E	20 Mar 79
363	Murray Elibank H.	R A	10 June 87
387	Murray Harry A. K.	L	1 June 69
403	Murray William	E	6 June 65
388	Musgrave Philip.	L	18 Apr 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Napier Francis J. H. S.	L	15 June 74
380	Napier Gerard J.	V A	15 June 79
363	Nares *Sir* George S. KCB, FRS	R A	1 Jan 87
394	Naylor Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 69
397 / 399	Neale Richard L. . MA	Ch / N I	4 July 65 / 4 July 65
412	Neame Theodore W. S.	Ch P	21 June 73
366	Need Walter	C	1 July 64
423	Needham John L. . RMA	Maj	15 Aug 83
383	Neilson William	Cr	24 Jan 86
369	Nelson Charles G.	C	1 Oct 73
367	Nelson Horatio	C	17 Oct 72
405	Nelson John W.	E	24 Aug 76
382	Nelson *Hon.* Maurice H.	R A	31 Dec 82
408	Nelson Robert	F S	27 Feb 84
390	Nelson Robert H. A. E.	N I	22 Sept 66
382	Nepean St. Vincent	Cr	1 Oct 73
414	Nettleton Harry T.	F P	17 Feb 86
369	*KW* Newburgh-Stewart Hugh R.	C	1 Mar 80
378	*NP* Newenham William T.	Cr	1 Oct 60
366	Newland Charles F.	C	1 July 64
429	Newman Joseph	Ch Gr	4 Nov 75
400	*GHP* Newton Fredk. J.	F E	17 Feb 86
390	Niblett Francis H.	S Cr	11 June 63
371	Nicholetts Richard B.	C	1 Oct 73
430	Nichols James	Ch B	11 Jan 78
403	Nicholson William	E	2 Oct 66
397 / 398	Nickoll Frederick W. MA	Ch / N I	1 Sept / 60
370	Nicolas Granville T.	C	15 Apr 82
408	Nicoll John B. . MD	F S	8 July 82
399	Nicoll Robert	Ch E / Ins	6 July 66
354	Nicholson *Sir* Frederick W. E. *Bart.* CB	A	22 Jan 77
404	Nicolson Robert B.	E	3 Jan 68
425	Nightingale *Sir* Henry D. *Bart.* RM	C	6 May 61
383	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76
410	Noble John	S S	13 Apr 67
378	Nolloth Henry O.	Cr	1 Jan 64
419	Nolloth Peter B. †RM	Col	2 Feb 57
419	Noot Francis H. †RM	Maj	13 Sept 64
409	Noot William F. . MD	S S	26 Jan 55
424	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Maj	12 Oct 81
389	Norcop Wm. J.	L	22 Dec 74
380	Norman Francis M.	Cr	13 Jan 63
413	Norman George F.	Ch P	26 July 85
414	*GHP* Norman William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Normand Charles M.	S	14 Feb 56
359	Northampton, *Most Hon.* William, *the Marquis of* KG	A	9 Jan 80
421	Northcote Samuel H.B. RMA	LtCol	15 June 86
363	Northland George	R A	19 June 88

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
421	Norton Thomas P. . RM	LtCol	31 Dec 82
378	Nourse Joseph	Cr	1 July 64
401a	Nunn Thos. S.	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Nurse Charles B. . RM	LtCol	5 July 79
406	*GHP* Nutt Charles K.	D I H	3 Sept 64
407	*GHP* Nutt Richard C.	F S	13 May 59
428	Oates William	E	21 Jan 71
383	O'Brien Francis H. S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	O'Brien George	E	3 Apr 67
408	*PW* O'Brien William E.	F S	7 July 71
354	O'Callaghan George W.D. CB	A	1 Aug 77
385	O'Connell John G.	Cr	25 Nov 84
407	O'Connor Daniel. . MD	D I H	14 Aug 87
384	O'Connor George	Cr	7 Dec 81
426	O'Connor James M. RM	L	27 Aug 62
421	O'Connor Patrick W. RMA	LtCol	23 Mar 86
380	Odevaine Charles D. J.	Cr	9 Mar 80
383	Ogle Walter P. A.	Cr	7 Dec 77
386	O'Grady James W.	L	31 Oct 55
382	O'Keefe Yelverton	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Oldknow Reginald C.	F E	17 Feb 86
426	Olive Henry RM	C	13 Feb 77
430	Oliver John	Ch B	20 Apr 83
359	Oliver Richard A.	A	27 Oct 84
380	Oliver Thomas W.	Cr	27 June 72
400	*GHP* Ollis John M.	F E	17 Feb 86
394	Olliver Francis G.	S L	14 June 71
388	Olney Stephen A.	L	29 Dec 71
407	O'Malley James N. J.	D I H	29 Sept 87
354	Ommanney *Sir* Erasmus *Kt* CB	A	1 Aug 77
384	Ommanney Erasmus A.	Cr	13 Dec 79
371	Ommanney Francis M.	C	27 Jan 85
389	Ommanney John C.	L	*Junior*
417	O'Moloney Chidley K.	A B	10 June 67
388	O'Neill Henry E.	L	8 Apr 73
419	Onslow Pitcairn . †RM	Maj	28 Nov 54
408	Ord Christopher K. MD	F S	21 Feb 69
360	Orlebar John	A	15 July 87
383	Orlebar John H.	Cr	20 July 75
426	Orme Herbert L. . RMA	2 L	15 Apr 47
382	O'Rorke Albert J.	Cr	8 Nov 88
405	Osborne Thomas J.	E	10 July 74
398	Osbourne Charles . MA	N I	17 Nov 38
380	*NP* Osburn Francis	Cr	4 Jan 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
425	Owen Charles L. . RM	C	3 Aug 67
424	Owen Octavius E. RMA	L	1 Oct 73
400	Owen Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
402*a*	Owen Thomas (*b*) . .	F E	12 Sept 88
427	Owen William . . .	E	19 Oct 87
389	Oxley William M. . .	L	10 Aug 81
414*a*	Ozzard William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
412	*GHP* Ozzard James W.	Ch P	1 Feb 72
380	Packe Horatio	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Page James T.	F E	17 Feb 86
350	Paget *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence E. . . . GCB	A	1 Apr 70
412	*GHP* Paine Joseph C.	Ch P	15 June 70
367	Palliser Wray R. G. .	C	1 Apr 70
387	Palmer Cecil B. . . .	L	20 July 69
393	Palmer Francis I. . .	N L	9 Aug 70
364	*GHP* Palmer George .	C	14 Apr 76
373	Palmer John	C	13 Feb 89
408	Palmer John L.	F S	11 Sept 70
371	Palmer Joshua R. . . .	C	25 Feb 84
393	Panter William H. . .	N L	13 Nov 64
416	Paramore Henry D. . .	A P	10 Feb 63
361	Parish John E.	V A	30 Oct 84
396	Parish William S . MA	Ch	12 Feb 42
401	Park George	F E	17 Feb 86
380	*NP* Parke Frederick . .	Cr	5 Jan 70
422	Parke Richard . CB, RM	Col	30 Mar 68
418	Parke Henry W. . †RM	M Gn	23 Aug 59
431	Parker Edward . . .	Ch Cr	11 Dec 71
359	Parker George	A	27 Oct 84
370	Parker George F. H. . .	C	1 Sept 82
381	Parker Osborn H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
394	Parker Neville	S L	6 Nov 72
372	Parker Philip R. H. . .	C	7 Apr 88
402	Parker Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
374	*GHP* Parker William H. .	C	21 Mar 82
382	Parker Yarborough F. H.	Cr	2 Mar 89
405	Parkes Frederick W. . .	E	23 Sept 81
362	Parkin George H. . . .	V A	15 Dec 88
392	*NP* Parkinson Charles .	N L	19 Mar 55
390	Parks Adolphe E. . . .	S Cr	20 June 74
412	Parmeter William G. . .	Ch P	25 June 70
396	Parminter Henry . BA	Ch	30 July 52
417	Parnell Walter	A P	13 Mar 74
408	Parr James F.	F S	19 Apr 82
425	Parry Francis J. . . RM	C	27 Feb 67
405	Parry James	E	21 Oct 69
422	Parry John H. . . . RM	Maj	23 Mar 72
363	Parry John P. J. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
397 / 399	Parry William W. MA	Ch / N I	31 Mar / 66
970	Parsons Edward T. .	C	15 Jan 78
364	Parsons George . . .	C	16 July 74
373	Parsons John	C	5 July 76
372	Parsons William . . .	C	18 Sept 8[illegible]
391	Partridge John T. . . .	S Cr	22 Mar 8[illegible]
379	*NP* Pasco Crawford A.D.	Cr	18 Jan 6[illegible]
414*a*	Pasco John P.	F P	17 Feb 86
420	Pascoe Alfred H. . RM	Col	19 Jan 85
423	Pascoe Robert J. . RM	Maj	21 June 80
414*a*	Patch Frederick O. L. .	F P	17 Feb 86
405	Paterson George F. . .	E	12 June 71
399	Paterson James . . .	Ch / Ins	13 Dec / 77
407	Patrick William . . .	D I H	1 Apr 81
404	Paterson George A. . .	E	27 June 68
402*a*	Paterson James (*b*). . .	Ch E	28 Sept 78
429	Patter Thomas . . .	ChGr	8 Feb 86
371	Patterson John C. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
370	Patton John	C	6 Feb 82
374	Paul Frederick W. . . .	C	1 Apr 70
399	Paul Joseph D.	N I	4 June 68
379	Payne Charles B. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 71
389	Payne Charles R. S. . .	L	29 June 82
427	Payne Henry	E	22 Dec 59
397 / 398	Payne Samuel W. LL.D.	Ch / N I	16 Aug 55 / 23 Aug 55
419	Payne Peter T. M. . †RM	Col	27 June 56
379	Payne William H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 62
411	Peacock Henry . . MD	S	18 May 39
401*a*	Pearce Edwin J.	F E	17 Feb 86
414	Pearce Francis G. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
414	Pearce William B. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Pearch Henry R. J. . .	N L	23 Nov 63
381	Pearse Charles E. . . .	Cr	23 Mar 72
402	Pearse John.	F E	17 Feb 86
361	*PW* Pearse Richard B. .	A	19 June 88
361	Pearse William A. R. . .	R A	9 Mar 78
403	Pearson William . . .	E	27 July 66
377	Pechell Charles	Cr	30 July 78
362	Pechell Mark R.	V A	26 Nov 85
388	Pelly Frederick S. . . .	L	Sept 73
366	Pelly Richard W. . . .	C	1 July 64
374	Pender Daniel. . . . . (*Assistant Hydrographer.*)	C	25 June 84
413	Penfold Frederick . .	Ch P	1 Oct 87
419	Pengelley William J. †RM	Maj	29 Nov 59
418	Penrose *Sir* Penrose C. KCB, RM	Gen	4 June 79
377	Percival Michael H. . .	Cr	26 Jan 79
374	Perry George D.	C	30 Sept 80
414*a*	Perry Henry	F P	17 Feb 86
362	Perry John L.	R A	31 Dec 81
394	Pery *Hon.* Harry de V.	S L	24 July 72
374	Petch John A. R. . . .	C	27 Oct 86
385	Petch William H. . . .	Cr	31 Oct 70
393	Petley Eaton W. . . .	N L	12 July 78
396	Phelps Edward S. . BA	Ch	6 June 36
394	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
363	*NP* Phelps Henry . . .	C	30 Sept 62
362	Philips Alexander . . .	R A	7 July 64
376	Philipps Griffith G. . .	Cr	26 May 56
355	Phillimore *Sir* Augustus KCB	A	30 Oct 84
356	Phillimore Henry B. CB	V A	24 May 87
391	Phillips Edward C. De B.	S Cr	23 Aug 74
428	Phillips James.	E	27 June 68
412	*GHP* Phillips James F. .	Ch P	22 May 80
403	Phillips John	E	13 Jan 66
429	Phillips Michael . . .	ChCr	20 June 76

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
404	Phillips Robert	E	11 Nov 67
383	Phillips Thomas T.	R A	1 Jan 89
388	*NP* Phipps William H.	C	31 Jan 76
381	*GHP* Pickard Benjamin S.	V A	1 July 85
420	Pickard James RM	M Gn	1 Aug 70
428	Pickles John	*Act* 1 Cl / A E	6 Nov 63
406	Pickthorn Thos. R.	I H	3 July 78
397	Picton Robert BA	Ch	22 Dec 54
410	*PW* Piercy, Frederic	S S	31 Mar 66
406	Piers Henry	D I H	12 June 73
389	Pigot Walter	L	20 June 76
362	Pike John W.	R A	1 July 85
396	Pilcher William H. BA	Ch	23 Apr 45
371	Pilkington Edward	C	11 Feb 87
401	Pine Benjamin F.	F E	17 Feb 86
414	Pinhorn James C.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Pink John	Ch B	11 Nov 80
392	Piper Frederick	N L	17 Dec 59
415	Pirkis Frederick E.	F P	17 Feb 86
366	Pitman John C.	C	1 July 64
370	Pitman Robert	C	6 Mar 82
425	Pitman William RMA	C	27 Mar 62
399	Pitt William	E Ins	22 June 77
414a	Pittis John	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Plant William	Ch B	20 Apr 83
404	Plowright John	E	11 Nov 67
377	Pochin Ralph G.	Cr	3 Aug 79
377	Pocock Charles A. B.	Cr	6 Aug 79
423	*PW* Poë William H. CB RM	LtCol	23 Dec 87
363	Poland James A.	R A	1 Jan 88
373	Polkinghorne Charles J.	C	23 July 72
423	Polkinghorne Stewart RM	C	1 July 81
362	Pollard Edwin J.	R A	1 July 85
431	Pollard John C.	Ch Cr	15 Sept 70
387	Ponsonby Charles W. T.	L	9 Nov 64
388	Ponsonby Edward	L	30 Sept 74
428	Ponton Thomas	E	24 Oct 68
414	Pool Henry C.	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Pooley John	Ch P	5 May 82
400	*GHP* Pope Frederick J.	F E	17 Feb 86
361	Popplewell George O.	A	1 May 88
395	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
404	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68
406	Pottinger Robert	I H	5 Mar 76
371	Poulden Edward	C	16 Oct 83
387	Powell Frederick G. M.	L	5 Sept 67
401	Powell Michael	F E	17 Feb 86
359	Powell Richard A. CB	V A	21 Mar 78
389	Powell Richmond ff.	L	2 July 75
408	Power William M.	F S	5 July 84
423	Poyntz William H. RM	Maj	11 Nov 72
404	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
397	Pratt Philip C. BA	Ch	29 Apr 87
359	Preedy George W. CB	V A	30 Jan 79
404	Prescott William E.	E	4 Oct 68
428	Presgrave William E.	E	17 Apr 65
362	Preston D'Arcy S.	R A	8 Jan 83
355	*GHP* Prevost James C.	A	9 Jan 80
366	Prevost Lewis De T.	C	1 July 64
412	Price Arthur	Ch P	1 Feb 82
405	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
384	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
381	Price George E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
372	Price Henry T.	C	6 Feb 86
426	Price James H. RM	L	3 Aug 67
422	Price *Sir* Rose I. *Bt.* RM	Maj	8 Apr 74
403	Prichard Amos	E	30 June 65
392	Pridham John M.	N L	13 Feb 55
380	Pringle James T.	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Pringle Thomas	E	3 Dec 67
412	*GHP* Pritchard Charles A.	Ch P	31 Jan 82
421	Pritchard Edward B. †RM	LtCol	12 Apr 79
423	Pritchett William M. RM	Maj	18 Oct 79
323	Proctor Joseph	N L	19 May 70
388	Prosser Francis W.	L	28 June 62
401a	Prowett John	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Prowse James F.	C	19 June 83
383	Pugh Horace J. M.	Cr	7 Oct 87
417	Pullen William C.	A P	1 Feb 69
386	Pulley Samuel	L	8 Apr 63
416	Pulman Francis J.	A P	10 Aug 60
428	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 67
406	Purchas Thomas B. MD	D I H	30 Nov 76
396	Purches George C. BA	Ch	22 Jan 50
362	Purvis Francis R.	R A	17 Feb 84
363	Purvis John C.	R A	3 Apr 88
393	Purvis William H.	N L	30 June 66
371	Pusey Edward B.	C	20 June 85
420	Pym Frederick G. CB, RM	M Gn	7 July 79
391	Pyper James	S Cr	7 May 65
402	Quick George	F E	30 June 87
361	✠ Raby Henry J. CB	R A	21 Mar 78
383	Radcliffe Francis A. D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Rae James (*b*) MD	D I H	4 July 59
394	Raggett George F.	S L	25 Nov 71
414	Ramage Thomas M.	F P	17 Feb 86
378	*NP* Ramsay John D.	Cr	1 Jan 64
387	Ramsbotham Thomas	L	9 Nov 66
355	Randolph George G. CB	A	8 July 84
408	Rankin William J. MD	F S	19 July 86
428	Rastrick Joseph L.	E	19 Dec 66
380	Rattray Grantham Y. R.	Cr	1 Oct 73
414a	Ray James	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Ray Robert P.	S L	19 Apr 71
404	Ray William T.	E	22 Apr 69
373	Raymond George	C	27 Feb 73
374	*NP* Raynes Henry G.	C	22 Nov 69
402	Read Edward T.	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Reading James	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
402a	Redgrave James	Ch E	26 Mar 84
408	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81
382	Reed George H. B.	Cr	22 Apr 86
414	Reed Richard T.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Rees William	Ch B	1 Jan 65

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Reeve John W. B.	L	30 June 73
429	Reeves Edward B.	Ch Gr	10 Oct 79
412	Reeves William H.	Ch P	12 Jan 66
411	Reid John	S	9 May 38
406	*GSP* Reid *Sir* John W. KCB, MD, LLD (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	25 Feb 80
385	Renaud Benjamin	Cr	1 Apr 70
405	Renfry Arthur H.	E	25 Sept 76
431	Renyard Timothy	Ch Cr	20 May 75
401	*GHP* Reynolds Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
415	Rhodes William	F P	17 Feb 86
382	Riall Arthur G. R.	Cr	28 Jan 71
355	Rice *Sir* Edward B. KCB	A	27 Oct 84
399	Rice, John	E Ins	4 Apr 88
415*a*	Richards Charles (*a*)	F P	17 Feb 86
386	Richards Edward S.	L	28 Aug 62
428	Richards Francis M. C.	E	24 Sept 68
355	Richards *Sir* Geo. H. KCB, FRS	A	7 July 84
374	*NP* Richards John	C	21 Mar 72
413	Richards Richard R A.	Ch P	18 Oct 88
402	Richards Thomas E.	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Richards Thomas J.	E	21 Sept 67
412	Richards William H.	Ch P	2 Nov 81
412	Richards William T.	Ch P	11 July 82
370	Richardson Arthur H. G.	C	10 June 82
407	Richardson William	D I H	20 Apr 82
391	Riches John	S Cr	26 July 80
389	Richmond Duncan A.	L	12 July 78
403	Richmond Philip	E	31 Aug 61
412	Rickcord George P.	Ch P	1 Apr 70
428	Rider Henry	E	3 Jan 68
407	Ridings William G.	D I H	25 Feb 88
403	Rigby George	E	14 May 66
429	Riley William J.	Ch Gr	1 Aug 72
367	Ring Bartholomew LLD	Ch	31 Oct 55
410	Riordan Thomas T.	S S	22 Dec 78
364	*PW* Rising Charles C.	C	10 Dec 75
409	Risk James G.	S S	9 Nov 46
400	Rivers Edmund.	F E	17 Feb 86
356	Rivers William T.	C	1 Jan 65
371	Rivington George	C	25 Oct 82
413	Roberts Albert T. M.	Ch P	1 June 83
393	Roberts Erasmus C.	N L	2 Mar 66
416	Roberts George J.	A P	4 June 60
422	Roberts Henry B. RMA	Col	20 Sept 73
399	Roberts John (*a*)	E Ins	8 July 77
383	Roberts Lawrence G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
388	Roberts Sidney A.	L	3 Sept 72
416	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	A P	13 May 64
427	Roberts William	E	21 Jan 64
408	Robertson George MD	F S	11 Sept 82
401	Robertson George	F E	17 Feb 86
360	Robertson - Macdonald David	A	1 July 85
384	Robertson-Shersby Thomas H. S.	Cr	13 Mar 83
422	Robilliard Charles D. H. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
403	Robins George W.	E	7 Dec 64
384	Robinson Charles N.	Cr	5 July 82
403	Robinson Frederick W.	E	7 Dec 64
385	Robinson George	Cr	1 Dec 80
381	*NP* Robinson Henry E. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
424	Robinson James RM	Maj	1 July 82
402	Robinson Joseph T.	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Robinson Loftus C. H.	C	9 Aug 75
414*a*	Robinson Samuel G.	F P	17 Feb 86
396	Robinson James S. MA	Ch	2 Feb 48
401	Robson John	F E	17 Feb 86
372	Rochfort Horace W.	C	29 May 87
361	Rodd John R.	A	1 May 88
404	Rodger Robert M.	E	28 May 68
418	Rodney George B. RM CB	Lt Gn	13 Apr 79
421	Rodney Lennox G. RM	LtCol	26 Aug 80
414*a*	Roe Edward M.	F P	17 Feb 86
399	Roffey James CB	Cb / E Ins	6 Jan 83
369	Rogers Henry	C	3 June 80
396 / 398	Rogers Percy MA	Ch / N I	6 Nov 52 / 18 Oct 52
429	Rogers Samuel	Ch Gr	4 Jan 84
409	Rogers William (*b*). MD	S S	20 Oct 45
360	Rolland William R. CB	V A	9 Sept 79
387	Rooke Charles L.	L	1 June 69
404	Roots Robert	E	7 Jan 69
407	Rorie John	D I H	25 June 82
410	Rose John MA, MD	S S	10 May 56
428	Rose John J.	E	11 Aug 68
403	Rose Thomas	E	21 Apr 65
391	Ross Charles W.	S Cr	14 Aug 73
402*a*	Ross Henry W.	Ch E	16 June 87
361	Ross John F.	R A	21 Mar 78
377	Ross Robert	Cr	19 Mar 73
386	Ross Robert	L	21 Feb 59
407	Ross William (*b*) MD	D I H	1 Apr. 81
427	Ross William	E	15 July 63
414*a*	Rowe Edmund A.	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Rowe John A.	E	24 Sept 68
405	Rowe Nicholas H.	E	21 Sept 70
430	Rowe Thomas	Ch B	21 May 78
429	Rowland William J.	Ch Gr	23 July 84
381	Royse Edward C.	Cr	25 Nov 72
378	*NP* Royse William	Cr	11 Feb 62
422	Rule Frederick H. RM	Lt Col	19 May 77
416	Rule John F.	A P	10 June 62
428	Rumble Henry	E	30 Jan 68
402	Rumble William	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Rumley William P. RM	C	28 Aug 80
384	Rumsey Robert M.	Cr	12 Jan 82
405	Runnals John	E	21 June 70
381	Russell Charles R. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	Russell Francis T.	E	23 Mar 67
392	Russell Henry V.	N L	3 Oct 62
383	Russell Henshaw	Cr	12 Mar 73
404	Russell Thomas	E	1 Feb 67
428	Russell William	E	19 Apr 66
382	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
360	Rutherford Gilbert B.	A	31 Mar 85
430	Rutter Edward	Ch B	18 June 74
414	Rutter James J.	F P	17 Feb 86
362	*PW* Buxton William F.	V A	25 Oct 88
374	Ryan John R.	C	7 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
377	Sadleir Richard	Cr	9 Apr 75
401*a*	Sagar Thomas	F P	17 Feb 89
424	St. John St. Andrew RM	Maj	1 July 81
389	St. John Thomas C. St. A.	L	30 Jan 77
414*a*	Sainthill Richard	F P	17 Feb 86
364	Salmond Henry	C	29 Jan 80
416	Sambell Dixon P.	A P	14 Sept 61
399	Sampson Richard	Ch E / Ins	25 Aug / 77
428	Samson Peter	E	21 July 69
376	*PW* { Sanctuary *NP* { William M.	Cr	31 Dec 59
429	Sandercock William	L	1 Dec 88
403	Sanders James C.	E	16 Feb 66
420	Sanders John F. RM	M Gn	21 June 85
388	Sandford Henry	L	6 Feb 72
311	Sandham William S.	S	16 Feb 70
371	Sandys Henry S.	C	20 Jan 84
372	Sargeaunt Frederic A.	C	1 June 86
373	*PW* Sarratt Henry D.	C	19 Nov 81
389	Saul Arthur E.	L	30 July 88
362	Saumarez Philip CB	R A	20 Mar 83
360	Saumarez Thomas	A	12 Apr 86
427	Saunders Henry F.	E	22 Ap 62
417	Saunders Robert W.	A P	8 Dec 73
421	Savage Harry B. RMA	LtCol	2 Oct 79
384	Savile Henry W.	Cr	3 May 82
388	Sayce Richard B.	L	22 Dec 74
419	Sayer William D. †RM	Maj	2 Feb 57
410	Scanlan Henry MB	S S	30 Mar 84
403	Scarlett James B.	E	13 June 66
387	Scholefield Charles J.	L	13 Mar 66
402	Scholes George C.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	*GSP* Schomberg George A. CB, RMA	Gen	1 Oct 77
410	Scott Alexander MA, MB	S S	20 Oct 75
391	Scott Charles C.	S Cr	25 Sept 67
423	Scott James C. R. RM	C	21 July 82
368	Scott John B.	C	1 Oct 73
393	Scott John G.	N L	30 June 73
429	*GHP* Joseph Scott	ChGr	29 Jan 75
368	*NP* Scott Peter A.	C	4 Sept 66
362	*GHP* Scott Robert A. E.	R A	27 Mar 85
402	Scott Thomas (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Scott Thomas (*b*)	E	25 July 66
402*a*	Scott Thomas (*d*)	Ch E	13 Apr 88
404	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
416	Scriven John S. MD	A P	10 Dec 62
421	Seager Meering B. RM	Maj	28 June 87
423	Searle Henry L. RMA	Col	16 May 85
430	Searle James	Ch B	9 Sept 85
419	Searle William R. †RM	Col	13 Sept 64
404	Searle William T.	E	23 Nov 68
360	Seccombe John	V A	23 Nov 81
407	Seccombe Thomas MD	D I H	14 Nov 80
428	Sedgwick William H.	E	15 Mar 65
367	Selby Henry D.	C	10 May 71
370	Selby William D. D.	C	16 Dec 80
360	Selwyn Jasper H.	A	1 July 85
416	Semmens Thomas E.	A P	9 Sept 64
401	Serjeant Charles J.	F E	17 Feb 86
423	Servante Charles E. RM	Maj	25 June 80
422	Shairp Alexander B. S. RM	Maj	14 Nov 74
421	Shairp Francis M. RM	LtCol	28 May 86
413	Shanks Hemsley H.	Ch P	18 Mar 89
424	Shanks Joseph G. RM	Maj	27 Feb 76
414	Shanks William M.	F P	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Shapcote Charles A.	F P	17 Feb 86
391	Share James M.	S Cr	20 Aug 67
428	Sharp Joseph (*a*).	E	28 May 68
363	Sharpe Philip R.	R A	10 June 87
381	Shattock Bellett	Cr	22 Jan 77
414	Shaw Henry R.	F P	17 Feb 86
398	Shaw William E.	N I	16 May 42
413	Shepherd John G.	Ch P	21 Jan 85
384	Sherard *Rt Hon Lord*	Cr	6 Apr 87
425	Shewell George M. RM (*Paymaster.*)	Maj	31 May 79
407	Shields John	D I H	16 Aug 87
389	Shipton Francis H. E.	L	26 Jan 84
375	Shirley Evelyn W.	Cr	4 June 77
430	Shirwell James H.	Ch B	1 Jan 65
404	Shore James	E	28 May 69
371	Shortt John	C	10 Dec 84
381	*NP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
378	*NP* Sibbald Thomas	Cr	31 Mar 66
427	Sides William	E	26 Nov 63
362	Sidney Frederick W.	R A	27 Mar 85
423	Sidney Philip RM	C	10 Dec 78
421	Silver Jacob M. W. RM	LtCol	4 Oct 80
369	Silverlock William G.	C	1 Oct 73
368	Simcoe John K.	C	20 Aug 76
412	Simmonds George W. D.	Ch P	11 Oct 85
414	Simmonds James G. G.	F P	17 Feb 86
415*a*	Simmonds Richard	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Simmons Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Simms James	S	30 Sept 71
428	Simons John	E	24 Jan 67
362	Simpson Cortland H.	R A	20 Mar 83
392	Simpson Francis O.	N L	8 Jan 61
428	Simpson George	F	17 Apr 65
379	Simpson Henry G.	Cr	11 Mar 63
394	Sims Alfred R.	S L	20 June 70
363	Singer Morgan	R A	12 Apr 86
401	Singer Samuel T.	F E	17 Feb 86
392	Skead Francis	N L	26 Jan 54
403	Skeen William	E	20 Sept 64
428	Skelton William	E	14 Oct 65
410	Skene James A.	S S	22 Sept 66
388	Skinner Henry P. T.	L	2 Dec 71
366	*GHP* Skipwith Grey	C	22 May 66
378	Slade Edgar	Cr	1 July 64
391	Slader Henry Y.	S Cr	30 Jan 76

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Slaughter Charles . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
380	*NP* Slaughter Charles J.	Cr	10 Feb 65
388	Sleeman Charles W. . .	L	17 Dec 73
399	Sleeman Richard H. . .	Ch E Ins	9 Dec 82
360	*GHP* Slight Julian F. CB	A	12 Apr 86
394	Sloggett Henry C. . . .	S L	20 Dec 71
406	Sloggett William H. . .	I H	25 Mar 87
410	Sloss Joseph . . . MD	S S	26 Aug 57
381	Smail John J. C. . . .	Cr	3 July 72
401	*PW* Smale John H. H. .	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Smart Alexander . . .	E	13 Jan 66
428	Smart Joseph W. . . .	E	6 Apr 69
416	Smart Robert J. B. . . .	A P	12 Mar 64
387	Smart Robert L. . . .	L	4 Apr 79
427	Smith Alfred	E	26 Nov 63
425	Smith Andrew W. D. RM	LtCol	18 Jan 87
416	Smith Arundel	A P	25 Oct 66
389	Smith Charles S. . . .	L	29 Dec 80
425	Smith Corry B . . RMA	C	3 Aug 67
387	Smith David M'D. . . .	L	13 Mar 66
417	Smith Frederick A. . .	A P	12 Sept 65
362	Smith Frederick H. . .	V A	7 July 87
396	*GHP* Smith Frederick W. BA	Ch	12 Oct 49
398		N I	19 June 44
430	Smith George	Ch B	18 Feb 79
429	Smith George C. . . .	Ch Gr	12 Feb 85
404	Smith George G. . . .	E	24 Sept 68
383	Smith Hamilton P. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
410	*GHP* Smith Horace H. MD	S S	10 May 56
408	Smith James D. . . MD	F S	26 Jan 85
400	Smith John M.	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Smith John W.	E	23 Aug 54
404	Smith Joshua	E	18 Mar 68
389	Smith Mansfield G. . .	L	16 Sept 81
396	Smith Peter P. . . BA	Ch	2 Mar 40
429	Smith Philip H. . . .	Ch Gr	20 Nov 77
362	Smith Thomas E. . . .	R A	1 July 85
430	Smith William	Ch B	1 Jan 65
428	Smith William	A E	2 Apr
		1 Cl	60
397	Smith William E. . BA	Ch	15 Feb
398		N I	59
357	Smith William S. . . .	A	3 July 69
424	Smithson Thos. . . . RM	C	1 Sept 79
381	Smyth Charles R. K. . .	Cr	16 May 72
369	*NP* Smyth William A. .	C	15 Jan 73
410	Smyth William D. . MD	S S	21 Mar 64
366	Smythe George	C	1 July 64
393	Snell John S.	N L	5 June 66
420	Snow Edmund B. . . RM	Col	21 June 76
416	Soady Robert F. W. . .	A P	11 Mar 63
406	Somerville Thomas . .	D I H	15 Oct 68
427	Soues Henry J.	E	2 Dec 57
354	Sotheby *Sir* Edward S. KCB	A	15 June 79
361	*GSP* Spain David . . .	V A	17 Feb 84
395	Spain Osprey G.V. . . .	S L	24 Dec 83
426	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	L	21 Feb 65
412	Spark Sidney J.	Ch P	9 Sept 72
421	Sparshott Adolphus E. RM	Maj	4 June 85
389	Speck Edmund W. . . .	L	17 Dec 75

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
398	*GHP* Speed Henry A. . .	N I	25 Aug 45
412	Speed Arthur A.	Ch P	15 June 70
403	Spencer Ebenezer C. . .	E	9 May 64
372	Spencer-Smith Seymour	C	29 Nov 87
386	Spicer Napoleon A. R. .	L	28 Nov 63
411	Spiller Walter C. . . MB	S	20 Aug 86
404	Sprake William J. . . .	E	28 Dec 68
422	Spratt Michael . . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
369	Spratt William	C	25 Mar 78
422	Spry Edward . . . RM	LtCol	9 Oct 73
429	*GHP* Spry Richard . . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
384	Squire Mountjoy . . .	Cr	24 Jan 83
411	Stables W. Gordon . MD	S	19 Jan 63
411	Stace Malcolm V. . . .	S	2 Oct 80
401*a*	Stacey William	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Staniforth William L. .	C	10 Aug 72
430	Stanlake William . . .	Ch B	17 Feb 87
393	Stanley Alfred E. . . .	N L	22 Sept 72
371	Stanley Cecil G. S. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
414	Stanway William . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
389	Stapleton G. H. C. . . .	L	1 Feb 75
425	Stark Charles . . . RM	C	13 Dec 65
404	Starling William G. . .	E	22 Apr 68
422	Starr Edward H. . RMA	LtCol	25 Dec 74
402	Stearn Nathaniel . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Steel Henry W. . . MA	Ch	7 Mar 42
431	Steel James	Ch Cr	22 Jan 75
428	Steele Lawrence	E	3 Dec 66
401	Steil James W	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Steil William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
398	Stephen James	N I	13 Nov 41
371	Stephens Henry E. . . .	C	8 Nov 83
423	Stephens Nassau W. J. H. . . . . RM	LtCol	16 Feb 82
393	Stephens Robert W. . .	N L	25 July 71
401	Stephens William B. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
359	Stephens William K. . .	A	1 Aug 77
411	Sterling Hauteville H. J.	S	13 Nov 60
369	Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 73
403	Stevens John B.	E	15 July 65
417	Stevens William A. . .	A P	7 Aug 65
403	Stewart Alexander . .	E	11 Feb 65
404	Stewart Andrew R. . . .	E	24 Feb 68
415*a*	Stewart Charles de B. . .	P	21 Oct 85
419	Stewart James A . †RM	Col	22 May 66
409	*GHP* Stewart John (*b*) MD	S S	2 Oct 41
355	Stewart *Sir* W. Houston GCB	A	23 Nov 81
405	Stirling James	E	6 Oct 70
402	Stiven James	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Stivey William J. M. . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
428	Stockting John T. . . .	E	6 Feb 66
359	Stoddart James	A	9 Jan 80
384	*KW* Stock Reginald A.	Cr	13 Jan 85
374	*NP* Stokes John	C	1 Apr 70
373	Stokes Richard	C	1 July 67
415	Stone Charles H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
365	Stopford Edward	C	26 Apr 57
357	Stopford Richard H.	A	18 June 76
354	Stopford Robert F.	A	14 July 71
387	Storr Paul	L	14 July 64
402	Storrar David	F E	3 Apr 86
380	Stotherd Robert J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
396	Stothert Samuel K. DCL	Ch	18 June 53
392	Stovin George	N L	30 Sept 62
400	Stow Friend	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Strachan William	E	1 Nov 67
423	Straghan John . . RM	Maj	5 July 79
355	Strange James N.	A	9 Jan 80
368	Strangways Edmund L.	C	31 Jan 76
418	*GSP PW* Stransham Anthony B. KCB, †RM	Gen	1 Apr 70
379	Stratton George	Cr	1 Apr 70
392	Street Edward G. L.	N L	26 Feb 58
383	Street Henry A.	Cr	15 Nov 72
361	Strode Frederick T. C.	A	1 May 88
404	Stronach George T.	E	30 July 75
358	Stroud Henry	A	21 Aug 69
428	Strugnell Henry F.	E	21 Sept 67
393	Stuart Charles W.	N L	13 Oct 77
383	Stuart Dudley C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
369	Stubbs Edward	C	25 Mar 78
369	*GHP* Stubbs Ernest A. T.	C	28 Feb 82
370	Stubbs William B.	C	19 Jan 82
366	Studdert Richard	C	12 Sept 65
426	Studdert Richard A. F. RMA	L	20 Nov 54
367	*NP* Stupart Robert D.	C	10 Oct 70
413	Sturgess Charles W.	Ch P	8 Apr 84
385	Sturgess Richard	Cr	21 Aug 72
423	Sturt Henry E. . . RM	C	4 Aug 73
391	Sugden Heaver	S Cr	12 Sept 77
393	Sugden Selwyn S.	N L	14 May 64
405	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
357	Sulivan *Sir* Bartholomew J. KCB	A	22 Jan 77
382	Sulivan James Y. F.	Cr	16 Mar 89
362	Sulivan Thomas B. M.	R A	29 Apr 85
379	*NP* Sulivan William C. S.	Cr	2 Jan 68
429	Sullivan Michael	Ch Gr	3 Aug 80
405	Sullock William J	E	25 Nov 78
427	Summers Thomas (*a*)	E	4 Apr 56
403	Summers Thomas (*b*)	E	2 Oct 65
394	Sunderland George L.	S L	22 Dec 71
418	Suther William G. CB RM	Gen	13 Apr 79
423	Sutherland Henry C. RMA	C	28 Aug 85
404	Sutherland Robert	E	28 May 68
399	Sutton Frederick W. (*a*)	E Ins	31 July 79
426	Swain Henry T. . . RM	L	27 July 47
390	Swainson Henry G. (*Superintendent of Chronometers, Portsmouth Yard.*)	S Cr	17 Dec 74
414*a*	Swan John B.	F P	17 Feb 86
402*a*	Swanson John	S E	17 Feb 86
389	Swetenham Clement W.	L	30 Jan 77
370	Swinburne *Sir* John *Bt.*	C	16 Dec 80
368	Swinburne Thomas A.	C	31 Jan 76
371	Swinton Robert H.	C	16 Apr 83
392	Switzer John D.	N L	20 June 59
405	Symcock Henry H.	E	7 Feb 71
404	Symes Aaron H.	E	25 July 67
393	Symes Francis A.	N L	10 Sept 74
418	*GHP* Symonds Jermyn C. †RM	M Gn	17 Mar 69
368	*NP* Symons Edwin C.	C	20 May 73
422	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
365	Symons Richard	C	31 Mar 57
401	Symons Thomas H.	F E	17 Feb 86
378	*CGP* Synge *Sir* Robert *Bart.*	Cr	1 Oct 67

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
387	Talbot-Crosbie Lindsey B.	L	11 Sept 66
401a	Tandy Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Tate Henry C. †RM	Gen	22 July 75
367	Tatnall Robert C.	C	29 Sept 70
378	Tayler George S.	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Taylor Benjamin	E	23 Nov 68
392	Taylor Francis	N L	7 Mar 55
389	Taylor Francis P.	L	30 Jan 77
396	*GHP* Taylor Henry W. LLD	Ch	12 July 44
419	*GHP* Taylor James †RM	Maj	18 Dec 69
404	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
401a	Taylor Ronald	F E	17 Feb 86
410	Taylor Thomas H.	S S	17 Feb 64
429	Taylor William	Ch Gr	14 June 82
402	Taylor William M.	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Telfer John B.	C	11 Apr 81
407	Telfer William	D I H	1 Apr 81
388	Temple George T.	L	3 Sept 72
367	Temple Henry	C	22 Oct 68
407	Ternan John MD	F S	22 Apr 64
374	*NP* Thain James G. H.	C	1 Apr 70
416	Theakston Edwin	A P	9 May 61
422	Thelwall Enbule D. RMA	Lt Col	28 Apr 75
403	Thomas Charles D.	E	4 Dec 65
366	Thomas Montagu	C	1 July 64
417	Thomas William N.	A P	28 May 68
413	Thompson Alexander	Ch P	4 May 86
402	Thompson George	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Thompson John	C	6 Dec 75
405	Thompson John C.	E	21 Aug 69
396	*GHP* Thompson Josiah BA	Ch	12 Apr 43
371	Thompson Robert H.	C	8 Dec 83
394	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
404	Thompson Thomas M.	E	23 Mar 67
354	Thompson Thomas P.	A	1 Aug 77
392	Thomsett Henry G. CMG	N L	4 Jan 54
404	*PW* Thomson Charles	E	28 Dec 68
407	Thomson James	D I H	15 Jan 86
407	Thomson John (*c*) MD	F S	27 Jan 62
367	Thorp William	C	13 Nov 69
381	Thresher William	Cr	11 Apr 70
356	Thrupp Arthur T.	V A	19 June 88
393	Thunder George H.	N L	10 Dec 80
401a	Thunder George S.	F E	17 Feb 86
367	*NP* Thurburn James P.	C	11 June 68
379	Tickell Thomas	Cr	14 Jan 64
392	Tilley Thomas C.	N L	10 May 56
364	Tinklar Arthur R.	C	27 Apr 75
384	Tinling Edward B.	Cr	15 Mar 81
422	Tinmouth Wingrove L. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
387	Tipping Henry T. G.	L	18 Aug 70
415	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
424	Tobin O'Hara J. RM	L	3 Aug 67
421	Tom William H. V. RM	Lt Col	26 Jan 84
398	Tompkins Charles R.	N I	8 Feb 54
412	Tompkins John	Ch P	1 Aug 81
388	Tomkinson Edward P.	L	4 Apr 74
407	Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
367	Tonge Louis C. H.	C	2 Nov 68
373	*NP* Tonkin James	C	22 July 64
402	Topp Richard W.	F E	17 Feb 86
416	Torbett Alfred B	A P	9 July 55
404	Torkington James	E	19 Oct 67
376	Tottenham John F.	Cr	26 Feb 57
399	Tottenham William	E Ins.	10 Sept 88
428	Tout Alfred J.	E	11 Nov 67
391	Townsend Frederick	S Cr	1 Apr 71
362	Townsend Samuel P.	R A	1 July 85
374	Tracey Stopford C.	C	26 Sept 84
401	Traill Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Travers James C. (*Paymaster.*) RM	Col	1 July 86
401	Treliving John H.	F E	17 Feb 86
361	Tremlett Francisco S.	R A	31 Dec 78
410	Trevan Matthew	S S	14 Apr 77
429	Trezise Thomas	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
405	Trivess Alfred M.	E	25 Sept 80
401	Trivess George	F E	17 Feb 86
363	Trollope Henry A.	R A	1 Jan 87
357	Tryon Robert	A	1 Aug 77
397	Tucker Walter L.	Ch	25 Oct 71
399		N I	18 Oct 66
387	Tuckey Charles R.	L	1 Mar 64
384	Tufnell Carleton	Cr	10 May 78
368	Tufnell Robert G.	C	26 Feb 73
371	Tuke Stratford	C	Apr 83
385	Tully John H.	Cr	8 Nov 84
372	Tupman Alexander	C	2 Apr 86
426	Tupman Arthur. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
421	Tupman George L. RM	Lt Co	27 Sept 80
399	Turner Charles P.	Ch E Ins	28 Nov 83
421	Turner Henry A.F. RM	Maj	10 Dec 81
404	Turner Robert B.	E	25 July 67
355	Turnour Edward W. CB	A	29 Apr 85
392	Turpin George	N L	6 Feb 56
379	Turton Francis W.	Cr	1 Jan 67
412	Tweedie John	Ch P	3 Mar 79
370	Twysden James S.	C	16 Dec 80
389	Tyler George W.	L	28 Dec 77
388	Tyllier Blunt Richard C.	L	29 Dec 71
366	Tyssen John	C	1 Apr 65

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
369	Underwood Thomas N. .	C	24 Nov 77
388	Uniacke Norman C. F. .	L	23 Sept 73
409	Urquhart Lewis C. M.D.	S S	23 Nov 46
372	Usborne George	C	1 Jan 89
416	Valsler John	A P	14 June 60
380	Vanrenen John A. . . .	Cr	31 Oct 70
359	Vansittart Edward W. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
424	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68
425	Varlo Henry D. . RM	C	19 Sept 49
422	Vaughton Theophilus RM	Lt Col	22 Oct 73
414a	Veale William E. L. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
379	*NP* Veitch Harry T. . .	Cr	27 Sept 68
361	Veitch James R.	A	15 Dec 88
367	Venner Charles E. S .	C	6 Oct 71
409	Verling Bartholomew .	S S	21 Dec 29
364	Verney Edmund H. . .	C	18 Apr 77
387	Vernon Bertie W. . . .	L	1 June 69
363	*NP* Vesey Charles . . .	C	21 July 60
385	Vicary Silas	Cr	29 Oct 83
372	Vidal John H.	C	1 Nov 86
417	Vinning Mozart	A P	12 Mar 67
393	Vivian Joseph S. . . .	N L	2 Mar 66
359	Von Donop Edward P. B.	V A	21 Mar 78
395	Von Lowenstein H. S. H. *Prince* Volbrath L.C.	S L	21 June 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
387	Wade Edward J. P.	L	22 Oct 70
409	Wade James (*b*)	S S	24 Feb 55
414*a*	Wagstaffe John St. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
356	Wake Charles	A	12 Apr 86
430	Wakeham Daniel	Ch B	18 Apr 82
384	Walcot John C. A.	Cr	5 July 82
363	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 88
369	Walker Douglas	C	1 Oct 73
388	Walker Francis E.	L	18 Nov 73
430	Walker James	Ch B	19 July 83
423	Walker James W. RM	C	1 July 81
394	Walker Sydney F.	S L	13 Jan 72
404	Walker William	E	27 Sep 67
388	Walker William D	L	30 Nov 72
389	Walker Munro Edward L	L	31 Dec 84
430	Wallace John	Ch B	1 Jan 65
404	Wallace William	E	10 Nov 68
394	Waller Alfred G.	S L	26 June 69
410	Waller Edmund MD	S S	4 Nov 64
429	Wallis Henry	Ch Gr	11 Jan 79
382	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Walsh William L'E.	Cr	18 Jan 70
399	Walter Albert F. MA	N I	22 Feb 68
381	Walter Frederick	Cr	1 Oct 73
412	Warburton William	Ch P	21 Apr 81
429	Ward Alfred	Ch Gr	20 June 73
423	Ward Charles G. P. RM	C	21 July 82
429	Ward Frederick	Ch Gr	12 Jan 81
401	Ward James	F E	17 Feb 76
388	Ward James A.	L	23 Sept 83
406	Ward John	D I H	4 Feb 76
368	Ward John (*b*)	C	24 Sept 73
358	Ward John R.	A	1 July 85
402	Ware Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Waring Francis J. A.	S	12 Jan 69
431	Warn Samuel	Ch Cr	14 Aug 68
379	Warre Arthur B.	Cr	5 Apr 67
417	Warren Charles E.	A P	18 Nov 66
389	Warren Frederick B.	L	15 Apr 75
411	Warren Philip S.	S	11 July 68
407	Warren Thomas R.	D I H	29 Sept 84
384	Warren Walter T.	Cr	20 Nov 85
382	Warrington Albert T. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
115	Warrington James B.E.	E	3 Jan 68
412	Warwick Robert W.	Ch P	6 Apr 84
367	Wasey Edward F. N. K.	C	18 Oct 67
414*a*	Waterfield Thomas	F P	17 Feb 86
399	Waterfield William	E Ins	3 Aug 85
400	*GHP* Waterland Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
309	Waters Alfred	E Ins	25 Apr 87
384	Waters Charles A. F.	Cr	12 Feb 87
373	Waters George A.	C	22 Mar 71
387	Watson Albemarle P.	L	1 June 69
406	Watson Alexander MD	I H	20 July 81
415*a*	Watson Christopher R.	S P	17 Feb 86
399	Watson George	E Ins	3 Oct 85
404	Watson James W.	E	3 Jan 68
403	Watson John (*a*)	E	19 Dec 66
405	Watson John M.	E	14 Sept 76
373	Watts James S.	C	11 July 82
417	Watts John	A P	4 Nov 65
404	Watts John	E	24 Aug 68
405	Watts William W.	E	9 Dec 69
405	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
371	Way John L.	C	4 Aug 86
390	*NP* Waye John	S Cr	20 Aug 67
414*a*	Waymouth Silas	F P	17 Feb 86
423	Webb Charles S C. RM	LtCol	4 Apr 84
419	*GHP* Webb George †RM	LtCol	17 Mar 68
363	*NP* Webb John W.	C	5 Mar 67
383	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
407	Webb Samuel W.	F S	27 Sept 62
366	Webb William H.	C	12 Feb 65
402*a*	Webb William H. G.	F E	4 Apr 87
430	Webber George	Ch B	1 Jan 65
382	Webber George G.	Cr	1 Apr 70
403	Webber William W.	E	17 Oct 63
404	Weight George	E	23 Nov 68
405	Weir Harry	A E	1 Jan 84
373	Welch David N.	C	8 June 71
405	Welch George	E	23 Mar 77
414*a*	Welch George A. V.	F P	17 Feb 86
368	Welch George A. W.	C	20 Aug 76
354	*GSP* Wellesley *Sir* George G. GCB	A	11 Dec 75
401*a*	Wells George A.	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Wells John W. W.	L	8 *Oct 74*
406	Wells Samuel S. D.	I H	10 Nov 82
427	West George	E	11 Mar 54
368	West Henry	C	21 July 75
421	Wells William H RM	LtCol	23 Dec 87
420	West William H. H. RM	M Gn	24 Jan 82
415	Westcott George B.	F P	17 Feb 86
421	Whale Thomas M. RM	LtCol	8 *June 62*
411	Whateley George F.	S	30 Sept 74
373	Wheeler William T. CB	C	1 July 67
424	Whelan Frederick A. RM	L	21 July 70
413	Whiffin Alfred	Ch P	5 Sept 88
412	Whiffin John G.	Ch P	28 July 73
374	Whillier Thomas J.	C	1 Apr 70
382	Whish Albert W.	Cr	27 July 87
384	Whish Cecil H.	Cr	23 Feb 84
411	Whitaker Joseph MD	S	10 June 63
414*a*	White Brice W.	F P	17 Feb 86
425	White Edward H. RM	C	3 Aug 67
393	White George	N L	7 May 72
424	White George RM	Maj	27 Apr 82
405	White Henry	E	28 Dec 69
399	White Henry W.	E Ins	6 Jan 88
393	White James T. A.	N L	22 Oct 75
404	White John J.	E	28 Dec 85
360	White Richard D. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
431	White Robert	Ch Cr	6 Apr 78
428	White William	E	13 Feb 66
412	Whitehouse Alfred	Ch P	2 Jan 83
394	Whitelock Charles G.	S L	13 Apr 64
393	Whitmore George F.	N L	28 June 75
414	Whittall Joseph	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 69
417	Whyham William H.	A P	9 Dec 69
411	Whyte John MD	S	9 Nov 68
362	Whyte John W.	R A	27 Nov 79
382	Wickham Edward	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Widdicombe Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Wild Edward W.	N L	16 Mar 83
391	Wilds Edward	S Cr	20 Aug 67
412	Wiles William	Ch P	15 June 70
405	Wilkins Harry W.	E	21 Mar 70
387	Wilkins Joseph W.	L	5 Sept 67
370	Wilkinson Edward H.	C	14 Sept 82
387	Wilkinson John C.	L	11 Sept 66
382	Willan Lawrence P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
416	Willcocks John I.	A P	19 May 60
404	Willcocks Richard S.	E	22 Apr 65

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
371	Willcox Charles B. D.	C	20 Jan 87
407	Wilcox Robert	F S	9 Feb 63
407	Willes George I. MD	D I H	7 May 77
365	Willes *Sir* George O. KCB	A	27 Mar 85
383	Williams Arthur P.	Cr	14 July 77
404	Williams Edward	E	18 Feb 69
397 / 398	Williams Edward A. MA	Ch / N I	3 Mar 54 / 25 Apr 55
393	Williams Edwin R. J.	N L	25 July 71
403	Williams Evan L.	E	25 July 66
386	Williams Frederick	L	31 Oct 55
405	Williams John P.	L	21 Nov 69
400	Williams John T.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	*PW* Williams John W.C. RMA	Gen	21 May 80
400	Williams Robert.	F E	17 Feb 86
369	Williams Thomas D.	C	29 Jan 78
404	Williams Thomas E.	E	18 Mar 68
381	Williams Thomas V.	Cr	28 Apr 71
429	Williams, William H.	L	3 Mar 89
354	Williams Woodford J.	A	20 Oct 72
428	Williamson George	E	24 Feb 68
429	Williamson John	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
403	Williamson William	E	30 Nov 61
382	*KW* Willis Cecil S. W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
426	Willis Edward RM	L	5 Aug 56
408	Willis Simon A. MD	F S	2 Nov 74
389	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
388	Willoughby Cecil E.	L	8 Oct 74
402	Willmott Thomas	F E	12 May 86
429	Wills George	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
390	Willshire James D.	S Cr	26 July 80
360	Wilmshurst Arthur CB	V A	6 May 82
407	Wilson David	D I H	18 Dec 82
388	Wilson George	L	15 June 74
428	Wilson James	E	25 July 66
431	Wilson James	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
383	Wilson Joseph E. M.	R A	1 Jan 89
404	Wilson Joseph O.	E	21 June 69
386	Wilson *Sir* Spencer M. *Bart.*	L	20 Apr 55
354	Wilson Thomas CB	A	27 Nov 79
407	Wilson Thomas G.	D I H	19 Oct 88
413	Wily Richard F.	Ch P	2 Jan 86
428	Windley Samuel	Ast.E. / 1st Cl.	17 Apr / 60
429	Windsor William	Ch Gr	24 Sept 73
411	Winn Algernon W.	S	9 Nov 68
426	Winne John J. RM	L	16 Nov 37
385	Winnecott Samuel	Cr	2 Oct 77
402a	Winter Richard	Ch E	11 June 78
362	Winthrop George T. S.	V A	25 Oct 88
417	Wise Alfred T. T.	A P	6 May 68
416	Wise David W.	A P	19 Aug 61
412	Wise George H. L.	Ch P	11 July 76
392	Wise Henry W. C.	N L	28 May 62
414	Wise Thomas T. (*a*)	F P	17 Feb 86
364	Wodehouse Capel	C	30 June 82
359	Wodehouse George	V A	31 Dec 76
394	Wodehouse Henry J.	S L	30 Sept 71
422	Wolrige Ambrose RM	Col	20 Jan 75
425	Wood James RM	C	13 Nov 40
423	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Sept 82
360	Wood William	A	15 July 87
431	Woodcock Thomas.	Ch Cr	1 Feb 72
366	Woodgate Thomas	C	1 July 64
380	*NP* Woodman Charles E. S.	Cr	26 May 68
426	Woodriff Daniel T. RM	L	7 May 59
387	Woodroffe Charles A.	L	21 Apr 66
372	Woodruffe Charles S. P.	C	13 May 87
415	Woods Francis	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Woods Henry F.	N L	17 Oct 67
378	Woolcombe Belfield	Cr	1 Apr 65
377	Wooldridge William	Cr	24 Nov 76
402a	Woollard George	F E	28 Nov 87
362	Woollcombe Henry B.	V A	15 Dec 88
422	Woollcombe Robert RMA	Maj	27 Sept 77
401	Woolley Herbert	F E	17 Feb 86
363	Wootton Algernon G.	R A	1 Jan 89
382	Worgan Philip H	Cr	20 Dec 71
393	Worsfold Walter H.	N L	3 Oct 64
385	Wotton Charles	Cr	26 Aug 85
399	*GHP* Wratten William G.	E Ins	9 July 68
368	Wrey Charles J.	C	6 Aug 75
424	Wriford George H. RMA	C	10 Dec 58
397 / 399	Wright Arthur C. MA	Ch / N I	15 Mar / 76
400	Wright Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
384	Wright Douglas A.	Cr	1 May 86
372	Wright Henry T.	C	17 Sept 86
417	Wright Robert	A P	18 Aug 69
380	*NP* Wright William H.	Cr	31 Oct 73
421	Wroot William H. RM	Lt Col	25 Aug 80
431	Wyatt Charles	Ch Cr	21 June 87
389	Wyatt Harry F. J.	L	1 Sept 75
420	Wylde Edward A. RM	M Gn	8 Feb 75
403	Wyllie Joseph	E	13 Nov 65
401a	Wynhall George	F E	17 Feb 86
429	*GHP* Yealland Richard	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
389	Yelloly John S. de B.	L	31 Dec 81
397	Yeo Charles O. MA	Ch	8 Feb 54
370	Yorke *Hon.* John M.	C	19 Jan 82
373	Youel Edward C. T.	C	23 Dec 72
384	Young Oliver	Cr	14 June 87

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS,

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS' PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS (under Orders in Council 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, and 5th August 1875).

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral *GSP Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.*, G.C.B. (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*).	14 Nov 63	13 Feb 58	28 May 53	5 June 24
„ *GHP* m *Hon.* George Grey	18 Oct 67	26 June 63	14 Nov 56	14 June 34
„ m* *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B.	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 65	4 Feb 58	26 Mar 39
„ *GSP* m *Sir* George Elliot, K.C.B.	1 Apr 70	12 Sept 65	24 Feb 58	3 June 40
„ m** *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones, G.C.B. (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital*).	14 July 71	2 Dec 65	17 June 59	4 Nov 40

5

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	ṁRobert Fanshawe Stopford	14 July 71	2 Apr 66	2 May 60	4 Nov 40
„	*GIIP*ṁThomas Leeke Massie	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	7 Nov 60	17 Mar 41
„	ṁWoodford John Williams	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	22 June 61	2 June 41
„	*GSP Sir* George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B.	11 Dec 75	26 July 69	3 Apr 63	2 Dec 44
„	ṁ*Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B.	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 63	7 Sept 45
„	*GSP*ṁ**Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	14 Nov 63	6 Nov 45
„	ṁ*Hon.* Thomas Baillie	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	30 Nov 63	13 Nov 45
„	ṁ**Sir* George Giffard, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	3 Dec 63	26 Dec 45
„	ṁ*Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, Bart., C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	15 Dec 63	12 May 46
„	*GSP*ṁ***Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond, G.C.B.	22 Jan 77	2 June 70	11 Jan 64	8 June 46
„	Arthur Forbes	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Mar 64	27 Aug 46
„	ṁ*Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B,, F.R.S.	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	12 Nov 64	9 Nov 46
„	ṁGeorge William Douglas O'Callaghan, C.B.	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	30 Nov 46
„	ṁThomas Pickering Thompson	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	4 Apr 65	25 June 47
	Wallace Houstoun	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	5 May 65	23 July 47
„	*GHP PW*ṁThomas Fisher	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	11 Oct 47
„	ṁ*PW Sir* Henry Chads, K.C.B.	16 Sept 77	20 Oct 71	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„	ṁSir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B.	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„	ṁEdwin Clayton Tennyson D'Eyncourt, C.B.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 49
„	ṁThomas Henry Mason, C.B.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 49
„	ṁ**Right Hon.* Sir *John Charles Dalrymple Hay*, Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	6 Apr 66	20 Jan 50
„	ṁ*Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B.	15 June 79	25 Aug 73	1 Sept 67	6 Sept 52
„	*The Right Hon Lord* Frederick Herbert Kerr	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	9 Apr 68	10 Dec 52
„	ṁ***Sir* William Robert Mends, G.C.B.	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	1 Jan 69	10 Dec 52
„	Thomas Wilson, C.B.	27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	12 Aug 53

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m* *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield, *Kt.*, K.C.B., F.R.S.,	27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	26 May 69	7 Oct 53
,,	James Newburgh Strange .	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	10 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
,,	*GHP* James Charles Prevost	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	17 Apr 54
,,	m *Sir* Arthur Cumming, K.C.B.	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	27 Feb 70	19 Apr 54
,,	m Robert Coote, C.B. . .	3 Jan 81	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	29 Apr 54
,,	m* *Sir* William Houston Stewart, G.C.B. . .	23 Nov 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	9 July 54
,,	*GSP* m *Hon.* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane, C.B.	1 Dec 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
,,	m* *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Beauchamp Paget, *Lord* Alcester, G.C.B. . .	6 May 82	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
,,	*GSP Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. .	9 June 82	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
,,	m *Sir* George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S. . . .	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	2 June 70	21 Oct 54
,,	*GSP* m *Sir* Francis Leopold M'Clintock, *Kt.*, F.R.S. .	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	21 Oct 54
,,	m** Sir *Leopold George Heath*, K.C.B. (*e*) . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	20 Dec 71	13 Nov 54
,,	*GSP* m ** Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B. . . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	11 Feb 72	13 Nov 54
,,	m** George Granville Randolph, C.B.	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	24 Apr 72	18 Nov 54
,,	m *Hon. Francis Egerton* .	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	8 Feb 73	1 Feb 55
,,	m *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	12 Feb 73	24 Feb 55
,,	Thomas Miller . . .	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	16 May 55
,,	m *Hon.* George Disney Keane, C.B.	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	9 July 55
,,	m *Sir* Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B.	30 Oct. 84	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	10 Oct 55
,,	m** *Sir* George Ommanney Willes, K.C.B. . . .	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
,,	m* William Garnham Luard, C.B.	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57
,,	*PW Sir* John Corbett, K.C.B.	7 Apr 85	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
,,	m* Edward Winterton Turnour, C.B. . . .	29 Apr 85	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mHenry Boys	1 June 85	9 Jan 80	30 July 75	17 Oct 57
„	mRobert Jenkins, C.B.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	30 Dec 57
„	mCharles Wake	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	23 June 59
„	m*Hon.* Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	6 Aug 60
„	John Eglinton Montgomerie, C.B.	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
V.-Admiral	m**Edward Hardinge, C.B.	...	7 Apr 85	30 Jan 79	12 Dec 63
„	mFrederick Anstruther Herbert	...	24 May 87	14 Feb 80	16 Feb 64
„	mHenry Bouchier Phillimore, C.B.	...	2 May 87	8 Apr 80	14 July 64
„	mJohn Moresby	...	1 May 88	21 [illegible] 81	21 Nov 64
„	mSholto Douglas, C.B.	...	14 May 88	1 Dec 81	1 Mar 65
„	mArthur Thomas Thrupp	...	19 June 88	31 Dec 81	16 Dec 65
„	*m*Ralph Peter Cator*	...	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
„	mTheodore Morton Jones	...	1 Dec 87	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
R.-Admiral	mCharles Trelawny Jago	...	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
„	mWilliam Henry Cuming	...	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70

Digitized by Google

(B.)* *FLAG-OFFICERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.*

ADMIRALS.—(*Under Order in Council of 25th June* 1851.)

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral	Rear-Admiral	Captain.
mWilliam Sydney Smith . . .	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	10 Jan 37
mTalavera Vernon Anson . . .	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	29 July 61	8 June 41
mJames Beckford Lewis Hay . .	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	23 Nov 41
Richard Henry Stopford . . .	18 June 76	21 Jan 70	27 Apr 63	24 Mar 45
mJames Paterson Bower . .	18 June 76	27 Feb 70	13 Sept 63	23 July 45
m*Sir* Bartholomew James Sulivan, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	3 Dec 63	18 Nov 45
m*Cospatrick Baillie Hamilton . .	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	9 Oct 47
mRobert Tryon	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	2 Dec 65	27 Oct 47

8

(*This List is closed.*)

* (*B.*) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(C.)* RETIRED ADMIRALS.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, and 7th May 1858.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
mHenry Stroud	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	30 Oct 41
mJohn Hay *b*	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	21 Aug 49
William Ellis	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	5 June 56
Augustus Sinclair Booth	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
*PW*mWilliamHeriotMaitland-Dougall	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	21 Jan 57
John Ross Ward	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mGeorge Johnson.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
Robert Dawes Aldrich	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	31 July 60

8

* (C.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank, under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, *9th July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *and 22nd February* 1870.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Courtenay Osborne Hayes	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Oct 64	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Knighton Stephens	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
William Wyndham Hornby	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
Arthur William Jerningham	26 Sept. 78	9 May 73	24 May 67	18 Sept 51
Colin Yorke Campbell	27 Nov 79	31 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	10 June 53
m*Most Hon.* William *Marquis of* Northampton, K.G.	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	26 July 69	20 Oct 53
mJames Stoddart	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
mGeorge Wodehouse	...	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
mRichard Aldworth Oliver	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	11 Dec 54
George Parker	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	11 Dec 54
mEdward Philips Charlewood	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	1 Jan 55
mArthur Mellersh, C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	13 Jan 55
m***Richard Ashmore Powell*, C.B.	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	8 Mar 55
m**John Borlase, C.B.	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	7 Apr 55
mVincent Amcotts Massingberd	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	10 May 55
mCharles Luxmoore Hockin	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	25 Aug 73	29 Sept 55
mEdward Pelham Brenton Von Donop	...	21 Mar 78	25 Aug 73	29 Sept 55
mGeorge William Preedy, C.B.	...	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	29 Sept 55
Thomas Etheridge	30 Oct 84	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	10 Oct 55
mEdward Westby Vansittart, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	19 Jan 74	9 Jan 56

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mHenry Gage Morris	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mRichard Dunning White, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m*Hon.* George Henry Douglas	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m**George Le Geyt Bowyear, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mHenry Croft	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mStephen Smith Lowther Crofton	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	26 July 56
Gilbert Brydone Rutherford	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	27 Sept 56
Gerard John Napier	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
GHP mRichard Brydges Beechey	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 57
mWilliam Hugh Dobbie	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57
mThomas Cochran	...	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	2 May 57
GHP mEdward King Barnard	...	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	2 May 57
m**William Rae Rolland, C.B.	...	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
Richard Moorman	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
m**Frederick Augustus Maxse*	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	23 Nov 57
mDavid Robertson-Macdonald	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	1 Jan 58
mMatthew Connolly	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mAlexander Crombie Gordon	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mJasper Henry Selwyn	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	24 Feb 58
GHP mJulian Foulston Slight, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	28 Apr 58
GHP mWilliam Henry Haswell	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	31 May 58
mThomas Saumarez, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	27 July 58
m**Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	11 Sept 58
mCharles Henry May	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	23 June 59
m*Richard William Courtenay	...	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	28 June 59
mDonald McLeod Mackenzie	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
mJohn Seccombe	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m**His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B.*	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m**William Everard Alphonso Gordon, C.B.	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	21 July 60
John Orlebar	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	1 Jan 61
m*John William Dorville	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
m*William Cornish-Bowden	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
mHenry Samuel Hawker	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
mFrancis Arden Close (*Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
m*Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B.	...	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
mWilliam Wood	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	20 Aug 61

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
m*Francis Marten	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
mWilliam Andrew James Heath, C.B.	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
George Henry Gardner	...	...	1 Aug 77	15 May 61
m**John Clarke Byng	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
mV.C.John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E.	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
mHenry John Blomfield (c)	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	20 Aug 61
m**John Francis Campbell Mackenzie	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	1 Oct 61
*GSP*mDavid Spain	...	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
mJohn Rashleigh Rodd	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m*George Otway Popplewell	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
Frederick Thomas Chetham Strode	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m**John Wallace Douglas M'Donald	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
James Minchin Bruce	...	...	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
*PW*mRichard Bulkeley Pearse	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
mHerbert Philip de Kantzow	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
mNorman Bernard Bedingfeld	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	15 Apr 62
mWilliam Alfred Rumbulow Pearse	...	...	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
mTrevenen Penrose Coode	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
m**Charles Murray Aynsley, C.B.	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
mJames Richard Veitch	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
m**VCHenry James Raby, C.B.	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
m**John Francis Ross	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
Frederick William Pleydell Bouverie	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	1 Jan 63
Henry Christian	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 Mar 63
Charles Wright Bonham	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
m**John Halliday Cave, C.B. (c)	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
John Edward Parish	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
mRichard Dawkins	...	...	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
mHerbert Frederick Winnington Ingram	...	...	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
mFrancisco Sangro Tremlett	...	...	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
m**Hubert Campion, C.B.	...	...	31 Dec 78	19 Sept 63
*GH*PmBenjamin Spencer Pickard	...	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 63

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
m**Frederick William Gough, C.B.	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	11 Jan 64
*PWm***Richard Charles Mayne, C.B.*	...	27 Nov 79	12 Feb 64
m*John William Whyte	...	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
m*Mark Robert Pechell*	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
mHenry Hamilton Beamish, C.B.	...	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
m*Frederick Harrison Smith*	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 64
m*Arthur Lukis Mansell	14 May 88	23 Nov 81	1 Jan 65
Hugh Maximilian Elliot	...	23 Nov 81	3 Jan 65
mJohn Laisné Perry	...	31 Dec 81	3 June 65
m*Thomas Hutchinson Mangles Martin	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
PWm William FitzHerbert Ruxton	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
**Charles Bayley Calmady Dent*	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
mGeorge Teal Sebor Winthrop	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	3 Jan 66
William Henry Fenwick	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
m**Hon.* Maurice Horatio Nelson	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Cox Chapman	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
Hon. *Armar Lowry Corry*	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mCharles Fenton Fletcher Boughey	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mGeorge Henry Parkin	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
James Andrew Robert Dunlop	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mD'Arcy Spence Preston	...	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mHenry Bedford Woollcombe	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mPhilip Saumarez	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Stapleton John Greville	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mCharles Matthew Buckle	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Cortland Herbert Simpson	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mFrancis Reginald Purvis	...	17 Feb 84	11 Apr 66
Alexander Philips	...	7 July 84	11 Apr 66
GHPRobert Anthony Edward Scott	...	27 Mar 85	22 Nov 66
Frederick William Sidney	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
*PWm***Joseph Samuel Hudson	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
mWilliam B. Grant	...	29 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
mThomas Baker Martin Sulivan	...	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
mVC*Charles Davis Lucas*	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
*PWm***Horatio Lawrence Arthur Lennox Maitland	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
m*John William Pike*	...	1 July 85	1 Jan 68
mEdwin John Pollard	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m*Samuel Philip Townsend	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mRichard Bradshaw, C.B.	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Edward Smith	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, C.B.	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
mMarcus Lowther	...	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
mRalph Abercrombie Otho Brown	...	9 Mar 86	4 Dec 68
mRobert Owen Leach	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m*Arthur Woodall Gillett*	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m**Henry Wandesford Comber	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
Edward Field (*c*)	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
mMorgan Singer	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
*PW*mHenry McClintock Alexander .	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69
Sir George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S.	...	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
mValentine Otway Inglefield	...	1 Jan 87	1 Jan 70
m*George Doherty Broad*	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mAlbert Henry William Battiscombe .	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mCharles James Bullock	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
m**Henry Anthony Trollope*	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mHenry Matthew Miller	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
mPhilip Howard Colomb	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
Hamilton Edward George Earle . . .	...	24 May 87	19 May 70
mPhilip Ruffle Sharpe	...	10 June 87	19 May 70
m*Elibank Harley Murray	...	10 June 87	9 Aug 70
mJames Augustus Poland	...	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
mJohn Parry Jones Parry	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mJames Wylie East	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Lowe Holder	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m**Frederick William Hallowes . . .	...	3 Apr 88	29 Dec 71
mJohn Child Purvis	...	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
mGeorge Northland	...	19 June 88	29 May 72
mAlgernon George Wootton	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
(S & H)mArchibald George Bogle . . .	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m*Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson .	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m*Richard Massie Blomfield	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
mCharles George Frederick Knowles .	...	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
mThomas Tyacke Phillips	...	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
162			

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, *9th July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *5th February* 1872, *4th August* 1873, *and 5th August* 1875.

1860

*NP*m*Charles Vesey . . . . 21 July

1864

*NP*mHenry Phelps . . . . . 30 Sept

1867

*NP*mJohn Whitmarsh Webb . 5 Mar

3

1868

*NP*mJames Edward Bickford 3 Apr

1869

*NP*mArthur Morrell . . 10 Dec
*NP*mJames Henry Bushnell . 10 Dec

6

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1870

GHP George Palmer . . . . . 4 Apr
NP m Edward Bond Harrison Franklin . . . . . 4 Apr

1871

NP m Edward Francis Lodder . 29 Dec

1873

m *Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison* . . . . . 18 Sept

1874

Sir Lambton Loraine *Bart.* 22 Jan
PW m Percy Putt Luxmoore, C.B. 28 Mar
m** George Parsons . . . . 16 July

1875

m Arthur Roger Tinklar . . 27 Apr
m Mervyn Bradford Medlycott 1 Nov
PW m Charles Compton Rising . 10 Dec

1876

m** Andrew James Kennedy 13 Oct
m** John Barker Barnett . . 22 Nov

18

1877

m* *Hon.* Victor Alexander Montagu . . . . . 24 Feb
m *Edmund Hope Verney* . . 18 Apr

1879

PW m Henry John Fletcher Campbell, C.B. . . . . 3 July
m John Graham Job Hanmer 3 July

1880

m Henry Salmond . . . . 29 Jan

1881

m Frederick Wilbraham Egerton . . . . . 31 Dec

1882

m Capel Wodehouse. . . . 30 June
m Herbert Holden Edwards. 18 Nov

1884

Walter Bogue Bridges. . . 31 Dec

27

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

H.I.K.)† CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 10th August 1840, 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mGeorge Hope	1 Apr 56	5 Mar 28
Matthew Dixon	1 Apr 56	3 Aug 35
Alexander Taubman Goldie	1 Apr 56	9 May 39
mRichard Symons	31 Mar 57	8 June 41
mEdward Stopford	26 Apr 57	11 July 41
Hugh Berners	21 Jan 60	28 Jan 42

6

(*This List is closed.*)

† (H.I.K.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(U.)* CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1st of August 1860, 9th of July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, 4th August 1873, and 21st July 1876.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mJohn Charles Pitman	1 July 64	7 Dec 42
mThomas Woodgate	1 July 64	23 Dec 42
*GHP*mGrey Skipwith	22 May 66	23 Dec 42
Richard Wilson Pelly	1 July 64	10 Feb 44
Montagu Thomas	1 July 64	26 Feb 44
Peché Hart Dyke	1 July 64	20 June 44
mFrancis Philip Egerton	1 July 64	9 Aug 44
*NP*mPhilip de Sausmarez	31 Mar 66	25 July 45
mLewis De Tessier Prevost	1 July 64	30 Aug 45
mJohn Spencer Ellman	1 July 64	15 Nov 45
NP Henry Cook Harston	1 July 68	6 Dec. 45
Frederick Thomas Barnard Hankey	1 July 64	26 June 46
mRobert Dashwood Fowler	1 July 64	9 Nov 46
Frederic Erskine Johnstone	1 Jan 65	9 Nov 46
mHenry King (*b*)	1 July 64	9 Nov 46
Matthew Charles Forster	1 July 61	27 Jan 47
George Smythe	1 July 64	9 July 47
Charles Frankland Newland	1 July 64	30 July 47
mDavid Adye Buchan	1 July 64	11 Oct 47
Walter Need	1 July 64	12 Oct 47
William Henry Webb	12 Feb 67	26 Oct 47
NP Edmund Anthony Glynn	18 Dec. 66	22 Nov 48
mThomas Henry Lysaght	13 Apr 66	10 Jan 49
mWilliam Thomas Rivers	1 Jan 65	1 Nov 49
mRichard Studdert	12 Sept 65	22 Nov 49
William Nicholas Love Lockyer	16 Nov 68	20 Dec 49
John Tyssen	1 Apr 65	27 Feb 50

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Edward Frodsham Noel K. Wasey	18 Oct 67	2 Sept 50
NP James Ptolemy Thurburn	11 June 68	29 Apr 51
John Crawshay Bailey	1 Jan 67	3 Dec 51
m Montagu Burrows	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec 52
Henry Temple	22 Oct 68	22 Oct 53
Louis Charles Henry Tonge	2 Nov 68	2 Nov 53
m John de Courcy Andrew Agnew	1 Apr 70	23 Aug 54
NP m George Henry Clarke	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
Walter William May	21 Oct 69	21 Oct 54
m William Thorp	13 Nov 69	13 Nov 54
NP m* Charles Keats Jackson	30 July 67	13 Nov 54
NP George Manly Alldridge	21 Mar 64	1 Jan 55
Wray Richard Gledstanes Palliser	1 Apr 70	6 Jan 55
m John Hanbury Chads	26 Jan 70	26 Jan 55
GHP William Mould	5 Mar 66	29 Sept 55
NP m** James Bull	15 Nov 66	29 Sept 55
m Robert Cooper Tatnall	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
m Charles Maxwell Luckraft (*Governor of Lewes Prison*)	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
m Henry Bartlett King	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
NP m Robert Douglas Stupart	10 Oct 70	10 Oct 55
GHP Adolphus George Edye	30 Mar 63	1 Jan 56
Hon. Arthur Drummond	3 Jan 71	3 Jan 56
m Edward Wallaston Lang	24 Apr 71	24 Apr 56
m Edward Edwin Morgan	9 May 71	9 May 56
m James Boucher Ballard	21 Mar 68	10 May 56
m* Charles Bromley	10 May 71	10 May 56
m* Oswald Borland	10 May 71	10 May 56
m William Edward Fisher	10 May 71	10 May 56
NP m *George Macintosh Balfour*	1 Apr 70	10 May 56
m Henry Donaldson Selby	10 May 71	10 May 56
m Charles Edward Sidebottom Venner	6 Oct 71	6 Oct 56
m* *Rt. Hon. William Buller Lord Elphinstone*	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 56
m John Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m Edward Frederick Dent	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
m *William Lowley Staniforth*	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
m Horatio Nelson	17 Oct 72	17 Oct 57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Rt. Hon. William Barnard Lord de Blaquiere	26 Feb 73	26 Feb 58
mRobert George Tufnell	26 Feb 73	26 Feb 58
mJames Carter Campbell	1 Apr 73	1 Apr 58
mStephen Francis Douglas	10 Aug 73	10 Aug 58
mAlleyne Bland	17 Sept 73	17 Sept 58
mJohn Ward (*b*)	24 Sept 73	24 Sept 58
*NP*mRobert Beazley Harvey	29 Dec 65	13 June 59
mHenry West	21 July 75	21 July 60
mDouglas Herbert	21 July 75	21 July 60
mLoftus Christopher Hawker Robinson	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
*NP*Edwin Charles Symons	20 May 73	6 Aug 60
m*Charles Joseph Wrey*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m***Charles Fairholme*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m*Hon.* Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane	1 Oct 73	6 Aug 60
mWebb Elphinstone Elphinstone-Stone	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
mEdmund Ludlow Strangways	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
m*Thomas Anthony Swinburne	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
*NP*mWilliam Hugh Phipps	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
mWilliam Kemptown Bush	18 May 70	1 Apr 61
m*George Frederick Cottam	1 Apr 70	30 Apr 61
*NP*Frederick Harvey	1 Oct 73	15 May 61
m**John Guy Courtenay Evered	15 May 76	15 May 61
Lewis Barstow	9 July 76	9 July 61
Richmond Moore	6 Aug 76	6 Aug 61
mJohn Binney Scott	1 Oct 73	20 Aug 61
m*Sir* Thomas Cuppage Bruce, *Kt.*	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mMaxwell Fox	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
Thomas Charles Fairfax Cholmeley	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
Hugo Beaumont Burnaby	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mJohn Kennaway Simcoe	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mGeorge Asser White Welch	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mCharles William Andrew	15 June 70	17 Dec 61
*NP*Peter Astle Scott	4 Sept 66	1 Jan 62
Alfred Prowse Hasler Helby (c)	19 Feb 77	19 Feb 62
m*Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd*	1 Oct 73	19 Feb 62
mWilliam Dawson	1 Apr 70	19 Feb 62
mCharles Gibbons	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62
mJames Wood Armstrong	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62
m*Hon.* George FitzClarence	24 June 77	24 June 62
Henry Charles Burleigh	24 June 77	24 June 62

Officers whose names are in **italics** *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m George Amelius Douglas	1 Oct 73	18 Nov 62
Edward Ferdinand Holme	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
m Douglas Walker	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
Henry Boys Johnstone	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
m Thomas Nourse Underwood	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
m Charles Gudgeon Nelson	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
Thomas Drinkwater Williams	29 Jan 78	29 Jan 63
m Walter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
m John Burgess	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
GHP m *William Wilson Somerset Bridges*	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
Edward Stubbs	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
m William Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
m Benjamin Langlois Lefroy	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
m George Dartmouth Fitzroy	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
m* *Henry Wentworth Mist*	5 Oct 72	25 Mar 63
m** *James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m William Alfred Smyth	15 Jan 73	19 Sept 63
m* *John Liddell*	1 Oct 73	3 Nov 63
m William Chimmo	1 Oct 73	4 Jan 64
m George Walter Edward Lloyd	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
m Edward John Lawson	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
m Henry Edward Crozier	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
NP m* Edward Francis Kerby	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
m John Zell Cressy	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
m Spencer Phipps Brett	17 Sept 73	16 Apr 64
m Thomas Sherlock Gooch	1 Oct 73	25 July 64
Henry Turtliffe Boger	25 July 79	25 July 64
m Richard Bayntum Foster	25 July 79	25 July 64
John Morris Bushell	30 Sept 79	30 Sept 64
PW William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.	21 Nov 79	21 Nov 64
m Richard Hastings Harrington	1 Oct 73	21 Nov 64
KW m Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart	1 Mar 80	1 Mar 65
m *Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, Bart.*	3 June 80	3 June 65
m Henry Rogers	3 June 80	3 June 65
m *Henry Needham Knox*	3 June 80	3 June 65
m *Robert Sterne*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
m William Frederick Lee	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
m William Greenhill Silverlock	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
m Richard Sacheverell Bateman	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65
m Francis Bland Herbert	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
m Francis Rhodes Hartwell	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
GHP m Ernest Augustus Travers Stubbs	28 Feb 82	11 Sept 65
m Henry Joseph Challis	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
NP m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m James Stevenson Twysden	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m Henry Berkeley	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m *Sir* John Swinburne, *Bart.*	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m**William Derenzy Donaldson Selby	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m William Frederick Johnson	1 Oct 73	16 Dec 65
m David Boyle	6 Sept 78	16 Dec 65
Edward Thornbrough Parsons	15 Jan 78	11 Apr 66
m John Buchan Telfer	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
m William Tocker Wheare Hambly	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
m William George England	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
m William Raymond Boulton	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Frederick Hardy	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Robert Moore Gillson	22 May 79	11 Apr 66
m James Ferris Prowse	19 June 83	11 Apr 66
m John Alexander Fownes Luttrell	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
m Robert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m Theophilus Moultrie Kelsall	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
George William Carter	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m William Gore Annesley	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m**Henry Knox Leet	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m Gilbert Troward Key	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
m Herbert Price Knevitt	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
John Smith Keats	7 Dec 81	11 Apr 66
Charles Dickson Inglis	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m *William Menzies*	1 Oct 73	16 Apr 66
m *Arthur Rodney Blane*	26 June 81	26 June 66
m James Grant	27 Oct 82	26 June 66
m James Arthur Forbes	5 July 81	5 July 66
m George Ferdinand Hastings Parker	1 Sept 82	5 July 66
Henry John Hodgson	5 July 81	5 July 66
Bernard John Cooper	5 July 81	5 July 66
m *Right Hon.* John Vansittart Danvers, *Earl of* Lanesborough	2 Nov 81	2 Nov 66
Henry Schomberg Kerr	16 Nov 81	16 Nov 66
m William Belford Stubbs	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m *Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice*	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m *Hon.* John Manners Yorke	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m Robert Pitman	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m William St. John Sumner Hornby	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
George Sawle Graves	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
m Granville Toup Nicolas	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
m John Patton	6 Feb 82	15 Apr 67
m Arthur Hart Gurney Richardson	10 June 82	10 June 67
m* Edward Henry Wilkinson	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
m* *Alfred Eaton*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
§m *Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
m George Rivington	25 Oct 82	25 Oct 67
m Cecil George Sloane Stanley	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
Karl Heinrich Augustus Mainwaring	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
P W Somerled MacDougall	14 Nov 82	14 Nov 67
Edward Hughes Brodrick Hartwell	1 Jan 83	1 Jan 68
m Stratford Tuke	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m** John Robert Deane Cooper	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m John Conyngham Patterson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
m Thomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
Richard Brembridge Nicholetts	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
C M m Hugh Davis	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m* Robert Hepburn Swinton	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
John Fitzmaurice Lenon	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
m Henry Euseby Stephens	8 Nov 83	4 Aug 68
P W m William Edgar de Crackenthorpe Cookson	8 Feb 84	4 Aug 68
m Edward William Hereford	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
m Charles James Carey	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
m *Hon.* Henry Hervey Molyneux	21 Sept 83	21 Sept 68
m Charles Percy Bushe	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
m Edward Poulden	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
m Alfred Frederick Marescaux	4 Nov 83	4 Nov 68
Stanhope Grove	22 Dec 85	4 Nov 68
George David Clayhills Henderson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
m Orford Somerville Cameron	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
Robert Henry Thompson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
m Hamilton Dunlop	8 Nov 83	1 Jan 69
Henry Stair Sandys	20 Jan 84	20 Jan 69
Joshua Reynolds Palmer	15 Feb 84	15 Feb 69
m Adolphus Frederick Maximilian Meyer	25 Mar 84	15 Feb 69
m Edward Bouverie Pusey	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
m Coryndon Peters Boger	2 Mar 84	2 Mar 69
m *Francis William Lowther*	8 Apr 84	8 Apr 69
m Henry Compton Best	10 July 85	1 June 69
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m *Hilary Mansell Carré*	1 June 84	1 June 69
m *Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bart.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
m Ha. court Thomas Gammell	2 July 84	2 July 69
John Charles Best	2 Nov 84	2 Nov 69
m Howard Kerr	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
Francis Metcalfe Ommaney	27 Jan 85	10 Dec 69
m *George Morice*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
m *John Shortt*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
m Aretas John Verling Collins	27 Apr 86	4 Apr 70
m Hardy M'Hardy	13 Nov 81	4 Apr 70
m John Lewis Way	4 Aug 86	4 Apr 70
m Edward Pilkington	11 Feb 87	4 Apr 70
m* Laurens Matthews Malet	19 May 85	19 Mar 70
Edward John Jermain	26 May 84	19 May 70
Charles Edward Dring Willcox	20 Jan 87	19 May 70

241

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

‖§ This Officer has taken Holy Orders since commuting his retired pay.

O

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Edmund Marmaduke Dayrell	9 Aug 85	9 Aug 70
m*Charles Noel Hoare*	19 Sept 85	19 Sept 70
m*Henry Rowland Ellison Grey* (G)	16 Dec 85	16 Dec 70
mFrederic Antony Sargeaunt	1 June 86	3 Oct 71
m*Spencer Mansel Medley*	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
m*Augustus Jacob*	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
mAlexander Tupman	2 Apr 86	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Talbot Price*	6 Feb 86	6 Feb 72
Horace William Rochfort	29 May 87	29 May 72
John Henry Vidal	1 Nov 86	2 Sept 72
mRobert Sidney Hunt	11 May 86	2 Sept 72
mPhilip Reginald Hastings Parker	7 Apr 88	18 Sept 72
(*Lieutenant Instructor London Brigade, R.N. Art. Vol.*)		
James Dudley Ryder Hewitt	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
mSeymour Spencer-Smith	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
m*Hon.* Francis George Crofton	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
mCecil Frederick William Johnson	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
mWilliam Parsons	18 Sept 88	18 Sept 73
George Usborne (G)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
mCharles Sheldon Pearce Woodruffe	13 May 87	17 Feb 74
Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
mArnold John Errington	3 Apr 88	31 Dec 75
mHenry Ralph Berners	29 June 86	9 Mar 76
mHenry Townley Wright	17 Sept 86	25 Jan 76
Hubert Henry Grenfell*(E)	2 Dec 87	31 Dec 76
mGeorge Woronzow Allen	15 Nov 83	25 Aug 77
John Hope	30 Jan 88	25 Mar 78

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
NP m James Tonkin	*22 Feb 60	22 July 64
m* William Trickett Wheeler, C.B.	1 July 67	5 May 70
m Richard Stokes	1 July 67	11 Jan 69
m** William Thomas Mainprise, C.B.	1 July 67	5 Nov. 69
GHP m Robert Calder Allen, C.B.	1 July 67	1 Oct 70
m John Felix Loney	1 July 67	10 Sept 68
GHP m Henry Augustus Moriarty, C.B.	3 Dec 67	3 Dec 74
William S. Luke	18 May 68	18 May 75
NP m Jabez Loane	5 Nov 69	11 Nov 76
Edward Killwick Calver, F.R.S.	24 Mar 70	21 Mar 72
m William Furze Hains	19 May 70	30 Apr 77
m George A. Waters	22 Mar 71	25 July 76
David Nairn Welch	8 June 71	1 Apr 78
Charles James Polkinghorne	23 July 72	23 July 79
m Edward Charles Taylor Youel	23 Dec 72	18 Dec 79
m George Raymond	27 Feb 73	6 Mar 80
m George Lyon Carr	9 Sept 73	9 Sept 80
m John William Henry Harvey.	15 Oct 75	20 Aug 82
m James Kiddle	1 Apr 76	29 July 82
John Parsons	5 July 76	27 Dec 84
m Joseph Gilley Dathan	5 Sept 77	8 Sept 84
Sir Alfred Balliston, *Kt.*	15 Sept 77	13 July 83
m Henry Smith Ley	28 July 79	28 July 86
m Richard Cossatine Dyer	6 Mar 80	28 Sept. 86
William Mayes	16 Apr 80	10 Dec 85
m Frank Inglis	16 Apr 80	10 Apr 83
PW m Henry Davenport Sarratt	19 Nov 81	14 Jan 83
m John Palmer	13 Feb 82	13 Feb 89
m James Samuel Watts	11 July 82	1 Oct 88
m Samuel Libby	17 July 83	21 Mar. 87

30

* *Seniority as Commander.*

Officers whose names are in italics ***have commuted their pay.***

Digitized by Google

(S.S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commander's List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855, 22nd Feb. 1860, 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commander.
m John Clark Barlow	26 July 65	11 June 63
NP Charles Gahan	27 Mar 66	11 June 63
NP m Henry George Raynes	22 Nov 69	11 June 63
James Jeffery	2 Apr 68	11 June 63
m Frederick William Paul	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
NP m John Jennings Ball	1 Apr 68	11 June 63
NP m* James George Hobbs Thain	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
NP m* John Stokes	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
m Thomas J. Whillier	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
m John Richards	21 Mar 72	11 June 63
NP m* Charles Raguenau Pecco Forbes	8 Jan 73	25 July 63
George Hastings Inskip	30 June 74	20 Aug 67
John Thompson	6 Dec 75	20 Aug 67
Daniel Hall	14 Oct 79	20 Aug 67
m John Philip Carey Clements	21 Feb 79	20 Aug 67
m* George David Perry	30 Sept 80	20 Aug 67
NP m William Henry Fawckner	8 Mar 82	20 Aug 67
GHP m* William Hennessey Parker	21 Mar 82	25 Feb 68
m George Penley Heather	30 Nov 80	26 Aug 68
m Daniel Pender	25 June 84	1 Jan 69
(*Assist. Hydrographer to the Admlty.*)		
John James Pearce Hitchfield	5 Jan 82	7 July 69
m Valentine Fowler Johnson	1 Oct 82	10 Nov 69
m Edward Holland Hills	14 Jan 84	8 Feb 70
m John Franklin Robins Aylen	27 Jan 86	8 Sept 70
John Rowe Ryan	17 Feb 85	9 Feb 71
m Robert Brown	29 Nov 83	5 May 71
m* John Andrews Richardson Petch	27 Oct 86	14 June 71
Samuel Webber Browne	10 Sept 87	24 Sept 71
m John James Atkins Gravener	4 Sept 85	19 Dec 72
m Stopford Cane Tracey	26 Sept 84	1 Apr 75
30		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(V.)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, and 4th August 1873.

1869

mCuthbert Robert Buckle . 1 Jan

1875

Hon. Archibald Robert Hewitt 2 Mar
Herbert Frederick Gye . 4 July

1876

James Brown . . . 23 Mar
(*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
m *Verney Lovett Cameron*, C.B., D.C.L. . . . 21 July

5

1877

mColin Mackenzie Dundas (E) 16 Feb
mEvelyn William Shirley . 4 June
William Henry Joceyln . 4 June

1878

Charles M'Laughlin (G) . 9 Jan
m *Sir* Alfred Thomas Bagge, *Bart* . . . 22 Mar
Edward Hicks . . . 25 Mar
Charles Reynolds Harris . 31 Dec

1879

mRobert William Evans . 27 Feb

1880

Robert Nicholas Hamond . 31 Dec

14

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(M.N.)* COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th Jan. 1856.

m	Griffith Grismond Philipps	26 May	56	m	John Francis Tottenham . 26 Feb 57
GHP m	William Henry Hood	26 May	56	m	John Morshead . . . 5 Feb 58
NP	James Barker Emery .	5 June	56	*PWNP* m**	*William Melancthon Sanctuary* . . . 31 Dec 59
	Richard Jesse . . .	2 Feb	57		
	Richard Henry Dalton .	2 Feb	57		
m	Henry Bryan Everest .	6 Feb	57		
		6			9

(*This List is closed.*)

* (M.N.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(O) * COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Order in Council of the 30th January 1816.

1873

Robert Ross . . . 19 Mar

1875

Richard Sadleir . . . . 9 Apr

1876

mJames Liddell . . . . 31 Jan
Thomas Cobb . . . . 29 Aug
mWilliam Wooldridge . . 24 Nov
Francis Wall Justice . . . 24 Nov

1877

Peter Belches . . . . 20 May
George Vaughan Hart . . 20 Sept
John Lascelles . . . . 14 Dec

9

1878

*KW*Frederick John Francis Henslow . . . . 24 Feb
John Moore Cole Airey . . 22 Mar
mCharles Pechell . . . 30 July
mGeorge Collier Kerr . . . 30 July

1879

*PW*mJohn Cawley . . . 18 Jan
Michael Henry Perceval . . 26 Jan
John Constantine Hughes . . 3 Feb
mGruffyd Clayton Lloyd . . 3 Feb
Patrick Johnston . . . 22 Feb
mEdward Algar . . . . 2 Mar
Ralph George Pochin . . 3 Aug
Samuel Weller George Festing May (E) . . . . . 5 Aug
mCharles Ashwell Boteler Pocock 6 Aug
George Poynter Heath . . 10 Aug
mArthur Knox Forde . . 11 Sept
*PW*m**Richard Ramsay Armstrong . . . . . 25 Nov

(*This List is closed.*)

25

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st of August 1860, *9th of July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February*, 1870, *and 4th August* 1873.

		Ret. Commander.	*Lieut.*
NP	Joseph Irwin	1 Oct 60	1 Sept 14
	Henry Ovenden Nolloth	1 Jan 64	18 Sept 28
NP	ṁJohn Douglas Ramsay	1 Jan 64	23 Jan 29
NP	William Royse	11 Feb 62	19 June 29
	Henry James	1 Oct 60	3 July 29
	ṁDelbœuf Baker Bedford	1 Apr 61	14 Jan 30
NP	Richard Edward Bullen	12 Sept 65	26 Feb 30
NP	Godolphin James Burslem	23 Aug 65	15 Jan 38
	Hawkins Godolphin Ayscough	1 July 64	10 May 38
	ṁCharles Gibbs Crawley	27 Apr 66	28 June 38
	Whaley Armitage	1 July 64	27 Dec 38
	William Papillon Jamison	1 Apr 62	23 Mar 40
	ṁCharles Richard Marcuard	1 July 64	23 Mar 40
NP *PW*	ṁJohn Blackmore	1 July 64	4 Nov 40
GHP	ṁRichard Hoops	31 Mar 66	5 Nov 40
	ṁBelfield Woolcombe	1 Apr 65	8 June 41
NP	ṁThomas Sibbald	31 Mar 66	8 June 41
	ṁGeorge Skene Tayler	1 Apr 70	8 Oct 41
NP	ṁWilliam Thomas Newenham	1 Oct 60	23 Nov 41
	Joseph Nourse	1 July 64	23 Nov 41
NP	ṁRobert Seppings Moore	11 July 68	23 Nov 41
CGP	*Sir* Robert Synge, *Bart.*	1 Oct 67	23 Nov 41
CGP	ṁEdward Francis Clarke	1 Jan 67	23 Nov 41
NP	ṁSamuel James Brickwell	23 Dec 67	23 Nov 41
	Edgar Slade	1 July 64	14 Dec 41

. Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
	Henry Shambore Nathaniel Micklethwait	1 Oct 67	3 Feb 42
	George Baring Browne Collier . .	1 July 64	7 Feb 42
	Thomas Tickell	14 Jan 64	29 Mar 42
	mEdward David Ashe	1 Jan 65	25 May 42
	m*Frederick Morris*	5 Apr 67	3 Oct 42
NP	mHarry Thomas Veitch	27 Sept 68	25 Sept 43
NP	Crawford Atchison Denman Pasco .	18 Jan 66	20 Nov 43
NP	mCharles Hawkey	1 Jan 69	20 Nov 43
GHP PW	mLewis Roper Fitzmaurice . . .	1 July 64	10 June 44
NP	mCharles Goodwin Fegen . . .	1 Oct 69	8 Aug 45
	mWilliam Henry Payne	1 Jan 62	1 Sept 45
	mFrederick Agar Boyce	1 Nov 60	1 Sept 45
	mWilliam Cashman	25 Apr 65	1 Dec 45
	mHenay George Simpson . . .	11 Mar 63	31 Jan 46
CGP	George Augustus Hire	3 Jan 66	1 July 46
	m*Charles John Didham*	2 Oct 66	28 July 46
	mWilliam Grant Douglas . . .	1 Apr 70	7 Oct 46
	Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas . .	1 Apr 70	9 Nov 46
	mJohn Jervis O'Ferral Carmichael Ferrall	8 Oct 67	16 Apr 47
	mArthur Brathwaite Warre . . .	5 Apr 67	9 Oct 47
	Charles Bradney Payne	1 Apr 71	4 Mar 48
	William George Hepburn Morgan . .	31 Mar 68	12 Sept 48
NP	mThomas Montgomery Campbell . .	4 Nov 67	2 Feb 49
	mJoshua Berkeley	1 Apr 70	12 July 49
	mGeorge Stratton	1 Apr 70	21 Dec 49
	m*Francis William Turton* . . .	1 Jan 67	23 Dec 49
	mJocelyn Jervis Whyte Jervis . .	23 Mar 67	23 Dec 50
NP	Edward Lee Hoblyn	1 July 66	1 Jan 51
NP	m*William Cavendish Spencer Sulivan* .	2 Jan 68	9 Apr 51
NP	George Truman Morrell	1 Oct 73	13 May 51
NP	*Thomas Harpur Greer*	1 Apr 70	2 July 51
NP	m*John Powles Cheyne*	1 Apr 70	11 Oct 51
	George Ruck Keene	29 Aug 67	25 Feb 52

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
NP	*Frederick Parke*	5 Jan 70	3 May 53
NP	m *William Filmer Gregory*	7 May 67	3 May 53
	mGeorge Blakeley	21 June 71	22 Oct 53
NP	mWilliam Henry Wright	1 Oct 73	22 Oct 53
NP	mCharles Edward Somerville Woodman	26 May 68	11 Jan 54
NP	m *Charles John Slaughter*	10 Feb 65	23 May 54
NP	mJohn Gray Stanley Clarke	23 July 73	24 June 54
NP	m*George Barnett Goolden	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
	mJames Thomas Pringle	1 Apr 70	26 Sept 54
	mRobert Patton Jenkins	1 Apr 70	21 Oct 54
	Thomas William Oliver	27 June 72	9 Nov 54
NP	m *George Robert Bell*	1 Oct 73	3 Feb 55
	mCharles Frederick Hill	1 Oct 73	20 Apr 55
	Wellesley Gregory	11 Feb 76	20 Apr 55
	mWilliam Henry Ives	1 Apr 70	20 Apr 55
NP	George Mervyn Comber	18 Aug 65	20 Apr 55
NP	mFrederick Charles William Liardet	1 Oct 73	13 Sept 55
	m*Charles Dominique Jacques Odevaine	9 Mar 80	29 Sept 55
	George Hope Mansell	2 Dec 70	30 Oct 55
	John Adrian Vanrenen	31 Oct 70	31 Oct 55
	mRobert John Stotherd	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
	mHoratio Packe	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
	Robert William Duff	1 Apr 70	5 Jan 56
	m*Francis Martin Norman	13 Jan 63	5 Jan 56
NP	mFrancis Osburn	4 Jan 79	22 Feb 56
	mAnnesley Turner Denham	1 Oct 73	3 June 56
	mWilliam L'Estrange Walsh	18 Jan 70	14 Jan 57
	George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
GHP	*Thomas Watson Chapman*	23 Mar 71	25 May 57
	m *James Darling Barker*	1 Oct 73	17 Dec 57
	Charles Richard Gayer	1 Apr 70	17 Dec 57
NP	mJohn D'Arcy-Irvine	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
	m *Henry Pomeroy Gilbert*	24 Jan 79	15 May 58
	m *Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
	Grantham Yorke Runnygullion Rattray	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
	mEdward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
	m* *Hon.* Henry Baillie Hamilton	10 Jan 71	15 Apr 59
	William Hallam Elton	1 Oct 73	19 May 59
	mCecil Delves Broughton	19 June 82	19 May 59
	mGeorge William John Aldham	1 Oct 73	19 May 59

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
NP m Herbert Charles Alexander Brand	10 July 83	26 June 59
NP m Henry Eglinton Clanronald Robinson	1 Oct 73	28 June 59
m *John Jervis Gregory*	1 Oct 73	10 Aug 59
William Milton Bridger	1 Apr 70	26 Nov 59
m *Blair Sheffington Hamilton*	23 Dec 72	26 Nov 59
Charles Robert Knox Smyth	16 May 72	26 Nov 59
Benjamin Harrison Key	5 Jan 71	26 Nov 59
NP m John James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
NP m Thomas Searle Dickinson	29 May 82	24 Apr 60
NP m Edwin Dalzell Acklom	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m *William Lynd Martin*	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m *Weyland Mere Latham*	9 July 70	13 Mar 61
m *John Gabriel Yarwood Holbrook*	12 Mar 73	13 Mar 61
m Algernon Sidney Montagu	1 Oct 73	24 Mar 61
Richard Blake Lambert	1 Oct 73	22 May 61
m *Sir* James Buchanan, *Bart.*	30 Jan 73	22 May 61
m Bellett Shattock	22 Jan 77	31 Aug 61
m Robert Atherton Edwin	8 Feb 71	31 Aug 61
m Edward Downes Law	1 Oct 73	31 Aug 61
m William Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
m William Swaffield Bailey	1 Apr 70	10 Dec 61
m *Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
m Francis Clarence Rechab Baker	13 May 85	10 Dec 61
m George Herbert Blake	28 Sept 84	15 Feb 62
m William Fletcher Boughey	14 Sept 83	17 Apr 62
Francis Clifford De Lousada	3 July 72	17 Apr 62
m George Gerald Hunt	22 Jan 78	17 Apr 62
m *The Right Hon. Montolieu Fox Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
NP m William Edward Miller	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Duncan Edwin Kent Grant	1 Oct 72	17 Apr 62
m Charles Robert Tylden Russell	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m William Brown	1 Apr 70	17 Apr 62
m Courtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Berkeley George Albert Belson	1 Oct 73	11 Aug 62
m William Milner Moger	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
m *George Edward Price*	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
m James William Gambier	1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
m *Edward Clare Royse*	25 Nov 72	7 Feb 63
Lawrence Anthony Bell	12 Aug 75	7 Feb 63
m *Frederick Walter*	1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
§m *Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
Osborn Hyde Parker	1 Oct 73	6 Mar 63
Charles Eden Pearce	23 Mar 72	8 Apr 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
m Sebastian Gassiot	22 Feb 73	8 Apr 63
m *John James Cullen Smail*	3 July 72	8 Apr 63
William John Casberd-Boteler	1 Apr 70	8 Apr 63
*NP** Charles Stukeley Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
m Augustus Barton Clavell Booth	16 Oct 71	8 Apr 63

147

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
mJohn William Francis Harvey	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
Edward Wickham	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
mCharles Alder	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
George Henry Baynes Reed	22 Apr 86	28 Nov 63
mArthur George Roberts Riall	28 Jan 71	28 Nov 63
Alfred Anderson	24 Jan 86	28 Nov 63
KW mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
Charles Mason	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
Joshua Cole	26 July 75	28 Nov 63
mFrederic John Easther	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
§*Frederick William Bayly Jones*	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
mAlbert Thornhill Cæsar Warrington	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
mRobert Percival Moutray	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 64
Charles John Doxat	4 Oct 83	21 June 64
mAlbert William Whish.	27 July 87	20 Aug 64
mGeorge Gordon Webber	1 Apr 70	15 Mar 65
Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
William Calder John Blount	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Charles Folliott Cox	2 May 70	15 Mar 65
mCharles Richard Cole Hamilton	11 Sept 77	16 June 65
mGeorge Osborn Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
Wallace Bruce McHardy	26 Oct 72	16 June 65
m*Francis Hayter*	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mHenry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
James Young Falkland Sulivan (G)	16 Mar 89	2 Jan 66
Archibald Little	25 Jan 72	25 Jan 66
John Prittie Bayly	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
Frederick Gaskell	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
mFrancis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell (G)	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
William Henry Lewin	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
St. Vincent Nepean	1 Oct 73	21 Apr 66
William Neilson	24 Jan 86	21 Apr 66
mJohn James Frushard Bell	30 Sept 88	21 Apr 66
mEdward Seymour Evans	10 Jan 89	21 Apr 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
mHenry St. Vincent Jenkings	1 Oct 73	22 May 66
Yarborough Francis Henry Parker	2 Mar 89	28 June 66
Richard Henry Byron	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
Westropp Thomas Morgan	2 Mar 87	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
mEdward Burrard Boyle	23 Oct 86	28 June 66

(*Lieutenant Instructor Clyde Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)
198

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Alexander de Castro Crawford	10 Oct 79	28 June 66
KW𝔪 Georges Crofton Collingwood Carter	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe	1 Oct 73	24 Aug 66
Dudley Charles Stuart	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Francis Henry Stafford O'Brien	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
§Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
Walter Leigh Bamber	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Clement Laprimandaye	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 66
Ernest Freke Brickdale	15 Mar 89	21 Jan 67
Robert Jukes Hughes	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
Henry Alfred Street	15 Nov 72	21 Jan 67
𝔪†Lambton Lee Loraine Bevan	20 Mar 78	21 Jan 67
Henry Sanford Tilson Chowne	1 Oct 73	21 Jan 67
Oswald Baylis Niven	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Keppel Garnier	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Right Honourable Lord Robert Thomas Brudendell Bruce	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Edward William John Hennah	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Hamilton Pym Smith	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Hon. Walter Hylton Jolliffe	8 Sept 88	7 Mar 67
George Harry Richard Erroll	19 June 76	5 Sept 67
John Hale Orlebar	20 July 75	1 Jan 68
James Edward Bowly	10 Dec 73	3 Apr 68
Alaric Frederick Grant	23 Nov 85	3 Apr 68
James Evans	1 June 76	3 Apr 68
Horace John Moore Pugh	7 Oct 87	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew J. Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
Thomas Henry Willoughby Beddoes	12 Mar 88	5 Aug 68
𝔪John Gustavus William Harrison	8 Nov 88	5 Aug 68
Benjamin Dyke Acland	22 Oct 88	21 Sept 68
Arthur Penry Williams	14 July 77	16 Oct 68
Cecil Greville Horne	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
Charles James Fellowes	31 Mar 81	1 June 69
James De Bertodano Lopez	3 Sep 83	1 June 69
𝔪*Ⓐ Lionel Andros De Sausmarez	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
𝔪Claud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
George Robert Charles Eyres	22 July 78	12 Oct 69
Leonard Smith Ensor	26 Dec 77	12 Oct 69
Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
KW*Thomas Bridges Lacy*	7 Sept 78	22 Oct 70
Ⓐ𝔪William Balfour Forbes	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
Charles Quentin Cregan Crawfurd	8 Nov 79	29 Dec 71
𝔪Charles Kerr Hope	23 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
Walter Percival Acton Ogle	7 Dec 77	29 Dec 71
Edward George Deedes	13 Aug 84	29 Dec 71
𝔪*Malcolm Hugh Drummond*	22 Apr 80	6 Feb 72

247

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Mountjoy Squire	24 Jan 83	6 Feb 72
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
Douglas Methuen Forsyth	19 Dec 79	6 Feb 72
Graham John Bower, C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
George Samuel Deverell	29 Dec 85	23 Apr 72
mJohn Stuart Lindsay Long	17 Mar 81	23 Apr 72
Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Frederick Maitland	4 Oct 83	3 Sept 72
William Galton Carrow	26 June 82	3 Sept 72
John Deane Deane	23 June 88	3 Sept 72
(*Lieutenant Instructor Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)		
Carleton Tufnell	10 May 78	3 Sept 72
mArthur Hill Ommanney Peter Hill Lowe	26 June 83	30 Dec 72
George O'Connor	7 Dec 81	30 Dec 72
§*Erasmus Austin Ommanney*	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
mRobert Murray Rumsey	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
m*Thomas Harvie Shersby Robertson-Shersby*	13 Mar 83	8 Apr 73
John Cotterell Phillipps Walcot	5 July 82	23 Sept 73
Rt. Hon. Lord Sherard	6 Apr. 87	23 Sept 73
Henry William Savile	3 May 82	23 Sept 73
mHenry Hastings Jauncey	25 May 86	17 Dec 73
William Crichton Stuart Hathorn.	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
mCecil Holland Whish	23 Feb 84	4 Apr 74
mEdward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
mJames Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
Edward Brace Tinling	15 Mar 81	8 Oct 74
Robert Maxwell Bunbury	5 July 82	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
KW*Reginald Ashley Stock*	13 Jan 85	8 Oct 74
Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 76
Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
mEdward Knipe	3 July 85	15 Apr 75
John Griffin	3 July 85	2 July 75
James Stanley Muggeridge	8 Apr 81	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
mWalter Travers Warren	20 Nov 85	9 Mar 76
Algernon Evan-Thomas	22 Oct 85	1 June 76
William Charles Holland Hastings	24 Nov 81	28 Apr 76
Charles Allan Fenwick Waters	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
m*Hon.* William Grimston	31 Oct 85	14 Aug 78
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
mAlbert Frederick Arthur	18 Nov 85	8 Dec 79
mOliver Young	14 June 87	23 June 80

292

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(R.)* COMMANDERS,

From Staff-Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1855, 1860, 1867, *and* 1870.

	Ret. Commander.	*Staff Commander.*
mCharles Henry Dillon	12 Aug 67	11 June 63
mGeorge Frederick Charles	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
mGeorge Moore	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
mBenjamin Renaud	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
mGeorge Giles	19 May 70	1 Nov 64
mJohn Hiliary Allard	21 Oct 74	11 Oct 66
William Henry Petch	31 Oct 70	11 Nov 66
mWilliam Henry Drysdale	30 June 76	5 May 67
mRichard Sturgess	21 Aug 72	20 May 67
mCornelius Fox	1 Apr 70	20 Aug 67
John Patrick Dillon	29 Apr 74	20 Aug 67
mAlexander Brown	16 Jan 78	20 Aug 67
m*Narcissus George Arguimbau	30 Nov 72	20 Aug 67
mThomas Arthur Hull	23 Aug 78	20 Aug 67
Samuel Winnecott	2 Oct 77	18 Nov 68
mJohn Ellis Knight	28 Mar 81	13 Mar 69
mWilliam Henry Bradley	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
Frederick Howard	22 Oct 83	21 Aug 71
mJohn Handfield Tulley	8 Nov 84	15 Feb 72
mGeorge Robinson	1 Dec 80	3 May 73
mSilas Vicary	29 Oct 83	27 May 74
mJohn Gorham O'Connell	25 Nov 84	10 July 74
Alfred Frederick Gibbons	12 May 83	2 Apr 76
Charles Wotton	26 Aug 85	28 Jan 78

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.

(*Seven appointments, including the Governor.*)

	Date of Appointment. *As Governor.*	*As Knight.*	*Seniority as Lieut.*	*Seniority as Ret. Com.*
Frederick John Francis Henslow		16 Sept 41	16 Mar 29	24 Feb 78
mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis	30 Nov 87	18 May 82	28 Nov 63	1 Oct 73
mGeorges Crofton Collingwood Carter		12 Feb 86	21 June 66	1 Oct 73
Thomas Bridges Lacy		12 Feb 86	22 Oct 70	7 Sept 78
Reginald Ashley Stock		12 Feb 86	8 Oct 74	13 Jan 85
			Seniority as Commander.	*Seniority as Ret. Capt.*
Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart		25 Nov 87	1 Mar 65	1 Mar 80

6

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st August 1860, *9th July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *and 4th August* 1873.

1845

Francis Guillemard Simpkinson de Wesselow . . 9 Dec

1854

Albert Dent . . . . 30 Mar

1855

Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson, Bart. . . . . 20 Apr
mJames Waller O'Grady . . 31 Oct
Frederick Williams . . 31 Oct

1857

m*Hon.* Charles St. George Crofton . . . . . 4 Sept

6

1859

mRobert Ross . . . 21 Feb

1860

Charles Lyon . . . 24 Apr

1861

Charles Summers Harford . 23 Mar
Andrew Rutherford Gordon 22 May
mHenry Fox . . . . 10 Aug

1862

mJohn Clark Drew . . 1 Jan
mGeorge Robert Heneage . 17 Apr
mFrancis William Prosser . 28 June
mEdward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

1863

m*Samuel Pulbey* . . . . 8 Apr
mNapoleon Alexander Ralph Spicer . . . . . 28 Nov

17

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1864.

mCharles Richards Tuckey 1 Mar
Paul Storr . . . 14 July
m*Richard Benyon Croft* . 2 Aug
Charles William Talbot Ponsonby . . . 9 Nov

1865.

Henry Bridger . . 16 June
Henry Hill Justice . . 16 June
Henry Stokes Hutchings . 10 Oct
mHenry Archer Grimston. 28 Nov

1866.

Julian Agnew Dashwood . 5 Jan
Henry Denman Macaulay 25 Jan
mCharles Joshua Scholefield 13 Mar
David M'Donald Smith . 13 Mar
Frederick Charles Northcote Hall . . . 13 Mar
(G) mFrederick Ralph Carr 21 Apr
Charles Alfred Woodroffe. 21 Apr
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr
m*Bernard Moore* . . 4 June
Frederick Augustus Gardner 21 July
(G) *Arthur Percy Douglas* 24 Aug
John Campbell Wilkinson . 11 Sept
Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie 11 Sept
Thomas Ramsbotham . 9 Nov

1867.

Arthur Hervey Byng . 21 Jan
James Bedingfeld . . 21 Jan
Charles Davers Eden . 21 Apr
mCecil George Savile Foljambe . . . . 8 June
§*Frederick Glyn Montagu Powell* . . . . 5 Sept
Joseph William Wilkins . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . 5 Sept
m*Edmund Grindall Festing 5 Sept
mFrank Eglinton Hudson. 21 Dec

48

1868.

Arthur Cary Elwes . . 3 Apr
Arthur Alexander Lee . 3 Apr
Rt. Hon. Robert Berningham Earl of Leitrim . . 26 Apr
George Sidney Lindeman . 5 Aug
George Moncrieff Loch . 5 Aug
Alfred James Booth . . 5 Aug
Philip Francis . . . 2 Oct
mAlexander Cochran . 4 Dec

1869.

Albemarle Percy Watson . 1 June
m*Norman Leith Hay Clark* 1 June
Bertie Wentworth Vernon 1 June
John Robert Aylen . . 1 June
Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Alexander John Leith . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Harry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
m*Thomas Tarleton Hodgson* 25 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . 20 July
Frank Anthony Gataker . 5 Aug
John Sulivan Luckraft . 7 Sept
Rt. Hon. *Clarence Edward* Lord *Graves* . . . 3 Nov

1870.

Robert Lynn Smart . . 4 Apr
John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
John Henry Jacob . . 4 Apr
mCharles Edward Bell . 19 May
m*William Henn* . . 19 May
Henry Thomas Gartside Tipping . . . . 18 Aug
Edward John Power Wade 22 Oct
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . . 16 Dec

1871.

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bart* . 24 May
Henry Alexander Baring . 24 May
Andrew Robertson Gordon 24 May
Hon. William Nelson Hood 8 July

82

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton Mercer . . . 24 July
Frederick George Innes Lillingston . . . . 7 Sept
Arthur Chichester Macartney Coulson . . . . 29 Dec
Somerset James Johnstone 29 Dec
Henry Peareth Thomas Skinner . . . . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec
Richard Cowley Tyllier-Blunt 29 Dec
Reginald George Drew . 29 Dec

1872.

m*James Henry Tilson Chowne* 6 Feb
Francis Charlmer . . 6 Feb
Wadham Neston Diggle . 6 Feb
Murray Gladstone . . 6 Feb
John Giles . . . . 6 Feb
Henry Sandford (G) . . 6 Feb
Lieut. Instructor, Liverpool Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.
Eustace Frederick Grove . 7 Feb
William Gaven Eden. . 22 Apr
Chester Jones . . . 23 Apr
mCalverley Theodore Bewicke 23 Apr
Malcolm de Saumarez Edye 23 Apr
George Morton Mansel . 3 Sept
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
Frederick Streatfield Pelly 3 Sept
George Theodore Temple . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
m*Henry Douglas Mackenzie* 3 Sept
Charles Harvey Herring . 3 Sept
William Douglas Walker . 30 Nov
m Edward Padwick Hocker 29 Dec
§*Richard Wentworth Fawkes* 30 Dec
William Henry Chamberlaine Chamberlaine . . 30 Dec
Robert Hoggan . . . 30 Dec

1873.

m*Philip Musgrave* . . 8 Apr
Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Edward John Louis de Watteville . . . 8 Apr
Arthur Heberden Baker . 8 Apr

120

Augustus Mastland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
Henry Chase Carré . . 23 Apr
John William Benjamin Reeve (G) . . . 30 June
George Elmsley Cole (G) 28 Aug
(I) *William Rooke Creswell* 16 Sept
mHenry Paule Harris . 23 Sept
John Dunn Aubertin . 23 Sept
Norman Compton Fitz-Gerald Uniacke . . 23 Sept
m*James Alan Ward* . . 23 Sept
Francis Elliot Walker . 18 Nov
Charles William Sleeman (G) 17 Dec

1874.

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
m*Ernest Chamberlain Hobkirk* . . . . 17 Feb
Rt. Hon. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil 17 Feb
mGerald Rivers Maltby . 28 Mar
mRobert William Gore . 31 Mar
m*Lloyd William Mathews 31 Mar
§mArchibald Ewart Clark-Kennedy (G) . . . 31 Mar
Harry Percy Dawson . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson 4 Apr
Hans Hamilton Howard Brooke . . . . 15 June
George Wilson . . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Henry Stanley Clarke . 18 July
Philip Augustus Champion de Crespigny . . 8 Aug
Edward Ponsonby . . 30 Sept
m*John Warre William Wells* 8 Oct
Cecil Edward Willoughby 8 Oct
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
Alexander Rutherford Cockburn Hood . . . 15 Dec
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*Lieutenant Commanding Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)
m*John George Haggard* . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . 22 Dec

155

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1875

George Henry Cotton Stapleton 1 Feb
Charles William Pleydell Bouverie . . . . 1 Feb
Frederick Bushby Warren . 15 Apr
§*Robert Edward Clarke* (G) 15 Apr
Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
mTistram Henry Barre Beresford . . . 2 July
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell 2 July
Rt. Hon. Lord George Granville Campbell . . . 2 July
Edward Mervyn Archdall . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain (G) . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept
Francis Theophilus Brooke 15 Oct
William Henry Callwell . 15 Oct
Gerard Joseph Capes . . 15 Oct
mBertram Arthur Muirhead 15 Oct
Edmund William Speck . 17 Dec

1876

Frank Janverin Grassie . 1 Mar
§*Ralph William Jones* . 1 Mar
George Stanley Bosanquet . 1 Mar
Clayton Robert Edward Leslie . . . . 28 Apr
Alfred Turner Holmes . 28 Apr
Robert Henry Muirhead Collins (G) . . . 1 June
(*I*)Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan (G) . 1 June
George Harry Drury . 1 June
Walter Pigot . . . 20 June
George Hector Bruce . . 8 Aug
Francis Samuel Knowles . 8 Oct
Hugh Hamond George William Carruthers Massy 13 Oct
Henry Colley Hawker (G) . 13 Oct

1877

Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John . . . . 30 Jan
Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
Francis Pringle Taylor . 30 Jan
Frederick Lenox Langdale . 24 May
Arthur Granville Kempe . 24 May
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
m*George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

192

1878

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
Willingham Franklin . 16 Apr
Duncan Andrew Richmond 12 July
mFrancis Henry Boyer . 14 Aug
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1879

Charles Bliss Parke Hume . 30 Jan
m*Arthur Lingham* . . 8 Dec
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett (G) 8 Dec
Hubert Edward Madden Bourke . . . . 8 Dec

1880

mWilliam Hewetson . . 7 Feb
Alexander Leeper . . 9 Sept
(*I*)mCharles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec

1881

William Molesworth Oxley 10 Aug
Mansfield George Smith (G) 16 Sept
James Johnston . . 31 Dec
John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1882

Stuart Prendergast Garde . 30 June
mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
Francis Barkley Henderson (△) . . . . 30 June

1883

Henry Vashon Baker . . 25 Apr
Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
John Martin . . . 29 June

1884

Francis Henry Eldred Shipton . . . . . 26 Jan
mStuart Dixon Gordon . 30 June
mWalter Bassett Basset . 20 Dec
mEdward Lionel Walker Munro . . . . 31 Dec

1885

Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

1888

Arthur Edward Saul . 30 July

John Colpoys Ommanney . *Junior*

221

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

	Senority as *Staff Commander.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
ṁEdward J. Sinclair Couzens	11 June 63	7 May 35
*NP*ṁFrancis William Bateman	11 June 63	26 July 37
James Fuller Boxer	11 June 63	6 Oct 38
ṁFrederick John Gruzelier	11 June 63	4 Nov 40
ṁJames Thomas Davis	11 June 63	23 Nov 41
ṁ*Francis Herbert Niblett*	11 June 63	23 Dec 42
ṁJames F. Beckett	11 June 63	9 Nov 46
Richard A. Burstal	11 June 63	20 Dec 47
James Dundas Milne	9 Oct 64	9 Oct 49
John G. Anderson	7 May 65	7 May 50
William S. Bourchier	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
*NP*ṁJohn Waye	20 Aug 67	26 June 55
Henry M'Ausland	27 Oct 67	27 Oct 52
ṁFrancis Thomas Jameson	4 Dec 68	4 Nov 53
ṁ*Adolphe Eugene Parks	20 June 74	20 June 59
ṁHenry Gabriel Swainson	17 Dec 74	17 Dec 59
(*Supt. of Chronometers—Portsmouth yard.*)		
James David Willshire	26 July 80	26 July 65

17

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb.* 1870.)

	Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
†mJames Pyper	7 May 65	7 May 50
mAlfred Messum	17 July 66	17 July 51
John W. Lowe	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
mJames Masters Share	20 Aug 67	20 May 54
m*William George Aldrich	20 Aug 67	19 Mar 55
mEdward Wilds	20 Aug 67	17 July 55
mWilliam Palmer Hains	20 Aug 67	15 Jan 56
†Charles Casely Scott	25 Sept 67	14 Jan 54
mGeorge Gilpin	3 Mar 68	17 Nov 54
m†William Walter Kiddle	28 Apr 68	3 Nov 53
m†Daniel John May	14 Aug 68	22 Sept 59
m†George Alexander Macfarlane	13 Oct 68	15 Feb 58
mGeorge Reid Morrison	5 Aug 69	10 Dec 52
m†Edward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
mHenry William Inglis	2 Mar 71	11 Apr 55
m†Frederick Townsend	1 Apr 71	17 Feb 59
*NP*m†Dover Farrant	4 July 71	16 Aug 60
m†William Frederick Lew	14 Jan 72	14 Jan 57
†Edward Mourilyan	24 Dec 72	30 Nov 58
m†John Henry Ellis	30 Dec 72	16 June 62
Charles Wilsone Ross	14 Aug 73	7 Jan 63
m†John Fitzgerald	20 June 74	20 June 59
†Edward Charles Du Bois Phillips (C)	23 Aug 74	14 Sept 63
m†Henry Yorke Slader	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
†Heaver Sugden	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
Henry Aguilar	23 Nov 78	23 Nov 63
†mJohn Thomas Partridge	22 Mar 80	17 Oct 67
John Riches	26 July 80	26 July 65
†Edwin Owen Hallett	28 Apr 81	7 Nov 68
†mWilliam Horn	30 May 81	2 Mar 66
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
†mWalter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
†George Crispin Hammond	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74

34

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

1855

John Medway Pridham . . . 13 Feb

1856

George Turpin . . . . . 6 Feb
Charles Frederick Cooper . . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Johnston . . . . . 1 Oct
4

1859

Frederick Piper . . . . . 17 Dec

1862

Henry Nernon Russell . . . . 3 Oct

1866

Edward Kentish Barnes . . . 30 June
7

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Order in Council of 22nd *Feb.* 1870.

1853

mJoseph Cutajar . . . . . 12 Mar
mAmbrose Jerome A. Berton . 21 Apr

1854

Henry G. Thomsett, C.M.G. . 14 Jan
William Francis Greet . . . . 26 Jan
George Brockman. . . . . 26 Jan
mFrancis Skead . . . . . 26 Jan
m†*Alexander Fraser Boxer . . 16 Oct

1855

m†Francis Taylor . . . . . 7 Mar
*NP*m*Charles Parkinson . . . 19 Mar
mHenry Barnes Gawler . . . 17 July
*GHP*m *William Cumming Buck* 29 Sept

1856

†Henry William Burnett . . . 15 Jan
Thomas Capel Tilly . . . . . 10 May
mRobert Edward Jones . . . 2 June
14

1857

Robert Coen . . . . . 10 Dec

1858

m†Edward Griffith Lloyd Street 26 Feb

1859

m*John David Switzer* . . . . 20 June
William Thomas Clifton . . . 20 June
m†Percy Vincent James . . . 17 Dec

1860

PW / *NP* } *Charles Maurice Hughes* 16 Aug
mGeorge Augustus Frederick Day 16 Aug

1861

mFrancis Odell Simpson . . . 8 Jan
mJohn Spencer Compton . . . 20 Nov

1862

m*Henry William Compton Wise* 28 May
mGeorge Stovin . . . . . 30 Sept
mRoger Martin Curry . . . . 21 Oct
26

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1863

‖ *William Edmund M'Grath* . 7 Jan
Robert Henry Hawes . . 16 Sept
Henry Robert James Pearch . 23 Nov

1864

‖ William George Atkinson . 14 May
‖ *Selwyn Schofield Sugden* . 14 May
‖ Walter Hipkin Worsfold . 3 Oct
† ‖ James Harry . . . . 17 Nov
Francis Blueman Christian . 20 Nov
William Henry Panter . . 23 Nov

1865

James Painter McEwen . . 5 Feb
Edward Hinvest . . . . 26 July

1866

Erasmus Croydon Roberts . . 2 Mar
‖ *George Edward Gresley Jackson* . . . . . 2 Mar
Charles Frederick Gulliver . 2 Mar
† ‖ *Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar
‖ John Skinner Snell (E) . . 5 June
‖ William Henry Purvis . . 30 June
Charles William McConachy . 30 June

1867

Archibald Thomas Miller . . 23 Mar
John William Morris . . 23 Mar
* *Henry Felix Woods* . . . 17 Oct

1868

Edwin Hugh Searle Bray . . 7 Nov

1869

‖ John Mathew Lloyd . . 8 June
† Alfred Hackman . . . 8 June
Francis Toft Helby . . . 1 June

1870

William Russell Cronin . . 2 May
Joseph Proctor . . . . 19 May
Edward Henry Hodges . . 19 May
Philip Edward Mauger . . 19 May
Charles William Baillie . . 19 May
James Ernest Barber . . . 9 Aug
Francis Ingram Palmer . . 9 Aug
Joseph Freeman Atkinson . . 9 Aug
George Staunton Brodie . . 9 Aug
Edgar Crow Baker . . . 9 Aug

61

1871

† Henry Husbands . . . 19 May
† Robert William Stephens . 25 July
† Edwin Richard John Williams 25 July
† Henry Walter Campion . . 25 July

1872

John Nicholas Compton . . 20 Jan
Thomas Henry Flood . . 20 Jan
‖ *Robert Harwood* . . . 20 Jan
‖ † *George White* . . . 7 May
Edward Richard Connor . . 22 Sept
Henry James Chalke . . 22 Sept
† Alfred Edward Stanley . . 22 Sept

1873

Theodore George Fenn . . 23 Jan
† *Richard William Evelyn Middleton* . . . . . 23 Jan
John Gladstone Scott . . 30 June

1874

† Charles Henry Stuart Douglas . 7 Jan
‖ John Alford Jones . . . 23 Jan
† ‖ Henry Backler (G) . . 17 June
Francis Alfred Symes . . 10 Sept

1875

James Stook Barrett . . . 10 May
‖ Henry Baynham . . . 10 May
Thomas Henry James . . 28 June
George Fielding Whitmore . 28 June
James Thomas Alfred White . 22 Oct

1877

‖ *John William Jago* . . . 10 Aug
† Charles Walter Stuart . . 13 Oct

1878

Eaton Wallace Petley . . 12 July
† ‖ Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson July

1880

George Herbert Thunder . . 10 Dec

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr
Charles William May . . 20 Apr

1883.

‖ Edward Wright Wild . . 16 Mar

92

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1837

PW William Thomas Lower . 5 Apr

1864

Charles Grenville Whitelock . 13 Apr

1868

John Wolfe Carus Campbell . 16 Dec

1869

Herbert Kyffin Heyland . . 22 Mar
§ *Charles Richard Davies* . 30 Mar
Alfred Graham Waller . . 26 June
Samuel Francis Dashwood . 26 Aug
Christopher John Naylor . . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1870

Francis Hotham . . . 7 Feb
Anthony Gwyn . . . . 12 Feb
Alfred Robertson Sims . . 20 June
Edward Fitzgerald Creagh . 21 June
Frank Henry Barnett . . 15 Oct
Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle 18 Dec

15

1871

Robert Pugh Ray . . . 19 Apr
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
Edward Dowling Hodgson . . 27 July
Arthur William Blacker Kirwan . . . . . 1 Aug
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
Frederick Falkland Henderson . 31 Oct
mRichard Mauleverer Mansergh 22 Nov
George Francis Raggett . . 25 Nov
Henry Charles Sloggett . . 20 Dec
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Sydney Ferris Walker . . 13 Jan
Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
§*John Edward Gordon Bond* . 15 Apr
Henry Charles Akaster . . 2 May
Hugh Percy Hamilton Benwell . 19 June
m*Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* . 24 July
George Eastman . . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct
m*Neville Parker* . . . 6 Nov
Charles Edward Hawker . . 29 Nov
Augustus Henry Bampton. . 28 Dec

39

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ Have taken Holy Orders since commuting their retired pay.

Digitized by Google

1873

George Robert Bray . . . 27 Jan
Frederick Alexander . . . 21 Feb

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

42

1877

H.S.H. *Prince* Volbrath Charles Von Löwenstein . . . 21 June
Lewis Ayshford Knight . . 11 July

1883

mOsprey George Valentine Spain . . . . . 24 Dec

45

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Fleming Goolden . . 9 Aug

1866

Edward Kearns . . . 19 May
William Russell Fox . . 12 Dec

3

1868

PW Joseph Hales Dutton . 24 Nov

1869

Joseph Henry Duckham . . 20 Jan

5

Digitized by Google

Hy. Ch. before a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

CHAPLAINS RETIRED,

Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who Retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

	Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
*Hy Ch*James Henry Lang, M.A.	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
*Hy Ch*mJohn Cawston, D.D.	27 Jan 53	23 June 56

2

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Retired under Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

		Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
*Hy Ch*mJohn Bradley Harbord, M.A.	1 Sept 82	22 Jan 55	7 Dec 55

CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

(*Those marked* ‖ *hold Civil Appointments.*)

	Chaplains.	Naval Instructors.
mEdward Spencer Phelps, B.A.	6 June 36	—
George Austen, M.A.,	11 Apr 37	—
mPeter Parker Smith B.A.	2 Mar 40	—
Thomas Gifford Gallwey, M.A	8 Sept 41	—
mArthur Browne, M.A.	1 Nov 41	1 May 49
William Samuel Parish, M.A.	12 Feb 42	—
Henry William Steel, M.A.	7 Mar 42	—
*GHP*m*Josiah Thompson, B.A.	12 Apr 43	—
Joseph William Dickson, B.A.	14 Aug 43	—
*GHP*Henry Willoughby Taylor LL.D.	12 July 44	—
William Harry Pilcher, B.A.	23 Apr 45	—
Charles W. Belgrave, M.A.	9 Sept 45	—
mWilliam Bell, M.A.	2 Jan 47	—
Francis Hannan, B.A.	22 Dec 47	—
m*James Stuart Robson, M.A.	2 Feb 48	—
*GHP*mJohn James Balleine, B.D.	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
mRichard Croker, M.A.	22 Aug 49	5 Apr 52
*GHP*m*Frederick William Smith*, B.A.	12 Oct 49	19 June 44
mGeorge Christian Purches, B.A.	22 Jan 50	—
mWilliam H. Holman, M.A.	31 Aug 50	—
George Edmund Carwithen, M.A.	4 Jan 51	—
m*Edward Walton Fox*, B.A.	15 Aug 51	—
mThomas Edward Meredyth, M.A.	5 July 52	—
‖*Henry Parminter*, B.A.	30 July 52	—
‖m (*Hon. Canon of Durham*) Percy Rogers, M.A.	6 Nov 52	18 Oct 52
m*Samuel Beal*, B.A.	8 Dec 52	14 July 53
mRobert Mills Inskip, C.B.	14 June 53	22 Dec 36
m*Samuel Kelson Stothert*, D.C.L.	18 June 53	—
mJohn Wm. Lewis Bampfield, M.A.	20 July 53	—

29

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
‖*Charles Oldham Yeo*, M.A.	8 Feb 54	—
‖Henry Alexander	20 Feb 54	—
‖*Thomas Davis*, B.D.	20 Feb 54	—
‖Stephen Hall Jacob	1 Mar 54	—
‖Edward Adams Williams, M.A.	3 Mar 54	25 Apr 55
‖Henry Horace Matchett, M.A.	20 Mar 54	—
‖*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	8 Apr 54	16 Mar 55
‖Edward Lawson Bowman, B.A.	20 Apr 54	—
‖George Godfrey Ward Clemenger, B.A.	8 May 54	—
‖Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	26 May 54	23 June 55
‖*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A.	23 June 54	July 62
‖John James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
‖Robert Picton, B.A.	22 Dec 54	—
‖*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	9 Feb 55	18 Apr 55
ohn Milner, B.A.	23 Feb 55	13 Nov 61
lenry Thompson Clerk	30 Mar 55	—
‖*William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	5 Apr 55	4 June 55
‖*Henry Glasson*, B.A.	7 Aug 55	—
homas Ashe, M.A.	24 May 55	31 Oct
‖Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	16 Aug 55	23 Aug 55
dward Good	20 Oct 55	—
‖Bartholomew Ring, LL.D	31 Oct 55	—
rederick Gibbens, B.D.	21 Jan 56	—
‖William Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	12 Feb 56	15 June 55
harles John Armistead, M.A.	11 Mar 56	—
William Valentine Lloyd, M.A.	15 Apr 58	12 July 60
oseph Calverley Hordern	15 Apr 58	—
eorge William Rooke Incledon, B.A.	22 June 58	1 Dec 59
lenry M. Jackson	22 June 58	—
oftus Graham, B.A.	27 July 58	—
William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
Richard Measham, B.A.	7 Apr 59	—
hilip Cornish Pratt, B.A.	29 Apr 59	—
dmund John Hitchings, B.A.	4 June 59	4 June 59
idney Leslie Cousins, B.A.	10 June 59	—
ohn Erskine, M.A	18 June 59	—
rederick Davies, M.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
rederick William Nickoll, M.A.	1 Sept 60	1 Sept 60
‖*William Gunter*, B.A.	14 Sept 64	—
‖Richard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
illiam Warner Parry, M.A.	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
ohn Kingston, LL.D., L.Th.	13 Nov 66	—
dmund Cotter, B.A.	28 May 68	—
Francis William Ames, B.A.	27 Jan 71	—
oratio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
ames De Glanville, B.A.	6 July 71	6 July 71
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	25 Oct 71	18 Oct 66
rthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76
‖Charles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED,

Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

Hy Ch before the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
Hy Ch James Henry Lang, M.A.	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
Hy Ch m John Cawston, D.D.	23 June 56	27 Jan 53

NAVAL INSTRUCTOR RETIRED.

Under Order in Council of 7th March 1887 *whilst holding the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet.*

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*	*Chaplain of the Fleet.*
Hy Ch m John Bradley Harbord, M.A.	7 Dec 55	22 Jan 55	1 Sept 82

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
m Robert Mills Inskip, C.B.	22 Dec 36	14 June 53
John Doyle Kennedy	15 June 38	—
m Charles Osbourne, M.A.	17 Nov 38	—
GHP m John Henry Bond	9 Oct 39	—
Frederick W. Bonter	15 May 40	—
m James Stephen	13 Nov 41	—
William Edward Shaw	16 May 42	—
GHP w *Frederick William Smith*, B.A.	19 June 44	12 Oct 49
GHP Henry Andrews Speed	25 Aug 45	—
m George Ennis	10 June 48	—
GHP m John James Balleine, B.D.	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
m Arthur Browne, B.A.	1 May 49	1 Nov 41
m Richard Croker, M.A.	5 Apr 52	22 Aug 49
m Percy Rogers, M.A.	18 Oct 52	6 Nov 52
Samuel Beal, M.A.	14 July 53	8 Dec 52
m John Knox Laughton, M.A.	27 Dec 53	—
§ m *Charles Russell Tompkins*	8 Feb 54	—
Joseph W. Jeans	17 Mar 54	—
m John Lawson Dennys Barton.	20 Mar 54	—
m John James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
m *William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	16 Mar 65	8 Apr 54
m *Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	18 Apr 55	9 Feb 54
m Edward Adams Williams, M.A.	25 Apr 55	3 Mar 54
m *William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	4 June 55	5 Apr 57
m William Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	15 June 55	12 Feb 58
m Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	23 June 55	26 May 54
m Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	23 Aug 55	16 Aug 57
William Daniels Hay	4 Oct 55	—
m Alfred Challice Johnson, M.A.	20 Oct 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
Thomas Harvey Johnson	28 May 56	—
William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
Edmund John Hitchings, B.A.	4 June 59	4 Jan 59
George William Rooke Incledon, B.A.	1 Dec 59	22 June 54
William Valentine Lloyd, M.A.	12 July 60	15 Apr 53
Frederick Davies, M.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
Frederick William Nickoll, M.A.	1 Sept 60	1 Sept 60

37

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain*
John Milner, B.A.	23 Nov 61	23 Feb 55
mRev. Ierick Emanuel Gutteres, B.A.	3 July 62	23 June 54
William Thomas Littlejohns	4 Mar 64	—
mRichard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
William Warner Parry, M.A.	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
Robert Henry Alexander Evans Nelson	22 Sept 66	—
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	18 Oct 66	25 Oct 71
Joseph Dallin Paul	4 June 68	—
Albert Frederick Walter, M.A.	22 Feb 68	—
James De Glanville, B.A.	6 July 71	6 July 71
Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76

48

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

William Arthur Dinnen	6 July 66	*GHP*mJames Lamont	3 July 80
m*Robert Nicoll	6 July 66	mOrestes Nathaniel Brooker	16 Aug 80
m*William* Eames	12 Aug 70	Joseph Harrison Ellis	11 Feb 81
mWilliam Nathaniel Covey	18 June 74	mRichard Henry Sleeman	9 Dec 82
mRichard Sampson	25 Aug 77	mJames Roffey, C.B.	6 Jan 83
mFrederick Henry Hodd	16 Nov 77	Charles P. Turner.	28 Nov 83
James Paterson	15 Dec 77	mGeorge Hiram Beaton	18 Oct 85
mCharles Samuel Icely	24 Oct 79	mWilliam McDowall	21 Nov 87
8		16	

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

*GHP*mWilliam George Wratten	9 July 68	m*George Thomas Crook	20 May 84
1		2	

CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

(*Under Order in Council of* 30*th April* 1877.)

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
mWilliam Pitt	22 June 77	26 Feb 58
mJohn Brown (*a*)	16 July 77	2 Sept 58
mCharles R. Chamberlain	10 July 77	4 Aug 59
mJohn Roberts (*a*)	8 July 77	25 Nov 59
James G. G. Dunn	18 Sept 79	30 Jan 60
mEdward Timothy Brown Bird	8 Mar 79	3 Oct 60
Frederick William Sutton (*a*)	31 July 79	20 Mar 61
mJohn Prosser Allen	14 July 77	25 June 64
mThomas E. Miller	18 July 84	9 Aug 67
mWilliam F. Inness	1 Sept 85	1 Sept 67
mWilloughby Drummond Beaton	22 Aug 84	1 Sept 70
mJohn H. Brettell	30 Nov 86	27 Sept 71
mWilliam Waterfield	3 Aug 85	14 Feb 72
John T. Harris	20 Aug 85	3 Oct 72
George Watson	3 Oct 85	8 Aug 73
mRobert Bacon	31 Mar 88	29 Apr 74
Edward Eckersley	21 Sept 86	8 Aug 74
Alfred Waters	25 Apr 87	3 Apr 75
mJohn Rice	4 Apr 88	21 Apr 76
mJames Ireland	5 Oct 87	8 Sept 76
mHenry Watkins White	6 Jan 88	3 Mar 77
George Reuben Bissaker	9 Feb 89	2 May 77
William Tottenham	10 Sept 88	3 May 77
mHenry Daniel Garwood	7 Jan 89	3 May 77

24

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1886

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
mCharles Hobbs	17 Feb	16 Aug 47
*GHP*mWilliam B. Minhinnick	17 Feb	23 Oct 47
*GHP*m*Robert Gow*	17 Feb	15 May 48
*GHP*Archibald Bain	17 Feb	27 Feb 49
mJohn Chester	17 Feb	13 July 49
mFriend Stow	17 Feb	30 Oct 51
*GHP*mEdward O. Crichton	17 Feb	26 Oct 52
mThomas Owen	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
*GHP*mEdwin Boulton	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
mCharles Dickson	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
*GHP*John Matthias Ollis	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
mEdward W. Baker	17 Feb	5 Jan 53
*GHP*mThomas Waterland	17 Feb	10 Feb 53
*GHP*mWilliam Buchan	17 Feb	5 Oct 53
mWilliam B. Baird	17 Feb	13 Dec 53
Robert Drummond	17 Feb	17 Feb 54
*GHP*James McGregor	17 Feb	13 Nov 54
*GHP*mFrederick James Pope	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
*GHP*John M'Kie	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
mJohn Robert Johnson	17 Feb	21 Feb 55
Adam Dunn	17 Feb	18 June 55
John A. Burton	17 Feb	26 July 55
mJohn Thomas Williams	17 Feb	30 July 55
Charles Wright	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
*GHP*Frederick John Newton	17 Feb	19 Nov 55
mSamuel Ebenezer Derry	17 Feb	31 Jan 56
James Wessen Husbands	17 Feb	22 May 56
mThomas Duncanson	17 Feb	24 May 56
mRobert Williams	17 Feb	18 July 56
Joseph J. Greathead	17 Feb	15 Nov 56
mJames Harwood (*a*)	17 Feb	19 Feb 57
mCharles Cottew	17 Feb	12 May 57
mJames Connor	17 Feb	17 July 57
mGeorge Cook	17 Feb	18 Aug 57
mJohn Moody Smith	17 Feb	26 Feb 58
James Coope	17 Feb	28 May 58
mMatthew Kidd	17 Feb	16 June 58
mCharles Miller Collins	17 Feb	16 June 58
mJames Coade	17 Feb	17 Sept 58
mSamuel Clements.	17 Feb	23 Sept 58
mOwen Jones	17 Feb	28 Dec 58
mEdmund Rivers	17 Feb	28 Dec 58

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer*
John Lee	17 Feb	4 Feb 59
mAlfred H. Miller	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
George Robertson	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
mWilliam Austen	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
mGeorge Park	17 Feb	4 Aug 59
*m*Francis G. Barr	17 Feb	4 Aug 59
Thomas Henry Symons	17 Feb	26 Oct 59
Jesse Bridgman	17 Feb	25 Nov 59
*GHP*William Gill	17 Feb	25 Nov 59
William Edward Campion	17 Feb	30 Jan 60
George Trivess	17 Feb	4 Apr 60
Michael Powell	17 Feb	26 Apr 60
mSamuel Thomas Singer	17 Feb	7 July 60
*GHP*mRobert Charles Reynolds	17 Feb	9 Jan 61
m*Ebenezer Clements*	17 Feb	11 Jan 61
*PW*John Henry Hodgson Smale	17 Feb	4 Mar 61
mJames Ward	17 Feb	20 Mar 61
mWilliam Lewis	17 Feb	23 Apr 61
John Henry Treliving	17 Feb	15 May 61
Thomas Fellowes Simmons	17 Feb	15 May 61
mWilliam Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
mRichard Holman	17 Feb	5 July 61
mJames Gillies	17 Feb	8 July 61
mJohn Robson	17 Feb	15 July 61
Joseph Henry Keane	17 Feb	18 Sept 61
Richard Ladd Canney	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
mJames Carlisle	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
mHenry Wallace Elgar	17 Feb	11 Feb 62
mJoseph Benjamin Jillard	17 Feb	17 Feb 62
Andrew M'Farlane	17 Feb	21 Feb 62
mJohn Ashley	17 Feb	14 Mar 62
Charles John Serjeant	17 Feb	10 Apr 62
Thomas Lumley	17 Feb	19 June 62
*GHP*mWilliam Fredk. Capps	17 Feb	24 June 62
Robert Madge	17 Feb	21 July 62
mFrederick William Brown	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
mJames Driver	17 Feb	1 Nov 62
Thomas Fantley Hall	17 Feb	3 Nov 62
mJohn Wallace Carpenter	17 Feb	26 Nov 62
mJames W. Steil	17 Feb	18 Mar 63
Benjamin Fittock Pine	17 Feb	10 Sept 63
mCharles Beal	17 Feb	2 Nov 63
mSimon Matthews	17 Feb	19 Feb 64
mWilliam Bowden Stephens	17 Feb	28 Mar 64
mHerbert Woolley	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
mRobert Brown	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
mThomas William Traill	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
William Henry Steil	17 Feb	17 May 64

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	mRonald Taylor	17 Feb	12 Aug 64
	George Samuel Thunder	17 Feb	16 Aug '64
	William Brown	17 Feb	6 Jan 65
	mPhilip Thomas Gruchy	17 Feb	27 Jan '65
	mGeorge Fisher Boothe	17 Feb	27 Jan 65
	mEdward McAvoy	17 Feb	28 Jan 65
	mThomas Witherington Tandy	17 Feb	9 Feb 65
	mCharles James Inches	17 Feb	18 July 65
	mThomas Sagar	17 Feb	1 Aug 65
	John Prowett	17 Feb	10 Jan 66
	William Maxwell	17 Feb	26 Feb 66
	mCharles Fredk. Jordan	17 Feb	19 Jan 67
	mJohn Mather	17 Feb	2 Feb 67
	mRichard Biddle	17 Feb	17 May 67
	George Deans	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
	m*William Laird*	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
	mThomas Scotcher Nunn	17 Feb	11 Dec 67
	John Albion Lodge	17 Feb	2 Feb 69
	George Alfred Wells	17 Feb	27 May 69
PW	mHenry Coad Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
	George Wynhall	17 Feb	19 May 70
	Thomas de Witt	17 Feb	19 May 70
	John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
	mWilliam Stacey	17 Feb	19 May 70
	mHenry Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
	Robert Anderson (*a*)	17 Feb	19 May 70
	mCharles John Martin	17 Feb	19 May 70
	Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
	William Dark	17 Feb	2 July 70
	mJohn Marwood	17 Feb	2 July 70
	mJohn Hill	17 Feb	30 Sept 70
	mWilliam Hardy Jenkins	17 Feb	12 Nov 70
	m*George Hunt	17 Feb	22 Nov 70
	mEdward Brown	17 Feb	29 Nov 70
	mGeorge Fitzgerald	17 Feb	2 Dec 70
	mGeorge Fullerton Bell	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
	John Henry Binns.	17 Feb	19 May 71
	mEdwin James Pearce	17 Feb	12 June 71
	mFrederick Henry Herrmann	17 Feb	13 July 71
	mOwen Ash Davies	17 Feb	20 July 71
	m*Francis Edwin Julian	17 Feb	11 Aug 71
	Frederick Bush	17 Feb	15 Aug 71
	Francis Martin	17 Feb	6 Nov 71
	mWilliam Blomfield Harvey	17 Feb	25 Nov 71

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
mWalter Thomas Fry	17 Feb	20 Feb 72
mWilliam Holloway	17 Feb	7 Mar 72
Thomas Crossman	17 Feb	6 Apr 72
Henderson Leslie	17 Feb	2 May 72
m*Thomas Parker*	17 Feb	2 July 72
William Ironmonger	17 Feb	4 July 72
mEdwin Gill Ashworth	17 Feb	22 Sept 72
mJames Bannerman	17 Feb	22 Sept 72
Thomas Edward Richards	17 Feb	4 Dec 72
m*Edward Thornton Read	17 Feb	19 Apr 73
William Milln	17 Feb	16 June 73
mEdward Agnew	17 Feb	16 Aug 73
mAndrew Lloyd	17 Feb	18 Nov 73
mWilliam Charles Beck	17 Feb	28 Nov 73
William Henry Green	17 Feb	9 Jan 74
mJohn Ferguson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
m*James Garton Barrow	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mGeorge Thompson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mJohn Lanksbury	17 Feb	12 July 74
George Charles Scholes	17 Feb	5 Oct 74
mJames Stiven	17 Feb	22 Jan 75
Jeremiah Paul Lloyd	17 Feb	8 Feb 75
mThomas Burnett	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
mWilliam Fedarb (*a*)	17 Feb	2 June 75
mJames Thomas Page	17 Feb	14 June 75
Thomas Skinner Gissing	17 Feb	17 June 75
John Pearse	17 Feb	5 July 75
mCharles William George Chambers	17 Feb	20 Sept 75
mJames Jessop	17 Feb	11 May 76
*I*Reginald Charles Oldknow	17 Feb	15 May 76
William Giles	17 Feb	8 Sept 76
mDaniel Cartmel	17 Feb	8 Sept 76
mJohn Boxell	17 Feb	1 May 77
Thomas Frederic Hight	17 Feb	1 May 77
Richard Williamson Topp	17 Feb	1 May 77
Charles Ware	17 Feb	2 May 77
William Rumble	17 Feb	3 May 77
Nathaniel Stearn	17 Feb	3 May 77
Robert Dixon	17 Feb	3 July 77
Joseph Minhinnick	17 Feb	7 July 77
Robert Chubb Widdicombe	17 Feb	11 July 77
mWilliam Molland Taylor	17 Feb	29 Aug 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Joseph Thomas Robinson	17 Feb	6 Nov 87
David Storrar	3 Apr	3 Apr 78
James Jack	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
Lewis Phillipps Lewis	13 Apr	13 Apr 78
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
mWilliam Inglis (*b*)	30 May	30 May 78
Robert Macaulay	12 June	12 June 78
George Quick	30 June	30 June 78
William Henry Keats	30 July	30 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
mJames McGough	16 Nov	16 Nov 78

Digitized by Google

1887

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
William Henry George Webb	4 Apr	4 Apr 79
Nicholas Dupen Chambers	14 May	14 May 79
mHolland Harrison	5 Oct	5 Oct 79
mCharles George Marcus	12 Nov	12 Nov 79
George Woollard	28 Nov	28 Nov 79

1888

Alexander Dewar	25 June	25 June 80

194

STAFF ENGINEERS.

1886

	Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
John Swanson	17 Feb	9 July 81

1888

mWilliam James Crockford Brown	5 July	5 July 86

2

CHIEF ENGINEER.

George Harding	19 May 86

1

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Richard Winter	11 Jan 78	17 Oct 63
mDavid Millar	6 Sept 78	26 Nov 63
James Patterson (*b*)	28 Sept 78	3 Nov 64
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
m*John Baillie	20 July 86	3 Jan 68
†William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68
mHenry Watts Ross	16 June 87	23 Nov 68
mJames Redgrave	26 Mar 84	28 Dec 68
†mThomas Owen (*b*)	12 Spt 88	22 Apr 69

10

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council, 30th April* 1877.)

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 427.

1857

Francis Brockton . . . 2 Aug

1860

Francis Thomas Elliott . . 16 June

1861

George T. Blundal . . . 13 June
Philip Richmond . . . 31 Aug
William Williamson . . 30 Nov

1863

Thomas Ball . . . 9 April
William Henry Bambury . 15 July
Isaac Birkett Liddell . . 4 Sept
William Willson Webber . 17 Oct
Herbert Binch . . . 17 Oct

1864

Lawrence Moreton . . . 29 Apr
Ebenezer Chatterton Spencer . 9 May
mThomas Green . . . 22 July
mWilliam Skeen . . . 20 Sept
Thomas Henry Kitto . . 30 Nov
Frederick W. Robinson . . 7 Dec
William Chase . . . . 7 Dec
George William Robins . . 7 Dec

18

1865

mAbram Gray . . . . 5 Jan
Thomas Baldwin . . . 21 Jan
Alexander Stewart . . . 11 Feb
Christopher Lund . . . 11 Feb
mJohn Clift. . . . . 11 Feb
William Herd . . . . 1 Mar
†Thomas Bramley . . . 15 Mar
mAlbert Martell . . . 10 Apr
Thomas Rose . . . . 21 Apr
mThomas Catchpole. . . 9 June
William Murray . . . 16 June
Amos Prichard . . . 30 June
John Barnard Stevens . . 15 July
Thomas Clark . . . . 15 July
Thomas Summers (*b*) . . 2 Oct
Alfred Long. . . . . 2 Oct
mThomas Scarrott Grice . 2 Oct
mJoseph Wyllie . . . 13 Nov
Robert Glasspole . . . 4 Dec
Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec
†mCharles Downes Thomas . 4 Dec

1866

mThomas Cross . . . 13 Jan
Alexander Smart . . . 13 Jan
mJohn Phillips . . . 13 Jan
George Metcalfe . . . 11 Feb
James Charles Sanders . . 16 Feb
William Henry Barker . . 19 Apr
mCharles William Deal . . 19 Apr
George Rigby . . . . 14 May
mJames Booth Scarlett . . 13 June
†Thomas Jeans. . . . 22 July
Evan Lloyd Williams . . 25 July
Thomas Scott (*b*) . . . 25 July
William Pearson . . . 27 July
James McArthur . . . 19 Sep
Ebenezer Bennett . . . 19 Sep
†mWilliam Nicholson . . 2 Oct
Robert Findlay . . . 3 Dec
mAlfred Lawton . . . 19 Dec
John Watson (*a*) . . . 19 Dec

58

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

1867

Thomas Russell . . . . 1 Feb
John Anderson . . . . 1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh . . . 1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell . . 23 Mar
Thomas Miniken Thompson . 23 Mar
George O'Brien . . . . 3 Apr
Thomas Cape . . . . 27 June
Thomas Jones . . . . 27 June
mJohn Bartlett Grant . 27 June
Michael Bennett Kelly . . 5 July
mRobert Bryan Turner . . 25 July
George Duncan . . . . 25 July
Aaron H. Symes . . . 25 July
John Leeson . . . . 23 Aug
mWilliam Scott . . . . 21 Sept
William Walker . . . 27 Sept
John Anderson Ferguson . . 8 Oct
James Imrie . . . . 8 Oct
mGeorge Brewer . . . 8 Oct
John Franklin . . . . 8 Oct
James Torkington . . . 19 Oct
†*John Bolas* . . . . 19 Oct
mJoseph Connolly . . . 19 Oct
Richard Green . . . . 19 Oct
Robert Goodwin . . . 1 Nov
William Moore . . . . 1 Nov
mJohn Dinwoodie . . . 11 Nov
Robert Phillips . . . 11 Nov
†John Plowright . . . 11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
Joseph Manley . . . 11 Nov
John Taylor *(c)* . . . 11 Nov
Thomas Pringle . . . 3 Dec
mCharles Boddington . . 3 Dec
Thomas Barnes . . . . 21 Dec
mWilliam Jeffrey Grant . . 23 Dec

1868

mEdward Irish . . . . 3 Jan
Benjamin Gent . . . . 3 Jan
Robert Bruce Nicholson . . 3 Jan
James Watson Watson . . 3 Jan
James Bourne Edward Warrington . . . . 3 Jan
Edward McLeish . . . 10 Jan
William Campbell Graham . 30 Jan
mGeorge Frederic Greaves . 24 Feb
Thomas Carter . . . . 24 Feb
Andrew Ross Stewart . . 24 Feb
mJames Campbell . . . 24 Feb
Thomas Emmanuel Williams . 18 Mar

Joshua Smith . . . . 18 Mar
Joseph Bamford . . . 18 Mar
†John Crichton . . . 19 Mar
George Pratt . . . . 7 Apr
Richard Stacey Willcocks . 22 Apr
William Gubbins Starling . 22 Apr
William Green . . . 22 Apr
mJames Brough . . . 22 Apr
mEdmund Clark . . . 23 Apr
Richard Samuel Kierman . 5 May
Robert Sutherland . . 28 May
†Walter Crichton . . 28 May
Robert Milne Rodger . . 28 May
†George Bartlett . . 31 May
Robert Hardy Dobney . . 27 June
George Andrew Patterson . 27 June
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown *(b)* . . . 3 July
John Watts . . . . 24 Aug
Philip Blanch . . . 4 Sept
mWilliam Alfred Betts . 24 Sept
mGeorge Griggs Smith . 24 Sept
John Glaysher . . . 24 Sept
Ferdinand John Fairchough . 24 Oct
William Edward Prescott . 24 Oct
mEdward Leigh Carte . 24 Oct
William Wallace . . 10 Nov
Benjamin Taylor . . 23 Nov
George Weight . . . 23 Nov
William Thomas Searle . 23 Nov
William Landells . . 19 Dec
John James White . . 28 Dec
mWilliam John Sprake . 28 Dec
PW Charles Thomson . 28 Dec
William Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

1869

Robert Roots . . . . 7 Jan
John Forrest Hughes . . 30 Jan
mOwen Douglas . . . 30 Jan
Edward Williams . . . 18 Feb
Archibald Forrester . . 24 Feb
Thomas Bray Jordan . . 20 Mar
mGeorge Samuel Cornish . 20 Mar
PW Frederic Moore . . 22 Apr
Henry George Burr . . 22 Apr
William T. Ray . . . 22 Apr
†James Shore . . . 28 May
mJoseph Owen Wilson . 21 June
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
John Kelly . . . . 11 Aug
James Allen Cooke . . 21 Aug
†George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ṁJohn Charles Thompson	21 Aug
Anthony Michael Brumage	21 Sept
James Parry	21 Oct
ṁJohn Pritchard Williams	21 Nov
Joseph Forster	28 Nov
ṁWilliam Whittle Watts	9 Dec
Henry White	28 Dec

1870

ṁEdward Barrett	21 Jan
ṁHarry William Wilkins	21 Mar
ṁWilliam Hair	7 Apr
†Henry Mackavoy	28 May
John Runnals	21 June
Charles Lawrance	27 June
ṁJames Bowman	6 July
†John William Nelson	24 Aug
†Nicholas H. Rowe	21 Sept
ṁWilliam McIntyre	21 Sept
James Stirling	6 Oct
ṁGeorge Mackney	21 Nov
ṁJohn Trenaman Dominy	21 Nov
William Annan	21 Dec
John George Ellis	21 Dec
†ṁWilliam George Mead McQuire	21 Dec

1871

†James Adamson	21 Jan
Henry Hunter Symcock	7 Feb
ṁJames Barre	21 Feb
†Edward Joseph Huysman	21 Apr
ṁGeorge Fraser Paterson	12 June

1872

James Frederick Lewis	21 Oct
ṁWilliam James Fellowes	9 Dec

1873

James Higgans Bray	2 Aug

1874

†ṁThomas James Osborne	10 July

1875

†Soper Thomas Sugden	23 Jan
†ṁJohn Albert Kemp	20 Feb
Henry William Masterman	6 Apr
† Benjamin John Baxter	22 Apr

1876

John Miller Watson	14 Sept
Arthur Henry Renfry	25 Sept

1877

George Elliott	14 Feb
†ṁ⁂George Welch	23 Mar
†George Henry Baker	28 Oct
ṁCharles Frederick Gregory	7 Dec

1878

†Edward Price	25 Apr
William John Sullock	25 Nov

1879

†ṁDavid Dundas Murray	20 Mar
James Butchart	27 Oct

1880

John Gough	1 May
†ṁAlfred Montague Trivess	24 Sept

1881

Frederick William Parkes	23 Sept

1882

†Charles Morris Brent Dyer	1 Aug
ṁJohn Evans Callaghan	21 Nov

1885.

ṁJosiah Henry Hunt	1 Mar

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of* 30*th April* 1877.)

1875

Edward Attwood	11 Feb

1878

Frederick James Donnelly	1 Jan
George Vere Crawley	31 Mar

1884

Harry Weir	1 Jan
William John Waugh	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

Hy Phy before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
h placed after the name of a Retired Inspector or Deputy Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets denotes that the rank held is honorary only.
*After his name, that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

Hy Phy m Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.*
GSP Hy Phy m*Sir* John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

Hy Phy mJohn Moolenburgh Minter, M.D. . . . . 22 Mar 72
GSP Hy Sgn m*Richard Denton Mason, C.B. . . . 3 Nov. 74
GHP mWilliam Macleod, M.D., C.B.* . . . . 14 Apr 75
GSP Hy Sgn mJames John Louis Donnet, M.D. . . 14 Apr 75
mRobert Pottinger . . . . 5 Mar 76
William Loney *h*. . . . . 3 July 77
Hy Phy mDavid Lloyd Morgan, M.D.*, C.B. . . . 22 Dec 77
Hy Sgn m**Sir* James Jenkins, M.D., K.C.B. . . . . 8 Mar 78
mThomas Russel Pickthorn . 3 July 78

9

John Denis Macdonald*M.D., F.R.S. . . . . 31 July 80
mCharles McShane *h* . . . 7 Aug 80
John Bernard . . . . . 1 Apr 81
mAlexander Watson, M.D.*h* 20 July 81
mSamuel Sloane Dalzell Wells 10 Nov 82
mWilliam Loudon Gordon,M.D. 16 Mar 84
mThomas John Breen *h* . . 14 Nov 84
mHenry Fegan, M.D., C.B. . 29 Oct 85
Hy Sgn mTimotheus John Haran* . . . . . 19 Mar 86
Hy Phy mDugald M'Ewan* M.D. . . . . 25 Jan 87
mWilliam Henry Sloggett* *h* 25 Mar 87

20

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

GHP mRobert McCormick . 20 May 59
mJames Rae (*b*), M.D. . . 4 July 59
GHP Charles Henry Fuller *h* 23 Jan 63
GHP mCharles Kevern Nutt *h* 3 Sept. 64
GHP William Gunn, M.D. *h* 13 July 65
mWilliam Wogan Baynes *h* 15 Mar 67
mThomas Somerville *h*. . . 15 Oct 68
*GHP*mEdward Hodges Cree, M.D. *h* . . . . . 12 July 69
m*Robert Grahame, M.D. *h* . 9 Dec 71

9

*GHP*mCharles Thomas Simpson Kevern *h* . . . . . 9 Dec 71
*GHP*Andrew Murray *h* . . 9 Dec 71
mJoseph Henderson, M.D. *h*. 9 Dec 71
*GHP*mDavid Lyall, M.D. *h*. 7 May 73
mHenry Piers *h*. . . . . 12 June 73
*PW*mJohn Jack* *h*. . . . 26 Nov 75
mJohn Ward *h* . . . . . 4 Feb 76
Thomas Beswick Purchas, M.D. *h*. . . . . 30 Nov 76

17

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

John Turner Caddy, M.D. *h* . 28 Dec 76
mGeorge Irwin Willes, M.D. *h* 7 May 77
mGeorge Valentine MacDonogh, M.D. *h* . . . . 30 Nov 77
William Newman Brake *h* . 14 Sept 78
mFrederick William Blake, M.D. *h*. . . . . 1 May 79
*PW*mRobert Creighton *h* . 1 July 79
mStephen Bowden, M.D.* *h* . 18 Sept 79
mAlexander Fisher, M.D. *h* . 30 Nov 79
mHenry Harkan *h* . . . 30 Nov 79
mJames Long, M.D. *h* . . 30 Nov 79
*GHP*mWilliam Hoggan *h* . 30 July 80
mThomas Seccombe, M.D. *h* . 14 Nov 80
m*William Ross* (*b*), M.D. *h* . 1 Apr 81
James Lilburne, M.D. *h* . . 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Patrick *h* . . 1 Apr 81
Henry Loney *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mRobert Irvine *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Forrest MacClinton B.A., M.B. *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
Samuel Clift *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mJohn Chamberlayne Ingles *h* 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Telfer *h* . . 1 Apr 81
mFrancis Yeates Toms *h* . 1 Apr 81
mLeonard Lucas *h* . . . 18 Apr 81
*PW*William Richardson *h* . 29 Apr 82
mJohn Rorie *h* . . . 25 June 82
Matthew Coates, M.D. *h* . 7 July 82
*GHP*George Moore, M.D. *h* . 13 Sept 82
mGordon Jackson . . . 24 Nov 82
mDavid Wilson *h* . . . 18 Dec 82
mGeorge Frederick Augustus Drew *h* . . . . 22 Dec 82

47

John Richard Burke, M.D. *h*. 6 Apr 83
mRobert Whichcord Beaumont *h* . . . . 6 June 83
mWilliam James Baird, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 83
Leonard Henry Joseph Hayne, M.D. *h*. . . . 15 Oct 83
Daniel Finucane, M.D. *h* . 17 Nov 83
mWilliam Henry Cruice *h* . 25 Nov 83
mJames Crowder Eastcott *h* . 24 Apr 84
mEdward Higgon Evans *h* . 25 May 84
mThomas Robert Warren *h* . 29 Sept 84
mJohn William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M.D. *h* . . . 16 Oct 84
John Cockburn Messer, M.D. *h* 18 June 85
mJames Thomson *h* . . 15 Jan 86
mWilliam Connolly, M.D. *h* . 11 Apr 86
mArchibald Grant Colquhoun *h* 22 Sept 86
William Hogarth Adam *h* . 23 Sept 86
Gerald Molloy *h* . . . 15 May 87
mWalter Frederick Cope Bartlett *h* . . . . 9 June 87
m*Daniel O'Connor, M.D. . 14 Aug 87
mJohn Shields *h* . . . 16 Aug 87
mCharles Morton *h* . . 27 Sept 87
mJames Nicholas Joseph O'Malley *h* . . . . 29 Sept 87
William George Ridings *h* . 25 Feb 88
mCharles Alexander Lees, M.D. *h* 12 Sept 88
John Thomson Comerford, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 88
mThomas George Wilson *h* . 19 Oct 88

72

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1859

*GHP*mRichard Clarke Nutt . 13 May
m*James Carmichael, M.D. 13 May
*GHP*mJohn Moody . . . 13 May

1861

mFrederic Harvey . . 15 July

1862

John Thomson (*c*), M.D. . 27 Jan
m*Samuel William Webb 27 Sept

6

1863

mRobert Willcox 9 Feb

1864

mJohn Ternan, M.D. . 22 Apr
mJohn Bower, M.D. . 5 June
mAndrew Graham, M.D.* 22 June
mJohn Irwin Crawford, M.D. . . . . 28 July
Walter Lawrance . . 6 Oct

12

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1868

mJames Dennis Cronin,M.D. 27 Mar

1869

Christopher Knox Ord,M.D* 21 Feb
mFrancis Henry Blaxall,M.D. 27 Apr
mGeorge Duncan, M.D. . 11 May

1870

mFrederick Foster Morgan 29 Apr
John Murphy . . . 14 July
mJohn Linton Palmer . 11 Sept

1871

*PW*mWilliam Edward O'Brien . 7 July

1872

mJames Johnstone . . 2 Sept
*GHP*William Gordon James Ayre 25 Nov

1874

mRichard Eustace,* M.D. . 31 Mar
mSimon Armstrong Willis, M.D. . . . . 2 Nov

1876

mAlexander M'Bride, M.D. 3 Feb
mJohn Tom Gabriel . . 9 Apr
mClarkArmstoneDucket,M.D.28 May
William George Hill . . 14 June

1877

Richard Lovell Bluett Head 4 Mar
mAlexander Collins, M.D. . 4 Mar
Samuel Campbell, M.D. . 29 May

1878

mJohn Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct
Robert Humphrys . . 13 Oct

1879

Arthur Borough Johnson . 17 Feb

1880

Duncan McNab Johnston, M.D. . . . . 4 July
Charles James Devonshire, B.A., M.D. . . . 6 July
Patrick Keelan, M.D. . . 2 Oct

1881

mMartin Magill, M.D. . 23 June
William Redmond . . 8 Aug
John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19 Aug
mGeorge Mair, M.A., M.D. . 30 Sept
mJohn Mockridge . . 22 Oct

1882

Edward Jones Butler, B.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Jan
mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19 Apr
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July
mGeorge Bewsher Beale, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
George Robertson, M.D. . 11 Sept
John Mulvany . . . 22 Sept

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Jabez Inman . 2 Apr

1884

mRobert Nelson . . . 27 Feb
Donald MacIver, M.D. . 5 July
William Middleton Power . 5 July

1885

James Dear Smith, M.D. . 26 Jan

1886

mFleetwood Buckle, M.D. . 26 May
mWilliam John Rankin, M.D. . . . . 19 July

1887

mEugéne Victor de Méric . 20 Jan
mRobert George Bird . . 11 Apr
mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

George Henry Madeley . 21 Feb
m St. Lawrence ffrench-Mullen, M.D. . . . 7 Sept

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1829

m Bartholomew Verling . . 21 Dec

1841

GHP m* John Stewart (*b*), M.D. 2 Oct

1842

m *John James Douglas Burns*, M.D. 8 Mar
John Campbell (*d*), M.D. . . 31 Oct

1843

Alexander Cummings Air. . 5 Aug

1844

GHP m Hugh Tod Spalding Beveridge, M.D. . . . . 14 June

1845

m Charles Paget Blake, M.D. . 2 Jan
William Rogers (*b*), M.D. . . 20 Oct
8

1846

m James George Risk . . . 9 Nov
m James Gregory Buchanan . 9 Nov
Lewis Carmichael Urquhart, M.D. 23 Nov

1847

John McWhinnie, M.D. . . 24 Aug

1848

m Walter Dickson (*b*), M.D.* . 25 Nov

1850

GHP m John Jolliffe . . . 6 Aug

1852

James Campbell (*a*) . . . 8 Oct

1854

m Vans Christian Clarke, M.D. 11 July

1855

Cecil Crandell . . . . 26 Jan
m William Thomas Billings . 26 Jan
m William Francis Nootts, M.D. . 26 Jan
m James Wade (*b*) . . . 24 Feb
20

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1856

mFrancis M'Aree . . . 23 Jan
mJohn Rose, M.A., M.D. . . 10 May
GHPmHorace Harrison Smith, M.D. . . . . . 10 May

1857

mRobert Mungle . . . 14 Jan
mJoseph Sloss, M.D. . . . 26 Aug

1859

mGeorge Pardoe Cooke . . 29 June
mHenry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct
mPhilip William Govett . . 24 Oct
mGeorge Bartley Moore, M.D. . 21 Nov

1860

mArchibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb

1861

mJosiah Austen. . . . . 21 Sept

1862

Narcissus Collins Hatherley, M.D. 17 Jan

1864

mThomas Henry Taylor . . 17 Feb
mWilliam Dickson Smyth, M.D. 21 Mar
mEdmund Waller, M.D. . . 4 Nov

1866

*PW*mFrederic Piercy . . 31 Mar
mJames Alexander Skene. . 22 Sept

1867

mJohn Noble . . . . 13 Apr

1868

Samuel Browne . . . . 26 June

1869

*PW*mThomas Jameson, M.D. . 29 Nov

1870

Samuel Grose . . . . 19 Aug
*PW*Denis McCarthy, M.D. . 16 Dec

1872

Joseph Halpin . . . . 16 Dec

1874

William Inman, M.D. . . 16 July

1875

Alexander Scott, M.A., M.B. . 20 Oct

1877

Matthew Trevan . . . 14 April

1878

mErnest Arthur Hudson . . 16 Mar
Thomas Travers Riordan . . 22 Dec

1879

mHenry Clerke . . . . 25 Dec

1880

William Deacon Isaac . . 2 Oct
William Henry Colahan, M.D. . 21 Dec

1881

mThomas Harvey . . . 15 Jan

1884

mCecil Drake . . . . 30 Mar
mHenry Scanlan, M.B. . . 30 Mar

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS RETIRED.

1829

†Charles Denny . . . 7 Jan

1838

John Reid . . . . . 9 May

1839

Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, K.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D . . . . 18 May
†Henry Peacock, M.D. . . 18 May

1841

†Ernest Elliott, M.D. . 30 July

1854

mRobert Atkinson . . . 10 June

1856

Charles Matthew Normand . 14 Feb
John Jefferson, M.D. . 24 May
mThomas Williams Hughes . 6 Nov

1857

Andrew Charles Johnston. . 2 Apr

1858

John Allen . . . . 24 June

1860

William Johnston, M.D. . . 13 Oct
Hauteville Howe John Sterling. 13 Nov

1861

Charles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

1863

William Gordon Stables, M.D. . 19 Jan
Joseph Whitaker, M.D. . . 10 June

1866

Richard Beamish, B.A., M.B. . 11 Sept
17

1868

Philip Somerville Warren . 11 July
William Henry Goode, B.A., M.D. 11 July
John Whyte, M.B. . . . 9 Nov
Algernon William Winn . . 9 Nov

1869

Francis John Arthur Waring . 12 Jan

1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

1871

Alexander William Flood . . 11 Mar
†John Francis Enright, M.D. . 16 Mar
†James Simms . . . . 30 Sept

1872

David James Freeman . . 30 Mar
†John Jennings . . . 12 Nov

1874

†Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar
George Frederick Whately . 30 Sept

1876

†Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept
m†George William Frederick Armstrong, M.D. . . . 30 Sept
John Norris Browning . . 30 Sept

1877

mJohn Christian . . . 31 Mar
†Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

Malcolm Vincent Stace . . 2 Oct

1883

James Baillie Armstrong . . . 25 Dec

1886

Walter Charles Spiller, M.B. . 20 Aug
39

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
mWilliam Drury	2 Mar 72	20 Jan 42
mGeorge Pink Rickcord	1 Apr 70	31 Dec 42
mJoseph Martin	29 July 76	3 June 43
mWilliam Hance Reeves	12 Jan 66	1 Mar 44
mJohn Nicolay De Vries	26 Oct 76	27 Jan 45
*GHP*mJames William Ozzard	1 Feb 72	9 Apr 45
mWilliam George Parmeter	25 June 70	26 Nov 45
mJames Richard Andrews	27 May 71	4 July 46
mStephen Fisher	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Wiles	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Charles Perry Grant	19 Mar 81	3 Sept 47
mJoseph Lewis	23 May 71	31 May 48
mJohn Hayward	8 Jan 81	15 June 49
mGeorge Peter Martin	8 Feb 79	15 June 49
mGeorge Henry Lake Wise	11 July 76	4 Oct 49
mArthur A. Speed	15 June 70	21 Feb 50
*GHP*mJames Frear Phillips	22 May 80	9 Apr 50
mJohn Tweedie	3 Mar 79	6 May 50
mWilliam Dewar	28 Dec 86	6 May 50
mArthur Price	1 Feb 82	26 June 50
mWilliam Frederick Lapidge	1 Jan 83	30 Sept 50
*GHP*m*Joseph Cave Paine*	15 June 70	2 Oct 50
Alfred Whitehouse	2 Jan 83	2 Oct 50
mHarrington Roger Jones	23 Dec 78	4 Oct 50
*GHP*mCharles Augustus Pritchard	31 Jan 82	26 Nov 50
mJohn George Whiffin	28 July 73	26 Jan 51
m*Sidney John Spark*	9 Sept 72	11 Nov 51
mEdward John Bennett	26 Mar 73	11 Nov 51
mJames William Murray Ashby, C.B.	5 Mar 78	1 Oct 52
mMatthew Fortescue Moresby	27 Mar 88	5 Mar 53
*GHP*mEdward Robert Chamberlain	1 Jan 83	14 Apr 53
*GHP*mWilliam Horniman	1 May 83	16 Aug 53
mWilliam Henry Richards	2 Nov 81	16 Aug 53
mTheodore William Sutton Neame	21 June 73	16 Aug 53
mJohn Donald	18 May 79	30 Nov 53
*GHP*mWilmot-Bund Mainprise	2 May 82	28 Dec 53
mGeorge Wright Anderson	30 Dec 83	18 Jan 54
mLuke C. Masterson	14 Nov 79	25 Apr 54
mEdward William Mardon Millman	7 Jan 78	23 June 54
George William Durham Simmonds	11 Oct 85	29 Aug 54
mRobert Wissett Warwick	6 Apr 84	29 Aug 54
*GHP*mRichard Allen	16 June 82	29 Aug 54
mWilliam Thomas Richards	11 July 82	21 Oct 54
m*William Warburton	21 Apr 81	13 Nov 54
mEdward Davey Herbert	7 June 85	2 Dec 54

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
	mHenry Williams Arlidge	3 July 78	17 Jan 55
	mRobert Deveson	28 Mar 83	10 May 55
	mEdward Albert Amphlett	30 Sept 87	10 May 55
	mEdwin Jago	12 May 80	10 May 55
	m*Hugh Henry Burniston	1 Jan 89	6 Aug 55
	mCharles William Sturgess	8 Apr 84	29 Sept 55
	Henry Callaway	28 Nov 80	9 Jan 56
	mJohn Tompkins	1 Aug 81	9 Jan 56
	mHenry Gilpin	1 Sept 87	12 Feb 56
	mAlbert Thomas Mattheson Roberts	1 June 83	12 Feb 56
GHP	mEdwin Rose Miall	1 July 83	10 May 56
	mRobt Francis Elphinstone Morison	1 Aug 74	10 May 56
	mEdward Foster	10 Feb 83	10 May 56
	mJohn Pooley	5 May 82	2 Dec 56
	mHemsley Hardy Shanks	18 Mar 89	19 Feb 57
	mWilliam Elias Kelly	5 July 80	9 Apr 57
	mThomas Bradbridge	1 May 86	9 Apr 57
	mThomas Ramsay Dinnis	4 May 86	18 Dec 57
	mJohn William Burke	21 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
	mJohn George Shepherd	31 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
	George Grandidier	15 Nov 84	13 May 58
	mRichard Munday	3 Jan 82	4 Oct 58
	(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Plymouth Hospital.*)		
	mAlexander Thompson	4 May 86	22 June 59
	mAlfred Henry Martin	15 Oct 88	23 June 59
	mFrederick Lima	16 Jan 83	1 Nov 59
	mAlexander Allen	26 Jan 89	22 Oct 60
	mGeorge Frederick Norman	26 July 85	5 Nov 60
	mFrederick Penfold	1 Oct 87	30 Jan 61
	mRichard Francis Wily	2 Jan 86	30 Jan 61
	Charles James Card	23 Sept 85	30 Aug 61
	mGeorge Morris Blyth	3 Sept 86	9 Oct 62
	mJames William Lishman	6 Oct 88	28 Jan 63
	mWilliam Evans	1 Apr 84	9 Apr 63
	mWilliam Blakeney	1 Sept 82	11 Jan 64
	Richard Routley Adams Richards	18 Oct 88	29 May 64
	mAlfred Whiffin	5 Sept 88	5 Aug 64
	mJames Campbell	11 May 86	15 July 65
	John Nichols Colborne	4 Nov 87	20 Jan 74

83

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 5th April 1852, the 9th of July 1864, and the 22nd February 1870.

1886	*Fleet Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
Richard Thompson Reep	17 Feb	30 Dec 37
m William Stanway	17 Feb	24 Dec 40
GHP m William Henry Norman	17 Feb	20 Jan 41
GHP Frederick Mundy	17 Feb	31 Dec 41
m Thomas Tucker Wise (*a*)	17 Feb	31 Dec 42
GHP m Henry Stephens Dyer	17 Feb	31 Dec 45
Charles James Johns Brown	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
m William Bolton Pearce	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
m Charles S. Giles	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
m Thomas M. Ramage	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
Edwin Charles Davison	17 Feb	23 Apr 49
m Charles Lyne	17 Feb	11 May 49
m George Robert Deighton	17 Feb	29 June 50
m James Joseph Rutter	17 Feb	10 Oct 50
Thomas Hope Courtnay Gray	17 Feb	13 Nov 50
m James M. Lowcay	17 Feb	30 Jan 51
m *James Glassford Gooding Simmonds*	17 Feb	3 July 51
m William Johnson	17 Feb	11 Nov 51
George Murray Lang	17 Feb	11 Nov 51
m Robert Henry Bullen	17 Feb	20 Feb 52
Nicholas Giles	17 Feb	28 May 52
GHP William John Jenkins	17 Feb	28 May 52
Francis G. Pearce	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
m Henry Charles Pool	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
m James Charles Pinhorn	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
m *William Henry Mugford*	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
m Henry Richmond Shaw	17 Feb	9 Dec 52
Harry Thomas Nettleton	17 Feb	30 Nov 53
GHP Henry William D'Aeth	17 Feb	3 Dec 53
m William Frederick Alexander	17 Feb	21 Dec 54
m Thomas Wyld Haverfield	17 Feb	22 Dec 54
William Matthew Shanks	17 Feb	8 Feb 54
m Josiah Young Messum	17 Feb	8 Feb 54
Joseph Whittall	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
m *Henry John Kelly*	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
William Frederick Huyghue	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
Timothy Thomas Jennings	17 Feb	29 Aug 54

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
Charles Cumberland Brodrick	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mJohn Wenman Warwick Green	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
William Leeworthy Good Drew	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mWilliam Hudson Ozzard	17 Feb	20 Sept 54
Joseph Henry William Bowman	17 Feb	28 Dec 54
mWilliam Edward Lyne Veale	17 Feb	17 Jan 55
mHenry Braxton	17 Feb	10 May 55
William Henry de Carteret	17 Feb	10 May 55
m*George Augustus Vernon Welch*	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mBrice William White	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mEdmund Augustus Rowe	17 Feb	12 Feb 56
mJohn Doyle	17 Feb	6 Mar 56
m*James Humphrey Singleton Hooper*	17 Feb	10 May 56
Henry Perry	17 Feb	10 May 56
m*John Pittis*	17 Feb	2 Aug 56
m*John Lyon*	17 Feb	14 Mar 57
§ *John Billingham Swann*	17 Feb	9 Aug 57
mJames Ray	17 Feb	10 Mar 58
William Terrell Grieve	17 Feb	12 May 58
m*Samuel George Robison*	17 Feb	12 Oct 58
William Thomas Dixson	17 Feb	16 July 59
Charles Augustus Shapcote	17 Feb	24 Sept 60
mCharles Peter Fielon	17 Feb	22 Oct 60
mJohn St. John Wagstaffe	17 Feb	30 Jan 61
Isaac Hearnden	17 Feb	9 Apr 61
mThomas Waterfield	17 Feb	30 Aug 61
Richard Sainthill	17 Feb	30 Aug 61
mAlexander Donald M'Arthur	17 Feb	18 Nov 61
William Pitt Burdwood	17 Feb	14 Jan 62
mFrederick Burne	17 Feb	17 May 62
mAndrew Edwards	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mHenry Edwin Kitchen	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mIsaac William Rufus Brooks Galsworthy	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
John Penfold Pasco	17 Feb	14 Feb 65
mThomas John Giles	17 Feb	20 Feb 65
mWilliam George Newman Burney	17 Feb	7 June 65
mFrederic Le Breton Bedwell	17 Feb	3 Mar 66
mSilas Waymouth	17 Feb	31 Mar 66
m*Charles Leigh*	17 Feb	24 Sept 66
mEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb	13 Nov 68
(Storekeeper and Cashier, Greenwich Hospital School.)		
mFrederick A. Keogh	17 Feb	18 Nov 68
*PW*m*Shuldham Samuel Crawford Hill*	17 Feb	4 Dec 68

80

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
P W Charles Edwin James	17 Feb	2 June 69
m William Henry Hyde	17 Feb	2 June 69
m *William Cope Devereux*	17 Feb	2 June 69
William Rhodes	17 Feb	24 Feb 70
m Russell Hill	17 Feb	19 May 70
Barclay Corrie	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
m *Frederick Edward Pirkis*	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
m Henry Wright Andrews	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
Corbett Chatfield Edwards	17 Feb	29 Dec 70
Francis Woods	17 Feb	20 Jan 72
m George Blagdon Westcott	17 Feb	24 Apr 72
m Charles Henry Stone	17 Feb	9 Sep 72
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb	9 Apr 73
William Henry Emes Mitchell . . . . . (*Storekeeper and Cashier of Haslar Hospital*).	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m Edward Tisdall	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m *George Montagu John Higginson* . . .	13 Nov	13 Nov 74

1887

m ✱ *Henry Cecil William Gibson* . . .	1 Nov	1 Nov 75

1888

Alfred Purvis Freeman	19 June	19 June 76

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

1886	*Staff Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
Christopher Robert Watson	17 Feb	9 Nov 77
William Dashwood Hirtzel	17 Feb	7 Aug 79
Bernard Francis Meyer	17 Feb	6 Sept 79
1887		
George Frederick Mylius Kent	23 June	23 June 81
Corsillis Edward Grant	28 Nov	28 Nov 81

5

PAYMASTERS.

1885	
Charles de Blaquiere Stewart	21 Oct
1887	
John William Neame Davey	Jan
1888	
James George Matthews	16 Oct

3

(**K.**) FLEET PAYMASTERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT, AND PENSIONED FROM CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

1886	*Fleet Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
Charles Harries Jones	17 Feb	6 Mar 46
m *Charles Richards* (*a*)	17 Feb	24 Dec 46
m** Frederick Cleeve, C.B.	17 Feb	17 Jan 48
m Richard Simmonds	17 Feb	11 May 49

4

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1852

William Edwin Allen . . 18 Aug

1855

mAlfred Brookhouse Torbett . 9 July

1860

mEdward Schneider Lean . . 10 Jan
Charles Mackern . . . 27 Mar
John Isaac Wilcocks . . . 19 May
George John Roberts . . . 4 June
John Heath . . . . 9 June
John Valsler . . . . 14 June
Francis John Pulman . . 10 Aug
m*Arundel Smith* . . . 25 Oct

1861

Robert Halifax Hansell . . 5 Jan
Arthur Hughes . . . . 14 Mar
Edwin Theakston . . . 9 May
David Woodifield Wise . . 19 Aug
Dixon Pering Sambell . . 14 Sept
Henry Hodge . . . . 4 Oct
Charles Henry John Collings . 12 Oct

17

1862

mJohn Emanuel Charlton . . 9 June
John Frederick Rule . . . 10 June
John Swain Scriven, M.D. . . 10 Dec

1863

Henry David Paramore . . 10 Feb
Robert Francis Walford Soady . 11 Mar
Thomas Werry Cleave . . 30 May
Charles Sirrac Marsh . . 1 June
Alfred Clements . . . 1 June
Harry Langworthy . . . 12 Aug
George Loder Miller . . . 14 Sept
mEdward William Jago . . 6 Dec

1864

John George Card . . . 25 Jan
Frederick Hyndman . . . 25 Feb
Robert Joseph Birdsworth Smart 12 Mar
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts . . . . . 13 May
§*Augustus Adolphus Lyne* . 1 July
Thomas Edward Semmens . 9 Sept
m*William Blamire Inman* . . 12 Sept

1865

Arthur Hodson . . . . 22 Feb
§*George R. Johnson* . . . 3 May

37

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Edmund Henry Key . . . 7 June
William Arthur Stevens . . 7 Aug
Frederick Aubrey Smith . . 12 Sept
John Watts . . . . 4 Nov
Albert Harold Carlyon . . 1 Dec
Berners Henry Edwin Drayson 11 Dec
John Thomas Hugo . . . 12 Dec
Aubrey Alexander Fauvel . 12 Dec
Robert Richard Hopkins . . 16 Dec

1866

Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
Charles Edmund Warren . . 18 Nov
William George Francis Hunt . 10 Dec

1867

Charles Frederick Gahan . . 16 Jan
Charles Godfrey Ancell . . 6 Mar
Mozart Vinning . . . 12 Mar
Chidley Kearnan O'Molony . 10 June
Colin Campbell . . . 9 Oct
Allan Napier M'Neill . . 20 Nov
Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1868

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May
m*William Nichols Thomas* . 28 May
William Edward Davidson . 30 July
Robert Campbell Bates . . 4 Aug
Frederick William Bottomley . 13 Sept
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins 13 Dec
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Yarmouth Hospital.*)

1869

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
William Charles Pullen . . 1 Feb

67

John Hamilton . . . . 31 Mar
Rose Dempster Fraser . . 12 Apr
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Bermuda Hospital.*)
m*James William Goodridge Bascombe* . . . . 29 Apr
Hugh Ross Dalgleish . . 1 June
Thomas Kains . . . . 13 June
mHarry Wilton Minty . . 14 June
m*Robert Wright* . . . 18 Aug
George Barton Collier . . 10 Sept
Gilbert Thomas Carter . . 1 Dec
William Henry Whyham . . 9 Dec

1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan
Charles William Jago . . 4 Sept

1871

Richard Henry Clark . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Webb Backwell . . 29 Sept

1872

mJohn Henry Boulton . . 17 Feb

1873

*mRobert William Saunders . 8 Dec

1874

Walter Parnell . . . . 13 Mar
William Francis Horwill . . 11 Apr

1875

Wenman Dart Green . . . 17 July
m*Samuel Herbert Benson* . . 14 Aug

1881

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1882

m*James Bastian Hill* . . 28 Dec

1883

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

90

* *Retired on gratuities under Order in Council of 30 December 1884.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
PW *GSP* m*Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham, K.C.B. . .	*General* 1 Apr 70
*Art.*Henry Carr Tate	*General* 22 July 75
*GSP*mJohn Hawkins Gascoigne, C.B.	*General* 22 Dec 75
GSP Sir George Colt Langley, K.C.B.	*General* 7 May 77
m William Robert Maxwell	*General* 1 Oct 77
*GSP*m*Hayes Marriott	*General* 1 Oct 77
*Art. GSP*mGeorge Augustus Schomberg, C.B. . . .	*General* 1 Oct 77
*GSP*mSamuel Netterville Lowder, C.B.	*General* 2 Dec 77
George Lambrick	*General* 25 Dec 77
m*William Grigor Suther, C.B.	*General* 13 Apr 79
m*Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose, K.C.B.	*General* 4 June 79
Peregrine Henry Fellowes.	*General* 1 Feb 86
m*Sir* Charles William Adair, K.C.B.	*General* 18 July 86
Art.Sir Charles Loredon Barnard, K.C.B.	*General* 5 Oct 86
Art.PW John William Collman Williams	*General* 21 May 88
m**George Brydges Rodney, C.B.	*L.G.* 13 Apr 79
George Wentworth Forbes.	*M.G.* 25 Dec 77
(*Hon. Lt.-Gen.* 1 Nov 85.) 17	

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Honorary Rank.
m***Sir* Thomas Hurdle, K.C.B . .	20 Feb 57	*M.G.* 2 Dec 59
mHenry William Parke	25 Feb 58	*M.G.* 23 Aug 59
m**William Henry March, C.B. . . .	5 Nov 64	*M.G.* 20 Nov 65
*Art.*m**George Gardiner Alexander, C.B. . .	28 Nov 65	*M.G.* 9 Apr 67
mWilliam Francis Foote	1 July 67	*M.G.* 27 Feb 69
5		

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

mRobert John McKillop	6 Mar 62	*M.G.* 11 Apr 62
mSimon Fraser	6 Mar 62	*M.G.* 24 June 62
mAugustus Dover Lyddon Farrant . .	21 Nov 65	*M.G.* 12 Dec 65
3		

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AND BREVET COLONEL.

*GHP*m*Jermyn Charles Symonds* . . .	16 May 62	*M.G.* 17 Mar 69
1		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Rank in Corps.	Honorary Rank.
	mPeter Brames Nolleth	13 Feb 55	*Colonel* 2 Feb 57
	mPeter Trant Murray Payne	22 June 55	*Colonel* 27 June 56
GHP	m*George Elliot	22 June 55	*M.G.* 24 Aug 58
	Augustus Flemyng	10 July 55	*M.G.* 8 July 59
GHP	mWilliam Bookey Langford	14 July 55	*M.G.* 24 Aug 58
	mRobert Murray Curry	7 July 59	*Colonel* 27 May 62
	Edward Stanley Browne	12 July 59	*Colonel* 31 July 60
	mCharles Joseph Hadfield	10 Dec 59	*Colonel* 25 Mar 62
	mWilliam Ramsay Searle	6 Mar 62	*Colonel* 13 Sept 64
	mCharles Frederick Menzies	21 Sept 64	*Colonel* 24 July 69
GHP	m**David Blyth	5 Nov 64	*Colonel* 9 Nov 65
	m*James Ainslie Stewart*	11 Mar 65	*Colonel* 22 May 66
PW	m**John Elliott*, C.B.	1 July 67	*Colonel* 15 Sept 69

13

CAPTAINS.

(*With Honorary Rank as Majors, &c., in the Army.*)

GHP	mJohn Thompson Aslett	17 May 48	*Major* 11 Dec 56
	mPitcairn Onslow	1 July 48	*Major* 28 Nov 54
GHP	mHugh Kennedy	26 Oct 48	*Major* 4 Sept 55
	mWilliam Lawrence Sayer	9 Mar 49	*Major* 2 Feb 57
	mWilliam Jenny Pengelley	19 Jan 52	*Major* 29 Nov 59
GHP	*George Webb*	20 Apr 54	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Mar 69
	m*John Charles Downie Morrison*	21 Feb 55	*Colonel* 2 Jan 65
	m*George Edward Owen Jackson	1 Mar 55	*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 67
	m*Francis Harry Noott*	28 June 56	*Major* 13 Sept 64
GHP	*James Taylor*	1 Feb 58	*Major* 18 Dec 69
	mEdward Gough McCullum	11 Aug 58	*Major* 24 July 69
	George Leslie	7 May 59	*Major* 27 Oct 69
	Charles Lewis Atterbury Farmar	25 May 59	*Major* 18 Aug 69

13

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22*nd February* 1870, *and subsequent Orders in Council.*

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22*nd February* 1870, 5*th February* 1872, *and* 29*th November* 1881.

	Corps Rank.	Honorary Rank.
m*Charles Louis*	1 Apr 70	*M.G.* 18 Sept 73
Henry Adair, RMA	20 Mar 77	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
George Bayles Heastey	13 Apr 79	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
mEdward Joseph Ridgway Connolly	4 June 79	*M.G.* 4 June 82
mHenry Way Mawbey, RMA	3 July 80	*M.G.* 3 July 83
William Henry Worthy Bennett	4 July 80	*M.G.* 4 July 83
Horatio Charles Nelson Blanckley (P.S.C.)	13 Apr 82	*M.G.* 13 Apr 85
mRobert William Bland-Hunt	4 June 82	*M.G.* 4 June 85
George Brydges, RMA	3 Sept 83	*M.G.* 3 Sept 86

9

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, and 29th November 1881.

		Corps Rank.		Honorary Rank.	
GSP	John Wm. Alexr. Kennedy	10 Nov 71	*M.G.*	20 Apr	78
	mBenjamin Bousfield Herrick	1 July 81	*M.G.*	3 Dec	81
	mGeorge Frederic Blake	4 June 85	*M.G.*	5 Jan	86

3

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, 5th Feb. 1872, 15th Jan. 1878, and 29th Nov. 1881.

	m*James Pickard*	13 June 65	*M.G.*	1 Aug	70
	mGeorge Drury	23 May 66	*M.G.*	3 May	77
	mEdward Andrée Wylde	23 Aug 66	*M.G.*	8 Feb	75
GSP	mRobert Boyle, C.B.	8 June 67	*M.G.*	20 July	77
Art.	mFrederick Llewellyn Alexander	1 Dec 67	*M.G.*	8 Apr	74
	m** *Frederick George Pym*, C.B.	1 Oct 77	*M.G.*	7 July	79
	mWilliam Henry Hore West	2 Dec 77	*M.G.*	24 Jan	82

7

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND COLONELS (*In the Army*).

	mCuthbert Ward Burton	5 July 78	*M.G.*	9 Jan	84
	mJohn Frederick Sanders	21 June 79	*M.G.*	21 June	85
	mCharles Bulkeley Nurse	5 July 79	*M.G.*	8 Sept	83

3

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd Feb. 1870, 5th Feb. 1872, and 29th Nov. 1881.

	Henry George Johnstone Davies	13 Feb 72	*Col.*	17 Oct	73
	mCharles Osborn Baker	5 Aug 75	*Col.*	15 Oct	76
Art.	mRichard Tubervill Ansell	3 May 76	*Col.*	24 Mar	79
	mEdmund Brighouse Snow	21 June 76	*Col.*	21 June	76
	George Gregory	10 Mar 77	*Col.*	6 Aug	80
	James Stirling Mould	2 Sept 78	*Col.*	5 July	79
	mFrederick Ley	4 June 79	*Col.*	25 Jan	83
	mJohn Delves Broughton	14 Apr 83	*Col.*	30 Nov	85
	Alfred Henry Pascoe	9 Aug 83	*Col.*	19 Jan	85
Art.	Colpoys Parkyns Heaslop	3 Sept 83	*Col.*	31 Dec	86
	mWilliam Winkworth Allnutt	8 Sept 83	*Col.*	11 Feb	84
	John Christopher Hore	9 Jan 84	*Col.*	19 July	84
	Henry Monckton Kay	13 April 85	*Col.*	23 Nov	87

13

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 and 29th November 1881.

mThomas Browne Gray	*Capt.* 5 Nov 42	*Lt.-Col.*	1 July	70
mWilliam Godfrey Rayson Masters	„ 21 June 54	*Lt.-Col.*	5 Apr	71
mThomas Valentine Cooke	„ 19 Dec 54	*Col.*	6 Oct	85
m*Charles John Ellis	„ 14 July 55	*Col.*	26 May	78
Thomas Quin Meade, R.M.A.	„ 30 Oct 55	*Col.*	26 Jan	85
m*Charles William Carrington	„ 21 Nov 59	*Col.*	13 June	81

6

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 *and 29th November* 1881—*cont.*

	Corps Rank.		Honorary Rank.	
m*Henry Fallowfield Cooper	*Capt.*	20 Apr 60	*Lt.-Col.*	31 Dec 79
mJohn Cobb	„	26 Sept 61	*Lt.-Col.*	17 May 85
mAndrew William Douglas Smith	„	3 Nov 68	*Lt.-Col.*	18 Jan 87
Robert Charles Harvey	„	4 Aug 73	*Lt.-Col.*	29 Sept 86
William Edward Despard	„	4 Aug 73	*Lt.-Col.*	8 Dec 87

11

MAJORS.

Retired under Orders in Council 15th Jan. 1878 *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

Henry Villiers Forbes	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	30 Mar 78
Fitzmaurice Creighton	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	1 May 78
m*Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, K.C.M.G.	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Nov 78
mEdward Brace Pritchard	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Apr 79
PW Anthony Malone	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	26 May 79
Art. mHarry Boscawen Savage	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	2 Oct 79
mLennox George Rodney	1 Apr	78	*Lt.-Col.*	26 Aug 80
mWilliam Henry Wroot	21 Apr	78	*Lt.-Col.*	25 Aug 80
m*Charles Edward Macdonald*	1 May	78	*Lt.-Col.*	28 Aug 80
Archibald Macintosh	2 Sept	78	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 80
Art. George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar	79	*Lt.-Col.*	27 Sept 80
Clement Winstanley Carlyon	12 Apr	79	*Lt.-Col.*	10 Feb 83
mAlfred Fonblanque	21 June	79	*Lt.-Col.*	20 Sept 80
George Clement Boase	7 July	79	*Lt.-Col.*	19 Dec 81
Art. Charles William Fothergill (P.S.C.)	2 Oct	79	*Lt.-Col.*	10 Feb 81
§*Jacob Mortimer Weir Silver*	28 Aug	80	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Oct 80
mThomas Palmer Norton	11 Sept	80	*Lt.-Col.*	31 Dec 82
Thomas Martin Whale	20 Sept	80	*Lt.-Col.*	8 June 82
Art. mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept	80	*Lt.-Col.*	26 Jan 84
Art. Owen Thomas Jones	13 Jan	81	*Lt.-Col.*	19 Sept 85
Hugh William Bamber	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	28 May 84
Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	22 Apr 85
John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	29 May 82
William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	26 Jan 84
Art. Alexander Geo. Anson	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Aug 85
Henry Bevan Isaacson	3 Dec	81	*Lt.-Col.*	27 Mar 83
Henry Fuller	3 Dec	81	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Dec 85
Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	10 Dec	81		
Francis Mordaunt Shairp	13 Apr	82	*Lt.-Col.*	28 May 86
William Henry Wells	29 May	82	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec 87
Cyril Frampton	25 Jan	83	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Sept 87
Art. Robert Calder Allen	15 Feb	83	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Aug 85
Art. William La Trobe Cockcraft	26 Jan	84	*Lt.-Col.*	28 July 85
m*William Tankerville Allen* (G)	17 May	85		
Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June	85		
Art. Patrick William O'Connor	28 July	85	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Mar 86
Art. mAugustus James Hill	4 Aug	85	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Nov 85
Art. Charles Cooper King (P.S.C.)	6 Aug	85	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Feb 86
Art. Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug	85	*Lt.-Col.*	15 June 86
Art. Walter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug	85	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Aug 86
m*Robert Walker Heathcote	9 May	86	*Major*	18 Nov 82
Meering Bloomfield Seager	8 Dec	87	*Major*	28 June 87

42

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

Digitized by Google

Retired on Gratuity under Order in Council 29th November 1881.

Boyd Cullen Poley Hamilton .	21 Jan 87	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Aug 81

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.

		Corps Rank.		Honorary Rank.	
	mRodney Vansittart Allen . .	24 Feb	54	*Lt.-Col.*	21 July 71
	mRichard Parke, C.B. . . .	7 July	54	*Colonel*	30 Mar 68
	mCharles Slaughter . . .	1 Aug	54	*Lt.-Col.*	2 Nov 72
	William Edward Farmar . .	13 Feb	55	*Lt.-Col.*	22 June 70
	m*Michael Spratt . . .	22 June	55	*Lt.-Col.*	2 Nov 72
	mJohn Horndon Parry . . .	8 Sept	57	*Major*	23 Mar 72
Art.	m*Edward Henderson Starr .	2 Feb	58	*Lt.-Col.*	25 Dec 74
Art.	mEdward Ralph Horsey . .	3 July	58	*Major*	9 Mar 72
	m**Henry George Elliot*, C.M.G. .	7 May	59	*Major*	27 Dec 70
Art.	m*Henry Hewett	14 Apr	59	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Sept 73
Art.	m**Henry Bradley Roberts .	14 Apr	59	*Colonel*	20 Sept 73
	m*John Yate Holland* . . .	14 Apr	59	*Lt.-Col.*	13 Jan 73
Art.	m*Nugent Macnamara . . .	4 May	59	*Lt.-Col.*	21 Jan 76
	m*Nicholas Bennett Dalby .	7 May	59	*Major*	26 June 72
Art.	mWilliam Penn Burton . .	7 Mar	59	*Major*	8 June 72
Art.	m*Enbule Daysh Thelwall .	7 May	59	*Lt.-Col.*	28 Apr 73
Art.	m**Charles Jolliffe . . .	25 May	59	*Colonel*	11 July 74
	Theophilus Vaughton . . .	7 Oct	59	*Lt.-Col.*	22 Oct 73
	m*Edward Spry	10 Dec	59	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Oct 73
	m*Ambrose Wolrige . . .	20 Apr	60	*Colonel*	20 Jan 76
	m*Thomas George Shelton Meheux* .	13 July	60	*Lt.-Col.*	10 Oct 74
	m*Frederick Herbert Ruel .	4 Feb	61	*Lt.-Col.*	19 May 77
	mWilliam Addis Delacombe .	18 Mar	62	*Lt.-Col.*	20 May 76
	m*Henry Eyre Wyatt Lane* . .	26 Mar	62	*Major*	11 Mar 74
	mFrancis Lean	27 Mar	62	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct 77
Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar	62	*Lt.-Col.*	8 May 77
	mJohn Blackwood Colwell . .	27 Mar	62	*Major*	23 Aug 75
	mUssher Lee Morris . . .	16 May	62	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Jan 77
	mArthurCharles Joshua McMeekan	22 May	62	*Lt.-Col.*	10 May 77
Art.	mJohn William Henry Chafyn Grove Morris	23 Mar	63	*Colonel*	12 Sept 77
	mWingrove Langhorne Tinmouth	1 June	63	*Major*	1 Oct 77
	mJelinger Henry Symons . .	10 Dec	63	*Major*	23 Oct 75
	mCharles Francis Coppin . .	30 Dec	63	*Major*	4 May 77
Art.	mRobert Woollcombe . . .	1 Apr	64	*Major*	17 Sept 77
	mRobert Abernethie Brutton .	7 July	64	*Major*	4 Sept 75
	m*Alexander Bassett Stephen Shairp*	10 Nov	65	*Major*	14 Nov 74
	mCharlesDurhamHodartRobilliard	10 Nov	66	*Major*	1 Oct 77
	mWilliam Godfrey Hale . .	1 Jan	67	*Major*	27 Sept 77
	m*Sir Rose Lambart Price, Bart.*	3 Aug	67	*Major*	8 Apr 74
	Arthur Hill	3 Aug	67	*Major*	1 Oct 75
Art.	mRobert Ballard Gardner .	3 Aug	67	*Lt.-Col.*	6 Jan 76
	Wm. Nicholas Gibson Johnson .	3 Aug	67	*Major*	1 Jan 79
Art.	Sidney Thomas Bridgford .	3 Aug	67	*Major*	1 Jan 79

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *15th January* 1878, *and 29th November* 1881—cont.

	Rank in Corps.		Honorary Rank.		
Samuel Edward Weatherhall Hemmans.	3 Aug	67			
mWilliam Morris Pritchett	3 Aug	67	*Major*	18 Oct	79
mSamuel Travers Collins	3 Aug	67	*Major*	30 May	80
John Gore Fitzgerald	3 Aug	67	*Major*	10 Dec	78
m*Walter Julius Barker*	3 Aug	67	*Major*	13 Oct	79
mJohn Straghan	22 Aug	67	*Major*	5 July	79
m*William Henry Poyntz*	17 Sept	67	*Major*	11 Nov	72
Augustine Evans	19 Oct	67	*Major*	6 Jan	79
Robert James Pascoe	21 Jan	68	*Major*	21 June	80
mCharles Edward Servante	1 Nov	68	*Major*	25 June	80
m*Henry Evelyn Sturt*	4 Aug	73			
rt. John Layland Needham, P.S.C.	24 March	74	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Aug	83
James Lecky	17 Jan	77	*Major*	9 Oct	78
Charles Surtees Chapman Webb	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Apr	84
Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Sept	82
Philip Sidney	10 Dec	78			
Frederick Burton Drury	7 July	79			
William Powell Rumley	28 Aug	80			
mHoratio Horace Morgan (G.) P.S.C.	1 Sept	80			
Francis Macnamara Faulkner	1 July	81			
Stewart Polkinghorne	1 July	81			
PW mWilliam Hutcheson Poë (G), C.B.	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec	87

65

Retired as Staff Officers of Pensioners under Royal Warrant (Army), 25th June 1881.

Edmund Charles Domville	5 Sept	55	*Col.*	1 June	82
rt. m*Henry Lindsay Searle*	7 July	59	*Col.*	16 May	85
mWilliam Henry Clements	13 Dec	61	*Col.*	16 May	85

68

Retired on Gratuities under Order in Council, 29th November 1881.

Nassau William Irwin Hampden Stephens	13 May	77	*Lt.-Col.*	16 Feb	82
Wilbraham Evors Evelyn Morley	17 Sept	77	*Lt.-Col.*	20 Dec	81
Percival Robert Champion	27 Sept	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Jan	82
mLeaver Henry Gascoyne Cross	4 Mar	80			
Richard Burton Deane	13 June	81			
Charles George Parlby Ward	21 July	82			
Eustace E. G. Bird	1 July	81			
James Creagh Richard Scott	21 July	82			
James William Walker	1 July	81			
Temple Knoylls Byam	1 July	81			
rt. Henry Craigie Sutherland	28 Aug	85			
mClement William Hawkins	21 July	84			

80

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.

	Rank in Corps.	Honorary Rank.
James Weir Inglis	8 Nov 59	
Francis Hender Mounsteven	11 Nov 65	*Capt.* 3 Aug 72
Henry Vere Barclay	23 Jan 67	
Art. Charles Henry Hullett, P.S.C.	10 Apr 67	*Capt.* 14 Nov 72
Barry St. Leger Denny	3 Aug 67	
O'Hara John Tobin	3 Aug 67	
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
John Lees Emlyn Armit	24 June 68	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Vere Alban Butler	21 July 70	
Frederick Astley Whelan	21 July 70	
Art. William Greet	18 Feb 71	
§*Art. Octavius Edward Owen*	1 Oct 73	

13

QUARTER-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 25th June 1857, and 29th November 1881.

Norton Austin	25 June 46	*Captain*	22 Aug 57
ṁRichard Halling	14 Sept 67	*Captain*	26 Oct 77
Thomas Smithson	14 Apr 69	*Captain*	1 Sept 79
*GIIP*ṁFrancis Butler	9 Mar 77		
Art. George Maggs	11 Sept 67	*Major*	3 Dec 81
Uriah Henry King	23 Oct 57	*Major*	3 Dec 81
ṁGeorge White	7 Sept 63	*Major*	27 April 82
James Robinson	5 Feb 68	*Major*	1 July 82
William Henry Herring	4 Nov 68	*Major*	4 July 83
Joseph Baker	1 Oct 77	*Captain*	5 June 84
ṁJoseph James Bate	26 Oct 77	*Hon. Major*	1 Feb 89

11

Officers on Half-Pay.

MAJORS.

ṁ*Joseph George Shanks	1 Oct 77		24 Feb 76
Art. Henry Holdsworth Kelly (*Paymaster*)	1 July 81		
William Taylor Miller (*Paymaster*)	1 July 81		
St. Andrew St. John (*Barrack-master*)	1 July 81		
Robert William Francis Holt	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	12 May 87
ṁThomas Everard Hungerford (*Barrack-master*)	5 Aug 82		1 July 81
Henry John Lawrence Norcock (*Barrack-master*)	11 Sept 82		12 Oct 81
ṁWilliam G. Tomlin Bickford (G) P.S.C. (*Barrack-master*)	3 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.*	18 June 87

8

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

Digitized by Google

Officers on Half-Pay—cont.

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps	*Rank in Army.*
	James Wood	13 Nov 40	
	mHenry Dixon Varlo	19 Sept 49	
GHP	mHenry Hotham McCarthy	7 Nov 51	*Major* 1 Dec 64
Art.	mWilliam Pitt Draffen	5 July 56	*Col.* 12 Jan 81
Art.	m*George Henry Wriford*	10 Dec 58	
Art.	V.C.mGeorge Dare Dowell	22 Sept 59	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 72
	m*Richard John Hardy Douglas	12 Dec 60	
	m*Sir* Henry Dickonson Nightingale *Bart.*	6 May 61	
	mJamesConwayTravers(*Paymaster*)	15 Jan 62	*Colonel* 1 July 86
Art.	m**Frederick Augustus Foster*	6 Mar 62	
Art.	mEdward Gladstone	27 Mar 62	*Major* 15 Sept 75
	PWm William Frederick Portlock Scott Dadson	27 Mar 62	
Art.	m**William Pitman (P.S.C.)	27 Mar 62	
	m*John Maitland Lennox*	29 Dec 62	
Art.	Otway Wheeler Cuffe	18 May 65	
	m*Alexander Donellan*	30 May 65	
	mCharles Stark	13 Dec 65	
	Francis Joseph Parry	27 Feb 67	
	m*John Richard Mascall*	31 July 67	
Art.	*Sir John Charles Ready Colomb*, K.C.M.G.	3 Aug 67	
	Sechwell Ray Buckle	3 Aug 67	
	mCharles Lanyon Owen	3 Aug 67	
	Edward Hillman White	3 Aug 67	
	GeorgeMaunsell Shewell(*Paymaster*)	3 Aug 67	*Major* 31 May 79
	George Henry Elliot (*Paymaster*)	3 Aug 67	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 88
Art.	*Henry Ives De Kantzow*	3 Aug 67	*Major* 23 Mar 78
	Ernest Augustus Macy	5 Aug 68	
Art.	*Corry Beverley Smith*	3 Aug 67	
Art.	JamesWilliamAdamsElliottLillicrap	11 Sept 73	
	Campbell Edward Hardy	12 Aug 87	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1836

Sidney Smith Crispo . . . 18 July

1837

mJohn James Winne . . 16 Nov

1838

Leopold George Frederick March 26 Apr

1841

Henry Drury . . . . 11 May
Louttit James Braimer . . 21 Dec

1847

Henry Thomas Swain . . 27 July
mFrederick Charles Knight . 29 Dec

1854

Art. m*Richard Augustus Fitzgerald Studdert* . . . . . 20 Nov

1856

Art. m**Joshua Rowland Brookes* 11 July
m*Edward Willis* . . . 5 Aug

1859

Thomas Linley Grant. . . 7 May
Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May
George Benthan Morris . . 22 Sept

1860

Edward Kinsman . . . 19 Oct

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

15

1862

John Holland . . . . 6 Mar
George John Airey . . . 26 Mar
James Inman . . . . } 16 May
(*Capt.* 13 May 74) }
John Midlane Dyer . . . 21 May
James Maurice O'Connor . . 27 Aug

1863

Edmund Hicks Beach Lysons . 2 Apr
**Albert George Sidney Hawes* . 15 May

1864

James Lindsay Maccall . . 1 Sept
William Frederick McIlwaine } 21 Sept
(*Capt.* 10 Jan. 74) }

1865

Charles Arthur Kennedy . . 7 Jan
Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . . 21 Feb
Art. Hon. Henry Aylmer . . 18 May
§*Art. James Sandys Bird* . . 18 May
Oliver Armitage Beadon . . 10 Nov

1867

Alexander Andrews Crespin . 3 Aug
Art. Arthur Tupman . . 3 Aug
Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug
m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug
Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb. 77) 3 Aug
William Colville James . . 3 Aug
Laurence Fortescue . . . 3 Aug

36

SECOND LIEUTENANT ON RETIRED HALF-PAY.

1812

James Baugh . . . . . 7 De

1

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS FOR SPECIAL CHARGE.

Thomas Summers (*a*)	4 Apr	56	*John Lawson*	23 Mar	61
Stephen A. Harris	21 Apr	56	William J. Brown	22 Jan	64
George Griffiths	30 June	59	Joseph Mears	22 Aug	64
3			6		

ENGINEERS.

George West	11 Mar	54	Peter Hutchison	15 July	63
John W. Smith	23 Aug	54	*William Ross*	15 July	63
John Marsh	1 Mar	55	*William Inglis* (*a*)	15 July	63
Thomas A. Clark	7 Jan	56	Hiram J. Bailiffe	18 Aug	63
Benjamin Barnes	1 Oct	56	Thomas Brindley	17 Oct	63
Alexander McLeod	15 Sept	57	John King (*a*)	26 Nov	63
William Owen	19 Oct	57	William Sides	26 Nov	63
Henry J. Soues	2 Dec	57	Alfred Smith	26 Nov	63
James A. Limbert	30 Jan	58	James Ambler	29 Dec	63
Henry B. Fabian	17 Mar	58	*William Roberts*	21 Jan	64
Henry Payne	22 Dec	59	John B. James	21 Jan	64
Daniel McFarlane	2 Feb	60	Robert Hetherington	22 Apr	64
John Langrish	9 June	60	*Hugh Duncan*	29 Apr	64
Peter Butler	10 June	60	Immer Fielden	9 May	64
Samuel McCallum	31 Aug	61	James Hansford	30 May	64
Thomas H. Morgan	7 Jan	62	*James McIntyre*	5 July	64
Neil Brodie	13 Jan	62	David Leitch	8 Sept	64
Henry H. Mothersole	9 Apr	62	William Crow	22 Sept	64
Henry F. Saunders	22 Apr	62	Stephen Judd	7 Oct	64
James Donne	26 July	62	John F. Moreton	3 Nov	64
Richard Mockett	26 July	62	*Arthur Moreton*	3 Nov	64
Matthew Barker	9 Apr	63	Thomas Huard	16 Nov	64
George H. Loxdale	9 Apr	63			
22			45		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Joseph Hopwood	11 Feb	65	
William H. Sedgwick	15 Mar	65	
James Daly	15 Mar	65	
William E. Presgrave	17 Apr	65	
George Simpson	17 Apr	65	
John Bradbury	13 July	65	
Alfred G. A. Billowes	15 July	65	
Charles McKeever	29 Aug	65	
Henry Johnson (*a*)	2 Oct	65	
William Skelton	14 Oct	65	
Frederick Day	17 Oct	65	
Matthew Litt	24 Oct	65	
William R. Leeson	26 Jan	66	
John T. Stockting	6 Feb	66	
William White	13 Feb	66	
William Russell	19 Apr	66	
James Wilson	25 July	66	
James Crawford	25 July	66	
John Forrest	16 Aug	66	
James F. Finlay	16 Aug	66	
Lawrence Steele	3 Dec	66	
Joseph L. Rastrick	19 Dec	66	
John Simons	24 Jan	67	
Daniel Ferguson	1 Feb	67	
John King (*b*)	1 Feb	67	
Augustus Mills	22 Feb	67	
John Adams	23 Mar	67	
Charles J. Franks	10 June	67	
Thomas G. Punnett	23 Aug	67	
Thomas J. Richards	21 Sept	67	
John Dows	21 Sept	67	
Henry F. Strugnell	21 Sept	67	
David Crichton (*a*)	19 Oct	67	
James J. Conway	1 Nov	67	
William Harris	1 Nov	67	
William Strachan	1 Nov	67	
Benjamin T. Brierly	11 Nov	67	
John G. Cox	11 Nov	67	
Alfred J. Tout	11 Nov	67	
Herbert W. Hart	3 Dec	67	
John R. Ecroyd	30 Dec	67	
Edward Fisher	3 Jan	68	
Henry Rider	3 Jan	68	
Henry Rumble	30 Jan	68	
George Williamson	24 Feb	68	
Edwin Jackson	22 Apr	68	
David D. Dixon	22 Apr	68	
Joseph Sharp (*a*)	28 May	68	
Septimus Chantler	28 May	68	
James Phillips	27 June	68	
James Grant	25 July	68	
John J. Rose	11 Aug	68	
John A. Rowe	24 Sept	68	
Francis M. C. Richards	24 Sept	68	
Thomas T. Andrewartha	24 Sept	68	
Thomas Ponton	24 Oct	68	
William Gentle	3 Nov	68	
Richard Dobson	28 Dec	68	
Joseph W. Smart	6 Apr	69	
Samuel McDougall	15 May	69	
John Copplestone	21 June	69	
Peter Samson	21 July	69	
Maurice Whyham	21 Oct	69	
Charles J. W. Bridle	21 Jan	71	
William Oates	21 Jan	71	

78 110

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Frederick A. Lyons	30 July	52	
William Smith	2 Apr	60	
Samuel Windley	17 Apr	60	
Frederick C. Ford (*act*)	19 July	60	
Charles Bonwick (*act*)	30 July	60	
John Pickles (*act*)	6 Nov	63	
David Crichton (*b*) (*act*)	23 Oct	65	

4 7

ACTING 2ND CLASS ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

George Cann . . . . . 25 Mar 56

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

(*From Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains' List under Order in Council of 15th September*, 1887.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Gunner or Chief Boatswain.*
John Warde Austin	17 Sept 88	10 Apr 82
William Sandercock	1 Dec 88	12 Apr 83
mThomas Cowd	5 Sept 88	1 Aug 84
(*From Chief Boatswains' List under Order in Council of 15th September* 1887.)		
Robert Chambers Kelly	21 Jan 89	27 Dec 77
William Guard	23 Nov 88	19 July 81
mGeorge Moore	3 Feb 89	16 June 83
William Henry Williams	3 Mar 89	14 Mar 85
mJames Dyer	29 Jan 89	28 Jan 86

8

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

(*Under Order in Council of 15th September*, 1887).

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Carpenter.*
Michael Phillips	25 Dec 87	20 June 76
Thomas H. Haggarty	23 Aug 88	3 Mar 82
mNathaniel Hawton	15 Jan 89	8 Oct 85

3

PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

Richard Spry	1 Jan 65	Edward B. Reeves	10 Oct 79
James W. Anthony	1 Jan 65	Michael Sullivan	3 Aug 80
Daniel Collinburn	1 Jan 65	Peter Hart	10 Aug 80
GHP Richard Yealland	1 Jan 65	William J. Bliss	7 Oct 80
John Williamson	1 Jan 65	David Bargery	28 Dec 80
George Wills	1 Jan 65	Frederick Ward	12 Jan 81
Theodore Trezise	15 Sep 70	John J. James	12 Apr 81
James M. Lewis	15 Sep 70	William T. Gundry	23 June 81
William Dick	15 Sep 70	Patrick J. Crone	5 Apr 82
William J. Riley	1 Aug 72	Charles Cockram	13 May 82
Sydney R. Broome	30 May 73	William Taylor	14 June 82
Alfred Ward	20 June 73	Israel Harding, VC	11 July 82
William Windsor	24 Sep 73	Robert Kitchener	29 Jan 83
GHP Joseph Scott	29 Jan 75	James May	16 Aug 83
Joseph Newman	4 Nov 75	William Horn	17 Nov 83
Richard F. Moore	13 Apr 76	Samuel Rogers	4 Jan 84
Ralph Eales	29 Nov 76	William J. Rowland	23 July 84
Edward P. Bechervaise	4 Apr 77	George J. Metters	19 Dec 84
Philip Henry Smith	20 Nov 77	George C. Smith	12 Feb 85
William J. Cleverly	27 May 78	Thomas Calver	1 Feb 86
William E. Fullerton	20 Sep 78	Thomas Patter	8 Feb 86
John T. Freeman	30 Oct 78	John Armstrong	27 Apr 86
Henry Wallis	11 Jan 79	mWilliam N. May	10 July 86
Robert B. Ayres	25 Feb 79	Thomas Avent	17 Sept 88

24 48

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

Robert Beeman	1	Jan	65	Thomas Rowe	21	May	78
GHP James Carden	1	Jan	65	Edward Manning	1	Aug	78
William Smith (*a*)	1	Jan	65	John M. Furneaux	11	Dec	78
William Butler	1	Jan	65	George Smith (*a*)	18	Feb	79
William Rees	1	Jan	65	George Blake	23	May	79
George Webber	1	Jan	65	William Chambers	17	June	79
John Wallace	1	Jan	65	Edwin Gibbs	4	July	79
Thomas Grigg	1	Jan	65	Lawrence Lamb	8	Sept	79
James H. Shirwell	1	Jan	65	Richard Light	8	Sept	79
Richard Jenkins	1	Jan	65	John Cotter	6	Nov	79
GHP Charles Bolt	9	Jan	65	John Pink	11	Nov	80
Richard Harvey	22	July	67	John Brodie	23	Dec	80
George Day	6	July	68	Daniel Wakeham	18	Apr	82
Charles F. Beaton	15	Sept	70	William Hawton	11	July	82
GHP William H. Cruys	15	Sept	70	Robert Hawton	27	Sept	82
John Farrell	9	Jan	71	Thomas Johnson	27	Sept	82
Richard Addison	1	Feb	72	William Plant	20	Apr	83
Charles Blofield	1	Feb	72	John Oliver	20	Apr	83
John Callender	4	Oct	73	William Cantlaw	16	June	83
John Eccles	18	June	74	James Walker	19	July	83
Edward Rutter	18	June	74	William Freathy	5	Dec	84
Henry Blake	6	Mar	75	Thomas R. Munday	13	Mar	85
William Hartland	11	Aug	75	Thomas C. Lidbury	16	Apr	85
Charles Martin	11	Aug	75	James Searle	9	Sept	85
Stephen Cuer	12	July	76	Job Adams	20	May	86
Daniel Donohue	12	July	76	James Mills	3	Aug	86
Henry McMinn	12	July	76	mJacob Crocker	6	Dec	86
James Broomfield	9	Jan	77	Henry Lee	17	Feb	87
Richard Bayley	27	Dec	77	William Stanlake	17	Feb	87
James Nichols	11	Jan	78	mThomas Hoskings Edwards	21	June	87
John Eastcott	14	Feb	78	mWilliam Henry Cruze	29	July	87
John Morgan	23	Feb	78				

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS.

William J. M. Stivey	1	Jan	65	John B. Elstone	21	Mar	78
GHP William Kerr	1	Jan	65	Robert White	6	Apr	78
William Dean	1	Jan	65	William Armstrong	20	July	78
William Masson	1	Jan	65	Alfred Hearn	1	Nov	78
James Reading	1	Jan	65	John C. Kingswell	10	Sept	79
James Kellard	1	Jan	65	John Harcus	17	Dec	79
John Hutchings	23	Dec	65	William Main	17	Dec	79
Samuel Warn	14	Aug	68	George Izett	15	Apr	80
John C. Pollard	15	Sept	70	John Main	3	Nov	80
Edward Parker	11	Dec	71	Stephen J. Dommett	1	Jan	81
Thomas Woodcock	1	Feb	72	Richard Earl	2	Apr	81
James Earl	15	Feb	73	Thomas H. Haggarty	3	Mar	82
Robert H. Collins	31	May	73	Alfred Gillham	6	Apr	82
Robert Davey	18	Feb	74	Joseph Gibson	29	Mar	83
William H. Head	7	Nov	74	Hector Davidson	30	Oct	83
Timothy Renyard	20	May	75	Edwin Edwards	6	Mar	85
William T. Gibson	17	Apr	76	John D. Cockburn	30	Apr	85
William G. Elsted	17	Apr	76	James Wilson	8	Oct	85
William Fulljames	30	May	76	mCharles Wyatt	21	June	87
GHP George H. Church	29	Oct	77				
	20				39		

Digitized by Google

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

Admiral His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E. . . . . *Date of Appointment* 26 May 76

Lieutenant His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert of Wales, K.G. . . . . 21 June 87

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

Admiral of the Fleet Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. . *Date of Appointment.* 18 Jan 86

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority.*
Captain Edward H. Seymour, C.B.	1 Jan 87	13 Feb 73
Captain John A. Fisher, C.B.	10 June 87	30 Oct 74
Captain Henry C. St. John	7 July 87	18 Sept 73
Captain Henry F. Stephenson, C.B.	1 Jan 88	6 Jan 75
Captain Charles G. Fane	6 Jan 88	9 Aug 75
Captain Compton E. Domvile	3 Apr 88	27 Mar 76
Captain Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B.	1 May 88	15 May 76
Captain Albert H. Markham	14 May 88	3 Nov 76
Captain Samuel Long	1 Jan 89	12 Dec 76
Captain Alfred T. Dale	1 Jan 89	31 Dec 76

*HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority.*
Captain John R. T. Fullerton	19 Aug 85	10 Jan 78

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Dat of Appointment.	*Seniority.*
Colonel James Woodward Scott	5 Oct 86	5 Oct 86
Colonel Arthur French	1 May 88	18 Nov 86

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.
Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.
John Moolenburgh Minter, M.D.
Dugald M'Ewan, M.D.
David L. Morgan, C.B., M.D.
} *Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

James J. L. Donnet, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Richard D. Mason, C.B., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Timotheus J. Haran, *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 17*th May* 1888.)

Rev. James Henry Lang, M.A. | *Rev.* John Cawston, D.D.
Rev. John B. Harbord, M.A.

* *While in command of Royal Yacht.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir William F. Martin, Bart. G.C.B.	15 Dec 63	14 Nov 63
Admiral Hon. Sir James R. Drummond, G.C.B.	9 Apr 70	2 June 70
Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.	9 July 78	1 Apr 70
Admiral Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart., K.C.B.	19 Aug 76	20 Apr 75
Admiral Sir George G. Wellesley, G.C.B.	15 June 79	11 Dec 75
Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B.	23 Dec 84	8 July 84
Admiral Sir Claude H. M. Buckle, K.C.B	30 Oct 85	22 Jan 77
Admiral Hon. Arthur A. L. P. Cochrane, C.B.	30 July 86	1 Dec 81
Admiral Sir Francis L. M'Clintock, Kt., F.R.S.	24 Feb 87	7 July 84
Admiral Sir Reginald J. Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	14 May 88	9 June 82

CAPTAINS.

12 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

David Spain (*Vice-Admiral on the Retired List.*)	5 Aug 75	27 Jan 62
Harry W. Brent	29 Sept 86	27 Apr 75
Frederic P. Doughty	15 Mar 87	14 May 75
John F. G. Grant	6 Apr 87	6 Sept 75
Henry F. Cleveland	24 May 87	26 Nov 75
William R. Kennedy	2 Oct 87	20 June 74
Robert P. Dennistown	1 Jan 88	18 Sept 73
Francis Durrant	22 Feb 88	15 May 76
Andrew J. Kennedy	19 June 88	13 Oct 76
Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B.	1 Jan 89	18 Aug 76
Guy O. Twiss	1 Jan 89	31 Dec 76
John F. L. P. Maclear	1 Jan 89	13 Oct 76

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for General Officers.*

General Sir A. B. Stransham, K.C.B.	1 Apr 70	1 Apr 70
General John H. Gascoigne, C.B.	7 Sept 75	1 Apr 70
General Sir George C. Langley, K.C.B.	8 Dec 77	7 May 77
General Samuel N. Lowder, C.B.	20 Dec 78	2 Dec 77
General Hayes Marriott	9 Oct 80	1 Oct 77
General George Augustus Schomberg, C.B.	24 Nov 80	1 Oct 77

2 *Pensions for Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels of* £150 *a year.*

Colonel Robert Boyle, C.B.	29 Mar 77	8 June 67
Maj-General John W. A. Kennedy	11 Feb 77	10 Nov 71

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspectors-General (Retired.)

Hy Sgn James John Louis Donnet, M.D.	9 June 78	14 Apr 75
Hy Sgn Richard D. Mason, C.B.	3 Dec 87	3 Nov 74
Hy Phy Sir John W. Reid, KC.B., M.D., LL.D.	10 July 88	25 Feb 80

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Admirals.

	Date of Pension.
Thomas Fisher	13 Feb 66
Sir Henry Chads, K.C.B.	3 July 45
William H. Maitland Dougall	1 Mar 47
Sir John Corbett, K.C.B.	14 Jan 53
Right Hon. Richard James Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	22 Oct 59
Richard B. Pearse	9 July 64

Vice-Admiral.

William F. Ruxton	15 Nov 67

Rear-Admirals.

Richard C. Mayne, C.B.	9 July 64
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland	28 Nov 56
Joseph S. Hudson	20 Nov 61
Henry M'C. Alexander	31 Mar 65

Captains.

Charles Compton Rising	9 Aug 66
Richard H. Napier	27 Aug 60
Armand T. Powlett	19 Dec 60
Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B.	26 Oct 60
William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.	28 Dec 65
Henry Harvey Boys	19 Mar 67
Somerled MacDougall	5 May 73
Henry D. Sarratt	11 July 77
William E. de Cookson	26 Mar 78
Percy P. Luxmoore, C.B.	19 May 84
Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80

Commanders.

	Date of Pension.
John Blackmore	6 Mar 44
Lewis R. Fitzmaurice	16 Nov 44
John Cawley	13 Dec 47
William M. Sanctuary	10 Dec 55
Richard R. Armstrong	16 July 57
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis	9 Sept 83

Lieutenant.

Lewis K. Bell	11 Feb 79
Henry H. Bruce	28 Nov. 87

Staff Commander.

Frederick William Jarrad	9 Dec 68

Navigating Lieutenant.

Charles M. Hughes	26 June 55

Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets (Retired).

John Jack	10 Dec 75
Robert Creighton	2 May 81
William Richardson	8 Mar 67

Fleet-Surgeon.

William E. O'Brien	24 Mar 76

Staff-Surgeons.

Thomas Jameson, M.D.	14 May 72
Dennis M'Carthy, M.D.	5 Feb 73
Frederick Piercey	21 Feb 74

Fleet-Engineers.

Henry C. Jones.	19 July 69
John H. H. Smale	19 Aug 71

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74
Albert S. Reeve	17 Mar 75
Henry Rumble	28 Nov 76
Frederick Moore	2 May 81
Charles Thomson	16 Dec 82

Sub-Lieutenant.

William T. Lower	6 Aug 45

Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

Joseph H. Dutton	16 Jan 73

Fleet-Paymasters.

Shuldham S. C. Hill	7 July 74
Charles E. James	10 Sept 73

Paymaster.

James W. Dixon	23 June 84

Clerk.

Sidney Hinshelwood	28 Nov 84

Gunner.

James Attfield	17 Dec 87

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Generals.

Sir *Anthony B. Stransham, K.C.B.*	6 June 74
John W. C. Williams	26 Jan 53

Lieut.-Colonels.

John Elliott, C.B.	25 Nov 53
Anthony Malone	29 Nov 81

Captains.

William F. S. Dadsen	14 May 59
William H. Poë, C.B. (*Brevet-Lt.-Col.*)	21 Jan 86

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS,

Late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

CAPTAINS.

On Reserved and retired Lists.

8 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

(*To be gradually reduced to* 5 *Pensions.*)

	Date of Appointment.
Charles Vesey	17 Oct 71
James H. Bushnell	10 Feb 76
Henry Phelps	9 Apr 78
John W. Webb	31 Dec 78
Arthur Morrell	2 Aug 79
James E. Bickford	25 Nov 81
Edward F. Lodder	9 June 82
Edward B. H. Franklin	20 Mar 83

COMMANDERS.

18 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

Robert B. Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 May 70
James Bull (*Ret. Capt.*)	7 Oct 75
George M. Alldridge (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec 78
Edwin C. Symonds (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Jan 80
Henry C. Harston (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Apr 81
James P. Thurburn (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Nov 81
Philip de Sausmarez (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Jan 82
George H. Clarke (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Jan 83
Edmund A. Glynn (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Oct 83
William H. Phipps (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 Nov 84
Peter A. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Jan 85
Edward F. Kerby (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 Mar 85
William A. Smyth (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May 85
Robert D. Stupart (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Sept 85
Frederick Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	23 Apr 86
George M. Balfour (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Oct 86
Charles K. Jackson, (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Jan 87
James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug 88

LIEUTENANT.

42 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

William T. Newenham (*Ret. Com.*)	Nov 70
James B. Emery (*Com. on Reserved List*)	30 June 71
Joseph Irwin (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Dec 71
John D. Ramsay (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 76
John P. Cheyne (*Ret. Com.*)	19 Sept 74
George T. Morrell (*Ret. Com.*)	20 Feb 75
Harry T. Veitch (*Ret. Com.*)	19 Mar 75
Robert S. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	30 July 75
Charles G. Fegen (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Dec 75
William Royse (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
Richard E. Bullen (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
Godolphin J. Burslem (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
John G. S. Clarke (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
Charles Hawkey (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug 79
Charles J. Slaughter (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan 80
George R. Bell (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan 80
George M. Comber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May 81
Thomas M. Campbell (*Ret. Com.*)	5 July 80
Wm. M. Sanctuary (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Jan 81
Thomas Sibbald (*Ret. Com.*)	14 May 81
Crawford A. D. Pasco (*Ret. Com.*)	19 June 81
William H. Wright (*Ret. Com*)	1 Nov 81
Samuel J. Brickwell (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Dec 81
John D'Arcy Irvine (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec 82
Edward L. Hoblyn (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan 83
Frederick Parke (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Apr 83
William F. Gregory (*Ret. Com.*)	9 July 83
Thomas S. Dickinson (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Sept 83
John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 83
George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct 83
Francis Osburn (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Dec 83
Henry E. C. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 84
Charles S. Shuckburgh	1 Sept 85
Edwin D. Acklom	27 Jan 86
William C. S. Sullivan (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Apr 86
Thomas H. Greer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Mar 87
John Blackmore (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Oct 87
William E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	31 Jan 88
Charles E. S. Woodman (*Ret. Com.*)	18 Oct 88
Herbert C. A. Brand (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Nov 88
Frederick C. W. Liardet (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Jan 89

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS LIST.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

Jabez Loane (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 May 86

STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year*

James Tonkin (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct 65
Charles Gahan (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Dec 69
Henry S. Raynes (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 July 73
John J. Ball (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Apr 75
Charles R. P. Forbes (*Ret. Capt.*)	21 Jan 76
Richard O. White (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*)	23 Mar 80
John Stokes (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Mar 81
William H. Fawckner (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Sept 84
Dover Farrant (*Staff Com. on Retired List*)	5 Apr 86
John Waye (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*)	30 June 86
Charles Parkinson (*Nav. Lieut. on Retired List*)	7 Nov 86
Charles M. Hughes (*Nav. Lieut. on Ret. List*)	11 Feb 87
Francis W. Bateman (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*)	9 Sept 88
John Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Sept 88
James G. H. Thain (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Nov. 88

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL

Under Order in Council of 16th February 1866.

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vic. cap 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Admiral Hon. George Grey	6 Apr 66
Admiral Thomas Leeke Massie	6 Apr 66
Admiral Thomas Fisher	21 Aug 77
Admiral James C. Prevost	6 Sept 77
Admiral Richard B. Beechey	11 June 85
Vice-Admiral Edward K. Barnard	12 Jan 87
Vice-Admiral Benjamin S. Pickard	22 Feb 87
Admiral Julian F. Slight, C.B	4 July 87
Vice-Admiral William H. Haswell	16 Feb 88
Rear-Admiral Robert A. E. Scott	3 July 88

CAPTAIN.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

George Palmer (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Aug 85

COMMANDERS.

5 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

William Mould (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 Oct 71
Grey Skidwith (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 May 81
William W. S. Bridges (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Mar 83
Adolphus G. Edye (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Oct 83
Ernest A. T. Stubbs (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Mar 88

LIEUTENANTS.

4 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

(*To be gradually reduced to* 3 *Pensions.*)

Richard Hoops (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Sept 74
William H. Hood (*Com. on Reserved List*)	24 Dec 79
Lewis R. Fitzmaurice (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar 82
Thomas W. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 82

STAFF CAPTAINS AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.

2 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

Robert C. Allen, C. B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept 78
Henry A. Moriarty, C.B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr 81

STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.

2 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

William C. Buck (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*)	28 Nov 86
William H. Parker (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Dec 88

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

7 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Henry A. Speed (*Naval Instructor*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. Josiah Thompson, B.A. (*Chaplain*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. John J. Balleine, B.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. Henry W. Taylor, LL.D., (*Chaplain*)	29 Oct 77
Rev. Stephen H. Jacob (*Chaplain*)	29 Jan 78
John H. Bond (*Naval Instructor*)	22 Feb 79
Rev. Frederick W. Smith, B.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	18 Mar 88

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1 *Pension of* £100 *a year.*

William D. Macleod, M.D., C.B.	2 May 88

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

Robert M'Cormick (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	9 Sept 70

FLEET SURGEONS AND STAFF SURGEONS,

16 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Charles K. Nutt (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	28 Mar 66
William Gunn, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	28 Mar 66
Richard C. Nutt (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	28 Mar 66
John Moody (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	28 Mar 66
Charles H. Fuller (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr 69
Charles T. S. Kevern (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Sept 77
Edward H. Cree, M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 May 79
Andrew Murray (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	3 Dec 82
David Lyall, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Apr 84
William Hoggan (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	25 Jan 85
Hugh T. S. Beveridge, M.D., (*Ret. Staff Surgeon*)	20 Mar 86
William G. J. Ayre (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	30 Mar 87
John Jolliffe (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	2 Apr 87
George Moore (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Aug 87
John Steward (*b*), M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	13 Sept 87
Horace H. Smith, M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	23 Oct 88

Digitized by Google

	Date of Appointment.
PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF AND PAYMASTERS.	
14 Pensions (to be increased to 15 Pensions) of £50 a year.	
William H. Norman (*Ret. Fleet master*)	10 July 69
Frederick Mundy (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	29 Apr 73
Joseph C. Paine (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Nov 75
James W. Ozzard (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	21 Dec 75
Henry S. Dyer (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	21 May 77
James F. Phillips (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	23 Apr 81
Wilmot B. Mainprise (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 May 84
Charles A. Pritchard (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	31 Jan 85
Richard Allen (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Feb 85
Edward R. Chamberlain (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	15 Aug 85
Edwin R. Miall (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 Nov 85
Henry W. D'Aeth (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	2 Apr 86
William J. Jenkins (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	10 Jan 87
William Horniman (*Paymaster in-Chief*)	29 June 88
CHIEF INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.	
2 Pensions of £80 a year.	
James Lamont	5 Apr 86
William G. Wratten (*Inspector of Machinery*)	25 Dec 88
CHIEF ENGINEERS.	
15 Pensions of £50 a year.	
William B. Minhinnick (*Fleet Engineer*)	29 Mar 66
Edwin Boulton (*Fleet Engineer*)	20 Jan 75
Archibald Bain (*Fleet Engineer*)	24 Aug 76
William Buchan (*Fleet Engineer*)	12 Sept 76
Thomas Waterland (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 June 80
Robert Gow (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
John M. Ollis (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
James McGregor (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
John M'Kie (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
Frederick J. Newton (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
Edward O. Crichton (*Fleet Engineer*)	13 July 82
William F. Capps (*Fleet Engineer*)	5 Oct 82
William Gill (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Apr 88
Robert C. Reynolds (*Fleet Engineer*)	3 Dec 88
Frederick J. Pope (*Fleet Engineer*)	31 Dec 88
FIELD OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.	
4 Pensions of £80 a year.	
George Elliott (*Major-General*)	28 Mar 66
David Blyth (*Lieut.-Col.*)	28 Mar 66
William B. Langford (*Major-Gen.*)	7 Aug 73
Jermyn C. Symonds (*Major-Gen.*)	25 Oct 77

	Date of Appointment.
CAPTAINS OF ROYAL MARINES.	
5 Pensions of £50 a year.	
John T. Aslett (*Major*)	28 Mar 66
Henry H. McCarthy (*Major*)	27 Jan 80
James Taylor (*Major*)	2 Mar 82
George Webb (*Lieut.-Col.*)	27 Sept 84
Hugh Kennedy (*Major*)	16 Apr 87
QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.	
1 Pension of £50 a year.	
Francis Butler	2 July 84
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.	
3 Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Gunners.	
Richard Spry (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	19 May 84
Richard Yealland (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	12 Dec 85
Joseph Scott (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	18 Oct 88
3 Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Boatswains.	
William H. Cruys (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	19 May 84
Charles Bolt (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	29 Mar 85
James Carden (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	12 Dec 85
2 Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Carpenters.	
William Kerr (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	19 May 84
George H. Church (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	19 May 84
WARRANT OFFICERS.	
N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.	
16 Pensions of £25 a year for Gunners.	
John Compton (*Superannuated Gunner*)	4 Apr 66
David Hern (*Superannuated Gunner*)	20 May 83
Henry Warner (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
Richard Ratcliff (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
Thomas Howels (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
John Hickman (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84

Digitized by Google

	Date of Appointment.
James Pipworth (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
William V. J. Buckle (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
Henry Hoar (*Superannuated Gunner*)	3 Jan 85
Thomas Soar (*Superannuated Gunner*)	6 Dec 85
William H. Taylor (*Superannuated Gunner*)	22 Jan 85
Michael Thompson (*Superannuated Gunner*)	11 Apr 86
Robert Angeley (*Superannuated Gunner*)	17 Feb 87
George Bush (*Superannuated Gunner*)	30 Mar 87
William Riggs (*Superannuated Gunner*)	29 Mar 88
John Adshead (*Superannuated Gunner*)	7 Apr 88

16 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Boatswains.*

John Ward (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	24 Oct 74
Robert Spillsbury (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	2 Mar 75
James Coachman (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	5 Feb 79
William Parker (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	13 May 81
John Colyer (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Layton (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
James Smith (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Cameron (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
William White (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John G. Lynch (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	27 Aug 86
Robert Melling (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Sedgmen (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
Henry Tong (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	30 Sept 85
Samuel Curtis (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	30 Sept 85
George Scott (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	9 Feb 84
James Browning (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	4 Oct 88

9 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Carpenters.*

Robert Beatson (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	15 Mar 78
James Standfield (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	21 Feb 82
William Ellicott (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 May 84
James Barnes (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 May 84
John Morgan (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	21 Mar 85
William Ward (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	10 Nov 86
P. R. Pochetty (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	22 Feb 87
William Coombe (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	13 Nov 88
Samuel Bartlett (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	25 Feb 89

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS, AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

3 *Pensions of* £25 *a year.*

Joseph Jerome (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May 84
William R. Boxhall (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May 84
William T. Rickard VC (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 Aug 88

LIST OF RETIRED COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RETIRED AS LIEUTENANTS FROM THE COAST GUARD, ON PENSIONS GRANTED BY THE TREASURY.

(*This list is open only to Officers appointed to the Coast Guard before* 1*st Aug.* 1860.)

1*st Class, at* £30 *per annum, to consist of* 10 *Officers.*

	Date of Pension.
George A. Hire	3 Apr 73
Edward F. Clarke	5 Sept 76
Sir Robert Synge *Bart.*	23 Oct 76
Henry Stokes	24 Mar 80

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

Lieutenant His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, of Wales.

Admiral William *Marquess* of Northampton.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH IN THE ORDER OF THEIR NOMINATION. (MILITARY DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel	20 May 71
*Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne, *Bart.*	20 May 71
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis	24 May 73
Admiral *Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.*	24 May 73
Admiral *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones	24 May 73
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds	23 Apr 80
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond	23 Apr 80
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Alcester	24 May 81
Admiral *Sir* William Robert Mends	24 Nov 82
Adm. of the Fleet *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby	19 Dec 85
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget	29 May 86
Admiral of the Fleet *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay	30 July 86
Admiral *Sir* George Greville Wellesley	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe	21 June 87
†V.C. Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* William Houston Stewart	21 June 87
‡Admiral *His Serene Highness The Prince of* Leiningen	24 Sept 87

* *This officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 20 Dec. 1858, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross Military) of the Order.*

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 2 Nov. 1866, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order.*

‡ *This officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 29th Jan. 1866, and is to have precedence amongst the Knights Grand Cross from that date.*

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Leopold George Heath	15 Aug 68
Admiral *Sir* Bartholomew James Sulivan	2 June 69
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* Alexander Armstrong, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.	17 June 71
Admiral *Sir* George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, *Bart.*	24 May 73
Admiral *Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* George Giffard	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* William Loring	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* George Elliot	2 June 77
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, C.M.G.	27 Nov 79
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Frederick William Richards	24 May 81
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt Grubbe	14 Aug 82
Admiral *Sir* William Montagu Dowell	17 Nov 82
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins	17 Nov 82
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* John Watt Reid, M.D., LL.D.	24 Nov 82
Admiral *Sir* George Ommaney Willes	24 May 84
Admiral *Rt. Hon. Sir* John CharlesDalrympleHay, *Bart.*	8 Aug. 85
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux	7 Nov 85
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood	24 Dec 85
Admiral H.R.H. Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	18 Feb 86
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Farquhar	29 May 86
Admiral *Sir* John Corbett	29 May 86
†Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S.	29 May 86
Admiral *Sir* Henry Chads	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Cumming	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.S.I.	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Augustus Phillimore	21 June 87
Admiral *Rt. Hon.* Richard James, *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.M.G.	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton	21 June 87
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Thomas Brandreth	21 June 87
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Graham	21 June 87
V.C. Vice-Admiral *Sir* Nowell Salmon	21 June 87
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* James Jenkins, M.D.	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Tryon	21 June 87

COMPANIONS.

Admiral *The Hon.* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane	5 July 55
Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar	5 July 55
Vice-Admiral Richard Ashmore Powell	5 July 55
Vice-Admiral John Borlase	5 July 55

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath* 17 *May* 1871, *and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, *Bart*	20 May 59
Admiral Robert Jenkins	25 July 64
Admiral *Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt.	13 Mar 67
Admiral George William Douglas O'Callaghan	13 Mar 67
Admiral Thomas Wilson	13 Mar 67
Vice-Admiral Edward Westby Vansittart	3 Mar 67
Admiral William Garnham Luard	13 Mar 67
Rear-Admiral Richard Charles Mayne	13 Mar 67
Vice-Admiral Henry Bouchier Phillimore	13 Mar 67
Captain William Thomas Mainprise	13 Mar 67
Rear-Admiral Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes	15 Aug 68
Admiral George Granville Randolph	2 June 69
*Vice-Admiral George William Preedy	2 June 69
Vice-Admiral George Le Geyt Bowyear	2 June 69
Admiral William Everard Alphonso Gordon	2 June 69
Captain William Trickett Wheeler	2 June 69
Admiral *The Hon.* George Disney Keane	20 May 71
Vice-Admiral William Rae Rolland	20 May 71
Admiral Edward Winterton Turnour	20 May 71
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Richard Denton Mason	17 June 71
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, David Lloyd Morgan, M.D.	17 June 71

* *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) September 1858.*

	Nominated
Admiral Edwin Clayton Tennyson-d'Eyncourt	24 May 73
Admiral Robert Coote	24 May 73
Admiral Arthur Mellersh	24 May 73
Admiral Julian Foulston Slight	24 May 73
Admiral Thomas Saumarez	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral William Andrew James Heath	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G.	31 Mar 74
Captain Percy Putt Luxmoore	31 Mar 74
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Fegan, M.D.	31 Mar 74
Admiral Thomas Henry Mason	29 May 75
Admiral Samuel Hoskins Derriman	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Charles Murray Aynsley	29 May 75
Admiral John Eglinton Montgomerie	29 May 75
V.C. Rear-Admiral Henry James Raby	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral John Halliday Cave	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Frederick William Gough	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Henry Duncan Grant	29 May 75
Rear-Admiral Alexander Buller	25 Mar 76
V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.I.E.	2 June 77
Admiral Arthur Wilmshurst	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Hubert Campion	2 June 77
Vice-Admiral Edward Hardinge	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Henry Hamilton Beamish	2 June 77
Captain Robert Calder Allen	2 June 77
Captain Richard Bradshaw	27 Nov 79

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Captain Henry John Fletcher Campbell	27 Nov 79
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D.	27 Nov 79
Vice-Admiral Richard Dunning White	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral Sholto Douglas	24 May 81
Rear-Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine	14 Aug 82
*Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Nicholson	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick Hotham	14 Aug 82
Captain John Arbuthnot Fisher	14 Aug 82
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, Doyle Money Shaw	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Robert O'Brien Fitzroy	17 Nov. 82
Captain Harry Holdsworth Rawson	17 Nov 82
Captain Alexander Plantaganet Hastings	17 Nov 82
Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Roffey	17 Nov 82
Captain Hilary Gustavus Andoe	21 May 84
Captain Ernest Neville Rolfe	21 May 84
Captain John Fellowes	24 Aug 85
Captain *Rt. Hon.* Lord Charles W. D. Beresford	24 Aug 85
Captain Frederick Ross Boardman	24 Aug 85
Captain Frederick George Denham Bedford	29 May 86
Captain Robert Woodward	29 May 86
Director General of the Medical Department, James Nicholas Dick	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral John Chatfield	21 June 87
Captain Edward Hobart Seymour	21 June 87
Captain Edmund St. John Garforth	21 June 87
Captain Arthur Thomas Brooke	21 June 87
V.C. Captain Arthur Knyvet Wilson	21 June 87
Captain John William Brackenbury, C.M.G.	21 June 87

* Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 22 July 1879.

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
General *Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham	13 Mar 67
Major-Gen. *Sir* Thomas Hurdle	2 June 77
General *Sir* George Colt Langley	24 May 81
General *Sir* Charles William Adair	24 Nov 82
General *Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose	21 June 87
General *Sir* Charles Loudon Barnard	21 June 87

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Major-General George Gardiner Alexander	2 Jan 57
General John Hawkins Gascoigne	28 Feb 61
General William Grigor Suther	30 Nov 64
General Samuel Netterville Lowder	13 Mar 67

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
General George Augustus Schomberg	13 Mar 67
Major-General Robert Boyle	13 Mar 67
Colonel Richard Parke	20 May 71
Major General William Henry March	24 May 73
Major-General Fredk. George Pym	29 May 75
Lieut.-General George Brydges Rodney	2 June 77
Colonel John Elliott	2 June 77
Colonel John Frederick Crease	24 May 81
Colonel Joseph Philips	24 May 81
Major-General Howard Sutton Jones	17 Nov 82
Major-General Henry Brasnel Tuson	17 Nov 82
Major-General Samuel James Graham	17 Nov 82
Lieut.-Colonel Nowell Fitzupton Way	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel William Hutchison Poë	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Amelius Ogle	21 June 87
Colonel George Harry Thorn Colwell	21 June 87

(CIVIL DIVISION) NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Admiral *His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F.* of Hohenlohe	21 June 87
Commander *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg	21 June 87

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

†Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne *Bart.*	20 Dec 58
Admiral *Sir* Robert Spencer Robinson	7 Dec 68
Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Strong Nares, *F.R.S.*	1 Dec 76

COMPANIONS.

‡Vice-Admiral George William Preedy	22 Sept 58
Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve	3 Jan 59
§*V.C.* Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell	2 Nov 66
Captain Henry Augustus Moriarty	2 Nov 66
Paymaster-in-Chief James William Murray Ashby	26 Mar 67
The *Rev.* Robert Mills Inskip (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	2 June 69
Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, M.D., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.	6 Nov 69
‖Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S.	17 May 71
Commander Verney Lovett Cameron, D.C.L.	28 Apr 76
Captain Henry Frederick Stephenson	9 Dec 76
¶Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax	22 July 79
Captain William A. de V. Brownlow	7 Jan 80

† This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 20 May 1871, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order.

‡ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 2 June 1869.

§ This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 21 June 1887, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

‖ This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order of the Bath 29 May 1886, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

¶ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 14 August 1882.

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
William Macleod, M.D. (*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets*)	11 Nov 80
Rear-Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott . . .	31 July 82

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.

	Nominated
Sir Edward James Reed (*Late Chief Constructor of the Navy.*)	14 Aug 80
Thomas *Lord* Brassey (*Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Hon. Commander of the Liverpool Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May 81
Sir Nathaniel Barnaby (*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)	15 June 85

COMPANIONS.

Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* Andrew Clarke, R.E., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Late Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*)	2 June 69
Thomas Wolley, Esq. (*Late Chief Clerk of the Admiralty.*)	3 Jan 79

	Nominated
Sir James Wright, *Kt.* (*Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty.*)	20 Apr 80
Major-General Charles Pasley, R.E. (*Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*)	23 Apr 80
James Gambier Noel, Esq. (*Late First Class Clerk, Admiralty, and Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord.*)	23 Apr 80
Sir Allen William Young (*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Lieutenant Commanding the London Brigade of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May 81
William Frederick Baughan, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Transports.*)	30 Nov 82
Evan MacGregor, Esq. (*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)	26 Dec 82
Marcus P. F. Caulfeild (*Assistant Principal Clerk, Admiralty.*)	2 June 88

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Dean, The Rev. George Granville Bradley, M.A., LL.D., Dean of Westminster.
Bath King of Arms, Admiral *The Hon.* George Grey.
Registrar and Secretary, Sir Albert William Woods, C.B., *Garter King of Arms*, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street.
Gentleman Usher, Charles George Barrington, *Esq.*, C.B.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B.

Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *The Right Hon. the* Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B.	3 Mar 82
Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, Royal Marines	22 May 83
Captain *Sir* John C. R. Colomb, Royal Marine Artillery	24 May 88

COMPANIONS.

Rear-Admiral *Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.B.	8 May 74
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B.	24 May 78
Major Henry George Elliot, Royal Marines	31 Jan 79
Rear-Admiral Edward Stanley Adeane	19 Dec 79
Captain John William Brackenbury, C.B.	19 Dec 79
Captain Francis Durrant	9 Aug 84
Captain Andrew Kennedy Bickford	13 Apr 85
Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, Royal Marines	24 Aug 85
Commander Graham John Bower	29 May 86
Navigating Lieutenant Henry G. Thomsett	24 May 88

Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Sir Gerald FitzGerald (*Accountant-General of the Navy*)	15 May 85

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T. K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.

COMPANION.

V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B.	1 Jan 78
Captain John Hext	1 Jan 89

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

Captain John Durnford	14 Jan 87	Fleet Surgeon Thomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D.	18 June 87
Commander Alfred Carpenter	14 Jan 87	Staff Engineer William Nicklin	18 June 87
Captain Charles J. Barlow	14 Jan 87	Lieutenant Francis A. Valentine	9 Mar 88

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott	25 Nov 86
Lieut.-Colonel Walter W. Lambert	14 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Admiral— *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B.	Sea of Azoff	October 11, 1855 . . (*Commander.*)	February 24, 1857.
Vice-Admiral— *Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B.	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Lieutenant.*)	December 24, 1858.
Rear-Admirals— John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E,	Baltic . . . . . (Isle of Wardö.)	August 9, 1854 . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Henry James Raby, C.B.	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade,)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Charles Davis Lucas	Bomarsund	June 21, 1854 . . . . (*Mate.*)	February 24, 1857.
Captain— Arthur Knyvet Wilson C.B.	El-Teb, Soudan . . (Naval Brigade.)	February 29, 1884 . . (*Captain.*)	May 21, 1884.
Chief Gunner— Israel Harding . . .	Before Alexandria .	July 11, 1882 . . . . (*Gunner.*)	September 15, 1882.
Boatswains— Henry Cooper . . .	Black Sea	June 3, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain.*)	February 24, 1857.
Boatswain's Mate— Henry Curtis	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain's Mate.*)	February 24, 1857.
Quartermaster— William Rickard . .	Black Sea	October 11, 1855 . . (*Quartermaster.*)	February 24, 1857.
Captain of Foretop— Samuel Mitchell . .	New Zealand . . .	April 29, 1864 . . . . (*Captain of Foretop.*)	July 26, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Captain of the Mast— George Ingoueville. .	Baltic	July 13, 1855 . . . . (*Captain of the Mast.*)	February 24, 1857.
Captain of After-guard— Thomas Pride . . .	Japan	September 6, 1864 . . (*Captain of After-guard.*)	April 21, 1865.
Seamen— Joseph Trewavas . .	Black Sea	July 3, 1855 . . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24, 1857.
James Gorman . . .	At Inkerman . . . (Naval Brigade.)	November 5, 1854 . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24, 1857.
Mark Scholefield . .	At Inkerman . . . (Naval Brigade.)	November 5, 1854 . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24, 1857.
Edward Robinson . .	Lucknow, India . .	March 13, 1858 . . . (*Seaman.*)	December 24, 1858.
William Hall	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Seaman.*)	February 1 1859.
William Odgers . .	New Zealand . . ,	March 28, 1860 . . . (*Seaman.*)	August 3, 1860.
George Hinckley . ,	Fung-wha, China .	October 9, 1862 . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 6, 1863.
William Seeley . . .	Japan	September 6, 1864 . . (*Seaman.*)	April 21, 1865.

ROYAL MARINES.

Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel— George Dare Dowell RMA	Near Viborg, Baltic .	July 12. 1855 . . . . (*First Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874.

LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1874

Joseph Screech (*Gunner's Mate*).
Alexander Calder (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10,
James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
With an annuity of £10.
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
William Holloway (*Quarter-Master*).
Michael Burke (*Captain of the Maintop*).
William Sermon (*Able Seaman*).
Dennis Driscoll (*Able Seaman*).
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £20.
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).
With an annuity of £10.
William Dewhurst (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Taylor (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Shipley (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Richard Townsend (*Private, R.M.*).
Dominick Gavan (*Private, R.M.*).
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).
George W. Burnett (*Bugler, R.M.*).

1875

Tom Dollar (*Coloured Seaman*).

1876

Henry Thompson (*Able Seaman*).
Harry Bennett (*Able Seaman*).
David Sloper (*Able Seaman*).

1881

William H. Bevis (*Assistant Sick B. Attendant*).

1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Frederick Hamilton (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Harry Henry (*Corporal R.M.L.I.*).
Thomas F. McDaniel (*Bugler, R.M.L.I.*).

1884

Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Daniel Drady (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1867

John Donovan (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 21 June
Charles Sprankling (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 21 June
John Batist (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 21 June
John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

1868

Commander Lionel A. De Saus-marez . . . . . 17 Nov

1869

James Crowden (*Chief Officer Coast Guard*) . . . . April

1870

William Simpson (*Late Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 7 Feb
Commander William Balfour Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

1876

Commander Alfred Carpenter . 19 June

1877

Commander Robert A. J. Mont-gomerie . . . . . 15 June

1878

Anthony Garrighty (*Private R.M.*) . . . . . 29 Nov

1879

William J. Bridges (*Quarter-Master*) 6 June

1880

George Oatley (*Gunner's Mate*) 26 Apr
Farabani (Seedie Tindal) . . 19 Nov

1881

George Williams (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 4 May

1882

Frederick Jaggers (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 2 Feb

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET AND ADMIRALS.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Sir* Thomas M. C. Symonds, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir George St. V. Duckworth-King, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir George Giffard, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Claude Henry M. Buckle, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Hon. Sir James R. Drummond, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Gospatrick B. Hamilton, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William Loring, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Rt. Hon. Sir John C. D. Hay, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William R. Mends, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir Edward A. Inglefield, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William H. Stewart, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord Alcester, G.C.B., Osmanieh of the 1st Class.

George G. Randolph, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Henry S. Hillyar, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir George O. Willes, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Edward W. Turnour, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William G. Luard, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

Frederick A. Maxse, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir William M. Dowell, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Sir Arthur W. A. Hood, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Leopold G. Heath, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

H.S.H. *Prince* Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William E. A. Gordon, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

His Serene Highness, The Prince of Leiningen, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. Dorville, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William Cornish-Bowden, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Grand Cross of Tower and Sword, Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey, Order of the Golden Fleece.

Samuel H. Derriman, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John F. C. Mackenzie, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George O. Popplewell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. D. M'Donald, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Algernon M'L. Lyons, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John H. Cave. C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Francis W. Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Edward Hardinge, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Frederick W. Gough, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George W. Watson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Arthur L. Mansell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Michael Culmé Seymour, *Bart.*, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Thomas H. M. Martin, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Ralph P. Cator, Medjidie of the 5th Class

VICE-ADMIRALS.

Richard A. Powell, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Commander of Charles III., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

John Borlase, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

George Le G. Bowyear, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William R. Rolland, C.B., Kt., of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard W. Courtenay, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Charles M. Aynsley, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

REAR-ADMIRALS.

Francis Marten, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John C. Byng, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Henry J. Raby, C.B., V.C., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John F. Ross, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Hubert Campion, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard C. Mayne, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. Whyte, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

Hon. Maurice H. Nelson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles J. Rowley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph S. Hudson, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Samuel P. Townsend, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry Fairfax, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry W. Comber, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George L. Sullivan, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry A. Trollope, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George S. Bosanquet, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Elibank H. Murray, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Edward Kelly, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Charles F. Hotham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry L. Holder, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert O'B. FitzRoy, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Frederick W. Hallowes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph E. M. Wilson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard M. Blomfield, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
George D. Morant, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

CAPTAINS.

Charles Vesey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Simpson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William K. Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles K. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Bull, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Bromley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Oswald Borland, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lord Elphinstone, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George F. Cottam, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry W. Mist, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Seymour, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert P. Dennistoun, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
James E. Hunter, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Liddell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward F. Kirby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry K. Leet, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Parsons, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John A. Fisher, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry F. Stephenson, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Harry W. Brent, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John G. C. Evered, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Fairholme, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas A. Swinburne, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

Andrew J. Kennedy, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John B. Barnett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas H. Royse, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. Victor A. Montagu, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Harry H. Rawson, C.B., 2nd Class Civic Cross of Belgium, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. George Fitz Clarence, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Arthur E. Depuis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James D. Curtis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William D. D. Selby, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Wilkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Alfred Eaton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Fellowes, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles C. P. FitzGerald, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur K. Wilson, C.B., V.C., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John Hext, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Right Hon. Lord Charles W. D. Beresford, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John R. D. Cooper, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Robert H. Swinton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John C. Burnell, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur W. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John E. Pringle, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
George T. H. Boyes, Medjidie of the 2nd Class
Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Laurens M. Malet, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William F. S. Mann, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Tynte F. Hammill, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edward G. Hulton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
James L. Hammet, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John P. Pipon, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Alfred A. C. Parr, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Harry F. Hughes-Hallett, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Reginald F. H. Henderson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles J. Barlow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
William M. Lang, Star of Third Grade of Second Order of Double Dragon.

COMMANDERS.

William M. Sanctuary, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Francis M. Norman, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George B. Goolden, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard R. Armstrong, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hon. Henry Baillie Hamilton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles D. J. Odevaine, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William L. Morrison, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Hon. Hedworth Lambton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Lionel A. de Sausmarez, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles S. Shuckburgh, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Archibald B. Milne, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Frank C. Younghusband, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Michael P. O'Callaghan, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Richard Poore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Crawford Caffin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

LIEUTENANTS.

Edmund G. Festing, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Percy Hockin, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Henry T. Smith-Dorrien, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Percy M. Scott, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
John Gibbings, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Gerald L. K. Harman, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Henry J. Davison, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Thomas G. Fraser, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Bernard Currey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Couper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Drury St. A. Wake, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward C. Tyndale Biscoe, Medjidie of 5th Class.
Edward M. Hewett, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lloyd W. Matthews, Brilliant Star (Zanzibar) of the Highest Class.
His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales*, K.G., Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey.

RETIRED CAPTAINS.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

James G. H. Thain, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Stokes, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Wheeler, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Mainprise, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles R. P. Forbes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
George D. Perry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William H. Parker, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
John A. R. Petch, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

RETIRED COMMANDER.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

Narcissus G. Arguimbau, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

STAFF CAPTAIN.

Henry Hosken, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

STAFF COMMANDERS.

William G. Aldrich, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Adolphe E. Parks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George J. Tomlin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander F. Boker, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Parkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry F. Woods, Grand Cordon of the Order of Medjidie; Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General Sir Thomas Hurdle, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Major-General George Elliot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Simon Fraser, Medjidie, of the 5th Class.
Major-General William H. March, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General Hayes Marriott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General William G. Suther, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.
Lieut-General George B. Rodney, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General Sir Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General George G. Alexander, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Colonel David Blyth, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel John Elliott, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. George E. O. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Michael Spratt, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Charles J. Ellis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Charles W. Carrington, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Frederick G. Pym, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General Edmund H. Cox, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut-Col. Edward H. Starr, Kt., of the Legion of Honour.
Lieut.-Col. George Gregory, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Henry G. Elliott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Edward Spry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Hewett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Brevet.-Col. Henry B. Roberts, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Nugent Macnamara, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Nicholas B. Dalby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Enbule D. Thelwall, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Col. Charles Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Henry F. Cooper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel Ambrose Wolrige, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieutenant-General John M. D. C. Meade, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Captain Richard J. H. Douglas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Colonel Frederick H. Ruel, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Francis W. Thomas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Captain Frederick A. Foster, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Captain William Pitman, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Geoffrey Mairis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
First Lieutenant Joshua R. Brooks, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Joseph G. Shanks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Henry B. Tuson, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Major-General Howard S. Jones, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Major-General Samuel J. Graham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Colonel James Woodward Scott, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick A. Ogle, C.B. Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieut.-Col. John H. Sandwith, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Robert W. Heathcote, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Digitized by Google

Major A. Hamilton Des Barres, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Evelyn J. W. Noble, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major W. Guise Tucker, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major-General Frederick G. Le Grand, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Colonel Matthew H. Farquharson, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Henry S. Bourchier, Osmanieh of the 4th Class
Major Charles J. Cheetham, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Frederick Baldwin, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major George A. E. Gore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott, C.D.S.O., Medjidie of the 5th Class, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Captain Harry L. Talbot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel Joseph Philips, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Albert G. S. Hawes, Order of the Rising Sun (Japan).
Major Alexander Allen, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Herbert St. G. Schomberg, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Frederick White, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major Arthur B. Shakespear, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

The following Non-Commissioned Officers and men have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour.

Edwin Richards, } *Serjeants.*
John Jordan, }
William Chappel, *Corporal.*
Thomas Wilkinson, *Bombardier*, Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bull, } *Gunners*, Royal Marine
Thomas Kerr, } Artillery.
John Bunton, *Private*

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Richard D. Mason, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Robert Grahame, M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Daniel O'Connor, M.D., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

FLEET-SURGEONS.

James Carmichael, M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Samuel W. Webb, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry N. M. Sedgwick, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

STAFF-SURGEONS.

John Stewart, (*b*) M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Lambert, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Edward E. Mahon, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles C. Godding, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Charles A. Macaulay, M.D., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF, FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Paymaster in Chief William Warburton Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Paymaster-in-Chief Hugh H. Burniston, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster John S. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster Henry C. W. Gibson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Staff Paymaster Francis A. Carter, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Paymaster William Trew, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Paymaster Richard B. White, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Paymaster John H. G. Chapple, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Francis Harrison Smith, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

CHAPLAINS.

Josiah Thompson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James S. Robson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles J. Todd, M.A., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Robert Nicoll, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

George T. Crook, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

FLEET AND CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Fleet Engineer George Hunt, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Engineer Francis E. Julian, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Engineer Edward T. Read, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Fleet Engineer James G. Barrow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Engineer Edward Matthews, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer Henry G. Johnston, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer John Baillie, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

ENGINEER.

George Welch, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

The following have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour, for services whilst holding the Ratings stated against their names:—

Richard Verey, Richard Rowe, } *Gunners, Royal Navy.*
Matthew Newby, ℣℄Henry Cooper, } *Boatswains.*
William Hayman, *Carpenter.*
John Cleverley, *Gunner's Mate*, "London."
℣℄John Sheppard, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Royal Albert."
George Rowe, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Vesuvius."
℣℄William Rickard, *Quartermaster*, "Weser."
Willm. Major, *Quartermaster*, "Ardent."
Charles Willis, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Agamemnon."
Peter Hanlan, A.B., "Curlew."
David Barry, A.B., "Cracker."
Joseph Trewavas, *Ordinary Seaman*, "Agamemnon."

The following have received permission to wear the Insignia of the Medjidie of the 5th Class for services whilst holding the rank stated against their names:—

Thomas Davidson, George Peavitt, } *Gunners, Royal Navy.*
William Hurrell, *Boatswain.*

Civil Officer authorised to wear Foreign Orders:—

Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., (*Accountant-General of the Navy*), Medjidie of the 1st Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS &c., PUBLISHED in the NAVY LIST.

	PAGE
Full-Pay and Wages of Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of	460
Half-Pay and Retiring Allowance of Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of	479
Forfeiture of Pay and Half-Pay by Loss of Seniority—Memorandum	487
Half-Pay Declarations, Forms of	488
Ditto or Retired Pay, Regulations for placing Officers on	489
Rank and Command	492
Relative Rank of Officers of the Navy	492
Ditto of Officers of the Army and Navy	493
Uniforms, Naval, Regulations for	495
Ditto Royal Marines, Dress Regulations of Officers	505

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Cadets, Naval, Examination for	508
Ditto ditto whilst in Training Ship	509
Ditto ditto Entry from "Conway" and "Worcester"	511
Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Regulations for	511
Naval Instructors, Regulations for Examination and Instruction	512
Medical Service, Regulations for entry into	513
Engineer Students, Entry and Instruction, of, Uniform, &c.	514
Assistant Clerks, Regulations for Entry	517
Royal Marines, Commissions in, Rules for obtaining	518
The Beaufort Testimonial	520
The Goodenough Medal and Fund	520
The Gilbert Blane Medal	520
The Newman Memorial Fund and Prize	520
The Shadwell Testimonial Prize	520
Royal Naval College, Regulations and Prizes	521

NAVAL RETIREMENT AND PROMOTION.

Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants—Order in Council, 22 Feb. 1870	527
Flag Rank, Active and Retired, Qualifying Service for—Order in Council, 4 Aug. 1873	531
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 4 Dec. 1878	532
Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, promotion of, and Sub-Lieutenants, retirement of—Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872	532
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 5 Aug. 1875	533
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1879	534
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 24 March 1880	534
Service of Officers in case of War—Order in Council, 15 Sept. 1887	534
Rear-Admirals, advancement to Admiral—Order in Council, 26 June 1886	533
Lieutenants—Promotion to rank of Commander—Order in Council, 12 July 1887	533
Ditto Promotion on Retirement to rank of Commander.—Order in Council, 28 Nov. 1887	535
Pay, &c., of Retired Lieutenants when under training in Torpedo and Gunnery—Order in Council, 7 Feb. 1888	535
Navigating and Civil Officers—Order in Council, 22 Feb. 1870	535
Service on Committees, Officers in Civil Employment, Promotions, and Retired Promotions—Order in Council, of Feb. 1870 amended	540
Staff Captain, Qualifications for—Order in Council, 18 March 1880	541
Chaplains, Retirement—Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872	541
Compulsory Retirement on account of Misconduct—Order in Council, 30 Dec. 1884	541
Medical Officers—Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council, 1 April 1881	542
Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters, Retirement—Order in Council, 3 March 1873	544
Assistant Paymasters, Retirement of those physically unfit—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886	544
Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon—Order in Council 17 September 1885	544
Engineer Officers, Retirement of	545
Ditto Order in Council of 18 Aug. 1882	546
Ditto Order in Council of 10 November 1886	546
Engineer Students—Extract from Order in Council of 29 June 1888	546
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Gunners and Boatswains, relative Standing—Extract from Order in Council of 10 August 1883	546
Retiring Pensions to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers	547
Honorary Rank of Lieutenant to ditto ditto ditto when pensioned	547
Ditto ditto to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions when pensioned	547
Good Service Pensions—Regulations for	548
Royal Marine Officers, Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council, 15 Jan. 1878	548
Ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1881	550

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

PAGE

Royal Marine Officers—Order in Council, 19 March 1883 552
Ditto Incapacitated before Age for Voluntary Retirement—Order in Council. 30 Nov. 1882 552
Compassionate Allowances—Order in Council, 23 Oct. 1876 553
Ditto Order in Council, 26 June 1886 553
Naval Retirement previous to 1870 554
Flag Officers 554
Captains 554
Commanders 555
Lieutenants 556
Navigating Officers 557
Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Children of Officers, scale of . 558
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Regulations respecting 567
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto restricted to marriages taking place whilst Officers are on the Active List 567
Officer's Marriage, form for reporting 567
Pensions and Gratuities to the Relatives of Officers 568
Compassionate Allowances to Children of Chief Gunners, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, Warrant Officers Royal Marines, &c. &c.—Order in Council 24th June 1885 570

NAVAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, Circular 15 N of 22 May 1884 571
Ditto ditto —Order in Council 9th July 1885 . . . 571
Seamen's Pensions, Scale for awarding 572
Greenwich Hospital, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of . . . 573
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Admission of Boys to 574
Admission of Boys and Girls into Orphanages, Schools, &c., at expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds 575
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Daughters of Seamen and Warrant Officers, Education of 575
Ditto Ditto Officers ditto ditto ditto . 576
Admission of Children of Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers into Schools at partial expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds 576
Grant of Pensions to Widows and Allowances to Children, and of Gratuities to Parents and other Relatives of Seamen, Marines and other Seafaring Persons . 576

Prize Proclamation 577
Conveyance of Treasure, Proclamations respecting and Regulations 580

ENTRY AND DISCHARGES OF SEAMEN AND OTHERS.

Second Class Boys, Entry of 583
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry and Examination 583

MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS IN COUNCIL AND CIRCULARS.

Foreign Languages Circular 39 N of 9 December 1884 585
Conspicuous Gallantry in Action, Medal and Annuity for 585
Royal Naval Reserve—Order in Council, 26 June 1886 586
Ditto ditto Regulations 586
Ditto ditto Employment of, without Royal Proclamation—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886 589
Ditto ditto Modification of Regulations.—Order in Council of 7 Feb. 1888
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, Regulations for 590
Ditto ditto Examination for Certificates in Navigation and Seamanship 592
Order of the Bath, Qualifications for 593
Foreign Orders and Medals, Regulations for 593
Victoria Cross—Warrant of 29 Jan. 1856 594
Ditto Qualifications for—Warrant of 23 April 1881 595
Royal Red Cross Warrant of 23 April 1883 595
Distinguished Service Order Warrant of 6 September 1886 596
Medals, Regulations as to wearing 596
Albert Medal—Warrant of 30 April 1877 597
Warrant of 13 September 1881 598
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities—Seamen 599
Ditto ditto ditto Marines 600
Medals granted for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life, Regulations respecting . . 602
Humane Society's Medals, to be Worn 602
Navy and Prize Agents, List of 603
Prizes, List of, recently advertised for Payment 603
Board of Trade, List of Awards to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy . . . 604
Royal National Lifeboat Institution's Medals ditto . . . 604
Royal Humane Society's Medals, &c. ditto . . . 605
Royal United Service Institution's Essay Medals 605

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the FULL PAY and WAGES of the ROYAL NAVY and of the ROYAL MARINES when embarked.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

1. NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY RANK.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day £	s.	d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,190	0	0	6	0	0
Admiral	1,825	0	0	5	0	0
Vice-Admiral	1,460	0	0	4	0	0
Rear-Admiral	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Commodore of the First Class	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Table Money to all the above while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Foreign* Stations or at Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,642	0	0	4	10	0
Ditto while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Home* Stations except Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Ditto when in charge of a separate Station or Squadron, and not serving under the orders of a Senior Officer	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *Abroad.*	730	0	0	2	0	0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *at Home.*	547	10	0	1	10	0
Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *Abroad*	730	0	0	2	0	0
Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *at Home*	547	10	0	1	10	0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *Abroad*	365	0	0	1	0	0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *at Home*	182	10	0	0	10	0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:—						
Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth	500	0	0			
Ditto Devonport	500	0	0			
Ditto Sheerness	400	0	0			
Senior Officer, Queenstown	250	0	0			

NOTE.—Table Money is in every case payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of Station, except in the case of Commanders-in-Chief at home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, and the Flag and other Officers being Senior or Second in command of the Channel Squadron, and the Flag or other Officers commanding the detached or other Squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence when granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council, dated 5th February, 1857, and 17th March, 1875.)

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Commuted Allowance, &c.—*cont.*		
Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. If in command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty.	365 0 0	1 0 0
Under other circumstances than the above.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Captain of the Fleet (*not allowed Table Money*)	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Captain of Her Majesty's Ship *Excellent*, including Pay and Command Money	850 0 0	
Captain of Her Majesty's Ship *Britannia*, the Steam Reserve Ships at Portsmouth, Sheerness,* and Devonport, and the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money	750 0 0	
When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the *Britannia*, Steam Reserve Ships, or the Royal Yacht, they are to receive 1st Class Pay and Command Money	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains—To the first 50	602 5 0	1 13 0
Ditto to the next 50	501 17 6	1 7 6
Ditto to the remainder	410 12 6	1 2 6
Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:		
Provided that in every case except that of the Captain of a Troop Ship a separate table is kept.* In Sea-going Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, and in such Ships as the Admiralty may direct	328 10 0	0 18 0
In Sea-going Ships other than the above, including First Reserve Ships, Indian, and other Troop Ships	191 12 6	0 10 6
In Harbour Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, or such ships as the Admiralty may declare to be entitled to the higher rate	219 0 0	0 12 0
In Harbour Ships, other than the above	127 15 0	0 7 0
Stationary Ships Abroad (except Gibraltar)	91 12 6	0 10 6
Captains of *Cambridge* and *Impregnable*, and all Flag Captains	219 0 0	0 12 0
All other Captains not keeping a separate Table, and Captains borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships	91 5 0	0 5 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to:		
Captain-Superintendent, Sheerness	125 0 0	
Ditto ditto Chatham	125 0 0	
Ditto ditto Pembroke	125 0 0	
Commanders	365 0 0	1 0 0
Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:— When in command of *Sea-going* Ships or Tenders	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of *Harbour* or *Coast Guard* Ships or their Tenders	45 12 6	0 2 6
Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, *are not entitled to Command Money;* but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive Command Money at the rate of	45 12 6	0 2 6
NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struck		

* The Steam Reserve Ship in the Medway is now stationed at Chatham.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Commanders—*cont.*		
Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	73 0 0 to 91 5 0	0 4 0 to 0 5 0
Lieutenants: Under 8 years' Seniority	182 10 0	0 10 0
Lieutenants: Of 8 years' Seniority and 6 years' Service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	219 0 0	0 12 0
Lieutenants: Of 12 years' Seniority, and 9 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	255 10 0	0 14 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Under 8 years' Seniority	200 15 0	0 11 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	237 5 0	0 13 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	273 15 0	0 15 0
Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Under 8 years' Seniority	285 18 4	0 15 8
Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	322 8 4	0 17 8
Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	358 18 4	0 19 8
Lieutenants' Command Money in addition to full pay:		
When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Tender to a Sea-going Ship	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of any Tender to a Harbour or First Reserve Ship	45 12 6	0 2 6
Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay:		
Senior of a Rated Ship or of a Troop Ship not allowed a Commander	45 12 6	0 2 6
Senior of a Rated Ship allowed a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Gunnery Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2 6
" 3rd Clas	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Torpedo Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority	54 15 0	0 3 0
For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage, without regard to Seniority	73 0 0	0 4 0
For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance, but subject to any conditions that the Admiralty may lay down. Flag Allowance	54 15 0	0 3 0
Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery and Torpedo, at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed	18 5 0	0 1 0
Sub-Lieutenant*	91 5 0	0 5 0
Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties, if duly qualified	45 12 6	0 2 6
Store allowance when in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores	27 7 6	0 1 6
Midshipman*	31 18 9	0 1 9
Naval Cadet*	18 5 0	0 1 0

* Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen, and Naval Cadets are subject to a deduction at the rate of 5*l.* per annum from their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant, or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant (*vide* Article 1364 of Queen's Regulations). The pay of Naval Cadets commences only on their appointment to Ships after they have passed out of H.M.S. "Britannia," those on board H.M.S. "Britannia" not being in receipt of pay.

Digitized by Google

II. FULL PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
Staff Captain	511 0 0	1 8 0
*Staff Commander, *Navigating Lieut., Chaplain, Naval Instructor — Under 5 years' service†	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 5 "	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 8 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 11 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 14 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 17 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 20 "	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 21 "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 22 "	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 23 "	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 24 "	401 10 0	1 2 0 Maxm
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, employed as Transport Agent, including allowance for Servant	285 18 4	0 15 8
Staff Captains, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, when in Command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate of *Command Money* as Commanders and Lieutenants.		
Allowance to the Navigating Officer of an Ironclad Ship in which a Commander is borne as Executive Officer, and to the Navigating Officer of the 1st Reserve Ships only when the ships may be absent from their Ports during the usual period of the Annual Cruise, or for Target Practice	45 12 6	0 2 6
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
‡Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant, as well as to any other Commissioned Officer of or above those ranks when placed in charge of Warrant Officer's Stores:		
In 1st class Ships	73 0 0	0 4 0
In 2nd, 3rd, and 4th class Ships	48 13 4	0 2 8
In Sloops and smaller Vessels	38 0 5	0 2 1
‡Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant when placed in charge of stores in a Stationary Ship, and which may be granted to any other Commissioned Officer in the absence of the Navigating or of the Warrant Officers, maximum 30*l.* a year, or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine.		
‡Store Allowance for charge of Stores put on board for conveyance—		
To a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant in command of a Rated Ship fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship	73 0 0	0 4 0
In command of any other vessel fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship or on any other special service, and to the Navigating Officers of such Ships when in charge of Stores, although not in command	48 13 4	0 2 8
‡Store Allowance to a Navigating Officer or to any other Commissioned Officer of a small vessel when placed in charge of the Victualling, Clothing, and Warrant Officer's Stores and Accounts	60 0 0	

* No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay exceeding 15*s.* a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships for pilotage.

† Including Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers.

‡ These allowances are not payable until authorised by the Accountant-General and Controller of Navy Pay, on satisfactory accounts being rendered and passed in office.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Navigating Sub-Lieut., Act. Nav. Sub-Lieut.:—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years' Junior Service besides.

" 8 " " 4 "

" 11 " " 6 "

Above " " All Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

R

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.		
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties . .	5 0 0	
Chaplains and Naval Instructors when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addition to their Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor—		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " "	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " "	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " "	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " "	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Chief Inspector of Machinery	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector of Machinery	547 10 0	1 10 0
The Inspectors of Machinery in the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery) to receive in addition.	54 15 0	0 3 0
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers—		
*Under 5 years' service (including Junior Service allowed) . . .	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 5 " " " " . . .	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 8 " " " " . . .	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 11 " " " " . . .	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 14 " " " " . . .	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 17 " " " " . . .	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 20 " " " " . . .	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 21 " " " " . . .	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 22 " " " " . . .	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 23 " " " " . . .	401 10 0	1 2 0
Engineers	164 5 0	Max. 0 9 0
Ditto after 3 years' service	182 10 0	0 10 0
Ditto " 6 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Ditto " 9 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
The Senior Engineer of Ships in Commission with engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards to have an additional 1s. a day.		
Assistant Engineers	109 10 0	0 6 0
Ditto after 1 year's confirmed service	136 17 6	0 7 0
All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.		

* "Junior Service" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Engineer and Engineer:—
Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Chief Engineers and Engineers, when in charge of Ships *in Commission*, fitted with ordinary machinery, are allowed—		
When in charge of Engines under 1,000 indicated horse-power	18 5 0	0 1 0
Of 1,000 and under 2,000 indicated horse-power	27 7 6	0 1 6
Of 2,000 and under 3,000 indicated horse-power	36 10 0	0 2 0
Of 3,000 and under 6,000 indicated horse-power	54 15 0	0 3 0
Of 6,000 and upwards	73 0 0	0 4 0
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers of Flag Ships	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
If in charge of engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards in the larger Ships of modern construction, he will, in consideration of his increased responsibility, be granted rates of Charge Pay varying from 4s. to 9s. a day according to the special circumstances, in lieu of these rates.		
Engineers and *Assistant Engineers* in charge of Engines of Ships *not in Commission*, when appointed by the Admiralty	18 5 0	0 1 0
NOTE.—*Charge Pay* to all Engineers ceases on their being sent to Hospital, either at home or abroad or during passage home as invalids, or on being superseded.		
Engineers when in charge of 1st and 2nd Class Torpedo Boats	18 5 0	0 1 0
Engineers when in charge of Stores of the Reserves at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, and Gunboats laid up at Haslar	18 5 0	0 1 0
Secretary :—		
To Commodores of the 2nd Class	273 15 0	0 15 0
To Flag Officers, not being Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	383 5 0	1 1 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	401 10 0	1 2 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	419 15 0	1 3 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
Secretary to Commanders-in-Chief under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	456 5 0	1 5 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	492 15 0	1 7 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	511 0 0	1 8 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	529 5 0	1 9 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
Commuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants :—		
Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Devonport, Sheerness, Queenstown — Each	40 0 0	
†Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster :—		
Under 5 years' service	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 5 „	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 8 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 11 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
„ 14 „	346 15 0	0 19 0
„ 17 „	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 20 „	410 12 6	1 2 6
„ 21 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
„ 22 „	465 7 6	1 5 6
„ 23 „	492 15 0	1 7 0
„ 24 „	520 2 6	1 8 6
„ 25 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
„ 26 „	574 17 6	1 11 6
„ 27 „	602 5 0	1 13 0 Max

Paymasters of Flag Ships, of Troop Ships, when actually conveying troops, and of steam Guard Ships, will be allowed, under special circumstances, sums varying from 2s. 6d. to a day, in consideration of the extra duty entailed by such circumstances.

Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary, but can no longer draw Half Pay while serving as Secretary.

NOTE.—Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters, Secretary's Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest scale of pay.

Paymasters employed as Secretaries to the Principal Transport Officers during time of War or Emergency to receive a special allowance of 5s. a day.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ after 3 „	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ „ 6 „	164 5 0	0 9 0
„ „ 9 „	182 10 0	0 10 0
„ „ 10 „	191 12 6	0 10 6
„ „ 11 „	200 15 0	0 11 0
„ „ 12 „	209 17 6	0 11 6
„ Charge Pay when in charge	45 12 6	Max. 0 2 6
Clerk	73 0 0	0 4 0
Assistant Clerk	45 12 6	0 2 6
Inspector-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Deputy Inspector-General	766 10 0	2 2 0
Fleet Surgeon:—		
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	547 10 0	1 10 0
„ 8 „ „ „	602 5 0	1 13 0
Staff Surgeon:—		
On promotion	383 5 0	1 1 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	438 0 0	1 4 0
Surgeon:—		
On entry	209 17 6	0 11 6
After 4 years' Full-pay service	246 7 6	0 13 6
„ 8 „ „	282 17 6	0 15 6
The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of Flag Ships bearing the flag of a Commander-in-Chief on a Foreign Station is allowed 5s. a day in addition to Full Pay. The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of the Ship of a Commodore or of a Senior Officer commanding a Foreign Station, is allowed 2s. 6d. a day in addition to Full Pay.		

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymaster:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 „ „ all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
*Chief Gunner, Chief Boatswain, and Chief Carpenter	164 5 0	0 9 0
*Gunner, Boatswain, and Carpenter:—		
When holding an Admiralty appointment or employed with navigating parties:		
Under 5 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 „	123 3 9	0 6 9
„ 10 „	141 8 9	0 7 9
„ 15 „	150 11 3	0 8 3
All others:—		
Under 5 years' service	100 7 6	0 5
After 5 „	109 10 0	0 6
„ 10 „	123 3 9	0 6
„ 15 „	132 6 3	0
Warrant Officers who held 1st Class rank on the 30th September 1875	136 17 6	0 7 6
Warrant Officers appointed for Torpedo duties	27 7 6	0 1 6
Gunners when performing Gunnery Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M.'s Ships which is allowed a Gunnery Lieutenant, and during the period in which such an Officer is not borne on the Ship's books	18 5 0	0 1 0
Tool Money to Carpenters and to Chief Carpenters, except when borne for disposal in the Reserve and Guard Ships at Home	4 11 3	0 0 3

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
Captain, Commander, or Staff Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant, or Navigating Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd „	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd „	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th „	0 2 0	0 2 6

S.—29.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

CERTIFICATE OF COMMENCING FULL PAY.

*Name*_____

I HEREBY certify that the above Officer joined H.M. Ship under my command on the 18 , as by Appointment dated 18 , and was entered on her Books, and commenced Full Pay on the 18 .

Given under my hand this day of 18

Captain.

NOTE.—Particular attention is directed to Art. 1255, clause 2, page 403, and Art. 2101, page 667, of the Queen's Regulations.

* An allowance of 6*d.* per diem to be paid when in charge of Stores in a Sea-going ship in commission or in a harbour ship in commission abroad; but not when sick at Hospital, or while on passage.

A Warrant Officer in a Sea-going ship in commission, in charge of other Stores than his own (such as a Gunner in charge of Boatswain's Stores), will be authorised to be paid by Accountant-General on Store Accounts being passed in Office—

For charge of one description of Stores other than his own . . . . . 6*d.* a day.
In addition to the 6*d.* a day allowed for charge of his own Stores.

For charge of two descriptions of Stores other than his own . . . . . 1*s.* a day.

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to a Torpedo Gunner and to any other Gunner who in future may be placed in a position of such exceptional responsibility in a Torpedo Store Ship.

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to Warrant Officers for charge of Warrant Officer's Stores in Training Brigs.

Qualified Gunner Torpedo Instructors shall be paid extra pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day when borne as such on a Flag Ship's books. This extra pay will be in addition to store allowance when an officer is otherwise entitled to that allowance.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
1	Able Seaman	28 17 11	1 7	24 6 8	1 4
2	Admiral's Cook, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
3	Ditto Coxswain—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
4	Ditto Domestic, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
5	Ditto Steward, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
6	Armourer	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
7	Armourer's Mate	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
8	Armourer's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
9	Assistant Baker in Troop Ships, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
10	Ditto Butcher, ditto**	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
11	Assistant Cook in Royal Kitchen, 2nd Class Domestic**	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
12	Assistant Keeper of Royal Apartments, 1st Class Domestic**	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	After 4 years' service as such	..	..	34 19 7	1 11
13	Assistant Sick Berth Attendant* (old system)	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
14	Baker in Troop Ships, 2nd Class Domestic**	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
15	Bandmaster††	34 19 7	1 11	34 19 7	1 11
16	Bandsman††	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
17	Bandsman, 2nd Class*††	22 16 3	1 3	22 16 3	1 3
18	Band Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
19	Barber	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
20	Blacksmith	48 13 4	2 8	44 2 1	2 5
21	Blacksmith's Crew	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
22	Boatswain's Mate	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
23	Boy, 1st Class*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
24	Boy, 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6	..	..
25	Boy Writer*	18 5 0	1 0	..	..
26	Butcher	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
27	Captain of Quarter-deck Men	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
28	Captain of the Forecastle	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
29	Captain of the Foretop	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
30	Captain of the Hold	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
31	Captain of the Maintop	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
32	Captain of the Mast	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
33	Captain of the Mizentop	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
34	Captain's and Cabin Cook (*in Despatch Vessels*)**	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
35	Captain's Cook, in all rated Ships, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
36	Captain's Cook, in Ships below 4th Class, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
37	Captain's Cook Assistant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
38	Captain's Coxswain	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
39	Captain's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
40	Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*)**	..	..	54 15 0	3 0

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. if trained up in the Service from Band Boy.
** Not entitled to Badges.
§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415 Regulations

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service.§ One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
41	Captain's Steward in all rated Ships, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
42	Captain's Steward, in Ships below 4th Class, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
43	Carpenter's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
44	Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
45	Carpenter's Mate	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
46	Carpenter's Mate (Skilled)	82 2 6	4 6	77 11 3	4 3
47	Caulker	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
48	Caulker's Mate	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
49	Chief Bandmaster††	39 10 10	2 2	39 10 10	2 2
50	Chief Boatswain's Mate—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
51	Chief Captain of the Forecastle—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 11	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
52	Chief Carpenter's Mate	54 15 0	3 0	50 9 6	2 9
53	Chief Carpenter's Mate (Skilled)	86 13 9	4 9	82 2 6	4 6
54	Chief Engine-room Artificer (old system), on appointment†	123 3 9	6 9	..	..
55	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
56	Chief Engine-room Artificer, 2nd Class (new classification)†	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
57	Ditto, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	..	..
58	Chief Gunner's Mate—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
59	Chief Quartermaster—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
	Chief Sick Berth Steward	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
60	Chief Stoker—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	53 4 7	2 11	..	..
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	62 7 1	3 5	..	..
61	Chief Torpedo Artificer	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
62	Chief Yeoman of Signals—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	53 4 7	2 11	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	62 7 1	3 5	45 12 6	2 6
63	Commander's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
64	Cook's Mate (Entered under Order in Council of 9th Aug. 1872*) { 1st Class	28 17 11	1 7	..	..
	{ 2nd Class	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
65	Cook's Mate* (old system)	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
66	Cooper	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
67	Cooper's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
68	Coxswain, 1st Class	32 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service, 1st Class.	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. If trained up in the Service from Band Boy

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
69	Coxswain, 2nd Class	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
70	Engine-room Artificer, on appointment†	95 16 3	5 3	..	..
71	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
72	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
73	Ditto, after 10 years' on re-engaging for a further term of 10 years as such	114 1 3	6 3	..	..
74	Ditto, ditto, 13 years as such	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
75	Engine-room Artificer, 4th Class (new classification)†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
76	Ditto, 3rd Class†	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
77	Ditto, 2nd Class†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
78	Ditto, 1st Class† { Provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years	11 12 6	6 6	..	..
79	Engineer's Cook, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
80	Engineer's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
81	General Mess Steward, 1st Class Domestic**	..	..	45 12 6	2 6
82	Gunner's Mate	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
83	Gunroom Cook, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
84	Ditto Servant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
85	Ditto Steward, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
86	Head Krooman, in rated Ships	..	..	34 19 7	1 11
87	Ditto, in other Ships	..	..	30 8 4	1 8
88	Head Schoolmaster (see Naval Schoolmaster).				
89	Keeper of Royal Apartments in "Victoria and Albert," and "Osborne"†				
	On appointment	77 11 3	4 3	..	..
	After 4 years' service‡	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
90	Krooman* { On East Coast of Africa	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
	{ On West Do.	..	..	16 14 7	0 11
91	Lamp Trimmer	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
92	Leading Seaman	31 18 9	1 9	27 7 6	1 6
93	Leading Signalman	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
94	Leading Stoker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
95	‖Lithographer, on entry	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
96	‖Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	..	..	45 12 6	2 6
97	Master at Arms, on appointment†	73 0 0	4 0	..	.
98	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
99	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
100	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
101	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
102	Musician††	30 8 4	1 8	30 8 4	1 8
103	Naval Schoolmaster, on appointment*	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
104	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such*	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
105	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such*	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
106	Ditto. after 9 years' service as such*	100 7 6	5 6	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ** Not entitled to Badges.
† Eligible for Good Conduct Badge, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.
†† C. S. If trained up in the Service from Band Boy.
§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 1[illegible] years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.
‡ If proved to be trustworthy and in all respects fit for the position. ‖ In Flag Ships only.
Engine-room Artificers and Acting Engine-room Artificers who entered the Service prior to 8th March 188[illegible] accepting the new classification, will be allowed 6*s.* 6*d.* a day at the expiration of 10 years' service countin[illegible] for increase of pay, provided they re-engage for a further term of 12 years

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
107	Naval Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such*	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
108	NOTE 1.—The Head Schoolmasters of Training Ships, the two Gunnery Ships, and the Torpedo School Ship to have the same pay as Naval Schoolmasters, with 20*l.* a year in addition, and the usual allowance for training Pupil Teachers.				
109	NOTE 2.—The above rates apply only to Naval Schoolmasters entered for Continuous Service, under the regulations of the Order in Council, dated February 26, 1867. Circular No. 24 N, May 27, 1867.				
110	Naval Schoolmaster (other than the above) 3rd Class*	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
111	Ditto, 2nd Class*	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
112	Ditto, 1st Class*	..	..	73 0 0	4 0
113	Ordinary Seaman*	22 16 3	1 3	19 15 5	1 1
114	Ordinary, 2nd Class*	18 5 0	1 0	16 14 7	0 11
115	Painter, 1st Class	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
116	Painter, 2nd Class	34 19 7	1 11	30 8 4	1 8
117	Pensioner Writer (in home ships)—**				
	1st five years	..	..	63 17 6	3 6
	Next do.	..	..	77 11 3	4 3
	Afterwards	..	..	91 5 0	5 0
118	Plumber	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
119	Plumber's Crew	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
120	Plumber's Mate	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
121	Qualified Signalman	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
122	Quartermaster	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
123	Ropemaker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
124	Sailmaker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
125	Sailmaker's Crew	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
126	Sailmaker's Mate	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
127	Second Captain o Quarter-deck Men	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
128	Second Captain of the Forecastle	36 10 0	2 0	38 8 4	1 8
129	Second Captain of the Foretop	36 10 0	2 0	38 8 4	1 8
130	Second Captain of the Hold	38 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
131	Second Captain of the Maintop	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
132	Second Head Krooman	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
133	Second Tindal	..	..	21 5 10	1 2
134	Second Class Ordinary Seaman (see Ordinary 2nd Class).				
135	Second Yeoman of Signals	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
136	Secretary's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
137	Seedie	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
138	Ship's Cook—				
	(new system) (Entered under Order in Council of 9th Aug. 1872).¶ 1st Class On appointment	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	1st Class After 3 years	59 6 3	3 3	..	..
	1st Class „ 6 „	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
	2nd Class On appointment	50 3 9	2 9	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.
** Not entitled to Badge. ¶ Not entitled to cooking allowance.
§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
139	Ship's Cook (old system)	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
140	Ditto for General Mess in Troop Ships	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
141	Ship's Corporal, 2nd Class, on appointment†	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
142	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
143	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
144	Ship's Corporal, 1st Class on appointment†	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
145	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	60 16 8	3 4	..	..
146	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	66 18 4	3 8	..	..
147	Ship's Steward, 3rd Class†— Seagoing Ships, with complements amounting to 103, but less than 170 / Depot Ships (as additional Steward) when the complements and average numbers of supernumeraries amount to 1,000 / Gun Boats not allowed an Assistant-Paymaster	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
148	Ditto, 2nd Class†— Seagoing Ships, with complements amounting to 170, but less than 450 / Harbour Ships, with complements and average numbers of supernumeraries amounting to 100, but less than 450 / All Troop Ships, except Indian Troop Ships / All Store Ships / Gun Vessels not allowed an Assistant Paymaster	45 12 6	2 6	45 12 6	2 6
149	Ditto, 1st Class,†— Seagoing Ships, with complements of 450 and upwards / Harbour Ships, with complements and average numbers of supernumeraries amounting to 450 and upwards / Indian Troop Ships	54 15 0	3 0	54 15 0	3 0
150	Ditto for General Mess†— In Troop Ships having a 1st Class Mess Establishment	54 15 0	3 0	54 15 0	3 0
	In other Troop Ships	45 12 6	2 6	45 12 6	2 6
151	Ship's Steward's Assistant‡†	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
152	Ship's Steward's Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
153	Shipwright	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
154	Shipwright (Skilled)	73 0 0	4 0	68 8 9	3 9
155	Shoemaker	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
156	Sick Berth Attendant (old system)	31 18 9	1 9	31 18 9	1 9
	Ditto* (new system)	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡	27 7 6	1 6	..	..
157	Sick Berth Steward (old system)	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1	2 5
	Ditto, 2nd Class (new system)	31 18 9	1 9	..	..
	Ditto, ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
	Ditto, 1st Class on appointment	44 2 1	2 5	..	..
	Ditto, ditto, after 3 years' service as such	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
	Ditto, ditto „ 6 „ „	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Ditto, ditto „ 9 „ „	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
158	Signalman	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
159	Signal Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
160	Stoker and Coal Trimmer	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ‡ If qualified for promotion.
† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.
§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
161	Stoker, 2nd Class*	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
162	Tailor	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
163	Tindal	..	..	25 17 1	1 5
164	Tinsmith	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
165	Torpedo Artificer, on appointment	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
166	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
167	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Torpedo Artificers, entered after 10 Nov. 1886—				
	On appointment	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	After 3 years	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	After 6 years	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
168	Wardroom Cook, in 1st and 2nd Class Ships, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Ditto (Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Ditto (employed as Baker for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Ditto, in Ships below 2nd Class, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
169	Ward Room Cook's Assistant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	Ditto, if under 18 years of age	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
170	Ward Room Officer's Servant, if 18 years of age, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	Ditto, if under 18 years of age*	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
171	Ward Room Servant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	Ditto, if under 18 years of age	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
172	Ward Room Steward, in 1st and 2nd Class Ships and Admiralty Yacht, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
173	Ditto (Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
174	Ditto, in Ships below 2nd Class, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
175	Warrant Officer's Cook, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
176	Warrant Officer's Servant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	Ditto, if under 18 years of age	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
177	Writer, on appointment, 3rd Class*.	36 10 0 (new system)	2 0	36 10 0 (old system)	2 0
178	Ditto, after 5 years' service as such, 2nd Class*	54 15 0 (new system)	3 0	54 15 0 (old system)	3 0
179	Ditto, after 10 years' service as such, 1st Class*	91 5 0 (new system)	5 0	91 5 0 (old system)	5 0
180	Yeomen of Signals	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	48 13 4	2 8	34 19 7	1 11
181	Yeomen of Store Rooms	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

NOTE.—The rates of pay inserted in this table for Masters-at-Arms and Ships' Corporals apply only to the Police Force established by Admiralty Orders, dated 18th July 1860, and 13th March 1868. Other Masters-at-Arms and Ships Corporals are, until discharged, to be paid as follows:—

	s.	d.		
Master-at-Arms.....C.S.....	2	5	a day	With Badge
Ditto ..Non-C.S.....	2	2	„	Pay in addition
Ship's Corporal .....C.S.....	2	2	„	if wearing
Ditto ..Non-C.S.....	1	11	„	Badges.
Seamen's Schoolmaster (old rating)..	2	2		

(*For payments in addition to Wages, see Table* pp. 470—472.)

Google

§ IV. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colonel Commandant	730 0 0	40 0	702 12 6	38 6
Colonel Second Commandant	479 1 3	26 3	365 0 0	20 0
Lieutenant-Colonel	328 10 0	18 0	328 10 0	18 0
Major*. after 3 years' service	292 0 0	16 0	292 0 0	16 0
Major*. under do. do.	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains, having higher rank by Brevet	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains†	220 10 5	12 1	211 7 11	11 7
Lieutenant:—				
When probationary.	95 16 3	5 3	95 16 3	5 3
Under 3 years' service.	101 17 11	5 7	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years' service.	124 14 2	6 10	118 12 6	6 6
After 10 years' service	142 19 2	7 10	136 7 6	7 6
Colour Sergeant‡	73 0 0	4 0	59 6 3	3 3
Sergeant‡	62 7 1	3 5	47 2 11	2 7
Corporal§	50 3 9	2 9	34 19 7	1 11
Bombardier§	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
Drummer or Bugler¶	26 4 8½	1 5½	22 16 3	1 3
Gunner	26 4 8½	1 5½	..	..
Private	..	..	21 5 10	1 2

* The 8 Senior Majors in the Artillery and the 24 Senior Majors in the Infantry to receive 16s. a day.

† Captains of 20 years' service or of 8 years' standing as Captain, while embarked in H.M. Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, in order to place them on an equality with Lieutenants of the Royal Navy of the same standing, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2s. a day allowed to Brevet Majors, such rank and pay to be retained when officers and men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as a part of a combined force of Seamen and Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces; but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the Substantive Rank.

‡ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay.

§ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay unless in possession on the 1st July 1881 of six Badges, in which case a Corporal will receive the pay for one Badge and a Bombardier for two Badges only.—Order in Council 29th November 1881.

¶ Authority—Appendix XXIV., Regulations. For Re-engaged Pay to Marines, see Appendix XXIV. Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XXII., Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
1	Band Boy holding 1st Class Certificate for Music	1	10	5	0	1
2	Barber—allowance to Marine doing duty of	3	0	10	0	2
3	Bugler—allowance to Boy, 1st Class (or Seaman where no Boy is available) doing duty of Bugler	1	10	5	0	1
4	Butcher—allowance to Marine doing duty of	3	0	10	0	2
5	Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*) for charge of China and Glass	6	1	8	0	4
6	Chief and other Engine Room Artificers (when in charge of Engines under Art. 1328 of Queen's Regulations)	18	5	0	1	0
7	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of Stores, &c.)	9	2	6	0	6
8	Coxswain of Torpedo Boat (in addition to S.G.T. Pay)	3	0	10	0	2
9	Divers	1	10	5	0	1
10	Field Allowance while employed in military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Marines, and Boys	9	2	6	0	6
11	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines with one Good Conduct Badge	1	10	5	0	1
12	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	3	0	10	0	2
13	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	4	11	3	0	3
14	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges	6	1	8	0	4
15	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges	7	12	1	0	5
16	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges	9	2	6	0	6
17	Gunnery Pay, Gunnery Instructor. . . } In addition to their	12	3	4	0	8
18	Ditto Rifle Instructors (Hythe) } Gunnery or Torpedo Pay }					
19	Ditto Captain of Turret	4	11	3	0	3
20	Ditto Captain of Gun	3	0	10	0	2
21	Ditto Marine Light Infantry qualified in gunnery	1	10	5	0	1
22	Ditto Seamen Gunners, with 1st Class Certificates	6	1	8	0	4
23	Ditto ditto with 2nd Class Certificates	3	0	10	0	2
24	Ditto ditto and Torpedo man (S.G.T.), 1st Class	9	2	6	0	6
25	Ditto ditto ditto ditto 2nd Class	6	1	8	0	4
26	Ditto ditto ditto ditto 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
	Gymnastic Instructor in Mastless Ships	6	1	8	0	4
27	Lamptrimmer (senior or only in 1st Class Ships	6	1	8	0	4
	" *or person performing the duty*"					
28	Ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ships	4	11	3	0	3
29	Ditto ditto in 3rd and 4th Class Ships	3	0	10	0	2
30	Ditto ditto Sloops and Gun Vessels	1	10	5	0	1
31	Ditto—allowance to Marine for doing the duty of	3	0	10	0	2
32	Leading Torpedo man (in addition to S.G.T. Pay).	3	0	10	0	2
33	Man in charge of Seamen's Library in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1	10	5	0	1
34	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1339 of Queen's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case.	3	0	10	0	2
	Mess Steward's Allowance—					
35	Engineer Officers' Mess	3	0	10	0	2*
36	Gun Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 23 and upwards)	12	3	4	0	8*
37	Ditto 2nd Class (complement, 13 and under 23)	9	2	6	0	6*
38	Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 10 and under 13)	6	1	8	0	4*
39	Ditto 4th Class (complement under 10)	3	9	10	0	2

* When the Mess Traps are the property of the Crown.

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day s. d.
40	Ward Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 17 and upwards)	12 3 4	0 8*
41	Ditto 2nd Class (complement 12 and under 17)	9 2 6	0 6*
42	Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 8 and under 12)	6 1 8	0 4*
43	Ditto 4th Class (complement, under 8)	3 0 10	0 2*
44	Naval Schoolmaster, Annual Gratuity to, under 7 years' service	12 0 0	—
45	Ditto ditto after 7 years' service	18 0 0	—
46	Ditto ditto after 14 years' service	24 0 0	—
	NOTE (*a.*)—Naval Schoolmasters entered for Continuous Service under the Regulations established by the Order in Council of February 26, 1867, are not entitled to these additional payments. Head Schoolmasters in Training Ships are to receive £20 a year in addition to their pay.—Circular, No. 24 N, May 27, 1867, and Order in Council 20 June, 1886.		
	NOTE (*b*).—In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is borne, and where the number of Men and Boys to be instructed is not on an average less than ten, and provided that during each quarter the period of actual instruction shall in the aggregate have exceeded 40 hours, the person performing that duty is entitled to the Pay of the Old Rating of Seamen's Schoolmaster (2*s.* 2*d.* a day), but not to the Annual Gratuity; or, if a Petty Officer, to £5 a year, in addition to the pay of his proper Rating, at his option; provided his Commanding Officer shall certify that he has performed the duty by his authority, and to his satisfaction, without neglecting any other duty appertaining to his Rating in the Ship.		
47	Sick Berth Steward and S.B. Attendant to persons acting as such in vessels where neither of those ratings is allowed, during the periods for which they shall perform the duty, provided they do not hold a Rating the pay of which is equal or superior to that of Sick Berth Attendant	6 1 8	0 4
48	Ship's Cook (old system) Cooking Allowance in 1st Class Ship	21 5 10	1 2
49	Ditto ditto ditto in 2nd Clsss Ship	18 5 0	1 0
50	Ditto ditto ditto in 3rd Class Ship	15 4 2	0 10
51	Ditto ditto ditto in 4th Class Ship	12 3 4	0 8
52	Ditto ditto ditto in Sloops	10 12 11	0 7
53	Ditto ditto ditto in small vessels.	9 2 6	0 6
54	Ditto to the person who may be doing duty as Ship's Cook in a Tender or other vessel where no such rating is allowed in the complement	9 2 6	0 6
	NOTE.—For Cooking Allowances in *Troop Ships*, see Art. 1342, p. 425, Admiralty Instructions.		
55	Ship's Steward, 1st Class, when allowed by scheme of complement. Victualling Store Allowance	54 15 0	3 0
56	Ship's Steward, 2nd Class, when allowed by scheme of complement, Victualling Store Allowance	45 12 6	2 6
57	Ditto, 3rd Class, when allowed by scheme of complement Victualling Store Allowance	27 7 6	1 6
58	Ditto, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), for every 50 Military Officers and Troops borne on the books (The allowance is not confined to Troop Ships. Regulations, Art, 1181, p. 380)	4 11 3	0 3
59	Ship's Steward's Assistant or person doing duty as such in a Tender or other vessel in which no Ship's Steward is borne	6 1 8	0 4
60	Signal Staff.—Extra Pay to any above Signalman who are qualified in the Higher Standard	4 11 3	0 3

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
61	Stokers: For Extra Pay to Seamen, &c., acting as such, and Tropical Pay to Stokers, &c., see Regulations, Arts. 1377 and 1378, p. 438		
62	Stoker Mechanics	4 11 3	0 3
63	Tool Money to Chief Carpenter's Mates, Carpenters' Mates, Carpenter's Crew, Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class, and Shipwrights, also Caulkers and Caulkers' Mates (if employed in the Carpenter's Crew), on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (The New Class of Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. Regulations, Art. 1338, p. 423).	4 11 3	0 3
64	Ditto, Coopers and Cooper's Crew, on its being certified that they have provided themselves with tools	3 0 10	0 2
65	Torpedo Men, Regulations, Appendix XXII., p. 744	1 10 5	0 1
66	Torpedo Instructor do. do. do.	12 3 4	0 8
67	Trained Men	1 10 5	0 1
68	Troop Ships—Baker and Assistant Baker	24 6 8	1 4
69	Ditto, Baker in Indian Troop Ships. (A. O., 22 May 1868.)	30 8 4	1 8
70	Ditto, Butcher, in Indian Troop Ships	10 12 11	0 7
71	Ditto, ditto, in other Troop Ships	9 2 6	0 6
72	Ditto, Lamptrimmer (when in charge of Saloon lamps)	10 12 11	0 7
73	Ditto, Ship's Cook (for General Mess), in Ships having 1st or 2nd Class Mess Establishments	39 10 10	2 2
74	Ditto, ditto, in other Ships	30 8 4	1 8
75	Ditto, Ship's Steward (for General Mess)	39 10 10	2 2
76	Ditto, Ward Room Cook, Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess	15 4 2	0 10
77	Ditto, employed as Baker	24 6 8	1 4
78	Ditto, Ward Room Steward, Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess	30 8 4	1 8
79	Ward Room Steward acting as Barman	15 4 2	0 10
80	Ditto ditto as Pantryman	15 4 2	0 10
81	Ditto, Domestics (as Saloon Servants) at discretion of Paymaster	10 12 11	0 7
	NOTE.—For corkage allowance to Ship's Stewards in Troop Ships, *vide* Art. 5, p. 3, Instructions for General Messes in such Ships.		

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, for which they will be entitled to an increase of Pay at the rate of one penny per day for each Badge so conferred, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.*
Chief Gunner's Mate.
Chief Boatswain's Mate.
Chief Captain of the Forecastle.
Admiral's Coxswain.
Chief Quartermaster.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Carpenter's Mate.
Chief Stoker.
Ship's Steward.*
Ship's Cook (old system).
Ship's Cook, 1st Class (new system).
Chief Bandmaster.

First Class Working Petty Officers.

Ship's Corporals.*
Gunner's Mate.
Boatswain's Mate.
Captain's Coxswain.
Captain of the Forecastle.
Quartermaster.
Yeoman of the Signals.
Coxswain, 1st Class.
Captain of Maintop.
Captain of the Foretop.
Captain of Quarter-deck Men.
Captain of the Hold.
Sailmaker.
Ropemaker.
Carpenter's Mate.
Caulker.
Blacksmith.
Armourer.
Plumber.
Painter, First Class.
Sick Berth Steward.
Ship's Cook, 2nd Class (new system).
Bandmaster.
Head Krooman (in rated ships).

Second Class Working Petty Officers.

Coxswain, 2nd Class.
Captain of the Mast.
Second Captain of the Forecastle.
Second Captain of the Maintop.
Second Captain of the Foretop.
Signalman.
Second Captain of Quarter-deck Men.
Captain of the Mizentop.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Cooper.
Caulker's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Sick Berth Attendant (old system).
Sick Berth Attendant (new system), after 3 years' service (Cir. 5, 1885).
Musician.
Head Krooman (in other than rated ships).

Leading Seaman.
Shipwright.
Yeoman of Store Rooms.
Second Captain of the Hold.
Sailmaker's Crew.
Able Seaman.
Signalman, 2nd Class.
Blacksmith's Crew.
Tinsmith.
Armourer's Crew.
Carpenter's Crew.
Plumber's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Bandsman.
Ship's Steward's Assistant.*
Tailor.
Shoemaker.
Butcher.
Lamp Trimmer.
Second Head Krooman.
Barber.

Engine Room Artificer.*
Leading Stoker.
Stoker and Coal Trimmer.

Royal Marines.

Corporal and Bombardier.
Drummer and Bugler.
Private and Gunner.

---

*May receive badges, but not entitled to pay for them.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the HALF-PAY and RETIRING ALLOWANCES of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

§ NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
ACTIVE LIST.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,222 15 0	3 7 0
Admiral	766 10 0	2 2 0
Vice-Admiral	593 2 6	1 12 6
Rear-Admiral	456 5 0	1 5 0
Captains:—		
To each of the first 50 in seniority, provided he has served two years in command of a Ship of War at Sea	301 2 6	0 16 6
To each of the second 50 ditto ditto	264 12 6	0 14 6
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	228 2 6	0 12 6
Commanders:—		
To each of the first 100 if he has served one year on Full-Pay as Commander	182 10 0	0 10 0
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants:—		
Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto ditto	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 6 ditto ditto ditto	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ 9 ditto ditto ditto	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 12 ditto ditto ditto	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at Sea	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants promoted from ranks of Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—†		
Minimum rate of Half-Pay	127 15 0	0 7 0

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day half-pay, if, through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as	Sub-Lieut. and Act. Sub-Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto	ditto
Above 6 years' service all ditto	ditto

† As regards Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—

Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieutenant	Nil.
After 6 „ „ „	Commissioned or Warrant Officers time in full. Time in lower ranks as half Full time.

Sub-Lieutenants—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
After 3 years' sea service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment	£ s. d. 45 12 6	£ s. d. 0 2 6

NOTE.—For retiring allowances for Sub-Lieutenants, see temporary provisions in paragraphs 7, 8, 9, and 10 of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. When an officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemparate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum.—(*Vide* Orders in Council 26th Oct. 1860, and 7th Jan. 1864).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants at 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40	200	17	10

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement, except Captains qualified for the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, who may, unless retired on account of non-service, rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11 Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters, Chaplains, after 3 years' service*, Naval Instructors, do* — Under 5 years' service, (except Chief Engineers who receive 6s. 6d. a day.)†	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 5 years	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 8 „	146 0 0	0 8 0
„ 11 „	164 5 0	0 9 0
„ 14 „	191 12 6	0 10 6
„ 17 „	219 0 0	0 12 0
„ 20 „	255 10 0	0 14 0
„ 25 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
Staff Captains	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	365 0 0	1 0 0‡
Inspectors of Machinery	328 10 0	0 18 0‡
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors:		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 years	36 10 0	0 2 0
„ 8 „	54 15 0	0 3 0
„ 11 „	73 0 0	0 4 0
„ 14 „	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 17 „	109 10 0	0 6 0
Secretaries: After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	219 0 0	0 12 0
Above 11 „	264 12 6	0 14 6
14 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
Assistant-Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment. For Retiring Allowances for Assistant Paymasters, physically unfit for further active service, *vide* provisions of Orders in Council of 19th January 1886.	45 12 6	0 2 6

* Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6s. a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

† Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

‡ Orders in Council, 30th November 1882.

Digitized by Google

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Navigating Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank 2 years' as { Navigating Sub-Lieut., and Act. Nav. Sub.-Lieut.
" 8 " " 4 " " "
" 11 " " 6 " " "
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service, not exceeding 9s. a day.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer and Accountant Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
*Surgeon:		
Under 2 years' full-pay service	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 2 years' full-pay service	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 4 " "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 8 " "	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 10 " "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 4 " "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 6 " "	273 15 0	0 15 0
Fleet-Surgeon:		
On promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 4 " "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 6 " "	365 0 0	1 0 0
Deputy Inspector-General:		
On promotion	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	492 15 0	1 7 0
" 4 " "	529 5 0	1 9 0
Inspector-General	693 10 0	1 18 0
Engineers:		
Under 3 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Assistant Engineers:		
Under 3 years' service	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 "	82 2 6	0 4 6

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an Officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. Where an Officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum. (*Vide* Orders in Council, 26 Oct. 1860, and 7 Jan. 1864).

* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT MEDICAL OFFICERS).

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Chaplains,* Naval Instructors, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Habour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40	200	20	10

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year in the cases of Staff Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, and 500*l.* for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Inspector for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to officers holding the double position of Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital for each year's service in this office up to 5 years, in addition to any increase such officer would obtain as Chaplain, but not to exceed the maximum retired pay of 500*l.*

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

Chief Inspector of Machinery	£500	Paymaster	£450
Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital		Chaplain	
Staff Captain		Staff Commander	
Inspector of Machinery		Fleet and Staff Engineers	£400
Chaplain and Naval Instructor	£450	Chief Engineer	
Secretary		Naval Instructor	
Fleet and Staff Paymasters		Navigating Lieutenant	£300

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's Service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service. (See further provision for the retirement of Chaplains under Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872, p. 522).

5. Engineer and Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control,

* For Retirement of Chaplains at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870, *vide* pars. 1 and 2 of the Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

may count all their Junior Service which is allowed to count for increase of retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

7. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

10. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

11. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After 10 years' service . . . . . £50 per annum.
" 15 " " . . . . . 100 "
" 20 " " . . . . . The amount earned by service

under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

12. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years of age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age *see* Circular No. 76, founded on Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Order in Council 1st April 1881.

RANK.	Gratuities.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeon:			
After 8 years' full-pay service	1,000 0 0	—	—
" 12 " "	1,500 0 0	—	—
" 16 " "	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeon:			
After 20 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	365 0 0	*1 0 0
After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	410 12 6	*1 2 6
After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	456 5 0	*1 5 0
After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	547 10 0	*†1 10 0
Deputy Inspector General	—	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector General	—	730 3 0	2 0 0

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of fleet surgeon.
† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

RETIRED PAY—ENGINEERS.

RANK.	If Qualified for Promotion.	If not Qualified for Promotion.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineers:		
For each year's service on Full-pay	7 10 0	6 10 0
" " " Half-pay	3 15 0	3 5 0
Maximum to be	150 0 0	130 0 0
Maximum if specially retained after 45 years of age .	187 10 0	162 10 0
Assistant Engineers:		A year.
Under 3 years' service		20 0 0
Above 3 " "		25 0
And for each year's additional service on Full-pay		5 0
" " Half-pay		2 10
Maximum to be		50 0

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Colonels	305 13 9	0 16 9	264 12 6	0 14 6
Lieutenant-Colonels	212 18 4	0 11 8	200 15 0	0 11 0
Majors	182 10 0	0 10 0	173 7 6	0 9 6
Captains	133 16 8	0 7 4	127 15 0	0 7 0
Captains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain	152 1 8	0 8 4	146 0 0	0 8 0
Lieutenants after 10 years' service	85 3 4	0 4 8	82 2 6	0 4 6
Ditto, after 3 years' service	76 0 10	0 4 2	73 0 0	0 4 0
Ditto, under 3 years' service	57 15 10	0 3 2	54 15 0	0 3 0

RETIRED PAY—MARINE OFFICERS.

Under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 *and 5th February* 1872.

General Officers to be retired on the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.

All other officers retired to receive Retired Pay according to the following scale, not exceeding the maximum fixed for each rank.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.
	£			£			£	
60	600	40	53	495	33	47	350	27
59	585	39	52	475	32	46	325	26
58	570	38	51	450	31	45	300	25
57	555	37	50	425	30	44	275	24
56	540	36	49	400	29	43	250	23
55	525	35	48	375	28	42	225	22
54	510	34						

A deduction to be made of 10*l.* for each year wanting to complete the periods of service specified in the above scale, except in the case of officers placed on half-pay in order to effect the reduction of the lists. These officers to be allowed to count such time on half-pay as full service for retirement.

The maximum retired pay for the following officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Colonel	600
Lieutenant-Colonel	450
Paymaster, Barrack-master } with brevet or honorary rank	450
Captain	300

Officers retired at an age earlier than that fixed for optional retirement to receive such rates of retired pay as We may deem proper in each case, not being less in amount than the sum fixed as the maximum for the next lower grade.

An officer placed on the retired list in no case to be replaced on the active list.

An officer retired may, at his own request, and with Our consent, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Digitized by Google

United Order in Council, 29th November, 1881.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

"11. Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the age of		Pay
General Officers- - -	65	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art 13.	Full pay of Commandant.
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant* -	60		£600
Lieutenant-Colonel† - -	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		£450
Major- - - -	48		£300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major	‡42		£225
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	54		£450

"* A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division, is to be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery 11s. 8*d.* a day, in the Infantry 11s. a day, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows —

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£	
After 12 years' service a gratuity of - - - -	1,200	
" 15 " " " - - - -	1,600	
" 18 " " " - - - -	2,000	
" 20 " " " - - - -	2,400	
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at- - -	225	a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - -	250	
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major - -	300	"
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel - - - - - -	300	"
Ditto, after 30 years' service - - -	365	"
Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age -	365	"

"*Retirement when unfit for Service.*

"13. (*a.*) An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant - - -	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant -	£15 for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed £150 in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster -	£10 for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

Digitized by Google

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for women and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the Service prior to 1st April* 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st of April 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS' HALF-PAY.

20 If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

								s.	d.
Under	4	years'	Commissioned	Service	.	.	.	4	0
After	4	„	„	„	.	.	.	5	0
„	5	„	„	„	.	.	.	5	6
„	6	„	„	„	.	.	.	6	0
„	7	„	„	„	.	.	.	6	6
„	8	„	„	„	.	.	.	7	0
„	9	„	„	„	.	.	.	7	6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for future service. Officers, now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster appointed before the 1st July 1881, who attains the age of 55 years before he completes 10 years' service in the rank, may be continued on the Full Pay List until he has completed such 10 years' service.

"24. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"25. Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before the completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of Schools is to receive Pay, Half-pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement."

MEMORANDUM.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full and Half-pay, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full and Half-pay depend upon actual service.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.*

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the (*a*) to the 188 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during that period I have not held any other Place of Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*)
under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at
this day of 188
The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.
In the county of

The Claimant to sign his Name here.

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

(*a*) It is to include the whole quarter, and is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.
(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £
Tax - - £ _____
Net - £ _____

Exd *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.
(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow :—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue ; the Attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of Banks and Branch Banks ; the attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the Declaration.

In the Colonies.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do Notarial Acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

For Naval Service only.

Heads of Departments, and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the (*a*) Quarter ended the 188 , and that during that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*)
under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at
this day of 188 .
The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.
In the county of

The Claimant to sign his name here

Permanent Residence.

Near the Post Town of
In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.
(*a*) It is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.
(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £
Tax - - £
Net - £

Ex^d *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.
(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
(Under the Act 23 & 29 Vict. Cap. 73, Reserved and Retired pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise).

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments, or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the Person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of banks and branch Banks. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the person making the declaration.

In the Colonies.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

For Naval Service only.

Heads of Departments and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

These Forms can only be obtained on Application to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., or from Officers who make payments in his behalf

Digitized by Google

CIRCULAR No. 38.—A.G.

HALF-PAY. *Admiralty, 14th June* 1871.

My Lords are pleased to direct that in future every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay ceases, and his accounts are clear.

2. Commanding Officers of Her Majesty's Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command, are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. The Form already required to be furnished, and specified at page 175 (Appendix) of the Addenda (1868) to the Admiralty Instructions, will suffice for Officers returning to Half-pay from Foreign Service, amended as per specimen annexed and marked A.

4. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

5. The new Form marked "B," for Officers employed on "Home Service," will be immediately supplied to ships on the Home Stations.

6. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay. But in the case of Commanding or other Officers who are required by the Regulations to render accounts or other documents, this application should not be made until such accounts have been duly rendered and passed in Office.

By command of their Lordships,

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c. VERNON LUSHINGTON.

S. No. 66.—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A.)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____. } (*Form under revision.*)
at_____ }
___day of_____18 . }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under the provisions of Her Majesty's Orders in Council, dated 3rd August and 4th November 1867. (See Art. 97, page 48 of Addenda (1880) to Queen's Regulations, 1879.)

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 18____.			Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 18____.				
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.	No. of complete Years' Foreign Service.	No. of Weeks Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.
			From To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____ _____Captain.

_____Commander-in-Chief. _____Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief of whose Flag-Ship Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave; otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant General.

Digitized by Google

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified in red ink against each Officer. If the Foreign Service of any Officer falls short of *one* year it may be entered in black ink, inserting "nil" in the column for "No. of Weeks' Leave." If an Officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarcation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay Leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Flag-ship at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Flag-ship should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants and Staff-Commanders in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No Advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay Leave under the Circular; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated, and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By her Majesty's Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad, provided the absence has not been less than one year . . . . . One week.
For every month served beyond the last period of six months . . One day.

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is less than one year, or more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.
3. Officers serving abroad, who have official residences alloted to them, or are in receipt of allowance for house rent, and whose appointments are subsequent to the date of the Order in Council of the 18th May 1881, are not to be allowed Full-pay Leave after Foreign Service, whether borne on ship's book or not.

S. No. 67.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.——————,
at——————
——day of——————18—.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.——————entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

——————Captain. ——————Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.—1879.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

(*As amended by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886.)

The Officers of Her Majesty's Navy shall be divided into two Branches, namely:—A Military Branch and a Civil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
14. } Chief Gunners and } according to dates
15. } Chief Boatswains } of their Commissions.
16. } Gunners and } according to dates of
17. } Boatswains } their Warrants.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the absence of the Captain, succeed to the command of the Ship; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

Staff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, whatever their rank and seniority may be, are in all matters of command, and in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet, and to the discipline and interior economy of Her Majesty's Ships, to be held subject to the authority of any Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, who may be in charge of the executive duties of the Ship, or in charge of any other specia service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Officers in Command of Her Majesty's Ships must, on occasions, whether on shore or afloat, take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command.

A Ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant.
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.
9. } Chief Gunner. }
10. } Chief Boatswain. }
11. } Gunner. }
12. } Boatswain. }
13. Midshipman.
14. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of his office would, under these Regulations, take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

Officers who qualify for navigating duties will be required to perform those duties, if called on to do so, until promoted to the rank of Captain.

They will be required to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch-keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunnery Lieutenants. But this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties, and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank; and, if acting only, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a Ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer present, or in the Ship of the Senior Officer of five or more Ships present, shall, when in the presence of, or acting under the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer of five or more ships present, and detached on service in company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. Under all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other Ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers, and they shall rank in the following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch, as herein expressed:—

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Years' Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
1. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	... ...	Rear-Admiral, according to the date of commission.
2. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.	... ...	Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to the time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.
3. Paymaster-in-Chief.....	... ...	} Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission.
4. Chief Inspector of Machinery	... ...	
5. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	... ...	
6. Inspector of Machinery.....	Of 8 years' service, as such...	Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will reckon from the completion of such 3 years in that rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such.
7. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	Of 5 years' service, as such ..	} Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such.
Inspector of Machinery.....	*Under* 8 years' service as such	

Digitized by Google

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Year's Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
9. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	*Under* 5 years' service as such	Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.
10. Fleet Surgeon.....	... ...	Commander; the Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Paymaster, and Fleet Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon his seniority from date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank.
11. Fleet Paymaster*.....	... ...	
12. Fleet Engineer†.....	... ...	
13. Naval Instructor	Of 15 years' seniority	
14. Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet.	... ...	Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The staff Surgeon, Staff Paymaster, and Staff Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
15. Staff-Surgeon.....	... ...	
16. Staff Paymaster*.....	... ...	
17. Naval Instructor	Of 8 years' and *Under* 15 years' seniority.	
18. Staff Engineer†.....	... ...	
19. Paymaster.....	... ...	With, but after, Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
20. Chief Engineer	... ...	
21. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class.	... ...	
22. Naval Instructor	*Under* 8 years' seniority	Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant paymaster and Engineer to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 12 and 6 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
23. Surgeon.....	... ...	
24. Assistant Paymaster	Of 12 years' seniority	
25. Engineer	Of 6 years' seniority	
26. Assistant Paymaster	Of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority.	With, but after, Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority. The Assistant Paymaster to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority.
27. Engineer.....	*Under* 6 years' seniority	
28. Assistant Paymaster.....	*Under* 6 years' seniority	With Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission.
29. Assistant-Engineer.....	... ...	With, but after, Sub-Lieutenant.
30. Chief Carpenter.....	... ...	With, but after, Gunners and Boatswain.
31. Carpenter	... ...	Midshipman, according to date of passing.
32. Clerk	... ...	
33. Assistant Clerk	... ...	Naval Cadet, according to date of entry.
34. Engineer Student.....	... ...	

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital shall be considered the head of the Chaplains with the title of Chaplain of the Fleet.

* Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of Commissions, as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.
† Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Engineer.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS.—1887.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, except when the relative rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service, in which case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank:—

(For Table, *as modified by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886, *see* p. 494.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to give a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of Her Majesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government in England for any particular Service. But when Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with Her Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all predecence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds (except command as aforesaid), and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not he was entitled to administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governor. But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inconvenient or anomalous, therefore it is Her Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Military and Naval Officers in command of Her Majesty's Forces:—

a. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, are to have precedency next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

c. If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case next after the Solicitor-General.

Digitized by Google

Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshal.
2. Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals.*
3. Vice-Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
Rear-Admirals	.. .	Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. .	.. ..	..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority.	Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymasters-in-Chief.	Chief Inspectors of Machinery. Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service in that rank	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains *under* 4 years' seniority.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders - in Chief, of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels.
8. Commanders..	Staff Commanders	Fleet Surgeons†	Secretaries to Commanders - in Chief, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Fleet Paymasters‡	Fleet Engineers§..	Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority.	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank.
. Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority.	Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Staff Surgeons ..	Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores, 1st Class, or Captains of the Fleet.	Staff Paymasters‡	Staff Engineers§ ..	Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	Majors.
10.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Paymasters with, but after, Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Chief Engineers with, but after, Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	Majors, but junior of that rank.
. Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority.	Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority.	Surgeons	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Assistant Paymasters of 12 years' seniority.	Engineers of 6 years' seniority.	Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	.. ..	Captains.
	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters of 6, but under 12, years' seniority with but after Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority.	Engineers, under 6 years' seniority, with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority	.. ..	.. ..	Captains, but junior of that rank.
13. Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters under 6 years' seniority.	Assistant Engineers.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenants.
14.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters with but after Sub-Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenant.
.	.. ..	. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters.	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but senior of these ranks.
. Midshipmen ..	. ..	. ..	.. ..	Clerks.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but junior of these ranks.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.

† In all matters wherein the Army and Navy Administration are concerned Fleet Surgeons will rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

‡ Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.

§ Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Engineer.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS.

Admiralty, 7 May 1879.

IN pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, the following are the descriptions of the Uniform to be worn by the Officers, Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys of the Royal Navy.

By command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XV.—UNIFORM.

Uniform.

105. The Officers, Men, and Boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such Uniform as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct, and of which the description will be published.*

When to be Worn.

106. Every Officer, from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the Uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Plain Clothes.

2. Permission may be given to the Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave; but at Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their Ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the Uniform of their rank.

Subordinate Officers.

3. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the Uniform of their ranks; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

4. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of Uniform, as in such cases they can have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Full Dress.

107. Full dress is always to be worn on State occasions, whether at home or abroad, by all Naval and Marine Officers.

Undress.

108. Undress is to be worn when visits of ceremony are being exchanged on arrival at Foreign Ports, or when meeting Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries, and also at Courts Martial, at Funerals, and upon all other occasions of ceremony when full dress is not described. Marine Officers are on these occasions to wear their full dress.

Morning Dress.

109. Morning dress, that is, the frock coat and sword, is to be worn on ordinary occasions, such as waiting upon Superior Officers, Surveys, and Examinations. Marine Officers on these occasions are to wear their undress.

Boarding Officers.

110. Officers boarding Foreign Ships of War are to wear their undress uniform, cocked hats, epaulettes, and side arms; when boarding other vessels frock coats and side arms.

Other Occasions.

111. On other occasions not specially provided for, the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Officer on the spot will regulate the Uniform to be worn.

Officers and Men to be in the same Colour.

112. Officers employed afloat are to wear white or blue trowsers as may be directed by the Senior Officer but on all occasions they are to be in the same colour as the men; this rule does not, however, apply when the men are in white working dress.

Cocked Hats and Side Arms.

113. All Naval Officers, when on shore, or when on duty, in full dress, or in undress coat with epaulettes, are to wear the cocked hat and sword of their respective ranks.

Mourning.

114. On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered. Men may wear bands of black silk or crape, 2½ inches wide, on the left arms above the marks of distinction.

Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists.

115. Officers on the Retired and on the Reserved Lists, whose names appear on the Lists of the Navy, are permitted to wear the Uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

§ XVII.—WEARING DECORATIONS AND MEDALS

Decorations and Medals how to be worn.

125. Her Majesty approves of the following Regulations as to wearing Decorations and Medals:—

a. Decorations and medals are to be worn in full dress.

b. Miniature orders and medals, or ribbons only, may be worn by officers in the undress uniform.

c. Decorations and medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

d. The buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

e. The ribbon is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

f. The ribbon of the Badges of Knights Commanders of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, and of St. Michael and St. George is to be worn inside the collar of the coat, the "Badge" being suspended two inches below the lower edge of the collar.

g. When the decorations and medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

h. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first decoration or medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

* A description of the uniform to be worn by the officers and men of the Fleet will be published from time to time in the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

2. The following is the order of arrangement :—
   I. British decorations.
   II. British Medals.
   III. Foreign decorations.
   IV. Foreign medals.
3. The medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the war medal.
4. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.
5. When ribbons only are worn, they must be half an inch in length.
6. Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorised, to be worn on the right breast.

* Chief Warrant, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard who were entitled to these medals before promotion are to wear them.

FROM CHAP. XIII.—INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE CAPTAIN.

499. Clause 5. He is to see that the men are properly clothed, in the established uniform according to the nature of the climate in which they may be serving
* * *

Regulation Kit.

500. The Captain will take care that the Regulation Kit for Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys, is strictly adhered to; he will not permit the slightest deviation from the established patterns or drawings, so that, on transfer, Men and Boys may be spared the expense of alterations.

2. The numbers of articles may, however, be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed.

OFFICERS.

1.—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, ten buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast; white collar sloped off in front, one and three-quarters inch gold lace of the Navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one-inch lace along the bottom edge, coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarters inch lace round them; white slash pointed flaps in the sleeve with three small buttons, and one-inch lace round the outside edge; four rows of five-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve above the cuff one quarter of an inch apart, the upper row to form a circle, two inches diameter, in the centre of the top sleeve, pointed blue flaps on the skirt, laced all round with one and three-quarters-inch lace, and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam; and bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be laced with the same; the skirt to begin at one fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of the plaits.

Buttons.—Raised, gilt, and one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within, an anchor and a cable, and a crown over between two wreaths of laurel; the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

Epaulettes.—Two gold epaulettes with embroidered straps, oak leaf and acorn pattern, with pearl crescent and edging; three small stars within the crescent and one small star on the strap, above it crossed batons surmounted by a crown; a double row of dead and bright loose bullions three inches long, and one inch and a quarter in circumference.

Trowsers.—Blue cloth, with one and three-quarters inch gold lace down the outside seam, to be worn over boots, on all occasions, unless otherwise ordered.

Cravat.—Black silk.

Hat.—Cocked; black; the flaps seven inches in the back, six inches in the front, five and three-quarters inches at each corner, bound with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side. Black silk cockade, five inches wide, looped with silk gold dead and bright bullions, three and a half eighths of an inch wide, the two centre twisted, with a button of the same size and pattern as that on the coat; and tassels with five gold and five blue bullions each.

Sword.—The hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge lion head, back-piece, white fish skin gripe, bound, with three gilt wires; outside length, five inches and three-quarters; inside length, four inches and a half. The blade slightly curved, thirty-one inches and a quarter long, and one inch and three-eights wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within eleven inches of the end, with a double-edged spear point.

Scabbard.—The top and middle lockets to be four and three inches and a half long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bass-relief; the chape to be seven inches and a half long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

Sword Knot.—Blue-and-gold rope, twenty-three inches long, with blue and gold vellum basket-work head, and twelve gold bullions; a piece of the same sort of cord, fourteen inches and three-quarters long, is to be fixed to the hilt, to which the knot is attached.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, lined, full one inch and a half wide in the girdle; single, one inch wide, sword-slings on carriages; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle and margined with a straight line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, two inches diameter, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel on the centre; embossed carriage buckles, plain girdle buckles, and rings, the latter one inch and three-quarters diameter in the centre; a plain, strong, gilt hook attached to the ring to suspend the sword short.

Undress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, with padded turn-down collar; pointed flap with three notched holes, and buttons under; round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash, with three buttons between the row of one and three-quarters inch lace and the distinction lace.

Buttons.—Same as in full dress.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Waistcoat.—White or blue, single-breasted with small buttons of the same pattern as above.

Trowsers.—Blue cloth, with or without gold the seams; in warm climates, or on the home station in summer, white duck or drill.

Cravat.—Black silk.

Hat.—Same as in full dress, or bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern, instead of gold lace.

Sword.—Same as in full dress.

Scabbard.—Same as in full dress,

Sword Knot.—Same as in full dress.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, of the same width as in full dress, but without embroidery, with round slings; the mountings and edges to be the same as in dress.

Morning Dress.

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with the same buttons and the same number and arrangement of buttons as in the undress coat, omitting the pocket flaps, with padded turn-down collar, and with the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves, as on the undress coat, with or without epaulettes; but if with epaulettes, cocked hat, as in undress, and side arms must also be worn.

Cap.—Blue cloth, eight inches across the top, with a black mohair band, one and a half inches in width, with a device in the front of a crown embroidered in gold and silver, and a silver anchor surrounded by gold laurel leaves. The peak to be covered with blue cloth bound with patent leather embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold.

Waistcoat.—As in undress.

Trowsers, without lace.—As in undress.

Cravat.—As in undress.

Sword.—As in undress.

Scabbard.—As in undress.

Sword Knot.—As in undress.

Sword Belt.—As in undress.

II.—ADMIRAL.

Full Dress

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that there are to be three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and the

Epaulettes—are to have lace straps, with three small stars within the crescent, above them crossed sword and baton, surmounted by a crown.

Digitized by Google

Undress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the *Coat*—is to have three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

III.—VICE-ADMIRAL.

Full Dress.

Same as Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and *Epaulettes*—two small stars only within the crescent, under the crossed baton and sword.

Undress.

Same as Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Admiral, except that the distinction lace on the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

IV.—REAR-ADMIRAL.

Full Dress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have one row only of distinction lace round the sleeves, and *Epaulettes*—one large star within the crescent under the crossed baton and sword.

Undress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the *Coat*.—is to have one row of distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

V.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS, AND CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET WHEN NOT A FLAG OFFICER.

Full Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—The same pattern as the Admirals, but the bullions to be bright, with an anchor and chain cable within the crescent; above it two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes are to be the same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes when worn, are to the same as in undress.

VI—.COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS

Full Dress.

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—The lace on the bottom edge of lappel and on front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round top edge of the collar to be one and half inch wide, and three-quarters of an inch along the bottom; one and half inch lace round the flaps, and three-quarters of an inch on slash in sleeve; and one inch to encircle the hip buttons. The sleeves to have one row only of one and three-quarter inch lace round them, and a loop formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

Buttons.—The same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel wreaths.

Trowsers.—The lace on the outside seam to be one and a half inch wide.

Undress.

Same as Commodores of the First Class, except that the sleeves are to be laced the same as the full dress coat, omitting the slash, and to have notched holes to the three buttons on the cuffs.

Buttons the same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—

The lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

The peak of the cap is to be embroidered on the front edge only.

The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

VII.—CAPTAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.

Epaulettes.—Captains of three years' standing the same as Commodores. Those under three years' standing the same, but with one small star.

Hat.—The same as the Admirals, but bound with black silk instead of gold lace, of the oak-leaf pattern, and looped with four bright gold bullions, the two centre twisted.

Scabbard.—The same as the Admirals, but the chape to be only six inches and a half long; both lockets and chapes to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls instead of oak leaves.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, lined, the same dimensions as the Admirals, embroidered in gold, with three straight lines, one down the middle, and one at each margin near the edge; gilt clasps, with circular fronts, with embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage and girder buckles, and plain gilt ring and hook.

Undress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—To have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Hat.—Same as in full dress.

Scabbard.—Same as in the full dress.

Sword Belt.—Same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel in the centre of the clasp.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as as in undress.

VIII.—COMMANDER.

Full Dress.

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—Only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, and the lace round the hip buttons to be omitted.

Epaulettes.—Bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference; the devices, an anchor and cable surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—

Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Captain, but the distinction lace on the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

IX.—LIEUTENANT OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY

Full Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half-inch, and half inch instead of three quarters of an inch, and the sleeves to have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, with a stripe of gold braid of three sixteenths of an inch in width between the rows; the spaces between the braid and the lace to be one quarter of an inch.

Digitized by Google

Epaulettes.—The devices to be an anchor and cable surmounted by a star.
Trowsers.—Lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.
Hat.—To be looped with only two bullions twisted.
Sword Belt.—To have two straight lines of embroidered gold, one near each edge.

Undress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions: The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace, with a stripe of gold braid of three-sixteenths of an inch in width and the spaces between the rows as in full dress.
Epaulettes.—As in full dress.
Hat.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commander, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be same as in undress; and the peak of the cap, which is to be of patent leather without embroidery.

X.—LIEUTENANT UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority with the following exceptions:
Coat.—To have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.
Epaulettes.—The devices to be an anchor and cable only.

Undress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the following exceptions:
The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace.
Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the exception of the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

XI.—SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—The sleeves to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round them.
Trowsers.—Without lace.
Epaulettes.—None; but instead two shoulder-straps of the same pattern, and device as epaulettes of Lieutenants under eight years' seniority, without bullion.

Undress.

Coat.—Same as Lieutenants, except to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.
Trowsers.—Same as in dress.
Shoulder Straps.—The same as in dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

XII.—MIDSHIPMEN.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine notched holes on each breast, and three on each cuff and pocket-flap, with buttons to correspond, lined with white stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar, with notched hole and button.
Buttons.—The same as Sub-Lieutenant.
Dirk.—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin grip; hilt five and a quarter inches long, and fitted the cross bar with oval medallion and anchor, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, seventeen and three-quarters inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, twenty-three and a quarter inches.
Scabbard.—Black leather, eighteen inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.
Sword Knot.—Blue and gold cord with small gold bullion tassel.
Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with slings.
Cap.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant's morning dress.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Jacket.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine buttons and three notched holes on each cuff with buttons to correspond; stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar with notched hole and button.
Buttons.—As in full dress.
Dirk.—As in full dress.
Knot.—As in full dress.
Belt.—As in full dress.
Cap.—As in full dress.

XIII.—NAVAL CADET.

Full Dress.

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist on the collar with a corresponding button.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist as in full dress.

XIV.—STAFF CAPTAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.
Epaulettes.—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, and one small star surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Captain, with the following exception:
Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XV.—STAFF COMMANDER.

Full Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
Epaulettes.—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exception:
Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XVI.—NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY, AND UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenants of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Nine buttons placed by threes.
Epaulettes.—When of eight years' seniority the devices are to be crossed anchors without cables surmounted by a small star; when under eight years' seniority the crossed anchors only

Undress.

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Nine buttons placed in threes.
Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, except that the buttons on the coat are to be as in undress.

XVII.—NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Full Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, except that the devices on the shoulder straps are to be crossed anchors.
Coat.—Buttons as Navigating Lieutenant.

Undress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:
Devices—on the shoulder straps to be as in full dress.
Coat.—Buttons to be placed by threes.

Morning Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the exception of the buttons on the coat, which are to be as in undress.

Digitized by Google

XVIII.—Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.

Full Dress.

Coat—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in the front placed in threes; white collar sloped off in front; one and three-quarter inch gold lace of the navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one inch along the bottom edge coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarter inch lace round each cuff and above the cuff quarter of an inch higher up, a row of five-eights of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve, and in the space between the rows a quarter-inch stripe of scarlet cloth or velvet; white slash pointed flaps on the sleeve with three small buttons and one-inch lace round the outer edge; pointed blue flaps on the skirt laced all round with one and three-quarter inch lace and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam, and the bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be with the same, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait.

Hat.—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the loops are to be of half-inch gold lace instead of bullion and the tassels to be flat.

Epaulettes.—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging on the straps, quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and devices are to be embroidered in gold picked out in silver, and to be a large star within the crescent, and a small star above it, surmounted by a crown.

Buttons.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Trowsers.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Cravat.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Scabbard.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword Belt.—Same as Rear-Admiral

Undress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in front placed in threes; padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes and buttons under; round cuffs with three buttons between the rows of lace; the sleeves with the lace and velvet or cloth as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Hat.—Same as in full dress with or without the lace.
Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.
Buttons.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Trowsers.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Waistcoat.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Scabbard.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Belt.—Same as Rear-Admiral.

Morning Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in each side of the front to be placed in threes.

Lace.—On the sleeves to be as in undress.

Cap.—To be embroidered in band of gold round the peak instead of oak leaves, and the badge to be embroidered in gold.

Epaulettes as in undress may be worn, but if so, the cocked hat and side arms must also be worn.

XIX.—Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets:

Full Dress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace at the bottom edge of lappel and on the front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round the top edge of the collar to be one and a half inch wide and three quarters of an inch round the bottom, one and a half inch round the flaps, and three quarters of an inch on slash of sleeve, and one inch to encircle hip buttons. The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them a quarter of an inch apart, the intermediate spaces being filled by three-quarter inch stripes of scarlet velvet or cloth.

Epaulettes.—Same as Captain, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging to the straps quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and three small stars surmounted by a crown embroidered in gold and silver as devices on each epaulette.

Hat.—Same as Inspector General, but bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern instead of gold lace, and with only two loops of half-inch gold lace.

Buttons.—Same as Captain.
Trowsers.—Same as Captain
Cravat.—Same as Captain.
Sword.—Same as Captain.
Scabbard.—Same as Captain.
Belt.—Same as Captain.

Undress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Buttons.—The same as in full dress.
Hat.—The same as in full dress.
Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.
Sword.—The same as in full dress.
Scabbard.—The same as in full dress.
Trowsers.—As in full dress or without lace.

Morning Dress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be embroidered on the front edge only The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

XX.—Fleet Surgeon.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and only three rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, with intermediate quarter-inch spaces with scarlet velvet or cloth.

Epaulettes.—The bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference, and the devices to be one small star surmounted by a crown.

Belt.—Same as Commander.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves the same as in undress.

XXI.—Staff Surgeon.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half inch, and a half inch instead of three-quarters of an inch; and instead of the middle row of gold lace round the sleeves a stripe of three-sixteenths of an inch of gold braid.

Epaulettes.—The devices to be two small stars.
Belt.—Same as Lieutenant.
Hat.—Same as Fleet Surgeon, with one loop only.
Trowsers.—The lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.
Hat.—As in full dress.
Trowsers.—As in full dress, or without lace.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions;

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be of patent leather, without embroidery.

Digitized by Google

XXII.—SURGEON.

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Two rows of distinction lace with cloth or velvet round the cuffs, omitting the gold braid.

Epaulettes.—Device one small star.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves, same as in dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves, as in undress.

XXIII.—PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.—SECRETARY TO AN ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Eight buttons on the front of the coat, placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons on the front to be as in full dress; and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side the front placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

XXIV.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

Full Dress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

Epaulettes as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief.

XXV.—FLEET PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

Full Dress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief over five years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and with only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, with white cloth or velvet between them.

Epaulettes.—Same as Fleet Surgeon.

Undress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years' service, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on sleeves as in undress.

XXVI.—STAFF PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO A JUNIOR FLAG OFFICER.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS OR CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET.—PAYMASTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The same as Staff Surgeon, but with eight buttons down the front, placed in pairs, and white cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Epaulettes.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Belt.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Hat.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Hat.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves, the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be of patent leather without embroidery.

XXVII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF TWELVE YEARS' SENIORITY.—SECRETARY TO COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS.

Full Dress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The gold braid between the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves to be omitted.

Epaulettes.—Device one small star.

Undress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace as in undress.

XXVIII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—A row of three-sixteenths of an inch gold braid round the sleeves, instead of the upper row of distinction lace.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves to be as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves as in undress.

XXIX.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER UNDER SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—One row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, and immediately below it one stripe of quarter-inch white cloth or velvet.

Epaulettes.—None but shoulder straps of the same pattern and device, omitting the bullion.

Trowsers.—Without lace.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulder Straps.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves as in undress.

XXX.—CLERK.—ASSISTANT CLERK.

Full Dress.

Same as the undress of Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted, the stripe of white velvet or cloth only being retained.

Hat.—None.

Cap, Waistcoat, and Trowsers.—Same as Assistant Paymaster's morning dress. No sword belt or shoulder straps.

Undress

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace on sleeves to be omitted and only the stripe of white velvet or cloth retained.

Digitized by Google

No sword or belt.
Assistant clerks are to wear round jackets and not frock coats.

XXXI.—Chief Inspector of Machinery.—Inspector of Machinery of Eight Years' Service.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons on each side placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXII.—Inspector of Machinery under Eight Years' Service.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:
Epaulettes.—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:
Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery.

XXXIII.—Fleet Engineer.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXIV.—Staff Engineer.—Chief Engineer.

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

Morning Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXV.—Engineer of Six Years' Seniority.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exception;
Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons on each side of the front, placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVI.—Engineer under Six Years' Seniority

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons on each side of the front placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVIa.—Temporary Engineer.

Same as Engineer under six years' seniority, irrespective of length of service.

XXXVII.—Assistant Engineer.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years seniority, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years seniority, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority.
Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

XXXVIII.—Engineer Student.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth tunic, single breasted, eight uniform gilt buttons, placed by fours in front and two at hips; stand-up collar one and a quarter inches deep; stripe of purple cloth or velvet one quarter of an inch wide on the sleeves, four inches from bottom, and two small buttons and holes at wrist.
Trowsers.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.
Cravat.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.
Cap.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No cocked hat to be worn.
Waistcoat.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No sword or belt.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Working Dress.

Coat.—Loose long jacket of blue serge, single breasted, four uniform gilt buttons on front, sleeves same as in full dress.
Trowsers.—As in full dress, but of serge.
Waistcoat.—As in full dress, but of serge.
Cap.—As in full dress.
Cravat.—As in full dress.
Engineer Students are allowed to wear the great coat, but not the ship or the round jacket.

XXXIX.—Naval Instructor of Fifteen Years' Seniority.*

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet on the sleeve, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves as in undress.

* If he elects to wear uniform.

Digitized by Google

XL.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and the light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

The same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves, as in undress.

XLI.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

Full Dress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves, as in undress.

XLII.—CHIEF GUNNER.—CHIEF BOATSWAIN.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, fall down collar, blue lappels to button across; round cuffs; nine buttons on the lappels and three on each cuff and pocket with corresponding blue twist button-holes, and three buttons in the folds of the skirts; one row of distinction lace on the sleeves, same as Sub-Lieutenant's undress; buttons also same as Sub-Lieutenant.

Waistcoat.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Cravat.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Cap.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Sword Belt.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Sword.—Of the same pattern and length as Sub-Lieutenant, but the back-piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back with a black fish-skin gripe, bound with three gold wires; the etchings on the blade not blued or gilt.

Sword Knot.—Of blue silk, mixed with gold fringe, but no bullion.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant. Sword and belt as in undress.

XLIII.—CHIEF CARPENTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:

Loop on the distinction lace to be omitted.

Cap.—Same as Assistant Engineer in undress.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Loop on the distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted.

Cap.—As in full dress.

XLIV.—GUNNER.—BOATSWAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace on the sleeves of the coat.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace from the sleeves of the coat.

XLV.—CARPENTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Carpenter, omitting the distinction lace on the cuffs.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Gunner, with the following exception:

Cap.—As in full dress.

SHIP'S COMPANY.

XLVI.—CHIEF PETTY OFFICER (SEAMAN CLASS).—CHIEF ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER. CHIEF TORPEDO ARTIFICER.—ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER.—CHIEF STOKER.—SKILLED CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE.—CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE. — SHIP'S COOK (*Old System*).—SHIP'S COOK, FIRST CLASS (*New System*).—*SKILLED CARPENTER'S MATE.

*SKILLED SHIPWRIGHT.

Dress.

Long Jacket.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with four large gilt uniform buttons on each side; three buttons to show and only one button-hole in collar flap, the fourth button under the collar flap; stand and fall collar; pocket flaps. Length from lower part of collar to bottom edge twenty-eight to thirty inches according to height of wearer.

Sleeve.—For Chief Petty Officer, (Seaman Class), and Chief Stokers. For Chief Engine Room Artificer and Chief Torpedo Artificer. } An opening at the cuffs, with two small gilt buttons. Three large gilt buttons on each cuff.

All others a plain cuff.

Waistcoat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, no collar, with six gilt uniform buttons.

Trowsers.—Made with fly, plain blue cloth, or white when ordered.

Cap.—Blue cloth, eight inches in diameter, black leather peak, black mohair band, surmounted by crown and anchor, for military branch device to be embroidered in gold and silver, for civil branch in gold.

Shirt.—White with collar.

Necktie.—Black.

Buttons.—Raised gilt, one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within an anchor and cable and a crown over, the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

Working Dress.

Long Jacket.—Blue serge or duck, with four large gilt uniform buttons, duck long jacket single-breasted; sleeves—as in dress.

Waistcoat.—Shape and buttons same as in dress, of blue serge or duck.

Trowsers.—Blue cloth or white as in dress.

Shirt.—Blue check with collar.

* NOTE.—Skilled Carpenter's Mate and Skilled Shipwright, dress and working dress. } Uniform Buttons to be of horn on blue clothing, of white metal on white clothing, and no device on cap.

XLVII.—HEAD SCHOOLMASTER.

Dress and Undress.

Coat - - } The same as morning dress of
Cap with Badge - } Carpenter.
Waistcoat - -
Trowsers - - } The same as Chief Petty Officer
Shirt - - } of the Seaman class.
Necktie - -
Buttons - -

No sword or belt.

XLVIII.—MASTER-AT-ARMS.—NAVAL SCHOOLMASTER.—WRITER, (*Old System*).—WRITER, 1ST CLASS.—SHIP'S STEWARD.—CHIEF SICK BERTH STEWARD.

Dress.

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances of three inches, skirt of the coat 18 inches in length. (For Master-at-Arms only, 3 large gilt buttons on cuff; all others a plain cuff.)

Waistcoat - -
Trowsers - -
Shirt - - } Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class (device on cap in gold).
Necktie - -
Cap - - -
Buttons - -
Sword and Belt, same as Gunner, for Master-at Arms only.

Undress.

Long Jacket.—Blue cloth, same as dress long Jacket of Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class (Master-at-Arms three buttons on cuff, all others plain).

Shirt.—Blue check, with collar.
Trowsers - -
Waistcoat - -
Necktie - -
Cap - -
Buttons - -
} Same as in dress.

XLIX.—SHIP'S CORPORAL. 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—SICK BERTH STEWARD AND ATTENDANT.—SHIP'S COOK, 2ND CLASS.—ASSISTANT SICK BERTH ATTENDANT.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S ASSISTANT.—WRITER, 2ND AND 3RD CLASS.—PUPIL TEACHER.—BOY WRITER.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S BOY.

Dress.

Round Jacket.—Of blue cloth, double-breasted, six horn uniform buttons on each side. Plain sleeves.
Waistcoat - -
Trowsers - -
Cap - - -
Shirt - - -
Necktie - -
} Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, except that buttons of waistcoat are to be of horn, and no badge on cap.

Working Dress.

Long Jacket.—Same shape as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, of serge, with horn buttons and plain cuffs.

Shirt.—Blue check, with collar.
Waistcoat - -
Trowsers - -
Cap - - -
Necktie - -
} Same as in dress.

Note.—Writers, 2nd class, to wear gilt buttons on jacket and waistcoat in dress and working dress.

L.—OFFICER'S SERVANT OR DOMESTIC.—MARINE SERVANT.

Dress.

Round Jacket.—Of blue cloth, single-breasted, with four horn buttons. Drill may be worn in warm climates.
Waistcoat - -
Trowsers - -
Cap - - -
Shirt - - -
Necktie - -
} Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, except that buttons of waistcoat are to be of horn, and no badge on cap.

Mess Dress.

Round Jacket.—Striped, single-breasted, with five mother-of-pearl buttons, no lining.

Waistcoat.—To be of the same material as the jacket, single-breasted, no collar, and with five mother-of-pearl buttons; only one thickness in the back.
Trowsers - -
Shirt - - -
Necktie - -
} Same as in dress.

The use of the Mess Dress is to be optional, and if worn is to be provided at the expense of the Mess.

BAND.

LI.—BANDSMAN.—BANDSMAN 2nd CLASS.—BAND BOY.

Dress.

Tunic of dark blue cloth with a white collar braided with white worsted cord on the back and front and on the cuffs.

Trowsers.—Dark blue cloth, having two lines of narrow white cloth, one inch apart, down the leg on the outside.

Cap.—Dark blue cloth, flat, and without peak, with a band of black braid one and a half inches deep, edged with white cord. White ornament on the top, and chin strap.

Summer Dress.—When the Ship's Company is in white a white drill or duck tunic, similar to that worn by the Marines, with uniform horn buttons, is to to be worn with white duck trowsers.

Working Suit.

Plain blue serge tunic with white collar and uniform horn buttons.
Cap as in dress.

LII.—CHIEF BANDMASTER.—BANDMASTER.

Dress.

Tunic.—Blue cloth, same as that of Bandsman, but without white collar, and trimmed with black braid and cord.

Trowsers.—Same as Bandsman, but with silver lace instead of white cloth.

Cap.—Same as Bandsman, but trimmed with silver lace and with silver ornament on the top.

Summer Dress.—Same as Bandsman, but with braid on the cuffs and uniform gilt buttons.

Working Suit.

Same as Bandsman, but with braid on the cuffs and uniform gilt buttons.
Cap as in dress.

LIII.—PETTY OFFICER OF THE 1ST OR 2ND CLASS.—SEAMAN.—ARTIFICER.—STOKER.—BOY.

Including all ratings not otherwise specially provided for.

Dress.

Round Jacket—Of Navy blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar; seven black horn crown-and-anchor buttons, seven-tenths of an inch in diameter, on each side; sleeves sufficiently large to go over a duck or serge frock; to reach to the hip; one inside pocket on the left side; an opening at the cuffs on the seam with two small black buttons.

Blue Trowsers.—Of Navy blue cloth, fitting tight at the waistband, to be tied at the back with black silk ribbon; with a pocket, and a broad flap, and stained bone buttons.

White Trowsers.—Of duck of the same pattern, with white metal dead-eye buttons; to be tied at the back with white tape.

White Frock.—To be made of drill, with collar and wristbands of blue jean, the collar having a border of three rows of three-sixteenths of an inch white tape one-eighth of an inch apart, and the wristbands to be peaked with two rows of white tape along the upper margin, and one along the lower, with one white metal dead-eye button at each of the wrists.

Blue Frock.—To be made of serge, of the same pattern as white frock, except the blue jean collar and wristbands.

Jumpers.—Of blue serge or white duck; to extend from two to three inches below the hip; with a knife pocket on left breast, the upper edge on a line with the armpit, three inches wide and five inches deep. White jumpers to be bound round the bottoms and ends of sleeves with blue jean, half inch wide. Collars to be of same pattern as those of the frocks.

Working Suit.

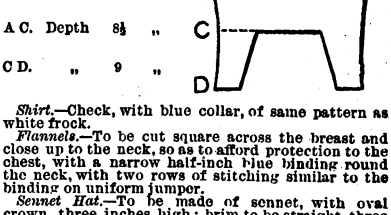
Jumper.—Of duck, without blue collar or binding, with a knife pocket as in dress.

Trowsers.—Of duck.

Night Suit.

Blue serge; the trowsers to be tied at the back with blue tape.

Collars.—All Seamen's collars to be of the following dimensions:—



A B. Breadth 16 inches
A C. Depth 8½ „
C D. „ 9 „

Shirt.—Check, with blue collar, of same pattern as white frock.

Flannels.—To be cut square across the breast and close up to the neck, so as to afford protection to the chest, with a narrow half-inch blue binding round the neck, with two rows of stitching similar to the binding on uniform jumper.

Sennet Hat.—To be made of sennet, with oval crown, three inches high; brim to be straight, three and a half inches wide, and inclined upwards to the extent of one inch and bound with mohair black braid; with a Hat Ribbon bearing the Ship's name A chin-stay to be attached to the Hat.

To be worn on all occasions of ceremony, and on such other occasions as the Commander-in-Chief, or Senior Naval Officer in Command of a Station, may think fit to direct.

Cap.—To be made round of No. 1 blue cloth, and partially stiffened across the crown, similar in shape to that worn by Officers, without the peak. Diameter across the crown to be two inches greater than the diameter of the cap at the band. The width of the band to be 1½ inches, width of quartering 1½ inches. A ribbon to be worn bearing the Ship's name, except at night at sea. A chin-stay to be attached to the cap.

To be worn on all occasions other than when the Sennet Hat is worn.

Watch Stripes.—To be of half-inch blue and red braid upon the outer part of one sleeve at the junction of the sleeve and body 12 to 15 inches in length; blue on white frocks and jumpers, red on blue frocks and jumpers. Starboard watch to wear stripe on right arm, port watch on left.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL NOTES.

OFFICERS.

1. *Round Jackets* may be worn by all Officers on board their ships, double-breasted for the Military Branch, except Midshipmen and Cadets, and single-breasted for the Civil Branch, with the same arrangement as to the buttons on the front and cuff, and as to the distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in undress.

2. *Blue Cloth Tunic.*—All Officers may wear on board their ships, and on shore abroad, under the regulations specified below, a blue cloth tunic of the following description, viz.:—Single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five coat sized buttons up front, edges stitched. The sleeves laced as in undress uniform, omitting the notched holes and buttons. Pockets across the skirt opposite the lower button, without flaps, and an outside left breast pocket with a welt. An opening at bottom of each side seam five inches long.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the blue cloth tunic, as on their uniform coats and jackets.

The tunic is not to be worn on the following occasions, viz.:—Inspections by Senior Officers, on Sundays, at divisions, musters, or Divine Service; nor by Officers of the Watch in harbour. The Officer of the Guard and Officers repairing on board Senior Officers' ships on duty; but it may be worn upon all occasions of drills away from the ships, such as manning and arming boats, landing small-arm men, &c.

White Tunic for Tropical Climates.—In tropical climates, Officers may wear, when so ordered by the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer present, a white tunic of the following description, viz.:—Cotton drill, with pockets patched, same shape and make as the blue cloth tunic. The stripes on the sleeves to be of white silk lace, with the distinguishing colours between the stripes for Officers of the Civil Branch.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic, as on their uniform coats and jackets, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the gold button.

The occasions on which the blue or white tunics may be worn on shore abroad are to be left to the discretion of the Senior Officer present, who will take into consideration the importance of the place visited and the climate.

White Helmet and Puggaree.—A white helmet and a white puggaree with a narrow stripe of blue may be worn by all Officers in tropical climates, under such regulations as the Commander-in-Chief may direct.

A specimen helmet and puggaree has been supplied to each foreign station for convenience of reference and the guidance of officers; but while the shape and colour of helmet and puggaree are to be strictly adhered to, the material and thickness of the helmet may be made dependent on the nature and requirements of the climate in which it is to be worn, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief.

A specimen helmet and puggaree can also be seen at the Admiralty.

3. *Great Coat to be worn over Full Dress and other Uniform* by all classes of Officers. Blue milled cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six uniform buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of the hip, two pockets with flaps across the skirt in front of the hip. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly, and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a button-hole at each end, 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar, with hook and eye in collar seam, edges of coat to be double stitched.

When a sword is worn with the great coat, it is to be worn hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the side of the coat, and the hilt outside, except in the case of bad weather, when the sword may be trailed, and the hilt worn inside.

4. *Waterproof Coats and Capes.*—Are to be of the shape and colour (dark blue) given in the drawings. Material optional.

5. *Foul Weather Hat.*—In bad weather Officers may wear on board their ships a round or bad weather hat of three inches in height and two inches in breadth in the brim, covered with black glazed silk, with a narrow black band and buckle, and a black silk or leather cockade, with a loop of half-inch gold lace and button.

6. *Epaulettes.*—The devices of the Officers of the Military Branch are to be embroidered in silver, except the batons and swords, which will be solid; those for the Officers of the Civil Branch are to be embroidered in gold, picked out in silver. The stars are to be of two sizes, the large star two inches in diameter; the small star one inch and a quarter in diameter.

7. *Distinction Lace on the Cuffs or Sleeves.*—In the case of Officers of the Military Branch, the upper or the single row, as the case may be, is to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top of the sleeve, except in that of the Commodore of the second class, when the loop is to be added to the lace. In all cases the slash of the sleeves of the full dress is omitted from the undress, and the spaces between the rows of distinction lace are to be one quarter of an inch in width.

8. *Buttons.*—When placed upon the fronts of coats in fours, threes, or twos, the space between each group shall be twice the distance of that between each button forming the group.

9. *Shirts.*—White.

10. *Cocked Hats.*—The diameter of the bullions forming the loops of Officers of the Military Branch is to be seven-sixteenths of an inch, and size of the lace forming the loops of Officers of the Civil Branch is to be one half inch.

11. *Gloves.*—White is the only colour permissible in uniform.

12. *White Linen Cap Covers.*—May be worn in warm climates, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief; but when worn the device on the cap is to be visible. When white cap covers are ordered to be worn by the seamen, they are also to be worn by the Officers.

13. *Belt.*—To be worn over the coat.

14. *Aiguillettes.*—Aides-de-Camp to the Queen are to wear a gold aiguillette on the right shoulder, in accordance with the pattern deposited at the Admiralty.

Equerries to the Queen and the Royal Family will wear an aiguillette similar to that established for Her Majesty's Naval Aides-de-Camp.

The aiguillette is always to be worn with full dress and on State occasions, and may be worn in undress or on the frock coat when in attendance on the Queen or on the Royal Family.

15. Honorary Physicians and Honorary Surgeons to the Queen are to wear in full dress, when in attendance on the Sovereign or on State occasions, a gold and black sash over the left shoulder.

FOREIGN OFFICERS.

16. Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

17. For uniform of Royal Naval Reserve, and of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, see the Regulations for the Reserve and Volunteers.

SHIP'S COMPANY.

MARKS OF DISTINCTION.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen.

18. All Chief and other Petty Officers and Leading Seamen are to wear on the upper part of the left sleeve of their dress long or round jackets the following marks of distinction embroidered in Gold:—

Chief Petty Officers .... { Crown and anchor, encircled with oak leaves.
First Class Petty Officers . Crown and cross anchor.
Second Class Petty Officers . Crown and anchor.
Leading Seamen, Skilled Shipwrights, and Shipwrights . } The Anchor.

On the blue frock and blue jumper and on the serge jacket and pea-jacket these badges are to be worked in red, and in blue upon the white jackets, frocks, and jumpers. Chief Petty Officers may wear badges in gold on pea-jacket.

The following are, however, not to wear any marks of distinction or badges on their frock coats or their long or round jackets, as the case may be:

Master-at-Arms.
Head and Naval Schoolmaster.
Ship's Steward.
Chief Bandmaster.
Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Engine room Artificer.
Chief Carpenter's Mates (skilled).

Digitized by Google

Torpedo and Gunnery.

Gunnery Instructors, Torpedo Instructors, Leading Torpedo Men, and Seaman Gunner Torpedo Men of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Classes, are to wear on the upper part of the right sleeve of their long or round jackets, the following marks of distinction :—

Gunnery Instructor.—A Whitehead Torpedo crossed diagonally by a Gun, encircled with Oak leaves, and surmounted by a Star and Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

Torpedo Instructor.—The same as Gunnery Instructor, with the exception that the Torpedo is to be shown in front of the Gun.

Leading Torpedo Man.—The same as Torpedo Instructor, with the exception of there being no Oak leaves.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 1st Class.—Whitehead Torpedo crossed diagonally by a Gun, surmounted by a Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 2nd Class.—The same as for 1st Class, with the exception of a Star being substituted for the Crown.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class.—The same as for 2nd Class, but without the Star.

Acting Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man.—The same as for "Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class."

On blue cloth jackets the badge will be worked in gold; on blue serge in scarlet worsted; and on white drill in blue worsted.

Gunnery Instructors and Seaman Gunners, 1st and 2nd Classes, serving under the Old Regulations, will retain their Original Badges.

Sick Berth Staff.

All classes of the Sick Berth Staff are to wear the Geneva Cross on the right arm, above the elbow.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the upper part of the left sleeve below the place for the marks of distinction.

a. For jackets, of gold lace.
b. For serge frocks, of red braid.
c. For white frocks, of blue jean.

On white clothing badges are to be stitched like the binding on duck jumpers and flannels.

White Cap Covers.

White cap covers are to be worn when the men are dressed in white frocks and trousers, excepting when sennet hats are ordered to be worn.

OPTIONAL ARTICLES OF CLOTHING.

The following articles of clothing may be worn by all men and boys at their option :—

Pea Jacket.—Of pilot cloth, of same make as Chief Petty Officer's long jacket, length 28, 30, and 32 inches, according to height of wearer. Buttons of same pattern as in dress uniform of each rating.

Woollen Comforter.—Dark blue.

Blue Jersey.—To be of blue worsted, close knitted without collar, without pattern; long sleeves; may be worn on Home Station when sanctioned by Commander-in-Chief; supplies can be obtained from Victualling Yard.

Waterproof Clothing.

Coat.—Double-breasted, reaching to mid-way between knee and foot, five buttons on each side, stand and fall collar, flap to button across throat, to be painted dead black, leather bound.

Hat.—Dead black, sou'wester.

Leggings.—Dead black.

UNIFORM FOR STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

The uniform for Students in Naval Construction is to be similar to that of Engineer Students (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVIII.), with the exception that the distinguishing mark round the sleeves of the coat is to be of a silver-grey colour, instead of purple.

Whilst at the Royal Naval College, and as long as Uniform is worn, such Uniform is to be similar to that prescribed for Assistant Engineers R.N. (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVII.), with the exception that a silver-grey band is to be worn below the gold distinction lace round the sleeves, instead of the purple band.

Uniform will cease to be worn when the Student becomes a member of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors or otherwise ceases to be a Student.

DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

COLONELS COMMANDANT AND COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Cocked Hats.—Black beaver or silk, of the following dimensions :—Left side, 7 inches high; right side, 6½ inches; each corner, 4½ inches long; loop of ½-inch lace; tassels, 1½ inch long, exclusive of the head, netted gold purl head; 8 small gold bullions, with 7 crimson bullions under them; black silk cockade on right side, loop and button over it.

Plume.—White swan feathers drooping outwards, 8 inches long, with red feathers under them, long enough to reach the ends of the white ones; feathered stem 3 inches long.

Sword.—Gilt half basket hilt, with device of sword and baton crossed, encircled with laurel leaves, and surmounted by a crown black fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire; slightly curved blade, grooved and spear-pointed.

Full Size.—Blade 35 inches long, and 1⅛ inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including the hilt, 41 inches; weight, without scabbard, 2 lbs.

Second Size.—Blade 33 inches long, and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including hilt, 38½ inches; weight, without scabbard, 1 lb. 12 oz. Scabbard, brass.

Sword Knot.—Gold and crimson cord, with gold acorn.

Sword Belt.—Russia leather, 1½ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide: two stripes of gold embroidery on belt and slings; gilt hook to hook up the sword.

Plate.—Gilt rectangular burnished plate, with corps device.

Sabretache.—Red Russia leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials. Gilt device, V.R. and Crown, in front, attached to sword belt by three red Russia leather slings, gold embroidered ½-inch wide, with wire buckles.

Sash.—Gold and crimson, 2½ inches wide; ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson silk alternately; runner of plaited gold and crimson; tassels of gold and crimson fringe, 9 inches long.

Tunic.—Corps pattern, as described below and on next page.

Frock.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; rolling collar, shoulder straps, same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at the top.—Badges of rank in gold. The front and collar edged with ¾-inch black mohair lace. An Austrian knot of black Russia braid on each sleeve, reaching to 6 inches from the bottom of the cuff; 5 loops of black Russia braid on each side of the breast, fastening with black olivets; 2 olivets at the waist behind; the skirts lined with black.

Waistcoat.—Scarlet cloth, without collar, edged with gold Russia braid, and fastened with hooks and eyes.

Trousers (Undress).—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes 1¾ inch wide.

Pantaloons, for Mounted Duties.—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes, as in trowsers.

Trowsers (Full dress).—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1¾ inch wide.

Over Boots.—Reaching within 3 inches of the top of the knee in front, and sloped down at the back.

Spurs.—Crane-necked, fastened with straps and buckles.

Forage Cap.—Blue cloth, with gold embroidered peak, and band of 1¾ inch lace, gold purl button, and braided figure on crown.

Undress Sword Knot.—Russia leather cord and acorn.

Shell Jacket.—Scarlet cloth, edged all round, including collar, with ½-inch lace forming barrels at the bottom of the back seam; blue cloth collar and cuffs; and a line of gold braid along the bottom, with an eye in the centre; cuffs round, 3 inches deep, with 2 bars of ½-inch lace round the top, ½-inch apart; shoulder straps same as tunic; a row of guilt studs in front on the left side; scarlet silk lining, hooks and eyes in front, and a

Digitized by Google

loop of gold braid at bottom of collar to fasten across the neck. Corps badge at each end of collar.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, lined with scarlet ratinet; collar lined with blue velvet; cape of the same cloth as the coat to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles. Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

Colonels Commandant of the *Royal Marine Artillery* wear their corps uniforms, but with the cocked hat and plume described above, and with embossed peak to forage cap.

OTHER OFFICERS.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Tunic.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth; scarlet cloth collar, rounded in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ¾-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid; eight buttons up front, two at back skirts rounded in front, closed at back, no slashes; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff, traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from bottom of cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver as follows:—

Colonel, crown and two stars below.
Lieutenant-Colonel, crown and one star.
Major, crown.
Captain, two stars.
Lieutenant, one star.

Patrol Jacket.—Same shape as for Infantry Officers. Mohair, 1-inch black braid on edges, and up side seams: 4 pistol square-cord loops and drops on each breast, with caps and olivets. Shoulder-straps of same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at top. —Badges of rank in gold. Tree of trimming braid at top of back, pointed cuff, plain traced for Lieutenants; eyed all round top and bottom for Captains, and trimmed same as tunic sleeve for Field Officer.

Trowsers, Full dress.—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1¾ inch wide.

Trowsers, Undress, Winter.—Blue cloth, scarlet cloth stripes 1¾ inch wide.

Trowsers, Undress, Summer.—Blue tartan, scarlet cloth stripes 1¾ inch wide.

Trowsers, White for the Tropics.—Same as for Infantry Officers.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, cloth strap at back, buttoning to slashed flaps, with three large uniform buttons; slit on left side to permit of sword-handle coming through, lined throughout with blue shalloon; six large corps buttons up front on each breast. Circular cape lined with blue shalloon; four small corps buttons down front. Cape to button on to coat.—Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

Waterproof Cloak.—Black, Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

Mess Jacket.—Blue cloth, laced all round, including collar, with ½-inch gold lace, to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the braid; crow's feet on sleeves of large gold Russia braid, traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom, with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder straps, same as tunic, a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front, and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers, as above, with an inch lace point, 5½ inches high from bottom of cuff; tracing of gold Russia braid, with crow's foot at top.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ¾ inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

Helmet.—(To be worn by Regimental Staff Officers as well as other Officers.)—Of cork covered with blue cloth in four seams, two on each side; peaks, front and back, stiffened and covered with cloth without a seam; the front peak bound with gilt metal three-sixteenths of an inch wide, the back peak with patent leather inch wide. Above the peaks and going round the helmet a cloth band ⅝ inch wide and stitched top and bottom. Back peak to centre of crown 10½ inches; front of peak to centre of crown 10½ inches; side to centre of crown 8 inches. Gilt curb-chain chin strap, the links ⅛ inch wide and the strap lined with black velvet. Gilt rose fastenings at the sides; gilt convex bar ¼ inch wide, down the centre of the back, and to the bottom of the back peak. The bar, in one piece, fastened to the helmet by means of two studs and a flattened prolongation of the bar under the back peak. At the top of the helmet a gilt ball with leaf cup mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the ball—

Height of ball from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base	1⅝ inches
Diameter of ball	1 3/16 inches

The cross-piece base of gilt metal; a rose at the top into which the ball is screwed, and a smaller rose on each of the four terminations of the base. A gilt hook fixed to the back of the base, to which the chin strap is to be attached when not required to be worn under the chin. The width of the base from the point of the front termination to the point of the rear termination, measured in a straight line underneath, to be 4¼ inches, that from side to side 3¼-inches. The base attached to the helmet by four screws and nuts. For ventilation, the base to be perforated with four holes, and a gilt collet inserted in the crown of the helmet.

The plate to be a grenade of gilt metal 4⅞ inches high, bright ball 2 9-16ths-inches diameter, the flame (dead) 2⅞ inches wide. Upon the ball to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto, "Per Mare, Per Terram." Above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel.

The bottom of the grenade to come half-way over the cloth band.

Forage Cap.—Blue cloth, without peak, scarlet edging; gold lace band, 1¾ inch wide; top trimmed with gold braid, gold button in centre.

Pouch, Full dress.—Blue morocco leather, 4¾ inches long, 2½ inches deep and 1 inch wide, outside leaf of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, stripe of ⅜ inch flat gold lace round edge, embroidered crossed guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare, per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud.

Pouch Belt, Full dress.—Laced morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece, and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

Sabretache, Full dress (Mounted Officers only.)—Blue cloth flap with red cloth edges, gold 1½-inch lace, gold embroidered lion and crown, and scroll "Gibraltar" below, silver and gilt globe, surrounded with laural wreath, gilt crossed guns, and gold embroidered scroll at bottom, "Per Mare, per Terram." The cushion of crown and scrolls embroidered on crimson velvet, with a gold edging full 1-16th inch wide. The lining and pocket of red morocco.

Slings.—Red morocco covered with gold lace ⅞ inch wide, attached to sabretache by buckles and billets, and to sword belt by three dees.

Sword.—Half-basket hilt of steel, black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade, having corps device, and grooved and spear-pointed; 34½ inches in length.

Scabbard.—Steel for all Officers.

Sword Knot, Full dress.—Gold, with acorn.

Sword Knot, Undress.—White buff leather, ¼-inch wide with runner and gold acorn.

Sword Belt, Full dress.—Red morocco leather, covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening.

Sword Belt, Undress.—White patent leather, 1¼-inch wide, corps plate.

Digitized by Google

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with stripes, as on the cloth trowsers.

Boots and Spurs (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant; see above.

Sabretache, Undress (Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword belt by three white patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides; gilt corps device with motto in centre of same.

Gloves.—Brown dogskin gloves will be worn by Officers when the troops are in drill, marching, or field day order, but not when on guard nor in review order.

Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters.—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear black sword belts.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Lieutenant on Probation.

Mess Jacket.—Blue cloth, edged all round with gold Russia braid, including collar, and to form an eye at bottom of each back seam. Scarlet cloth collar, gold Russia braid on collar seam, gold grenade at each end of collar, crow's foot on sleeve of gold Russia braid, traced inside and out. Gilt studs down front, lined blue silk.

Shoulder Straps of plaited round gold cord lined with blue, without badges, small button in top loop.

Mess Vest. Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold Russia braid, including collar, crows' foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket. Gilt studs down front.

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Tunic, Scarlet Cloth.—Eight buttons up front at equal distances, skirts closed behind, with back slashes edged with white, each having three large uniform buttons. Collar and cuffs of blue cloth, collar rounded at front, and having a row of $\frac{3}{8}$-inch gold wire lace at top under white edging; corps badge at each end, $\frac{7}{8}$ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid. Cuffs pointed, and, for a Lieutenant, laced with chevron of gold-wire lace $\frac{3}{8}$-inch wide, $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches high, traced outside with gold Russia braid, terminating with an Austrian knot, making a total height of $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches, showing a light three-sixteenths of an inch wide between lace and braid, traced also inside with gold Russia braid, finishing down cuffs with crow's foot and eye. Collar and front edges edged with white piping, also back skirts and side edges. Captains to have two chevrons of lace, $\frac{1}{4}$-inch light showing between, the top chevron coming to a point 8 inches high, traced top and bottom same as Lieutenants, the top tracing with knot extending to a height of 10 inches. Shoulder-straps twisted round gold cord, lined with scarlet, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver, same as Royal Marine Artillery. Majors to have two chevrons of lace, eyed all round the top, terminating with an Austrian knot. Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels to have the eyeing above and below the two chevrons of lace, collar laced round top with gold-wire lace, gold Russia braid on collar seam and eyes of braid for all Field Officers.

Blue Patrol Jacket.—Blue beaver, 28 inches long from the bottom of the collar behind, for an Officer 5 feet 9 inches in height, with a proportionate variation for any difference in height; rounded in front, and edged with inch black mohair braid all round and up the openings at the sides. Shoulder straps same material as garment, edged with $\frac{1}{2}$-inch black mohair braid, except on the base, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold. On each side in front four double drop loops of $\frac{1}{2}$-inch flat plait, with eyes in the centre of each loop, the top loops reaching to the sleeve seams, and the bottom ones 4 inches long; four netted olivets on the right side, to fasten through the loops on the left. On each sleeve an Austrian knot of flat plait 7 inches high from the bottom of the cuff. Double flat plait on each back seam, with crow's foot at top and bottom, and two eyes at equal distances. Pockets fitted with flaps in and out. Hooks and eyes in front. Blue patrol jackets may be worn by Officers not belonging to Her Majesty's ships at ordinary morning parades and on all fatigue duties, such as divisional courts-martial, orderly duty, &c.; but are not to be worn when Officers are landed from Her Majesty's ships on duty with the men.

Trowsers, Full dress (for Lieutenant-Colonels, Captains, and Lieutenants).—Blue cloth. Gold lace and crimson silk stripe, the lace to be $1\frac{3}{8}$-inch wide, with the silk stripe $1\frac{3}{8}$-inch wide in the centre. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Trowsers, Undress, Winter (for all Officers).—Blue cloth with scarlet welt, $\frac{1}{2}$-inch wide, down each seam.

Trowsers, Undress, Summer (for all Officers). Blue tartan, with $\frac{1}{2}$-inch scarlet welt.

Trowsers, Undress, for Tropical Climates (for all Officers).—White American drill.

Great Coat and Cape.—Gray milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and-fall collar $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep, with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Shoulder straps same material as garment, black netted button at the top, badges of rank in gold. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep. Two pockets at the waist in front, two openings behind at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long, and a breast-pocket on the left inside. An opening behind 19 inches long with a fly. Two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt-flap, the centre one to close the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind, and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap, attached to the top button of the skirt-flap, to confine the coat at the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar. Cape (circular) of same cloth as the coat, to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles, with four small buttons in front and two hooks on collar.

Waterproof Cloak.—Black. Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

Mess Jacket. Scarlet cloth, blue cloth facings, and scarlet silk linings. Edged all round with gold Russia braid, studs up front; collar rounded in front, row of braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, $\frac{7}{8}$ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold braid, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row; cuffs pointed, trimmed with a chevron of gold Russia braid, forming an Austrian knot, 8 inches high from bottom of cuff; underneath, on cuff, a long crow's foot with an eye, for Lieutenants.

Captain's sleeves trimmed with two chevrons of Russia braid, the upper chevron forming an Austrian knot 9 inches high from bottom of cuff.

Major's sleeves trimmed same as Captain's, with the addition of eyes of gold Russia braid above the top chevron

Colonel's and Lieutenant-Colonel's sleeves same as Major's, with the addition of eyes of Russia braid underneath the lower chevron.

Field Officer's collars to be eyed with gold Russia braid underneath the upper line of edging.

Shoulder straps same as tunic.

All chevrons to be $\frac{3}{8}$ of an inch apart. Hooks and eyes down front.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top. Edged with gold Russia braid round the top, down the front, and along the bottom to the side seams; eye in each corner. Crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom edges of pocket. A row of gilt studs, and hooks and eyes down the front.

Helmet.—Same as for the Royal Marine Artillery with the following exception:

The plate to be a gilt eight-pointed star with dead and bright rays and crown above; the dimensions of the star from top of crown to point of star at bottom 4 15-16ths inches, and $4\frac{3}{8}$ inches wide; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare, Per Terram;" above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel, and below the anchor on the bottom point of star a small silver tie bugle to be mounted.

At the top of the helmet a gilt spike mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the spike—

Height of spike from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base	$2\frac{3}{4}$ inches
Total height of spike and base	$3\frac{1}{4}$ "
Diameter of spike at point of contact with top rose of base	$\frac{7}{8}$ "

The bottom central ray of the plate for Royal Marine Light Infantry is to come half way over the cloth band.

Forage cap.—Blue cloth, straight up, 3 inches high, with black patent leather drooping peak, and chin strap. The peak ornamented with $\frac{1}{2}$-inch *full* gold embroidery. Black netted button and braided figure on crown. Scarlet band $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre on band, with gold embroidered bugle over. Field Officers will have a gold French braid welt instead of blue cloth welt round the top of the crown.

Digitized by Google

Glenjarry, for active service and peace manœuvres' Pattern similar to that worn by non-commissioned officers and men, but not so deep, bound an inch wide with black silk riband, with ends 1⅛ inches wide. Black silk cockade on the left side Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre, with gold embroidered bugle over, worked on blue cloth, with scarlet edging, to be worn on the cockade.

Sash, Full dress.—Gold and crimson net, 2½ inches wide, in ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson alternately gold and crimson runner and tassels. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Sash, Undress.—Crimson silk net.

Sword Belt, Full dress.—Gold lace, of the same pattern as on the full dress trowsers, lined with crimson morocco leather, slings of similar lace ¾-inch wide. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Sword Belt, Undress.—White enamelled leather, 1½ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide, flap, and gilt hook.

Sword.—Half basket hilt and back-piece of gilt metal with device of Royal cipher and crown, and lined with black patent leather, fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire, slightly curved blade, grooved, and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Brass, for Field Officers; for other Officers, steel.

Sword Knot, Full dress.—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn.

Sword Knot, Undress.—White buff leather and acorn of same material.

Sabretache (for Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword-belt by three white patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides, with gilt corps device, motto in centre of same.

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with welts as in cloth trowsers.

Boots and Spurs (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant, at page 384.

Gloves.—Brown dogskin gloves will be worn by Officers when the troops are in drill, marching, or field day order, but not when on guard nor in review order.

Paymasters, Barrackmasters and Quartermasters.—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear black sword-belts.

Retired Officers.—The same uniform as officers of their respective ranks on the Active List.

Note.—Temporary Majors are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

White clothing for the following stations, viz.:—China, East Indies, Mediterranean, Cape of Good Hope, and West Coast of Africa, South East Coast of America, Pacific, North America and West Indies, Australia.

Patrol Jacket.—R.M.L.I.—Plain drill, blue patrol-jacket shape, without braid, fastened by gilt buttons (large) ; cuffs pointed, the collar rounded off in front; blue silk shoulder straps, fastened at top by a small gilt button. Badges of rank in gold.

R.M. Artillery.—Same as for R.M.L.I. except that the shoulder straps are to be blue, edged with scarlet.

Trowsers.—R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.—Plain drill.

Mess Dress.—R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.—*Shell Jacket.*—Plain drill, without buttons down the front, upright collar fastened in front with a loop of white braid; pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed; shoulder straps as for patrol jacket, but with badges of rank in silver.

Waistcoat.—Plain drill, without lappels, and fastened with four small gilt buttons.

Trowsers.—Plain drill.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING NAVAL CADETS.

For the Information of Candidates.

Admiralty, June 1888.

1. Appointments to Naval Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the under-mentioned exceptions:—

Four Cadetships given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies, on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Service Cadetships, the total number of which is not to exceed five in any one year. Service Cadets will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from (*a*) sons of Officers of the Army, Navy, or Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, (*b*) sons of officers of the Navy who have performed long or distinguished service, and who hold or have held rank or relative rank on the Active List not lower than that of Commander; not more than two such latter Service Cadets will be nominated annually.

Applications for Service Cadetships should be addressed to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; to the Secretary of the Admiralty, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

Colonial and Service Cadets will be entered on passing the test examination as specified in paragraphs 9 and 10, and will in all other respects be subject to these Regulations.

The educational examination of all candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners (addressed Cannon Row, Westminster), who will deal with all questions connected with such examinations, and will announce the results. A fee of ten shillings will be required from each candidate.

2. Except in special circumstances not more than one-third of the number of candidates actually presenting themselves before the Civil Service Commissioners will be entered.

3. The nomination of candidates for Naval Cadetships will be made by the First Lord, by individual members of the Board, and by the Secretaries to the Board of Admiralty.

A Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class appointed to the chief command of a station, or to a separate command, and a Captain, on first appointment as such to the command of a ship, will be allowed to nominate one candidate, provided the privilege is exercised within six months of appointment.

No Captain will be entitled to nominate more than one candidate during the time he holds the rank of Captain, but a Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class may claim the privilege each time he is appointed to a command as above.

In the event of a candidate's nomination being cancelled before he has commenced the examination, the Officer who nominated him will be allowed to select another candidate for the same or following examination.

4. The Nominations will be made half-yearly, as soon as convenient after the report of the last examination has been received from the Civil Service Commissioners.

5. The examinations will be held in London, and will commence on the second Tuesday in June and the last Tuesday in November in each year, and the appointments will date from the 15th July and 15th January following respectively.

6. No candidate will be eligible for the June examinations whose age will not be within the following limits on the 15th July following, viz., not less than 13 nor more than 14½ years of age; nor for the November Examinations whose age will not be within those limits on the 15th January following.

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before being examined by the Civil Service Commissioners he will be required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must have been found physically fit for the Navy; rejection at such examination will finally exclude him from the Navy.

8. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a Registrar's certificate of the date of his birth or a declaration thereof made before a magistrate (a Certificate of Baptism will not be accepted); (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of the school or schools at which he may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home from his tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; and (3) proofs of good health.

Digitized by Google

9. Candidates will be tested by examination in the following subjects:—

	Marks
(1.) Arithmetic: including proportion, vulgar and decimal fractions	250
(2.) Algebra: including fractions, simple equations and problems, and quadratic equations of one unknown quantity	200
(3.) Geometry: Euclid, Book I., with exercises and questions	200
(4.) English: handwriting, dictation, reading with intelligence, and composition	150
(5.) French: translating French into English, and English into French; grammatical questions, speaking, and dictation (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents of the less usual words in either language will be given.)	250
(6.) Scripture	100

Candidates will be required to obtain half marks in arithmetic, and 40 per cent. in each of the other subjects.

Candidates will be further examined in—

(7.) Mathematics: harder questions in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry, as above defined	300
(8.) Latin: translation, grammar, and prose composition (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents for the less usual words will be given.)	300
(9). Geography: including the subjects treated of in Grove's Primer, and an elementary knowledge of the principal places in the British Isles and dependencies	150
(10).*English history: a short selected period	150
(11) Drawing, freehand and simple rectangular model	100

The final order of merit will be determined by the sum of the marks obtained in the test and in the further examination.

In arithmetic the candidate will be required to obtain five-tenths, and in each of the other subjects of the test examination four-tenths of the marks allotted thereto. In English the candidate must obtain four-tenths of the marks allotted for each of the two sub-divisions of the subject.

10. Colonial and Service Cadets will be appointed on passing the test examination; they must, however, obtain 660 marks in the aggregate, and the proportion of marks in arithmetic and other subjects required from the candidates who compete.

11. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is within the limits of age at that time. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

12. A candidate who, owing to illness, fails to appear at the examination for which he has obtained his nomination may receive a second nomination, provided he is still within the limits of age.

13. For all Cadets entered under these regulations the payment will be at the rate of 75*l.* per annum for the period in the "Britannia," to be paid half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting, from among the Cadets entered at each half-yearly examination, a number, not to exceed 8, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 40*l.* only. In this selection their Lordships will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Cadet.

14. In addition to the annual payments mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, the Parent or Guardian will be charged with the personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, pocket-money, &c.

15. The period of training on board the "Britannia" will be four terms; there will be two terms in each year. The first terms of each year will be from February to July, the second from September to December.

The vacations will be five weeks at Christmas, two weeks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

16. (*a*) Examinations in Seamanship and Study will be held at the end of each term.

(*b*) Cadets who fail at the end of their second term to obtain 40 per cent. of marks in Mathematical subjects, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*c*) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 40 per cent. in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, and 50 per cent. in the Technical subjects, combined with Physics and French, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*d*) Cadets reported to the Admiralty for unsatisfactory conduct will be "warned," and should they be again reported they will be discharged: any Cadet however who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(*e*) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the 'Britannia,' and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia") to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. No Pay will be allowed by Government to Cadets in the "Britannia." The pocket money allowed to Cadets will be charged to the parents.

21. As only Cadets who are able to swim are permitted to use the boats belonging to H.M.S. "Britannia," the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty desire to impress upon parents and guardians the importance of cadets being taught to swim before they join the Training Ship, so as to enable them to obtain the full benefits of use of the boats.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty, 4 September 1888.

NAVAL CADETS.—REGULATIONS RESPECTING CADETS WHILE UNDER TRAINING.

(For the information of Parents and Guardians.)

1. The Naval Cadets who join the "Britannia" are allowed four terms—two in each year—to complete their course of study;—at the expiration of which they go up for final examination.

2. The terms are from about the 1st February to the 15th July, and from about the 31st August to the 20th December; and the vacations will be six weeks at Midsummer, five weeks at Christmas, and two weeks at Easter; the dates of commencement of vacations depending upon the completion of the examinations by the President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

3. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the vacations.

4. The following payment will be required from the Parents or Guardians of each Cadet while in the "Britannia," as a contribution towards the cost of his education:—

Before the commencement of each term, £37 10*s.*; except in the case of those received at the reduced rate of 40*l.* a year, whose half-yearly payments will be

---

*"Gardiner's Outlines of English History" (Longman's) has been selected as the present text book for Examination in English History. The subject will be divided into three periods, as follows:—

Examination to be held in November 1888, A.D. 1066-1485
" " June 1889, A.D. 1485-1688
" " November 1889, A.D. 1688-1820

20*l.* only. Claims will be made upon the parents or guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for these sums as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted. In the event of non-payment, although the Cadets will not be refused admission into the Ship while their friends are being communicated with, they will not be considered as entered for tuition until the amounts have been received.

5. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, books, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s.* a week paid as pocket-money, will be included in the personal account sent in to the Parent from the Ship at the end of each term. The personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, &c., will also be charged to the Parent.

Captains of Cadets are paid 2*s.* and Chief Captains 2*s.* 6*d.* a week pocket-money, but of this sum only the ordinary allowance of 1*s.* will be charged to the Cadet.

6. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster of the "Britannia," who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

7. Since the Cadets will have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and as an amount is allowed by the Government to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is requested that their friends do not give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and then the amount must not exceed Ten Shillings. It is particularly requested that this Regulation be adhered to. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain of the "Britannia."

8. It is particularly requested that the Cadets bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the ship, and also when they return from leave, and that the outfit, as required, be complete.

9. Cadets are not permitted to open an account with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are therefore requested to pay no bills that may be sent them.

10. Every Cadet on returning to the "Britannia" after the vacations will be required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before his return to the Ship*—to the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary Form, will be given to each Cadet before he proceeds on leave, and failure on his part to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the "Britannia," will entail the possibility of his being isolated for observation before being allowed to resume his duties with the other Cadets.

11. All letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed as follows:—"The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Britannia,' Dartmouth."

12. Should Cadets bring valuable Gold Watches or Chains with them to the Training Ship, they will be taken from them and placed in security until they return to their homes. Silver Watches will be allowed to be used.

13. Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, communicate the same to the Captain of the Training Ship, without delay.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

List of Articles required for a Naval Cadet on joining Her Majesty's Ship "Britannia."

A Midshipman's Sea Chest complete, with Name in full on top, engraved on plain brass plate:—length, 3 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 2 ft.; height, 2 ft. 3 in.
(It is requested that the Chest may be at Dartmouth 7 days previous to the Cadet's joining.)
3 Pillow Cases.
1 Hair Mattress, 5 ft. 6 in. by 1 ft. 9 in.
1 Hair Pillow.
2 Blankets,
1 Counterpane, } 6 ft. 6 in. by 4 ft. 6 in.
3 Pair Sheets,
*1 Uniform Jacket.
*1 Do. Trowsers.
*1 Do. Waistcoat } Superfine.
*1 Do. Cap, peak ½ turn down.
†2 Working Uniform suits (one of thick flannel, one of pilot cloth).
*1 Uniform Working Cap, peak ½ turn down.
12 White Shirts.
12 Collars.
6 Night Shirts.
12 Pair Merino Socks.
4 White Flannel Trowsers, well shrunk.
Pair Drawers, Merino.
3 White Flannel shirts (with collar to turn down).
3 Lambswool Under-vests.
2 White Waistcoats.
12 Towels.
7 Merino Vests.
2 Black Silk Neckties (made up).
2 Pair Braces.
3 Pair Strong *laced* Boots, with thick soles.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Carpet Bag.
1 Clothes Bag.
12 Pocket Handkerchiefs.
1 Pair elastic-side Oxford Shoes, with strong soles.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth Brush.
1 Nail Brush.
1 Rug (travelling).

Pea Jackets are not to be supplied, as the thick Working Jacket can be worn over the Uniform Jacket, if necessary.

Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's Name in full.

NOTE.—Trowsers to be made without pockets, and only one pocket on the left breast of the Jackets of the two Working Uniform Suits

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty. † Patterns of the jackets can be seen at the Admiralty.

List of Books required for a Naval Cadet on joining H.M.S. "Britannia."

Subject.	Author.	Publisher.
*† Arithmetic	Hamblin Smith } with answers.	Rivingtons.
*† Algebra	Hamblin Smith } with answers.	Rivingtons.
*† Trigonometry	Goodwin	Longmans.
*† Euclid	Todhunter	Macmillan.
Navigation and N. Astronomy	Martin } (used in 2nd term)	Longmans.
Definitions in Navigation	H.M.S. "Britannia" } (used in 2nd term)	Griffin.
*† Nautical Tables	Inman	Trübner.
Natural Philosophy (smaller)	Ganot (used in 2nd year)	Longmans.
† French Dictionary	Contanseau	Longmans.
† French Grammar	Contanseau	Longmans.
† Atlas, "The World"	Keith Johnston	K. Johnston.
Seamanship	Nares (used in 2nd year)	Griffin.
Outlines of English History	Gardiner	Longmans.

† Prayer Book and Hymns Ancient and Modern.

* Supplied bound in leather covers, on board the "Britannia." † Required by Cadets on entering.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—(*a.*)—The Books and other articles which may be required will be supplied on board the "Britannia" if they are not brought with the Cadet.

(*b.*)—A Case of Instruments will be supplied on board the 'Britannia" to the Cadets in their second term to secure uniformity of pattern.

101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane.

(*c.*)—Each Cadet on entering his fourth term will be required to provide himself with a Sextant in a case; such instrument being obtained by parents.

Any new Sextant must have the following qualifications;—

1. Circular frame, strong, and well finished.
2. Arc finely and distinctly cut, to read to 10 seconds up to 125°.
3. 6½-in. radius to middle of graduation.
4. Weight, without telescope, 2 lb. 14 oz.
5. Fixed horizon glass, neutral tint shades of satisfactory density.
6. Clamping screws to adjustments.
7. Reflector to index.
8. Screws and mirror of good quality.
9. Shades to clear the adjusting screws by a good distance.
10. Good-sized handle fashioned to fingers.
11. Microscopes to move easily with springs.
12. One eyepiece of the inverting telescope should have a magnifying power of about 7 diameters.
13. Each sextant must be accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A or B.

NOTE.—Sextants possessing such qualifications can be obtained from the under-mentioned firms; Messrs. Bottomley, of 11, Billiter Street, London; Messrs. Elliott Bros., of 101 and 101, St. Martin's Lane, London; Messrs. Coombes, of 87, Fore Street, Devonport; or Mr. Porter (of Cary & Co.), 181, Strand, London; who have undertaken to supply and guarantee a good instrument for 7*l.*

Should a Sextant be presented to a Cadet it cannot be accepted unless accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A or B.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CADETS FROM "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER."

N.B.—*These Regulations, as regards age, will be affected by those which will come into force after the examination for Naval Cadets in June*, 1887.

1. One young gentleman will, subject to the following conditions, be annually appointed to the Royal Navy from each of the following training-ships of the mercantile marine—"Conway," "Worcester."

2. Competitive examinations will be held on board these ships, as convenient to the Managers, before July in each year. To render a candidate eligible to compete he must—

(*a.*) Be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit, in the opinion of the Committee, for entry into Her Majesty's Service;

(*b.*) Have served two years of four terms each in the ship;

(*c.*) Be at the time of competition in the first class in school work, and in the first class in seamanship; and

*(*d*) Be under the age of 15½ on the 15th July following the competitive examination.

The arrangements as to the examination will be left to the Managers.

3. Successful candidates will be required to pass the medical examination (for the Navy), according to the prescribed Regulations. Rejection at such examination will finally exclude from the Navy.

4. Certificates of the date of birth (or a declaration thereof made before a Magistrate) and of ability to swim will be required.

5. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of outfit and private allowance will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

* In 1890 the maximum age will be raised to 16½ years.

6. Successful candidates will be examined on board the "Britannia" with the Cadets passing out in July of each Year, and will be confirmed as Cadets provided they obtain a minimum of 30 per cent. of marks in mathematical subjects and 40 per cent. of marks in Seamanship; failure to reach this standard will entail the penalty of exclusion from the Royal Navy. Those who are confirmed as Cadets will be granted three months' time for very good conduct whilst in the "Conway" or "Worcester," and they will also be allowed to count any time to which they may be entitled under the "Britannia" Regulations for their examination in Study, Extra Subjects, and Seamanship.

They will take rank after the Naval Cadets (or Midshipmen, should they obtain twelve months' time) passing out of the "Britannia" in July.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, ROBERT HALL.

6th January, 1888.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

Admiralty, June 1880.

For the Information of Candidates.

1. No person will be appointed to a Chaplaincy in the Royal Navy who has not been ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or who has not been admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England, or whose age exceeds 35 years, or who holds any benefice with a Cure of Souls, or who does not produce testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or who has not been examined by some competent person appointed for that purpose by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and has been reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to fill the situation of Chaplain with respectability and advantage to Her Majesty's Service.

2. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to his physical fitness for the Service.

3. Chaplains to be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

4. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of their Lordships, if found physically, or from any other cause, unfit to serve.

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may, if he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.

After 10 years' service..		£50	per annum
,, 15	,,	100	,,
,, 20	,,	the amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 varying from 250*l.* to 450*l.*	

Not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital livings if they have more than 10 years' service.

6. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service, and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign the Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary allowance, or to Half or Retired Pay.

7. Full-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors:—

		Year of 365 Days.			One Day.		
Under	5 years' service ..	£219	0	0	£0	12	0
,,	8 ,, ..	237	5	0	0	13	0
,,	11 ,, ..	255	10	0	0	14	0
,,	14 ,, ..	273	15	0	0	15	0
,,	17 ,, ..	292	0	0	0	16	0
,,	20 ,, ..	310	5	0	0	17	0
Above	20 ,, ..	328	10	0	0	18	0
And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day more until the maximum is reached, namely ..		401	10	0	1	2	0

Digitized by Google

A Chaplain being also Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive his Full-pay as Chaplain, half of his pay as Naval Instructor, and £5 a year as Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed.

Thus a Chaplain who from the date of his appointment has been also a Naval Instructor, will receive—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service ..	£328 10 0	£0 18 0
" 8 " ..	355 17 6	0 19 6
" 11 " ..	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 14 " ..	410 12 6	1 2 6
" 17 " ..	438 0 0	1 4 0
" 20 " ..	465 7 6	1 5 6
Above 20 " ..	492 15 0	1 7 0
And for every additional year of service 1s 6d. more, until the maximum is reached, namely ..	602 5 0	1 13 0

8. Half-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors (after 3 years' service):—

The three years' service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships, under Order in Council of 21st February 1874.

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service ..	£109 10 0	£0 6 0
" 8 " ..	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 11 " ..	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 14 " ..	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 17 " ..	191 12 6	0 10 6
" 20 " ..	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 25 " ..	255 10 0	0 14 0
Above 25 " ..	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chaplains being Naval Instructors:—Under 5 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of ..	18 5 0	0 1 0
For 8	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 11	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 14	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 17	91 5 0	0 5 0
Above 17	109 10 0	0 6 0

A similar allowance will be awarded to a Chaplain and Naval Instructor in addition to full-pay when employed in the single capacity.

9. Chaplains and Naval Instructors will be allowed on retirement an extra 10*l.* per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum of retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

10. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy all the same privileges, and be subject to the same Regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 219*l.* a year (or 12*s.* day); but they will not be entitled to Half-pay, or any other advantages, at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary applications should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

N.B.—The above Officers are entitled to be victualled when on board ship or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for Widows varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age, and each daughter under 21 (if in necessitous circumstances), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.*

All candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Admiralty, 1st February 1883.

REGULATIONS FOR NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1. My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are pleased to issue the following regulations for examination and Instruction, &c., of Naval Instructors:—

2. A Candidate for an appointment as Naval Instructor must not be under 20, nor above 35 years of age. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director General of the Navy as to his fitness for the Service. And he must be prepared to pass a preliminary examination in the following subjects before the Civil Service Commissioners:

I. Arithmetic and Algebra.
II. Geometry, up to the standard of the 6th Book of Euclid.
III. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.
IV. Elementary Statics, Dynamics, and Hydrostatics.
V. Latin.
VI. French.

Note.—A Candidate will be required to pay a fee of one pound to the Civil Service Commissioners before being examined.

3. In this preliminary examination Latin will be dispensed with in the case of Graduates of any University; and Candidates who, within the previous three years, have obtained at any University a distinction equivalent at least to that of Senior Optime at Cambridge, or a Second Class in the Final Mathematical School at Oxford, will be further exempt from examination in subjects I. to IV.

4. The grounds on which exemption from any part of the preliminary examination is claimed should in all cases be fully stated by the Candidate when applying for appointments, and their sufficiency will be decided at the Admiralty before the Civil Service Commissioners are asked to conduct the preliminary examination.

5. If found duly qualified in the several subjects of the preliminary examination, the Candidate will receive an order for admission to study at the Royal Naval College. During his residence at the College the Candidate will be accommodated with quarters, and be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards his mess expenses.

6. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be prepared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate will be finally examined, at the Royal Naval College, in the following subjects, in each of which he will be required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—

VII. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
VIII. Nautical Surveying.
IX. Practical use of Instruments.
X. Steam Engine.
XI. Meteorology.
XII. Physics.

7. Chemistry, Drawing, French (more advanced than that required at the preliminary examination), and other modern languages will be optional subjects of examination, for which due credit will be given.

8. Naval Instructors will be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for three years; they will have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and will be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit to serve.

9. Full-pay:—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
Under 5 years' service	£219 0 0 ..	£0 12 0
After 5 " ..	237 5 0 ..	0 13 0
" 8 " ..	255 10 0 ..	0 14 0
" 11 " ..	273 15 0 ..	0 15 0
" 14 " ..	292 0 0 ..	0 16 0
" 17 " ..	310 5 0 ..	0 17 0
" 20 " ..	328 10 0 ..	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1s. a day until the maximum is reached, namely	401 10 0 ..	1 2 0
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed	5 0 0 ..	0 0 3

10. Half-pay:—

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
After 3 years' and under 5 years' service..	109 10 0 ..	0 6 0
" 5 " ..	127 15 0 ..	0 7 0
" 8 " ..	146 0 0 ..	0 8 0
" 11 " ..	164 5 0 ..	0 9 0
" 14 " ..	191 12 6 ..	0 10 6
" 17 " ..	219 0 0 ..	0 12 0
" 20 " ..	255 10 0 ..	0 14 0
" 25 " ..	292 0 0 ..	0 16 0

Note.—Naval Instructors may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed 6*s.* a day Half-pay, under

Digitized by Google

the conditions laid down by Order in Council of 21st February, 1874, without having completed three years' service.

11. Naval Instructors are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for widows, varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age and each daughter under 21 (if eligible), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.* A special pension and allowances are given to widows and children under 18 or 21 where an Officers's death is attributable to the service.

12. All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, 1st March 1885.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth. He must also produce a certificate of moral character, signed by a Clergyman or a Magistrate, to whom he has been for some years personally known, or by the President or Senior Professor of the College at which he was educated.

2 He must be registered, under the Medical Act in force at the time of his appointment, as possessing two diplomas or licenses recognized by the General Council, one to practise Medicine and the other Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

3. He must sign a declaration that he is a British subject, the son of parents of unmixed European blood, that he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, or any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate; and that he does not hold, and has never held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

He must also declare his readiness to engage for general service at home or abroad as required.

He must be free frim organic or other disease, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Medical Officers, who are to certify that his vision comes up to the required standard, which will be ascertained by the use of Snellen's Test Types.

The Certificates of registration, character, and birth must accompany the declaration which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., with the words *Director General, Medical Department*, in the corner of the envelope.

4. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects:—

	Marks.
a. Anatomy and Physiology	1,000
b. Surgery	1,000
c. Medicine, including Therapeutics, the Diseases of women and children	1,000
d. Chemistry and Pharmacy, and a Practical knowledge of Drugs	1,000

N.B.—The examination in Medicine and Surgery will be in part practical, and will include operations on the dead body, the application of Surgical Apparatus, and the examination of Medical and Surgical patients at the bedside.

The examination in Chemistry will be limited to the elements of the science, and to its application to Medicine, Pharmacy, and Practical Hygiene.

No candidate shall be considered eligible who shall not have obtained at least *one-third* of the marks obtainable in each of the above *compulsory subjects*.

5. Candidates may be examined in the following voluntary subjects, for which the maximum number of marks obtainable will be:—

	Marks.
French and German (150 each)	300
Natural Sciences	300

A number less than one-third of the marks obtainable in each of these *voluntary subjects* will not be allowed to count in favour of the Candidate who has qualified in the *compulsory subjects*.

The knowledge of modern languages being considered of great importance, all intending competitors are urged to qualify in French and German.

The natural sciences will include Comparative Anatomy, Zoology, Natural Philosophy, Physical Geography, and Botany, with special reference to Materia Medica.

6. The appointments announced for competition will be filled up from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in the order of merit, as finally determined by the total number of marks each has obtained in both compulsory and voluntary subjects.

7. Successful Candidates, immediately after passing the examination, will receive commissions as Surgeons in the Royal Navy, and will undergo a course of practical instruction in Naval Hygiene, &c., at Haslar Hospital

* * * * * *

The remaining paragraphs refer to the pay, retirement, &c., of officers. Copies of the Regulations will be furnished to Candidates on application.

Declaration.

Recommended by

I [*Christian and Surname at full length.*], years of age, born on 18 , at (*vide accompanying Certificate*)—a Candidate for appointment as a Medical Officer in the Royal Navy, do hereby engage for General Service, and attest my readiness to proceed on duty abroad whenever required to do so.

I declare —1st. That I am a British Subject, that I am the son of parents of unmixed European blood.

2nd. That I labour under no Mental or Constitutional Disease or Weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which can interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

3rd. That I do not now hold, nor have I ever held any commission or appointment in the public services (if the contrary, specify here*).

*

N.B.—A mis-statement by a Candidate will invalidate any subsequent appointment, and cause forfeiture of all privileges for services rendered.

Schedule of Qualifications.

I have in my possession the following Degrees, Diplomas, and other Qualifications in Medicine, Surgery, and in Arts:—

I wish to be examined in the following Voluntary Subjects, viz.:—

French,* German,* Natural Sciences.*

(*Signature*)

(*Date*)

(*Place of Residence*)

* Here write "Yes" or "No" against each Subject.

NOTE.—The Certificates of Birth (*not Baptism*), Registration and Character, specified in the Regulations, must accompany this Declaration.

Digitized by Google

Admiralty, 14th February 1889.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF ENGINEER STUDENTS IN HER MAJESTY'S NAVY, AND FOR THE ENTRY OF STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION, WITH A VIEW TO THEIR BEING TRAINED IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARD AT DEVONPORT.

(The Engineer Students to be trained for service afloat as Engineer Officers.)

(The Students in Naval Construction to be trained with a view to their joining the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.)

1. Vacancies for Appointments as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Navy will be filled principally by means of competitive examinations open to all sons of British subjects, being of the prescribed age and of good moral character, but their Lordships will reserve to themselves the right to nominate a few Candidates at each entry who will be appointed on passing the examination specified in paragraph 11.

The Candidates to be nominated will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy, Army, or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have performed long and meritorious service. The number to be so nominated will not exceed one-fifth of the total number of Engineer Students to be entered. Except as regards exemption from the Competitive Examination, these Candidates will be subject in all respects to these regulations.*

Three Engineer Studentships will be given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies provided they pass the required Examination. These Candidates will be subject to precisely the same regulations as herein laid down for nominated service candidates.†

2. The number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by their Lordships.

3. The List of Candidates for the appointments by open competition will be kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, S.W.*, on or after the 1st of January in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, are returned so as to reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 15th *March following*, as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date. The list of Nominated Candidates will be kept at the Admiralty.

4. Candidates must not be less than Fifteen, nor more than Sixteen Years of age on the 1st day of May in the year in which they are examined.‡

5. Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners on these points.

6. The Medical Examination of the successful Candidates will be held under the authority of their Lordships, as soon as possible after the result of the Educational Examination is made known. No Candidate will be entered as an Engineer Student unless he is pronounced to be physically fit. Candidates in or near London will be medically examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. Those residing near one of Her Majesty's Dockyards, or one of the First Reserve Ships, or Drill Ships of the Royal Naval Reserve, or the Flag-ship at Queenstown, will be examined by the Medical Officers attached thereto. The Medical examinations will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for the examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. All Candidates at the time of their Medical Examination must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been revaccinated, or they must be revaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy.

7. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Liverpool, Portsmouth, Devonport, Bristol, Leeds, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dublin, and will take place in the month of April of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary Civil Service Commission, on or after the 1st of January in each year.

8. The following will be the subjects of the Competitive Examination, and the maximum number of marks for each subject:—

*Arithmetic		300
English—		
*Handwriting	40	
*Accuracy and Intelligence in Writing from Dictation	60	
*Composition	100	
Grammar	150	
		350
French or German or Italian—		
Translation into English		150
Latin—		
Translation into English		150
†Very elementary Physics and Chemistry		100
Geography, (including Physical Geography)		200
Algebra (up to and including quadratic equations)		300
Euclid's Elements (Books I. to IV. and Book VI., and the definitions of Book V.)		300
Freehand Drawing		100
Total		1,950

All Candidates will be tested as to their ability to read aloud with clearness, distinctness, and accuracy, and without hesitation. Stammering or any imperfection of utterance will be regarded as a disqualification.

9. A fee will be required from every Candidate attending an examination.‡

10. Candidates in the Competitive Examination who fail to pass in the first four subjects (those marked with an *asterisk), or in reading aloud, will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy, according to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make each year; they will be taken according to their position on the examination list. Candidates who obtain less than 780 marks in the aggregate will not be placed upon the list.

11. The Candidates who are nominated by their Lordships and by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, will be required to pass the same test examination in the first four subjects and in reading aloud as the Candidates who enter for the Competitive Examination. They will also be examined in the other subjects to ascertain the extent of their knowledge and to determine their order of merit, and no nominated Candidate will be appointed as an Engineer Student who obtains less than 780 marks in the aggregate.

12. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination as soon as it has been ascertained.

13. The successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy about the first of July in each year, and will be borne on the books of the Guard Ship of the Reserve at Devonport for disciplinary purposes. The period of training at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport will be for five years, but it will be reduced to four years in the case of Engineer Students of the latter service who pass the Examination described in paragraph 29, clause 1, and also pass very creditably in Practical Workmanship, Profes-

* Applications for nominations must be made so as to arrive at the Admiralty before the first of February in each year, and should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

† The names of the Colonial Candidates are to be received at the Admiralty from the Colonial Office on or before the first of February in each year.

‡ The age will be extended to 17 for the year 1889 only.

† The examination in Physics and Chemistry will be easy questions in—

Chemistry—Oxygen, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, Carbon, the nature of combustion.

Physics—Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Electricity and Magnetism.

‡ At present this fee is one shilling, but it must be understood that the amount may be raised at any time by notice in the London Gazette.

Digitized by Google

sional Subjects, and knowledge of Engine Room duties referred to in paragraph 32.

14. Students in Naval Construction not exceeding two in number annually will be appointed from among Engineer Students who have shown special ability at the end of their second year of service. The Students in Naval Construction, on appointment, must join with their Parents or Guardians in a Bond for £500 to enter, if required, into Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Constructors, if at the expiration of their training they should obtain Certificates of good conduct and efficiency for entry in that capacity. They will continue to be under Naval discipline until their entry as Assistant Constructors. (*See* Paragraphs 40 to 48).

15. Students in Naval Construction will complete five years' service at Devonport in the Training School for Engineer students, and will be subject to the same conditions as to fees, pay, uniform, and other details as may be prescribed from time to time for Engineer students. Their course of instruction will be laid down from time to time.

16. The Parent or Guardian of each Engineer Student entered in future will be required to pay yearly in advance the sum of 40*l.* per annum for each year the Student may be under training—four or five years as the case may be. It will, however, be at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to select from among the Students entered at each yearly examination, a number not to exceed five, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be *25l.* only. Their Lordships also reserve the power to further reduce this latter sum in the case of sons of Officers *killed or drowned, or who have otherwise lost their lives on Service.* In making their selection, my Lords will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Parents or Guardians of the Students.

17. The payments are to be made to the Cashier of H.M. Dockyard at Devonport; the first payment is to be made before the Student is entered, and the subsequent payments, on or before the 30th day of June in each of the four succeeding years. Should a Student leave from any cause or be dismissed from the Service, not any portion of the payments that have been made in his behalf will be refunded.

18. The Parents or Guardians of the Students will also be required to provide the uniform (see Par. 51) or other Clothing, Washing, and Necessaries of each student. Board and Lodging, and Medical Attendance, will be provided by the Admiralty. The Students will be required to reside in the Training School at Keyham.

19. The weekly pay of Students during their training will be as follows, provided they are well reported on by the officers:—

First Year	One Shilling	a week.
Second ,,	Two Shillings	
Third ,,	Three ,,	
Fourth ,,	Five ,,	
Fifth ,,	Eight ,,	

20. Five weeks' leave (30 working days) on full pay will be granted each year to all Students whose conduct and progress have been satisfactory. This leave is to be taken during the School Vacations at Midsummer and Christmas.

21. The students are not to be checked pay while on leave, nor when hurt on duty. When sick or sent to Hospital from causes beyond their own control, they are not to be checked of their pay until they have been absent for six months in the aggregate during any period of twelve months; at the expiration of this time a special report is to be made to their Lordships. When sick, or sent to Hospital from causes within their own control, they are to be checked of their pay. Students pronounced at the end of twelve months' absence on account of sickness or hurt to be permanently unfit, or unlikely to be capable of entering Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers or as Assistant Constructors, will be discharged. Should any Student in the course of his training develop physical unfitness for the Service, he will be discharged.

22. The Students will be under the supervision of the Superintendent of the Dockyard, and a Staff of Officers, and subject to such rules and regulations as their Lordships may deem necessary.

23. Students will receive practical training in the Workshops, and instructions in Iron Ship-building at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport. While the Engineer Students are being instructed in Iron Ship-building they are to be under the direction of the Chief Constructor. They will attend the Engineer Students' School in the Dockyard for such periods, and to pursue such studies as may from time to time be determined on; they will also pass a portion of their time in the Drawing Office. Means will be afforded them of acquiring the groundwork of the knowledge required by a Naval Engineer respecting the working of Marine Engines and Boilers, including those repairs which can be carried out afloat, the practical use of the various Instruments used in the Engine-room, also of the construction and working of Electric Light, Torpedo and Gun Machinery, and of becoming generally acquainted with the duties of a Naval Engineer.

24. Students will be examined once a year under the direction of the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Those who fail in making satisfactory progress and give no hope of becoming efficient officers, or are guilty of persistent misconduct, will be considered annually with reference to discharge from the Service.

25. The preliminary examination at the end of the second year of service will be as follows; subject to modification at any future period, if considered desirable:—

	Marks.
Arithmetic and Mensuration	600
Algebra	500
Euclid I. to IV., VI., XI.	500
Trigonometry	500
Chemistry	300
Physics	600
History and Geography	500
Required for passing . ;	1,400
TOTAL . .	3,500

ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS.

French	400
Elementary Statics and Hydrostatics	500

26. Students who fail to pass the examination will be discharged, unless for satisfactory reasons their Lordships sanction their remaining on the lower division for another year.

27. Students will be examined in Practical Engineering at the end of their second year of service, and be required to reach a standard of 25 per cent. They will also be examined as to their practical acquirements and knowledge of steam machinery and Shipbuilding respectively at the end of the third, fourth and fifth years of their service by officers of the Admiralty. Prizes will be given annually at the Dockyard to the Students most highly reported on as regards their skill as Workmen. A certain degree of proficiency in Practical Engineering and Shipbuilding respectively, will be considered essential at Examinations.

28. The final examination of Engineer Students at the end of the fifth year will be as follows, subject to modification at any future time if considered desirable:—

I.—OBLIGATORY SUBJECTS.

	Marks.
Statics, Hydrostatics and Graphical Statics	600
Hydraulics, Pneumatics and Dynamics . .	600
Elementary Theory of Mechanism and Machinery	600
Physics I. (Heat, Light and Sound) . . .	500
Do. II. (Electricity and Magnetism) .	600
Chemistry	500
Heat and Combustion	400
Steam and the Steam Engine	600
Practical Engineering, I.	600
Do. Do. II.	600
Workshop Appliances and Practice . . .	600
Mechanical Drawing	400
Total . . .	6,600

II.—OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

Advanced Algebra and Trigonometry . .	500
Conics and Differential Calculus . . .	600
Applied Mechanics and Strength of Materials	600
Metallurgy	500
Design of Machinery—Details	600
Elementary Thermo Dynamics	600
Total	3,400
Grand Total .	10,000

Digitized by Google

29. The following are the Regulations for passing at the Final Examination, subject to modification at any future time, if considered desirable:—

(1) The Standard for admission to the Royal Naval College will be 60 per cent. or above, on the combined total of the obligatory and optional subjects.

(2) The Standard for passing with a 2nd Class Certificate will be at least 50 per cent., on the total of obligatory subjects, but less than 60 per cent. on the combined total of obligatory and optional subjects.

(3) The Standard for passing with a 3rd Class Certificate will be 30 per cent., or above, but less than 50 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects.

(4) Students who obtain less than 30 per cent. of the total number of marks for obligatory subjects will be ineligible for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers.

30. Engineer Students who fail to pass the Examinations at the end of their fifth year referred to in paragraph 29, clause 4, will be discharged unless their Lordships see fit to allow them to continue serving another year at Devonport. A second failure at the end of the sixth year will involve dismissal from the Service. In no case will the limit of Six years be exceeded.

31. The pay of a Student in the sixth year will be the same as during the fifth year, and the payment to be made by the Parent, or Guardian of the Student in the sixth year will also be the same as for the fifth year of Service.

32. The Examination of Candidates for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers in Professional Subjects and knowledge of Engine Room duties will be held by the Officers of the Steam Reserve in time for the necessary Certificate D. 455 to be forwarded to the Admiralty by the 23rd of June in each year. Certificates of proficiency in Practical Workmanship, signed by the Chief Engineer of the Dockyard, should also be forwarded by the same date.

These practical Certificates from Steam Reserve and Dockyard should be marked Very Creditable, Creditable, or Ordinary, in accordance with the proficiency of the Candidates.

33. Students will not be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers, or Probationary Assistant Constructors until they have learnrd to swim.

34. Engineer Students who pass the Examinations described in Paragraph 29, clauses 1, 2, 3 and 3, and paragraphs 32 and 33, will be arranged in three Classes, in the order of merit according to the Marks which they obtain in the Subjects above mentioned. They will be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the first of July of the year of Examination, and will be appointed to the Reserve Guard Ship at Devonport, on that date. Those referred to in Paragraph 29, clause 1, will join the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October of the year of Examination for further study, and the others referred to in paragraph 29, clauses 2 and 3 will not proceed to the Royal Naval College, but will remain in the Steam Reserve at Devonport, to be appointed to H.M. ships as their services are required.

35. All the Probationary Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of their twelve months probationary time if their conduct and qualifications are reported satisfactory, and those at the Royal Naval College who pass in the First Class at the Examination at the end of the first session, will receive First Class Certificates, and those who fail to secure First Class Certificates at the Examination at the College, will be granted Second Class Certificates. Probationary Assistant Engineers referred to in paragraph 29, clause 2, will also be granted Second Class Certificates, and those mentioned in paragraph 29, clause 3, will be granted Third Class Certificates.

36. Those who obtain First and Second Class Certificates will be allowed to count 12 months and 6 months of their probationary time, respectively, for promotion, and those who obtain Third Class Certificates and pass very creditably in practical workmanship, professional subjects, and knowledge of engine room duties, will be allowed to count three months of their probationary time for promotion. (*See* paragraph 32.)

37. In the event of the conduct and qualifications of any Probationary Assistant Engineer not being reported satisfactory during his twelve months' probation or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final Examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

38. The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers while at the Reserves will be 6*s.* a day, and they will receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day in lieu of Provisions, &c. While at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich they will be provided with quarters, and during their first session they will be paid 6*s.* a day, and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess expenses.

39. Two Assistant Engineers will be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the Examination on the completion of their first course at Greenwich, to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they desire it. These two will be allowed to study at the College for a second and third Session. They will receive 7*s.* 6*d.* a day and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess. On the completion of the third Session at the College they will be sent to Sea as Assistant Engineers, and after one year's service at Sea, they will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the Civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty.

40. The Final Examination of Students in Naval Construction at the end of their fifth year will be as follows, subject to modification at any time if considered desirable:—†

A.	
Statics, Hydrostatics and Graphical Statics	600
Hydraulics, Pneumatics and Dynamics	600
Descriptive Geometry	600
Physics—I. Heat, Light and Sound	500
" II. Electricity and Magnetism	600
Chemistry	500
Advanced Algebra and Trigonometry	500
Conics and Differential Calculus	600
Heat and Combustion	400
Applied Mechanics and Strength of Materials	600
Elementary Thermodynamics	600
Total	6,100
B.	
Laying off and Mould Practice	800
Practical Shipbuilding (I.)	800
" (II.)	800
Shipyard Machinery, Appliances and Practice	500
Ship Drawing	500
Metallurgy	500
Total	3,900
Grand total	10,000

41. Students in Naval Construction who obtain 50 per cent., or above, on each group of Subjects (A and B) will be eligible for entry as Probationary Assistant Constructors on the 1st of July of the year of Examination, and to proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for study.

42. Those who fail to pass the above-mentioned Examination will be liable to be discharged, or dealt with as may be determined by their Lordships.

43. Probationary Assistant Constructors who, at the end of the first Session at the Royal Naval College, fail to obtain a satisfactory report of their qualifications, will be required to withdraw from the Service, and forfeit a moiety of the bond unless the failure be due to sickness. The pay of the Probationary Assistant Constructors until the completion of their training at the Royal Naval College will be the same as that of the Probationary Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers of the same service.

44. Such Probationary Assistant Constructors only as obtain first or second class professional Certificates on their final examination at the Royal Naval College will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors, their first appointments being as Assistant Constructors, Third Class.

45. When appointed Assistant Constructors Third Class on leaving the College, the Bond referred to in Paragraph 14 will become operative, and they will cease to be under Naval Discipline, except that they will have to proceed to sea for a term if so required.

46. Those who obtain Third Class Certificates will not be admitted to the Corps, but will be eligible to receive appointments as draughtsmen in the Dockyards.

47. Every student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct.

† This Examination to come into force in June 1890.

Digitized by Google

48. The period of service in the Third Class for all Assistant Constructors to be four years. If favourably reported on at the end of this period, as to character, ability, and industry, each officer will be eligible for promotion to the Second Class. Promotions from the Second Class to the First Class of Assistant Constructors will be by selection. Those officers who have taken First Class Certificates on their final Examination at the Royal Naval College will be eligible for promotion to First Class if favourably reported on after five years' service reckoned from the date of leaving the College, and those who have obtained Second Class Certificates to be similarly eligible after seven years' service.

49. The Assistant Engineers who pass the Second and Third Sessions at Greenwich will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they will be employed sketching Machinery, attending trials of new and repaired Engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them for the purposes of Engine Design. The Assistant Constructors will also be attached to the Dockyards during the vacations, and will be employed on duties appertaining to their position.

50. An Assistant Engineer who is selected at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to remain for two more sessions at the College will be required, before commencing the Second Session, to enter into a Bond with Surety for the sum of 500l. not to leave Her Majesty's service within seven years of the completion of the term at Greenwich. This is in reference to defraying the charges incurred by the public for his Education. The resignation is in every case to be subject to their Lordships' approval.

UNIFORM, BOOKS, &c.

51. Students are to be provided with—

2	Uniform Tunics	}	Blue Cloth.
2	,, Trousers		
2	,, Waistcoats		
1	,, Overcoat (Frock coat, pilot cloth).		
1	,, Pea Jacket.		
1	,, Cap, peak & turn down, with usual device of the Civil Branch.		

2 Working Uniform Suits of Blue Serge.
1 ,, Cap.
1 Waterproof Coat.

Eight buttons placed by four to be worn on the breast of the tunic. The Engineer Students to have a single purple velvet stripe round the sleeve of the tunic, and the Students in Naval Construction to have a silver grey stripe.

Estimated cost of Uniform, to last three years with care, about £18.

Patterns of the several articles of Uniform are kept and can be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall, and at the Offices of the Naval Commanders-in-Chief at Sheerness, Portsmouth, and Devonport.

LIST OF ARTICLES required as an OUTFIT for an ENGINEER STUDENT on joining the TRAINING SCHOOL, at Keyham. Estimated Cost, about £15.

2 White Flannel Shirts.
2 White Flannel Trousers.
6 White Shirts.
6 Coloured Shirts.
12 Collars.
3 Night Shirts.
6 Pairs Merino Socks.
4 Pairs Cotton or Merino Drawers.
4 Merino Vests.
2 Neck Ties.
2 Pairs Braces.
6 White Handkerchiefs.
6 Coloured Hankerchiefs.
6 Towels.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Leather Bag.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth and 1 Nail Brush.
3 Pairs Boots.
1 Pair Slippers.
2 Pairs Gloves.

The probable annual expense attending renewals of uniforms and other clothes, washing, subscription to Recreative Fund, etc., is estimated to be about £25.

52. Students will be required to find their own books, and a list will be furnished to each on appointment. They will also be required to find their own Stationery and Drawing Materials.

53. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

54. With a view to prevent Parents and Guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing Candidates for entry as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Dockyards who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be submitted to Examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Parents and Guardians, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the Regular Official Physical Examination.

A weak constitution arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the sub-clavicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, aphonia, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distension of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicocele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet or malposition of the fingers or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

The Papers set at previous Examinations of Candidates for Engineer Students (embracing most of the subjects now prescribed) have been published by the Civil Service Commissioners, and are sold, price Sixpence, by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.; Messrs. Adam and Charles Black, North Bridge, Edinburgh; and Messrs. Hodges, Figgis & Co., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Admiralty, June 1886.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerkships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One nomination will be made annually of a candidate to be appointed on passing the test examination pecified in paragraph 8.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty, and applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty.

3. Two examinations for Assistant Clerkships will be held annually under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Cannon Row, Westminster), viz., on the first Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November, but the appointments of the successful candidates will date from the 15th July or 15th January following.

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible for examination in November whose age will not be within the prescribed limits (viz., 15 to 17 years of age) on 15th January following, or for examination in June whose age will not be within the prescribed limits on the 15th July following.

5. The number of Assistant Clerks to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service, and their Lordships reserve to themselves power as to the number of Candidates to be nominated to compete for each vacancy.

6. Every candidate will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy before going up for the educational examination.

He must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

The decision arrived at by the Medical Officers will be considered final, subject to their Lordships' approval.

7. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a registrar's certificate of birth (a certificate of Baptism will not be accepted) or declaration thereof made before a magistrate; (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which he may have been educated within the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutors or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; (3) a certificate of good health from the medical attendant of his family; (4) a certificate of ability to swim.

8. The Examination to consist of two parts:—

(*a*) TEST. (*b*) VOLUNTARY FOR COMPETITION.

(*a*) *Test Examination.*

	Marks.
(1) Writing from Dictation in { Spelling . . . 60 a legible hand . . . { Handwriting . . 40	
(2) Writing a Letter on a given subject . .	75
(3) Writing the substance of a chapter, or a portion of a chapter read out, taking into consideration the time in which this exercise is performed . .	75
(4) French. Reading and translation from French into English, and from English into French, and grammar . . .	150
(5) Addition, Simple and Compound, with reference to time	50
(6) Arithmetic, generally	250
(7) Modern geography and English history	150
(8) Scripture	100

Candidates will be required to show a competent knowledge of each of the test subjects.

(*b*) *Voluntary.*

(9) Elementary mathematics, viz., algebra, including quadratic equations and problems producing them, and first three books of Euclid	200
(10) Latin. Translation of passages from books usually read at schools, translation of English into Latin, and grammatical questions	200
(11) The German, Spanish, *or* Italian languages, as in French	100
(12) Elementary Physics, viz., chemistry, heat, properties of solids and fluids, electricity and magnetism	150
(13) Drawing, freehand, and from models .	100

Dictionaries are not allowed.

No more than three of these subjects may be selected, unless drawing be one, when four may be selected. In order to secure a proper proficiency in all the voluntary subjects taken up, a certain number will be deducted from the marks obtained by each candidate in each of such subjects.

9. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is still within limits of age. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

	Per day.	Per annum.
	s. d.	£ *s. d.*
Assistant Clerks . . .	2 6 .	45 12 6
Clerks	4 0 .	73 0 0
Assistant Paymasters	from 5 0 .	91 5 0
	to 11 6 .	209 17 6
	according to length of service.	
Paymasters . .	from 14 0 .	255 10 0
	to £1 13 0 .	602 5 0
	according to length of service.	

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General, to be held to their credit, 20*l.* a year for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk.

An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service, provided he has attained the age of 17 and can pass the necessary examination.

A Clerk, after three years' service in that rank, provided he passes the necessary examination, and is 21 years of age, is promoted to the rank of Assistant Paymaster.

By Command of the Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING EXAMINATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty, July 1887.

For the information of Candidates.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &c.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Artillery as Probationary Second Lieutenant will be offered to the Candidates in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies) at the open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, taking place in July of each year and the preceding December. The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. The limits of age will be from 16 to 18, the Candidates being required to be within those limits on the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination. They must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

3. Candidates who are desirous of being appointed to the Royal Marine Artillery, must obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examinations, and send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

4. Appointments will be made once a year only viz.:—on the 1st of September.

5. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on 1st October, for a course of study. Those who pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the first session after entry will remain at the College for another session, at the end of which

Digitized by Google

they will be again examined and, if they pass satisfactorily, will proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo. Those who do not pass a satisfactory Examination, either at the end of the first or the second session after entry, will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

6. On passing a satisfactory examination in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Artillery, from the dates they received their Probationary appointments, and they will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant, taking seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed the final College Examination.

7. If a Probationary Second Lieutenant fails to pass in Gunnery or Torpedo, he will be discharged from the Service, unless he be recommended for and allowed a second trial, in which case, if he be then found qualified, he will take rank below Officers whose Commissions bear the same date, and who have not failed in Gunnery or Torpedo. The case of a Probationary Second Lieutenant prevented by illness, or other unavoidable cause, from passing the Examination, will be referred for the special consideration of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

8. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery on Probation will receive *5s. 3d.* a day. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session will be allowed *1s. 6d.* a day Mess Allowance, until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

9. Officers, on completing the course of instruction in H.M.S. "Excellent," will receive Artillery pay, viz., *5s. 7d.* a day, and join Head Quarters, to be further instructed in their Drill and Military Duties for service ashore and afloat.

10. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of *80l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed Second Lieutenant on Probation for the Royal Marine Artillery, to provide for his equipment at the Royal Naval College, and on joining his Division. If the payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

11. The Uniform for Officers on Probation will be Blue Patrol Jacket, Blue Working Jacket, Blue Mess Jacket, and Scarlet Waistcoat, *Undress* Trowsers, and Forage Cap.

Note.—All successful Candidates for the Royal Marine Artillery must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Regulations for Admission, &c.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be offered to Candidates, in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies), at the Open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst

The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a-year, in the months of July and December.

Candidates who are desirous of obtaining an appointment in the Royal Marine Light Infantry must first obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examination, and then send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

2. One Commission in the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be given, annually, to the son of a Combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces, recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for these Commissions preference will be given either (*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or, (*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long or distinguished service.

This Commission will not carry with it any special pecuniary advantage, but the nominee will receive it after passing the Examination required from Honorary Queen's Cadets before admission to the Royal Military College.

Age, &c.

3. The limits of age for Candidates for admission by competition or by a Service Commission will be from 17 to 20; for Students of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examinations required in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, from 17 to 21; for Graduates of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examination for the Degree of B.A. or M.A., from 17 to 22.

University Candidates who have been unsuccessful in their first Examination and who are allowed a second opportunity of competing for the Royal Military College, will be eligible for appointment provided that Students have not exceeded their 22nd year and Graduates their 23rd year at the time of such second Examination.

All Candidates must be within the respective limits of age on the following dates:—On the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination.

4. Candidates must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

5. The successful Candidates will be appointed on probation as Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, and will be posted on the list of their Corps in the order in which they passed their Examination. They will join their respective divisions at once, and be instructed in their Drill and Military duties for service ashore and afloat.

6. Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marine Light Infantry, will, as soon as convenient after appointment, be required to undergo a course of Military Instruction, comprising Military Law, Fortification, Topography, and Tactics. An Examination will be held on the conclusion of the course. On passing the Examination, Officers will be confirmed as Second Lieutenants, from the dates they received their probationary appointments, and will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant, with Seniority, among those passing together, as they stand on the list as Second Lieutenants. Failure to pass will therefore entail loss of rank.

A Probationary Second Lieutenant who fails to pass the prescribed Examination at the conclusion of the course may be allowed to attend with another class; should he fail to pass the Examination at the conclusion of the second course his name will be removed from the List of Officers, Royal Marines.

The case of a Probationary Second Lieutenant who may be prevented by illness or other unavoidable cause from passing the Examination will be specially considered.

7. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of *80l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed on probation as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, to provide for his equipment on joining his Division. If this payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank England*, and be made payable in London.

Digitized by Google

The pay of a Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Light Infantry, is—5*s.* 3*d.* a-day.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Note.—All successful Candidates for the Royal Marines must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation.

Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination, and more searching questions will be set them on all subjects.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains, after payment of expenses, is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, a fund vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust, for the purpose of conferring a gold medal once in every two years on each of the two Medical Officers (Fleet, or Staff Surgeons, or Surgeons) who shall produce the most approved journals of their practice "in the form in which they have been kept from day to day" while in Medical charge of a ship of war in the Royal Navy.

The Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and of Surgeons, and the Medical Director General of the Navy award the medals biennially for the two best journals sent into office during the preceding period of two years.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize, consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Engineer Student who, on the completion of his training, obtains in the examination for entry in the Royal Navy the highest total number of marks for Practical Engineering, Practical workmanship and knowledge of engine room duties; ability, skill and conduct at work during the period of training.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award will be made on the plans received during 1889.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

General Regulations.

1. The College is open—

(1.) To Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and of the Mercantile Marine.

(2.) To Government Students of Naval Architecture.

(3.) To Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following pursue fixed courses of study, viz.:—

(1.) Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.

(2.) Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

(3.) Acting-Sub-Lieutenants.

(4.) Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

(5.) Officers of the Engineer Branch, under rank of Chief Engineer.

(6.) Probationary Assistant Constructors.

(7.) Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following have a certain option allowed in their subjects of study:—

(1.) Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.

(2.) Lieutenants and Navigating-Lieutenants.

(3.) Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.

(4.) Marine Officers.

(5.) Naval Instructors.

(6.) Officers of Mercantile Marine, &c.

2. The College is organised to provide for the education of Naval and Marine Officers in all branches of theoretical and scientific study bearing upon their profession; and is intended to give every advantage in respect of scientific education; but no arrangements exist at all prejudicing the important practical training in the active duties of the profession.

Practical Gunnery and Torpedo instruction is given in the training establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport.

3. Their Lordships are desirous that Lieutenants should, as soon as possible after their promotion to that rank, avail themselves of the advantages of the College. The regulations specify conditions which are intended to remove any pecuniary difficulties in attending the College; and special consideration for appointments is given to Lieutenants who, whilst at the College, give proof of industry and intelligence.

4. Officers are not, unless under exceptional circumstances, permitted to rejoin for an additional period of study beyond that laid down in the Regulations until after an absence of four years (two of which must have been spent on active service).

5. Captains, Commanders, Staff-Commanders, and Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, taking advantage of the instruction at the College may reside outside the precincts if they desire it. All other Officers admitted as Students must occupy rooms in the College and join the appointed Mess, unless special permission is obtained to reside outside. The rooms are provided with necessary furniture except bed-linen and blankets.

6. Officers not making satisfactory progress will not be allowed to remain as Students at the College.

7. Officers and others connected with the Public Service, and Officers of the Mercantile Marine, are, on application to the President of the College, allowed to attend special courses of Lectures without being admitted as Students.

8. The usual period of study at the College consists of one "Session," extending from 1st October to 30th June, during which a course for each class of Students is completed. The exceptions are—

(1.) All the Students of Naval Architecture, the Assistant Engineers undergoing a full course of three sessions, and the private Students of Marine Engineering.

(2.) The probationary Lieutenants of Royal Marine Artillery whose course extends over two sessions.

(3.) Such of the voluntary Students as are allowed to remain for a second session.

9. During this nine months' session there are vacations for ten days at Christmas and a week at Easter, thus dividing the session into three terms.

10. This sessional arrangement does not apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants, classes of whom join the College every two months and remain for six months' study; these Officers have a six weeks' vacation at Midsummer, commencing 30th June, and a month at Christmas. They are also allowed a week at Easter, and five days at Michaelmas.

11. The hours appropriated for study and lectures are:—

In the morning from 9 to 12.50.
In the afternoon from 2 till 4.

Instruction in connection with Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, and practical work in the Laboratories for Physics and Chemistry, are continued until 5 p.m.

12. The Class-rooms are closed on Wednesday afternoons, and at noon on Saturdays. Certain Class-rooms are specially left open after study hours for the convenience of Officers wishing to study in the evenings.

Regulations as to Officers Entering the College for fixed courses of Study.

Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.

1. Lieutenants desirous of qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers must have served one year at sea as Lieutenants before commencing their studies. They remain one session at Greenwich, which is devoted to theoretical instruction, before commencing their practical course on board H.M. Ships "Excellent" and "Vernon."

2. The Gunnery and Torpedo Classes at Greenwich are amalgamated.

3. The subjects of study are:—

Mathematics.
Physics.
Chemistry.
Fortification.
Machine Construction and Drawing.

Nautical Surveying forms part of the practical course for Torpedo Lieutenants at Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

4. The final examination is according to the following scheme, viz. :—

	Marks.
Algebra and Trigonometry	350
Co-ordinate Geometry and Mensuration	300
Statics	350
Hydrostatics	350
Kinematics and Kinetics	450
Miscellaneous Questions in Mechanics, Mathematical Theory of Electricity, &c., Part I.	400
	2,200
To count only for a First Class. Miscellaneous Questions, Part II.	300
To count only for a First Class. Differential and Integral Calculus and Applications from Mechanics	500
	800
Physics	900
Chemistry	500
Machine Construction and Drawing	300
Fortification	500
	2,200
	5,200

5. The Examination at Christmas is final in—
Algebra and Trigonometry.
Co-ordinate Geometry and Mensuration.
Statics.

The Marks so obtained are carried on to the Final Examination at the end of the Session.

6. By the result of the Christmas Examination it is determined whether an Officer is able to take up the more advanced Mathematical subjects.

7. The examination at Easter is final in parts of Physics, Chemistry, and Fortification.

8. Certificates are granted in two Classes :—
3,150 (out of 5,200) for a First ;
1,900 (out of 4,400) for a Second.

9. Officers qualifying are borne in H.M.S. "Excellent" or H.M.S. "Vernon" for Full Pay during their course of study.

Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

1. Gentlemen who apply for appointments as Naval Instructors are permitted to prepare at Greenwich for their final examination, after having undergone a preliminary examination in Mathematics and Latin before the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be perpared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate is finally examined in the following subjects, of each of which he is required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge :—
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
Nautical Surveying.
Practical use of Instruments.
Steam Engine.
Meteorology.
Physics.

3. Chemistry, Drawing, French and other modern languages are optional subjects of examination for which due credit is given. A certificate is granted on the result of the examination.

4. Candidates are accommodated in the College during their period of study, and receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses. If they have received Commissions as Chaplains in the Navy they may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed the half-pay of that rank. If not Chaplains, they are granted a studying allowance of 6*s.* a day.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

1. These Officers having passed in Seamanship, join the College on one of the appointed days, a table of which is published annually. They remain at the College for a six months' course of study, during and at the expiration of which they are examined as shown in Article 2.

2. The examination is divided into two parts, "*Preliminary*" and "*Further* ;" and the marks assigned are as follow, viz. :—

Preliminary Examination (after three months' study).

	Marks.	
Algebra	100	
Geometry	100	
Trigonometry	100	
Dynamics	100	
		400

Further examination (at conclusion of course).

Statics and Hydrostatics	100	
Physics	100	
Steam	100	
French	200	
Winds and Currents	100	
Navigation { Theoretical	200	
Navigation { Practical	200	
Surveying	100	
Instruments	40	
Sights	60	
		1,200
Total		1,600
Paper of miscellaneous questions		200
		1,800

The marks gained at the preliminary examination are final, and counted in with the further examination.

3. The minimum number of marks required to be obtained is,

For a first class certificate	1,400
Do. second do.	1,100
Do. third do.	800

and for special promotion (Article 293 of the Queen's Regulations), 1550 marks. One-sixth *marks in each* subject must be obtained to entitle to a 1st and 2nd Class Certificate.

4. Any candidate who fails to pass loses three months' time ; he is re-examined on the next passing day in the "Further examination" subjects only, and the marks originally obtained by him in the "Preliminary" subjects are added. In the event of his again failing to reach the required *standard he is* liable to be discharged the service.

5. During the period of study, Acting Sub-Lieutenants are borne on the books of H.M.S. "Excellent."

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

1. Candidates having been successful at the Examinations held periodically for *admission to the* Royal Military Academy by the Civil Service Commissioners are appointed probationary Second Lieutenants, and proceed to Greenwich on the ensuing 1st October.

2. The following are the subjects of study and examination :—

First Year.

	Marks.	
Algebra and Trigonometry	350	
Statics	350	
		700
Hydrostatics	350	
Kinematics and Kinetics	450	
Mathematical Physics	400	
		1,200
Physics	900	
Chemistry	350	
French	350	
German	350	
		700
		100
Freehand Drawing		2,000

Digitized by Google

Examination in the first two subjects is final at Christmas, the marks being carried forward. Fifty per cent. of total marks is required to pass.

Second Year.

	Marks.	
Field Fortification	600	
Permanent do.	400	
Tactics	600	
Topography	600	
Military History	300	
		2,500
French	500	
German	500	
		1,000
Freehand Drawing		100
Total		3,600

3. A competent knowledge of each of the professional subjects, and 55 per cent. of the total marks, are required for passing.

4. A prize of a sword is given to the candidate who stands first in order of merit at the final examination, provided he shall have obtained—

60 per cent. of total marks in 1st year
and 65 " " " 2nd year,

and his conduct have been in every respect satisfactory.

5. Probationary Second Lieutenants who have passed a satisfactory examination at the end of the first and second sessions proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in naval gunnery and torpedo. Should they pass a satisfactory examination in these subjects, they will be confirmed in the rank of Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Artillery, from the dates they received their probationary appointments, and they will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant taking seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed the final examination.

6. Those who do not pass a satisfactory examination either at the end of the first or second session after entry will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

7. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery on probation receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day pay. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session are allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day messing allowance until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

Officers of the Engineer Branch.

1. A limited number of Fleet, Staff or Chief Engineers and of Engineers may be admitted annually as students provided they can be spared.

2. They are examined provisionally before entry, remain one session at Greenwich, and are examined before leaving in the subjects which they have studied.

3. During their period of study at Greenwich, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers are allowed the amount of their full pay; Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships. All receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their mess expenses.

4. Engineer Students, after five years' course of training at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, attached to the Training School at Keyham, are examined as to their theoretical and practical qualifications, and those who succeed in passing the examination, are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of each year.

Those obtaining at least 60 per cent. on the total marks, including optional subjects, proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for a further course of study. Engineer Students of the fourth year are also examined, and those reaching the same standard are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers, and admitted to the College for a further course of study.

5. A limited number of direct appointments as Probationary Assistant Engineers are given annually by Examination to candidates who have passed through the regular course at a recognised College for Technical Education and have been not less than three years under training in an approved Engineering establishment. The conditions of examination and of entry to Greenwich are the same as for Engineer Students.

6. Probationary Assistant Engineers remain at Greenwich for one session of study. They are examined on completion of the session and classed. Those obtaining a 1st Class at the College receive 1st Class Certificates as Assistant Engineers. Any Probationary Assistant Engineer failing to obtain a 1st Class at the College is granted a 2nd Class Certificate as Assistant Engineer. Certificates of 1st and 2nd Class carry respectively 12 and 6 months' time for promotion.

7. Two Assistant Engineers are selected from those who take the highest place at the examination on the completion of the course at Greenwich to pass through a further course of scientific instruction, if they desire it. These two are allowed to remain two more sessions at Greenwich, at the end of which they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

8. The subjects of examination are as follow, viz.:—

		Marks.	
Group A.	Physics—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Chemistry—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Strength of Materials	500	
	Heat, Steam, and Combustion	350	
	Steam and the Steam Engine	500	
	Practical Shipbuilding	400	
	Engine Design and Calculation	600	
	Practical Engineering	500	
	Design of an Engine	500	
			4,600
Group B.	Mathematics, Pure	1,500	
	Do. Applied	1,500	
	Applied Mechanics	900	
	Stability and Oscillation	750	
	Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships	750	
			5,400
			10,000

9. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group, and a total, of 7,500.
" Second " Above half marks in each group.
" Third " Above half the total marks.

10. Those passing the second and third sessions at Greenwich are attached during the vacation between 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they are employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining further professional information.

11. An Assistant Engineer selected at the end of his first session to remain two more sessions at Greenwich is required to enter into a Bond not to leave Her Majesty's Service within seven years of the completion of his term at Greenwich, unless he shall pay the sum of 500*l.* to defray the charges of his education—such resignation to be subject in each case to their Lordships' approval.

12. Probationary Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships during the period of study at Greenwich.

Students in Naval Construction.

1. These Students are selected from among the Engineer Students in the Training School at Keyham at the preliminary examination of the Lower Division at the end of their second year. This selection is supplemented by those Shipwright Apprentices who, as the result of examination and good conduct, are permitted to be transferred to the Training School.

Digitized by Google

2. Students in Naval Construction, on passing satisfactorily on completion of their fifth year, from the Training School, are admitted to the Royal Naval College at Greenwich, as Probationary Assistant Constructors for one year, at the expiration of which period a report of their progress is made to the Admiralty. Should the report be unsatisfactory, the Students will be required to withdraw from the Service or be sent back to the Dockyards, as Apprentices, as the case may be.

3. Probationary Assistant Constructors remain three sessions at the College, passing the vacation between 30th June and 1st October at one of the Dockyards. At the end of their course they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

4. The subjects of examination are as follow:—

		Marks.	
Group A.	Physics—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Chemistry—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Strength of Materials	500	
	Heat, Steam, and Combustion	350	
	Steam and the Steam Engine	500	
	Practical Shipbuilding	600	
	Ship Design and Calculation	500	
	Laying off	400	
	Design of a Ship	500	
			4,600
Group B.	Mathematics, Pure	1,500	
	Do. Applied	1,500	
	Applied Mechanics	900	
	Theory of the Steam Engine	750	
	Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships	750	
			5,400
			10,000

5. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group and a total of 7,500.
„ Second „ Above half marks in each group.
„ Third „ Above half the total marks.

6. Such Probationary Assistant Constructors only as obtain First or Second Class Professional Certificates will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors.

7. A similar Bond as provided in the case of Assistant Engineers, *see* Article 11, will be required from Students in Naval Construction on selection in the Training School in Keyham.

8. While at Greenwich Probationary Assistant Constructors receive the same Pay and Messing Allowance as Probationary Assistant or Assistant Engineers with whom they Mess. They are required to wear Uniform.

Private Students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

1. Facilities are afforded for the admission of persons unconnected with the Naval Service to follow the course of study laid down for the Government Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering. Such persons may include Foreigners (not exceeding two of the same nationality) on a request from the Representatives of the respective Governments. Candidates are required to pass an examination before entry.

2. The Fee, payable in advance, is 30*l.* for each Session.

3. Facilities for visiting the Dockyards during the vacation are afforded to Private Students, being British subjects.

4. The Regulations as to the entry Examination and the conditions under which Free Studentships and Scholarships are obtainable can be had on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, or to the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

5. At the examination at the conclusion of the full course of three years Professional Certificates are granted in three classes on the result of the examination.

6. These students reside outside the College.

. . . . . .

REGULATIONS AS TO OFFICERS ATTENDING THE COLLEGE WHOSE COURSE OF STUDY IS PARTLY OPTIONAL.

. . . . . .

Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.

1. Twenty-five Captains and Commanders and four Staff-Commanders may be admitted annually as Students at Greenwich.

Officers on Full Pay.

2. Out of the 25 Captains and Commanders a number not exceeding five Captains and five Commanders are borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships, and allowed full pay and time while studying, the full pay being the lowest of the rank of the officers respectively, and the time reckoning as Harbour time, subject to Clause 7 of these Regulations.

3. Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them. A certain amount of elementary Mathematics is necessary.

4. These officers are required to take part in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the Session.

5. A limited number may be allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

6. Officers are selected for entry about the 1st of September in each year from the list of applicants for appointment to the College.

7. An Officer, having been borne on Ship's books for full pay during study, who does not undergo the final Examination or who fails to obtain a satisfactory certificate of qualification, is debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

Officers not on Full Pay.

8. Other Officers are admitted, up to the limits shown above, to the College on the following terms;—

Captains—With the rate of half pay they are in receipt of.

Commanders—With the highest half pay of their rank.

Staff-Commanders—10*s.* a day, including half pay or their half pay, if it exceed that sum.

All Captains, Commanders and Staff-Commanders receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses.

9. Any vacancy which may occur during the Session in the number receiving full pay may, at their Lordships' discretion, be filled up by selection from amongst the Officers studying on half pay.

Instruction and Examination.

10. As regards instruction of Officers on full-pay the following arrangements exist:—

(*a*) A special course may be taken in place of the more extended Mathematical course.

Digitized by Google

The principal subjects of the special course are—

I. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, with a short preparatory course of Trigonometry in the first term of the Session.

II. The theory and practical methods of correcting compasses.

III. Steam and the Steam Engine.

IV. Surveying.

V. Naval Architecture.

VI. International Law.

(*b*) A printed table, showing what amount of instruction is given in each of the various subjects which may be taken up for study, can be obtained on application to the President of the Royal Naval College.

(*c*) In place of one or more of the subjects enumerated in (*a*), an Officer may select others from the table.

11. As regards examination at the close of the Session, the following are the arrangements:—

(*a*) The result of the examination will not appear in the usual printed list, except in the case of Officers who wish their names to be included.

(*b*) Those officers who wish to compete for the honorary certificate of the College carrying the letter G in the Navy List will be examined according to the scheme of examination now existing for Voluntary Lieutenants.

Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.

1. Officers of these ranks, not exceeding thirty-five in number, are admitted as students to Greenwich annually. They are borne for full pay on the books of one of H.M. Ships. They are examined and classified on entry. They are required to take part in the periodical test Examinations, in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the session.

2. A limited number are allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

3. With the exception of a course of Mathematics, which is compulsory, Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them.

4. An Officer who does not undergo the final examination, or who fails to obtain 1,000 marks in it, will be debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

Marine Officers.

1. Two Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery and Six Officers of the Royal Marine Light Infantry below the regimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who have been embarked for not less than two years, may be admitted annually as Students. They are examined and classified on entry. They may remain two Sessions, provided the exigencies of the service will admit of it, and they have established a high character for ability and diligence in their first Session.

2. They are under the same conditions as to taking part in the periodical and final Examinations as Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.

3. They receive their full pay and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the Mess.

Naval Instructors.

1. May be admitted as Students for one Session if they be desirous of acquiring further scientific knowledge, and their services are not required afloat.

2. They receive half-pay, and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses.

Officers of the Mercantile Marine, &c.

1. Ten Officers of the Mercantile Marine may, with special permission from the Admiralty in each case, be admitted annually under similar regulations as to study, &c., as are laid down for Lieutenants. They reside outside the precincts of the College, and are admitted as Honorary Members of the Officers' Mess.

2. The Claims of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are first considered.

Officers of Foreign Navies.

Officers belonging to Foreign Navies desirous of admission to the College must apply through their Ambassadors, and, if admitted, have to make a payment of thirty guineas before entering on the course of study. They reside outside the College.

PRIZES AND OTHER DISTINCTIONS.

Their Lordships, with a view to the encouragement of scientific study at the College, have been pleased to sanction the following Prizes, which are awarded at the close of each Session, viz.:—

One prize of 100*l.* for general proficiency.

One prize of 100*l.* and one of 60*l.* for the Lieutenants gaining the 1st and 2nd places in the combined Gunnery and Torpedo course.

Eight prizes of 50*l.* each for the Officers who gain the highest marks in the following subjects, viz.:—

I. Pure and Applied Mathematics.

II. Mathematics and Physics.

III. Physics and Chemistry.

IV. Navigation, Nautical Astronomy, Marine Surveying, and Compass Correction.

V. Marine Engineering and Naval Architecture.

VI. Fortification and other military subjects.

VII. Foreign languages.

VIII. French.

2. The prizes specified above are open to Executive and Navigating Officers of Her Majesty's Navy above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, and to Marine Officers who have served three years at sea, subject to the following provisions, viz.:—

(*a*) Officers undergoing the Gunnery and Torpedo course will only be allowed to compete for the prizes specially appropriated to them, and will not be eligible unless they shall have gained First Class Certificates.

(*b*) An officer is not allowed to take more than one prize at the conclusion of any one Session, and is not eligible for a prize identical in description with one which he may have already received.

(*c*) Extra lectures delivered during the Session in any subject are to be included in the examination for the prize.

(*d*) When the marks of two or more candidates for any prize do not differ by more than one per cent. the prize will be divided equally among such candidates.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) An Officer will not be eligible for a prize who has attended the College during any part of the previous Session.

(*f*) An Officer obtaining the necessary marks will be eligible for a prize, though he may not have obtained an Honorary Certificate.

(*g*) In the event of an Officer winning prizes in two or more special subjects, the remainder of the prize money, after the value of one prize has been assigned to such Officer, will be divided equally among those who are second in those subjects, provided they have reached the standard; but in no case is the second prize to exceed 35*l*.

(*h*) The standard for the award of prizes is as follows:—

For the general proficiency prize, not less than one-half marks will be counted in any subject, except Mathematics, in which one-sixth is required in each paper taken up.

For the special subject prizes.

In Mathematics - - - -	50 per cent.
In Mathematics and Physics - -	55 ,,
In all other subjects - - -	75 ,,

3. An Officer obtaining an aggregate of 1,500 marks at the final examination is entitled to an Honorary Certificate with the letter "G" against his name in the Navy List. In the case of those who fail to gain this distinction, Certificates may be given for proficiency in special subjects.

4. A prize of books or instruments to the value of £10 is awarded to Sub-Lieutenants who obtain First Class Certificates in all their examinations.

5. The Beaufort Testimonial, which consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer, is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation. Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial have to signify their intention of competing one month before the time of their examination, and more searching questions are set them in all subjects.

6. Prizes of books or instruments to the value of £ are distributed annually among the best of the first and second year students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, 21st November 1888. EVAN MACGREGOR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENTS.

GAZETTE NOTICE.—REGULATIONS AS TO RETIREMENT OF FLAG OFFICERS, CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS.

Admiralty, March 2, 1870.

Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, having been graciously pleased to sanction proposals relating to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, with a view to the benefit of the Naval Service, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty give notice of the mode in which such arrangements will be carried out. The regulations will take effect from the 1st April 1870.

Officers on Half-pay, to whom option is hereby given of electing to come under the Regulations herein laid down or those formerly in force, as regards retirement or pay are to signify, *in writing*, before the 21st March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, the selection they have made; stating, moreover, whether they are anxious to be allowed to retire in order to facilitate the reduction of the Active Lists.

Officers not signifying their intentions before that date will be considered to have elected the New Regulations.

The subjoined Scale will show the age at which Officers will be compulsorily retired, and also that at which they may optionally retire:—

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875, modifying this temporarily.]

	AGE.		
	Compulsory, are to be retired.	Optional, may retire.	
Admiral of the Fleet	.. 70		To be retired irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit for service.
Admiral and Vice-Admiral	(1) 65		
" "	(2) .. At any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since his flag was hauled down or (if he has not hoisted his flag) since his service as Captain ceased.	60	
Rear-Admiral	(1) 60		
"	(2) .. At any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since his flag was hauled down or (if he has not hoisted his flag) since his service as Captain ceased.	55	
Captain	(1) 55		
"	(2) .. At any age if 7 years have elapsed since he last served.	50	
Commander	(1) 50		
"	(2) .. At any age if 5 years have elapsed since he last served.	45	
Lieutenant	(1) 45		
"	(2) .. At any age if 5 years have elapsed since he last served.	40	

Officers should state their wishes in the following form, which it is requested may be transmitted in duplicate:—

Date Birth.	NAME.	RANK.	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Retirement and Half-pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether anxious for Retirement to facilitate Reduction of Lists.	Whether able to claim Retirement as physically unfit.

Digitized by Google

I. *As relates to Flag Officers.*

[This section is modified by Orders in Council, 5th August 1875, 4th December 1878.]

1. Admirals of the Fleet. To be retired at the age of 70.

Admirals and Vice-Admirals. To be retired at the age of 65, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

Rear-Admirals. To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

To be retired irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Admirals and Vice-Admirals to have the option of retiring at the age of 60, and Rear-Admirals at the age of 55.

3. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 50:—

Admirals of the Fleet . . .	3
Admirals	7
Vice-Admirals	15
Rear-Admirals	25

[Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

5. Admirals, Vice-Admirals, and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire, or the retired pay provided by these regulations.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to be selected by Her Majesty from the Admirals on the Active List who have served as Commander-in-Chief or who have commanded at sea as Flag Officer for 2 years.

7. Vice-Admirals to rise to the rank and title of Admiral on the Active List according to seniority.

8. Rear-Admirals not to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Active List until they have completed one year's Sea Service or its equivalent in Harbour Service as Flag Officer; but such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion, without having completed the qualifying service, and not having attained the age for retirement, to remain on the Active List until qualified for promotion, or until retired; if promoted, to take rank according to former seniority.

[Cancelled by Order in Council, 4th December 1878.]

9. Vice-Admirals retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

10. Rear-Admirals retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Vice-Admiral, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[See Orders in Council, 5th August 1875 and 29th June 1886, altering this.]

II. *As relates to Captains.*

[This section is modified by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

1. To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if 7 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 50; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Captains to be reduced to 150:—

First Class	50
Second Class	50
Third Class.	50

[Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option, either the active half-pay of the rank, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations. The retired pay for Captains, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions hereinafter set forth.

5. To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers, he must have completed 6 years' Sea Service as Captain, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but the first 3 years of such period must be Sea Service in command of a ship of war at sea: such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying Service to be retired.

6. Captains retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[See Orders in Council, 4th August 1873, 5th August 1875, 24th March 1880, altering this paragraph.]

III. *As relates to Commanders.*

[This section is modified by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

1. To be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if 5 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced to 200. [Number increased by Order in Council, 4th August 1875.]

4. Commanders to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations. The retired pay for Commanders, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions hereinafter set forth.

5. To qualify a Commander for promotion to the rank of Captain on the Active List, he must have completed 2 years' Sea Service as Commander, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but one year of such period must be Sea Service in a ship of war at sea.

6. A Commander may be promoted to the rank of Captain for gallantry in action, provided he has completed one year's Sea Service, or its equivalent, in the rank of Commander.

7. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Our permission (obtained at the time of their retirement, but not subsequently), rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[Modified by Order in Council, 21st July 1876.]

IV. *As relates to Lieutenants*

1. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if 5 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, and to be retired irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Lieutenants to be reduced to 600.

4. Lieutenants to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

5. A number of Lieutenants, not exceeding 10 annually, being under 40 years of age, may, with Our consent, and under such Regulations as We may think fit to make, retire upon the active half-pay they have earned by Service.

[See Order in Council, 29th November 1879.]

6. The retired pay for Lieutenants, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions hereinafter set forth.

7. To qualify a Lieutenant for promotion to the rank of Commander on the Active List, he must have completed 4 years' Sea Service as Lieutenant, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but 3 years of such period must be Sea Service in a ship of war at sea; this rule also to apply to promotions granted to Flag Officers on striking their flags.

[Hauldown promotions abolished by Circular 75, of 10th November 1874.]

8. A Lieutenant may be promoted to the rank of Commander for gallantry in action, provided he has completed 2 years' Sea Service, or its equivalent, in the rank of Lieutenant.

9. Lieutenants shall reckon service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and acting Sub-Lieutenant towards increase of half-pay, in the following proportions:—

Under 3 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	1 year of Service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
Under 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	2 ditto.
Above 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	All Service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting-Sub-Lieutenant.

10. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by Our permission (obtained at the time of their retirement but not subsequently), rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[Modified by Order in Council of 28th November 1887.]

Digitized by Google

V. *Definition of Service for the above Ranks.*

1. Service to mean service on full pay.

Service to be divided into "Sea Service" and "Harbour Service."

2. Harbour Service to be:—

(a.)—Service in Harbour Ships or their Tenders (with the exception of the Harbour Ships and Tenders at Ascension, Port Royal, Hong Kong, and Rio Janeiro, and at such other Foreign Ports as We may determine), and service in First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships after the first 3 years of such service; such first 3 years to reckon as Sea Service;

[See Order in Council, 4th August 1873, altering this paragraph.]

(b.)—Time in Hospital when sent from any of the above ships, after the completion of 3 years' service as above.

(c.)—Service as Superintendents of Dockyards.

(d.)—Service when borne additional on the books of Harbour Ships, either for ships about to be Commissioned or for service on shore;

(e.)—Time when sick in Hospital beyond six weeks in the case of an Officer whose service would otherwise be Sea Service;

(f.)—Service as Transport Officer on shore.

(g.)—Service in the Coast Guard on shore.

3. All other Full-pay Service to count as Sea Service.

4. Sea Service to count as full service for all purposes of pay, half-pay, promotion, and retirement; subject to any express qualifications made by these Regulations.

5. Harbour Service to count as full service for full-pay and half-pay; as two-thirds of full service for retirement, and as half full service for promotion.

6. Provided always that no Service, however long, shall count for promotion, unless the Officer shall have served in a ship of war at sea the minimum period of Sea Service required by these Regulations for promotion.

7. "A ship of war at sea" to mean a ship, all service in which counts as Sea Service.

8. Time on half-pay not to count for increase of full-pay or half-pay, nor for promotion, but to count as one-third of full service for retirement.

9. Provided always, that Civil Employment at or under the Admiralty, whether on half-pay or not, or service under any other department which may be declared by Us, with the consent of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, and service as Naval Attaché, shall count as full service for pay, half-pay, and retirement; but it shall not be deemed to be service for any other purpose.

VI. *Full-pay and Allowances.*

1. The Full-pay of Officers to continue as heretofore with the following exceptions:—

		Per day. £ s. d.
Captains	The first 50 to be allowed Full-pay of	1 13 0
	To next 50 " "	1 7 6
	The remainder " "	1 2 6
	When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the "Britannia," Reserve Ship, or the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money	2 5 0
Naval Cadets	To be allowed Full-pay of	0 1 0

2. The Table Money of £4 10s. a day allowed to Commanders-in-Chief on Foreign Stations to be extended to the Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth.

3. Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:—

	£ s. d.	
In sea-going rated ships, frigates, and such ships as the Admiralty may declare at the time of their being launched to be of the first class for this purpose	18 0	Provided that a separate table is kept.
In sea-going ships, other than the above	10 6	
In Harbour Ships, being rated ships or frigates, or such ships as the Admiralty may have declared to be of the first class for this purpose	12 0	
In Harbour Ships, other than the above	7 0	

Captains of Ships not keeping a separate table, and Captains borne for Full-pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships, to receive the pay of their class and an allowance of 5s. a day.

HALF-PAY.

VII. *Half-pay to be allowed to the undermentioned Officers according to the following scale:—*

		£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet		3 7 0
Admiral		2 2 0
Vice-Admiral		1 12 6
Rear-Admiral		1 5 0
Captains	To each of the first 50 in Seniority, provided they have served 2 years in command of a ship of war at sea	0 14 6
	To each of the next 50 ditto	0 12 6
	To the remainder and those who have not served at sea as above	0 10 6
Commanders	To each of the first 100 in Seniority, if they have served 1 year on full-pay as Commander	0 10 0
"	To the remainder and those who have not served as above	0 8 6
Lieutenant	Under 3 years' service*	0 4 0
"	" 6 "	0 5 0
"	" 9 "	0 6 0
"	" 12 "	0 7 0
"	Above 12 "	0 8 6

Lieutenants with less than 3 years' service in the rank of Lieutenant will be allowed to reckon besides { 1 year's service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Ditto	ditto	6	2	do. do.
Ditto	above	6	all	do. do.

VIII. *Retired Pay.*

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants:—			
At 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40	200	17	10

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day, half-pay, if through illness contracted in the service they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

Digitized by Google

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of this Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11. Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay, under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

IX. *Pensions.*

[See Pension Regulations modifying these provisions.]

1. No Officer to be allowed to hold two pensions at the same time, unless one of such pensions be a pension conferred for wounds received in the Service.

2. No Naval Aide-de-Camp deriving emolument from his office to be allowed to hold any pension, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds received in the Service.

3. Good Service Pensions to be awarded for good and meritorious service at sea, preference being given in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded a ship in action against the enemy. Ten pensions of 300*l.* a year each to be given to Flag Officers of all ranks on the Active List; the intention being that two may be held by Vice-Admirals and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion. Twenty-five pensions of 150*l.* a year each to be given to Captains. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

4. All Officers in receipt of these pensions to be allowed to retain them after being retired.

5. In consideration of the increase in the number of Good Service Pensions, the salaries attached to the offices of Vice-Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom will cease after the next vacancies.

6. Should any Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of or be appointed to full-pay or civil salary, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter pension to be suspended so long as he receives such pay, or salary, or Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

7. When such employment shall have ceased, the Officer will resume a Good Service Pension, although the list be full; in such case the next vacancy will not be filled up. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

8. Captain not to be allowed to retain a Good Service Pension when promoted on the Active List; a Flag Officer to give up his Good Service Pension if he shall become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

9. No Admiral of the Fleet to be allowed to hold a pension, unless conferred for wounds received in the Service.

10. Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Flag Officers to be awarded to old, infirm, wounded, or disabled Officers on the Retired List, of Long Service, but not to be conferred as a qualification for retirement.

11. No Officer, except Flag Officers, in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension, to be allowed to retain it after being promoted.

12. No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be commuted.

X. *Temporary Provisions.*

The following provisions to apply to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, now holding those ranks on the Active List:—

1. All Officers to whom, in the following clauses, an option is given, must signify to Us, in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, in what manner they elect to exercise such option. In the event of their failing so to intimate their wishes, it will be deemed that they have elected the new Regulations laid down in this scheme.

2. The new scales of full-pay and allowances to apply to all Officers; unless they request, in writing within such time as may be prescribed, to be paid according to those now in force, in which case they will continue to receive the old rates of pay and allowances during all their future service.

3. Officers to whom option is given as to half-pay, promotion, and retirement, and who elect to be dealt with under the old Regulations, will retain their present rights, except so far as they are expressly limited by these Temporary Provisions; but in that case it must be clearly understood that they will have none of the advantages of the New Regulations.

[By Circulars 62 of 1873, 21 of 1874, provision is made for allowing Officers to change from Old to new Regulations, if they would not, under the New Regulations, have been compulsorily retired before the date of application to exchange.]

4. Officers to whom the above option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the new Regulations, will receive half-pay, and will be promoted and retired in accordance with them, but will retain no rights abolished by them, except so far as is expressly laid down in these Temporary Provisions.

5. Officers retired may, at their own request, and after obtaining in each case Our consent, commute their half or retired pay, under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

6. Admirals of the Fleet, and Admirals who commanded a ship as Captain or Commander prior to the termination of the War in 1815, to be allowed to remain in the Active List; such Admirals to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

7. All other Flag Officers now on the Active List to have the option of being promoted and retired; either under the new Regulations, or under the terms of the Order in Council of March 24th, 1866, but with the following modifications in the latter case:—

(*a.*) To be retired at 70, if an Admiral of the Fleet or Admiral; at 68, if a Vice-Admiral; at 65, if a Rear-Admiral; whether or not they have hoisted their flag or have been employed at the Admiralty; provided also, that Officers promoted to Active Flag rank, subsequently to 24th March 1866, will be subject to the new scale of age for retirement when promoted to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

(*b.*) To be retired as soon as 5 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

(*c.*) When so retired, the names of those who have hoisted their flags, or have been employed at the Admiralty, will, if they should desire it, be retained on the Active List according to seniority, until such time as they would have been compulsorily retired under the Order in Council of 24th March 1866; but they will not be entitled to rise above the rank of Admiral or Retired Admiral. Their names to be supplementary to the established numbers of the List, and to be printed in italics; and when ultimately removed from the List by death or otherwise, the vacancies so caused not to be filled up.

(*d.*) Flag Officers so retired retain their Good Service pensions.

(*e.*) It shall be lawful for Her Majesty, in cases of distinguished service, to confer the rank of Retired Admiral of the Fleet on any present Flag Officer retired under the above conditions, provided he shall be qualified for that rank by seniority, and according to these Regulations; provided that there shall not be already three Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

8. Flag Officers now on the Active List who elect to be retired under the new Regulations, to be promoted

Digitized by Google

according to seniority to the rank of Admiral on the retired list, but without increase of retired pay.

9. The new requirement of service for promotion to the active rank of Vice-Admiral not to be enforced with regard to Rear-Admirals now on the active list.

10. Rear-Admirals now on the Active List, who elect or are allowed to be retired at once under the new Regulations, to be entitled to 675*l.*, instead of 600*l.* a year, as retired pay, subject to the deduction specified in the scale, but without the addition allowed for extra service.

11. Until the Active List of Admirals shall have been reduced to 7, only one in every two vacancies caused by retirement, or promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up.

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

12. Until the Active Lists of Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals shall have been reduced to 15 and 25 respectively, only one in every three vacancies caused by retirement, or promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up.

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

13. All vacancies caused by death to be filled up as they occur.

14. The Officers now holding the appointments of Vice-Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom, and First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty, if retired as Admirals under the new Regulations, to receive an addition to their retired pay, not greater than the salary of their office; but the whole amount not to exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

15. The new requirements of service for promotion to the Rank of Rear-Admiral not to be enforced with regard to Captains now on the Active List, who are at present qualified by service for promotion under the old Regulations.

16. All Captains now on the Active List, of more than 8 years' standing, to be allowed the option of accepting, as to promotion and retirement, either the new Regulations, or those of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th March 1866, but with the following modifications in the latter case:—

(*a.*) Not to be allowed to remain on the Active List of Captains after the age of 60, or after 7 years have elapsed since their service as Captain ceased.

(*b.*) When promoted to the Active Flag List to be subject to the new Regulations in all respects, except that they will only be entitled, on retirement, to half-pay, according to the terms of the Order in Council of 24th March 1866.

17. All Captains now on the Active List, of less than 8 years' standing, to be allowed the same option, except that they will in no case be allowed to remain on the Active List after the age of 55.

18 Until the Active Lists of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants shall have been reduced to 150, 200, and 600 respectively, only one in every four vacancies caused by retirement, and promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up. Vacancies caused by death to be filled up as they occur.

[See Order in Council, 5th February 1872, 5th August 1875, altering this paragraph.]

19. No further additions to be made to the List of Reserved Flag Officers.

20. The new requirements of service for promotion not to be enforced with regard to Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, who are at the present time qualified by service for promotion under the old Regulations.

21. Such Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, as are not at the present time qualified by service for promotion, will be promoted under the new Regulations.

22. All Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, who may be retired under the provisions of this scheme, to be allowed the option of retiring on the terms of the new Regulations, or on the retired scale provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866. In either case, however, they will be retired at the respective ages of 50 and 45, or when they have not served for 5 years, but they will retain their present privilege as to rising in rank.

[See Order in Council of 21st July 1876, as to promotion of Commanders on attaining 15 years' seniority.]

23. The advantages conferred by the Order in Council of 26th June 1867, on some of the reserved Captains (F. G. List) to be extended to all such Captains; these Officers to be placed, according to seniority, as vacancies occur, on the Retired List, under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, 25th June 1851, and 26th June 1867: and to rise to Flag Rank according to their seniority as Captain.

24. Until the present Active Lists shall have been reduced to the proposed numbers, any Officers may, with their consent, and at our discretion, be retired; if above 40 years of age, on the terms of the new Regulations, if under 40 years of age, on the active half-pay of their rank. [Extended as regards Lieutenants by Order in Council 29th November 1879.]

All present Rules and Regulations, except in so far as they are expressly altered or limited by these General or Temporary Provisions, shall be deemed to remain in force.

SERVICE REQUIRED TO QUALIFY OFFICERS FOR PROMOTION TO FLAG RANK ON THE ACTIVE OR RETIRED LISTS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 11.—C.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 4th day of August 1873.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st of August 1873, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, governing the promotion and retirement of Flag Officers and others of Your Majesty's Fleet, clause six of section two appoints as follows:—

"'Captains retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.'

"And whereas we are of opinion that this condition may be modified, we humbly propose to Your Majesty that the clause above recited be cancelled, and the following substituted:—

"'Captains who have been, or who may in future be, retired from the rank under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral if they have served three years as Captain in Command of a Ship of War at sea.'"

[See Order in Council, 4th August 1875 cancelling this.]

"And whereas clause five of section two of Your Majesty's said Order in Council is as follows:—

"'To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers he must have completed six years' Sea Service as Captain, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but the first three years of such period must be Sea Service in command of a Ship of War at sea. Such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying Service to be retired.'

"And whereas in section five which defines 'Harbour Service,' clause two contains the following subclause:—

"'(*a*) Service in Harbour Ships or their Tenders (with the exception of the Harbour Ships and Tenders at Ascension, Port Royal, Hong Kong, and Rio de Janeiro, and at such other Foreign Ports as we may determine), and Service in First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships, after the first three years of such Service, such first three years to reckon as Sea Service.'

"And whereas we are of opinion that the above recited clauses may render it unduly difficult for Captains who, as Lieutenants qualified in Harbour Ships as Gunnery Lieutenants, and also in some other special cases, to obtain the amount of Service required to qualify them for promotion to Flag Rank.

"We therefore humbly propose to Your Majesty that the sub-clause above recited of the second clause

Digitized by Google

of the fifth section of Your Majesty's said Order in Council be cancelled and the following sub-clause substituted:—

"'(*a*) Service of an Officer when borne on the books of any Harbour Ship, or of any First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, subject to the following exceptions:—

"'1. Three years served in any Harbour Ship or First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, or in any Tender to such Ship, as Lieutenant or Commander, or in those ranks combined, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at sea.

"'2. Three years served either before or after 1st August 1873, or partly before and partly after that date, as Captain in command of any Harbour Ship or First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, or any Tender to such Ship, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

"' This shall not apply to any Officer who retired before 1st August 1873.

"'3. Service subsequent to 1st August, 1873, in Tenders to Harbour Ships and to First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships at Home, and in Harbour Ships Abroad, and their Tenders, shall, in such cases as we may direct, count as Service in a Ship of War at sea."

[Under this power Tenders to First Reserve Ships have been allowed to count as Service in a ship of War at sea.]

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) EDMUND HARRISON.

ORDER IN COUNCIL. No. 22.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 4th day of December 1878.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd December 1878, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by clause eight, section one, of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, it is established that:—

"'Rear-Admirals shall not be eligible for promotion to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Active List until they have completed one year's Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service as Flag Officer; but such officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service, and not having attained the age for retirement, to remain on the Active List until qualified for promotion, or until retired; if promoted, to take rank according to former seniority.'

"And whereas Your Majesty's subsequent Order in Council of 5th August 1875, with a view to providing temporarily for a more uniform flow of advancement to the ranks of Flag Officer, Captain, Commander, and Lieutenant in Your Majesty's Navy, authorised an increase, by 10, of the number of Rear-Admirals as laid down in the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, by which increase, in consequence of the limited number of appointments open to that rank, it is rendered impossible to provide for every Officer obtaining the necessary qualifying service before he arrives at his turn for promotion:—We do most humbly submit that, in order to avoid the necessity of passing over Officers who are, in other respects, well qualified for advancement, We be empowered to cancel the before recited clause of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, and to supplement the powers conferred by the same Order in Council so far as refers to the compulsory retirement of Admirals and Vice-Admirals by the following provision, viz.:—

"'Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flags as Flag Officers, to be retired at the age of 60.'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the cost of this proposal."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

PROMOTION OF FLAG OFFICERS, CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS, AND RETIREMENT OF SUB-LIEUTENANTS

[These provisions are modified by Order in Council, 4th August 1875.]

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 5th day of February 1872.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th December 1871, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty, by Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, was graciously pleased to establish Regulations for the Promotion and Retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy: And whereas we are of opinion, in view of the small number of promotions that have taken place during the past year, that it is expedient to provide for the immediate advancement of a limited number of the present Commanders and Lieutenants, and also to diminish the restrictions on the promotion of Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants, imposed by Your Majesty's aforesaid Order in Council, until such time as the Active List of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants shall be reduced to the numbers thereby established: And whereas we are further of opinion that it is expedient to make the amendments in the temporary provisions of the said Order in Council, and also that it is necessary to establish regulations for the retirement of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We would, therefore, most humbly submit to Your Majesty—

"1. That we be empowered to promote ten Commanders to the rank of Captain, and ten Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, from this present date.

"2. That until the list of Captains is reduced to one hundred and fifty, we be authorised to promote Officers to vacancies caused by retirement, according to the following scale:—

"(*a.*) One Commander in every vacancy which now exists, or which shall hereafter arise, on the List of Captains due to the retirement of Admirals.

"(*b.*) One Commander in every two vacancies which now exist, or shall hereafter arise, on the List of Captains, due to the retirement of Vice-Admirals, Rear-Admirals, or Captains.

"(*c.*) One Lieutenant in each vacancy arising on the List of Commanders from the above promotions.

"3. That we be further authorised, until the List of Commanders is reduced to two hundred, to promote one Lieutenant in every two vacancies now existing, or future arising from the retirement of Commanders.

"4. All vacancies arising from deaths, resignations &c., to be filled up as they occur.

"5. That until the List of Sub-Lieutenants is reduced to two hundred and fifty, we be authorised to confer promotion on any Sub-Lieutenant who is, in our opinion, worthy of advancement, although such promotions may cause the List of Lieutenants to be temporarily in excess of the numbers authorised by your Majesty's aforesaid Orders in Council.

"6. Captains who were promoted to that rank before the 1st April 1870, and who elected the new regulations for retirement, to be allowed, if physically unfit, or if they have not served for seven years, on retirement an amount of retired pay not less than that to which they would have been entitled to receive under the regulations which were in force prior to the 1st April 1870.

"7. Sub-Lieutenants to be compulsorily retired at the age of forty, or at any age if physically unfit for service.

"8. Until the List of Sub-Lieutenants is reduced to two hundred and fifty, any such officers to be allowed, with their consent and at our discretion, to retire irrespective of age.

"9. Retired Pay to be granted as follows:—After three years' seniority, 3*s.* 6*d.* per diem, an additional 6*d.* being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum is reached, viz., 6*s.* per diem.

"10. Officers who, in our opinion, are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be

Digitized by Google

granted such low rate of pay as we may think fit to award them.

"11. Service for retired pay to be calculated in accordance with the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, relating to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, time during which a Sub-Lieutenant may be on half-pay after he has served three years in that rank to reckon in the proportion fixed by the Order in Council.

"12. Sub-Lieutenants to be allowed, at their own request and with our consent, to commute their retired pay under the rules laid down by the Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for administering the Act 34 and 35 Vict., cap. 56.

"13. The existing rules as to half-pay to Sub-Lieutenants while on the Active List to remain in force.

"We therefore most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction these arrangements, which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) ARTHUR HELPS.

CIRCULAR No. 10.—C.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 5th day of August 1875.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the third of August, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-five, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effects of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of twenty second February, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, and fourth August, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three, in so far as they relate to the retirement and promotion of Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of Your Majesty's Navy: And whereas large reductions of these lists have been thereby effected, which, though highly satisfactory in one point of view, have resulted in a great stagnation of promotion: We are of opinion that it is expedient to provide temporarily for a more uniform flow of advancement to these ranks; to relax slightly the rules as regards the age at which Flag Officers and Captains may be optionally retired, and to modify still further the restrictions respecting the advancement to Flag Ranks of officers on the Retired List and promotions on that List.

"We would therefore most humbly submit to your Majesty:—

"1. That we be empowered for the present to promote annually seven Captains to Flag Rank, effecting this by promoting to Flag Rank as heretofore in vacancies caused by death and retirement, and by supplementing any vacancies short of seven at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of sixty-eight Flag Officers be not exceeded:—

"Adjusting the Flag Ranks thus:—

3 Admirals of the Fleet.
10 Admirals.
20 Vice-Admirals.
35 Rear-Admirals.
} Total 68.

"Promotions to the List of Admirals to be in the proportion of one to two in vacancies caused by retirement until the number is reduced to ten, and the addition to the list of Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be in the proportion of one Vice-Admiral to every two Rear-Admirals added to the list; should there be more than seven vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year, provided the list of Flag Officers is kept up to fifty.

"2. That, for the present, we be also empowered to promote annually twelve (and should vacancies occur as many as fifteen) Commanders to the rank of Captain, effecting this by filling every vacancy and supplementing any vacancies short of twelve at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of one hundred and seventy-five Captains be not exceeded; should there be more than fifteen vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year.

"3 That, for the present, we be also empowered to promote annually twenty (and should vacancies occur as many as twenty-five) Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, effecting this by filling every vacancy, and supplementing any vacancies short of twenty at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of two hundred and twenty-five Commanders be not exceeded; should there be more than twenty-five vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year, provided that the list is kept up to two hundred.

"4. That, for the present, we be authorised to sanction the optional retirement of Flag Officers and Captains at the following ages, viz.;—

"Admirals and Vice-Admirals . . 55
"Rear-Admirals 50
"Captains 45

"Such optional retirement to be subject in each case to our approval, and to be restricted to three Flag Officers and six Captains annually, power being reserved to us, with the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to extend this option to a larger number hereafter should such a course appear desirable.

"5. That one step in rank, according to seniority, be granted to all Rear-Admirals and Captains who may have been, or who may hereafter be, placed on the Retired List under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of twenty-second February, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, irrespective of any qualifying service; such advancement not to carry with it any increase of retired pay.

"We further beg to state that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have given their assent to the cost of these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 64.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 26th day of June 1886.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the twenty-third day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th August 1875, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank are allowed only one step in rank by seniority.

"And whereas we are of opinion that such officers might be allowed to rise to the rank of Admiral on the Retired List.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to sanction the following provisions with regard to these officers, viz.:—

"'1. Rear-Admirals who have been or may be retired 'from that rank to be allowed to rise to the 'rank of Admiral on the retired List according 'to seniority; any officer hereby qualified for 'Admirals rank, and who has been delarred from 'rising above the rank of Vice-Admiral by the 'restrictions of the Regulations hitherto in 'force, to date his promotion to Admiral from 'the day on which he would have been promoted 'had such restrictions not been in operation.

"'2. Promotion not to confer any claim to increase of Retired Pay.'"

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 97.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 12th day of July 1887.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 17th day of June 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the increasing slowness of promotion from the rank of Lieutenant to that of Commander, which is, in our opinion, detrimental to your Majesty's Service

"We would recommend that we be empowered to make annually thirty advancements of Lieutenants

to the rank of Commander, notwithstanding that the vacancies on the Commanders' List may be less than that number, until the list of Commanders is raised from 225, its present temporary limit under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, to 270, and that this number be afterwards maintained; such thirty annual promotions to be made at such dates within the year as we may consider advisable.

"These arrangements to be applicable to the present year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 29.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1879.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 27th of November 1879, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effect of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872, both as regards the limitation of the number of Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Fleet and the restrictions for the promotion of Officers to that rank, and whereas the Navigating Class of Your Majesty's Fleet is being rapidly reduced on account of the special entries for that class having been for some time past discontinued.

"We are of opinion that it is necessary:—

"1. To increase the number of Lieutenants for executive duties;

"2. To supplement in addition, but gradually, the List of Lieutenants as substitutes for the Navigating Officers; and

"3. To make better provision for the promotion of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction:—

"1. That the number of Lieutenants for Executive duties shall be 800.

"2. That we be authorised to increase that number of Lieutenants gradually to 1000 in proportion as the numbers on the List of Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants fall below the number fixed by Order in Council of 1870, viz., 250, so that eventually the List of Lieutenants shall be 800 for Executive duties and 200 for Navigating duties.

"3. That we be empowered to promote 75 Sub-Lieutenants during the present year without reference to the number on the Lieutenant's List; and in each successive year a number that shall not exceed the number that has been added to the List of Sub-Lieutenants in the previous year.

"4. That we be authorised to continue the retirement of Lieutenants on the terms sanctioned in para. 24, Chapter X. of the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals, and we do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the same being carried into effect."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 38.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 24th day of March 1880.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of March 1880, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was graciously pleased by Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. II. Par. 6, to make the following provision as regards Officers of Your Majesty's Navy accepting the Regulations then established, viz.:—

'Captains retired from that rank to be entitled 'to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear 'Admiral if before retirement they had served the 'time to qualify them for promotion.'

thus restricting the reward of Retired Flag Rank to officers qualified for their Active Flag, and whereas under Your Majesty's subsequent Order in Council of the 5th August 1875, all Captains retired from that rank have become entitled to one step in rank, by seniority, irrespective of service, the distinction between officers qualified and not qualified for promotion being thereby abolished; We would humbly represent to Your Majesty that we consider the distinction reasonable, and we are of opinion that it is expedient to grant to Captains qualified for promotion a concession proportionate to that conferred by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, on unqualified officers.

"We would therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the following provisions, viz.:

"1. Captains who have been or may be retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to be allowed to rise to the rank of Vice Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they had or shall have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the Rank of Rear Admiral on the Active List.

"2. Such advancement to be conferred according to seniority, any officer hereby qualified for Vice Admiral's rank, and who has been debarred from rising above the rank of Rear Admiral by the restrictions of the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, to date his promotion to Vice Admiral from the day on which he would have been promoted had such restrictions not been in operation.

"3. Promotion not to confer claim to increase of Retired Pay."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 107.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

The 15th day of September 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of July 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty has the power to call Officers from the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists of the Royal Navy into active employment in case of war or emergency.

"And whereas the requisite Powers do not exist to allow Officers so called out to count their time of service towards increase of retired pay.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to establish the following regulations on the subject, viz.:—

"Officers on the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists of the Navy, called out for service in time of war or emergency shall count such service as Sea or Harbour Service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty might determine, according to the rules and usages governing all service under the Admiralty.

"They shall further count such service towards increase of the age at which they were placed on the retired list, but their employment shall not give them a claim to have their Retired pay assessed upon their age at the time of such employment.

"They shall, however, in no case rise to retired pay or pension exceeding the maximum rate of their rank.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 113.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 28th day of November, 1887.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 15th day of October, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Section IV., Clause 10, of Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd day of February, 1870, power is conferred upon us to grant at our discretion, a step in rank at the time of retirement, but not afterwards, to Lieutenants of Your Majesty's Navy, if, before retirement, they had served the time necessary to qualify them for promotion.

"And whereas the grant of such step of rank will interfere with the employment of these Officers after retirement in the rank of Lieutenant in time of war or emergency.

"And whereas we are of opinion that for this reason a step of rank should not be allowed to retired Lieutenants until they attain the age of 40.

"We would, therefore, recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the grant of such step of rank, at our discretion, to Lieutenants at the age of 40, when such Officers are retired before that age, and have served the time necessary to qualify for promotion."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 1.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 7th day of February, 1888.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of January, 1888, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable that such Retired Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Navy as will be called out for Active Service in case of emergency shall receive training in Gunnery and Torpedo from time to time.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty be graciously pleased to sanction such Retired Lieutenants receiving while under training, in lieu of their Retired Pay, the Rate of Full Pay and Allowances they would be entitled to when called out for Active Service during War or emergency; a reduction being made from the Full Pay of Officers who have commuted their Retired Pay, equal to the amount of their Retired Pay, or to so much of it as would have been abated had they not commuted; such periods of training, however, not to reckon as time for increase of Retired Pay.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF NAVIGATING AND CIVIL OFFICERS.

Note.—Since this Order in Council the title of Staff Surgeon has been altered to Fleet Surgeon by Order in Council of 4th February 1875; that of Surgeon to Staff Surgeon 2nd Class by Order in Council of 24th March 1873, and to Staff Surgeon by Order in Council of 4th February 1875; that of Assistant Surgeon to Surgeon by Order in Council of 24th March 1873.

GAZETTE NOTICE.—REGULATIONS AS TO RETIREMENT OF NAVIGATING AND CIVIL OFFICERS.

Admiralty, March 2, 1870.

Her Majesty, by Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, having been graciously pleased to sanction proposals relating to Navigating and Civil Officers, with a view to the benefit of the Naval Service, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty give notice of the mode in which such arrangements will be carried out. The Regulations will take effect from the 1st April 1870.

Officers on Half-pay, to whom option is hereby given of electing to be dealt with under the Regulations hitherto in force, or under this Scheme, are to signify in writing, before the 21st of March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, the election they have made; stating, moreover, whether they are anxious to be allowed to retire, in order to facilitate the reduction of the Active Lists.

Officers not signifying their intentions before that date will be considered to have elected the New Regulations.

The subjoined scale will show the age at which Officers will be compulsorily retired, and also that at which they may optionally retire.

	AGE.		
	Compulsory, are to be retired.	Optional, may retire.	
Staff Captains	(1) 60	55	To be retired irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.
	(2) At any age if have not served for 7 years.		
Staff Commanders	(1) 55	50	
	(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.		
Navigating Lieutenants	(1) 45	..	
	(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.		
Inspectors of Machinery	(1) 60	55	
	(2) At any age if have not served for 7 years.		
Chief Engineers	(1) 55	50	
	(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.		
Chaplains	(1) 60	55	
	(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.		
Naval Instructors	(1) 60	55	
	(2) At any age if have not served for 3 years.		
Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets	(1) 65	60	
	(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.		
Staff Surgeons	(1) 60	55	
	(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.		
Surgeons	(1) 55	50	
	(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.		
Assist. Surgeons	(1) 45	..	
	(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.		
Paymasters	(1) 60	55	
	(2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.		

Digitized by Google

Officers should state their wishes in the following form, which it is requested may be filled up in duplicate.

Date of Birth.	NAME.	RANK.	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Retirement and Half Pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether anxious for Retirement to facilitate Reduction of Lists.	Whether able to claim Retirement as physically unfit.

I.—*As relates to Navigating Officers.*

1. Staff Captains to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
   Staff Commanders to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
   Navigating Lieutenants to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
   } To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.
2. Staff Captains to have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and Staff Commanders at the age of 50.
3. The Active List of Navigating Officers to be reduced to 265:—
   Staff Captains 15
   Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants 250
4. All services as Navigating Sub-Lieutenant and as Acting Navigating Sub-Lieutenant, to be allowed to reckon towards retirement and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportion specified in the scales for full and half-pay, herein-after set forth, where it is termed "Junior Service."
5. A number of Navigating Officers, not exceeding in all 13 annually, may be promoted from the ranks of Staff Captain, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant, to be Captain, Commander, Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant respectively, under such Regulations as We may prescribe.
6. For the purposes of promotion on the Active List, and of rising in rank on being retired, "Sea Service" to mean Service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.
7. Time served while surveying Coasts and Harbours in other than regular Surveying Vessels to count as sea service for all purposes.
8. Time served in the Coast Guard on shore only to count as two-thirds service for the purpose of retirement.
9. No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay and half-pay exceeding 15s. and 9s. a day respectively, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as We may prescribe.
10. All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service.

II.—*As relates to Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers.*

(Modified by Order in Council, 30th April 1877.)

Chief Inspectors of Machinery to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Chief Engineers to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and Chief Engineers at the age of 50.
3. The Active List of Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers to be reduced to 180:—
   Chief Inspectors and Inspectors 10
   Chief Engineers 170
4. All service as Engineer, and Assistant Engineer 1st Class, to be allowed to reckon towards retirement and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportions specified in the scales for full and half-pay herein-after set forth, where it is termed "Junior Service."

III.—*As relates to Chaplains.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.
3. The Active List of Chaplains, including Chaplains who are also Naval Instructors, to be reduced to 100.
4. Clergymen, duly qualified under such regulations as We may make, to be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, and will be appointed as "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service" on such occasions. While so employed, to occupy the same position, receive the same rates of pay, enjoy all the same privileges as ordinary Naval Chaplains, and be subject to the same Regulations, but not to be entitled to half-pay or other advantages at the termination of such temporary service.
5. The Regulation under which Chaplains are now allowed to retire on the half-pay earned by service on attaining 15 years' seniority to be abolished.
6. Chaplains accepting any Living to be at once placed on the Retired List.

[See Order in Council, 5th February 1872, and Circular of 1875.]

IV.—*As relates to Naval Instructors.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 3 years.
2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.
3. The Active List of Naval Instructors including Chaplains who are also Naval Instructors to be reduced to 75.
4. The Regulation under which Naval Instructors are now allowed to retire on half-pay, after 15 years' service, to be abolished.

Digitized by Google

V.—*As relates to Medical Officers.*

[See Circular 6th March 1875.]
(Cancelled by Order in Council, 1st April 1881.)

1. Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets to be retired at the age of 65; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Staff Surgeons to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Surgeons to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Assistant Surgeons to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of their length of service, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets to have the option of retiring at the age of 60; Staff Surgeons at the age of 55; and Surgeons at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Medical Officers to be reduced to 476.

Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	4
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	12
Staff Surgeons and Surgeons	210
Assistant Surgeons	250

4. The present Regulations as to Sea Service for the purpose of promotion to remain in force; Sea Service to mean Service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

VI.—*As relates to Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters.*

1. Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Paymasters, including Secretaries, to be reduced to 240.
[See Order in Council, 3rd March 1873.]

4. The number of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks to be reduced to 260.
[See Order in Council, 3rd March 1873.]

5. All service as Assistant Paymaster to be allowed to reckon towards retirement, and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportions specified in the scales for full and half-pay herein-after set forth where it is termed "Junior Service."

6. No Assistant Paymaster to hold the appointment of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief, Flag Officer, or Commodore of the First Class.

7. Officers of the above ranks holding, or who may have held civil employment under the Admiralty, not entitling them to civil superannuation, to be restored to, or retained in their places on the Active List, if in all respects qualified for that List; with all advantages as to pay, half-pay, and retirement provided by Section VII., paragraph 3, of these Regulations.

VII.—*Definition of Service for the above Ranks.*

1. Service to mean service on full pay.

2. For the purposes of regulating pay, half-pay, promotion, and retirement, there will be no distinction between Sea and Harbour Service, except as provided in Section I. with reference to Navigating Officers, and in Section V. with reference to Medical Officers.

3. Civil employment at or under the Admiralty, or service under any other Department which may be declared by Us, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, shall count as full service for increase of pay, half-pay, and towards retirement; but it shall not be deemed service for any other purpose.

4. Time on half-pay, with the exception of Civil Service at or under the Admiralty, not to count for increase or full or half-pay, nor for promotion, but to count as one-third of full service for retirement.

VIII.—FULL-PAY.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

The following SCALE of FULL-PAY for the under-mentioned OFFICERS of HER MAJESTY'S FLEET to be substituted for that now in force.

		£	s.	d.
Staff Captain		1	2	0
Staff Commander and Navigating Lieutenant	Under 5 years' service	0	12	0
	" 8 "	0	13	0
	" 11 "	0	14	0
	" 14 "	0	15	0
Chief Engineer*	" 17 "	0	16	0
	" 20 "	0	17	0
Chaplain†	Above 20 "	0	18	0
Naval Instructor	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	2	0
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.				
Chief Inspector and Inspector of Machinery		1	5	0
The three Officers holding the appointments of Inspectors of Machinery afloat for the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery), in consideration of their responsible duties		1	8	0
Secretary	To Commodores of the 2nd Class	0	15	4
"	To Flag Officers not being Commander-in-Chief { Under 5 years' actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of the First Class	1	0	0
"	" " Under 8 " "	1	1	6
"	" " " 11 " "	1	2	0
"	" " " 14 " "	1	3	0
"	" " After 14 " "	1	4	0
Secretary	To Commanders-in-Chief { Under 5 years' actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	1	5	0
"	" " Under 8 " "	1	7	0
"	" " " 11 " "	1	8	0
"	" " " 14 " "	1	9	0
"	" " After 14 " "	1	10	0

* Chief Engineers of Flag Ships, except at Home Ports, to be granted, in consideration of their additional duties and responsibilities, an extra allowance of from 2s. 6d. to 5s. a day, at Our discretion, according to the peculiar circumstances of each case. The rules for pay of these officers were modified by Order in Council, 30th April 1877.

† See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

NOTE.—Officers with less than 5 years' Service in the Senior Rank will be allowed to reckon 2 years' Junior Service besides.
" 8 " " be allowed to reckon 4 years' Junior Service besides.
" 11 " " be allowed to reckon 6 years' Junior Service besides.
" above 11 " " be allowed all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—FULL-PAY—*continued.*

		£	s.	d.
Paymaster	Under 5 years' service	0	14	0
"	8 "	0	15	0
"	11 "	0	16	0
"	14 "	0	17	0
"	17 "	0	19	0
"	20 "	1	1	0
"	Above 20 "	1	2	6
	And for each additional year of service 1s. 6d. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	13	0
	Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary.			
	Secretaries will no longer draw half-pay in addition to their pay as Secretary.			
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 25 years' service	2	5	0
" " "	" above 25 "	2	6	0
" " "	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	2	10	0
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 22 years' service	1	11	0
" " "	" above 22 "	1	12	0
" " "	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	18	0
Staff Surgeon	On promotion or under 20 years' service	1	3	0
"	" above 20 "	1	4	0
"	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	10	0
Surgeon	On promotion or under 14 years' service	0	18	0
"	" above 14 "	1	0	0
"	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	2	0
Assistant Surgeon	Under 5 years' service	0	11	0
"	" 8 "	0	12	0
"	" 11 "	0	14	0
"	" 14 provided he passed his examination for Surgeon	0	15	6
"	Above 14 while under 10 years' service	0	17	0

IX.—HALF-PAY.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

HALF-PAY to be allowed to the under-mentioned OFFICERS according to the following Scale.

		£	s.	d.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers* Paymasters and Secretaries Chaplains and Naval Instructors, after 3 years' service	Under 5 years' service	0	6	0
	" 8 "	0	7	0
	" 11 "	0	8	0
	" 14 "	0	9	0
	" 17 "	0	10	6
	" 20 "	0	13	0
	" 25 "	0	14	0
	Above 25 "	0	16	0
Staff Captains, Chief Inspectors, and Inspectors of Machinery*		0	2	0
Chaplains and Naval Instructors†	For 10 years' service in the double capacity, an additional	0	4	0
" " "	" 15 " " " "	0	5	0
" " "	" 20 " " " "	0	6	0
Secretaries	After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	0	12	0
		0	14	0
		0	17	0
	Under 14 " " "	0	6	0
	Above 14 " " "	0	8	0
Assistant Surgeon	Under 5 years' service	0	10	0
" "	" 8 "			
" "	" 11 "			
" "	Above 11 years', provided he passed his examination for Surgeon while under 10 years' service	0	11	0
		0	11	0
		0	13	0
Surgeon	On promotion or under 14 years' service	0	14	0
"	" above 14 "	0	16	0
"	" above 17 "	0	16	0
Staff Surgeon	On promotion or under 20 years' service			
"	" above 20 "	0	18	6
"	And for each additional year of service, 6d. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	1	0
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 22 years' service	1	2	0
" " "	" above 22 "	1	7	0
" " "	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	11	0
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 25 years' service	1	12	0
" " "	" above 25 "			
	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	18	0

* Order in Council, 30th April 1877, modified these Regulations.

† See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

NOTE.—Officers with less than 5 years' Service in the Senior Rank will be allowed 1s. 6d. to reckon 5 years' Service besides.

" 8 " " will be allowed 1s. to reckon 4 years' Service besides.

" 11 " " will be allowed 1s. 6d. to reckon 6 years' Service besides.

" above 11 " will be allowed 2s. to reckon all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

X.

The Scale of Retired Pay according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Medical Officers, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay Time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40	200	20	10

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. [Maximum of Chief Inspectors raised to 500*l.* by Order in Council, 30th April 1877.]

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Chaplain and Naval Instructor Secretary Paymaster Chaplain* Staff Commanders	450
Staff Surgeon† Chief Engineer Naval Instructor	400
Surgeon Navigating Lieutenant	300
Assistant Surgeon†	200

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service.

5. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

6. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

7. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

8. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

9. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict. cap. 32.

XI. *Pensions.*

1. Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions to be awarded to old, infirm, wounded, and disabled Officers on the Retired List of long service, but not to be conferred as a qualification for Retirement. Except as herein stated, the qualification for, and the distribution and amounts of these Pensions to remain as defined by existing Regulations.

2. The following alteration in the distribution and amounts of Greenwich Hospital Pensions to be made:—

Staff Captains and Captains retired from Staff Captains List . . . . 1 Pension of 80*l.*
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, and Captains retired from Staff Commanders List . 2 Pensions of 50*l.*
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery . . . . . 1 Pension of 80*l.*
Chief Engineers . . . . . 7 Pensions of 50*l.*

3. In calculating service for these Pensions the same Rules to apply as for Retirement.

4. All Officers in receipt of Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pensions not to be allowed to retain them after being promoted.

5. No Pension, except a Pension for wounds, can be commuted.

XII. *Temporary Provisions.*

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

1. The following provisions to apply to Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Medical Officers, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters, now holding those Ranks on the Active List.

2. All Officers to whom, under the following clauses, an option is given, must signify to Us in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, in what manner they elect to exercise such option. In the event of their failing to intimate their wishes, it will be assumed that they have elected the new Regulations for Retirement laid down in this scheme.

* See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

† *Note.*—By Order in Council of 4th February 1875, the titles of Staff Surgeon and Surgeons 2nd Class were changed into Fleet Surgeon and Staff Surgeon, and the maximum retired pay was raised to 450*l.*

Digitized by Google

3. The new scales of pay and allowances to apply to all Officers, unless they request in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, to be paid according to those now in force, in which case they will continue to receive the old rates of pay and allowances during all their future services except present Assistant Paymasters, who when promoted to the rank of Paymaster, will only be entitled to receive pay according to the new scale.

4. Officers to whom option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the old Regulations, will retain their present rights as to half-pay, promotion, and retirement, except so far as they are expressly limited by these Temporary Provisions, but they will have none of the advantages of the new Regulations, except as to pay and allowances in accordance with the preceding clause.

[By Circulars 62 of 1873, 21 of 1874, provision is made for allowing Officers to change from old to new Regulations, if they would not, under the new Regulations, have been compulsorily retired before the date of application to exchange.]

5. Officers to whom option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the "New Regulations," will receive half-pay, and will be promoted and retired in accordance with them, and will retain no rights abolished by them, except so far as is expressly laid down in these Temporary Provisions.

6. Present Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Chief Engineers, Medical Officers, and Paymasters, to be retired under the conditions as to age and non-service within [illegible] term of [illegible] years, which are fixed by the new Regulatio[illegible]s; but to be allowed an option of retiring on the sc[illegible]le herein provided, or on the terms they now enjoy.

7. Present Chaplains and Naval Instruct[illegible]rs to be allowed at their option, either the tern[illegible]s of the "New Regulations" as to half-pay and reti[illegible]ement, or the privilege of remaining under the old Re[illegible]gulations; but in no case to be allowed to remain on t[illegible]he Active List after they have attained the age of 60.

8. Chief Engineers who entered Her [illegible] Majesty's service before 27th February 1847 to be a[illegible]llowed to count towards retirement all time served [illegible]as 1st and 2nd class Engineer.

9. Until the Assistant Paymaster's List i[illegible] reduced to 200, Assistant Paymasters of 3 years' stan[illegible]ding may, with their consent, be retired with the pay of 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for [illegible]such com-plete year beyond three served as Assistant [illegible]aymaster until the maximum is reached, viz., 6s. per d[illegible]iem.

10. Until the Active Lists shall have bee[illegible] reduced to the numbers proposed, Officers, of wha[illegible]ever age, may be retired with their consent, and a[illegible]our dis-cretion; if they are above 40 years of age[illegible] upon the terms of the new Regulations; if they are [illegible]under 40, upon the half-pay of their rank according t[illegible]the new Regulations.

All present Rules and Regulations, excep[illegible] in so far as they are expressly altered or limited [illegible]by these General or Temporary Provisions, shall be [illegible]eemed to remain in force.

SERVICE ON COMMITTEES, &c.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 18th day of May 1870.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 16th of May 1870, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Your Majesty was pleased to sanction certain proposals for the retirement of the Executive and Civil Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet: Whereas we are of opinion it is desirable that further regulations be laid down on certain points connected with the Scheme of Retirement then sanctioned, we would humbly propose to your Majesty:

"1st. As regards services of Officers on Committees or Commissions of Inquiry in connection with naval matters of importance, we are of opinion that, considering the value of such inquiries, it is but just to allow a certain portion of such service to count as full service as regards Pay, Half-Pay, and Retirement, though not to reckon as service to save Officers from compulsory retirement on account of non-service; we would therefore submit, that we be empowered to allow Officers to count a portion of the time so employed, namely, up to six months on Committees and Commissions, as full time; afterwards as two-thirds of full time; but the maximum addition to what an Officer would have been allowed if all his Committee time had counted as Half-pay time, to be two years.

"2nd. As regards civil employment at or under the Admiralty, we would humbly submit that when an Officer is retired from the Active List on account of age, non-service, or otherwise, and we deem it advisable to retain him in such civil employment, he should continue in receipt of his former emoluments, as though he had remained on the Active List, until he ceases to be in such civil employment, that his retired pay should then be calculated according to the total period of service he may have completed, reckoning his civil employment as service for this purpose.

"3rd. As regards promotion on the Lists of Navigating and Medical Officers, and in the ranks of Paymaster and Chief Engineer, we would submit to Your Majesty, that we be allowed to fill up not more than one in four vacancies which may be caused by Retir[illegible]ement, or Promotion consequent on Retirement, until [illegible]the List may be reduced to the numbers authorised by Your Majesty's above-named Orders in Council, and we would beg to point out that provision for ma[illegible]king such promotion in the ranks of Captain, Comma[illegible]nder, and Lieutenant, was contained in the Order of [illegible]Council of 22nd of February 1870.

"4th. As regards the promotion on Reti[illegible]ement of Staff Commanders and Paymasters, whereas [illegible]it is laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of [illegible]26th June 1867, that Staff Commanders having served [illegible]0 years in the ranks of Navigating Lieutenant and [illegible]taff Com-mander shall receive, when retired, the [illegible]Rank of Retired Captain, and that Officers having [illegible]served 15 years in those ranks shall retire with the [illegible]rank of Retired Commander; and by Your Majesty's [illegible]Order in Council of 9th July 1864, it is laid down [illegible]hat Pay-masters who may have completed 20 years's [illegible]rvice, in-cluding Acting Paymasters' time, and not r[illegible]ore than 4 years' time, as Assistant Paymaster, shall [illegible]e retired with the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief; And w[illegible]hereas by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd Feb[illegible]uary 1870 it has been provided as to Commanders and [illegible]Lieuten-ants placed on the Retired List that thes[illegible]Officers shall be granted the rank of Retired Ca[illegible]tain and Retired Commander only at our discretion; [illegible]We are of opinion that it will be for the benefit of Your [illegible]Majesty's Service that similar conditions should be [illegible]of Staff applicable to the Promotion on Retirement [illegible]Officers of Commanders and Paymasters, so that these [illegible]spective should no longer be entitled to claim the r[illegible]der, and ranks of Retired Captain, Retired Comma[illegible]e Active Paymaster-in-Chief, when removed from th[illegible]on to the List, but that such promotion should, in addit[illegible]overned above-mentioned requirements of service, be [illegible]service-also by qualifications of good and meritorious [illegible]tion. We We therefore humbly submit that in future [illegible]Pro-motions on Retirement be made at our discre[illegible]cial ar-beg further to represent that, so far as fina[illegible]onors of rangements are affected, the Lords Commis[illegible]concur-Your Majesty's Treasury have signified thei[illegible]rial in-rence in the above-mentioned proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memo[illegible]dvice of consideration, was pleased, by and with the a[illegible]ein re-Her Privy Council, to approve of what is the[illegible]ommis-posed; and the Right Honourable the Lords [illegible]ecessary sioners of the Admiralty are to give the n[illegible]ELS directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) ARTHUR [illegible]

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE RANK OF STAFF CAPTAIN.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 36.—N.

At the Court of Windsor,
The 18th day of March 1880.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 16th of March 1880, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Article 237 of the Regulations established under Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 4th of February 1879, for the Government of Your Majesty's Naval Service, it is provided that 'To qualify a 'Staff Commander for the rank of Staff Captain he 'must receive an appointment as Master Attendant, 'Assistant Master Attendant, or Queen's Harbor 'Master, or he must, with 20 years' sea-service as a 'Commissioned Navigating Officer have performed 'some special service, the nature of which is to be 'mentioned in the Gazette;' and whereas the effect of these provisions has been to exclude from advancement to the rank of Staff Captain Officers unable to acquire the above-mentioned qualifications but yet deserving, in our opinion, of such promotion. We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to cancel the said Article 237, and to substitute the following provisions, viz.:—

"To qualify a Staff Commander for the rank of Staff Captain he must receive an appointment as Master Attendant, Assistant Master Attendant, or Queen's Harbor Master, or he must have completed 15 years' sea-service as a commissioned Navigating Officer and have performed such special services as in the opinion of the Admiralty render him deserving of promotion.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that it is not proposed to increase the number of Staff Captains at present authorized, and that consequently no additional expenditure beyond that authorized by the Regulations will be incurred by these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF CHAPLAINS.

At the Court at Osborne, Isle of Wight,
The 5th day of February 1872.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of January 1872, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased, by your Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, to establish Regulations for the Retirement of Chaplains, and Chaplains and Naval Instructors of Your Majesty's Navy; And whereas we are of opinion that it is expedient, in the interests of Your Majesty's Service, to allow such Officers to cease to serve Your Majesty at a period earlier than that laid down by the Order in Council: And whereas we are also of opinion that the services of such Officers, if of a certain duration, should not be unrecognized: We do therefore most humbly submit that Clause 6, paragraph 3, of the said order in Council be cancelled, and that We be authorized to make the following regulations:—

"1. That any Chaplain who obtains from us permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scales, viz.:—

After 10 Years' Service	.. ..	£50 per annum.
„ 15 „	.. ..	£100 „
„ 20 „	.. ..	The amount earned

by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"2. That Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either Half or Retired Pay. The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein contained; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

[See Circular 29 of 1875.]

EXTRACT FROM CIRCULAR No. 29 of 1875.

"6th. The scale of retirement established by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5th February 1872, for Chaplains accepting Livings, not to be considered to apply to Chaplains appointed by us to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living."

COMPULSORY RETIREMENT FOR MISCONDUCT.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 30th day of December 1884.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 10th day of December 1884, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has always been considered, as recited in Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 26th October, 1860, that Half Pay is awarded to the Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet on the principle of its being a reward for past service as well as a retaining fee for the future; and Whereas, by certain of your Majesty's Orders in Council, We are empowered in cases where Officers of Your Majesty's Navy have been guilty of misconduct or neglect of duty, or have incapacitated themselves for Active Service by irregular and imprudent conduct, to reduce their half pay and retired pay and pension below the rates to which they would otherwise be entitled by service, and in certain cases to retire Officers compulsorily on account of age, non-service, or physical unfitness; and Whereas We are of opinion that it is advisable to amend in some respects the provisions of the said Orders in Council and to extend in some degree the powers conferred upon Us; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned provisions:—

"1. An Officer may be placed on the retired list of his rank if—

(*a.*) He is guilty of such repeated acts of misconduct or neglect of duty as in our opinion make him unfit for further active service,

or

(*b.*) He is in our opinion, after careful inquiry, unfit for further active service, through intemperate or irregular conduct or habits,

provided that his retired pay shall in no case exceed the half pay which he was entitled to receive previous to his retirement.

Digitized by Google

"2. Sub-Lieutenants, and Assistant Paymasters shall be liable to compulsory retirement under clause 1 of these provisions, Officers so retired shall have no claim to Half Pay or Retired Pay, but shall be eligible to receive, should we see fit to award it, a gratuity not to exceed £25 for each year of service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant or Assistant Paymaster, nor £250 in the whole.

"3. The Retired Pay of Engineers and Assistant Engineers is to be liable to reduction in cases of misconduct, in accordance with the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, sect. X. Par. 6, with respect to Navigating and Civil Officers.

"4. Officers of Coast Guard shall be liable to compulsory retirement under clause 1 of these provisions; also to such reduction of pension as would be applied to Warrant Officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

"5. Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect our power to discharge or dismiss Officers, or to place Officers on reduced rates of half pay, or retired pay, nor give to any person who has been removed from Your Majesty's Service any claim to half pay, retired pay, retiring allowance, or gratuity."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 54.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 1st day of April 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honorable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 30th of March 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the Regulations governing the position of Medical Officers of your Majesty's Navy, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to effect certain modifications and improvements therein with a view of placing such Officers in the position we consider it advisable should be granted to them, we would humbly submit for your Majesty's approval the following Regulations for the remuneration, position, advancement, and retirement of the aforesaid Officers, and we would submit that such Regulations should take effect from 1st April 1881, and be applicable only to Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy at that date, except that as regards Surgeons entered since 1st January 1881, we would submit such Regulations be in force from date of entry.

"*Numbers.*

"The active list of Medical Officers not to exceed—

"Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets 16 (of whom not more than four to be Inspectors General).

"Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons, and Surgeons, 400.

"*Promotion.*

"2. An Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets to be selected from amongst Deputy Inspectors General who have in that rank three years' foreign service; or

"Four years' mixed service, of which not less than two to be abroad; or

"Five years' home service in such appointments as preclude foreign service, and provided that they have not refused to go abroad if called upon.

"3. A Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleet to be selected, for ability and merit, from amongst Fleet Surgeons.

"4. (*a.*) The rank of Fleet Surgeon to be granted to Staff Surgeons on completion of 20 years' full pay service, if recommended for advancement by the Medical Director General, subject to our approval.

"(*b.*) Power to be given to us to make, at our discretion, special promotions from the rank of Staff Surgeon to that of Fleet Surgeon, in cases of distinguished service, or conspicuous professional merit, such promotions to be exceptional, and not to exceed the rate of one in any two years.

"The total number at any one time of Fleet Surgeons holding that rank by such special promotions not to exceed six.

"(*c.*) Officers who have been specially promoted to the rank of Staff Surgeon for distinguished service or conspicuous professional merit, to be eligible for promotion, if recommended by the Medical Director General, to the rank of Fleet Surgeon after eight years' full pay service as Staff Surgeon.

"5 (*d.*) Rank as Staff Surgeon to be granted, subject to our approval, to Surgeons at the expiration of 12 years from the date of entry, provided they are recommended by the Medical Director General, and have passed such examination as may be required after completion of eight years, from date of entry, in the rank of Surgeon.

"(*b.*) Power to be given to us to make, at our discretion, special promotions to the rank of Staff Surgeon, in cases of distinguished service or conspicuous professional merit, such advancements to be exceptional and not to exceed the rate of one a year. No officer to be so promoted unless he passes the examination prescribed for other surgeons, but in such a case the requirement of eight years' service to be dispensed with. The total number at any one time of Staff Surgeons holding that rank by such special promotions not to exceed eight.

"*Relative Rank.*

"6. Existing Regulations to remain in force, with the following exception, viz.:—

"In all matters wherein the army and army administration are concerned, Fleet Surgeons to rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

"*Full Pay and Allowances.*

"7. The under-mentioned scale of full pay to be substituted for that now in force:

Rank.	Daily.			Yearly.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Surgeon:						
On entry - - -	0	11	6	209	17	6
After 4 years' full-pay service -	0	13	6	246	7	6
8 " " -	0	15	6	282	17	6
Staff Surgeon:						
On promotion - - -	1	1	0	383	5	0
After 4 years' full-pay service in rank	1	4	0	438	0	0
Fleet Surgeon:						
On promotion - - -	1	7	0	492	15	0
After 4 years' full-pay service in rank.	1	10	0	547	10	0
After 8 years' full-pay service in rank.	1	13	0	602	5	0
Deputy Inspector General -	2	2	0	766	10	0
Inspector General - -	2	15	0	1,003	15	0

"8. The allowance of 5*s.* a day, in addition to full-pay, at present granted to the fleet surgeon of a flag ship bearing the flag of a commander-in-chief on a foreign station, to be given to the senior medical officer of such ship, whether a fleet or staff surgeon, and an allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day to the senior medical officer, being a fleet or staff surgeon, of the ship of a commodore or of a senior officer commanding a foreign station. Allowances to be granted as follows to officers giving the course of instruction to surgeons on first appointment to the Naval Service:

"To a medical officer of Haslar Hospital conducting the course, 150*l.* a year.

"To a junior medical officer of the same Hospital assisting him, 50*l.* a year.

"No other alterations to be made in the allowances of medical officers.

Digitized by Google

"*Half Pay.*

"9. The under-mentioned scale of half-pay to be substituted for that now in force:

Rank.	Daily.			Yearly.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Surgeon:						
Under 2 years' full-pay service..	0	6	0	109	10	0
After 2 " " ..	0	7	0	127	15	0
" 4 " " ..	0	8	0	146	0	0
" 6 " " ..	0	9	0	164	5	0
" 8 " " ..	0	10	0	182	10	0
" 10 " " ..	0	11	0	200	15	0
Staff Surgeon:						
On promotion.....	0	12	0	219	0	0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	0	13	0	237	5	0
After 4 " " ..	0	14	0	255	10	0
" 6 " " ..	0	15	0	273	15	0
Fleet Surgeon:						
On promotion.....	0	17	0	310	5	0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	0	18	0	328	10	0
After 4 " " ..	0	19	0	346	15	0
" 6 " " ..	1	0	0	365	0	0
Deputy Inspector General:						
On promotion.....	1	5	0	456	5	0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	1	7	0	492	15	0
After 4 " " ..	1	9	0	529	5	0
Inspector General	1	18	0	693	10	0

"*Retirement.*

"10. Compulsory retirement to be as follows:

Inspector and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.	At the age of 60, or at any age, if he has not served for 5 years.	To be retired irrespective of age if found physically unfit for service.
Fleet Surgeon, Staff Surgeon, and Surgeon.	At the age of 55, or at any age, if he has not served for 5 years.	

"11. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

"(*a.*) Every officer to have the option, subject to our approval, of retiring after 20 years' full-pay service on the scale of retired pay, provided in paragraph 12, or on the scale of gratuities provided in that paragraph if he is not eligible for retired pay.

"(*b.*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' full-pay service every officer to be permitted, subject to our approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in paragraph 12.

"The name of an officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

"(*c.*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as a rule only when an officer is unemployed or serving at home.

"12. Gratuities and retired pay on the under-mentioned scale to be awarded on retirement and withdrawal:—

Rank.	Gratuities.			Daily.			Yearly.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeons:									
After 8 years' full-pay service.....	1,000	0	0	—			—		
After 12 "	1,500	0	0	—			—		
" 16 "	2,250	0	0	—			—		
Fleet Surgeons:									
After 20 years' service	—			*1	0	0	365	0	0
" 24 "	—			*1	2	6	410	12	6
" 27 "	—			*1	5	0	456	5	0
" 30 "	—			*1	10	0	547	10	0
Deputy Inspector General.	—			1	15	0	638	15	0
Inspector General....	—			2	0	0	730	0	0

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of Fleet Surgeon.

Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

"13. An officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in and attributable to the service, to receive the half-pay of his rank, or, with our consent, a gratuity on the scales given in paragraphs 12 and 14 (*b*).

"14. An officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the service, to receive:—

"(*a.*) If he has over eight years' full-pay service, either a gratuity on the scale given in paragraph 12, or half pay, according as we think fit.

"(*b.*) If he has less than eight years' full-pay service, such gratuity as we may think fit, not to exceed the rate of 125*l.* for each year of full-pay service.

"15. Under circumstances other than those specified in paragraph 13 and 14, an officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity on the scale laid down in paragraph 12 if he has eight years' full-pay service, and on that provided in paragraph 14 (*b*) should his full-pay service not amount to eight years. Half-pay or retired pay not to be allowed,—except that every officer on the Active List on 1st January 1881, if compulsorily retired, shall be allowed at his option to receive half-pay, but subject to the provisions of Orders in Council for reduction of half-pay and retired pay.

"16. The power vested in us of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct to be extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such case to be reduced to such amount as we think fit.

"17. An officer retiring after 20 years' full-pay service to be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished and meritorious service, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at our discretion, and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or widows' pension.

"18. All retired officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in paragraph 11 (*b*).

"*Definition of Service.*

"19. Service to reckon as follows:—

"(*b.*) When borne on the books of any of Your Majesty's ships or vessels, or when employed in naval hospitals, or other civil establishments at or under the Admiralty, to be full-pay service for all purposes, but subject to the provisions in paragraph 2 as regards promotion.

"(*b.*) Service under any other department which may be declared by us, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose naval service, and service on commissions or committees on naval matters of importance, to be full-pay service for such purposes, and to the extent to which it has hitherto reckoned as service under the provisions of Art. 216 of the Regulations of 1879, and those of Orders in Council of
22nd February 1870.
18th May 1870.

"(*c.*) Time on half-pay to count as one-third service for increase of retired pay, but not for any other purpose.

"*Widow's Pension.*

"20. When an officer retires, or withdraws, on a gratuity, his widow and children to have no claim to pension or compassionate allowance.

"21. The under-mentioned Articles of the Regulations and provisions of Orders in Council to be cancelled except as regards officers retired before 1st April 1881:

"Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1879.

"Articles 215, as regards Medical Officers; 219 the whole; 241 paragraphs *a* to *d* inclusive.

"265. The whole.

"Appendices XX. and XXIII., as far as relates to full-pay and half-pay of Medical Officers.

"Order in Council 22nd February 1870.

Digitized by Google

"Section V., the whole.
"Section VIII. the whole as far as relates to Medical Officers.
"Section IX. do. do. do.
"Section X. The scale of retired pays, and paragraphs 2and 3, as far as Medical Officers are concerned.
"Section XII. As regards Medical Officers.
"Order in Council 4th February 1875. The whole.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have assented to the above proposals."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF PAYMASTERS AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 5.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 3rd day of March 1873,

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st of March 1873, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the state of the Active List of Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters in Your Majesty's Fleet; and whereas we are of opinion that, in order to increase the efficiency of those Lists, and to maintain a steady and more equal flow of promotion, it is necessary to reduce the Active List below the numbers laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, the numbers now borne being in excess of the requirements of Your Majesty's Service; we would, therefore humbly propose to Your Majesty:—

"1. That paragraphs three and four of section six of Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 be cancelled.
"2. That the Active List of Paymasters, including Secretaries, be reduced to two hundred.
"3. That the Active List of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks, be reduced to two hundred and thirty.
"4. That until the Active List of Paymasters shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Paymasters, of whatever age, be retired, with their consent and at our discretion, on the terms laid down in Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.
"5. That until the Active Lists of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks, shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Assistant Paymasters be retired, with their consent and at our discretion—
"(*a.*) If under three years' standing, with the pay of two shillings and sixpence per diem.
"(*b.*) If of three years' standing, with three shillings and sixpence per diem, an additional sixpence per diem being given for each complete year beyond three, served as Assistant Paymaster, until the maximum is reached, viz., six shillings per diem, these being the same terms as those laid down in Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.
"6. That until the list of Paymasters shall have been reduced to the number proposed, we be empowered to promote to the rank of Paymaster, in the vacancies caused by death or compulsory retirement, not exceeding ten in any one year; but that in the case of voluntary retirement no promotion shall be made.

"We beg that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction these arrangements, which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) EDMUND HARRISON.

JUNIOR SERVICE OF ACCOUNTANT AND ENGINEER OFFICERS COUNTING TOWARDS INCREASE OF FULL, HALF, AND RETIRED PAY.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 42.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

The 17th day of September 1885.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of August 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to make certain alterations in the Regulations under which the Senior Grades of Engineer and Accountant Officers of the Royal Navy are at present allowed to reckon Junior Service for increase of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and to revise the arrangement under which the Assistant Paymasters are paid when in charge; we would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"(1.) That Junior Service shall reckon as Half Full time in the Senior Rank, until the completion of eleven years' Senior Service, and then in full as at present.
"(2.) That an Officer compulsorily retired before the completion of eleven years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability not arising from causes over which he had any control, shall be allowed, at Our discretion, to count all his Junior Service.
"(3.) As regards Officers in future attaining the Senior Grade, no one passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion, but who is ultimately promoted, shall be allowed to count for any purpose his Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over.
"(4.) That an Assistant Paymaster, when in charge, shall receive charge pay at the rate of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day in addition to the full pay he has earned by service instead of, as at present, 12*s.* 6*d.* a day; such charge pay to be payable concurrently with, and under the same Regulations as, his Full Pay.
"(5.) That any Officer at present on the Senior list, whose Pay under the present Regulations may be in excess of that now allowed, may receive the same until entitled to increase under new Regulations.
"(6.) That these arrangements shall take effect from 1st April 1885; shall be applicable to Officers who were on the Active Lists at that date; and shall be restricted to such Junior Service as at present counts towards increase of Full, Half, and Retired Pay.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have assented to these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 53.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight.

The 19th day of January 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day of January 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that provision should be made for the retirement of Assistant Paymasters of Your Majesty's Fleet who become physically unfit for further active service; We would, therefore, most humbly submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to authorise us to grant, at our discretion, in such cases, Retired Pay on the following scale namely:—

"For Officers under 3 years' standing 2 6 a day.
" " over " 3 6 "
"With an additional 6d. a day for each year of service up to . 6 0 "
"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF ENGINEERS.

EXTRACT FROM CIRCULAR 18 C.W. OF 4TH JUNE 1877.

(Modified by Order in Council of 30th November 1882.)

ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Her Majesty, by Her Orders in Council of 30th April 1877, having authorised certain alterations as regards the Engineer Officers of the Royal Navy, My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, in pursuance of the above authority, have been pleased to sanction the following changes:—

I. *As relates to Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Number to remain as at present, but their full-pay to be increased from 1*l.* 5*s.* to 1*l.* 12*s.* a day, their half-pay from 16*s.* to 18*s.* a day, and the maximum of their retired pay to be also increased from 450*l.* as at present to 500*l.* a year. All confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 to count for retired pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

II. *As relates to Inspectors of Machinery.*

Their half-pay to be increased from 16*s.* to 17*s.* a day, and all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 to count for retired pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

III. *As relates to Chief Engineers.*

No Chief Engineer to receive less retired pay than he would have been entitled to if he had continued to be Engineer up to the date of his retirement.

Chief Engineers who retire after 30 years' meritorious service on full-pay may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted the rank of Inspector of Machinery.

Chief Engineers to be allowed to count all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 for retired pay and for full-pay and half-pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

IV. *As relates to Engineers.*

To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service. To be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Engineers qualified for promotion,—

For each year's service on full-pay, 7*l.* 10*s.*	For each year's service on half-pay, 3*l.* 15*s.*

Maximum to be 150*l.*

Engineers not qualified for promotion,—

For each year's service on full-pay, 6*l.* 10*s.*	For each year's service on half-pay, 3*l.* 5*s.*

Maximum to be 130*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission not to count for retired pay.

Engineers with a total of 20 years service on full-pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted upon retiring the rank of Chief Engineer, provided they are qualified for promotion and have served creditably.

V. *As relates to Assistant Engineers.*

To be retired at the age of 40, and at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service, and to be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Under 3 years' service 20*l.* a year.
Above 3 years' service 25*l.*, and—

For each year's additional service on full-pay, 5*l.*	For each year's additional service on half-pay, 2*l.* 10*s.*

Maximum to be 50*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission not to count for retired pay.

All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.

The number of Engineers and Assistant Engineers to be reduced so as eventually not to exceed 600, and the reduction to be effected as soon as practicable.

That the provisions relating to Engineers and Assistant Engineers in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 be cancelled.

That in the 16th Clause of the Pension Regulations established by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 12th February 1876 the words "Engineers and Assistant Engineers" be cancelled, and that the whole of Clause 18 with the exception of the last paragraph be also cancelled.

By Command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

No. 20. C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 27th day of November 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd of October 1878, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th April 1877, Your Majesty was pleased to sanction the compulsory retirement at the age of 45 years of Officers holding the rank of Engineer;

"And whereas we are now of opinion it may be desirable under circumstances of emergency to retain these Officers in Your Majesty's Service until they attain the age of 50 years: We humbly submit that under circumstances of emergency the present age for the compulsory retirement of officers holding the rank of Engineer may be extended to the age of 50 years, and that the optional age for retirement be 45 years.

"And in consideration of the additional service that may be required of these Officers after the age of 45 years, increased retirement be granted to them on the following scale:—

"Engineers qualified for promotion:—
"For each year's service on Full Pay after the age of 45 years 7*l.* 10*s.*
"For each year on Half Pay after the age of 45 years 3*l.* 15*s.*
Maximum to be 187*l.* 10*s.*
"Engineers not qualified for promotion:—
"For each year's service on Full Pay after the age of 45 years 6*l.* 10*s.*
"For each year on Half Pay after the age of 45 years 3*l.* 5*s.*
Maximum to be 162*l.* 10*s.*

Digitized by Google

"And further that power be reserved to us to suspend, under circumstances of emergency, the above provision under which an Engineer may at his option retire at the age of 45.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction these our proposals, the expense that may be occasioned by the same being concurred in by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

Order in Council of 18th August 1882.

No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 18th day of August 1882.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 7th of August 1882, in the following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, Sec. X., the retired pay of Chief Engineers, R.N. entered after 25 years of age depends on their service only, instead of on age and service combined as is the case with other Chief Engineers. Whereas the aforesaid Officers do not ordinarily reach the rank of Chief Engineer at a sufficiently early age to allow them, before they are compulsorily retired at 55 years of age, to complete the 11 years' service requisite under Sec. II. Art. 4, and Sec. IX. (note) of the said Order in Council, to enable them to reckon all Junior Service for increase of retired pay, and they, in consequence, receive on retirement only the active half-pay of their rank.

"Whereas we are of opinion that, although the provision adversely affecting these Officers was designed to obviate the possibility of a high scale of retired pay being applicable to them after comparatively short service, yet it was never intended to exclude efficient Officers from all participation in the benefits of the scale of retired pay established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"And whereas Engineer Officers will not in future be entered after the age of 25: We beg to recommend that Your Majesty will, by your Order in Council, extend Clause 4 of Sec. X. of the Order in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, so far as relates to Chief Engineers on the Active List on 1st April 1882, in the following manner, viz.:—

"Chief Engineers who entered after 25 years of age, and who have completed 8 years' service in that rank, shall, on compulsory retirement, if otherwise qualified, be granted an amount of retired pay equal to a rate of half-pay based on the following provision, viz., that all confirmed Junior Service shall be allowed to count for such rate of half-pay irrespective of the provisions of the scale relating to Junior Service in the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870."

the effect of which will be more nearly to assimilate their retired pay with that of Officers similarly situated who entered under 25 years of age.

"We beg to observe that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

ENGINEER STUDENTS

Extract from Order in Council of 29th June, 1888.

"WHEREAS We are of opinion that Engineer Students under training should be borne on the books of one or more of Your Majesty's Ships. We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the establishment of the rank of Engineer Student as a Subordinate Officer of the Civil Branch of Your Majesty's Navy ranking with Assistant-Clerk.

"The remuneration of Students to be as follows:—

"First Year	- One Shilling	a Week.
"Second Year	- Two Shillings	
"Third Year	- Three Shillings	
"Fourth Year	- Five Shillings	
"Fifth Year and any subsequent Years	- Eight Shillings	

"The arrangements for victualling and leave to be the same as hitherto.

"These proposals to take effect from the 1st July 1888."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS.

Extract from Order in Council of 10th August 1888.

"WHEREAS We are of opinion that, under the altered conditions of the Service, it would be to the advantage of Your Majesty's Service, to modify the existing arrangements under which Chief Gunners rank above Chief Boatswains, and Gunners above Boatswains, whatever their standing on their respective Lists. We humbly beg leave to recommend that Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains shall take rank and command with one another according to the dates of their Commissions, and similarly that Gunners and Boatswains shall rank with one another according to the dates of their warrants."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

Order in Council of 10th November 1886.

No. 80.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 10th day of November 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 4th day of October 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We have had under consideration the necessity of increasing the numbers of the Engineer Officers and the Chief Engine Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, having regard to the increase of numbers of Ships in Commission, in Reserve, and Building.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements, viz.:—

"The Active List of Chief Inspectors of Machinery not to exceed 5, and of Inspectors not to exceed 7, in number.

"The Active List of Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers not to exceed 250, this number to be attained by an increase of not more than 10 Chief Engineers in each of the three years from the 1st June last.

"The Active List of Engineers and Assistant Engineers not to exceed 488 in number.

"The number of Chief Engine Room Artificers to be raised to 250; the increase to be at the rate of not more than 20 a year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 105.—N.
At the Court at Balmoral,
The 15th day of September 1887.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 30th day of August, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that power should be conferred upon us to grant, at our discretion, the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant on Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains when pensioned.

"We would, therefore, most humbly recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction our granting, at our discretion, such advancement to Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains, who have served three years in such ranks.

"We would also submit that Chief Carpenters with not less than three years' service as such shall be granted relative rank with Lieutenant on retirement."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 10.—N.
At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of May 1888.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st day of May 1888, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that power should be conferred upon us to grant, at our discretion, the Retired and Honorary rank of Lieutenant upon Chief Officers in charge of Divisions of Your Majesty's Coast Guard who may hereafter be pensioned.

"We would most humbly recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the granting, at our discretion, of such rank to Chief Officers who have served three years in charge of Divisions of Coast Guard."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIRING PENSIONS TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, CHIEF CARPENTERS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any age, if found unfit for service at sea; and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 50 years of age.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

	For each year's Service, above the Rank of Petty Officer.	Addition for each year's Service as Seamen or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for Service as Seaman-Gunner not to count.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
Chief Gunner . .	£ s.	£ s.	£	£
„ Boatswain .	5 0	1 10	150	No fixed Minimum.
„ Carpenter .				
Warrant Officers:—				Under 5 years' service as warrant-officer, 40*l.*
Under 10 years .	3 10	1 10	120	With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50*l.*
With 10 years .	4 0	1 0	120	With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75*l.*
				With 15 years' service as warrant-officer, 95*l.*

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, holding appointments in Her Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of the above-mentioned officers having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own partian increase of not more than 10*l.* a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1976 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account o age, long service, or disability is made by a Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, or Carpenter who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support; if the injury was received before the 30th of August 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced the applicant's statement should be supported by any documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may

think proper may be granted to officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters may, in such cases as it may be for their advantage, be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from Her Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy.

In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 2010.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of	300*l.*	a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion.	
Captains, R.N.	12 Pensions of	150*l.*	a year each.
Medical Officers	3 ,,	100*l.*	,,
General Officers	6 ,,	200*l.*	,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels.	2 ,,	150*l.*	,,

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Only Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, on the *Active List* shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions; but such Pensions may be granted to Flag Officers on the Retired List, Medical Officers, and to General Officers of Marines, whether on the Active, Reserved or Retired Royal Lists; provided in the cases of Flag Officers that retirement has taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay together with the Good Service Pension shall not exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

Flag Officers and General Officers of Royal Marines in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, in the case of Flag Officers, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

Captains retired from that rank shall be allowed to receive, in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year; but, should the two together exceed that sum, they will be retired on 600*l.*, relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, shall forfeit their Good Service Pensions on promotion to be Flag, or General Officers, on the Active List.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

Should any Flag Officers holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

A Captain shall be allowed to draw his Good Service Pension irrespective of the receipt of Full or Half Pay or Civil Salary.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty deriving emolument from his office shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An officer promoted to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS IN ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

(Modified by Order in Council of 20th November 1881.)
No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 15th day of January 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 12th of January 1878, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the representations made by the Officers of the Royal Marines (and particularly by the Captains and Subalterns) of the continued stagnation of promotion in the Corps; and whereas it appears to us, after full inquiry, that the only way of meeting the difficulty, with due regard to the interests of the Officers generally and the efficiency of the Service, will be by adopting, as far as possible, in the Royal Marines, the principle of Retirement and Promotion now established in the Army by Your Majesty's recent Royal Warrant, and by extending the system of compulsory retirement established in the Royal Marine Corps by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, we humbly submit for Your Majesty's approval the following Scheme, which we have submitted in the form of Regulations, which have been framed with the object of providing a fair and even flow of promotion throughout the whole Corps of Royal Marines.

"REGULATIONS.

"1.—*General Officers.*

"General Officers to retire at 65 years of age (instead of 70, as at present, under the Order in Council of 1870), with the Full Pay of a Colonel Commandant.

Digitized by Google

"2.—*Reserved Colonels.*

"The List of Reserved Colonels to be abolished.

"3.—*Second Commandants.*

"Second Commandants hereafter appointed to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, instead of Colonel, to receive the existing Pay of Second Commandant.

"4.—*Re-establishment of Majors.*

"The substantive rank of Major to be restored, both in the Artillery and Infantry, with Pay at the rate of 16*s.* a day, for both branches, and the regulated forage allowance (now 1*s.* 10*d.* a day), and Half Pay at the rate of— "For Artillery . . 10*s.* 0*d.* a day.
"For Infantry . . . 9*s.* 6*d.* "

"The Establishment of Majors and Captains to be as follows, viz.:—

	Majors.	Captains.	
"Infantry . .	24	72	(instead of 96 Captains as at present).
"Artillery . .	8	24	(instead of 32 Captains as at present).

"5.—*Lieutenant-Colonel for Artillery.*

"The number of Lieutenant-Colonels in the Artillery Division to be increased from 3 to 4 (the number allowed to each Infantry Division).

"6.—*Special Promotion.*

"An Officer of any rank may be promoted by us as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

"7.—*Staff Appointments.*

"The duration of commands to be for 3 years, as at present, under the Order in Council of the 4th August 1873,—but renewable for a further period of 2 years, at our option.

"The command of Divisions to be given, without reference to seniority, to Officers holding the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel in the corps, whose services and qualifications best justify their selection.

"The duration of all other Staff Appointments to be for 5 years.

"8.—*Adjutants.*

"The Pay of Adjutants, both in the Infantry and Artillery, to be increased from 3*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* a day in addition to their ordinary Pay as Lieutenants.

"9.—*Quarter-Masters.*

"A fixed rate of daily pay to be substituted for the 30*l.* a year granted to Quarter-Masters under the Order in Council of 3rd February 1866, and to apply to all Quarter-Masters whether employed at the Divisions or at Head-Quarters.

"The Chief Clerk at the Marine Office to be a Quarter-Master; and to receive an allowance of 5*s.* a day, in addition to his ordinary pay as Quarter-Master.

"10.—*First Entries.*

"First Entries to be carefully regulated, and a fixed number only, to be determined on actuarial advice, to be admitted in each year, in order that the officers compulsorily retired on arriving at certain ages may be as few as possible.

"The number to be limited to 16 or 17 appointments in each year for the whole force so long as it remains at its present strength, viz.:—

"12 or 13 for the Infantry.
"4 or 5 for the Artillery.

"And in the event of any increase or diminution of the Establishment, the changes to be effected on actuarial advice and in the method least prejudical to the ultimate interests of Officers on the Active List.

"11.—*Retirement.*

"*Compulsory Retirements* to be as follow:—

At the age of	Pay.	
General Officers . . . . 65 (instead of 70, as at present).	Full pay of a Commandant, as under existing Regulations.	
Colonels Commandant . . 60 or on expiration of command.	£600 a year.	
Colonel or Lieut.-Colonels 2nd Commandant. 60	£600 "	(as at present).
Lieutenant-Colonels . . 54	£450 a year	(as at present).
Majors 48	£300 a year.	
Captains 42	£225 "	

Until the 1st January 1879 Captains to be allowed to remain until 43 years of age.

A deduction of 15*l.* for each year wanting to complete the age specified above to be made in the case of Colonels or Lieutenant-Colonels 2nd Commandant, if retired for being unfit to serve.

"*Voluntary Retirements.*

"The present Scale of Allowances for Voluntary Retirements in the case of the under-mentioned Officers (under the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870) to be abolished, when permitted to retire, and the following substituted:—

Lieutenant-Colonels, with 30 years' service	To receive. £365 a year
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 28 and less than 30 years . .	£300 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 25 and less than 28 years . .	£260 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with less than 25 years	£225 "
Majors, with 25 years' service with 22 and less than 25 years	£260 "
	£225 "

"Officers when permitted to retire with less than 22 years' service are to be granted gratuities as follow:—

"After 20 years' service, a gratuity of £2,400.
"After 18 years' service, a gratuity of £2,000.
"After 15 years' service, a gratuity of £1,600.
"After 12 years' service, a gratuity of £1,200.

"These gratuities not to be granted without the consent of the Treasury, and only for the purpose of reducing the number of Officers compulsorily retired on 22 years of service; and no addition to the number of fresh entries to be made in consequence.

"The above rates of Retired Pay shall not apply to any Officer who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, and all such Officers on their retirement, whether compulsory or voluntary, at the periods stated in these regulations, shall be entitled to receive the Retired Pay which they could have claimed under the Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872, under the same conditions of age and service.

"12.—*Retirement from ill-health, &c.*

"Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted, instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873, Retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz.:—

"An Officers who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of ill-health contracted *in and by* the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and until an opportunity shall occur for his re-employment. Except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in Our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted in the service.

"In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused *in and by* the service, We may, provided a Medical Board report that the Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than

Digitized by Google

one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of a pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age.

"13.—All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension, and retirements to count from the age of 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, who, under the Order in Council of the 5th of February 1872, retain the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.

"14.—These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st October 1877.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified to us their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of November 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the pay and position of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Royal Marines, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and improvements therein, we would humbly submit to your Majesty the following proposals which have been framed in the form of Regulations, and which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury:—

"REGULATIONS.

"Officers (except Quartermasters, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and Warrant Officers).

"*Fresh Entries.*

"1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

"*Promotion.*

"2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay.

"3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in Her Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2*s.* a day allowed to Brevet-Majors; such rank and pay to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major, but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the substantive rank.

"5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"6. Lieutenant-Colonels are to receive promotion to the Army rank of Colonel, in accordance with the provisions of Army Warrant, Article 12.

"7. Second Commandants will receive the rank of Colonel, and are to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

"8. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Colonels Second Commandant.

"*Appointments.*

"9. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments are to be held for five years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master, and Quartermaster, which may be held as hitherto. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

"*Pay.*

"10. Lieutenant-Colonels.—Are to receive 18*s.* a day, both in the Artillery and Light Infantry.

"Majors.—The eight senior in the Artillery are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 14*s.* 1*d.* a day, rising to 16*s.* on the completion of three years' service in the rank of Major. The twenty-four senior in the Light Infantry are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 13*s.* 7*d.*, rising to 16*s.* on completion of three years' service in the rank of Major.

"Lieutenants.—Pay to be the same as at present; excepting that the increase given after three years' service is to be conditional on passing the prescribed examination.

"Military Instructor.—The pay is to be 21*s.* a day.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

"11. Compulsory retirement is to be as follows:

	At the Age of	Pay
General Officers	65	Full Pay of Commandant
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.	"
Colonel 2nd Commandant. *	60	600
Lieutenant-Colonel†	54 or after six years' service in that rank.	450
Major	48	300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major.	‡42	225
Paymaster and Barrack Master.	54	450

Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art. 13.

"* Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the Command of a Division is to be retired on a maximum of 600*l.*, deducting 15*l.* a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery, 11*s.* 8*d.* a day; in the Infantry 11*s.* a day; and be eligible for promotion and employment on the Staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£
After 12 years' service a gratuity of	1,200
" 15 " " "	1,600
" 18 " " "	2,000
" 20 " " "	2,400

Digitized by Google

Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	£225 a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	250 "
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major	300 "
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service or 7 years as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel	300 "
Ditto, after 30 years' service ..	365 "
Paymasters and Barrack Masters, after years of age	365 "

"*Retirement when unfit for service.*

"13. (a.) An Officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed on the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant.	15*l.* for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed 150*l.* in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrack Master	10*l.* for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(b.) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"*Retired Rank.*

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel-Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April*, 1870.

"(a.) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the service before the 1st of April, 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"(b.) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(c.) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January, 1873, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year, from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS.

"18. The following rates of pay to be granted:—

	Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
On first appointment	9 6	9 0
After 5 years' Commissioned Service	11 0	10 6
After 10 years' Commissioned Service	12 6	12 0
After 15 years' Commissioned Service	14 0	13 6
After 20 years' Commissioned Service	15 6	15 0

"19. A Quartermaster, if specially recommended may be granted:—

Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
14 0	13 6

after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he has held a commission for ten years.

"A Quartermaster who, on being commissioned as such, is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service, is to surrender the same, and to receive annually, in lieu thereof, pay equivalent to such annuity.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

	s. d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service ..	4 0
After 4 " " " ..	5 0
" 5 " " " ..	5 6
" 6 " " " ..	6 0
" 7 " " " ..	6 6
" 8 " " " ..	7 0
" 9 " " " ..	7 6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service. Officers now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"24. Retired pay, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of schools is to receive Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement.

"WARRANT OFFICERS.

"26. Marines holding the following appointments to be Warrant Officers, and to receive the following rates of daily pay, subject to the same deduction as hitherto for rations on shore:—

	Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
Sergeant-Major	6 2½	
Two Superintending Clerks, Marine Office	5 10½	5 10½
Trained Bandmaster	5 4½	5 4½
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such	6 4½ rising to 7 4½ by 6*d.* a day for each three years' service.	

"27. A Marine is not in future to be eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but a Non-Commissioned Officer at present holding any of the appointments named in Article 26 is to be eligible for a Warrant if duly qualified in other respects.

Digitized by Google

"28. Retirement is to be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for further service, and is to be effected at an earlier age, should it be deemed expedient.

"29. Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—

	s.	d.	
After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years as Warrant Officer	3	0	a day.
After 20 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	3	6	"
After 25 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	0	"
After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	6	"

"If not entitled to Pension under these rules, Warrant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officer, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

"30. Service as Non-Commissioned Officer in the appointments which are in future to be held by Warrant, is to reckon for Warrant Officer's Pension as Warrant time.

"31. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

"NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

"32. The following rates of daily pay are to be substituted for those now in force:—

	Artillery. s.	d.	Infantry. s.	d.
Schoolmaster under 12 years' service ..	4	5½ to 5	11½	
	rising by 6d. a day after each three years of service.			
Quartermaster-Sergeant	5	6½	4	10½
First-class Sergeant Instructor of Gunnery	4	4½	—	
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Musketry	—		3	7½
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Gymnastics	—		3	7½
First Sergeant-Instructor of Infantry	4	4½	3	7½
Armourer Sergeant	5	7½	5	7½
Colour Sergeant	4	0	3	3
Sergeant	3	5	2	7
Other Sergeants holding permanent Appointments on shore	3	6½	2	8½
Corporal	2	9	1	11
Bombardier	2	6	—	

"33. The deduction from the pay of Non-Commissioned Officers for rations whilst on shore is to be made as hitherto; and the payment to them of 1d. a day for beer-money is to be discontinued.

"34. An allowance of 1d. a day to be given to Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Light Infantry, provided they qualify and re-qualify in Gunnery in accordance with the prescribed Regulations.

"Recruits who are in future transferred to the Artillery are not to receive the pay of Gunners until they have passed the necessary qualifying examinations.

"35. Re-engaged Pay is to be no longer issued, except to those Non-Commissioned Officers and Men already in receipt of it, whose present Pay, including Re-engaged Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"36. Good Conduct Pay is to be no longer issued to Corporals or Bombardiers, except to those whose present Pay, including Good Conduct Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"37. An allowance of 6d. a day is to be given for lodging, fuel, and light, in lieu of the present allowance of 4d. and 2d. a day. The number of Men receiving these allowances is to be fixed by the Admiralty, but is not to exceed the present proportion of Married Men to the total strength of the Corps.

"ESTABLISHMENT.

"38. The Establishment of Officers and Men of the Royal Marines is not to exceed the numbers specified in the annexed Table. *(Table omitted.)*

"GENERAL PROVISIONS.

"39. These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st July, 1881, and to be applicable (except as specified in Article 17 *c*) only to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men on the Active List at or after that date.

"40. No Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Man is to be prejudiced by these Regulations in respect of the emoluments he was entitled to receive on the 1st July, 1881, but, having regard to the increased rates of pay, certain extra allowances will be subject to revision from that date."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

EDMUND HARRISON.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 19th day of March 1883.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th day of March 1883, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that it is desirable to confer upon Officers of the Royal Marines advantages in respect of Brevet and Honorary Rank corresponding to some extent to those granted to Majors and Captains of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers by Your Majesty's Warrant of the 22nd of February 1882.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements to take effect from the 1st July 1881, viz.,

"Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

"Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

"Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the Honorary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their appointments.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 30th day of November 1882.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 2nd day of November 1882, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas Your Majesty has been graciously pleased by Your Royal Warrant to make provision for Officers of Your Majesty's Army who may be incapacitated by illness before attaining the age for voluntary retirement, and Whereas we are of opinion that similar provision should be made for Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Marine Artillery, and Royal Marine Light Infantry, We would most humbly submit that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following Rules and Scale of Retired Pay.

"(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for Service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health, certified by the Medical Director General to have been contracted in the service, may, if

Digitized by Google

the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty consider the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following Article.

"Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the Officer must be of three years seniority in the Royal Marines.

"(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than One Year on Half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further Service, may be placed on Retired Pay, on the undermentioned scale, provided he has been upon Full pay for a total period of Five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12 Years in other cases.

"(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April 1870, shall be allowed a rate of Retired Pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders-in-Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April 1870, but before 1st July 1881, may, at our discretion, be granted a Retired Allowance under the Conditions contained in Paragraphs 12 & 13 of the Order-in-Council of 15th January 1878.

SCALE OF RETIRED PAY.

"For Officers under 24 Years' Service permanently incapacited for further service, after having been One Year on Half-Pay, if incapacitated *in and by* the Service after 5 Years' Service on Full Pay.

"If incapacitated only *in* the Service after 12 Years' Service on Full Pay.

Service.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Major.	Captain having higher rank by Brevet.	Captain (others.)	Lieutenant.
Years.	£	£	£	£	£
Over 23	*250 or 300	250	225	225	—
19	H.P.	200	200	200	—
18	H.P.	190	190	190	—
17	H.P.	†180	180	180	—
16	H.P.	H.P.	170	170	—
15	H.P.	H.P.	160	160	—
14	H.P.	H.P.	†150	150	—
13	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	140	—
12	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	†130	—
11	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	120
10	—	—	—	—	110
9	—	—	—	—	100
8	—	—	—	—	90
7	—	—	—	—	80
6	—	—	—	—	H.P.

* If with 7 years as Major.
† Or if Artillery H.P.

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

No. 67.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in reviewing the practice under which the award of Compassionate Allowance to the sons and daughters of deceased Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines who, although over the prescribed age, are incapable through infirmity of earning a living, it appears that the circumstances under which the awards are made differ from those laid down for the award to sons and daughters of deceased Army Officers.

"We do therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty may be pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council to sanction the assimilation of the practice of the Navy to that of the Army, whereby the grant will be made in those special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowance when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity dating from a period before the father's death and before the sons and daughters reach the age at which in ordinary circumstances compassionate allowances would cease.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their consent."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.—C.W.

At the Court at Balmoral,
The 23rd day of October 1876.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of October 1876, in the words and figures following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration certain cases in which Officers of Your Majesty's Naval and Marine forces have been dismissed from Your Majesty's Service by Court-Martial for misconduct, or have been allowed to resign their Commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial: And whereas such Officers are, in some cases after good service for many years, rendered destitute by being thus deprived of all professional resources: We do therefore humbly submit, that we be empowered at our discretion to grant compassionate allowance from this date, both to such Officers and also to those who may hereafter be so removed from Your Majesty's Naval or Marine Forces, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled to at the time of such removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

(So far as still in operation.)

FLAG OFFICERS.

B.

1851.

Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag under the Order in Council of 30th June 1837. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1886.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.

2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations, will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	21
Vice-Admirals	22
Rear-Admirals	42
Total	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions, and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

CAPTAINS.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear-Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 23, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

1851.

The number of Captains on the Active List, will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 350, and the reductions shall be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. As vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, Her Majesty's undoubted right of selection. Those Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not so served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in their present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired.	18*s.* per diem
If on 12*s.* 6*d.*	20*s.* "
If on 14*s.* 6*d.*	21*s.* "

Google

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20*s.* per diem.

Captains now on the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 350 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List all Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired . . . . . 18*s.* per diem
If on the 12*s.* 6*d.* " " " " } 20*s.* "
If on the 14*s.* 6*d.* " " " "

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List, and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25*s.* per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirement to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4. Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 18*s.* or 20*s.* a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16*s.* a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

B. 6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25*s.* a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25*s.* per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20*s.* a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by Her Majesty's Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25*s.* a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. T.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

COMMANDERS.

1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10*s* 6*d.* per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75*l.* per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This list was abolished in May*, 1863.)

1856.

1. That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

U. All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to received Half-pay, according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant :—

	Pay per Diem.
Under 9 years	Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	10 0
" 12 " 15 "	12 6
" 15 " 20 "	14 6
" 20	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

1864.

1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders, and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said Order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55, provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain, on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

1866.

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864.

LIEUTENANTS.

1816.

O. This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8*s.* 6*d.* a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

1851.

MN The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,200, viz. :

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August*, 1860.)

1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List of Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander, and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as hereinafter mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant :—

	Pay per Diem. Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Under 6 years	7 0
Above 6 years and less than 9 years	8 6
" 9 " " 12 "	10 0
" 12 " " 15 "	11 6
" 15	

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, according to their length of service.

1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,000, instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860; with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

NAVIGATING OFFICERS.

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 19TH MAY 1846.

This List consists of 40 of the Senior Masters on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Commander, the first 20 at 12*s.* 6*d.* a day, and the rest at 10*s.* 6*d.* a day. Their Widows are allowed pensions of 60*l.* a year, if otherwise entitled thereto.

N.B.—By Order in Council of 28th February 1855, Masters at 60 years of Age, who are qualified for 1st Rates, are permitted to retire with the Rank of Commander after 15 years' service on Full Pay as Master; but the amount of retirement will be fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Masters above 55 years of age, and under 60, who are totally disqualified by sickness or injuries contracted in the service, and rendered incapable of further service afloat, will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to retire with the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned, and with the Rank of Commander provided they have completed not less than 15 years' service in the Rank of Master.

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH FEBRUARY 1855.

By this Order in Council Masters are permitted to retire with the Rank of Captain after 20 years' service on Full Pay in the Rank of Master, the amount of Retirement being fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Digitized by Google

SCALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
MILITARY BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£		
NAVAL OFFICERS.								
Flag Officers on the Active, Reserved, and Retired Lists; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20		
Captains on Active List of 3 years' Seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' Seniority	80	200	140					
Captains on Reserved and Retired Lists:— Captains Retired under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847; 25th June 1851; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (C. D. E. List) . .	110	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Captains retired under orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 5th August 1875. (T. List)	The same as Captains on the Active List according to seniority when retired.					14 to 16		
Captains retired from Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 10th August 1840; 25th June 1851; 30th January 1856; 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 21st July 1876. (H.I.K. List and U. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
* If retired subsequently to the 11th of June 1863	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Commanders on the Active List . . .	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	100l. a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists— Commanders retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (V. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
* If retired subsequently to 11th June 1863	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Commanders on Reserved Half Pay, being Lieutenants promoted under Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th of January 1856. (M. N. List)	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 30th January 1816. (O. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (W. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
*If retired subsequently to the 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Lieutenants on the Active List :—								
With 8 years' seniority and upwards	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
With less than 8 years' seniority .	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Lieutenants on Retired List under Order in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 29th November 1879	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
†If retired on or after 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Navigating Officers on the Active List :—								
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority	80	200	140					
Staff Commanders								
Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants . . .	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Navigating Officers on the Retired List—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886.) Pensions are the same as the above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Navigating Officers on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.*								
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (S. List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List.					14 to 16	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank								
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886—								
With 3 years' seniority.	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Under 3 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..			
Staff Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank.								
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th February 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (R. List)	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Commanders retired from Navigating Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 19th May 1846. (Q. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who were on the Active List of Navigating Lieutenants on 11th June 1863, or who may have been subsequently placed thereon, and attained rank of Staff Commander from the Active List; and Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870..	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants.	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay, according to date of retirement as Navigating Lieutenants.							
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—								
If retired subsequently to 25th July 1861; or under Order in Council, 22nd February 1870	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Active List according to seniority.					..		
If retired between 23rd August 1843, and 25th July 1861	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 23rd August 1843	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, of one year's seniority	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		
Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, of one year's service, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank .	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows. &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowance to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within 6 months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within 6 months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
CIVIL BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£		
NAVAL OFFICERS.								
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:—								
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay.	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
With 15 years and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Chaplains under Order in Council of 13th May 1859:—								
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
10 and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
20 years and upwards on Full Pay	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Chaplains under Order in Council of 22nd February 1860, and 22nd February 1870:—								
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay.	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
15 years and upwards on Full Pay.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Other Chaplains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.								
Naval Instructors on the Active List—								
With 15 years' seniority and upwards	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
With 8 years' seniority and under 15.	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Naval Instructors on the Retired List.—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886).								
Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875 and 17 Feb. 1886, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:—								
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
With 15 years and upwards	80	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
With 15 years' service and upwards on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875 or under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.								

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Other Naval Instructors	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Naval Instructors retired before 13th August 1855	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Medical Officers on Active List:—								
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20		
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Fleet Surgeons	80	200	140					
Staff Surgeons	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Surgeons	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Medical Officers on Retired List:—								
If retired subsequently to 12th December 1877, the Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—								
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20		
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets:—								
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	90							
Under 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Fleet Surgeons	80							
Staff Surgeons:—								
Retired before 4th February 1875	80							
Retired after 4th February 1875	70							
Staff Surgeons, 2nd Class	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Surgeons:—								
Retired before 24th March 1873	70							
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—								
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Retired after 4th February 1875	50							
Assistant-Surgeons:—		..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50							
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
If retired between 13th of August 1855 and 13th May 1859:—								
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Assistant Surgeons now Surgeons)	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		

(According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.)

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Medical Officers on Retired List.—*cont.*							
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—	According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.						
Physician of an Hospital or of the Fleet	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons)	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pension.							
Accountant Officers on Active List:—							
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief							
Fleet Paymasters	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Staff Paymasters							
Paymasters							
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority and upwards							
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Accountant Officers on Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886:—							
The Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
Paymasters on Retired List:—							
If retired after 25th July, 1861:—							
Paymasters-in-Chief	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 17th February 1886:—							
Paymasters of 15 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	..		..	..	Nil	

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, which he would be satisfied of to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Paymasters on Retired List—*cont.*								
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:—								
Paymasters-in-Chief	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Paymasters	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—								
Paymasters-in-Chief	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Paymasters	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.								
Engineer Officers on Active List:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Fleet Engineers	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Staff Engineers								
Chief Engineers								
Engineers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Assistant Engineers	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Engineer Officers on the Retired List:—								
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886:—								
Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
If retired between 27th April 1877 and 17th February 1886:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery:—								
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	..	..	..	..			
Chief Engineers:—								
Of 10 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..			
Under 10 years' seniority	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Engineers of 8 years' seniority	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Under 8 years' seniority	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Assistant Engineers	Nil	..	..	..	..	Nil		
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Engineer Officers on Retired List—*cont.*								
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Of 8 ditto	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Under 8 ditto	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Engineers retired after 6 July 1866	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:—								
Inspectors of Machinery (According to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Chief Engineers (According to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.)	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—								
Inspectors of Machinery	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Chief Engineers								
Previous to 6th July 1866, Ordinary Pensions were only given to the Widows of Engineers qualified for Special charge, and, therefore, the Widows of Engineers retired before that date are not eligible for Pensions.								
The rules for Pensions and Compassionate Allowances for Widows of Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers will be found with the other Regulations respecting these Officers.								
ROYAL MARINES.								
General Officers:—								
With full pay service	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
*Without full pay service	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Lieutenant-Colonels	90	200	140					
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10		
Quartermasters:—								
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	..	..
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10	..	..
Warrant Officers under the conditions in Order in Council, 29th June, 1882, and 24th June, 1885	20	20	20	5	Nil.	..	..	..

* In cases of exceptional merit the higher rate of £120 may be awarded to General Officers without full pay service as such, under Order in Council, 15th September, 1887.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertions on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
(Officers retired before 29 June, 1882).								
General Officers	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20		
Colonels	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Lieutenant-Colonels	80	..	..	..	..			
Majors								
Paymasters and Barrackmasters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Captains and Second Captains	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Second Lieutenants	36	..	..	..	..			
Quartermasters:—								
After 20 years' service as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Under 10 years' service as such	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions applicable to that rank, but the widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with gratuities, will be held to have forfeited all claim to pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general regulations governing the award of pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June 1882, to those governing the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of Her Majesty's Army. Under Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th June 1885, Compassionate Allowances are awarded, subject to certain conditions to the children of Warrant Officers whose deaths are attributable to the Service.

COAST GUARD.								
Officers who entered the Service subsequently to the 1st of January 1858, and who are not entitled to civil superannuation:—								
Chief Officers, late Acting Masters	50	No special rates		Nil	Nil	Nil	..	..
Senior Mates, late Acting 2nd Masters	35							
2nd Mates, late Acting Masters' Assistants	25							
Chief Officers who are not entitled to civil superannuation, but are pensioned on the scale which was in force for Warrant Officers of the Navy prior to 1st April 1870	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil	..	..
DOCKYARD.								
Chief Officers and Senior Mates, late Acting Masters and Acting 2nd Masters, of Naval Vessels, who received their appointments as such prior to 30th June 1830	25	35	30	Nil	Nil	Nil	..	..

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS to WIDOWS of OFFICERS and COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to CHILDREN only to be granted in future when the marriages take place during the time the Officers are borne on the Active List. Time spent by Officers on the Retired List not to reckon towards increase of pension rights.

No. 77.—C.
At the Court at Windsor,
The 10th day of November 1886.
Present:
The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the question of continuing to grant Pensions to the Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, and Compassionate Allowances to their children, in cases in which the marriages take place after the retirement of the Officers from the Active List.

"And whereas we are of opinion that the Regulations in regard to the privileges in question should be modified.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct, as regards future marriages of Naval Officers, that the Widows and Children of the officers in question shall not be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Compassionate Allowances unless the marriages take place during the time Officers are borne on the Active List. This Regulation to apply only to Officers now on the Active List, or who may be placed thereon subsequently to the date thereof, and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 78.—C.
At the Court at Windsor,
The 10th day of November 1886.
Present:
The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy and Compassionate Allowances to their children.

"And whereas We are humbly of opinion that time spent by such Officers on the Retired List should not be operative either for creating or for increasing pension rights.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct that Art. 2017 of the Regulations for the government of Your Majesty's Navy shall be modified so that, as regards future marriages, Service on the Active List only shall reckon as qualifying time for the privileges in question. The alterations in question to apply only in respect of Officers now on the Active List or placed thereon subsequently to the date hereof; and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired.

"We would, however, recommend that Your Majesty will be pleased to provide that the special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief may still be awarded to Widows of those Officers, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief being only obtainable at the time of their retirement."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

(Date)_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving .	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. *(here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs)* and C.D. of *(here give the Lady's designation)* hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.
C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
on the day of

(Signed) E.F.
J. P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the table given before, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that in which their Husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. Her Majesty's Orders in Council increasing Rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorized by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension; or if her husband had been placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the Retired List, on account of misconduct.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money, discovered and proved in the final settlement of his accounts.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign State, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow; and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886.

8. The Pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their Pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their Husbands having ten complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of the Service. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service on the Active List will not apply to Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

Naval Officers retired before 10th November 1886 and Marine Officers retired before 20th June 1882 are allowed to reckon their time after commutation as part of the 10 years necessary to qualify their widows for pensions, provided they married before commutation.

The Widows of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, are only entitled to the rate applicable to Chief Warrant Officers if their husbands had one year's service; in cases of less than one year's service the rate applicable to Warrant Officers will be awarded.

Pensions are awarded to Widows of Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters of one year's service (acting time included), and confirmed in that rank.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

Digitized by Google

11. The Pensions of Widows who shall have re-married prior to the 31st of December, 1830, shall be paid to themselves, and their receipts shall, notwithstanding their coverture, be deemed a sufficient discharge for the payment of their Pensions.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, since 31st December, 1830, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage, either before or after the 31st December, 1830, with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, these will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated,—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of Captains retired before the 10th November 1886 advanced to the rank of Flag Officers, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers.

The special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief will be awarded to those Officers' Widows, the rank being only obtainable on retirement.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension for their Widows.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(*a*) *Officers retired before* 29 *June* 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(*b*) *Officers retired after* 29 *June* 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Her Majesty's Army.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death shall, provided the Marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.*—Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as Her Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the Queen's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat: and persons dying of their wounds within six months shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be of the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), one-third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-Pay allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within six months, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

20. The claims of the Children will be considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the services performed by the Father; and as far as the decision upon claims can be governed by Regulation, in the following order, viz.:—

1st. Children of Officers killed or drowned on duty.
2nd. Children of Officers dying from illness contracted in the Service.
3rd. Orphans having neither Father nor Mother.
4th. Children of Officers dying on Foreign Service.
5th. Children of Officers dying on Full-Pay at Home.
6th. Children of Officers dying on Half-pay, and on the Reserved and Retired Lists.

21. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen*, or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special case in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowances would cease.

22. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

Compassionate Allowances may be drawn by Boys serving as Naval Cadets, or in other subordinate capacities in Her Majesty's Service, provided neither they nor their mothers have any private income.

Digitized by Google

23. All persons alluded to in Article 21 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a-year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances.

24. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

25. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

26. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible. Officers who retire voluntarily from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

27. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

28. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

29. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother, and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

30. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the cases of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF CHIEF GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS, CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD, AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF MARINES.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 24th day of June, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd day of June, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 4th February, 1879, for Your Majesty's Naval Service, Compassionate Allowances were granted to the children of deceased Officers in Your Majesty's Navy and Marines, except to children of Chief and other Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, and Warrant Officers of Marines; and

"Whereas, under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th November, 1882, similar Allowances have been granted to the children of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, whose father's death has been caused by the Service; and

"Whereas We are of opinion that like Allowances should be given to the children of deceased Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of the Coast Guard, not entitled to Civil Superannuation; and Warrant Officers of the Marines, whose father's death was caused by the Service:

"We humbly submit to Your Majesty the following Scale of Allowances to be given in the cases before-mentioned; and in which the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred, as signified in their letter of the 8th May 1885, No. 7913, 188

—	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months, of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty; or if it shall be shown to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion, within six months after his being first certified to be ill.
Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	£8 to £10	£6 to £8
	a.—If the Officer was Killed in Action or died of wounds received in action. *b.*—If the Officer was not Killed in Action but died of an injury directly traceable to Military duty. *c.*—If the Officer died from illness directly traceable to fatigue, privation, or exposure in the performance of Military duty, within six months after his discharge on account of such illness.	
Warrant Officer of Marines.	£5	

Digitized by Google

"In other respects the Regulations governing the award of these Allowances to be those which obtain in the case of other Compassionate Allowances, provided that any alterations made subsequently in such Regulations shall apply to the Allowances now proposed, as also any alterations in the War Office Regulations governing the award of Compassionate Allowances to the Children of Warrant Officers of the Army shall be applicable to those now proposed for the children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

EXTRACT FROM FLEET CIRCULAR No. 15.—N.

Admiralty, 22nd May, 1884.

Under the authority of Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 19th instant, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have made the following arrangements affecting Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions:—

1. The following will be the Pensions established for Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Captains retired from the Staff Captains' List, and Paymasters, in lieu of those hitherto appropriated under Article 1,987 of Queen's Regulations, 1879, and the Order in Council of 1st April 1881:—

—	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Captains - - -	5	1	80
Commanders - -	18	5	65
Lieutenants - -	42	3	50
Captains retired from Staff Captain's List.	1	2	80
Paymasters - in - Chief and Paymasters.	Nil	15	50

2. The total sum hitherto expended on Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers will not be diminished, and further arrangements will be made in respect of any Pensions lapsing under clause 1 of these Regulations, the appropriation of which is not thereby provided for.

3. The following Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 35*l.* a year will be established for—

Chief Gunners, 2 Pensions.
Chief Boatswains, 2 „
Chief Carpenters, 2 „

Officers of these classes will cease to be eligible for the Warrant Officers' Pensions of 25*l.* a year.

The qualification in respect of service, &c. will be the same as for the 25*l.* Pensions.

4. The Warrant Officers' Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 25*l.* a year will be increased in number—

For Gunners, from 5 to 16.
For Boatswains, from 6 to 16.
For Carpenters, from 4 to 9.

5. Three pensions of 25*l.* a year will be established for pensioned Chief Officers of Coastguard. Pensioned Chief Officers of Cruizers, Senior Mates of such Vessels, and Chief Officers of Stations will be eligible for these Pensions;—

The qualification of service will be, subject to such modifications as may seem from time to time desirable, 10 years' service as Chief Officer of Station; Chief Officer or Senior Mate of Cruizer; or Inspecting Officer of Coastguard.

An Officer who has received severe wounds in action, or disabling hurts in actual service, may be exempted from the foregoing rule as to service.

An Officer who has been granted Civil Superannuation will be ineligible for a Pension.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 9th day of July, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 6th day of July, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by Article 1,988 of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of the Royal Navy, it is provided that—'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording some Relief to Retired Officers of long service, who are old, infirm, or wounded or disabled, provided they have served the following periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat;'

"And, Whereas doubts have arisen as to what entitles an Officer to be considered as qualified under existing rules; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the portion of Article 1,981 quoted above, being cancelled, and the following provision substituted viz.:—

'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers: and are to be awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the following periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat:'

"We would also submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the operation of this provision being made applicable to any Pensions We may have already awarded."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information; but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 20 years' service from the age of 18; to Noncontinuous Service Men after 21 years' service from the age of 20 in the case of men entered before the 1st January, 1885. All men entered on or after the 1st January, 1885, will be required to complete 22 years' service to entitle them to Pension.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the Ordinary Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 10 a day.
2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge.	0 10½ „
3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges	0 11 „
4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges	1 0 „
5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," and who have good-conduct badges.	1 1 „
6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," but who are not entitled to wear good-conduct badges	0 11 „
7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 1 „ In addition.
8. For every three years' service with good character after completing time for Pension	0 1a day. But the maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1*s.* 2*d.* a day.
* Petty Officers, in addition to the rates of Pension awarded them as Seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2 a year.
Petty Officer .. .. *Inferior* ditto	7 7 a year.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds, or disability attributable to the service (except rupture), are pensioned on the following scale:—

	s. d.	*s. d.*
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person	From 1	6 to 2 0 a day.
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person ..	From 1	0 to 1 6 a day.
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood..	From 0	9 to 1 0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service ..	From 0	6 to 0 9 „

* The above rates are doubled in the case of continuous service Petty Officers pensioned after 15 or 20 years' service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, and their characters as such rating shall have been VERY GOOD for the last year of their service.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3*d.* a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, and having "very good" characters in their last ship, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged the service for rupture are pensioned in the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6*d.* a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
Above ditto do. ..	6*d.* a day for Life.
For double rupture ..	6*d.* a day for Life.

The usual allowance for Petty Time Badges and Medal is given as in injury cases.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care:—

Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood	6*d.* a day at the rate of 3 months' Pension for each year of service.
If able to contribute materially	Gratuities at the rate of 1*l.* for each year of service except in special cases, where pensions may be awarded.
Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service..	6*d.* a day for Life.
Continuous Service men with 15 years' service.	8*d.* a day for Life.
After 14 years' Service	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service (if their character in their last ship has been very good, and they are discharged with Petty Officers ratings.)

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

No man can receive two pensions at the same time, except in the case of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty.

All pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any time during which they reside out of Her Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Time during which a man has held a Bad or Indifferent character does not count for pension.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to service or Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are given entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty, and are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given to Naval Pensioners only (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Coast Guard Naval Pensioners, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

Age Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners.

A Naval Pensioner is eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day on attaining the age of 55, if he has been in receipt of his pension for 5 years; and for the increase of such age pension of 9*d.* a day at the age of 65, if he has been in receipt of his Naval Pension for 10 years.

The number of Pensions in force at any one time is not to exceed 7,500; the vacancies to be filled by those whose health renders them incapable of making any exertion towards earning a living.

These regulations are not to affect any Pensioner in receipt of an Age Pension in July, 1878, or any Pensioner who, being already in receipt of 5*d.* a day, will be eligible for the additional 4*d.* a day on attaining the age of 65; or any Pensioner who joined the Seaman Pensioner Reserve Force prior to the issue of these regulations, and who is thereby entitled, under certain conditions, to the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension of 5*d.* a day at the age of 50.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given, at the discretion of and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, and the other circumstances of his case; the amount of the fund from which these Pensions are given is limited to 22,000*l.* a year.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*6*d.* a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals or 5 years' service counting for Pension, provided they were invalided out of the service—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded of from 9*d.* to 1*s.* day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9*d.* a day.	Pension awarded 3*d.* to 6*d.*, under 14 years' service, 6*d.* 9*d.* over do.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds contracted or received in the service, and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men with not less than 3 years' service counting towards pension who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.*	Pension awarded from 9*d.* to 1*s.*
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil.	Pension awarded from 3*d.* to 6*d.*

Class V. Special cases.

Men with less than 10 years' service who took part (*i.e.*, were under fire) in any remarkable action for which a medal or clasp was awarded; or in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty, or who were taken prisoners of war—

If unable to maintain themselves .. .. } Pension awarded of 1*s.* a day.

If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support . } Pension awarded of 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

Men ruptured on duty, and suffering from the effects of such rupture—

If unable to maintain themselves . 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support .. } 6*d.* a day.

Men who contributed to the funds of Greenwich Hospital before 1 January 1830—

Under 5 years' contribution . 6*d.* a day for *one year*.

Over 5 years' ditto . 6*d.* a day for Life.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, or whose general character has been bad or indifferent, or who have forfeited service by R. against their names within the last 10 years of their time are ineligible for special pensions, as are men in workhouses, unless removed by their friends.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital are admitted to Naval Hospitals when their cases require treatment, or may be granted a special allowance (not to exceed, however, including all other pensions 1*s.* 6*d.* a day) in lieu of treatment.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL PENSIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS PREVIOUS TO 1830.

Warrant Officers who contributed, as Warrant Officers or Seamen, to the Funds of Greenwich Hospital for full five years previous to the first of January, 1880, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, under Order in Council of the 27th of November, 1875, be awarded Special Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 3*l.* 8*s.* a-year, provided they are not in receipt of any other Pension from Greenwich Hospital Funds, and are not maintained in any hospital at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

I. The complement of the School will not exceed 900 boys, sons of:

(*a.*) Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve).

(*c.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed, drowned, or disabled in the service of the Crown.

(*d.*) Other seafaring persons, and men drowned on life-boat service.

II. Claims for admission to the school will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, special consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:—

Class 1. Orphans. Both parents dead.
" 2. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in the service of the Crown, or on life-boat service, or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within twelve months after being first certified to be ill. Mother living.
" 3. Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
" 4. Orphans. Mother dead. Father serving, or in receipt of a life pension.
" 5. Sons of men now serving. Both parents living.
" 6. Sons of life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
" 7. Sons of persons included under Clause I, whose claims may be considered exceptional, although not coming within the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for admission between eleven and fourteen years of age. They must be physically fit for sea service according to the following standard:

Age.	Height (without shoes) in inches.	Measurement round the Chest in inches.
Years.		
11 and under 11½	52	24½
11½ " 12	52½	24½
12 " 12½	53	24½
12½ " 13	54	25¼
13 " 13½	55	26
13½ " 14	56	26½

and will undergo a stringent examination by medical officers on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (standard 3, new code).

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the following documents:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

(*e.*) An agreement signed by the boy and his parents or guardians that he shall engage for continuous and general service in the Royal Navy from the age of eighteen, in addition to whatever period may be necessary until he shall have attained that age, if found physically fit and up to the prescribed standard on his discharge from the school; otherwise that he may enter the Mercantile Marine, and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve, if fit for sea service.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be accepted for admission into the School.

VI. Applications will not be received until the candidates are ten and three-quarters years of age.

VII. Surveys will be held by a Naval Medical Officer associated with the Medical Officer of the School—

(*a.*) At fourteen on boys entered into the School before twelve and a half years of age.

(*b.*) At fifteen years of age, on all boys.

Those who may be found below the standard, or who are otherwise physically unfit for sea service at these special surveys, will be discharged (except as stated in Clause viii.); otherwise they will be retained until

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificates will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

Digitized by Google

fifteen and a half years of age, and entered for continuous service in the Royal Navy, if then found physically fit for sea service, and up to the prescribed standard. If not required or found ineligible for the Royal Navy they may be entered in the Mercantile Marine and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve.

VIII. Fifty boys will be selected from the Nautical School by competitive examination for the Upper Nautical School. On passing into this division they will be allowed to select whether they will join the Royal Navy in the seamen class, the Mercantile Marine as apprentices, or compete for entry as dockyard apprentices; their education will be such as to fit them for these respective positions, and if physically fit they may be retained until fifteen and half years of age. No boy will be eligible to be transferred to this division of the school after fourteen years of age.

IX. The education of the boys in the Nautical School will be generally in accordance with the scheme of the Education Department for elementary schools, alternating with practical seamenship, and other industrial occupations designed to prepare them for a seafaring life.

X. A thorough knowledge of the art of swimming being one of the requirements for entry into the Royal Navy, all boys in the school will be taught to swim, and be periodically examined as to their proficiency.

XI. Children of Roman Catholics, or of Protestants not being members of the Church of England, will not be required to learn the Church Catechism, and will be allowed to attend convenient places of public worship in accordance with the religious persuasions of their fathers, provided application be made to that effect at the time of admission by their father, if living; and if the father be dead at the time of the child's admission, then the marriage certificate of the parents, or baptismal register of such child, according to the rights and ceremonies of any established religious community of a date previous to the said father's death, will be received as evidence of the religious tenets of the father; that is, provided no authentic document written by the deceased father be produced expressing a contrary wish or direction as regards the religious instruction of such child.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, S.W., EVAN MACGREGOR.
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
6th November 1884.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS INTO ORPHANAGES, SCHOOLS, OR OTHER INSTITUTIONS, AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown), may be educated and maintained at the expense of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, subject to the expenditure in any one year being restricted to 4,000*l.*

II. Claims for admission will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of prece ence, consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:

Class A. Orphans. Both parents dead.

Class B. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service (including the Royal Naval Volunteer forces), or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service, within twelve months after being first certified to be ill; mother unable to look after the children.

Class C. Exceptional cases not included in the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for selection at 8 years of age.

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed with the following documents:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued or the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be selected.

VI. Applications will not be received until the Candidates are 7½ years of age.

VII. Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to Greenwich Hospital School under the prescribed regulations, otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, S.W., EVAN MACGREGOR.
Greenwich Hospital Branch.
21st December 1883.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF GIRLS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Daughters of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines, may be educated and maintained, wholly or in part, out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number of girls to be educated and maintained at any one time shall not exceed 200.

(2.) The amount to be expended on the education and maintenance of any girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a year.

II. The claims of candidates for admission will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Daughters of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased, in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchantship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Those whose fathers having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Those whose fathers are serving and whose mothers are dead.

(5.) Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

III. Girls eligible for admission must be above 9 years of age.

IV. Applications will not be received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, not after 10 years of age, except under very special circumstances.

V. The girls, provided their conduct and progress be satisfactory, will be retained in the school or home to which they may be admitted until the completion of their education, according to the regulations of such school or home.

VI. Applications for admission are to be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents, or, if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the girl belongs, or from the minister of her denomination, or from the master of the school at which the girl has been educated, as to her character and moral conduct.

VII. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and the decision of the Committee of Selection will be notified without further application.

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificate will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF DECEASED OR DISTRESSED COMMISSIONED OFFICERS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED IN PART AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Under Section 5 of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 48 & 49 Vic., cap. 42, sons and daughters of deceased or distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines may be educated and maintained, in part, out of the Funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number to be educated and maintained, in part, shall not, at any one time exceed 75.

(2.) The amount to be expended in aid of the education and maintenance of any boy or girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a-year.

II. The claims of candidates will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea, and the circumstances of the family:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Children of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchant ship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Children whose fathers, having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Children whose fathers are serving, and whose mothers are dead.

(5.) Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

III. Applications will not be received until the candidates have arrived at 10 years of age.

IV. The grant may extend over a period of five years, provided the conduct and progress be satisfactory. It will in no case be allowed after the age of eighteen years is attained.

V. Applications for admission are to be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from a clergyman, minister, or head of a school as to character and moral conduct.

VI. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and the decision of the Committee of Selection will be notified without further application.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., cap. 32, pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a.*) Non-commissioned officers and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve) killed or drowned in the service of the Crown; and of

(*c.*) Men killed or drowned in the service of the Crown while serving in the Seamen Pensioners' Reserve; and of

(*d.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These Pension and allowances are granted only in cases where men have been killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service, or when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that they died from the effects of injuries or diseases caused by accident, extraordinary exposure, or exertion on service within 12 months after being first certified to be ill, and not being due to their own culpable action nor to negligence.

3. *Scale of Pension and Allowances.*

Rank.	Widows' Pension per Week, dependent on Age and other Circumstances.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per Week.
(1.) Able seamen and other persons in the same category, including Marines and Marine Artillery.	3*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* 6*d.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(2.) 2nd class petty officers, corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* to 5*s.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(3.) 1st class petty officers, sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.*	2*s.* 0*d.*
(4.) Chief petty officers, colour and staff sergeants of the Marines and Marine Artillery.	5*s.* to 6*s.* 6*d.*	2*s.* 0*d.*

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

4. If a widow re-marries, her pension will be suspended, but the allowances to the children may be continued.

5. If she again becomes a widow, she may revert to the pension she previously enjoyed. Should she become eligible for a pension on account of the death of her second husband, she may either revert to her original pension or be granted the pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance out of Greenwich Hospital Funds is void.

7. If in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowances will be suspended; and in no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

8. The widow will be required to make a declaration monthly or whenever it may be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to her family. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

9. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

10. Applications should be made at the proper age for placing children in orphanages or other institutions at the expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

11. Should the opportunity of so placing a child be declined, or should a child be withdrawn from a school, home, or charitable institution where it is being maintained, such child will, in ordinary circumstances, be ineligible for an allowance.

12. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

13. These regulations apply only from the 4th June 1880.

14. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1883.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

BY THE QUEEN.
A PROCLAMATION.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS by Our Order in Council of this Day's Date We were graciously pleased to annul, from and after the Thirtieth Day of September next, Our Royal Proclamation of the Sixteenth Day of May one thousand eight hundred and seventy-one, regulating, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognized thereby, the Distribution of the net Proceeds of Prizes captured from the Enemy, of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, as also of the Awards for all Salvage granted to the Crews of our Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances, and in consequence of certain Alterations in the Apportionment and Classification of the Shares being desirable, it is expedient that Provision should be made for the future Distribution of such net Proceeds and Salvage not otherwise specially apportioned, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the officers and crews of our ships and vessels in the manner of Prize Money.

We do, therefore, now make known to all our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is, and we do hereby direct, That Ships or Vessels being in sight of a prize, as also of the captor, under circumstances to cause intimidation to the prize and encouragement to the captor, shall be alone entitled to share as joint captors, and that the distribution of all such net proceeds of prizes, rewards, allowances, salvage awards, and of all bounties and grants whatsoever distributable to our Royal Navy in the manner of prize money, shall be made as follows, viz.:—

That the flag officer or officers shall have one thirtieth part of the whole net proceeds arising from prizes captured from the enemy, and from all other captures and seizures, &c., as aforesaid, made by any of the ships or vessels under his or their command, and of the rewards conferred for the same, according to the following conditions and modifications, save and except as hereinafter provided amd directed, that is to say:—

When there is but one flag officer he shall have the entire one-thirtieth part; when two flag officers shall be sharing together, the chief shall have two-thirds, and the other flag officer shall have the remaining one-third of the one-thirtieth part; and when there shall be more than two flag officers, the chief shall have one-half of the said one-thirtieth part, and the remaining half shall be equally divided among the junior flag officers; commodores of the first-class and captains of the fleet to share as flag officers; Provided always, That no flag officer, unless actually on board any of our ships or vessels of war, and at the actual taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any ship or ships of war, privateer or privateers belonging to the enemy, shall share in the distribution of any head money or bounty money granted as a reward for the taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any such ship or vessel of the enemy.

That no flag officer, unless actually present at the capture or destruction of any pirates or piratical ship, vessel, or boat, shall share in any distribution of the proceeds or bounty in respect of such pirates, or of the crews of such piratical ship, vessel, or boat.

That no flag officer shall share in any remuneration or reward conferred or awarded to the crew of any of Our ships or vessels as salvage, unless he shall have been actually on board the ship or vessel to which the award shall be made, or have personally aided and assisted in the transaction at the time the service was rendered.

That no flag officer commanding in any port in the United Kingdom shall share in the proceeds of any prize captured from the enemy or in other captures, seizures, rewards, or any distributive proceeds as aforesaid, made by any ships or vessels which shal sail from or leave such port by order of the Lord High Admiral, or of our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

That when ships or vessels under the command of several flag officers belonging to separate stations shall be joint captors, &c., each flag officer shall receive a proportion of the one-thirtieth part, according to the number of officers and men present under the command of each such flag officer; and when ships or vessels under orders from the Lord High Admiral, or from our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral, are joint captors, &c., with other ships or vessels under a flag or flags, the like regulations as to the apportionment of the flag share to the flag officer or officers are to be observed.

With reference to flag officers it is to be noted:—

That when an inferior flag officer is sent to reinforce a superior officer on any station, the superior flag officer shall not share in any prize taken by the inferior flag officer before he has arrived within the limits of that station, unless the inferior officer shall have received some order directly from, and shall be acting in execution of some order issued by, such superior flag officer.

No chief flag officer quitting any station, except upon some definite urgent service, and with the intention of returning to the station as soon as such service is performed, shall share in any prize taken by Our ships or vessels left behind after he has passed the limits of the station, or after he has surrendered the command to another flag officer appointed by the Admiralty to command in chief upon such station.

An inferior flag officer quitting any station (except when detached by orders from his commander-in-chief upon a special service, accompanied with orders to return to such station as soon as the service has been performed) shall have no share in prizes taken by the ships and vessels remaining on the station after he has passed the limits thereof.

In like manner flag officers remaining on such station shall not share in the prizes taken by such inferior officer, or by ships or vessels under his immediate command, after he has quitted the limits of the station, except he has been detached as aforesaid.

A commander-in-chief or other flag officer belonging to any station shall not share in any prize or prizes taken out of the limits of that station by any ship or vessel under the command of a flag officer of any other station, or under orders from our Commissioners of the Admiralty, unless such commander-in-chief or flag officer is expressly authorised by Our said Commissioners to take the command of that station in which the prize or prizes is or are taken, and shall actually have taken upon him such command.

Every commodore having a captain under him shall be esteemed a flag officer with respect to the thirtieth part of prizes taken, whether he be commanding-in-chief or serving under command.

Any officer on board any of Our ships of war at the time of capturing any prize or prizes who shall have more commissions than one shall be entitled only to share in such prize or prizes according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior commission or office.

And with reference to these regulations it is to be noted that a captain, commander, or other commanding officer of a ship or vessel shall be deemed to be under the command of a flag when he shall actually have received some order from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by a flag officer, whether he be or be not within the limits of the station of such flag officer; and in the event of his being directed to join a flag officer on any station he shall be deemed to be under the command of such flag officer from the time when he arrives within the limits of the station, which circumstance is always to be carefully noted in the log-book; and it shall be considered that he continues under the flag officer of such station until he shall have received some order directly from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by some other flag officer duly authorised, or by the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral.

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And We hereby direct, that the captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, navigating lieutenant commanding, or any other officer duly commanding any ship or vessel of war, singly making a capture or seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage, or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a rated ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion hereinafter set forth; and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank or command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants, staff commanders, and navigating lieutenants commanding, respectively, Our ships and vessels of war, and commanders under captains in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts, and each lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, or navigating lieutenant commanding, or other officer actually commanding, a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders. And We further direct, that after provision shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any), and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships, and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares, or a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale:—

First Class.—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief in the event of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ship's books other than harbour ship, forty-five shares each.

Second Class.—Senior lieutenant of a rated ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplain over fifteen years' seniority, fleet surgeon, secretary to an admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding in chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

Third Class.—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant over eight years' seniority, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, paymaster, staff engineer, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty-five shares each.

Fourth Class.—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines (of ten years' service as such), chaplain under eight years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over twelve years' seniority, assistant paymaster of or six years' seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor under eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), chief officer of cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, who has been in command of a cruizer (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), assistant engineer first class of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), thirty shares.

Fifth Class.—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines, quartermaster of marines (under ten years' service as such) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under six years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief gunner, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner, boatswain, carpenter, also sub-lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second class assistant engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), senior mate of a cruizer in the coastguard, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruizer (when embarked for service), twenty shares each.

Sixth Class.—Midshipman, clerk, pilot, chief gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate, chief captain of the forecastle, admiral's coxswain, chief quartermaster, chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of marines, (if embarked) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff sergeants and colour sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, head schoolmaster, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, writer, first, second, and third classes (old system), writer first class (new system), chief engine room artificer, (old system), chief engine room artificer, first and second classes (new system), chief torpedo artificer, chief carpenter's mate (skilled), chief carpenter's mate, engine room artificer (old system), first, second, third and fourth classes (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward for general mess, ship's cook (old system), ship's cook, first class (new system), ship's cook for general mess, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, chief stoker, and all other chief petty officers, also midshipman of royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruizer in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard in charge (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

Seventh Class.—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, captain of the forecastle, captain's coxswain, quartermaster, yeoman of signals, coxswain first class, captain of the maintop, captain of the foretop, captain of the quarterdeck men, captain of the hold, sailmaker, ropemaker, sergeant of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, ship's corporal first class, ship's corporal second class, carpenter's mate, skilled, carpenter's mate, caulker, blacksmith, torpedo artificer, armourer, plumber, painter first class, leading stoker, sick berth steward first class, sick berth steward (under former regulations), ship's cook second class (new system), bandmaster, head krooman in rated ships, tindal or head man of seedies in rated ships, and all other first class petty officers, also chief boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), ten shares each.

Eighth Class.—Coxswain second class, captain of the mast, second captain of the forecastle, second captain of the maintop, second captain of the foretop, signalman, second captain of the quarter-deck men, captain of the mizentop, sailmaker's mate, leading seamen, corporal of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, bombardier of marine artillery, cooper, caulker's mate, armourer's mate, painter second class, plumber's mate, shipwright skilled, sick berth steward second class, sick berth attendant (under former regulations), musician, writer second class (new system), head krooman (in other than rated ships), tindal or head man of seedies (in other than rated ships), and all other second class petty officers, also commissioned boatman and divisional carpenter of the coast guard (when embarked for service), seven shares each.

Ninth Class.—Yeoman of store room, second captain of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman signalman second class, ordinary seaman, signalman third class, gunner of marine artillery, private of marines,

Digitized by Google

drummer and bugler of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, shipwright, stoker first class, blacksmith's crew, plumber's crew, cooper's crew, writer third class (new system), lithographer, stoker second class, carpenter's crew second class, admiral's steward, admiral's cook, admiral's domestic, captain's steward in all rated ships, captain's cook in all rated ships, general mess steward, captain's and cabin steward in dispatch vessels, captain's and cabin cook in dispatch vessels, ward room steward in ships of first and second class, ward room cook in ships of first and second class, bandsman, ship's steward's assistant, sick berth attendant (under new regulations) after three years' service, if qualified for promotion, tailor, shoemaker, butcher, lamptrimmer, second head krooman, second head tindal or second head man of seedies, also boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), and dock and victualling yard apprentices (if embarked for service), four shares each.

Tenth Class.—Ordinary seamen second class, baker, captain's steward, captain's cook in ships below fourth class, ward room steward, ward room cook in ships below second class, gun room steward, gun room cook, captain's servant, commander's servant, secretary's servant, engineer's servant, engineer's cook, warrant officer's cook, bandsman second class, sick berth attendant (under new regulations, under three years' service, or if not qualified for promotion), assistant sick berth attendant (under former regulations), assistant baker, captain's cook's assistant, ward room servant, ward room cook's assistant, ward room officer's servant, gun room servant, warrant officer's servant, cook's mate, cook's mate (new system), cook's mate second class (new system), barber, assistant butcher, krooman, seedie, supernumeraries, except as hereinafter provided, * and persons borne merely as passengers, and not declining to render assistance on any occasion of capture, seizure, &c., two shares each.

Eleventh Class.—Signal boy, boy first class, boy second class, ship's steward's boy, band boy, boy writer, one share each.

* And with respect to supernumeraries, we do hereby direct:—

1st. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the service above the ranks or ratings specified in the sixth class of this Our proclamation who have been ordered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by the Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral, by the senior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior then by the captain or commanding officer of the capturing ship or vessel, if not by special authority employed in higher capacities, shall share according to the ranks which they respectively hold in the service; but in all cases, to qualify them for so sharing, and not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class, due notation of their being thus respectively ordered to do duty must be made on the victualling lists and prize lists.

2nd. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in the service below the denominations of those specified in the fifth class of this Our proclamation, and who at full victuals are engaged in the ordinary duties of the ship, shall always share according to the ratings which they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties, or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board on the occasion, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence, each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books lodged as official records, the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected, as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prize or other proceeds payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others holding acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting, may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation: Provided always, that the distribution hereinbefore ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any proclamation or proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this third day of August, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six and in the fiftieth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Digitized by Google

CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

At the Court at Osborne House,
Isle of Wight,

The 10th day of August 1888.

Present

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated June 27th, 1888, humbly submitting the Proclamation transmitted therewith, and which is set forth in the schedule hereto for Her Majesty's gracious approval, and humbly submitting that such Proclamation be issued in lieu of the Proclamations and Order in Council in the same mentioned.

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial and Proclamation into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof, subject as herein-after mentioned.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is hereby pleased to direct that the Proclamations of July 12th, 1819, April 23rd, 1831, and June 8th, 1831, and the Order in Council of March 8th, 1838, in the schedule hereto referred to, be annulled from and after the 30th day of September 1888, and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, save and except as to any treasure, whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October 1888, and save and except further, that the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last named date.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is further graciously pleased to order and direct that the Proclamation, subject as aforesaid, shall be substituted in lieu of the aforesaid Proclamations and Order in Council.

And, further, to order and direct that the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULE.

By the QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the fifty ninth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the third Chapter 25 intituled "An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a rate and direct the disposal of Freight money for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels" it is enacted that from and after the eighth day of April one thousand eight hundred and nineteen all freight money to be paid for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty his heirs and successors of Gold Silver and Jewels or of any other article which may be by special order received on board the said Ships and Vessels and for which freight shall be payable shall be paid at such rate and distributed and applied for such purposes and divided to and amongst such persons in such proportions and after such manner as His Majesty His Heirs and Successors shall from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that purpose; and that no freight money or reward shall thereafter be demanded, paid, received, or detained by, to, or for the use or on account of any person or persons for the Conveyance on board of any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or any other article which may be by Special order received on board the said Ship or Vessel, and for which freight shall be payable, other than for the purposes, and by the person or persons, in the proportion, at the rates, and in the manner so to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all bargains, contracts, covenants, and agreements made or entered into for the payment of any freight money, for or in the name or on the account of freight for the conveyance of gold, silver, or jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, on board of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any rate, or for any other purpose, or by or to any other person or persons or in any other manner or proportions than as aforesaid shall be and the same are by the said Act declared to be utterly void.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation made and issued by His Royal Highness the then Prince Regent in the name and on the behalf of His late Majesty King George the third dated the twelfth day of July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen rates were fixed at which freight should be paid for public and for private treasure respectively and in peace or war and for different voyages as in the said Royal Proclamation were specified.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated the twenty-third day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one the rates of freight fixed by the aforesaid Royal Proclamation dated twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen were altered.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one a rate of freight was fixed for the conveyance of gold and silver on board His Majesty's Packets.

And whereas by Our Order in Council dated eighth March one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight We were graciously pleased to authorise our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom in any special cases which might occur to fix a less sum for the conveyance of Specie and Jewels than is directed by the Royal Proclamations dated respectively twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, twenty third April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one.

Digitized by Google

And whereas We have thought fit by and with the advice of Our Privy Council to revoke and annul the aforesaid Royal Proclamations and Order in Council subject as hereinafter stated. Now therefore We do hereby revoke and annul the said Royal Proclamations and Order in Council as from and after the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight save and except as to any treasure whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October, one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight, and save and expect further than the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last-named date. And We do by this Our Royal Proclamation by and with the advice of Our Privy Council order and direct that on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight the rate at which freight shall be paid for the conveyance on board any of Our Ships or Vessels of treasure belonging to parties other than the Crown whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may by special order be received on board any of Our Ships or Vessels shall be one per cent.

And We do hereby further order and direct that the whole amount of the said freight, when received, shall be divided into four parts, and subject to the proviso hereinafter mentioned, distributed as follows, that is to say: one fourth to the Flag Officer if any or Flag Officers if more than one on the Station or in the Squadron to which the Ship receiving treasure on board may belong; two fourths to the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, who shall give his receipt or sign the bill of landing for the treasure; and one fourth to Greenwich Hospital, for the use of that institution.

That when there shall be more than one Flag Officer on a Station, the said one fourth part shall be divided and distributed amongst the several Flag Officers on the Station, in the following proportions, viz.:—

If there be but two Flag Officers, the Chief shall have two third parts of the said one fourth, and the other shall have the remaining third part; but if the number of Flag Officers be more than two, the Chief shall have only one half, and the other half shall be equally divided amongst the junior Flag Officers; but if there be no Flag Officer on the Station, or the Ship or Vessel be not under the orders of a Flag Officer then that the Captain or Officer Commanding the Ship or Vessel shall have three fourths, and Greenwich Hospital one fourth.

Provided that such Flag Officer or Flag Officers shall not be entitled to claim his or their respective share or shares in such freight money, otherwise than on condition that he or they shall, before the gold, silver jewels, treasure, or other articles as aforesaid shall be put on board such Ship or Vessel, have entered or caused to be entered in a public order book on board the Ship of the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Flag Officer commanding on the Station or in the Squadron to which such vessel belongs or delivered to the Captain or Officer commanding such ship or vessel, or in case of a Junior Flag Officer absent from the Commander-in-Chief, unless such junior Flag Officer shall have delivered to the Commander-in-Chief to be entered in the said order book, an engagement in writing, in form or to the effect following:—

I, *A.B.*, am desirous of partaking in the advantages, with the risks attendant thereon, arising out of the conveyance of treasure under a contract of affreightment in any of the ships or vessels in the squadron [or in the particular ship, as the case may be]. And I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, commanding such ships or vessels respectively [or, ship or vessel, as the case may be], such part of any loss or damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles so carried on freight, and which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the share or interest in the said freight money to which I may be entitled.

And that such share or shares of the Flag Officer or Flag Officers as aforesaid, to which he or they shall not be entitled under the conditions hereinbefore expressed, shall go and belong to the Captain or Officer commanding the ship or vessel in which the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles shall be carried on freight as aforesaid.

That in the event of loss or damage which may happen to the gold, silver, jewels, or other articles so received for conveyance and which may have been made good or satisfied by the Captain or Officer commanding the ship exceeding the total freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall not be entitled to receive any sum on account of such freight; and in cases in which the said loss so made good or satisfied may not amount to the whole of the freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall be entitled only to its proportion of the balance of freight money over and above such loss or damage.

That Commodores, with Captains under them, and Captains of the Fleet, are to be considered, agreeably to the rules of the service, as Flag Officers; and Commodores, without Captains under them, shall, with respect to freight, be also considered as Flag Officers when in command of a Station.

That when the Captain or Commander, or his agent, shall have received the freight, he shall pay over to the Senior Flag Officer if any and to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, without delay, their respective shares, and the Captain shall be held responsible to both for any loss which may occur through his neglect or delay in receiving or paying the same; but if there be any question or difficulty as to the payment, he is to apprize the Senior Flag Officer if any and the Director of Greenwich Hospital respectively of the causes of such delay.

That the Captain or Officer commanding, on receiving any treasure on board any of Our Ships or Vessels, shall transmit to the senior Flag Officer, when such Captain or Officer commanding shall be under a Flag Officer, and in every case to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, and to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a return of the amount of such treasure, and of the freight paid or to be paid thereon.

That when the treasure shall, during the voyage, be transhipped into one or more ships, the freight shall be divided, pro rata itineris, among the Flag Officers, and Captains who may be entitled to share therein, according to the services performed by the different ships respectively; and if any difficulty or dispute shall arise respecting such division or distribution, any party interested therein may refer the same to the Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom and the decision or Orders of the said Commissioners or any two of them, as to such division or distribution, shall be final and conclusive thereon.

That in order to prevent any doubt or misunderstanding as to the rate or distribution of freight on gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid received on board flag ships, or any other of Our ships and vessels, and to prevent any private agreements inconsistent with these regulations, all Flag or other Officers are expressly forbidden to receive on board any of Our ships or vessels any gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, upon any agreement or condition as to freight or the payment or distribution thereof different from these regulations, or to take, demand or receive any sums other than those established by these regulations. Any question, as to freight, loss, damage, or any share thereof, which may arise between any Officers, or between any Officer or Officers, and the Directors of Greenwich Hospital, and upon which they do not agree, shall be submitted to, and decided by, the said Commissioners, or any two of them, and their determination shall be final and conclusive upon all persons interested.

Digitized by Google

That these rules and regulations shall be in force on and after the first day of October aforesaid and shall be thenceforth taken and understood to be the established rule and custom of Our Naval Service, on the several particulars to which they refer, till they shall be revoked or otherwise altered by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued by Us.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this tenth day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight and in the fifty second year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

NOTE.—Under former Proclamations the liability of the Commanding Officer in the event of any loss of the treasure was restricted to three fourths of the amount thereof corresponding to the amount of freight received by him and the Flag. If it be desired to preserve this limitation, which however will be matter of bargain with the Shippers of the treasure, the following words should be added to the usual form of Bill of Lading :—

And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said and the Shipper and Owners and Consignees of the said that in case of Loss or Damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel as aforesaid shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than Three-fourths of the Amount of such Loss or Damage.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND DISCHARGE OF PETTY OFFICERS, SEAMEN AND MARINES.

EXAMINATION OF SECOND CLASS BOYS ON ENTERING THE NAVY.

Second Class Boys are only to be finally entered in the United Kingdom and by the following Officers, viz.:—

Commanding Officers of Training Ships.
Captains of all District Ships.
Commanders of Drill Ships.
Captains of the Flag Ships at Sheerness and Queenstown.
Commanding Officer of the "Nankin" at Pembroke Dock.

Boys may be provisionally entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Officers of Marines at Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Derby, Edinburgh, Exeter, Glasgow, Hull, Liverpool, *London, Salisbury, Sunderland, Taunton, and any other Officers specially authorised by their Lordships, sending them to the nearest District or Training Ship to be there finally entered.

Every Boy previous to being entered must satisfy the Examining Officers—

I. That he is of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healty constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

II. That he is able to read and write. The lowest test by which a Boy should be entered is to be able to read a passage of two ordinary lines of one syllable, and sign his name legibly.

III. That he is between the ages of 15 and 16¼ years.

IV. That his height and measure are sufficient, the rules being as follows:—

	Height (without shoes).	Measurement round the Chest.
†{ Boys between 15 and 15½	5 ft. 0¼ in.	30½ ins.
„ „ 15½ „ 16	5 ft. 1½ ins.	31 ins.
„ „ 16 „ 16¼	5 ft. 3½ ins.	32½ ins.

Boys, however, who do not quite reach the standard of height and measurement may, if in all other respects desirable, be entered, with the special permission of their Lordships.

V. Every Boy must bring with him a Certificate of Birth, or a Declaration made by his Parents or Guardians before a Magistrates to show that he is of the proper age; and also the consent in writing of his Parents or Guardians, or nearest relatives if he be an Orphan, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 Years Continuous Service from the age of 18.

Boys are not to be received from Reformatories or Prisons.

The Examining Officers on board a District Ship will be the Captain or Commander, a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer; on board a Training Ship, the Commander (or in his absence an Officer of that rank to be appointed by the Commander-in-Chief), a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer. The Medical Examination is, in all cases, to be conducted as laid down in the Regulations.

Particulars can be obtained on application, by letter or otherwise, to the Captains of District or Training Ships or other Officers empowered to raise boys.

* Boys of the London district are examined on presenting themselves at the Recruiting Department, Spring Gardens, Charing Cross.
† This standard is liable to alteration.

Admiralty, 15th October, 1878.—D.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO SHIPWRIGHTS AND FITTERS IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to Shipwrights and Fitters in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, and Pembroke, are open to public competition.

2. The list of Candidates for these situations are kept at the Admiralty in London, and by the Superintendents of the Dockyards named in paragraph 1, to whom all applications must be sent in before the 1st March in each year.

3. The Candidates must not be less than Fourteen nor more than Fifteen years of age on the first day of the Examination. Proof of age will be required by the production of a Certificate of Birth. A Declaration before a Magistrate, accompanied by a Certificate of Baptism, will be accepted in those cases only in which it is impossible to procure a Certificate of Birth. A Certificate of Baptism cannot be accepted under any other circumstances. The Superintendent of the Dockyard is to take particular care that no boy's name is forwarded to the Admiralty for examination unless his age is within the prescribed limits.

4. Candidates will be first required to satisfy the Superintendents of the Dockyards as regards their age, respectability, good character, and physical fitness before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard. Candidates in or near London, and who elect to be examined in London, will be required to satisfy the Admiralty on the points named above. If these conditions are satisfactory, they will then be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners in Educational subjects. All candidates must be children of British subjects.

5. Candidates will not be admitted for examination at the Dockyards until they have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers of the yard. Candidates in or near London may be examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. The Medical examination will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for Examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. Candidates should possess the following physical qualifications at the minimum age:—

Height	4 ft. 8 ins.
Weight	90 lbs.
Girth of Chest	26 ins.

but a deficiency in these requisites will not exclude candidates who may be pronounced by the Medical Officers to be generally calculated to make efficient workmen. All such cases, however, are to be specially noted in the lists sent to the Admiralty, and the grounds upon which such Candidates have been admitted are to be fully stated. All candidates must produce certificates to the satisfaction of the examining Medical Officers that they have been revaccinated, or they must be revaccinated, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

6. The examination will commence on the first Tuesday in May in each year, and will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London as well as at the several Dockyards.

7. The following will be the subjects of examination and the maximum number of Marks for each subject:—

Arithmetic	350
Orthography	100
Handwriting	100
Grammar	100
English Composition	100
Geography	100
Euclid, First Three Books	150
Algebra (up to and including Quadratic Equations)	150
Total	1150

Digitized by Google

8. Candidates who fail to pass in the first three subjects will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. The candidates who display a competent knowledge of all the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment in the various Trades, according to their position on the Examination Lists at the several Dockyards, and to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make that year.

9. Apprentices will be bound by Indentures to serve for seven years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the Indenture as to the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. Board wages will only be allowed in the case of boys whose fathers have died or been killed in Service under the Admiralty, and when it can be proved the family are in distressed circumstances, or in other very special cases.

10. On the expiration of their period of service Apprentices will receive a certificate of their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices.

11. The Pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	3	0	a week.
Second year	5	0	„
Third year	7	0	„
Fourth year	9	0	„
Fifth year	11	0	„
Sixth year	13	0	„
Seventh year	15	0	„

12. A limited number of Apprentices who have passed five years at the Dockyard will be selected annually by competitive examination for study at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich. They will remain there three sessions, passing the vacation each year between the 30th June and the 1st October at one of the Dockyards.

13. Those selected for study at Greenwich must join with their parents or guardians in a bond for the sum of 250*l.* to serve under the Admiralty for seven years if required after the completion of their Apprenticeship.

14. While at Greenwich, Dockyard Apprentices will be lodged, and will receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess. They will mess with the Acting 2nd Class Assistant Engineers.

They will receive pay as follows:—

	s.	d.	
Those in their first year at Greenwich	21	0	a week.
Second and third years	22	6	„

When at their own Dockyards during the vacation, they will receive their pay as above, but not the messing allowance. When at other Dockyards, the messing allowance will be granted.

15. If found well qualified at the completion of their course at Greenwich, they may be sent to sea in one of Her Majesty's Ships for one year if the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty think it desirable, and will then be appointed Supernumerary Draughtsmen, and employed temporarily as Assistants to the Foremen of the Dockyards, or in any other post for which they may be considered fit. In cases where their Lordships do not consider it desirable to send them to sea, they will be at once appointed to situations as above at the several Dockyards.

N.B.—The above Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, &c.

FLEET CIRCULAR No. 39.—N.

Admiralty, 9th December, 1884.

(FOREIGN LANGUAGES.)

My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, having regard to the desirability of encouraging officers to acquire a colloquial knowledge of Foreign Languages, are pleased to lay down the following Regulations, viz.:—

1. The marks assigned for French at the Examination of Acting Sub-Lieutenants at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, will be raised from 100 to 200; the total qualifying number for each class, and the minimum number required to be obtained at the College to qualify for a Lieutenant's Commission under Circular No. 1, N., of 1st February, 1884, being increased. This rule is to take effect at the first Examination in 1885, and will therefore apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants who joined the College in June, 1884.

2. Commissioned Officers of the Military Branch, and other Officers now eligible for Examination for Interpreter in European Languages, will be allowed, if the requirements of the Service admit, to proceed to the Continent for three months for the purpose of improving their colloquial knowledge of the French, German, Spanish, or Italian Languages.

3. Before being allowed to avail himself of this privilege, an Officer will be required either to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he possesses an adequate grammatical knowledge of the Language which he has selected, or, if he has studied the Language at the Royal Naval College, to obtain a certificate to the same effect from the College Examiner.

4. On return to England, the Officer will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to his colloquial knowledge, both as regards speaking, and readiness in interpreting the Language which he has studied.

5. If able to pass a satisfactory examination, he will be allowed full pay and harbour time for the three months of study abroad, but he will not receive any allowance for victuals, nor any other allowance in addition to full pay.

6. The privilege of study abroad will not be granted to any officer more than once for the same Language.

7. The regulations contained in paragraphs 2 to 6 are provisional only, and the question of their continuance will be considered after 12 months' experience of their working.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

N
Note.—Circular Letter of May, 1886, $\frac{1}{1163}$, states that the experiment referred to in Clause 7 will be continued with the following modification, viz., that the period of study will be extended from three to four months and that Officers passing under Clause 5 of the Circular will be allowed full pay and harbour time for such four months.

Also that Officers who are allowed to avail themselves of the provisions of this Circular are recommended to comply with the following suggestions made by the Civil Service Commissioners, with reference to their studies while abroad and examination on their return:—

"Candidates should—

"(1st.) Select, preferably, as their place of residence a seaport, such as, in France: Cherbourg, Havre, &c., and there mix especially in official Society;

"(2nd.) Direct their attention not only to sea or commercial terms, but also to weights and measures of the country, so as to convert the most ordinary ones into English, and *vice versâ*."

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, JUNE 26th, 1886.

At the Court of Windsor,
The 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 11th day of May 1886, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council dated the

1st March 1864,
15th October 1872,
28th June 1880,
and 3rd May 1882,

certain Regulations have been established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserves, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to consolidate and revise the said Regulations, and to introduce certain alterations.

"We would humbly recommend for Your Majesty's approval Regulations which we consider should be substituted for those hitherto in force.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with the proposed Regulations."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed, and to direct that the revised Regulations (a copy of which is hereunto annexed) shall take effect from the date hereof. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

N.B.—*These Regulations have been modified by Order in Council of 7th February* 1888, *see page* 586.

REVISED REGULATIONS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING ORDER.

OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar-General of Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List shall not exceed the total number of 920, and shall consist of five classes, viz.:—

150 Lieutenants.
270 Sub-Lieutenants.
150 Engineers.
150 Assistant Engineers.
200 Midshipmen.

920

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with but after Officers of the Royal Navy of their corresponding rank.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade.

III.—*Qualification for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) The age on first appointments of Officers shall not exceed for—

Lieutenants	40 years.
Sub-Lieutenants	35 "
Engineers	40 "
Assistant Engineers	35 "
Midshipmen . . . between 16 and 18	"

(5.) Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who are entered *direct* from the Mercantile Marine must, previous to appointment, have service and qualifications as follows:—

(6.) A Lieutenant must have commanded a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for not less than one year, and must possess an Extra Master's Certificate under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served in command of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(7.) A Sub-Lieutenant must have served as First Mate of a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year, and must possess a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served as Master or Chief Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(8.) Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and who, previous to making their applications, have served at sea for at least three years.

(9.) Assistant Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, who previous to making their application have served at sea for not less than one year.

(10.) A Midshipman must previous to appointment have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the Mercantile Marine Training Ships; any special case of a Midshipman or Apprentice in the Merchant Service who has not been so trained will be considered for appointment as Midshipman in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has served one year at sea on board a First Class Ship.

(11.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must report themselves by letter, once every year, to the Registrar General of Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(12.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of Retired and Honorary Officers of the Reserve, of the ranks named below, viz.:—

Honorary	Captains.
"	Commanders.
"	Lieutenants.
"	Sub-Lieutenants.
"	Chief Engineers.
"	Paymasters.
"	Assistant Paymasters.

(13.) Honorary Captains (not to exceed ten in number.)—Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have distinguished themselves in action with the enemy will be eligible at the conclusion of their service in the Navy, for promotion to the higher honorary rank of Retired Captain of the Naval Reserve, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(14.) Honorary Commanders.—The retired rank of Honorary Commander will be conferred, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on Lieutenants who have performed good service whilst on the Active List, but a Lieutenant will not be eligible for this promotion under 15 years' seniority in that rank unless he has been mentioned in despatches for meritorious service, or been employed in some special duty whilst serving in the Royal Navy, or in Merchant Ships attached to the Fleet.

The following Officers will also be eligible at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for Commissions:—

(15.) Honorary Lieutenants:

(*a.*) Masters possessing qualifications similar to the qualifications of the Lieutenants on the Active List, except that they must be above 40 years of age.

Digitized by Google

(b.) Officers who have held Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, and retired on account of age or non-service. *See* Articles 71 and 75.
(c.) Officers who have held a Sub-Lieutenants' Commission on the Active List, provided they have served the qualifying time in command of a First Class Ship. *See* Articles 6, 71 and 75.
(d.) Registered owners of sea-going pleasure yachts of 75 tons register or upwards who command and act as masters of their own yachts.
(e.) Superintendents of Mercantile Marine who have served as Masters in the Merchant Service in command of a First Class British Ship for not less than one year; on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(16.) Honorary Sub-Lieutenants:
(a.) Officers who have held Sub-Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List and retired on account of age or non-service. *See* Articles 71 and 75.
(b.) Deputy Superintendents of Mercantile Marine Offices who have served one year or upwards as Chief Mates, or who have attained a higher rank in the Merchant Service, on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(17.) Honorary Chief Engineers of the Reserve, consisting of Officers of the Reserve who have held Commissions as Engineers of the Reserve for not less than 10 years.

(18.) Honorary Paymasters.—Officers of 10 years' combined service as Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar, and not less than 30 years of age.

(19.) Honorary Assistant Paymasters.—Officers of five years' service as Registrar or Deputy Registrar, and not less than 25 years of age.

(20.) The Officers on the Honorary List will not be required to undergo drill, nor will they be liable to be called out for active service, except in cases of emergency, and not then, unless they have been at any time on the Active List.

(21.) A note will be made in the Navy List against the names of Honorary Officers who had previously served on the Active List, to distinguish them from other Honorary Officers.

(22.) New Commissions will not be issued to Officers retired from the Active List, but notice of retirement will be given.

V.—*Uniform.*

(23.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are to wear the same uniform as Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coats, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(24.) The buttons to be of the Royal Navy pattern, with the letters "R.N.R." in Old English characters across an anchor surmounted by a crown.

(25.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge, consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered in gold.

(26.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hats, the loop to be formed of two gold braids, twisted the same as for coat sleeves.

(27.) Badge for the cap.—A silver anchor, with the letters R.N.R. above it in gold, on a medallion of black velvet, encircled by an edging of gold lace, surrounded by a laurel wreath of gold embroidery, except at the top, where a crown, embroidered in gold and silver with a crimson velvet centre is to be placed over the medallion.

(28.) The plate for the sword-belt to be the same as for Officers of the Royal Navy, but with the letters "R.N.R." across the anchor in the centre.

(29.) The Engineers' Department are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(30.) The Paymaster's Department are to be distinguished by white velvet stripes quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(31.) Assistant Paymasters are to wear immediately below the one waved line of gold braid round the sleeve of the coat a stripe of quarter inch white velvet.

(32.) Midshipmen are to wear a double-breasted jacket of blue cloth, with the R.N.R. buttons on the breast and cuffs, each row of buttons to consist of nine placed in threes. Distinctive marks at each end of the collar to be a button-hole of blue twist with R.N.R. buttons. Trousers to be of blue cloth; waistcoat to be of white or blue cloth, or kerseymere, single breasted, with small R.N.R. buttons; cap, the ordinary uniform cap with the R.N.R. badge, no belt to be worn, and no sword or dirk allowed.

VI.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(33.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be called out for actual service by Royal Proclamation, and they will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they may be regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(34.) Upon the issue of a Royal Proclamation, signifying Her Majesty's pleasure to require the Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to serve in the Navy, the Admiralty will take immediate steps to make the same known, and will give notice to each Officer whom they may think fit to call upon to join at a place and time to be fixed by such notice.

(35.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, when called upon for active service or employed in the Fleet, will be attached to such ship or other service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may direct.

VII.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who, in addition to their Annual Drill, volunteer for temporary Service in the Royal Navy, either for some special duty, such as a cruize in an Exercising Squadron, or for a course of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School Ships. All applications for voluntary service must be made through the Registrar General of Seamen.

(37.) Applications will also be considered from Officers who wish to volunteer to go through a Naval training in Navigating or other duties in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

Officers must obtain the Test Certificate in Gunnery on board a District Drill Ship before they can be permitted to volunteer for service under the two preceding clauses.

(38.) At the expiration of the 12 months training in the Royal Navy, provided the Officers have given general satisfaction as regards conduct and proficiency in Gunnery and Torpedo or Navigating duties, they will be granted Certificates, and will become entitled to Annual Retaining Fees, viz.:—

Lieutenants at the rate of 25*l.* a year.
Sub-Lieutenants " 20*l.*

(39.) These Annual Retaining Fees will be paid so long as Officers remain on the Active List, and will be paid to them by the Board of Trade under a Certificate from the Registrar General of Seamen, after completing their seven days Annual Test Drill, and only then. The first payment will be made on receiving the certificate for Naval training.

(40.) Certificates for Naval training will be given in duplicate, one copy of which the Officer is to transmit to the Registrar General of Seamen.

(41.) Officers whilst embarked for voluntary service, or for Naval training, will be subject to the Naval Discipline Act, and when so serving will be considered for the purposes of that Act in all respects as Officers of Her Majesty's Ships.

VIII.—*Promotion.*

(42.) Officers of the lower rank on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(43.) Officers who, when in actual service, in the Fleet, shall have greatly distinguished themselves in action with the enemy, or who may, by the character or length of that Service, obtain the special approbation of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, will be eligible to receive Commissions as Officers in the Royal Navy of the same grade as that with which they may rank at the time. They will then be considered in all respects as Officers on the permanent strength of the Navy.

(44.) Officers when employed in the Fleet, whether on voluntary service in time of peace or when called out by Royal proclamation, may, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury, be granted temporary acting appointments in ranks higher than those held by them in the Reserve, or higher than those for which they are eligible at the time under the Regulations, *i.e.*, a Sub-Lieutenant may be appointed acting Lieutenant and a Midshipman as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and the Acting Officers shall be entitled to the rank and other privileges of their corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy. Such acting appointments shall cease at the pleasure of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and the Officers will then revert to their original rank on the list.

(45.) A Sub-Lieutenant who has served one year in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons or a sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant will be eligible for a Lieutenant's Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

A Sub-Lieutenant who has not received the Certificate for Naval training will not be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant until he possesses the qualifications required by Article 6.

(46.) A Midshipman who has served six years in the Royal Naval Reserve and obtained a Master's or First Mate's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for a Sub-Lieutenant's Commission, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

(47.) Midshipmen who have not undergone the 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, but who can produce the Board of Trade Provisional Certificate of Competency as Chief Mate, and who possess a Test Certificate in Gunnery, shall after six years in the Royal Naval Reserve be granted Commissions as Acting Sub-Lieutenants, to be confirmed at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty on attaining the superior qualifications required for the rank of Sub-Lieutenant under Article 7 of these Regulations.

IX.—*Honours and Distinctions.*

(48.) Officers of the Reserve who shall have displayed zeal in promoting the efficiency of the Reserve will be favourably considered for promotion, either on the Active List or with retired rank when placed on the Honorary List.

(49.) Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have been employed in action with the enemy, may be granted Medals and Decorations the same as awarded to Officers of their corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

X.—*Drill.*

(50.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve (except Engineers) will be required to undergo in each year a course of 28 days' drill and gunnery instruction on board one of the District Drill Ships, or if absent from the United Kingdom above a year, and unable to take their drill on board a Drill Ship, they may perform it on board one of Her Majesty's ships abroad having a Gunnery Lieutenant.

(51.) On a special report being made to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves by the Officer superintending the drill, to the effect that an Officer is competent to instruct and drill men of the Reserve, then such Officer will only be required to undergo seven days' test drill each year, and if such test drill is performed to the satisfaction of the superintending Officer the further 21 days will be dispensed with; but if the seven days' test drill is not satisfactory, the further 21 days' drill must be performed.

(52.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve should, if possible, take their drill in 28 consecutive days. If, however, they cannot do so, it may be taken in periods of not less than seven days each, but 28 days' drill must be completed in each year.

(53.) Officers of the Reserve will, when they wish to attend at drill, proceed to the district or Drill Ship at one of the ports named below, and produce their commissions or appointments to the Commanding Officer. They are not required to apply previously at any Mercantile Marine Office.

(54.) Officers can attend drill on board any of the District Drill Ships at the following ports:—Aberdeen; Bantry, Ireland; Bristol; Dundee; Greenock; Hu wich; Holyhead; Hull; Inverness (summer month only); Kingstown, Ireland; Leith; Liverpool; Lo don, W.I. Docks; Portland; Shields; Southampto and Sunderland, *see* Map annexed to these Regulatio

(55.) When it may not be convenient for Officers proceed to a distance to attend drill on board one the District Drill Ships, they may be allowed to pe form their drill at one of the shore Royal Naval R serve batteries, permission being first obtained writing from the Admiral Superintendent of Nav Reserves, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(56.) The drill will comprise heavy gun, rifle, pisto and cutlass exercise.

(57.) Officers who are in arrears of drill owing their absence from the United Kingdom will be pe mitted to make good one year's arrears. They m also take drill for the current year, and if the Shi to which they belong are going abroad they may ta one year's drill in advance before leaving England.

(58.) The Rules laid down with regard to the dri required of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve ma be relaxed in such cases as may seem requisite to t Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on specia application being made through the Board of Trad and Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances.*

(59.) Officers of the Reserve when called out b Royal Proclamation for active service in the Roy Navy, will receive the same pay and allowances an share in prize money with Officers of the correspon ing rank in the Royal Navy; and they will, whilst o service, be treated in the same manner in ever respect.

Officers of the Engineer's Department will receiv special rates of pay, viz.:—

Engineers . . 12*s.* a day or 219*l.* for 365 days.
Assistant Engineers 9*s.* „ 164*l.* 5*s.* „
Midshipmen will receive the rate of pay formerl allowed to Navigating Midshipmen, viz.:—
Midshipmen under 17 years of age . . 3*s.* a day or 54*l.* 15*s.* for 365 days
Midshipmen above 17 years of age, and of two years' seniority 4*s.* „ 73*l.* „

(60.) Officers will, when called out for actual servic in the Royal Navy, be granted allowances for equip ment at the following rates:—

	£
Lieutenants	40
Sub-Lieutenants	30
Engineers and Assistant Engineers	30
Midshipmen	20

Officers who volunteer for 12 months' naval training under Article 37 will be granted half these allowance for equipment.

(61.) Officers while undergoing voluntary service training in the Royal Navy under Articles 36 and 3 will receive the same rate of pay and allowances as i called out by Royal Proclamation.

(62.) Officers who have been granted acting appoint ments to higher rank when serving in the Fleet, shal receive the pay and allowances attached to the superio rank, so long as they hold the acting appointments.

(63.) Officers who are in possession of the Certificate for Naval Training as qualifying them for navigating duties shall, when employed in the Fleet, receive navi gating allowances in addition to their pay, at the following rates, viz.:—

	s.	*d.*	
Lieutenants	4	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants	2	6	„

(64.) Officers who have not undergone the 12 month naval training, but who are selected for navigating duties, will receive extra pay at the rate of 4*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* a day. To qualify a Lieutenant for the higher rate of 4*s.* a day he must hold an Extra Master's Certificate, and produce a certificate from the Registrar-General of Seamen to the effect that he has, as Master or First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of more than 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for a period of at least three years, and that he has never, during the time he has held a Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

Digitized by Google

(65.) To qualify a Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant for the lower rate of 2s. 6d. a day he must possess a Certificate of Competency as Master, and certificates from the Registrar-General of Seamen that he has, as Master or as First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of over 1,500 tons or a Sailing Vessel of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for at least one year, and that he has never, during the time he has held any Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

(66.) Nothing contained in these Regulations will prevent the Admiralty in time of emergency from employing officers on navigating or other special duties consistent with their rank, who may not be qualified under the conditions required by the Regulations if in any special case such employment would appear to be to the advantage of the Service; and in all such cases the Officers will receive the emoluments attached to the duties on which they may be employed.

(67.) All Officers called out or undergoing voluntary service or training will mess with Officers of their respective ranks in the Royal Navy, and will be granted the following allowances as contributions towards mess expenses:—

	s.	d.	
Officers of Ward Room rank	2	0	a day.
Officers of Gun Room rank	1	0	"

(68.) Cases of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who receive hurts or wounds in the service are provided for under the Regulations for Pensions, Article 79, but those Officers who contract illness whilst serving in the Royal Navy shall receive pay and allowances up to the time of their discharge, or if abroad, until their arrival in England.

Should their cases require hospital treatment on arrival in England they will be received into a Naval Hospital, and be continued on pay and allowances so long as the Inspector-General of the Hospital considers the Officers are unable to contribute towards their own support, or until they are discharged or granted pensions or gratuities under Article 79.

(69.) Officers whilst attending annual drill on board a District Drill Ship will live on shore, and receive the following allowance in lieu of lodging and subsistence, viz.:—

	s.	d.	
Lieutenants	10	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants	7	0	"
Midshipmen	5	0	"

These sums will be paid to them on the completion of each week's drill by the Paymaster of the Drill Ship.

XII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(70.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions or Appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

(71.) The age for compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy Reserve from the Active List will be—

Lieutenants	55
Sub-Lieutenants	50
Engineers and Assistant Engineers	55

(72.) Officers on retirement from the Active List will be granted Honorary Rank at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. *See* Articles 42 and 48.

(73.) An Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve will be liable to forfeit his Commission at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for neglect or omission to attend drill, for any offence against the rules, discipline, or character of Her Majesty's service, or upon his Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the "Merchant Shipping Acts" being suspended or cancelled.

(74.) The names of Officers who fail to attend drill for four consecutive years will be removed from the list, unless the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty see fit to dispense with the rule as to drill in any particular case.

(75.) The names of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who have withdrawn from the Mercantile Marine, and given up the sea service as a profession, will at the expiration of four years from the date of their last employment at sea be removed from the list, but the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may at their discretion grant Honorary Rank to such Officers, having regard to the length of their service, and any special claims.

(76.) The names of Midshipmen who have give up the sea service will be removed from the list after three years from the date of their last employment at sea.

(77.) The names of Midshipmen who fail to obtain the Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47 before attaining nine years' seniority are to be removed from the list.

(78.) The Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47, is not to be held for a period exceeding five years. The names of Officers failing to become within this period qualified for confirmation will be removed from the list.

XIII.—*Pensions.*

(79.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy or whilst undergoing drill will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy would be entitled under similar circumstances.

(80.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(81.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on active service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions as the widows of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XIV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(82.) Officers desirous of obtaining the Admiralty warrant to fly the Blue Ensign on board Merchant Ships will apply to the Registrar of Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office in the United Kingdom for Form R.V. 40, which, when complete, will be forwarded to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

The Warrant will be issued under the following conditions, viz.:—

(83.) The Ship on board which the flag is to be worn must be commanded by an Officer holding a Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve. Ten of the crew must be members of the Reserve, and the Warrant must be produced at the desire of the Commanding Officer of any one of H.M. Ships, or of any British Consul and Customs Officer of a British possession abroad.

XV.—*Crews of Hired Vessels.*

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to grant temporary acting commissions and acting appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve to Officers who volunteer to serve in hired vessels in time of emergency or otherwise. A separate code of regulations has been prepared to provide for such cases.

Repeal.

All Rules, Orders, and Regulations made in pursuance of the Act 26 & 27 Vict., cap. 69, shall be repealed from the date when these Regulations come into operation; but this repeal shall not affect the validity of anything already done, or any right, title, obligation, or liability already accrued thereunder.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 51.—N.

EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CALLED OUT BY ROYAL PROCLAMATION, AND OTHER OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, *The 19th day of January*, 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 9th day of January 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been necessary to employ certain Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve although not called

Digitized by Google

out by Royal Proclamation and certain other Officers and Men of the Mercantile Marine in vessels hired to be employed, if required, as armed ships of Your Majesty's Navy.

"And whereas in consequence of some of these vessels being prepared for Commission abroad, and for other reasons, the remuneration of such Officers and Men could not be according to established rates.

"And whereas We are of opinion that We should be empowered in the event of vessels of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Fleet, to make arrangements as regards the Officers and Men.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve as follows:—

"1. Payment of such rates of remuneration to the Officers and Men referred to in the opening paragraphs of this Memorial as may be determined by Us with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, to take effect from 1st January 1885.

"2. The grant of temporary acting Commissions as Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Naval Reserve in ranks applicable to the Naval Reserve to persons not belonging to it who volunteer in times of emergency to serve in ships of the Mercantile Marine, temporarily commissioned for Your Majesty's Navy, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), either with or without the issue of a Proclamation calling out the Royal Naval Reserve.

"3. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to be entitled while so employed to the rank, pay, and allowances of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, or to such special pay and allowances as may be decided on by Us at the time of engagement, with the concurrence of Your Majesty's Treasury.

"4. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who may receive hurts or wounds while on Active Service, or who may fall sick during their engagement, from causes beyond their own control, to receive the same pensions and allowances and other advantages as are applicable to Officers of corresponding ranks of Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"5. The Widows of Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, who while on Active Service in Your Majesty's Navy may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, to receive the same pensions as are applicable to the Widows of Officers of corresponding rank in Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"6. That We be empowered in the event of ships of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Navy, to engage men for service in such ships, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), on such terms and with such remuneration, as We may with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, deem to be expedient.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 2.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, *The 7th day of February*, 188

Present;

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of December, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

WHEREAS We are of opinion that it is desirable to modify, in some respect, the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 26th June 1886, for appointment as, or promotion to, Commander, Lieutenant, and Chief Engineer in the Royal Naval Reserve; We beg to recommend that your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"Article 6.—The extra Master's Certificate to be no longer necessary as a qualification for appointment to or promotion in the Royal Naval Reserve.

"Article 14.—Honorary Commissions as Commander to be conferred by us in special cases on the Marine Superintendents of large Ship Companies.

"Article 17.—Honorary Commissions as Chief Engineer to be conferred by us in special cases on the Superintending Engineers of large lines of Ocean going Mail Steamers.

"Article 45.—Discretionary power to be conferred on us to promote such Sub-Lieutenants as we may consider to be specially deserving of advancement notwithstanding that they may not have undergone twelve months' training in Your Majesty's Navy provided—

"(1) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served one year in command of a British Steam Ship of 1,500 tons, or a Sailing Ship of 1,500 tons gross tonnage,

or

"(2) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served in that rank as First Mate of a British Ocean-going Mail Steamer for two years, and possesses a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Act."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE "ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS" ISSUED IN 1873.

THE "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" are raised under the "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Act of 1873."

They are subject to the provision of that Act, and to all regulations made with regard to them by the authority of the Admiralty.

By Royal Proclamation, the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers may be assembled for actual service; and whenever so assembled, they will be liable to serve on board any of Her Majesty's ships or vessels employed in the defence of the coasts of the United Kingdom, or in any of the tenders or boats attached to such vessels.

They will also be liable to perform all the ordinary duties of the vessel in which they may be embarked in the same manner as those duties are performed by the regular crews of Her Majesty's ships, except those duties that can only be performed by practical seamen.

They will not be required to go aloft, or to attend the fires in the stoke-hole.

They will accommodate themselves to the berthing and messing arrangements usual for the Seamen of the Royal Navy.

A Corps is a body of persons who combine, under common rules, to form a part of the Naval Artillery Volunteer Force.

The members of a Corps are either enrolled or honorary.

Enrolled members are persons of every grade, whose names are duly entered for service in the muster-rolls of the Corps.

Honorary members are persons who contribute to the funds of a Corps, but are not enrolled for service.

The Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, for administrative purposes will be formed into Brigades, and each Brigade will consist of four or more Batteries of from 60 to 80 men.

Each Brigade will be designated by a local name, in addition to its number in the Force.

Digitized by Google

Each Battery will be designated by its number in e Brigade.

Every Corps will bear a local name only.

The following table contains the authorised establishment for Brigades and the Batteries composing em:—

	Battery.	Brigade of 4 Batteries.	Brigade of 6 Batteries.	Brigade of 8 Batteries.
utenant Commander . . .	..	1	1	1
-Lieutenant	1	4	6	8
ief Petty Officer	1	4	6	8
Class Petty Officer	2	8	12	16
d Class Petty Officer	2	8	12	16
iglers	2	8	12	16
ading Gunners and Gunners equivalent to Leading Seamen and able Seamen) . . .	71	275	421	563
Lieutenant-Instructor . .	..	1	1	1
1st Class Petty Officer Instructor	1	4	6	8
Surgeon	..	1	1	1
Bugle Major	..	1	1	1
Armourer	..	1	1	1
Total enrolled . .	80	320	480	640
	60	240	360	480

n this table two numbers divided by a line signify e maximum and minimum strength—thus $\frac{80}{60}$ means more than 80 and not less than 60.

Persons wishing to form a Corps to form part of a igade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers should ce themselves in communication with the Secretary the Admiralty.

The formation of a new Corps will not be sanctioned less a sufficient number of persons to form a Battery prepared to enrol themselves, and whilst any ttery already existing in the locality is below its ablishment.

In offering the services of new Corps for acceptance, should be stated:—

(a) The place proposed for its head-quarters.
(b) The number of persons who are prepared to enrol themselves.
(c) The name and address of some person with whom communications on the subject may be made.
(d) The Brigade of which it will form a part.
(e) That a proper place will be secured for the safe custody of any Government arms and ammunition which may be issued.

The "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force" takes cedence immediately after the "Royal Naval lunteers," established by the Act of 1859.

Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers rank ch, mutatis, Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal val Reserve of their respective ranks.

All Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers ll be commissioned by the Admiralty.

The Commanding Officers of Brigades will recommend, for the consideration of the Admiralty, names persons for the appointments and promotion of icers in their Brigades.

In order to enable the Admiralty to judge the qualifications of the persons recommended, the Commanding Officer will forward, with his recommendation, a tement giving the name, age, residence, place of cation, and occupation or profession of the Candidate as well as a Medical Officer's Certificate, stating t the Candidate is in good health, and fit to perform duties of an Officer.

If any person recommended for an appointment as Officer holds a commission in the Royal Navy or er Force, the nature of such commission should stated in the letter of recommendation.

Officers on Full Pay in the Navy or Army are not gible for other than honorary commissions.

The appointment of an Honorary Commander to a gade is allowed, and such Honorary Lieutenants and Honorary Sub-Lieutenants as the Admiralty may think fit to sanction.

The appointments of an Honorary Chaplain and Staff-Surgeon to a Brigade are allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The appointments of all Honorary Officers will cease whenever the Force is called out for actual service, unless the Admiralty shall see fit to accept the services of any such Officers who may volunteer for active service.

Every Officer is required to possess a competent knowledge of his duties, and to give a proper attendance at the drills of his Corps.

No person below the age of 17 is to be enrolled in the Corps without the special authority of the Admiralty.

Boys of 14 years of age and upwards may be enrolled for the purpose of being trained as Buglers.

The course to be adopted as to the discipline of the Volunteers will be found in Part III. of the Naval Artillery Volunteers Act.

Officers and men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, when in uniform, are to pay the customary marks of respect to such Officers of the Navy, Army, and Auxiliary Forces as are entitled to be saluted by Officers and men of corresponding rank in their own Service.

When Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers are assembled with the Regular Forces of the Army in Camp or for Training, they will be under the "Naval Discipline Act, 1866," in the same manner as if they were on actual service, and will be placed under the immediate command of an Officer of Her Majesty's Navy.

Camp rules will apply in all respects to the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

The Naval Volunteers must perform the Camp duties of fatigue, cooking, &c.

The drills of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will comprise the drills for Great Guns, Rifle, Pistol, and Cutlass as in the Royal Navy, and no deviation from those drills is to be permitted.

A Badge of Efficiency will be worn by men who were returned as "Efficient" in the last Annual Return of the Brigade.

The Badge will consist of a chevron of silver lace worn on the right arm above the wrist.

Men who have been five times returned as efficient may wear one star, and those who have been returned ten times may wear two stars above the badge.

Volunteers who pass the examination for Trained Man, as in the Royal Navy, will be so designated, and will wear two chevrons of silver lace on the right arm above the wrist.

Every Volunteer must attend at least two drills a month until he has obtained the standard of an "Efficient."

Uniform of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers

For Officers.

The Uniform to be worn by the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Naval Reserve, with the exception that the words "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" and the letters "R.N.A.V." are to be substituted for the words "Royal Naval Reserve" and for the letters "R.N.R." wherever they occur.

The dress trousers and sword-belt to be worn only on such occasions as are customary in the Royal Navy

Petty Officers and Gunners.

The Uniform to be of the same pattern as for Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—

The buttons on jackets of Chief Petty Officers to be the same as those of the Officers of the R.N.A.V. The buttons of the Petty Officers and Gunners to be of the same pattern, but of black horn.

The tape trimmings of the white frock to be waved lines running parallel to each other.

All badges are to be of silver embroidery on the jackets, and of silver or white on the blue serge.

On the white frock they are to be blue.

The cap ribbon to have a crown and anchor in front with the letters R.N. on one side of the anchor and the letters A.V. on the other.

The crown and anchor and letters to be embroidered in silver on a black silk ribbon.

The letters to be five-eighths of an inch in size.

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES OF EFFICIENCY IN NAVIGATION AND SEAMANSHIP.

Board of Trade,
Marine Department,
March 1885.

1. THIS Examination, which is similar to that passed by the Owners of Pleasure Yachts, is at present confined to Officers belonging to, and Candidates for commission in, the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

2. The Certificate which will be issued to successful Candidates is purely honorary, and will not be available under the Merchant Shipping Acts for use in any capacity whatever, on board a Ship which is required to carry a Certificated Officer.

3. The Certificate is chiefly intended to encourage these Officers to attain to greater proficiency in the knowledge of Navigation and Seamanship, and to enable Commanding Officers to test the acquirements of those they recommend to the Admiralty for Commissions.

4. The name of each Officer and Candidate who may desire to be examined must first be submitted to the Board of Trade by the Commanding Officer of the Brigade, together with the name of the Port at which he wishes the Examination to be held.

5. If the application is approved, the Candidate must apply personally at a Mercantile Marine Office to fill up the form of application, Exn. 2, and pay the usual fine of 2*l.* required by the Regulations.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

6. *Examination in Colours.*—The Candidate must pass the examination in colours.

7. *In Navigation, &c.*—He will be required to give in writing definitions of various astronomical and other terms used in navigation. He must have a competent knowledge of the first five rules of arithmetic and the use of logarithms. He must be able to work a day's work complete, correcting the courses for deviation, leeway, and variation. He will be required to find the latitude by meridian altitude of the sun, and the difference of longitude from a given departure by parallel sailing; also to find the course and distance from one position to another by Mercator's method. He will be required to find the time of high water at a given port, to observe and calculate the amplitude of the sun, and to find the error of the ship's compass therefrom, and also the deviation, the variation being given. He must be able to find the daily rate of the chronometer from error observed, and to find the longitude from altitude of the sun by the usual methods. He will be required to find the true bearing of the sun, and the error of the ship's compass from an observed azimuth of the sun, both from an altitude and also from the "Time Azimuth Tables," and with the variation given compute the deviation; to find the latitude from a single altitude of the sun off the meridian; also to ascertain the true bearing of the sun and the ship's position by Sumner's method by projection. He must be able to compute the latitude from the meridian altitude of a star, &c.; he must be able to find the magnetic bearing from equidistant compass bearing of any fixed object when at sea, and compute th deviation therefrom. He must construct a deviatio curve upon a "Napier's" diagram which will b furnished by the examiner, and understand the pra tical application of the same, and give written answe to certain practical questions on the effect of the ship iron upon the compasses, the method of determini the deviation, and compensating same by magnetsa soft iron. He must understand the use of the sextai with its adjustments, and be able to observe with i and find the index error by the horizon, also by th sun, and read off and on the arc. He must also be co versant with the use of Mercator's chart, and be al to find on either a "true" or "magnetic" chart, th course to steer and the distance from one give position to another; and find the ship's position on th chart from cross bearings of two objects; from tw bearings of the same object, the course and distan between the bearings being given; also the distan of ship from the object at the time of taking th second bearing. He will be required to find the cour to steer by compass in order to counteract the effe of a given current, and to find the distance the ship w make good towards a given point, in a certain time, a to *work out practically* the correction to apply soundings taken at a given time and place, to compa with the depth marked on the chart. He must al pass a satisfactory examination in the Internation Code of Signals.

8. *In Seamanship, &c.*—He must give satisfacto answers as to his knowledge of making and taking sail, and as to the management of a vessel under canv in moderate, and in stormy weather. He must have thorough knowledge of the Rule of the Road at sea: regards both steamers and sailing vessels; their reg lation lights, and fog and sound signals; and be able describe the signals of distress, and the signals to l made by ships wanting a pilot, and the liabilities a penalties incurred by the misuse of these signals. H must also understand the use and management of th rocket apparatus in the event of his vessel bein stranded. He must be able to mark and use the le and log lines; to cast a vessel on a lee shore; to mo and unmoor a ship; to keep a clear anchor, and to car out an anchor. He must know how to keep his vess out of the trough of the sea in the event of accide How to rig rafts and jury rudders, &c.; and the ste to be taken if his vessel is disabled or unmanageab or drifting towards a lee shore, and as to his resourc for the preservation of the crew in the event of wre He must also be able to answer any other questio relating to the management of a vessel (either stea or sailing) which the examiner may think necessa to touch upon.

T. H. FARRER,
Secretary.

THOMAS GRAY,
Assistant Secretary.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Supplementary Statutes of 24th June 1861.

[t is ordained that the Military Division of the Third
ss, or Companions, may be increased to six hundred
d ninety, and shall not, except under special and
mporary exigencies, exceed that number; and that
person shall be nominated thereto who doth not
fually hold at the time of his nomination a Com-
ssion in our Army or Marines, or in our Indian
ilitary Forces, of or above the rank of Major, or a
mmission in our Navy, or in our Indian Naval Forces,
or above the rank of Commauder, or a Commission
equivalent or higher rauk in the Commissariat
rvice of our Army, or Indian Military Forces, or in
e Medical Service of our Army, Navy, or Indian
ilitary and Naval Forces; nor shall any person be
mitted into this Division unless his services have
en marked by the especial mention of his name in
spatches, as having distinguished himself by his
lour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action; provided, nevertheless, and We do hereby declare that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Commissariat and Medical Officers, and instead thereof, We further declare, that no Commissariat or Medical Officer shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious services in actual war, in providing for the wants of our Army, or of our Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick and wounded Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen of our Army and Navy, or of our Indian Military and Naval Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS.

The Queen has been pleased to direct that the following Regulations respecting Foreign Orders and Medals shall be substituted for those now in force.

No Subject of Her Majesty shall accept a foreign
der from the Sovereign of any foreign country, or
ar the Insignia thereof, without having previously
tained Her Majesty's permission to that effect, sig-
ied by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign-Manual.

Excepting in the case of Special Complimentary
ssions to Foreign Sovereigns, such permission shall
be granted to any Subject of Her Majesty, unless
Foreign Order shall have been conferred in con-
quence of active and distinguished Service before
Enemy, either at Sea or in the Field, or unless he
ll have been actually and entirely employed beyond
Majesty's dominions, in the Service of the Foreign
vereign by whom the Order is conferred.

The intention of a Foreign Sovereign to confer
on a British Subject the Insignia of an Order, must
notified to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of
te for Foreign Affairs, either through the British
inister accredited to the Court of such Foreign
vereign, or through His Minister accredited at the
urt of Her Majesty.

If the service for which it is proposed to confer the
der has been performed during War, the Notifi-
ion required by the preceding Clause must be made
later than two years after the exchange of the
tifications of a Treaty of Peace.

If the service has been performed in time of Peace
Notification must be made within two years after
date of such service.

After such Notification shall have been received,
Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign
airs shall, if the case comes within the conditions
escribed by the present Regulations, and arises from
ral or military Services before the Enemy, refer it
Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the
ar Department, previously to taking Her Majesty's
easure thereupon, in order to ascertain whether
ere be any objection to Her Majesty's permission
ing granted.

A similar reference shall also be made to the Com-
nder-in-Chief, if the application relates to an Officer
the Army, or to the Lords of the Admiralty, if it
lates to an Officer in the Navy.

When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State
Foreign Service shall have taken the Queen's
asure on any such application, and shall have
tained Her Majesty's permission for the person in
ose favour it has been made to accept the Foreign
der, and wear the Insignia thereof, he shall signify
same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State
the Home Department, in order that he may cause
Warrant required by Clause 1 to be prepared for
Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the
een, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

7. The Warrant signifying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms.

8. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a Clause providing that Her Majesty's License and permission does not authorize the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of Her Majesty's Realms.

9. When a British Subject has received the Royal permission to accept a Foreign Order, he will at any future time be allowed to accept the Decoration of a higher class of the same Order, to which he may have become eligible by increase of rank in the Foreign Service, or in the Service of his own country; or any other distinctive mark of honour strictly consequent upon the acceptance of the original Order, and common to every person upon whom such Order is conferred.

10. The preceding Clause shall not be taken to apply to Decorations of the Guelphic Order which were bestowed on British Subjects by Her Majesty's predecessors, King George IV. and King William IV., on whose heads the Crowns of Great Britain and of Hanover were united.

Decorations so bestowed cannot properly be considered as rewards granted by a Foreign Sovereign for services rendered according to the purport of Clause 2 of these Regulations. They must be rather considered as personal favours bestowed on British Subjects by British Sovereigns, and as having no reference to services rendered to the Foreign Crown of Hanover.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN MEDALS.

1. Applications for permission to accept and wear Medals which, not being the decoration of any Foreign Order, are conferred by a Foreign Sovereign on British Subjects in the Army or Navy, should be addressed to the Commander-in-Chief, or the Lords of the Admiralty, as the case may be, who, if they see fit, may submit the same for Her Majesty's sanction; upon obtaining which they may grant such permission without other formality.

2. Any other British Subject, having obtained Her Majesty's permission, is at liberty to accept and wear a Foreign Medal, not being the Decoration of a Foreign Order.

3. No permission is necessary for accepting a Foreign Medal, if such Medal is not to be worn.

Foreign Office, August 1885. SALISBURY.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

Firstly.—It is ordained, that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army, in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of an Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military forces under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or to the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commodore commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and c approval shall recommend the grant of the Decor tion.

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person selecte for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be public decorated before the Naval or Military force or boc to which he belongs, and with which the act bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have bee performed, and his name shall be recorded in General Order, together with the cause of his especi distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selecte under rule eight shall receive his Decoration as soon possible, and his name shall likewise appear in General Order as above required, such General Ord to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orde above referred to shall from time to time be trar mitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be la before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may ari not falling within the rules above specified, or in whi a claim, though well founded, may not have been esta lished on the spot, We will, on the joint submission Our Secretary of State for War and of Our Commande in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord Hi Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiral in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration, b never without conclusive proof of the performan of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event o gallant and daring act having been performed by squadron, ship's company, a detached body of Seam and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a ves regiment, troop, or company, in which the Admir General, or other Officer commanding such forces, m deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, a that no special selection can be made by them; then, such case, the Admiral, General, or other Officer co manding, may direct, that for any such body of Seame or Marines, or for every troop or company of Soldier one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engage for the Decoration; and in like manner one Pet Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be selecte by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Office engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers, Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen or Priva Soldiers, or Marines, engaged respectively, for t Decoration; and the names of those selected shall transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of t Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who sha in due manner confer the Decoration as if the ac were done under his own eye.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warra Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-co missioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have receiv the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which t Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Spec Pension of Ten Pounds a year, such addition been conferred under rule four on such Warrant Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers or Me shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Fi Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional pr vision as shall effectually preserve pure this mo honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any pe son on whom such distinction shall be conferred, convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of a infamous crime, or if he be accused of any su offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrend himself to be tried for the same, his name shall fort with be erased from the registry of individuals up whom the said Decoration shall have been conferr by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manu and the Pension conferred under rule fourteen sha cease and determine from the date of such Warra It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs a Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circu stance demanding such expulsion; moreover, W shall at all times have power to restore such perso as may at any time have been expelled, both to th enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace, th twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteenth ye of Our reign and in the year of our Lord on thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

Whereas doubts have arisen as to the qualification equired for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And hereas the description of such qualification in our arrant of 29th January 1856 is not uniform:

Our will and pleasure is that the qualification shall e "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country n the presence of the enemy," and that our warrant f 29th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted ccordingly.

It is Our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our auxiliary and reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said warrant, as amended by this Our warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command,
HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

ICTORIA R.

WHEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our onsideration the services rendered by certain persons n nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and avy, and have resolved specially to recognise indivi- ual instances of special devotion in such service; low, for the purpose of attaining this end, We have nstituted, constituted, and created, and by these resents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, onstitute, and create a decoration, to be designated s hereinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, rdain, and establish the following rules and ordi- ances for the government of the same, which shall rom henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

First.—The decoration shall be styled and designated The Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, namelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the rms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the ate of the institution of the decoration; the centre aving thereon Our Effigy.

On the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher nd Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

Secondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue iband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow nd worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen egnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of he United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; nd it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Suc- essors, to confer the decoration upon any of the rincesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and reland.

Fourthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs nd Successors, to confer the decoration upon any adies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may e recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing, or for attending to, sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer this decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through Our said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom we may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this twenty-third day of April, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, in the forty-sixth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,
HARTINGTON.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

VICTORIA R. & I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of this Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein-after set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the Service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. H. SMITH.

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy :—

Admiralty, 28th August 1877.

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy :—

1. Decorations and Medals are to be worn in Full Dress.

2. Miniature Orders and Medals, or Ribands only, may only be worn by Officers in the Undress Uniform.

3. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

The Buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

The Riband is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

4. When the Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

5. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first Decoration or Medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

The following is the order of arrangement :—

1. English Decorations.
2. English Medals.
3. Foreign Decorations.
4. Foreign Medals.

The Medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the War Medal.

6. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs, or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.

7. When Ribands only are worn, they must be half an inch in length.

8. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorized, to be worn on the right breast.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

ARRANT extending the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS" to cases of Gallantry in Saving Life on Land.

ICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal gn Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in e 29th year of Our reign, "instituting a new decoion to be styled 'The Albert Medal,'" and such arrant was in the terms following, that is to say:—

VICTORIA R.

"Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of e Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

"Whereas We, taking into Our Royal consideration hat great loss of life is sustained by reason of shipwrecks and other perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the many daring and heroic actions performed by mariners and others to prevent such loss and to save the lives of those who are in danger of perishing by reason of wrecks and perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the expediency of distinguishing such efforts by some mark of Our Royal favour:

"Now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding such actions as aforesaid, We have instituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create, a new Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained that the distinction shall be styled '*The Albert Medal*,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped badge or decoration enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width with two white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Medal, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall only be awarded to those, who, after the date of this Instrument, have, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decoration, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given, shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And Whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled "*The Albert Medal*," and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*:"

And whereas the Warrant of the 12th day of April 1867, after reciting the said Warrant of the 7th day of March 1866, proceeded as follows:

"And whereas it has been represented to Us, that mariners and others perform many acts in preventing loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, that are not of a character sufficiently daring and heroic to bring them under Our warrant, above cited, and are yet worthy of some distinguishing mark of Our Royal favour. And whereas We, taking into our consideration that it is expedient to reward such mariners and others who perform heroic actions to prevent loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, are pleased, in place of the Decoration created by Our Warrant of the 7th March 1866, to institute and create two Decorations, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained, that one of the said two Decorations shall be styled "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the other of the two Distinctions shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*,' and shall consist of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this Class it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

"It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, after the date of the said Warrant of the 7th March 1866, have in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* should be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

"Seventhly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which

Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decorations, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And whereas it has been represented to Us, that many heroic acts are performed on land within Our dominions in preventing loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore:—

"And whereas, We, taking into Our consideration that it is expedient to reward such of Our faithful subjects and others who perform such heroic acts are graciously pleased to extend the two Decorations styled respectively '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' and '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land; and for the exclusive government of the same, when conferred in such cases, but not otherwise, We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

First.—It is ordained that "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., crect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crims n riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

Secondly.—It is ordained, that "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land shall consist of the like badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these decorations shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a register thereof kept in the Office of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril within Our dominions, other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

Eighthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that, if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

Given at Our Court at St. James, this Thirtieth Day of April, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven, in the Fortieth year of Our reign.

By her Majesty's Command,
(Signed) "RICHD. ASSHETON CROSS.

THE QUEEN has been pleased to issue the following Warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual amending Warrants regulating the award of the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS," for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, life at sea and on land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,' and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class;'"

And whereas, a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 30th day of April 1877, in the 40th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant extending the two Decorations styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant dated the 12th April 1867, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade; And whereas, in the said Warrant dated the 30th April 1877, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury;

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to amend the said Warrants, dated respectively the 12th April 1867, and 30th April, 1877, in so far as relates to the Rules therein established respecting the recommendations that shall be made to Us for the award of the said Medals; We are hereby graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rule and Ordinance respecting such recommendations, which shall, from henceforth, be inviolably observed and kept;

It is ordained that the Award of either of the Medals, styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class," and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Provided always, that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the Award of the Albert Medals, severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," be as heretofore with the President of the Board of Trade.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, the thirteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. V. HARCOURT.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.—SEAMEN.

676. Men holding any of the ratings specified in Column G. of Appendix VI., who entered the Service prior to the 1st of January 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

1. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a) He must have served for 10 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(b) He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

2. To entitle a man to a Gratuity:—

(a) He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his five first years reckoning for pension.

(b) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(c) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(d) He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good since he received the Medal until pensioned.

(e) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when his pension is applied for.

4. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, the Captain will, if the man continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the character of Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G. R. (Gratuity Recommended).

5. Exemplary is in all cases to be considered as equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendations he will record fully his reason in the Conduct Book.

7. The character given to a man in such portion of under-age service as does not reckon for pension has no effect on his claim to Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a man being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, reduction to the second class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to the Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 3, (*b*), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done, or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years..	20
First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years ..	15
Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years..	10
Leading Seamen, having served as such for not less than five years..	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

Gratuities will not be given to men who serve after being pensioned.

14. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

15. Lists of men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the District Captains of Coast Guard, as soon as the men become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are, when possible, to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the copies of certificate sent into Office.

16. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the man's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

17. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

18. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

19. In the case of men in the Service before the 1st of July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for Medal and Gratuity, provided their conduct had been such as to render them deserving thereof under these Regulations.

20. Between the 1st of July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary character only will reckon towards Medals and Gratuities, and not Very Good.

21. These Regulations apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

676*a*. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any man entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by his Captain, on his Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all boys who were under training, and all boys who were under the age of 16, on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time, provided restoration takes place, within eight months, in consequence of continued good conduct for six months from the date of reduction, under the provisions of Clause 9 of Article 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good, in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a man to a Good Conduct Medal, the

Digitized by Google

Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

4. After a man has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain is, if the man continues to be Very Good, and if he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Article 723 the letters M. G. R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service Man, and the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service man. When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M. G. R. or M. R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, and 15 to 18, inclusive of Article 676* will be applicable to men who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

	£
If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal	1
" " 2 years " " "	2
" " 3 years " " "	3

and so on.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ratings after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Chief and 1st C'ass Petty Officer ..	2	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	1	0	0
Leading Seaman..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	10	0	0
Leading Seaman..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

7. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz., 5*l.*, will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a man is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. In cases where men who have completed time for pension re-engage for a further period of five or seven years, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the regulations.

10. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

11. If a man dies after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

12. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

13. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

IV. GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES. MARINES.

1,137 Marines afloat or ashore, below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to the 1st of January, 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years or their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—

a. He must have served for ten years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

b. He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

c. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

b. He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it;

c. He must have been recommended for the gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

d. He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good from the time he received the Medal until pensioned,

e. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when his pension is applied for.

4. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain or the Commandant will, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good Conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters M.R. (Medal recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain or the Commandant will, in like manner, add the letters G.R. (Gratuity recommended).

5. Whenever Exemplary is awarded it shall in all cases be understood as being equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons in the Conduct Book. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will do so in the corresponding record at the Divisional Head Quarters.

7. The character given to a Marine in such portion of under-age service as does not reckon for Pension has no effect on his claim to a Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal and Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit, and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to the Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the Marine was serving at home, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed himself in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded may be deprived of it summarily by warrant, under the hand of his Captain, for subsequent misconduct,

Digitized by Google

subject to the ultimate approval of the Commander-in-Chief, or Officer in command of the Station, or by the Commandant of Royal Marines; the deprivation is always to take place publicly, and will carry with it the forfeiture of any claim to Good Conduct Gratuity on discharge. The Medal is to be returned to the Accountant-General.

14. If a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good Conduct Medal is reduced for misconduct he is to be absolutely deprived of his Medal.

15. Desertion, disrating for misconduct, reduction to the 2nd Class for conduct, imprisonment by the Civil Power or otherwise, or the award of a character inferior to Very Good after a Medal has been awarded, entails forfeiture of the Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause 16; but if pensioned within 12 months of his deprivation and before regaining the Medal, the man will be considered in regard to Pension as in possession of the Medal.

16. A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without being deprived of any Good Conduct Badge; and it is left to the discretion of the Captain or the Commandant to take away one Badge without depriving a Marine of his Medal.

If a Badge is taken away without loss of Medal, the Medal is not to be worn until the Badge is regained.

If the Badge is not regained within 12 months from the date of deprivation the Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

If two or more Badges are taken away, and not one only, or if a Marine loses a second Badge, his Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

17. The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which has been forfeited for misconduct under any of the foregoing clauses may, with the sanction of the Admiralty, be restored on the completion of his time for Pension, provided his character during the last five years of his service has been Very Good.

18. Notations on Parchment Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

19. The scale for Gratuities for Marines enlisted before 1st January 1883 shall be as follows:—

	£
Non-commissioned Officers in Class I., Art. 1,147, having served as Staff-Sergeants and Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than 10 years - - - -	20
Sergeants in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1,147, having served as such for not less than 10 years- - - - -	15
Corporals and Bombardiers, having served as such for not less than 7 years - -	10
Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers	5

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve after being pensioned.

20. In cases where the Marine recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

21. Lists of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy Adjutant-General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them; and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the Copies of Certificates sent into office.

22. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the Marine's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

23. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a Marine who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed 15 years of service reckoning for Pension, in which case he may retain it. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

24. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

25. In the case of a man who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former (Army) service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army, as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with clauses 2 and 3.

26. In the case of Marines in the service before the 1st July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for the Medal and the Gratuity, provided their conduct has been such as to render them deserving thereof under these regulations.

27. Between the 1st July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary Character only will reckon towards Medal and Gratuity and not Very Good.

1,137A. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer enlisted after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or Commandant of his Division, on the Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain of the Ship, or Commandant of the Division, under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all Marines who were under the age of 18 on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time provided restoration takes place within 8 months in consequence of continued good conduct for 6 months from the date of reduction under the provisions of Clause 9 of Art. 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character with previous character not inferior to Good in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a Marine to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary regulations.

4. After a Marine has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain of his Ship, or the Commandant of his division, is, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose, whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Art. 723, the letters M.G.R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended).

When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M.G.R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, 13 to 18, and 21 to 25, inclusive, of Art. 1,137, will be applicable to Marines who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal, a Marine, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

		£
If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal		1
"	2 years " "	2
"	3 years " "	3

and so on.

Digitized by Google

To this will be added for each year's service in the following Ranks after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler -	5	0	0

7. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a Marine is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded, will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

10. If a Marine dies after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled may be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

11. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

MEMORANDUM.

Admiralty, 5th May 1870.

(REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.)

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

Admiralty, 19th March 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,
W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Digitized by Google

NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RESIDENT IN LONDON.

Banton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs. (*late John P. Muspratt*), St. Antholins Chambers, 26, Budge-row, Cannon-street, E.C.
Burnett, Messrs., and Co., 123, Pall Mall, S.W.
Case & Loudonsack, Messrs., 1, James-street, Adelphi.
Hallett & Co., Messrs., 7, St. Martin's-place Trafalgar-square.
Stilwell & Sons, 21, Great George-street Westminster, S.W. (*late* 22, *Arundel-street Strand.*)
Woodhead, Messrs., & Co., 44, Charing Cross.

LIST OF PRIZES, &c.

ADVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 21ST DECEMBER 1888 AND 20TH MARCH 1889.

Name of Ship.	Name of Prize, &c.	Date of Capture.	Date of Distribution.	Where Distributed.
"Mariner"	Slave Dhow, "Sitaweza"	3 Dec. 1887 -	8 Jan. 1889 -	Admiralty, Spring Gardens.
Do.	Slave Dhow, "Krafu" and 20 Slaves, Slave Dhow, name unknown and 8 Slaves, and Slave Dhow, "Msharazo," and 1 Slave.	14 and 15, 19 and 21, and 27 Jan. 1888.	Do.	Do.
"Garnet"	Slave Dhow, name unknown, and 18 Slaves, Canoe and 1 Slave.	24 and 27 Nov. 1887.		
Do.	Slave Dhow, name unknown. Slave Dhow, "Dan," 1 Slave and 18 Slaves.	25 and 31 Jan., and 3 and 6 Feb. 1888.		
Do.	Dhow, "Batela" or "Betela," and 1 Slave, Dhow "Fathel Kheir," and 3 Slaves, Dhow, name unknown, and 41 Slaves.	16, 22 and 29 March 1888.	5 March 1889	Do.
Do.	Dhow, name unknown, and 11 Slaves, Dhow, "Hongari," Dhow, name unknown, 1 Slave, 1 Dhow, name unknown, Dhow, name unknown, Dhow, name unknown, and 89 Slaves.	4, 11, and 14 April, and 3, 17, 22, and 29 May 1888.		
"Mariner"	10 Slaves - - -	21–23 April 1888	8 March 1889	Do.

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD who have received MEDALS from the BOARD OF TRADE during the Year 1886 for GALLANTRY displayed in SAVING LIFE AT SEA.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
John Rushworth Jellicoe	Lieutenant	May 1886	1	..
Francis Henry Cull	Chief Gunner's Mate	May 1886	..	1
William Robert Griffiths	Leading Seaman	May 1886	..	1
Thomas Ward	Leading Seaman	May 1885	..	1
William Robert Walker	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Samuel Stock	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Stephen Wrattan	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Joseph Henry Page	A.B.	May 1886	..	1

MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Six Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Silver Medal.	Second Service Clasp.
Arnold, W. H.	Chief Boatman	1	..
La Primandaye Clement	Commander	1	..
Nersworthy, William	Chief Officer	..	1
Prior, George	Chief Officer	1	..
Scanlan, Maurice	Chief Boatman	1	..
Webb, William	Chief Boatman	1	..
Williams, J. O.	Chief Officer	1	..

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL.

		Awarded.
Lieut. F. H. Rogers	*for the year*	1875
Act. Sub-Lieut. R. A. J. Montgomerie		1877
Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz		1878
Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C.		1880
William Simpson, A.B.		1883
Albert Battison, *Boy, 2nd Class*		1889

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past year.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Andrews, Henry	2nd Captain Foretop	1887	..	1
Smith Henry G.	Boatswain	1887	..	Clasp.
Lucitt, William.	Sailmaker's Mate	1887	..	1
Puttock, Robert	Leading Seamen	1887	..	1
Gloyn, James	A.B.	1887	..	1
Denman, Lancelot B.	Lieutenant	1887	..	1
Gill, James	Quartermaster	1887	..	1
Fleet, Ernest J.	Lieutenant	1887	1	..
Martin, John P.	2nd Captain Quarter-Deck	1887	..	1
Hennessey, Lawrence	A.B.	1887	..	1
Turner, Henry C.	Captain Quarter-Deck	1887	..	1
Harris, Richard G.	Boy, 1st Class	1887	..	1
Vingoe. Alfred	Boy, 1st Class	1887	..	Clasp.
Kerr, Mark E. F.	Lieutenant	1887	..	1
Wake, Drury St. A.	Lieutenant	1887	..	1
Lyne, William	Leading Seaman	1887	..	1
Caine, James	Captain Maintop	1887	..	1
Millis, Harry	A.B.	1887	..	1
Beer, George H.	Boy, 1st Class	1888	..	1
Fenn, William	Boy, 1st Class	1888	..	1
Dixon, Charles P.	A.B.	1888	..	1
Battison, Albert	Boy, 2nd Class	1888	1	..
Baird, James	Yeoman of Signals	1888	..	1
Allen, Charles W. P.	Lieutenant	1888	..	1
Puttock, Robert	Captain of Mast	1888	..	Clasp.
Norris, John G.	Ordinary Seaman	1888	..	1
Symons, William H.	Chief Quartermaster(*act*)	1888	..	1
Pochin, James W.	Lieutenant	1888	1	..
Troubridge, Ernest C. T.	Lieutenant	1888	1	..
Drake, Charles	Chief Boatswain's Mate	1888	1	..
Martin. James	Signalman	1888	..	1
Long, Frederick	Quartermaster	1888	..	1
Wright, Albert G.	A.B.	1888	..	1
Pepperell, John B.	Boy, 1st Class	1888	..	1

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL.

1876.—*Commander* Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.
1878.—*Captain* P. H. Colomb, R.N.
1880.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.
1882.—*Captain* Lindesay Brine, R.N.
1884.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.
1886.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.
1888.—*Captain* John F. Daniel, R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 20th December 1888.

FLAG OFFICERS.

Admirals.

On Reserved Half Pay.

B. *Hon.* Arthur Duncombe 1867
B. *Rt. Hon.* Edward *Lord* Dunsany, C.B. 1877

Vice-Admiral.

On Retired List.

John C. Soady 1885

Rear-Admirals.

On Retired List.

T. George A. C. Brooker, C.B. 1877
T. *Hon.* Thomas A. Pakenham 1878

CAPTAINS.

On Retired List.

HIK. George Beadon 1856
HIK. William F. Blair 1859
U. Edward Littlehales ..1864
U. Langton Browell 1864
U. Edward E. Maunsell ..1865
U. George A. Brine 1876
S. Henry W. Allen 1865

COMMANDERS.

On Reserved Half Pay.

MN. Thomas C. O'D. Whipple 1857
MN. George Y. Paterson ..1860
O. William B. Noble 1869

LIEUTENANT.

On Active List.

Gerald M. Richardson 1875

STAFF-COMMANDERS.

On Retired List.

Charles A. Cole 1863
Duncan J. Louttid 1863

SURGEON.

On Active List.

Francis H. Julyan 1884

CHAPLAIN AND NAVAL INSTRUCTOR.

Rev. Edward M. Johnstone, M.A. 1860

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

On Retired List.

James S. Mountsteven.....1886
James L. Thorne.....1886

PAYMASTER.

On Active List.

Reginald O. Bray 1884

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

On Retired List.

George Murdoch 1866

FLEET ENGINEERS.

On Retired List.

William Oliver.....1886
George Crichton 1886

STAFF ENGINEER.

On Active List.

William Siddorn 1888

ENGINEER.

On Pensioned List.

Ezra Miles 1864

ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

On Active List.

Arthur E. Wallis.....1888

BOATSWAINS.

On Active List.

William Donohue 1862
James Fitzgerald 1880
James Keast 1886
James Stanton 1886
William H. Banning *(acting)* 1888

CARPENTERS.

On Active List.

John Allington.....1877
William Wakley.....1879

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

Officers whose names have been removed since 20th December 1888.

LIEUTENANTS.

George F. G. Purvis (*resigned*) 1882
Charles W. Sutton (*resigned to avoid Court Martial*) 1887

OFFICER OF ROYAL MARINES.

Lieutenant Harnett J. Fuller, R.M.L.I. (*resigned to avoid Court Martial*) . 1880

REMOVAL FROM THE RETIRED LIST.

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Henry C. A. Morshead (*not heard of since* 1883) 1872

CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

CHIEF GUNNERS.

Thomas Avent 1888
George Tuck 1888

GUNNERS.

Thomas Avery 1866
John Hills 1869

CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

Robert C. Kelly (*with rank of Honorary Lieutenant*) 1877
George Moore (*with rank of Honorary Lieutenant*) 1883
William H. Williams (*with rank of Honorary Lieutenant*). 1885
James Dyer (*with rank of Honorary Lieutenant*) 1886
Jacob Crocker 1886
Thomas H. Edwards 1887
Henry Lee 1887

BOATSWAIN.

Thomas Wills 1871

CHIEF CARPENTER.

Nathaniel Hawton (*with relative rank of Lieutenant*). 1885

CARPENTERS.

William Blackmore 1868
Charles Jope 1874

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENTS, &c., THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE SINCE 20TH MARCH 1889.

21*st March* 1889.

Lieutenant . . . Wilford F. Forrest *to the* "Rupert," *complement incomplete.*

22*nd March* 1889.

Lieutenant . . . Algernon H. Anson *to the* "Vernon," *additional for torpedo duties* (*temporarily*) *as a Staff Officer.* Dated 19th March 1889.

Navigating Lieutenant Charles D. A. Morshead *to be Staff-Commander. Promoted with seniority of* 14th March 1889.

Engineer . . . Bryant G. Little *to the* "Triton," *vice* Harrup.

Frederick H. Dart *to the* "Invincible," *vice* Little.

George C. Bath *to the* "Neptune," *vice* James.

Assist. Engineer . Hugh R. Hearson *to the* "Asia," *as additional as Instructor in the working of the machinery of torpedo boats, vice* Dart.

Gunner . . . Daniel G. O'Connell *to the* "Asia," *additional for service in torpedo boat, No.* 81, *for torpedo duties, vice* French.

George E. Casley (*act*) *to the* "Hercules" *for quarter deck duties, vice* Saxon, *time expired.* Dated 14th April 1889.

Boatswain . . . . Walter H. Maynard . } *to the* "Royal Adelaide" *for*
William H. Bruce (*act*) } *quarter deck duties, complement incomplete.*

23*rd March* 1889.

Lieutenant . . . . Hugh Talbot *to the* "Belleisle" *for gunnery duties, complement incomplete.*

Peter N. Richards *to the* "Northampton" *as additional for service in the* "Trent" *for navigating duties, vice* Radcliffe.

Engineer . . . . . Henry J. Oram *to be Chief Engineer. Promoted with Seniority of* 1*st March* 1889, *and re-appointed to the* "President" *for service at the Admiralty from that date.*

William T. Wiggins *to the* "Indus" *for service in the* "Lapwing."

Assistant Engineer . Edward J. Murphy *to the* "Indus" *for service in the* "Forth," *vice* Wiggins.

Boatswain . . . . Jacob Freathy *to the* "Wye" *vice* Mobbs.

Digitized by Google

The following ADDITIONS and ALTERATIONS have been made during the quarter in the several LISTS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE, viz. :—

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST :—

D. 519A.	*Record of Daily treatment of Boilers of H.M. Ships, &c., in Reserve.*		
D. 535.	Reference sheet forwarding plans for approval (D. of W. Department).		
D. 536.	*Torpedo Depôt—Ledger for—Instructions, &c.*		
D. 537.	*Do.*	*Demand, Annual.*	
D. 538.	*Do.*	*do. Supplementary.*	
D. 539.	*Do.*	*Hastener for Stores Ordered.*	
D. 540.	*Do.*	*do. for Vouchers.*	
D. 541. S. 521.	*Do.*	*Supply Voucher.*	Chatham, Portsmouth.
D. 542. S. 522.	*Do.*	*Receipt Voucher.*	Devonport, and Malta only.
D. 543. S. 405.	*Particulars of Torpedoes* 14″ *R.L. with Tools and spare gear.*		
D. 544. S. 406.	*Do.*	*do.* 14″ *Fiume* *do.* *do.*	
D. 545. S. 407.	*Do.*	*do.* 14″ *Bertin* *do.* *do.*	

D. 623. Special Form of Supplementary Demand for Naval Stores.
D. 649. *Contract and Bill Book Works Department.* (To be kept in Store at Chatham Dockyard only.)
D. 650. Ledger, Director of Works' Department—Store.
D. 650. Do. do. Plant.
D. 650. Do. do. Tool.

The following have been REVISED, and the old Forms are obsolete :—

D. 52. *Weekly Account of Wages Paid.*
D. 676. Certificate of Audit, Naval Store Accounts.
D. 695. *Progress of Expenditure on Ships building, &c. (Outside).*
„ *Do.* *do.* *do.* *(Inside).*

The following have been REVISED, and the new Books will be brought into immediate use at the larger Stations. The stock of the present books is to be utilized, until exhausted at the smaller Stations :—

D. 112. Liability Account—Director of Works' Department.
D. 277. Foreman's Note Book—Director of Works' Department.
D. 600. Record of approximate expenditure on repairs and maintenance of Buildings, Book, 7 quires.
„ Do. do. do. 5 „
„ Do. do. do. 3 „

The following has been REVISED, but any stock of the old Form remaining in hand is to be utilized until exhausted, in accordance with the instructions issued with the first supply of the new Form :—

D. 179. C. 131. Monthly Return of Purchases (Outside).
„ Do. do. (Inside).

The following has been REVISED, and the 1881 edition, and a reprint of August 1887, are obsolete :—

D. 573. *Depositor's Certificate, Dockyard Savings Bank.*

The following have been ABOLISHED :—

D. 16. Monthly Return of Expenditure, Hulls, and Machinery (Outside).
Do. do. do. (Inside).
D. 27D. Men employed over 14 hours a day. Admiralty approval requested.
D. 83. Store and Timber Receipt and Return Note .. .. Sheets.
Any copies of the Sheet, form D. 83, remaining in stock should however be utilized.
D. 202B. Subsidiary Voucher to Weekly Certificate of Wages (Vote No. 8, Sec. 3, Machinery).
D. 505. *Remains of Stores in Lock Hospital.*
D. 506. *List of Articles in Lock Wards.*
D. 507. *Store Ledger of Receipts and Issues in Lock Hospital.*
D. 601. *Works to be executed on repairs and maintenance of Buildings, Book* .. .. 7 *quires.*
Do. *do.* *do.* .. .. 5 „
Any Stock of the books D. 601 remaining need not, however, be destroyed, as these books can be used by some Stations for their own information.

Labels, adhesive, for Electrical and Torpedo Stores.

The bracket and words "For Portsmouth only" on page 37 of Form D. 1, part I. are cancelled.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS.

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. Ships with complements above 600 men.	Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 400 men.	Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 300 men.	Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men, and above 100 men.	Ships with complements of
	The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	N
	ACCOUNTS, NAVAL STORE.						
S. 317	*Case containing Carbon Paper.*						
S. 318	*Account of Collier Outfit, for Cruiser Colliers.*						
	COMPLEMENT, &c., OF H.M. SHIPS.						
S. 559	*List of C.S. Bandsmen for disposal*	10	10	10			
		Only to Ships which are allow Bands.					
	ENTRIES AND SERVICES.						
S. 394	*Particulars given by candidate for entry as a boy*	Special demand.					
S. 395	*Reference Sheet for use in ascertaining character of candidate for entry.*	"					
	TORPEDOES.						
S. 405 / D. 543	*Particulars of Torpedoes, 14" R.L. with tools and spare gear.*						
S. 406 / D. 544	" " *14" Fiume* "						
S. 407 / D. 545	" " *14" Berlin* "						
S. 521 / D. 541	*Supply Voucher for Torpedoes.*						
S. 522 / D. 542	*Receipt* " "						
S. 524	*Ship's Torpedo Ledger.*						
S. 525	" *Demand for Torpedoes, &c.*						
	PASSING CERTIFICATES.						
S. 333*a*	Certificate of proficiency in the use of Sextant and Compass (Gunner or Boatswain).						
	TRAINING SHIP FORMS.						
S. 391	Conduct Book.						
S. 392	Daily Record of Offences and Punishments, Outside						
..	" " Inside.						
S. 393	Watch, Quarter, and Station Bill .. "	Training Brigs only.					
	TROOP SHIP FORMS.						
S. 26*a*	Sub-cash Account—Charges and Credits to Army Funds.						

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS—*continued.*

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. Ships with complements above 600 men.	Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 300 men.	Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men, and above 100 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men.
	The following have been REVISED and the old forms are obsolete:—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	ENTRIES AND SERVICES.						
. 62	Copy of Certificate of Service	150	100	80	60	40	20
	TRAINING SHIP FORMS.						
. 328	"Materials Account" (Boys' Fund)	70 to each Training Ship.					
	TROOP SHIP FORMS.						
. 118	Receipt and disposal of bedding, &c., Military Officers and Troops.	Special demand.					
. 511	Certificate of bedding, &c., lost by Troops ..	50 to each Troop Ship.					
	The following have been ABOLISHED:—						
	DEMANDS.						
. 142	Demand for Stores, half-sheet form.						
	GUNNERY.						
. 197	*Annual Report of firing with rifled guns*	5	5	5	5	5	5

The description of Form S. 187 has been ALTERED to read as follows:—

PASSING CERTIFICATES.

. 187. *Certificate of Qualification—Chief Engineer.*

BOOKS OF REFERENCE SUPPLIED FOR USE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS, &c.

A List of alterations and additions to the "Resources for the supply of Coals and Fresh Provisions for H.M. Ships" has been printed and issued.

The following has been TAKEN OUT OF THE ESTABLISHED LIST, and will be considered as a confidential book in future:—

Manual of Hydraulics as applied to Naval Guns.

The following has been REVISED, and old editions thereof are obsolete:—

Rifle and Field Exercises and Rifle Practice Instructions.

Digitized by Google

BOOKS OF REFERENCE—*continued.*

The Establishment of the following has been REVISED, and should in future read thus:—

	ESTABLISHMENT.
Manual for Divers	On special demand to the Reserve Guard Ships at Chatham, Portsmouth, and Devonport only

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

	Number allowed by Establishment.
Regulations for award, &c., of Good Conduct Badges and Medals, classification for conduct, award of character, and use of parchment Certificates.	Captain's Command .. 5 copies Commander's or Lieutenant's Command .. 3 „ Other Ships .. .. .. 1 „

ESTABLISHMENTS OF NAVAL STORES.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

Establishment of Naval Stores { Gunner's / Boatswain's / Carpenter's } Coast Guard Cruiser's (Sailing), dated *November* 1888.

(This Establishment includes all the Naval Stores allowed for these cruisers, and supersedes the Establishments dated Dec. 1881, Sept. 1882, and Dec. 1882, of Gunner's, Boatswain's, and Carpenter's Stores respectively, which are cancelled, so far as they relate to *sailing* cruisers.)

Establishment of Naval Stores { Engineer's / Gunner's / Boatswain's / Carpenter's } for navigating ships from Contractor's works to a Dockyard, &c.

RANGE TABLES.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

B.L. Gun, 16·25 in.; full charge, 960 lbs.; projectile, common shell of 1,800 lbs.
„ „ three-quarter „ 720 „ „ „ „ „
„ „ half „ 480 „ „ „ „ „

The following has been REVISED, and the old Table is obsolete:—

M.L. Gun, 7 in. of 90 cwt. or 6½ tons; charge 17 lbs. P.; projectile of 115 lbs.

FUZE SCALES FOR GUNS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

Fuze Scale for	4-in.	B.L. Gun,	13 cwt.;	middle time or percussion;	charge	3¼ lbs.	R.L.G.[2]
„	4-in.	„	Mark I.	„ „	„	12 „	S.P.
„	4-in.	„	Mark II.	„ „	„	12 „	S.P.
„	5-in.	„	—	„ „	„	16 „	S.P.
„	6-in.	„	Mark II.	„ „	„	34 „	P[2]
„	6-in.	„	Marks III. & IV.	„ „	„	42 „	P[2]
„	12-in.	„	Marks I. to IV.	„ „	„	295 „	Prism[1] Brown.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. GUNNERY AND TORPEDO SHIPS (FORM G. 61).

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

G. 30. Proof of Gun Mountings (H.M.S. "Excellent" only).

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. VICTUALLING SERVICE.

The following has been REVISED, and the old Form is obsolete:—

V. 108. Quarterly Statement of Supplies to other Services.

The following have been REVISED, but the stock of the old forms should be utilized until exhausted, in accordance with the instructions issued with the first supply of the new forms:—

V. 108A. Quarterly Statement of transfers from one head of service to another.
V. 108B. „ „ supplies to other services (transports).

The following has been ABOLISHED:—

S. 142. Demand for Stores from Dockyard.
(D. 623, as under, should be used in lieu.)

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

D. 65. *Notice to Contractors that Invoices are required for goods delivered.*
D. 623. Special Form of Supplementary Demand for Naval Stores.

FORMS FOR USE IN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The following has been ABOLISHED:—

S. 142. Demand for Naval Stores.
(D. 623, as under, should be used in lieu.)

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

D. 65. *Notice to Contractors that Invoices are required for goods delivered.*
D. 623. Special Form of Supplementary Demand for Naval Stores.

The following Medical Label has also been ADDED TO THE LIST. (Form M. 134 H.S.)
Yellow—Poison.
No. 224.—Tinct: Aconiti.—Small, gummed.

FORMS FOR USE AT ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS.

The following have been ADDED to the List:—

R. 354. Gain and Loss Return—Royal Marines.
R. 356. Embarkation List of Men for Medical Examination .. .. Large.
„ Do. do do. .. .. Small.
D. 65. *Notice to Contractors that Invoices are required for goods delivered.*
D. 623. Special Form of Supplementary Demand for Naval Stores.

The following has been ABOLISHED:—

S. 142. Demands for Stores.
(D. 623, as above, will be used in lieu.

NOTE.—At page 13 of Form R. 1, the form described as R. 354, "Picquet Report," should be described as R. 355, "Picquet Report."

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. COASTGUARD SERVICE.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

C. 47. Station Record.
C. 107. Monthly Statement of Travelling Expenses paid and Railway Passes issued.
C. 141. Report of Inspection of R.N.A. Volunteers.

The following have been ABOLISHED:—

C. 109. Half-yearly Return of Men drilled at Batteries (Outside).
C. 109 Do. do. (Inside).
S. 142. Demand for Dockyard Stores.

The following have been REVISED, and the old Forms are obsolete —

C. 10. Annual Demand for Naval Stores for Coast Guard Stations.
C. 26. Abstract of Demands for Naval Stores for C. G. Stations.
C. 106. Pay List of Men on Drill.

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. NAVAL PRISONS.

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

D. 623. Special Form of Supplementary Demand for Naval Stores.

Digitized by Google

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

CORRECTED TO

The 20th JUNE, 1889.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY DARLING & SON, LTD., 1—3, GREAT ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.
ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, NORTH BRIDGE, EDINBURGH; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1889.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—No Appointments made after the 20th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published. A list of the Appointments, &c., which have taken place between the 20th and the 24th ultimo inclusive will be found at page 608.

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired Pay, and Officers of the Royal Marines retired on Gratuities, must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Secretary of the Admiralty of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The EDITOR *of the Navy List will be glad to receive any communications in reference to omissions or errors in the List, addressed to him at the* ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, *and such communications should be marked "On Her Majesty's Service."*

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the Navy List.*

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible as shown at page 720 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1888.

Digitized by Google

S.O. 10974 —3,250 —6/89 Wt. 5431 D. & S. a 2

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

INDEXES.

Page

Alphabetical Index of Officers on the Active List 3

Alphabetical Index of Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists 323

Index to Regulations 458

Page

Abbreviations viii
Accountant and Engineer Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon 544
Additions and Alterations in Established Forms for use in H.M. Naval Service 609
Admiralty, Civil Departments of . 299
———, Council for 319
——— Courts, Judges, and Officers 318
——— (Vice) Courts abroad . 320
——— Instructions, Alterations in 609
Agents, Prize, Navy and Marine . 603
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen . . 432
Albert Medal 449, 597
Allowances to Children 558
Alphabetical Index of the Officers of Royal Navy and Royal Marines, with Dates of their Seniority . 3
——— Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists . . 323
Appointments since 20 June 1888 . 608
Army and Navy, Relative Rank of Officers 493
Artificers, Admission of 583
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval 297, 590
Assistant Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 142
Assistant Clerks, List of, in Seniority 145

Badges, Distinctive 478
Bath, Order of the, Navy and Officers of 439
Bath, Order of the, qualifications for 593
Blue Ensign, Ships and Officers entitled to fly 320*a*
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 155
———, Chief „ „ . 154
———, Chief, Pensioned . 429, 430
Boys, Admission of, into the Navy 583
Boys Training Ships 243

Page

Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority 102
———, Regulations as to Entry, &c. 508
———, Training Ship . . . 244
Captains, List of, in Seniority . 73
——— Retired „ „ . . 363
——— Promoted from Commanders' List 365, 366
———from Staff Captains' and Staff Commanders' List . 373
Carpenters, List of, in Seniority . 163
———, Chief „ „ . 162
———, Chief, Pensioned . 429, 431
Chaplains, Lists of, in Seniority . 123
———, Honorary, to the Queen . 432
———, Retired, in Seniority . 396
———, Regulations for Entry, &c. 511
———, Roman Catholic . . 126
———, Retirement of . . 541
Chief Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 154
—— Pensioned „ „ 430
—— Carpenters „ „ 162
——— Pensioned „ 431
—— Engineers „ „ 114
—— Engineers, Retired „ 403
—— Gunners „ 146
——— Pensioned „ 429
—— Inspectors of Machinery „ 110
—— Warrant Officers, Rank of Lieutenant on retirement . . 547
Circulars, Memoranda, &c. . . 492
———, Miscellaneous, &c. . . 585
Civil Departments of the Navy . 299
Clerks, List of, in Seniority . . 144
——— in H.M. Dockyards . 30-23
——— in H.M. Victualling Yards 300
——— in H.M. Medical Department 303
——— Assistant, Regulations for Entry 517
Coast Guard Cruizers 271
——— District Paymasters . 268
——— District Ships . . . 269

Digitized by Google

	Page
Coast Guard, Officers employed in the	263
———, Officers on Pension	438
———, Watch vessels	272
Colonial Naval Forces and Ships	320b
Commanders, List of, in Seniority	76
——— on Reserved Half-Pay	376
——— Retired	375
——— Promoted from Lieutenants' List	377–384
——— Promoted from Navigating Lieutenants' List	385
——— Promoted from Staff Commanders' List	385
———, Regulations as to Promotion	532
Commanders-in-Chief on Home and Foreign Stations	187
Committees, &c., Service on	540
Compassionate Allowances	553
———, Children	558, 568
———, Restrictions as to award of	567
Compulsory Retirement for Misconduct	541
Counsel for Admiralty	319
Council of Naval Education	312
Courts, Judges, and Officers of the Admiralty	318
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, in Seniority	128
——— Retired	406
Dispensers in H.M.'s Medical Establishments at Home and Abroad	314
Distinguished Service Order	445
———, Statutes of	596
Dockyards, Clerks in	302–3
———, Officers of	306
———, Superintendents of	306
Dress Regulations, Marine Officers	505
Drill Ships, Royal Naval Reserve	243, 272
Education, Council of Naval	312
Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon	544
Engineer Students, Entry of	514
Engineers, List of, in Seniority	116
———, Who have passed School of Architecture and Royal Naval College	109
———, Assistant, in Seniority	119
———, Retired, ,,	403
——— for Temporary Service	122
———, Promotion of	546
———, Retirement of	545
Entry and examination of Officers	508
——— and discharge of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines	583
Established Forms, Additions and Alterations during the Quarter	609
——— List of Ship Forms	610
Flag Lieutenants	187
—— Officers, List of, in Seniority	68
——— on Reserved Half-Pay in Receipt of Service Pensions	353
——— on Reserved Half-Pay	357
——— on Retired List	353, 358
——— in Commission, List of	187
—— Rank, Service qualifying for	531
Fleet Engineers, List of, in Seniority	110
——— Retired	400
Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	129
——— Retired	407
Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	137
——— Retired	414
Fleet Circulars, &c., Altering Regulations	609
Foreign Officers serving in H.M.'s Ships	190
——— Orders, Officers authorised to wear	450
———, Regulations respecting	593
Foreign Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on	187
Forms, Established, Additions and Alterations in	609
——, Established List of Ship	610
Freight Money, Regulations respecting	581
Full Pay of the Royal Navy	460
———, New Scale of	537
Garter, Order of the Knights of the	439
Good Service Pensions	433
Gratuities to Widows and Children and Parents of Men killed on duty	576
Greenwich Hospital	312
———, Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy	313
———, Officers on the Pension List of	436
———, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of	573
——— Age Pensions	573
——— School	574
——— Schools, admission of Boys and Girls to	574
Greenwich Royal Naval College	312
Gunners, List of, in Seniority	146
———, Chief ,, ,,	146
———, Chief, Pensioned	429

Digitized by Google

	Page
Half Pay, Table of .	479, 529, 538
Harbour Service, Ships for .	255, 259
——— Flag Ships (Stationary) .	243
——— Service Ships in Commission	243
Home Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on	187
Honorary Distinctions . . .	x
—— Chaplains to the Queen .	186
——— Surgeons to the Queen .	186
——— Physicians to the Queen.	186
Hospitals at Home and Abroad .	310
Indian Empire, Order of . .	445
—— Government Vessels . .	320*f*
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, List of in Seniority . .	128
———, Retired . .	406
——— of Machinery . .	110
———, Retired .	399
Instructors (Naval), Qualifications for	512
Interpreters, List of Officers qualified to act as	273
Knights (Naval) of Windsor . .	386
Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority	80
——— Honorary . . .	429
——— Retired under Torpedo and Gunnery training, pay, &c. .	535
——— Retired	386
——— Chief Carpenters Pensioned, with Honorary Rank of . . .	431
———, Regulations as to retired Promotion of .	523, 535, 556
List of Drill Ships for R.N. Reserve	243, 272
—— R.N. Reserved Merchant Cruisers	262*a*
—— Non-effective Vessels . .	257
—— Vessels for Sale . . .	257
—— Training Ships for Boys .	243
——— Gunnery .	243
——— Torpedo .	243
Marines, Royal—	
General Officers . .	169
Staff of	169
Artillery, Officers of .	170–173
———, Staff of . . .	174
Light Infantry, Division of .	174
———, Officers of .	175
Light Infantry, Staff of . .	183
Recruiting Service, List of Officers and Stations . .	184
Medical Officers . . .	184
Warrant Officers . . .	185
Officers of, on Retired and Reserved Lists . . .	418–426
Pay of	474
Half-pay of . . .	485
Retired Pay of . . .	485
Promotion and Retirement of .	548
Qualifications for Commission in	521
Agents for	603
Marriage Officer's, Report of . .	567
Medal, Albert	449, 596
——— Conspicuous Gallantry .	448, 585
Medal, Board of Trade, for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life	604
———, Good Conduct and Gratuity	599
———, Humane Society's, ditto	602, 605
———, Royal National Life Boat Institution's, ditto . .	604
———, R. U. S. Institution, Gold, Prize Essay . . .	605
Medals, Regulations as to wearing.	596
Medical Officers, List of, in Senority	128
———, Pay of . . .	466
———, Retired . . .	406
——— Establishment at home and abroad, Officers of	310, 314
——— Promotion and Retirement	542
——— Service, Qualifications for	513
Merchant Cruisers, Subsidized .	262*a*
———, Unsubsidized .	262*a*
Misconduct, Retirement for . .	541
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority .	98
Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority .	102
———, Regulations, respecting	508
——— Education, Council of . .	312
——— Instructors, in Seniority .	126
———, Full and Half-Pay of	463, 481
———, Retired . . .	398
———, Qualifications for . .	511
———, Rank of . . .	493
——— Knights of Windsor . .	386
——— Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of	435
——— Prison, Lewes . . .	314
——— Reserve, Appointment of Midshipmen in .	586
———, Officers of .	276, 287
———, Officers and Ships authorised to fly Blue Ensign .	320*a*

Digitized by Google

Page

Naval Reserve, Entry Regulations . 586
—— Retirements, Regulations for 527, 554
—— Uniforms 495
Navigating Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 108
——— on Reserved Half-Pay . 392
——— Retired 392
——— Sub-Lieuts., Retired . 395
Navy, List of Steam Ships and Vessels in the . . . 191
———, for Harbour Service . 255, 259
Navy and Prize Agents . . . 603
New South Wales Naval Defence Forces 320*b*
Non-effective Ships and Vessels for Sale 257
Nursing Staff, Head Sisters of . 314

Observatories, Officers of . . 304
Obituary 606
Officers conducting Packet Service . 273
——— in the Transport Service . 273
——— on Surveying Service . . 275
———, Relative Rank of Army and Navy 493

Packet Service, Officers conducting 273
Pay, Full, Tables of . . 460, 536
— , Half, Tables of . 479, 529, 538
——— Declarations . . . 488
Paymasters (including Fleet and Staff) entitled to special rates . 137
——— List of, in Seniority . 141
——— Fleet, List of, in Seniority 137
———, Retired . . . 414
——— Staff, List of, in Seniority 139
———, Retired . . . 415*a*
———, Assistant, in Seniority . 142
——— Retired . 416
——— in Chief, Retired . . 412
———, District. 268
Pensions for Coast Guard Service, Officers in receipt of . . . 438
Pensions, Age, of Greenwich Hospital 573
——— for Good Service . 433, 544
———, Naval, Officers in receipt of (late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital) . . . 435
——— for Seamen and Marines . 572
——— of Warrant Officers . . 547
——— for Wounds . . . 434
——— to Widows of Officers . 558
———, Restrictions as to award of 567
Physicians, Honorary to the Queen 432
Prison, Naval, at Lewes . . 314

Page

Prize Agents in London . . . 603
—— Money, Proclamation as to . 577
Prizes, List of, advertised . . 603

Queen's Harbour Masters . 306, 307

Rank and Command 492
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army and of Officers of Military and Civil Branches of the Royal Navy 493
Recruiting Service, Officers of Royal Marines employed on, with Stations 184
Regulations, Table of, published in the Navy List 458
Removals from the List . . . 607
——— Commuted Officer . . 608
Retinue allowed to Flag Officers, &c. 190
Retired Admirals . . 353, 357, 359
——— Vice-Admirals . 355, 358–360
——— Rear Admirals . 355, 358–362
Retired Captains 363
——— Commanders . . . 375
——— Staff-Commanders . . 391
——— Lieutenants 386
——— Sub-Lieutenants . . . 394
——— Officers of the Royal Marine Forces 418
——— Navigating Lieutenants . 392
——— Navigating Sub-Lieutenants 395
——— Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets 406
——— Chief Inspectors of Machinery 399
——— Inspectors of Machinery . 399
——— Fleet Engineers . . . 400
——— Staff Engineers . . . 402*a*
——— Chief Engineers. . . . 402*a*
——— Engineers 403
——— Chaplains 396
——— Naval Instructors . . 398
——— Fleet Surgeons . . . 407
——— Staff Surgeons . . . 409
——— Surgeons 411
——— Fleet Paymasters . . 414
——— Staff Paymasters . . . 415*a*
——— Officers, List of . . . 353
——— Alphabetical List of 323
——— Pay of the Royal Navy . 479
——— Lists, Table of . 321–2
——— Officers called out in case of War 534
Retirement of Flag Officers, &c. . 527
——— of Navigating and Civil Officers . 535

Digitized by Google

Page

Retirement of Sub-Lieutenants . 532
——— of Chaplains . . . 541
——— of Medical Officers . 542
——— of Paymasters . . 544
——— of Engineer Officers . 545
——— previous to 1870 . . 554
——— of Officers for Misconduct 541
Royal Humane Society's Medals . 605
—— National Lifeboat Institution's Medals 604
——Naval Artillery Volunteers 297 590
——— Examination for in Navigation and Seamanship . 592
——— College, Greenwich . 312
——— Regulation and Prizes 521
——Naval Reserve Drill Ships 243, 272
——— Officers of . . 276
Royal Naval Reserve, Orders in Council and Regulations . 586, 590
—— Ships authorized to fly Blue Ensign 320*a*
—— Red Cross 595
Royal United Service Institution, Prize Essay Gold Medallists . 605

St. Patrick, Order of the Knights of 439
Secretaries to Flag Officers . . 187
———, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters on the Active List who have served and are serving as . 136
Service of Retired Officers in case of War 534
Ship Forms, Established List of . 610
Ships, List of Steam . . . 191
—— on Foreign or Particular Service, &c. 189
—— for Harbour Service 251, 255, 259
——, Her Majesty's Indian Troop . 241
—— Training 243
—— Stationary 243
—— of the First Reserve . . 269
—— Royal Naval Reserve Drill 243, 272
—— R.N. Reserved Merchant Cruisers 262*a*
—— Gunnery Training . . 243
—— Torpedo Training . . . 243
—— Sale, List of Vessels for . . 257
—— Non-effective 257
—— for Sale 257
—— authorized to fly Blue Ensign 320*a*
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 310-314

Page

South Australia Naval Defence Forces 320*c*
Staff Captains, List of, in Seniority 104
—— Commanders, in Seniority . 104
———, on Reserved Half Pay 390
——— Retired . . 391
—— Engineers, List of, in Seniority 112
———, Retired . . . 402*a*
—— Surgeons, List of, in Seniority 130
———, Retired . . . 409
—— Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 139
———, Retired . . . 415*a*
Star of India, Order of the . . 445
St. Michael and St. George, Order of 445
Stokers, Admission of . . . 583
Sub-Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority 94
———, Retired 394
Sub-Lieutenants, Regulations as to Retirement 532
Surgeons, List of, in Seniority . 132
———, Retired 411
———, Honorary, to the Queen . 432
Surgeons and Agents at Sick Quarters 314
Surveying Pay 467
——— Service, Officers employed on 275

Thistle, Knight of the . . . 439
Transport Service, List of Officers in 273
Treasure, Conveyance of . . . 580
Torpedo School Ships . . 245, 253
Training Ships for Boys . . 243
Troop Ships, Her Maje ty's Indian 241

Uniforms, Regulations as to . . 495

Vessels for Sale 257
Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad . 320
Victoria Cross . . . 446, 594, 595
Victualling Yards, Officers of . . 309
Victorian Naval Defences Forces and Ships 320*d*
Volunteers, Royal Naval Artillery 297

Wages, Tables of 460
Warrant Officers (Chief) Pensioned 429, 430, 431
Warrant Officers, Retirement of . 547
Widows' Pensions, Rates of, Rules and Orders for . . . 558, 567
Windsor, Naval Knights of . . 386
Wounds, Officers in the receipt of Pensions for 434
Wreck Commissioner, Registry Office, Assessors, &c. 319

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. F. denotes Admiral of the Fleet.
A. . . . . Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff-Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
E. Ins. . . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer.
Ch. . . . . Chaplain.
N. I. . . . Naval Instructor.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
F. S. . . . Fleet Surgeon.
S. S. . . . Staff Surgeon.
S. . . . . Surgeon.
Ch. P. . . . Paymaster-in-Chief.
F. P. . . . Fleet Paymaster.
S. P. . . . Staff Paymaster.
P. . . . . Paymaster.
A. P. . . . Assistant Paymaster.
Ck. . . . . Clerk.
As. Ck. . . Assistant Clerk.
Ch. Gr. . . Chief Gunner.
Gr. . . . . Gunner.
Ch. B. . . . Chief Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Ch. Cr. . . Chief Carpenter.
Car. . . . Carpenter.
Bandr. . . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
W. O. . . . Warrant Officer Royal Marines.
St. Maj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
R. M. . . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Col. . Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. Q. M. . Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College.

The figures preceding each name denote the number of the ship in which the officer is serving.

CG. . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . Greenwich Hospital.
TS. . . In the Transport Service.
KW. . . Knight of Windsor.
GSP. . . Good Service Pension.
PW. . . Pension for Wounds.

Digitized by Google

GHP . Greenwich Hospital Pension.

NID . Officers belonging to the Naval Intelligence Department.

NP. . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

CGP . Coast Guard Pension.

AdC. . Aide-de-Camp to the Queen

Sec. . Secretary to a Flag Officer.

AO. . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.

‖ . . Chaplains holding Civil Appointments.

§ . . Officers who have taken Holy Orders.

Coll. . Officers studying at Royal Naval College.

Ex . Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Gunnery Lieutenants requalifying in Gunnery studying on board "Excellent."

S.C. . Lieutenants undergoing Short Course of Torpedo and Gunnery Instruction.

† . . Navigating Officers qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.

† . . Surgeons who have passed for Staff-Surgeon.

† . . Engineer Officers who have passed the qualifying Examination for the rank of Chief Engineer.

(G) . Lieutenants who have passed for Gunnery Officers.

(G) . In a ship, a Gunnery Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(N) . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and Officers transferred from Navigating to Executive List under Circular 18 of 1876.

(N†) . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and have qualified to take charge of first-class ships.

(N) . In a ship, an Executive Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(T) . In the Seniority List indicates an officer qualified for torpedo duties. In a ship, an officer borne for torpedo duties.

(*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.

(I) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

NOTE.—Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers appear as E and AE with (tempy) against their names.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. denotes the Officer to be a Knight of the Garter.

G.C.B. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. . . . . Companion of ditto.
K.T. . . . . Knight of the Thistle.
K.P. . . . . Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.M.G. . . . . Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
K.C.M.G. . . . . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G. . . . . Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. . . . . Grand Cross of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. . . . . Companion of ditto.
C.I.E. . . . . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.H. . . . . Grand Cross of Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.C.H. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
K.H. . . . . Knight of ditto.
D.S.O. . . . . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
𝔊𝔐 . . . to have received a Gold Medal for service in the Field.
𝔙𝔒 . . . . . the Victoria Cross.
(A) . . . . . the Albert Medal.
(△) . . . . . the Goodenough Medal.†

Officers entitled to wear Medals are denoted by the letter m prefixed to their names in the Seniority Lists.

Hy Phy or *Hy Sgn* before the name of a *Medical* Officer in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Physician or Surgeon to the Queen.

Hy Ch before the name of a Chaplain in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

* *before* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes Officers authorised to wear Foreign Orders ; * *after* the name of an Officer denotes that he has been awarded, if a Medical Officer, Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal ; if an Engineer Officer the Newman Memorial Prize ; and if any other Officer the "Beaufort Testimonial."

(C) *after* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes the officers who have obtained their Lieutenants' Commissions by competition at the Royal Naval College, under Admiralty Order of 24th December 1838 ; (E), those who have obtained the same for meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March 1874, and No. 1 N, of 1st February 1884, and (G), those who have received Honorary certificates under the provisions of Circular No. 8 C, of 30th January 1873.

† The Goodenough Gold Medal is awarded annually to the Acting Sub-Lieutenant who, among those who have taken a first Class in Seamanship in passing for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery.

Officers, with the exception of Midshipmen and Naval Cadets, whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, M.P.

ADMIRAL SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM ACLAND HOOD, K.C.B.

ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY HAMILTON, K.C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN OMMANNEY HOPKINS.

REAR-ADMIRAL CHARLES FREDERICK HOTHAM, C.B.

ELLIS ASHMEAD BARTLETT, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } ARTHUR BOWER FORWOOD, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—EVAN MACGREGOR, Esq., C.B.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	ABBOTT, Henry . . .	A E	1 July 85
490	Abbott John	B	24 July 71
89	Abbott William J. . .	Ch E	1 Mar 88
79	Abdy Robert B. . . .	L	11 July 82
238	Aborn George	Ch E	31 Dec 88
504	Abrahall John H. RM	L	1 Sept 82
367	Abrams William E. .	B	1 Feb 72
	Acheson John . . MD	S	26 Feb 81
162	Acheson Johnston H. MB	S	22 Feb 88
71	Acklom Cecil R. . . .	Mid	15 Oct 87
	Acland William A.D.	C	1 Jan 85
Ex	A'Court Herbert E. H. (*act*)	S L	14 Oct 88
	A'Court John	Ch E	1 Nov 85
	Adair Charles H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 86
CG	Adair George L. W. . .	L	23 Apr 72
10	Adair Henry	L	31 Dec 84
226	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	L	6 May 82
	Adair William T. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
180	Adams Frederick . .	Gr	31 July 70
146	Adams George H. . .	B	24 May 88
267	Adams Herbert A. . .	Mid	15 July 87
57	Adams Horace R. . .	L	23 Sept 73
262	Adams John H. . . .	Ch E	1 Oct 88
351	Adams Robert P. . .	L	31 Dec 83
	Adams Thomas J. RM	W O	16 Sept 87
402	Adams William H. .	E	1 Mar 88
511	Addington *Hon.* Francis C. B.	L	30 June 84
	Adeane Edward S. CMG	R A	1 Jan 88
533	Agnew John W. . . .	E	23 Mar 82
361	Agnew Samuel M. . .	S L	12 Mar 87
401	Agnew Thomas . . .	Ch E	27 July 88
50	Ahern James R. . . .	B	27 Dec 77
481	Ahern Michael . . .	B	19 Nov 87
	Ahern Michael J. . .	Gr	12 Aug 79
RM	Aherne John L. BA	S	25 Aug 81
504	Ainger William . . .	L	16 Apr 78
552	Airey Frederick W. L. .	A P	3 June 82
	Aitchison Henry C. . .	C	31 Dec 80
	Aitken Walter . RMA	Q M	11 July 88
130	Akers George E. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
71	Alderson William J. S.	S L	13 Jan 87
412	Aldrich Pelham . . .	C	29 June 83
185	Alexander Edwyn S.	S L	6 May 86
52	Alexander George J	Car	7 Nov 74
231	Alexander Isaac J. . .	Ch E	23 Oct 87
10	Alexander Robert H. RMA	C	21 May 84
216	Alexander Thomas J.	Car	4 Oct 86
	Alington Arthur H. . .	C	31 Oct 79
427	Allden Frank A. . . .	A E	1 July 85
16	Alldridge Douglas H. S.	A P	6 Mar 80
478	Allen Albert C. . . .	L	8 Oct 74
	Allen Alexander RMA	Maj	11 July 82
71	Allen Alfred J.	S E	30 May 87
354	Allen Anthony. . . .	Car	24 July 71
256	Allen Charles . . .	B	22 Oct 78
	Allen Charles W. P. . .	L	1 Mar 76
347	Allen Henry J. . . .	A E	1 July 86
73	Allen James	Gr	31 Jan 84
	Allen John	B	15 Sept 70
177	Allen John (*b*) . . .	B	3 May 87
343	Allen John H. . . .	Gr	7 Oct 80
440	Allen John H. E. . .	L	10 Sept 85
138	Allen Joseph W. . .	Ch E	10 Feb 89
64	Allen Philip E. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
218	Allen William T. . .	Ch E	22 Nov 86
SC	Allenby Frederick C. H.	L	24 Aug 87
132	Allenby Marmaduke C.	Mid	15 Mar 89
SC	Allenby Reginald A.	L	31 Dec 84
101	Alleyne Henry N. . .	Cr	9 Mar 81
376	Allgood Adrian G. . .	S L	14 Dec 86
258	Allison Harry G. . . .	Car	31July 78
48	Allsop Charles	E	2 Feb 69
114	Allsop Clement . . .	S	16 Feb 85
	Alston Sidney V. . RM	Lt Col	15 June 85
126	Alton Ernest St. G. . .	A P	13 Mar 86
AO 234	Alton Francis C. . .	A P	24 Aug 77
262	Alton George B. . . .	Ch E	1 Apr 89
98	Alton Hepworth S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
168	Alton Vernon H. . . .	As Ck	15 July 88
162	Alton Wingfield W. . .	A P	27 Sept 84
	Amey James H. . . .	B	18 Dec 72
	Anderson Arthur R.	A E	1 July 86
349	Anderson David M. .	Mid	15 May 89
	Anderson Gilbert I. RM.	2nd L	1 Feb 89
	Anderson Graham D'A RM	L	1 Sept 80
146	Anderson Isaac H. MD	S S	30 Sept 83
71	Anderson John . . .	B	6 June 79
498	Anderson Joseph . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
12	Anderson Robert . .	F E	15 Apr 86
NH	Anderson Robert W. .	S	25 Aug 81
370	Anderson William J. .	E	1 Feb 89
259	Andoe Hilary G. . .CB	C	25 Mar 78
122	Andrew William J. . .	E	23 Mar 81
361	Andrews Alexander G.	S	21 Aug 84
Coll	Andrews Francis A. L. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 88
475	Andrews Harry G. . .	A E	1 Jan 86
96	Andrews James C. . .	B	4 Aug 77
362	Andrews John . MD	S	18 Feb 86
162	Andrews Octavius W. MB	S	21 Feb 89
258	Andrews Thomas J.	B	2 Aug 87
30	Andrews William F.	Car	21 June 87
540	Andrews William S. .	A P	14 Aug 74
62	Annesley, John S. . .	As Ck	15 Jan 89
255	Annesley William M. .	Cr	30 June 82
512	Anson Algernon H. . .	L	16 Apr 78
474	Anson Charles E. . .	L	11 July 82
CG	Anson Charles V. . .	Cr	26 May 71
427	Anson Henry B. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
172	Anson Walter V. . . .	L	23 June 80
385	Anstey William J. . .	E	1 Sept 86
70	Anstruther Robert H. .	L	30 June 85
111	Anthony William H. .	Car	29 Apr 85
556	Aplin Henry F. . . .	L	15 Mar 84
24	Apps William R. . . .	E	1 Mar 88
93	Apthorp East	S	18 Feb 86
306	Arbuthnot Charles R. .	Cr	31 Dec 83
485	Arbuthnot Gerald A. .	Mid	15 May 88
512	Arbuthnot Robert K. .	L	30 Aug 85
385	Archdeacon William E.	S Cr	2 Aug 75

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Archer Robert H. . .	Cr	12 Sept 82
111	Archer-Shee Martin .	Mid	15 Dec 88
216	Armitage Sidney T. .	Mid	15 Sept 87
15	Armstrong George E.	S L	3 July 86
376	Armstrong Henry W. .	Mid	15 Sept 84
	Armstrong James . .	E	1 Mar 81
352	Armstrong John . . .	Mid	15 July 86
77	Armstrong Robert L. H.	L	29 June 83
	Armstrong St. George B. . . . . RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
540	Armstrong William G. RM	LtCol	2 Jan 89
382	Arnold Robert . . .	Gr	14 Jan 84
485	Arnold William H. . .	L	7 Feb 80
447	Ash Harold E. H. . .	A E	1 July 86
252	Ash Selby H. B. . . .	L	30 June 84
	Ashe Edward P. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
530	Askham Alfred W. . .	P	10 Jan 87
	Askew Thomas . RM	Schm	1 July 81
NID	Aston, George G. RMA	C	25 Jan 88
	Aston Samuel . . .	E	1 Sept 84
	Athow Frank . . RM	L	1 Feb 85
53	Atkins Henry T. . . .	B	7 Feb 77
511	Atkins John R. . . .	S E	26 Sept 86
	Atkins William M. . .	Car	26 Dec 87
118	Aitknson George L. . .	C	30 June 86
512	Atkinson Thomas H. .	F S	5 Jan 84
4	Atkinson William E. B.	Cr	31 Dec 83
354	Atock Martin H. MD	S	18 Feb 86
312	*PW* Attfield James . .	Gr	23 July 84
263	Attrill James . . .	Car	11 July 82
366	Attwood Maurice C. .	Gr	4 July 66
349	Attwool George . . .	A E	1 July 86
367	August George J. . .	Gr	1 July 65
62	Austen Charles . . .	B	23 Nov 68
10	Austen Ernest L. . . .	L	31 Dec 82
539	Austen Edwin J. . .	E	1 Dec 84
162	Austen Thomas . . .	S	21 Feb 89
254	Austin Edward W. . .	B	12 May 73
315	Austin Frederick W.	E	1 Sept 88
555	Austin Thomas . MA	Ch	12 May 82
168	Auton William J. H. .	L	27 Oct 77
481	Autridge William B. .	F P	23 Dec 88
118	Axford Walter G. . .	S	20 Aug 86
540	Axon Thomas R. . . .	B	7 Nov 84
451	Ayers Robert B. . . .	A E	1 July 86
	Aylen Charles G. W. .	Cr	31 Dec 88
396	Aylen Francis	Ck	15 Jan 88
131	Ayres Solomon	Gr	17 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
357	BABB James F. . . .	S E	13 Sept 87
	Back Eric P. C. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 86
96	Backler Leonard (*b*)	A E	1 July 85
427	Backwell Henry MA	Ch NI	26 Jan 88 23 Oct 88
349	Bacon Reginald H. S. .	L	20 Aug 83
93	Bacon William . . .	Gr	5 Aug 85
450	Baggs Edward . . .	B	1 Feb 72
287	Bagnall-Oakeley John L.	S	28 Aug 82
	Bailey Arthur R. F. .	L	27 Oct 77
262	Bailey William . . .	B	1 Feb 74
238	Bain, Edward J. . . .	L	23 June 80
5	Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
511	Bainbridge John H. .	C	30 June 85
427	Baird Edward A. . .	Mid	15 Sept 85
339	Baird George H. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
349	Baird John K. E. . . . (*Senior Officer in command of Channel Squadron.*)	V A	18 Jan 86
215	Baird William B. .	Car	31 July 79
235	Baird William J. N. .	S Cr	11 Nov 86
216	Bairnsfather George E B.	L	4 Feb 81
506	Baker Alexander . .	A E	1 July 85
509	Baker Arthur . . . MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
412	Baker Casper J. . . .	L	15 Apr 75
	Baker Donald . . RM	L	1 Feb 83
535	Baker Edmund J. A. .	B	9 May 84
326	Baker George L. . . .	S	21 Aug 84
490	Baker George T. . . .	Gr	3 Jan 82
396	Baker John G. L. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
265	Baker John R. . . .	B	27 Dec 79
89	Baker Julian Alleyne .	Cr	29 June 83
A.O. 258	Baker Reginald C. . .	A P	14 July 85
481	Baker William J. . . .	B	13 Sept 70
78	Baker-Baker William H.	L	1 Jan 86
	Baldwin Frederick RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
64	Baldwin Henry St. C.	A E	1 July 86
470	Balfour Andrew F. . .	L	2 July 75
236	Balfour Charles J. . .	C	11 July 82
	Ball George F. . . RM	St Mj	1 July 81
116	Ball Ralph H. C. . .	A E	1 July 87
118	Ball William	Car	24 July 86
	Ballard Edward H. RC	Ch	8 Mar 79
485	Ballard George A. . .	L	15 Mar 84
349	Ba lard George N. . .	Mid.	15 Feb 89
556	Bamfield Samuel . .	F S	12 June 82
	Banbury William . .	Car	21 June 87
35	Banister Charles . . .	A E	1 July 86
Sec 477	Banks Edward H. . .	P	9 Sept 87
	Bannatyne John . . .	F E	14 Mar 86
236	Barber Basil C. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
10	Barber James (*b*). . .	E	1 Mar 84

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
93	Barber Louis . . .	Gr	12 Apr 83
148	Barclay William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
164	Barfoot Alexander . .	Ch Gr	4 Mar 87
304	Barker Robert J. . . .	S E	6 Nov 87
92	Barkley William A. .	Mid	15 July 85
	Barlow Charles J. DSO	C	1 Jan 89
	Barnard Horace H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
CG	Barnard William J. W.	L	10 Aug 77
	Barnardiston Thomas.	R A	1 Jan 86
111	Barnardiston Thomas L.	L	30 Aug 88
	Barnes Ardley H.F. RM	M Gn	29 Aug 88
	Barnes Benjamin J. .	Ch E	12 Apr 89
93	Barnes Francis W. B. .	A P	22 Mar 85
	Barnes George E., RMA	L	1 Sept 83
224	Barnes John E. . . .	Gr	4 Nov 86
399	Barnes William G.K. MD	S	27 Feb 82
447	Barnes - Lawrence Lionel A. W.	L	27 June 78
267	Barnett Harry P. . .	A P	27 Sept 84
92	Barr Ernest	A E	1 July 87
256	Barr Francis T. . . .	L	12 July 78
	Barr John	Car	9 July 66
14	Barrett Arthur W.E.B.	S	25 Aug 81
	Barrett Dacre L. R.M.	C	11 Dec 85
29	Barrett Francis W. . .	L	27 Oct 77
	Barrett George . . .	Gr	25 Aug 83
10	Barrett Henry (*act*). .	Gr.	26 Jan 89
540	Barrett Richard H. .	S E	17 Feb 86
366	Barrett William (*a*)	Ch Gr	21 June 87
266	Barrett William (*b*). .	Gr	5 Apr 78
RM	Barrington John L. . .	S	26 Feb 83
231	Barron John P. . . .	Gr	26 Sept 85
385	Barrow Arthur . . .	Cr	29 June 83
62	Barry Arthur	L	15 Feb 82
121	Barry George W. . . .	E	23 Sept 81
	Barry Henry D. . . .	Cr	1 Dec 84
	Barry James	B	19 July 88
	Barry James H. D. . .	A E	1 July 86
132	Barry Jerome . . MD	S	18 Feb 86
504	Barry Oswald C.M. .	Mid	15 Dec 86
48	Barry Patrick . . .	Ch B	21 June 87
	Barry Richard J. . . .	S S	7 Mar 83
238	Bartlett John C. . . .	A P	31 July 77
258	Barton Alured Y. RMA	L	1 Sept 81
498	Barton Ernest G.. . .	L	31 Dec 84
50	Barton Herbert P. . .	L	31 Dec 84
	Barton Hugh B. . . .	L	29 June 83
	Barton Ion P.	Mid	15 Jan 88
178	Barttelot Brian H. F.	L	14 Apr 89
148	Bartwell Charles W. P. S. (*proby*) . .	A E	1 July 88
93	Basevi William H. RM	L	4 Mar 85
	Baskerville Geoffrey .	Mid	15 June 86
255	Baskerville Henry S. .	P	11 June 86
485	Baskerville Thomas .	Ch B	21 Jan 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bassett-Smith Percy W.	S	21 Aug 83
	Basson Harry	A E	1 July 87
235	Batchelor Harry R. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 88
123	Batchelor Henry W.C. E.	F P	5 July 88
420	Bate George	S	4 June 78
255	Bate John F.	S	18 Feb 86
280	Bateman John	Ch Gr	3 Feb 89
126	Bateman - Champain Philip A.	N C	15 Jan 87
DY	Bates James	Ch B	10 Jan 89
343	Bath George C.	E	1 Sept 88
485	Bather Rowland H.	N C	15 Jan 87
	Battenberg *H. S. H. Prince* Louis *A. of* GCB	Cr	30 Aug 85
32	Baverstock Francis B.	F P	17 Feb 86
134	Bawden Arthur R. P.	N L	18 Feb 80
533	Bawden Clifford	S Cr	11 May 87
CG	Bawtree Edward J.	L	8 Apr 73
481	Baylee Samuel St. A. M.A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
	Bayliff Richard L. RM	L	1 Sept 84
SC	Bayly Charles H.	L	28 Dec 77
267	Bayly Edward H.	Cr	21 June 87
116	Bayly Lewis	L	10 Aug 81
	Bayly Wentworth V.	Cr	31 Dec 84
	Baynes Henry C. A.	L	30 Jan 77
354	Beal Arthur R. G.	A P	8 Mar 85
	Beal William E.	S E	10 Aug 88
413	Beall Philip H.	Car	31 July 78
Coll.	Beamish Robert O. H. *(act)*	S L	18 Mar 89
475	Beams Alfred J.	Gr	28 July 85
	Bearblock Charles W.J.	A E	1 July 86
162	Bearblock Walter J.	S	21 Feb 89
	Bearcroft John E.	Cr	31 Dec 88
16	Bearne Andrew J.	Gr	3 Oct 85
504	Beattie James H.	S	26 Feb 81
	Beatty David	Mid	15 May 86
76	Beatty Henry B.	S	20 Aug 85
37	Beatty Michael S.	L	12 July 78
477	Beaty-Pownall Charles P.	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Beaumont Godfrey L. RM	L	1 Sept 84
168	Beaumont Henry	S S	1 Dec 80
96	Beaumont Lewis A.	C	30 June 82
234	Beaumont Spencer W.M.	L	30 June 86
349	Beaver Henry A.	Gr	13 Mar 78
478	Bebb Lawrence A.	A P	20 Dec 84
262	Bedbrook James A.	F E	17 Feb 86
AdC 79	Bedford Frederick G.D. CB	C	15 May 76
CG	Bedford George B.	L	5 Sept 67
127	Bedford William O.	P	29 May 85
396	Begbie Charles J.	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Beith Robert D. RM	L	1 Sept 84
	Belam Henry	L	1 Feb 75
71	Bell Edwin *(tempy)*	E	11 June 78
546	Bell George W.	S	29 Sept 77
122	Bell James A.	P	20 May 84
353	Bell Lawrence	A E	1 July 85
PW	Bell Lewis K.	L	25 July 77
258	Bell William	As Ck	15 Jan 89
Coll.	Bellairs Beauchamp St. J. *(act)*	S L	14 Mar 88
5	Bellairs Carlyon W.	Mid	15 Jan 86
	Belling Frederick	A P	17 Dec 88
	Benbow Henry	Ch / E Ins	1 Dec / 3 88
	Bench George E.	E	1 Mar 84
367	Bencke Gustav A. C.	F E	17 Apr 86
	Bendyshe Richard N. RM	L	1 Sept 85
146	Bennett David J.	E	1 Sept 85
73	Bennett George B.	Gr	30 Dec 69
199	Bennett George L. B.	L	28 Dec 77
51	Bennett Henry	Gr	13 Mar 78
382	Bennett James M. C.	Ch. E	1 Apr 87
62	Bennett John H.	Car	17 Dec 74
390	Bennett William E.	S S	31 Mar 86
32	Bennett William H.	B	21 June 87
169	Bennington John Wm.	Ch. E	11 Sept 88
475	Benson Robert E. R.	L	21 June 87
343	Bentham Robert	S S	31 Mar 86
Ex	Bentinck Rudolf W. *(act)*	S L	14 July 88
218	Bentley John J.	Ch Gr	4 Jan 89
71	Benwell William F.	Mid	15 May 87
	Beresford *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. CB	C	11 July 82
400	Beresford Charles W. De la P.	L	15 Feb 82
	Beresford Hamilton De la P. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
	Berger, Ernest L. C. RM	L	1 Feb 86
61	Berkeley Rowland E.	L	24 May 77
	Bernard John RM	C	8 Feb 89
Ex	Bernard Vivian H. G. *(act)*	S L	25 Feb 88
93	Berridge Thomas	Gr	5 Aug 81
	Berry Ernest A. *(act)*	Gr	8 Feb 89
403	Berry Henry	Gr	1 Apr 85
477	Berry James T.	Car	8 Aug 71
79	Berry John H. MA	Ch / N I	25 Mar 76 / 13 Nov 76
368	Bersey John	Car	10 Apr 80
146	Bethell *Hon.* Alexander E.	L	14 Aug 78
	Bethell George R.	Cr	30 June 84
158	Bethune Henry L.	L	30 June 82
24	Bett William	S	20 Aug 86
Coll.	Betty Harry M. K. *(act)*	S L	14 Apr 89
509	Bevan William J.	E	1 Sept 83
50	Bickford Andrew K. CMG	C	31 Dec 84
NH	Biddulph Richard E. BA, MB	S	31 Mar 79
	Biddulph Robert W. BA MB	S S	8 Oct 80
371	Biden Edward J.	S	25 Aug 81
162	Bidwell Lawrence	S	21 Feb 89
192	Bigge Henry C.	Cr	20 May 84
262	Bignold Walter L.	L	8 Aug 74
354	Bills William H. T.	S E	18 Nov 86
111	Bingham Percy	A E	1 July 86
476	Bingham *Hon.* Richard	Cr	30 June 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
79	Binmore Henry C. .	N I	27 Apr 71
Coll	Binney Arthur F. RMA	nd L	1 Sept 87
490	Binney Walter E. RM	L	1 Feb 83
60	Birch Bernard H. . .	Gr	3 Feb 85
	Birchby Thomas . . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
Ex.	Bird Frederic G. (*act*)	S L	14 May 88
	Bird Frederic V.G. RM	LtCol	29 Mar 88
78	Bird Richard S. B. . .	L	29 June 83
526	Bird Samuel I. . .	F E	24 June 86
	Bishop Charles L. N. RMA	C	1 Aug 86
420	Bishop Edwin	Gr	24 Apr 65
316	Bishop Harry	B	29 Oct 79
319	Bishop Thomas H. B.	A E	1 July 87
259	Black James. MA	Ch / N I	1 Apr 80 / 28 June 81
62	Black William J. . .	E	1 Sept 88
152	Blackburn Lewis F. .	L	15 Feb 82
	Blackburne Francis R.	C	25 Aug 77
427	Blackett Henry . . .	S L	16 May 87
390	Blair Edward H. . .	L	30 June 82
493	Blake Albert V. . . .	E	1 Mar 86
	Blake George L. . BA	Ch	3 Oct 77
34	Blake Nathaniel N. .	Car	7 Apr 88
325	Blake William H. . .	Gr	1 May 82
168	Blakeman Mark . . .	E	1 Feb 89
199	Blampey John. . . .	Gr	4 July 83
89	Blandy John F. A. . .	L	2 Dec 88
	Blaxland Arthur H. RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
223	Blaxland John E. . .	Cr	18 Nov 82
556	Blayney William W. .	F P	17 Feb 86
509	Blennerhasset Arthur Blewett Frederick G.	Cr / Gr	30 June 86 / 12 Oct 82
526	Bligh-Hill Herbert . .	A P	22 Apr 85
267	Blomfield Rupert G. H.	L	29 June 83
367	Blower Benjamin J. .	Gr	20 Apr 78
	Blumberg Herbert E. RM.	L	1 Apr 89
	Blundell Stephen H.	Ch E	4 May 89
73	Blunn James H. BA / LLM	Ch / N I	8 Jan 77 / 17 Apr 69
308	Blunt William F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 85
485	Bly James J.	B	3 May 87
366	Blyth Robert	A P	4 July 85
556	Boardman Frederick R. CB	C	31 Dec 82
229	Boddie George. . . .	B	21 Jan 81
24	Boger Henry O. . . .	SL	15 Oct 87
429	Boland Francis R. . .	Gr	20 Apr 77
464	Boldero Arthur H. . .	Cr	11 July 82
CG	Bolitho Edward A. .	Cr	9 Dec 79
62	Bolster George . . .	F S	28 May 82
335	Bolster Thomas . . .	F S	3 Mar 87
	Bolt Charles J. . . .	S P	13 June 88
32	Bolt Charles W. . . .	A E	1 July 87
64	Bolton Charles G. . .	S L	22 Feb 87
	Bolton Edwin P.. RM.	W O	3 June 84
118	Bond Edmund E. . .	A E	1 July 87
229	Bone Frank F. . . .	L	14 Aug 78
	Bone Howard (*proby*) .	A E	1 July 88
349	Bonham Thomas P. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
267	Bonham-Carter Octavius H.	Mid	15 May 89

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
178	Bonstow William . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
177	Bookey David B. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
107	Booth John W. . . .	A E	1 Jan 86
512	Boothby William O.	L	15 Sept 86
	Bootle-Wilbraham *Hon* Randle A.	S L	13 Nov 87
123	Booty Edward L. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
	Bor James H. . RMA	C	1 Oct 85
437	Borrett Charles T. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
	Borrett George H. . .	S L	13 Nov 87
352	Bosanquet Day H. . .	C	30 June 82
	Bosanquet George S. .	R A	1 Jan 87
5	Bosanquet Henry T.A.	Mid	15 Mar 86
	Boss, Andrew J. . . .	Gr	23 May 77
204	Bosworthick Charles H.	Gr	15 Sept 87
198	Boteler Henry H. . .	L	8 Apr 73
	Botting Henry R.L. RM	Schm	27 Feb 83
376	Boughton Frederick St. John.	B	4 Feb 80
148	Boulden William . .	Car	8 Feb 78
98	Boulnois Charles L. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
62	Boulton John G. . . .	S Cr	7 June 79
180	Bound William H. .	Gr	15 Sept 70
	Bounsall James . . .	Car	11 May 88
324	Bourchier Alfred E. .	A P	2 June 80
	Bourchier Henry E. .	L	30 Sept 74
	Bourchier Henry S. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
	Bourchier William C. MA	Ch	27 Apr 85
	Bourke Edmund G. .	C	29 June 83
90	Bourke Henry G.. . .	F E	28 May 89
474	Bourke *Hon.* Maurice A.	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Bourke Southwell G.T.	L	2 July 75
244	Bourke William T. . .	Cr	20 Aug 86
349	Bourne James H. S. .	Mid	15 Jan 89
555	Bowden John S. . . .	Car	17 Jan 66
213	Bowden Walter . . .	S	28 Feb 87
	Bowden-Smith Francis	L	1 Oct 86
	Bowden - Smith Nathaniel	R A	19 June 88
	Bowen William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
180	Bowie Robert F. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
	Bowles Francis A. R. .	L	30 June 85
	Bowling Thomas H. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
130	Bowman William S. .	L	31 Dec 86
122	Bowring Humphrey W.	N C	15 Jan 87
508	Boxer William E. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
93	Boxhall Richard . . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
	Boyd George	F E	17 Feb 86
361	Boyer George C. A. . .	A P	28 Feb 83
	Boyes George T. H. . .	C	31 Dec 84
354	Boyle *Hon.* Algernon D. E. H.	Mid	15 July 86
	Boyle Edward L. D. .	L	18 June 85
92	Boyle *Hon.* Edward S. H.	Mid	15 Mar 86
Coll.	Boyle Francis R. . RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 88
477	Boyle Harry C. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
55	Boyle James.	B	12 Nov 83
180	Boyle *Hon.* Robert F. .	L	20 Aug 86
14	Boyle Robert H. . . .	C	25 Aug 77
326	Boyle William H. D. .	N C	15 Jan 87
450	Boyle William P. M. .	S S	30 Dec 80
PW	Boys Henry H. . . .	C	29 Jan 80
	Boys William H. . . .	L	1 Oct 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Brabant Gordon W.	Mid	15 June 87
	Brabazon Anthony H. RM	L	1 Sept 85
	Brabazon John MA	Ch	14 June 79
		NI	9 Sept 80
552	Bracey George W.	B	3 Oct 85
	Bracey Walter E (*act*)	B	10 Nov 86
504	Brackenbury John W. CB., CMG	C	8 Apr 81
168	Bradburn George	Gr	26 Jan 74
15	Braddon Harry W.	A P	19 Nov 81
	Bradford Barton R.	Cr	11 July 82
333	Bradford Edward E.	L	1 Dec 80
	Bradley Benjamin S.	S Cr	26 June 82
133	Bradley, Cornelius MD	S	28 Feb 87
502	Bradley James	F S	5 Dec 82
268	Bradley James, MD (*b*)	S	17 Aug 87
97	Bradley John	B	6 June 79
5	Bradshaw Henry B.	S L	11 Dec 86
29	Brady Michael (*act*)	B	26 Oct 88
	Braithwaite Edward BA	N I	29 Dec 70
48	Bramble James	P	4 Nov 87
443*a*	Bramsdon William H.	Ch E	1 Dec 88
381	Branch William	Gr	14 June 83
172	Brand Hubert G.	Mid	15 Sept 85
	Brand *Hon.* Thomas S.	C	8 Mar 83
	Brandreth *Sir* Thomas KCB	V A	30 Oct 84
404	Brandreth Thomas	L	1 Oct 87
90	Brandt Frank	Mid	15 May 87
CG	Brant James	L	22 Dec 74
4	Branton William J.	Gr	19 Dec 84
RMA	Bray Ernest E.	S	25 Aug 81
420	Bray Peter W. R.	B	13 June 74
260	Bray William T.	S E	29 Aug 87
24	Brazier Joseph W. (*act*)	Gr	25 Sept 88
429	Bremer James G.	L	24 Nov 77
439	Bremner Ernest A.	Clk	15 Jan 86
367	Bremner John	F P	17 Feb 86
	Brenan Henry P.	F P	17 Feb 86
216	Brennan George B.	B	6 June 79
354	Brent Charles	S Cr	30 May 82
GSP	Brent Harry W. (*Director of Transports.*)	C	27 Apr 75
185	Brenton Reginald, O. B. C.	Cr	30 June 85
352	Brereton Ralph W.	S S	30 Sept 83
73	Bresnaham Thomas	B	14 Feb 78
29	Breton William E. MD	S S	30 Sept 86
477	Brett Alexander W.	F P	17 Feb 86
326	Brewer William T. C.	F E	18 May 86
476	Brice Frederick A.	S	20 Aug 86
	Bridge Cyprian A. G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence*).	C	17 Sept 77
	Bridge T. F. Dunscombe RM	Maj	15 June 85
CG	Bridger Marcus L.	L	1 June 69
62	Bridson Joseph R.	L	31 Dec 84
CG	Brietzcke Edward R.	L	30 Dec 72
158	Briggs Charles J.	L	27 Feb 79
132	BrigstockeAugustusH.	A P	21 June 84
326	Brine Frederic G.	N C	15 Jan 87
	Brine Lindesay	R A	1 Jan 86
	Brittan Charles G. RM	C	5 Nov 86
	Brittan Edward P. RMA	L	1 Sept 79
168	Britten Harry J.	A P	9 Apr 86
	Britten Richard F.	C	3 Jan 81
349	Broad George A.	S Cr	16 Oct 83
	Broad William	E	6 Feb 77
50	Broadbent Charlie	A E	1 July 88
506	Broadhurst John R.	B	25 June 79
326	Broadley James R.	Cr	21 June 87
158	Broadmead, Francis	Ch B	25 Dec 88
10	Broatch George T. MB	S	20 Aug 86
123	Brock Frederic E. E.	L	8 Dec 79
262	Brock John	B	1 Feb 72
Ex	Brock Osmond De B. (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 88
450	Brock Reginald A.	Cr	31 Dec 85
258	Brocklebank Henry C. R.	N C	15 Jan 87
	Brockman Charles B. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Brockman Charles E. F. RM	L	1 Apr 89
35	Brockman William	Gr	14 June 82
355	Bromback James	B	19 Apr 84
	Bromley Arthur C. B	C	30 June 88
	Bromley Gerard R.	Cr	31 Dec 81
409	Bromley William (*a*)	Ch E	8 Jan 88
481	Bromley William (*b*)	E	1 Sept 83
258	Bromlow Thomas D'A. DSO., MD	F S	2 Oct 84
265	Brooke Arthur T. CB	C	14 Aug 78
	Brooke Charles L. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
385	Brooke Gerard M.	Cr	21 June 87
437	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	Mid	15 Aug 86
508	Brookes Francis A.	L	17 Dec 73
542	Brooking Richard (*act*)	Car	31 July 83
339	Brooking Robert	Gr	26 July 83
61	Brotherton Basil J.	A P	1 Apr 87
64	Browell Langton W.	Mid.	15 Aug 87
424	Brown Edwin R.	S P	6 Dec 86
262	Brown Henry	Car	15 Sept 70
54	Brown James (*tempy*)	E	22 May 78
	Brown John E. S.	Car	31 July 78
	Brown John W.	L	10 Aug 77
366	Brown Richard	B	13 Sept 70
	Brown Richard C. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
73	Brown Richard G. MB	S S	30 Sept 83
231	Brown Robert	Gr	12 Oct 78
132	Brown Thomas C.	Mid	15 Jan 87
263	Brown Thomas F.	Ch E	5 Oct 85
	Brown Valentine RM	Q M	1 Sept 79
477	Brown Walter	E	1 Mar 84
265	Brown William	S S	11 July 82
343	Brown William J.	S P	5 Aug 87
244	Brown William J.	E	1 Mar 83
NH	Browne Horace X.	S	4 June 78
97	Browne Otway P. BA MB	S S	1 Oct 84
DY	Browne Stephen S. BA	Ch	21 Feb 72

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH	Browne Thomas . MD	F S	16 Apr 83
429	Browne William L. H.	Cr	30 June 86
385	Browning George A.	S Cr	30 Dec 74
429	Browning John . (*act*)	Gr	14 Feb 89
180	Browning Montague E.	L	30 June 85
309	Browning Thomas J. .	Gr	17 June 80
380	Brownrigg Douglas E. R.	S L	15 Oct 87
220	Brows Arthur J. . . .	A P	9 Nov 79
326	Bruce Alan C.	Mid	15 Sept 88
383 *PW*	Bruce Henry H. . .	L	31 Dec 84
353	Bruce James A. T. . .	C	29 June 83
382	Bruce John M. . . .	P	15 Sept 86
	Bruce Robert D.B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 86
420	Bruce William H. (*act*)	B	27 Nov 88
32	Bruen Edward F. . .	S L	23 Apr 86
509	Brumell John	A P	9 Oct 82
194	Brunt John	S	1 Oct 79
48	Bryan William . . .	F E	13 Sept 86
64	Bryant Charles . . .	Car	7 Jan 68
	Bryant Charles W. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
180	Bryant Frederick . .	Gr	13 Jan 80
351	Buckland Charles A. .	L	30 June 82
234	Buckle Claude E. . .	C	22 Jan 77
	Buckle Claude H. S. .	L	4 Feb 71
126	Buckle Claud P. . . .	S L	1 Sept 87
254	Buckner John A. G. .	S Cr	19 Feb 85
	Buckner William H.P.	L	10 Aug 77
259	Budd, William H . .	B	29 Oct 79
93	Budds John B. . BA	Ch N I	28 Oct 71
	Budge John W. H. . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
321	Bull Thomas C. . . .	Gr	23 Aug 69
326	Bull Wilfrid J. . . .	AsCk	15 Jan 89
DY *VY* 238	Buller Alexander CB (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.*)	R A	1 Jan 87
64	Buller Henry T. . . .	Mid	15 May 89
321	Bullmore William J. .	S Cr	14 Jan 88
370	Bunt William	B	28 May 74
24	Burden James P. . . .	Gr	4 June 88
553	Burder James W. . .	L	2 July 75
240	Burder John H. S. . .	L	18 Nov 82
326	Burgess John H.A. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Burgess William . .	Gr	6 Apr 82
80	Burke Hubert W. A. .	S	21 Aug 84
64	Burke James H. T. . .	Cr	21 June 87
	Burlace Thomas E (*act*)	Car	31 Dec 88
64	Burne Charles R. N. .	Mid	15 Feb 89
	Burnell John C. . .	C	31 Dec 83
512	Burner William H. . .	S E	2 Dec 87
339	Burnes Thomas . . .	F E	27 May 89
DY	Burnett Thomas H. .	Ch B	12 May 83
	Burnett Thomas S. .	D I H	3 May 89
498	Burnett William C. .	E	1 Mar 88
118	Burney Cecil	L	30 Aug 79
DY	Burniston Augustus J.	S C	24 Sept 84
306	Burns Frederick J. MD	S	20 Aug 86
	Burns Samuel . (*act*)	Gr	26 Jan 89
	Burns William . . .	B	22 Jan 79
	Burns William E. . .	B	20 Apr 84
540	Burr John L.	Cr	21 June 87
52	Burridge Robert . . .	S E	28 June 86
498	Burrow Thomas . . .	B	9 Sept 79
	Burrowes Algernon St. L. . . . . RM	Maj	15 June 85
	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . RMA	Maj	31 Dec 86
357	Burrows Henry C. . .	L	11 Sept 80
	Burrows Thomas G. .	B	23 Aug 86
3	Burstow Hugh . . .	S E	9 July 87
	Burt Edmund W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 82
	Burtenshaw John RM	QrMr	4 July 83
	Burton Samuel . RMA	Maj	1 Feb 89
262	Bury Percy B. . MB	S	26 Feb 83
32	Bush James T. . . .	Mid	15 May 89
366	Bush Paul W.	L	5 Sept 77
	Bushe Robert A.L. . .	L	1 Apr 89
231	Butcher John B. . . .	A E	1 Jan 86
126	Butcher William E. BA	Ch N I	4 Apr 89 24 Apr 85
	Butland James G . .	Gr	21 June 87
71	Butler Fitz Walter G. P.	N C	15 Jan 87
505	Butson John J.. . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
	Butters, Henry . .	B	29 Oct 79
	Buxton Harold A. RM	L	24 Mar 88
	Byam Edward W. G. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
29	Bye Theodore	Gr	2 Apr 81
498	Byles Mather	C	18 Nov 82
	Byne Rowland M. RM	L	1 Sept 81
CG	Byng *Hon.* Nelson . .	L	3 Apr 68
	Byrch Edward B. RM	Maj	30 Nov 85
517	Byrne Gervis T. . RM	L	1 Sept 80
231	Byrne Michael . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
Sec 238	Byron Charles E. . .	P	15 Apr 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	CADOGAN *Hon.* Cecil J. G.	L	3 Apr 68
16	Cadwallader William	ChGr	27 Apr 85
187	Cahill Thomas	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Cailes Charles W. RMA	W O	1 July 80
	Cairncross John RM	Col	1 Feb 86
	Callaghan Charles	B	24 Dec 79
62	Callaghan George A.	Cr	31 Dec 87
188	Callaghan John	B	21 Jan 81
	Callaway Frederick RM	W O	4 Oct 87
312	Callaway Richard G.	S E	28 Mar 88
	Callwell Joseph J. McC.	L	23 Sept 73
512	Calthorpe Somerset A. G.	L	19 Mar 86
	Cameron Aylmer C. L.	S L	23 Apr 86
259	Cammack Walter (*act*)	Gr	7 July 88
	Campbell Charles	C	30 June 88
231	Campbell Frederick L.	L	13 Oct 76
433	Campbell George A.	F S	23 Mar 83
	Campbell Gunning M. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
180	Campbell Henry H.	L	21 Nov 86
64	Campbell Percy L.	Clk	14 Jan 89
	Campbell William RMA	Maj	11 July 82
162	Campbell William F. RM	LtCol	2 Jan 89
287	Campion James H. F.	A P	29 Sept 81
366	Campion William H.	A P	28 Feb 86
10	Candy John	Gr	21 Jan 78
	Canham Thomas J.	Ch B	14 Feb 88
158	Canning Henry	Gr	15 Oct 71
496	Cannon James	Gr	19 May 87
435	Canter William J.	S E	17 Feb 86
162	Canton Herbert	S	21 Aug 83
485	Card Stanton F. BA	N I	8 June 88
180	Capper Henry D.	Gr	12 Feb 81
10	Cardale Charles S.	C	9 Jan 78
	Carden Sackville H.	L	4 Feb 81
CG	Carew Alfred C.	L	4 Apr 70
512	Carey Cecil E. E.	L	23 Dec 85
216	Carey Ernest S.	Mid	15 May 87
262	Carey Francis P.	L	22 Dec 74
263	Carey John J.	E	1 Sept 85
146	Carey Walter	L	27 July 84
CG	Carey William M.	Cr	14 Oct 81
132	Carleton William A.	Mid	15 Jan 87
512	Carlisle John	S P	30 Mar 86
553	Carnt Albert J.	A E	1 July 80
	Carnt Edwin C.	E	1 Mar 85
71	Carpenter Alfred DSO.	Cr	31 Dec 83
111	Carpenter Francis	B	9 Sept 79
	Carpenter *Hon.* Walter C.	V A	8 Nov 88
64	Carr Eardley C	L	21 Apr 84
442	Carr George S. Q.	L	20 Jan 87
71	Carr Henry C.	Mid	15 Feb 88
420	Carr Henry J.	C	31 Oct 79
94	Carr Richard	B	12 July 76
	Carr William	Gr	1 Apr 85
280	Carrick Robert	B	25 Jan 73
220	Carroll Benjamin G.	Gr	19 July 86
15	Carroll Thomas F. (*act*)	Gr	2 July 88
62	Carruthers David J. (*probn*)	A E	1 July 88
79	Carter Archibald T.	L	30 Dec 79
437	Carter A. T. Shaen	L	1 Mar 76
90	Carter Arthur W.	L	30 Dec 79
354	Carter Francis A.	L	2 May 84
313	Carter Henry F.	F P	5 Nov 86
349	Carter Wilfred J.	Gr	15 July 87
90	Cartwright Montague G.	Clk	
32	Carver Edmund C	L	15 Mar 84
437	Carvill Francis I.	Mid	15 May 89
468	Carvin Charles	Mid	15 Aug 86
536	Case Edward J.	Gr	7 Feb 86
498	Casement John	B	28 July 79
504*a*	Casey James	L	3 Oct 76
	Cashin John	B	27 Dec 77
234	Casley George E. (*act*)	S	28 Aug 82
	Cassidy Charles S.	Gr	1 Mar 89
238	Castle William	B	27 Mar 88
401	Castle William McC. F.	E Ins	28 Oct 85
546	Cater Charles G. J.	C	31 Dec 85
300	Cathie Richard A.	N L	13 Oct 76
SC	Cator Bertie A.	L	21 June 87
498	Cator Gerald	L	21 June 87
62	Caulfeild Francis W.	Mid	15 May 89
433	Caulfeild James M.	Mid	15 July 87
CG	Causton Alfred M.	L	14 Aug 78
413	Cavanagh John BA	L	5 Sept 67
	Cave George E.	L	5 Sept 77
401	Cave-Browne-Cave Reginald A.	Ch	6 June 89
	Cavendish Louis F. J. C. R. RM	S L	11 July 82
114	Cawley John A.	L	1 Feb 84
399	Cawston Arthur G.	E	8 Oct 67
Coll	Cay Arthur L. (*act*)	L	31 Dec 85
409	Cayley George C.	S L	14 May 89
349	Cayley Harry F.	S L	24 Sept 69
	Cayley Robert E. C.	Mid	15 Sept 88
555	Cazalet Peter O.	Mid	15 May 86
136	Ceely Charles H.	L	2 Dec 80
29	Chads William H. du C.	F P	17 Feb 86
354	Chadwick Charles	L	11 July 82
57	Chaine Francis W.	L	1 Oct 67
402	Chamberlain C B. d'Eyncourt	S L	14 July 86
	Chamberlain William H.	S	16 Feb 85
535	Chambers Bertram M.	L	4 Feb 81
162	Chambers Joseph, B.A. M.B.	L	1 Apr 89
540	Chambré Walter S.	S	21 Feb 89
73	Chandler Richard G.	S Cr	20 Oct 84
	Channer Arthur	S P	17 Feb 86
		L	28 Apr 77

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
367	Channon Richard .	B	6 July 75
	Chapman Arthur Emerson . . . RM	Maj	28 June 86
130	Chapman Charles H.	B	7 Aug 79
92	Chapman Cuthbert G.	L	1 Apr 86
526	Chapman Edmund S.	Mid	15 Dec 85
220	Chapman Edward P.	L	14 Aug 78
89	Chapman William P.	E	1 Feb 89
DY	Chapple John E. . .	S C	11 Oct 86
Sec 32	Chapple John H. G.	P	11 Dec 88
481	Charles William . .	Car	8 Feb 78
512	Charlton Edward F. B.	L	18 Dec 84
172	Charlton George R. D.	S	29 Sep 77
	Charrington Eric .	Mid	15 Mar 88
240	Chase John E. . .	Ch E	21 May 87
300	Chaster Joseph W. .	P	3 Sept 85
37	Chatel Frank . .	B	8 Sept 77
475	Chater James D. .	S E	5 May 89
111	Chatfield Alfred E. M.	Mid	15 Aug 88
	Chatfield Alfred J. CB	R A	1 Jan 86
	Cheetham Charles J. RMA	Maj	21 May 88
148	Cherry George H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
326	Chetwynd Louis W. P.	S L	23 July 86
	Chevallier Barrington H.	Cr	1 Jan 87
	Chichester Edward .	C	1 Jan 89
262	Chilcott William W. .	F E	25 Apr 87
92	Child Herbert A. . .	Mid	15 July 85
162	Childs Alfred W. . .	Car	7 Nov 74
519	Childs Robert H. . .	Car	17 Feb 72
	Ching Lawrence . .	Cr	14 Feb 76
	Chipp Charles W. . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
441	Chisholm John . . .	Gr	19 July 81
512	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . .	Cr	1 Jan 86
180	Chitson John G. W. .	Car	17 Mar 79
148	Chope William D. . .	A E	1 July 85
447	Chown Ernest E. RM	L	1 Feb 83
	Christian Arthur H. .	L	31 Dec 85
32	Christian Charles A. .	L	1 Apr 86
	Christian Harold . .	S L	16 June 87
354	Christian Thomas W.	A E	1 July 86
128	Christie Alexander L. MB	S S	31 Mar 89
285	Chubb George H. . .	Gr	18 Aug 82
517	Church Edmund J. . (*Commodore of the 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge at Hong Kong.*)	C	9 Jan 78
107	Church William D. . .	S L	14 Aug 87
259	Churchill Alfred H. .	Gr	28 Mar 78
	Churchill Orlord . .	C	21 June 87
CG	Clanchy Henry T. . .	Cr	9 Aug 75
PW	Clanwilliam *Rt. Hon.* Richard J. *Earl of* KCB KCMG.	A	22 June 86
	Clapp Edward S. . .	S Cr	28 Mar 79

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
32	Clark Bouverie F. . .	C	30 June 84
	Clark Charles . . . (*Chaplain, Naval Prison, Lewes*)	Ch	26 July 65
429	Clark Charles B. . .	S Cr	26 Aug 87
385	Clark James R. . MA	N I	20 Mar 69
314	Clark Thomas A. . .	Gr	15 May 85
	Clark William B. . .	P	16 Oct 88
442	Clark William T. . .	B	21 Mar 87
450	Clarke Alfred . . .	A P	15 Nov 84
177	Clarke Arthur C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
504	Clarke Arthur S. C. .	S P	14 Jan 88
	Clarke Charles . RM	C	8 Feb 89
Ex	Clarke Ernest E. D. (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 88
555	Clarke Gerald L. . .	A P	27 June 85
400	Clarke Henry J. L. . .	L	1 Jan 87
258	Clarke James	B	11 Jan 89
64	Clarke James A. . . .	A P	1 Oct 83
427	Clarke James S. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
503	Clarke John	B	1 Feb 72
437	Clarke John S. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
445	Clarke William F. G. .	L	28 Apr 76
71	Clarkson John M. MA	Ch	16 Nov 78
	Clatworthy Henry B.	N I	1 Nov 79
		E	23 Sept 81
326	Clavell Richard K. W. R. . . . . RM	C	29 Sept 86
236	Claxton Alfred W. . .	A P	12 Apr 89
	Clayton Francis S. . .	C	27 Feb 79
429	Clayton Thomas . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Clear Charles . . .	B	20 Aug 80
498	Cleeve Arnold . BA	N I	27 Feb 89
	Clements Harry M RM	Maj	23 June 83
390	Cleveland Alfred M. .	A P	29 June 88
GSP 93	Cleveland Henry F. .	C	26 Nov 75
343	Cleveland Howard . .	A P	7 Jan 83
267	Cleverton John H. . .	F P	30 Sept 87
262	Clift George V. . .	Car	20 Apr 76
553	Clift Wright . . .	Car	10 Apr 80
CG	Clifton John A. . . .	L	7 Mar 67
485	Clinton-Baker Lewis	S L	21 May 86
178	Clive Henry St. G. S .	L	31 Dec 86
164	Close Henry A. . . .	F S	19 Nov 81
262	Clow George J. . . .	A P	14 July 75
	Clutterbuck William R.	C	1 Mar 86
98	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	Mid	15 July 87
293	Coad Hamilton J. . .	A E	1 July 83
374	Coad, John E. . . MB	S	28 Feb 87
	Coates Charles H. M.A	Ch	5 Sept 85
Ex	Coates Odiarne U. (*act*)	S L	14 June 83
180	Cobb Francis W. . .	L	9 Aug 70
258	Cobbe Mervyn H. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
107	Cobby John V. . . .	B	12 July 70
	Cochran Archibald G. RM	C	5 Jan 80
	Cochran Charles H. .	Cr	30 June 88
485	Cochran Reginald P. .	L	27 June 78
481	Cochrane Basil E. . .	C	31 Dec 84
258	Cochrane Henry L. .	Mid	15 Jan 87
CG	Cochrane Thomas E. .	L	28 Sept 75

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
89	Cockcraft Macleod A. .	L	31 Dec 83
262	Cocks Frederick A. .	Ch E	7 Oct 87
CG	Coddington Fitzherbert	Cr	9 Mar 81
	Coffin Roger P. . . RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
235	Cogger Richard W. .	Car	17 Mar 79
502*a*	Coghlan James E. . .	S Cr	14 Jan 79
5	Coke Charles H. . . .	L	5 Sept 77
	Coke Ernest S. . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
326	Coke John G. de O. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
396	Colbeck Charles E. B.	Mid	15 Nov 87
231	Colborne William J. .	S	28 Feb 87
162	Colclough Beauchamp U.	A P	18 Feb 88
	Cole Charles W. . . .	F P	13 May 88
326	Cole Francis G. T. . .	L	10 Aug 81
519	Cole James	S Cr	26 Feb 75
556	Cole John	B	27 Mar 88
433	Cole Wentworth V. .	L	31 Dec 84
413	Coleman John . . .	B	2 Aug 86
98	Coleman John . . .	Car	10 Feb 86
453	Coleman Walter . .	Ch E	15 Jan 89
AO 258	Coleridge George E. .	Ck	15 Jan 88
	Collard Charles E., RM	L	28 Sept 88
424	Collier Albert	Gr	17 Apr 85
504	Collier Henry	Gr	3 Oct 85
50	Colling Henry J. . .	S P	16 Jan 87
132	Collings Albert E. .	A E	1 July 86
262	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
258	Collingwood George T	S	28 Feb 87
415	Collingwood Richard .	E	2 Apr 89
244	Collins Abraham . .	B	21 Jan 81
10	Collins Charles H. . .	A E	1 Jan 86
326	Collins Charles J. . .	Mid	15 July 85
373	Collins George F. . .	S	28 Feb 87
520	Collins James	B	19 Oct 70
65	Collins John	B	3 May 71
	Collins Samuel . . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Collins William . . . (*Superintendent of Royal Hospital School*)	C	31 Dec 86
424	Collot James A. . . .	S S	31 Mar 86
107	Colmore Reginald B. .	L	15 Feb 82
123	Colomb Horatio W. .	Mid	15 May 87
277	Colomb Philip H. . .	L	16 May 88
235	Colquhoun Peter . .	F S	11 June 87
442	Colthurst Ludlow T. MA. MD	S S	31 Mar 88
	Colville *Hon.* Stanley C. J.	L	18 Nov 82
	Colwell George J. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
519	Colwell George H. . .	B	21 Feb 79
	Colwell George H. T. CB., RM	Col	21 May 88
	Colwell John A. . . .	L	4 Feb 81
262	Colwell Robert M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Combe James W. . .	L	7 Feb 80
396	Comley Edwin J. . .	F E	20 Sept 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
162	VC Commerell *Sir* J. Edmund . . . GCB (*Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth*).	A	12 Apr 86
	Compton John P. . .	Gr	15 July 85
528	Condy William . . .	Car	31 July 78
	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	C	1 Nov 85
229	Connelly John . . .	B	12 Apr 85
	Connolly Arthur M. RM	L	1 Feb 84
	Connolly Laurence R. RMA	C	25 Sept 80
504	Connolly Nicholas T.	F S	25 Sept 83
	Connolly William E. G RM	L	1 Sept 86
213	Connop Woodham A.	L	30 Dec 79
71	Consett Montagu W. .	Mid	15 Jan 87
326	Constable Ernest A. .	Mid	15 Apr 89
326	Constantine Henry .	A P	14 Jan 87
	Conway John K. MD	F S	6 May 88
	Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA	L	1 Sept 81
442	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	Cr	20 May 84
96	Coode Charles P. R. .	Mid	15 July 85
273	Cook Benjamin . . .	Gr	12 Apr 81
162	Cook Edward T. . . .	S	21 Feb 89
4	Cook Henry	Ch E	15 June 86
	Cook Harry	B	14 Apr 86
48	Cook James	Gr	13 Mar 78
16	Cook John A. *(tempy)*	E	16 Dec 79
216	Cook William	Ch E	2 Dec 87
	Cooke George H. . .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
404	Coolican John P. J. .	S	21 Aug 83
DY	Coombe John	Ch B	21 June 87
368	Coomber Thomas G. .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
238	Coombs John T. . . .	E	28 May 69
509	Coombs William H. .	L	1 Feb 75
424	Coope William T. . .	S E	11 Oct 86
AO 396	Cooper John . . .	Clk	15 Jan 87
111	Cooper Wilfrid . . .	Clk	14 July 88
447	Coopper Herbert . .	A E	1 July 86
555	Coote John P. P. . .	L	2 July 75
NH	Coppinger Richard W. MD	F S	22 Feb 85
	Corbet Arthur D. RM	Maj	20 Sept 86
349	Corbett Charles F. . .	S L	15 Aug 87
352	Corbett Godfrey E. . .	Mid	15 May 86
244	Corbett John N. BA MD	S	16 Feb 86
96	Corbett Robert G. .	Mid	15 Nov 87
481	Corbett Waties . .	L	13 Oct 76
146	Corcoran Edmund . .	S	11 Feb 84
DY	Corfe Charles J. . MA	Ch	16 July 67
215	Corfe James H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
48	Corner John T. . . .	S E	9 Aug 88
123	Cornish Edwin . . .	E	1 Mar 84
478	Cornish George W. . .	L	31 Dec 84
3	Cornish James . . .	Car	5 Jan 77
429	Corric Alfred T. . . .	S S	30 Mar 84
396	Corrie Arthur Le B. .	F P	18 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
433	Corry Alvin C. . . .	Cr	30 June 82
370	Cotesworth Hugh . .	L	31 Dec 82
386	Cottam Frederick M. .	E	1 June 87
116	Cotter Francis G. RM	C	6 Oct 85
518	Cotter William. . . .	B	1 July 72
	Cotterill Harry G. RM	C	23 Mar 89
62	Cottingham Edward R. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
	Cotton Nathaniel . .	Cr	29 June 83
	Couchman Bertram C. RM	L	1 Sept 81
213	Conghlan John . . .	B	8 Sept 77
	Coulter Thomas . . .	B	16 Nov 86
259	Coulton John H. . . .	A P	2 July 84
244	Couper George . . .	L	29 June 83
116	Couper Ivie A. . . .	S E	6 July 87
255	Courage Godfrey M. .	L	31 Dec 85
236	Court Archibald . . .	S P	15 July 86
112	Courtenay Joshua P. .	F S	24 Feb 82
512	Courtnell John . . .	Gr	25 Apr 84
277	Cousins William . . .	B	1 Oct 73
473	Cousins William J. . .	Car	4 July 66
132	Coveney Edward . .	B	21 Feb 79
413	Covey John J.	S Cr	3 Jan 77
123	Covington William A..	G	25 Jan 81
	Cowan Michael W. MD	I H	14 May 88
	Cowan Walter H. . .	Mid	15 July 86
116	Coward Blanchard R.T.	L	1 June 76
	Coward Horace A. RM	C	8 Feb 89
492	Cowdrey John C. . .	B	21 Feb 79
512	Cowle Richard . . .	Gr	21 Oct 86
14	Cowper Carlton V. de M.	L	1 Apr 88
396	Cox Albert E.	E	1 June 89
	Cox Aubrey H. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
48	Cox Charles Edmund .	Ch Gr	20 May 85
	Cox Edmund H. RMA	Gen	21 May 88
126	Cox Gerald A. . . RM	L	1 Sept 82
258	Cox Henry T.	S S	30 Mar 84
277	Cox Herbert B.T. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Cox Launcelot C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
	Cox-Edwards John C. MA (*Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Schools*)	Ch F NI	27 June 88 1 Sept 71
152	Coxon Lionel H. St. C.	L	29 June 83
506	Crabb Charles G. . . .	Gr	14 May 78
5	Craddock Albert G. .	A P	9 Mar 85
321	Craddock George T. .	S E	11 July 86
	Cradock Christopher G. F. M.	L	30 June 85
	Craig Arthur W. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
517	Craig William M. MB	S	28 Aug 82
252	Craigie Robert W. . .	C	30 June 86
107	Crampton Denis B. . .	Mid	15 Sept 88
5	Craven *Hon.* Rupert C.	Mid	15 Sept 85
349	Crawford Charles W. G.	Mid	15 Aug 88
SC	Crawford Henry . . .	L	30 Dec 72
CG	Crawford-Caffin Crawford	Cr	3 July 79
98	Crawley John K. . .	Mid	15 May 89
	Craze William . . RM	W O	6 Oct 81
AO 413	Creagh Henry B. B. .	A P	2 Apr 83
180	Creagh Launcelot . .	Gr	29 June 68
	Creagh Ralph C. O. RM	L	1 Sept 83
385	Creak Ettrick W. FRS	S Cr	23 Feb 73
	Crease John F. CB RMA	Col	3 Jan 85
318	Creber James	Gr	30 Nov 86
219	Creber John T. . . .	Gr	1 Nov 86
424	Creber Joshua	Car	1 Jan 83
62	Creighton John W. . .	As Ck	15 July 88
	Cribb Henry	Sur	12 May 87
123	Crichton Llewellyn D.	Mid	15 Dec 86
250	Crichton Peter T. . .	A E	1 July 86
382	Crisp Arthur S. . . .	A E	1 July 87
244	Critchell Henry . .	B	14 Jan 87
450	Crocker Frederick W.S.	B	19 Jan 84
98	Crocker Henry L. . .	S S	31 Mar 88
93	Crocker William H. .	Gr	7 Jan 68
	Crocombe John . . .	B	12 Apr 80
274	Crofton Duke A. . . .	Cr	11 July 82
	Crohan Herbert F. . .	Cr	13 Feb 73
258	Crooke Edward R. M. RMA	Maj	15 June 85
96	Crooke Frederick C. A.	N L	16 Apr 80
90	Cropley Alfred . .	S	16 Feb 85
	Crosbie Adolphus J. RM	Maj	17 Dec 79
259	Cross Charles H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 87
213	Cross Horace E. F. . .	S S	20 May 84
57	Cross James	Gr	22 July 86
256	Cross Samuel	Car	18 Feb 84
315	Crothers William J. .	Gr	30 June 84
	Crouch Stephen H. . .	B	19 July 81
113	Crowe Fritz Hauch E.	Cr	17 Aug 85
	Crowle Joseph N. . .	A E	1 July 85
112	Crowley Edward . .	Ch Gr	19 Mar 85
492	Crowley Edward A. E.	E	1 Feb 89
NH	Crowley Joseph . MD	S	1 Oct 79
	Crowley Timothy J. MD	S	26 Feb 83
61	Crowther Benjamin .	B	12 July 76
	Crowther Edward S. D. RM	L	1 Feb 81
	Crowther John E. RM	L	1 Apr 89
97	Crowther Matthew H.	Car	29 Apr 85
71	Crowther Richard F. .	Car	16 Oct 78
485	Cubitt Alexander E. .	A P	10 Sept 81
526	Cuddy James	L	30 Jan 77
429	Cudlip Edwin W. . .	E	1 June 89
	Culme-Seymour, *Sir* Michael, *Bart.* . .	V A	19 June 88
519	Culme-Seymour Michael	S L	14 Feb 87
354	Cumming Robert S. D.	L	27 Oct 77
	Cumming William S. RM.	C	20 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
268	Cummings George R. T.	E	19 Jan 79
	Cummins Charles P. C.	Mid	15 Feb 86
266	Cumner Richard . .	B	12 July 76
	Cunningham Thomas.	B	7 Jan 8-
502	Curgenven Charles J. .	F P	17 Feb 86
231	Curle George W. (*act*).	Gr	9 Nov 88
	Curme Charles T. . .	V A	9 Mar 86
168	Currey Bernard . . .	L	11 Nov 8-
450	Currey Edward H. .	L	30 June 82
	Curteis Herbert St. L. RM	L	1 Feb 83
439	Curteis Reginald H. .	L	30 June 8-
540	Curtis Arthur C. . . .	C	16 Feb 77
Ex.	Curtis Charles R. (*act*)	S L	14 June 88
	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E	1 Sept 85
136	Curtis George	F S	1 Sept 82
97	Curtis James	Gr	19 Jan 83
413	Curtoys Charles E. E. RM	L	1 Sept 82
71	Curzon-Howe *Hon.* Assheton G.	C	6 Jan 88
	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bart.*	L	1 Jan 87
	Cust Herbert E. P. . .	L	13 Sept 78
	Custance Reginald N. (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	C	31 Dec 85
555	Cutfield Henry McA.	L	4 Apr 74
503	Cutler James P. . . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
520	Cutting George . . .	B	9 Feb 71

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
491	DA COSTA Herbert C.C.	L	27 July 86
223	Daintree John D. . .	L	1 Oct 86
AdC			
48	Dale Alfred T. . . .	C	31 Dec 76
64	Dale William	Gr	17 Mar 81
73	Daley Joseph P. . .	B	7 Aug 79
98	Dalgety, Robert W. .	Mid	15 June 88
325	Dalrymple John H. .	E	1 June 89
64	D'Alton Eyre S. MA	Ch	24 Dec 85
		N I	9 Nov 86
146	Daly John	Gr	5 Aug 80
158	Daly Richard	Gr	5 Sept 81
62	Daly William	Gr	29 July 78
504	Dampier Cecil F. . .	L	14 July 88
	Daniel Edward Y. RM	L	1 Feb 84
326	Daniel Martin T. . .	Mid	15 May 89
Coll.	Daniel Octavius H.(*act*)	S L	14 Dec 88
NZD	Daniell John F. . RM	C	28 May 86
443	Daniell William H. M.	L	23 Sept 73
355	Danniels Thomas L.	B	27 Oct 87
216	Dannreuther Tristan .	Mid	15 Nov 87
114	D'Arcy Judge	S L	16 May 87
32	D'Arcy-Irvine St. George C. . . . CB (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron.*)	R A	1 June 85
64	Dare Charles H. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
168	Darley Arthur C. . .	A E	1 July 87
14	Darling James B. RM	C	17 May 85
265	Dart Frederick H. . .	E	1 Mar 88
	Darwall William E. .	Cr	9 Jan 78
349	Darwin Sacheverel C.	C	30 June 85
353	Dathan John E. . . .	A P	11 Aug 88
64	Daubeny Hugh F. . .	L	23 Aug 80
280	Daunt George D. . .	S P	4 May 88
368	Davenport Edmund H.	L	9 Mar 80
67	Davey Henry F.D. . .	Car	18 June 86
	Davey, John H. . . .	Car	2 Aug 87
	David Ernest F. .RM	L	1 Sept 81
526	David Francis W. . .	A E	1 July 87
Ex	Davidson Alexander P. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 87
	Davidson John . R.M.	W O	20 Apr 89
385	Davidson Thomas . .	Gr	24 July 71
162	Davidson Thomas . .	B	19 July 83
505	Davies Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
282	Davies Dayrell . . .	L	15 Feb 82
48	Davies Francis H. . .	L	1 Sept 74
126	Davies Oswald H. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
CG	Davies Robert W. . .	Cr	25 Mar 78
	Davies Thomas W. RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
29	Davies William A. J. .	A E	1 July 87
349	Davies William R. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
29	Davis Edward	B	7 Oct 75
	Davis Edward H. M. .	C	1 Jan 87
520	Davis Frederick H. .	B	9 Nov 80
349	Davis Frederick C. (*act*).	A E	1 July 88
158	Davis Joseph H. . . .	Gr	21 June 87
162	Davis William. . . .	B	1 July 72
64	Davis William H. . .	S E	21 Nov 87
115	Davis William P. . .	F E	27 May 87
413	Davis William S. . .	B	23 Feb 78

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
14	Davison Henry J. . .	L	16 Apr 78
220	Davy Edward G. W. .	S L	12 Jan 87
24	Davy William L. . .	A P	27 July 84
355	Daw George	B	7 Oct 75
569*a*	Dawe Charles	Ch E	22 Sept 86
223	Dawe James H. . . MB	S	18 Feb 86
148	Dawe Samuel H. E. .	Gr	21 Aug 76
349	Dawes Charles B. . .	A P	20 July 82
76	Dawes George W. W. .	L	30 June 88
Coll.	Dawson Arthur B. F. (*act*)	S L	11 May 89
98	Dawson Arthur T. . .	L	20 Nov 87
	Dawson Charles T. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
481	Dawson Frederick G.	A E	1 July 87
	Dawson Henry. . . .	P	17 Apr 84
389	Dawson Llewellyn S. .	Cr	30 June 82
	Dawson Willoughby P.	L	30 June 84
412	Day Edwin A. . . .	L	1 Oct 88
	Day Richard G. . . .	L	23 Sept 73
477	Deacon Alfred E. C. .	A E	1 July 86
	Dean Charles	Car	6 May 87
Ex	Dean Frederic W. (*act*).	S L	16 Oct 88
382	Dean George F. . MB	S	11 Feb 84
517	Deane Berkeley St. G.	S Cr	16 Dec 85
SC	Dean-Pitt Stanley T.	L	27 Oct 77
98	De Bartolomé Charles M.	Mid	15 Feb 87
	De Cartaret Alfred T. .	Car	18 June 86
512	De Chair Dudley R. .	L	19 May 85
	De Chair Richard B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
	De Crespigny Vivian O. L C.	L	31 Dec 86
148	De Denne Alfred. . .	F P	31 Mar 86
CG	De Hoghton Thomas .	Cr	31 Dec 81
	De Horsey Algernon F. R.	A	29 Apr 85
396	De Horsey Spencer V. Y.	L	30 June 86
115	Deighton Christopher H.	Gr	5 Apr 78
98	Delacombe, Harry . .	Mid.	15 Aug 87
	Delafons Harcourt W. B.	A P	28 Sept 82
AO	De la Garde Philip Le		
158	H.	Clk	15 July 86
	Delaney Mark J. . . .	Gr	9 July 80
526	Delany John G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
180	De Lisle Francis G. .	L	8 Dec 79
357	Delmege Alfred G. MD	F S	9 Mar 80
484	De Matose Joseph W.	Gr	5 Feb 84
62	De Montmorency John P.	Mid	15 May 89
267	Denbow William (*act*).	A E	1 July 88
65	Denbow William. . .	Car	29 May 72
366	Denison Edward L. H.	E	1 Sept 88
187	Denison John. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
512	Denman Francis A. W.	Clk	15 Jan 86
111	Denman Lancelot B.	L	30 June 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
GSP	Dennistoun Robert P.	C	18 Sept 73
355	Denny John T. H. . .	Ch E	3 Oct 85
	Denny Richard. . RM	C	1 July 81
	Denyer Henry K. (*act*)	Car	2 July 88
	Dennys Alexander H. RM	L	1 Feb 85
Ex	Dent Douglas L. .(*act*)	S L	14 Aug 88
Sec 396	Dent Francis E.G. . .	P	7 Jan 86
168	De Ridder Henry . .	F P	17 Feb 86
79	De Robeck John M. .	L	30 Sept 85
396	De Salis William . . .	L	30 June 8[illegible]
526	De Saigé Oscar V. .	Mid	15 Dec 85
252	De Sausmarez Philip D'A.	L	1 Jan 89
	Des Barres Alexander H. . . . . RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
504	Desmond Daniel . . .	B	15 June 73
Coll	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 88
	Dick Charles B. G. RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
71	Dick James D.. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 87
	Dick James N.. . . CB (*Director-General of the Medical Department*)	I H	27 Feb 84
	Dick Lennard E. . .	Cr	1 Jan 89
385	Dicken Charles G. . .	Cr	6 Jan 88
283	Dickinson Charles . .	S	28 Feb 87
N1D	Dickinson Charles W..	Cr	30 June 86
326	Dicks Henry L. . . .	Mid	15 Apr 86
249	Dickson David L. . .	Cr	31 Dec 86
RM	Dickson William LLD	Ch	21 Apr 69
485	Digan Matthew . . .	S	25 Aug 81
SC	Digby *Hon.* Gerald F..	L	11 Sept 80
	Digby Henry A. . . .	Cr	3 July 79
158	Digby Noel S. F. . .	C	31 Dec 79
126	Dillon Herbert B. . .	L	10 Aug 81
259	Dimsey Edgar R. . .	S	21 Aug 83
130	Dineley Francis G. . .	L	1 Jan 89
10	Dinnis Benedict J. .	A P	9 Aug 84
32	Dinnis John J.. . . MD	S	2 Oct 80
526	Dixon Edward T. . .	S P	17 Jan 89
	PW Dixon James W. .	P	13 Mar 81
509	Dixon Jesse	S Cr	30 Mar 77
	Dixon John W. . . .	S Cr	14 Jan 85
	Dixon Robert B. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
	Dixon William . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
517	Dobrée de Sausmarez RMA	L	1 Sept 83
238	Dobbyn John S.. .MD	F S	4 Sept 82
218	Dockrell Herbert J. .	S Cr	9 Feb 87
	Dodds William A. S.	Mid	15 July 87
DY 335	Dodds William L. . .	S Cr	11 Oct 74
231	Dodgson Arthur . . .	L	29 June 83
268	Dodridge William R. .	A P	1 Dec 74
218	Doidge James	B	3 Nov 76
	Dolby Reginald . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
	Dolphin George M. . .	L	10 Aug 81
427	Domvile Compton C. .	Mid	15 May 85
AdC 180	Domvile Compton E..	C	27 Mar 76
250	Domvile Ewen F. . .	L	13 Oct 76
	Domvile *Sir* William Cecil H., *Bart.* . . . (*Naval Attaché*)	C	12 Feb 86
	Donaldson Edward A.	Mid	15 Apr 86
	Donaldson Robert . .	P	16 May 87
	Donner Charles S. . .	C	21 June 87
512	Donohue Robert W. .	E	1 Mar 88
	Donovan Justin F. MD	S	31 Mar 79
87	Donovan William H.	Gr	4 June 88
SC	Dormer Charles J. T. .	L	21 June 87
216	Dougherty John A. .	Ch N I	5 Jan 80 6 Aug 72
GSP 413	Doughty Frederic P. .	C	14 May 75
427	Doughty Henry M. .	Mid	15 Jan 86
326	Douglas Angus W. S.	L	30 Jan 77
	Douglas Archibald L. .	C	19 July 80
499	Douglas Archibald G..	S Cr	3 Jan 82
	Douglas Gordon M. S. RMA	Maj	27 June 85
412	Douglas Henry H. . .	L	20 Sept 80
	Douglas R. Gordon . .	V A	15 Dec 88
138	Douglas Sholto G. . .	S L	13 Dec 87
122	Douglas S. Gordon . .	S L	15 Aug 87
	Douglas-Hamilton Alfred D.	L	30 June 85
126	Dow James C. . . MB	S S	30 Sept 88
	Dowding Herbert W. .	C	21 Dec 85
	Dowding Townley W. RM	Maj	1 Sept 80
141	Dowel Edward . . .	B	12 Apr 78
420	Dowell *Sir* William M. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, Devonport.*)	A	1 July 83
	Down Augustus T. RMA	C	15 July 84
386	Down Edward . . .	B	1 July 72
505	Down William L. . .	L	7 Feb 80
CG	Down William T. . .	Cr	4 Sept 80
79	Downer George . . .	B	13 Sept 70
515	Downer John M.. . .	E	1 Dec 84
455	Downes Henry (*act*) .	Gr	29 Nov 88
NH	Dowson John	S	11 Feb 84
553	Doyle Edward W. . .	F S	21 Jan 86
349	Doyle Thomas. . . .	B	12 July 76
509	Doyle William. . . .	B	1 July 72
NH	Doyne Herbert W. G.	S	21 Aug 84
Ex	D'Oyly Warren H.(*act*)	S L	14 Nov 87
	Drake Henry D. .RMA	C	1 Dec 86
71	Drake Sidney J. . . .	A E	1 July 86
	Drake-Brockman David H. . . . .RM	L	24 Mar 88
530	Dreaper George A . .	S	21 Aug 84
405	Drew Percy G. L. . .	As Ck	15 July 88
NH	Drew William B.. . .	S S	30 Sept 83
354	Drewitt James . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll.	Driffield William (*act*)	S L	14 May 88
474	Driscoll William . . .	B	14 Feb 80
258	Drummond Berkeley W.	S L	21 June 86
485	Drummond Edmund C.	C	31 Dec 77
122	Drummond John E. .	Mid	15 Dec 88
62	Drury Charles C. . .	C	30 June 85
171	Drury George	L	23 Sept 73
123	Drury William P. RM	L	31 Sept 80
354	Drury-Lowe Sidney R.	Mid	15 May 87
GSP	*Duckworth-King Sir George St. V. Bart.* KCB	A	20 Apr 75
	Dudding Horatio N. .	Cr	31 Dec 86
259	Dudgeon Patrick C. .	L	28 Dec 77
78	Dudley John . MB	S S	31 Mar 87
258	Duff Alexander L. . .	L	3 Sept 84
485	Duff Arthur A. M. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
433	Duffett Edward . . .	Gr	4 Jan 84
112	Dugdale Edward S. .	Cr	19 July 80
260	Duggan Charles . . .	B	12 Apr 78
355	Duggan Daniel. . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
90	Duke Valentine BA, MB	F S	22 Dec 87
349	Dumaresq John S. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
504	Dumas Philip W. . .	S L	16 Aug 87
281	Dunbar Charles A. R.F.	P	1 Sept 87
257	Duncombe Ernest . .	L	30 Jan 77
62	Dundas Charles H. . .	L	29 June 83
CG	Dundas Frederick G. .	L	21 Jan 67
504	Dundas Thomas F. C. .	L	29 June 83
169	Dunlop James . ML	S S	13 Aug 80
	Dunlop Martin J. . . .	C	23 June 80
364	Dunning Michael . .	Car	6 May 87
450	Dupuis Arthur E. . .	C	31 Dec 78
146	Durnford John. DSO	C	30 June 88
GSP	Durrant Francis . CMG	C	15 May 76
385	Durston Albert J. . .	E Ins	31 Dec 88
61	Dwyer John	B	14 Mar 85
505	Dyer Frederick L. M. .	S P	17 Feb 86
412	Dyer Harry A.. . .	A P	18 Aug 83
503	Dyer Henry.	Car	20 Apr 76
Coll.	Dyer Thomas W. P. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
413	Dyke Henry H. . . .	Cr	30 June 85
354	Dymott Herbert N.. .	A P	26 June 83
185	Dymott Robert L. . .	P	7 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	EADY Frederick W. E. RM	L	1 Sept 83
262	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
409	Eagles Frederick H. .	L	31 Dec 82
	Eagles Henry C. RM	C	19 Jan 85
420	Eagles John L.	L	27 Oct 77
380	Eames Robert F. C. .	A P	10 Mar 84
277	Eames William . . .	S	25 Aug 81
NH	Eames William J. . .	D I H	20 Mar 86
518	Earl Edward	Car	21 Aug 80
401	Earl James	Car	29 Apr 85
	Earl Richard J. W. . .	E	18 Apr 79
447	Earle Hamilton E. L. .	S	20 Aug 86
385	Earwaker Charles . .	Gr	23 Dec 65
399	East James H. C. . . .	L	23 June 80
	Easther William L. BA	N I	7 Dec 81
354	Eastman William I. RMA	C	8 Jan 85
311	Eaton, Walter S. . . .	Gr	21 June 87
CG	Echlin Frederic . . .	Cr	4 Feb 79
349	Eckford Peter	F E	17 Feb 86
236	Eddy Edward C. . . .	Car	10 Jan 77
93	Eddy Francis H. . . .	Car	7 Sept 72
213	Eddy Richard	Car	15 Feb 73
517	Ede James	B	13 Sept 70
240	Ede James G.	L	8 Dec 79
	Eden Frederick M. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
366	Edgar Edward J. . .	E	1 Mar 88
240	Edgcombe Henry H.	B	27 Nov 86
AdC	Edinburgh, *Duke of, His Royal Highness,* Alfred Ernest Albert, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	A	18 Oct 87
343	Edmonds James . .	F E	27 Sept 86
385	Edmonds James C. . .	E	1 Sept 83
98	Edwards Charles F. W.	S P	9 Sept 88
409	Edwards Edward G. .	P	23 Nov 87
504	Edwards Edwin H. .	Mid	15 Dec 96
	Edwards Ernest (*act*) .	A E	1 July 88
502	Edwards Frederick .	Cr	31 Mar 74
52	Edwards George K. .	A E	1 July 85
326	Edwards George P. BA	N I	6 Mar 85
349	Edwards Hugh . . .	Mid	15 Nov 88
420	Edwards John . . .	S Cr	5 Feb 79
482	Edwards John . . .	Gr	8 Nov 82
439	Edwards John C. (*act*).	Gr	4 June 88
477	Edwards John D. . .	Mid	15 Apr 87
512	Edwards Joseph R. . .	Gr	9 Sept 86
58	Edwards Robert W. .	Ch E	26 Mar 89
396	Edwards Thomas . .	B	13 Sept 70
355	Edwards Walter . . .	A E	1 July 87
	Edwards William P. .	A E	1 July 86
	Edye Lourenço . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
	Edye William H. . .	V A	14 May 88
252	Eeles Charles G. S. . .	L	23 Dec 80
	Egan Oscar G.	Ch E	26 Apr 87
Ex	Egerton Fredrick G. (*act*)	S L	14 June 88
354	Egerton George Le C.	Cr	1 Jan 87
383	Egerton Philip . . .	S L	21 Mar 86
63	Elbrow George . . .	Ch E	28 July 87
126	Eldred Charles E. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Eldred Edward H. . .	A P	12 Jan 85
366	Elias Gerald	L	1 Mar 76
CG	Eliot Laurence H. . .	L	8 Apr 73
CG	Eliott Francis J. J. .	Cr	24 Feb 77
443	Ellerton Walter M. . .	Mid	15 May 88
	Elliot *Hon. Sir* Charles G. J. B. . . . KCB	A F	1 Dec 81
338	Elliot Charles S. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
	Elliot Henry	Ck	15 Jan 87
SC	Elliot Walter E . . .	L	31 Dec 83
512	Elliott Frederick. . .	Gr	5 Aug 86
326	Elliott Harry M. C. . .	As Ck	15 July 88
27	Elliott Henry V. W. .	L	29 June 83
505	Elliott Horace . MD	S	16 Feb 85
552	Elliott James R. . . .	Car	20 Apr 76
349	Elliott Percy J. . . .	L	31 Dec 83
318	Elliott Stanley E. . .	A P	24 Nov 82
238	Elliott William . . .	Gr	20 May 85
519	Ellis Alexander . . .	Gr	1 July
111	Ellis Edgar H. (*act*) .	A E	1 July 88
385	Ellis Ernest F . . .	E	1 Mar 84
490	Ellis George.	Gr	24 Dec 74
353	Ellis Herbert M. . . .	S S	18 Nov 82
366	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. .	E	1 Sept 84
118	Ellis Matthew W. . .	E	21 Mar 80
	Ellis Samuel H. . . .	Ch Gr	7 Nov 87
199	Ellis Thomas	Car	19 Nov 84
	Ellis Thomas L. . . .	Gr	19 July 81
444	Ellis William A. (*act*)	Ch E	5 Sept 88
505	Elton Frederick . . .	L	24 May 77
285	Elwyn Henry B. . .	L	15 Oct 75
	Emdin Archie R. . . .	A E	1 July 87
352	Emmerson George W.	B	3 Nov 76
477	Endicott John . . .	Gr	17 June 81
71	England, William N. .	Mid	15 Nov 87
485	English Oswald McD.	N C	15 Jan 87
413	Erskine James E. . . . (*Senior Officer on Coast of Ireland.*)	R A	18 Jan 86
354	Erskine Seymour E. .	L	19 Sept 82
180	Ethelston Alfred P. .	L	4 Feb 82
158	Eustace John B. . . .	L	21 July 83
90	Evans Arthur C MA	Ch	16 Aug 86
		N I	6 Apr 87
354	Evans Bertram S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
285	Evans Henry	Car	20 Apr 70
32	Evans Henry A. . . .	E	1 Mar 83
	Evans Horace C. RM	L	1 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
477	Evans Hugh R. . . .	L	31 Mar 74
552	Evans Richard . . .	C	29 June 83
	Evans Thomas J. P. RM	C	17 May 84
SC	Evan-Thomas Hugh .	L	31 Dec 84
53	Evea Frederick J. . .	Gr	5 Aug 86
366	Evelegh Edmund G. RM	L	1 Sep 85
Ex	Everett Allan F. (*act*) .	S L	14 May 88
447	Ewart Arthur W. . .	L	23 June 83
	Ewing Samuel . . .	L	8 Aug 74
	Eyre Charles V. (*act*) .	A E	1 July 88
180	Eyre Francis G. . . .	L	1 Apr 86
116	Eyre William H. . . .	L	30 June 84
450	Eyres Cresswell J . .	L	20 Sept 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
234	FAGAN Christopher S. F. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Sept 83
Coll	Fair George M. K. *(act)*	S L	14 May 89
354	Fairfax Henry . . CB	R A	1 July 85
	(Commander-in-Chief on the Australian station.)		
79	Fairfoot William. . .	B	12 July 76
262	Falls Stewart P. RM	C	26 Mar 84
96	Fancey Henry . . .	Gr	3 Aug 80
14	Fane Augustus . . .	S Cr	5 Aug 85
AdC 540	Fane Charles G. . . .	C	9 Aug 75
555	Fanshawe Arthur D. .	C	31 Dec 81
118	Fanshawe Arthur H.	S L	1 Sept 86
	Fanshawe Basil H. . .	S L	13 Nov 87
	Fanshawe Lionel. . .	Cr	29 June 83
	Farewell Frank A. S. .	L	11 Jan 81
267	Farie James U. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 89
268	Farquhar Arthur M. .	L	18 Aug 76
168	Farquhar Richard B. .	L	16 Sept 81
	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	L	24 Apr 86
	Farquharson Harry D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
	Farquharson Matthew H. . . . . RM	Col	24 Dec 88
CG	Farr William	L	29 Dec 71
477	Farrant Charles D. M.	A P	14 Jan 83
	Farrell James	B	7 Feb 77
Coll	Farrington Alexander *(act)*	S L	14 May 89
231	Farrow Frederic G. .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Farwell Charles . . .	S P	19 Apr 88
	Fasham John	Gr	11 July 68
180	Fasken Edward R. D. .	S	21 Aug 84
53	Faulds Arthur G. J. .	E	1 Sept 88
526	Faulkner Percy F. . .	A E	1 July 85
524	Fawcett John	E	11 Nov 67
511	Fawckner William B. .	L	15 Feb 82
396	Fawkes Wilmot H. . .	C	30 June 86
219	Feak William M. . . .	S E	11 July 86
517	Featherstone Walter J.	E	1 Sept 84
187	Fedarb William *(b)*. .	E	1 Mar 83
238	Fegen Frederick F. .	Cr	9 Aug 87
172	Fell Herbert L. H. . .	Mid	15 Oct 88
	Fellowes John . . CB	C	29 Jan 80
326	Fencock William T. .	S P	23 Apr 87
424	Fennell Samuel M. . .	A P	14 Jan 87
234	Fenton Thomas C. . .	L	15 Oct 75
354	Fenwick Charles E.	S L	22 May 86
474	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B.	A P	7 July 80
180	Ferbracke William .	Gr	1 May 82
116	Ferguson Charles J. .	A P	17 June 84
NH	Ferguson Edward . .	S	30 Sept 78
366	Ferguson James H. .	Ch / E Ins	2 Mar / 88
366	Ferguson John C. BA, MB	S	22 Feb 88
71	Fergusson James A. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
65	Ferraro John S. . . .	Gr	19 July 81
35	Ferris John	Cr	31 Dec 84
229	Ferris Pierce	Gr	8 Feb 86
517	Festing Henry M. C. .	Cr	31 Dec 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Field Arthur M. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
	Field Cyril . . . RM	C	24 Nov 88
326	Field Daniel.	B	21 June 87
123	Field Frederick L. . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
262	Field John G. M. . . .	Cr	30 June 88
58a	Fielder John . . .	E	1 Aug 82
76	Fildes John H. . . .	S L	24 Sept 86
262	Finch James J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
474	Fincham William C. .	Ch E	1 Apr 88
405	Finlay George	P	19 June 80
	Finnis Frank	Cr	1 Jan 86
223	Firks William J. . . .	Ch E	31 Aug 88
265	Fish Francis J. . *(act)*	B	12 Sept 88
485	Fisher Frederick W. .	Cr	21 June 87
RM	Fisher James W. MD	F S	2 Sept 82
NH	Fisher John	I H	1 Apr 87
AdC	Fisher John A. . . CB	C	30 Oct 74
	(Director of Naval Ordnance.)		
192	Fisher Octavius S. . .	S	20 Aug 88
277	Fisher Thomas H. . .	L	7 Feb 80
32	Fisher William B. . .	L	30 Jan 77
111	Fitch Richard A. . .	S	20 Aug 87
	FitzGeorge Adolphus A. F.	C	14 Oct 81
	FitzGerald Charles C. P.	C	19 Mar 80
	Fitz Gerald Richard P.	L	31 Dec 84
477	Fitzgerald Michael .	S S	1 Apr 85
27	Fitzherbert Edward S.	L	24 Sept 84
439	Fitzmaurice Henry .	Gr	27 Apr 87
92	Fitzmaurice Maurice S.	Mid	15 May 80
	Fitz Roy Robert O'B CB	R A	14 May 80
240	Fitzsimons Nicholas	B	21 June 87
101	Flanagan James . . .	F S	7 Dec 76
71	Fleet Ernest J. . . .	L	10 Aug 77
	Fleet Henry L. . . .	Cr	21 June 87
10	Fleetwood John L. . .	E	1 Feb 89
306	Fleming Frederick . . *(act)*	Gr	1 Oct 86
148	Fleming Richard . .	B	14 Sept 87
48	Fletcher Edward B. .	L	24 July 71
540	Fletcher William B. .	F S	1 Aug 83
50	Flevill Benjamin . .	B	21 June 87
301	Flood Frederick J. . .	E	1 Sept 88
373	Floyd Henry R. P. . .	L	23 June 80
485	Flux George J. . . .	Gr	11 July 82
354	Flynn David W. . . .	Gr	3 Aug 80
62	Flynn Francis . . BA	Ch	25 Sept 84
501	Flynn Michael . . .	B	19 July 81
216	Foden Harry	Clk	14 July 88
130	Fogerty George J. . .	S S	30 Sept 88
409	Fogerty John S. . MD	S	20 Aug 85
	Foley Cecil F.	L	1 Sept 74
	Foley Francis J. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 89
255	Follett Samuel G. . .	Ch E	19 June 87
	Fookes Albert W. *(act)*	Car	29 Dec 88
485	Foord Henry D. G. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
122	Foot Charles M. . . .	N C	15 Jan 87
123	Foot Cunningham R. de C	L	31 Dec 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
506	Foot James F. . .	S Cr	2 June 88
	Foote Randolph F. O. .	Cr	30 June 84
472	Foott George H. . MD	S	20 Aug 86
122	Forbes Charles H. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
126	Forbes Spencer D. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
338	Forbes Wyndham . .	Mid	15 Oct 85
146	Ford Francis	S E	28 Mar 88
	Ford Reginald. . RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
252	Ford Robert.	B	2 Aug 86
	Ford William J. (*act*) .	Car	6 Nov 83
122	Forde Francis G. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
262	Foreman Felix . . .	S E	11 July 86
	Forlong Charles A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
349	Forrest Henry V. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
343	Forrest Wilford F. . .	L	10 Aug 81
437	Forster Archibald T.V.	F E	6 May 89
362	Forster Stewart E. . .	L	1 Jan 89
27	Forsyth William C. C.	Cr	11 July 82
475	Fortescue Reynell J. .	Cr	31 Dec 82
	Fortescue *Hon.* Seymour J.	L	14 Aug 78
CG	Foster Robert W. . .	L	5 Sept 67
Ex	Foster Thomas H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 87
	Foster William H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
73	Fowke Moultrie B. . .	L	14 Aug 78
	Fowler Charles D. RM	C	10 Nov 82
485	Fowler Charles W. . .	L	31 Dec 83
401	Fowler Cole C. . . .	S L	23 Apr 86
354	Fox Cecil H.	Mid	15 May 88
396	France James M. . .	S	20 Aug 86
107	Franckeiss John S. . .	Car	23 Aug 82
343	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
520	Francis Cornelius (*act*)	Gr	24 May 89
111	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch NI	2 Feb 88 27 Feb 89
262	Frankis Walter W. RM	L	1 Sept 86
258	Franklin William H. .	Ck	14 July 88
	Fraser George J. . . .	S E	23 Oct 87
272	Fraser Gordon C. . .	L	22 Jan 88
	Fraser Hobart C. . RM	C	9 May 86
71	Fraser Ian M. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
450	Fraser Paul W. . . .	S	22 Feb 88
464	Fraser Robert G. . .	L	31 Dec 82
	Fraser Thomas G. . .	L	6 Nov 80
546	Freathy Jacob. . . .	B	12 July 76
141	Frederick George C. .	L	16 Apr 78
CG	Freeland William F. E.	L	5 Sept 67
	Freeman Angel H. . .	L	1 Jan 87
158	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	L	30 Dec 79
71	Fremantle *Hon. Sir* Edmund R., KCB. CMG (*Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station.*)	R A	7 Apr 85
	Fremantle Sydney R .	L	14 July 87
RM	French Alexander M. .	S	30 Sept 78
	French Arthur . RMA AdC	Col	18 Nov 86
Coll.	French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
	French George A. . RM	L	1 Sept 82
512	French Henry P. . . .	Gr	9 Jan 88
132	Frew George R. . . .	Gr	10 Nov 86
	Froehnert C. F. H. . RM	Bndr	1 July 81
121	Frood George	Gr	25 Jan 73
178	Frost James J.	E	23 Sept 81
354	Frowd William S. . .	A E	1 July 85
CG	Fryer Edward A. . .	L	24 May 71
	Fuller James . . (*act*)	Car	13 Sept 88
CG	Fullerton Arthur G. .	Cr	31 Dec 80
AdC 519	Fullerton John R. T. .	C	10 Jan 78
535	Furlonger Arthur . .	L	8 Apr 73
168	Furse Arthur	Car	17 Mar 79
	Fussell John S. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
354	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch N I	6 Dec 76 13 Sept 77
447	Fyler Herbert A. S. . .	L	22 May 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
48	GACE Frederic A. J. BA	Ch	11 Nov 79
112	Gain Allen F.	F P	17 Feb 86
162	Gairdner Innes	L	1 Mar 76
382	Gaisford Harold	E	1 June 83
	Gaitskell Walter J. RMA	C	23 Mar 86
	Gaitskell Sydney. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
111	Gale William H. C.	Ch E	1 Dec 86
370	Gale William I.	Gr	27 Aug 81
64	Gallery Edward	E	1 Mar 88
335	Galley Samuel J. E.	B	25 Jan 73
126	Galloway Arthur A. C.	L	18 Aug 76
231	Gallwey Edwin J. P.	C	1 Jan 89
371	Galpin Joseph R.	E	4 Apr 82
	Gamble Douglas A.	L	27 Feb 79
318	Gamble Edgar G. H.	L	1 Apr 88
116	Gamble Edward H.	Cr	31 Dec 84
356	Gamblen Alfred	Gr	3 June 85
	Garbett Hubert J. G.	Cr	29 June 83
258	Garde Robert B.	A E	1 July 85
	Gardiner Alexander M.	Cr	17 Aug 85
14	Gardiner Charles G.	L	23 Apr 75
	Gardner Fancis S. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
222	Gardner John	Ch E	5 Oct 87
48	Gardner Richard	Gr	24 July 71
485	Gardner William C.	N C	15 Jan 87
GSP	Garforth Edmund St. J. CB.	C	18 Aug 76
354	Garforth Frank A.	L	29 June 83
511	Garland Frederick	Gr	18 July 82
509	Garland John	Car	1 Feb 72
256	Garrad John H.	Gr	3 July 74
	Garrett John R. RM	L	28 Sept 88
78	Garrett Peter B.	S L	21 Oct 86
	Gartrell George F.	B	15 Sept 70
240	Garwood Harry T.	A E	1 July 86
396	Gask Walter	Ck	14 July 88
343	Gatliff Albert F. RM	C	23 Mar 85
396	Gaudin Edouard	A E	1 July 86
	Gaunt Ernest F. A.	L	19 May 86
	Gay Henry	Ch Cr	26 Dec 87
464	Gay William H.	Ch E	8 Dec 88
199	Gearing Henry	B	5 Apr 73
Coll.	Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA.	2nd L	1 Sept 87
35	Geddes William J. (*act*)	Gr	29 Nov 88
141	Gedge Herbert J.	L	15 Feb 82
310	Gedye Henry A. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
447	Geoghegan Charles E.	S S	31 Mar 89
168	George Francis T.	E	1 June 87
263	George Richard P.	Gr	27 May 78
201	German James L. H.	A P	4 Aug 82
62	Gervis William H.	Mid	15 Nov 87
285	Gibbings John	L	24 May 77
180	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	L	22 July 86
512	Gibbs Alfred W.	E	1 Sept 85
92	Gibbs James R.	B	13 June 74
553	Gibbs Jonas	B	14 Sept 85
	Gibson Herbert W. S.	C	30 June 88
37	Gibson-Sugars John S.	E	1 June 89
	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	L	1 Sept 84
390	Giddy John (*act*)	Gr	10 Nov 88
530	Giffard George A.	Cr	29 June 83
Sec 158	Gifford Charles E.	S P	17 Feb 86
267	Gilbert Edwin H. A.	Clk	14 Jan 89
396	Gilbert Henry H.	Clk	14 July 88
128	Gilbert James H.	Ch E	22 Nov 86
61	Gilbert William	F E	9 Mar 87
89	Giles Alfred H. L.	P	5 Mar 88
	Giles Henry R.	B	20 Aug 80
355	Giles Hubert G.	L	2 July 75
230	Giles Richard	Gr	17 Apr 85
158	Gill James	Gr	21 June 87
265	Gill William L.	A P	14 Jan 83
	Gill William W. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
192	Gillard Richard	Gr	19 Mar 85
98	Gillespie Alexander	S L	14 Aug 87
71	Gillett Henry A.	Mid	15 Dec 87
4	Gillett Owen F.	L	30 Sept 85
Coll.	Gilford *Right Hon. Lord* Richard C. (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
310	Gillies William C.	P	18 Oct 88
80	Gilpin-Brown Frederick D.	L	1 Apr 89
490	Gimlette Thomas D.	S S	1 Apr 85
162	Gipps Alexander G. P.	S	31 Mar 79
A.O. 158	Gipps Edmund F. E.	A P	30 Mar 85
	Gissing Charles E.	C	31 Dec 88
262	Gittings Thomas J.	B	16 Nov 70
259	Glading Tom	B	27 Sept 82
	Gladstone Charles E.	L	24 May 77
185	Glanville William G.	A E	1 July 86
505	Gleig Charles H. A.	L	1 Oct 86
128	Glennie George F.	L	7 Feb 80
490	Glennie Gordon	L	23 Sept 73
Ex	Glennie Robert W. (*act*)	S L	14 May 88
132	Glossop Harry A. P.	Mid	15 Aug 86
354	Glossop John C. T.	Mid	15 May 87
485	Glover Thomas W.	B	27 Mar 88
64	Glover William	B	13 Sept 70
385	Goalen Walter N.	S Cr	7 Feb 84
518	Godbeer Samuel	E	2 Apr 89
79	Goddard George S.	F P	26 Aug 88
	Goddard James R. RM	L	1 Feb 83
10	Godding Charles C.	S S	18 Nov 82
450	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	L	1 Feb 86
62	Godfrey-Faussett Bryan G.	L	21 June 87
352	Goldfinch John H.	L	30 June 84
	Goldsmith Henry C	S E	11 Dec 87
19	Goldsmith William B.	S C	14 Oct 88
35	Gooch Thomas S.	L	1 Oct 87
111	Good Frederick C.	P	14 Apr 85
116	Goodall George T.	A E	1 July 86
349	Goodenough George MA	Ch	9 May 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
519	Goodenough William E.	S L	22 Oct 86
366	Goodfellow Stephen J.	B	12 May 73
420	Goodman Godfrey	F S	14 Oct 79
	Goodrich James E. C.	Cr	30 June 88
505	Goodridge Walter S.	Cr	30 June 85
385	Goodwin George G.	E	1 Sept 87
385	Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
32	Goodwin James	ChCr	15 Jan 89
5	Gordon Alexander A.	Mid	15 June 85
98	Gordon Charles L. RM	L	1 Sept 81
	Gordon Cosmo G. RM	Maj	22 June 88
162	Gordon George M. RM	L	1 Sept 86
367	Gordon Henry J.	S	11 Feb 84
DY 48	Gordon William E. (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	R A	5 July 85
	Gordon William H.	Mid	15 May 86
	Gore George Anthony Ellard RM	Maj	28 June 86
526	Gore-Browne Godfrey	L	30 June 85
383	Gorfett George J.	E	1 Sept 85
259	Gorham Anthony MD	F S	21 Feb 88
97	Gosling Harry	B	4 Feb 86
260	Goss James	Car	3 Sept 85
CG	Gough Hugh G.	L	22 Oct 70
433	Gould Michael	B	1 July 72
	Gould William	Car	2 Aug 87
244	Gover Harry	Gr	1 Aug 84
180	Grafton Ernest H.	L	1 Oct 6
447	Graham Gilbert	A P	21 Oct 87
262	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. RM	L	1 Sept 85
452	Graham James E. D.	E	24 Sept 80
SC	Graham John I.	L	30 June 85
368	Graham Robert J.	Gr	21 June 87
	Graham Samuel J. CB, RM	M Gn	22 June 87
405	Graham Walter H. B.	Cr	20 May 84
326	Graham Walter J.	E	1 Sept 88
	Graham *Sir* William KCB (*President of the Royal Naval College.*)	V A	29 Apr 85
508	Graham William	F S	20 Sept 82
	Gransmore Frederick R.	L	14 Aug 78
485	Grant Alfred E. A.	L	30 June 84
347	Grant David	F E	25 Oct 87
AO 349	Grant Duncan S. O.	Clk	15 Jan 87
201	Grant Edmund P. F. G.	S L	12 Feb 87
	Grant Frederick G.	B	13 Sept 70
172	Grant George	A P	16 Dec 84
90	Grant George T.	Car	3 Mar 82
	Grant Heathcoat S.	L	21 June 87
	Grant Henry D. CB.	V A	6 Jan 88
Coll.	Grant Henry W. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
111	Grant Herbert C. J.	Mid	15 July 87
132	Grant Ian R.	L	14 Aug 78
	Grant James W. RMA	C	15 July 84
93	Grant John	Gr	23 Dec 65
162	Grant John MB	S	21 Feb 89
GSP 343	Grant John F G.	C	6 Sept 75
Ex	Grant Noel (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 88
485	Grant Robert MA, MD	F S	29 Apr 88
353	Grant William A. C. RM.	L	1 Sept 80
364	Grant William H.	E	23 Mar 82
512	Grant William L.	L	10 May 84
400	Grant-Dalton Hubert	L	21 June 84
	Grant-Dalton John F.	Mid	15 Nov 88
	Granville Charles D.	L	22 Aug 85
CG	Gray George F. C.	L	1 June 69
201	Gray Scott W. A. H.	L	30 Dec 79
481	Gray William	B	19 Nov 87
Ex	Greatorex Clement (*act*)	S L	14 June 88
53	Greaves Edmond E.	S Cr	5 Jan 87
370	Green Donald P.	A E	1 July 87
404	Green John F. E.	S L	21 May 86
Sec 509	Green Joseph	A P	14 July 76
51	Green Leopold M.	F E	17 Feb 86
478	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
499	Green Richard W.	E	1 Mar 88
476	Green Thomas	E	23 Sept 81
490	Green Thomas W.	B	11 July 82
240	Green Warwick A.	A P	5 Dec 80
180	Greening Alexander	Gr	6 May 79
62	Greentree Doveton J.	Mid	15 Aug 88
244	Greenwood Albert	A P	10 Aug 88
	Greet John T.	S P	17 Feb 86
	Greet Robert	Gr	8 Aug 72
107	Greet Thomas Y.	L	16 Apr 78
355	Greetham Charles T. D. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
226	Gregory Charles W.	E	1 Sept 85
326	Gregory Ernest F.	Mid	15 May 88
552	Gregory Joseph E.	L	15 Oct 75
396	Gregory Reginald G.	L	1 Jan 88
	Gregson Henry K.	L	7 Feb 72
	Greive William S.	R A	17 Feb 84
97	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	L	14 Aug 78
Coll.	Grenfell Harold G. (*act*)	S L	14 Jan 89
126	Grenfell Harry T.	C	4 Feb 86
CG	Gresley Arthur F.	Cr	31 Dec 81
	Gresley Richard N.	Cr	1 Jan 87
128	Grevile Algernon E. B.	L	1 Oct 88
349	Greville Guy A. J.	L	30 June 84
Ex	Grey Harry G.	L	1 Feb 75
343	Gribbell William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
306	Gribble William H.	Gr	15 Mar 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Grieve Frederick J.	Cr	31 Dec 84
400	Griffin Daniel	E	23 Sept 81
146	Griffin Edward	S	28 Feb 87
262	Griffiths Hugh St. D.	S	28 Mar 87
437	Griffiths Llewellyn	Mid	15 Aug 86
366	Griffiths Richard S. P.	F S	10 Aug 88
353	Grigg George T.	Car	31 Mar 83
48	Grigg Richard J.	ChCr	11 July 82
396	Gritton Henry RM	Maj	1 Sept 83
485	Grogan William J.	L	30 June 82
	Groome Robert L.	Cr	30 June 84
552	Groube Francis E.	L	16 Apr 78
	Grove William H. W.	L	16 Apr 78
96	Grover Frank C.	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Growse Reginald R.	L	31 Dec 84
35	Guard Thomas	P	3 May 86
360	Gubbins George W.	L	8 Dec 79
123	Gubbins Robert H.	L	4 Feb 81
Coll.	Guest Arthur R. (*act*)	S L	16 Dec 88
66	Guest Thomas G. J.	Car	10 Apr 80
Ex.	Guinness Benjamin S. (*act*)	S L	14 June 88
437	Guise Bertram J. R.	E	2 Apr 89
	Gulliver William H.	S E	6 May 86
403	Gunn Bassett C. E. F.	S	26 Feb 83
470	Gunn Gordon S.	L	13 Oct 76
122	Gunn Philip J.	Gr	15 June 81
236	Gunn William F.	L	27 Feb 79
4	Gunner Charles M. (*act*)	Gr.	2 Apr 89
349	Gurner Victor G.	Mid	15 July 85
32	Gurney Anthony F.	L	31 Dec 87
287	Gurowich Samuel	Gr	17 Apr 85
92	Guy William H.	Mid	15 Mar 86
	Guyatt Edward G.	A E	1 July 84
498	Guyer Thomas S.	A E	1 July 86
	Gwyn Hamond W. RM	Gen.	23 Mar 89
445	Gwynn Graham S. P.	L	31 Dec 88
	Gwynn Richard A.	L	10 Aug 81
326	Gwynne Bertram E. W.	S C	1 May 85
390	Gyles David J.	S E	12 Dec 87
267	Gyles Herbert A.	Clk	14 Jan 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
162	HACKETT William . .	S	21 Feb 89
377	Hackney George . .	Gr	25 Apr 81
512	Hackney William L. .	B	12 Nov 83
366	Hadden Henry J BA, MB	S	18 Feb 86
	Haddleton Walter H. RM	S Maj	1 July 81
132	Haddock Sidney G. .	E	1 Feb 89
370	Haddy George A. . .	Ch E	21 Apr 86
530	Haddy Thomas J. . .	Ch E	1 Feb 89
519	Hadley Edward D. .	A P	18 Aug 81
442	Hadley Ernest G. . .	Gr	25 Nov 87
	Hadley Leonard J. RM	C	21 Jan 87
371	Hadley Thomas . . .	L	2 July 75
	Hadlow Henry . . .	D I H	3 May 89
540	Haggard Amyand . .	L	23 Sept 73
146	Haggarty George A. .	E	1 Mar 88
	Haigh Francis E. . .	L	2 Sept 72
	Hailes David A. . RM	L	1 Sept 82
429	Hailstone Walter . .	L	4 May 72
343	Hains James G. . . .	Car	20 Aug 83
192	Hale Edward M. . .	L	21 June 87
477	Hall Allison B. . . .	C l	14 Jan 89
352	Hall Basil W. R. . .	L	30 June 88
	Hall Burnett G. RMA	Maj	1 July 82
14	Hall Charles R. (*act*) .	A E	1 July 88
368	Hall George F. King .	Cr	31 Dec 84
96	Hall Herbert G. King .	L	18 Nov 82
98	Hall Hugh S.	Clk	15 Jan 87
158	Hall James	Gr	25 Apr 77
498	Hall John	F E	11 May 88
32	Hall Joseph	As Ck	15 July 88
158	Hall Robert	F E	26 Dec 88
61	Hall Ronald R. M. . .	Cr	21 June 87
96	Hall Sydney S. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
198	Hall William. (*tempy.*)	E	22 May 78
447	Hall William H. . . .	C	31 Dec 82
349	Hall William R. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 85
682	Hallam Joseph . . .	Car	30 Oct 83
354	Hallett Thomas . . .	B	19 July 81
	Halliday Francis E. RMA	L Gen	21 May 88
	Hallifax John S. . . .	C	31 Dec 87
Coll	Halsey Arthur. (*act*) .	S L	14 May 89
396	Halsey Lionel	Mid	15 July 87
335	Ham Gabriel	Gr	15 Feb 73
430	Ham Henry R. W. . .	Gr	18 July 82
553	Ham John W.	A E	1 July 85
265	Ham Septimus (*act*) .	A E	1 July 88
171	Hamblin Frederick. .	Gr	20 May 85
382	Hamblyn Thomas E. .	Gr	1 July 72
73	Hamilton Charles W.	S	4 June 78
383	Hamilton Claud A. W.	L	7 Sept 82
Coll	Hamilton Ernest R. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
512	Hamilton Frederick T.	L	6 Nov 79
382	Hamilton James de C.	L	18 Nov 82
508	Hamilton Joseph . .	Gr	9 June 65
	Hamilton *Sir* Richard V. . . . . KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	A	18 Oct 87
107	Hamilton Stewart F.	S S	1 Apr 85
	Hamilton William Des V.	Cr	7 Sept 83
98	Hamm Richard S. . .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
477	Hammet James L. . .	C	1 Jan 86
240	Hammick Robert F. .	C	31 Dec 84
354	Hammill Tynte F. . .	C	17 Aug 85
29	Hammond Frank . .	L	1 Oct 88
420	Hammond Frederick W	A P	16 Mar 89
59	Hammond Henry T. .	E	24 Mar 80
	Hamond Richard H. .	C	31 Dec 81
54	Hamond-GræmeDouglas	L	30 Jan 77
333	Hancock Alfred J. . .	Car	14 Aug 84
258	Hancock John B. . .	Mid	15 May 88
	Hancock Lionel G. S. .	L	31 Dec 83
417	Hancock William J. .	F E	11 July 86
92	Hand George E. B. . .	Mid	15 Dec 85
424	Hand George W. . . .	C	11 July 82
509 *DY VY NH*	Hand Henry. . . . . (*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge of Jamaica.*)	C	18 Apr 77
RM	Handyside Patrick B. MB	S	21 Aug 84
219	Hansom William . .	Car	12 Apr 74
172	Harbord Arthur C. .	Mid	15 Oct 88
338	Harbord Richard M. .	L	1 Oct 88
354	Harcus Henry . . .	Car	29 Nov 70
111	Hardcastle Corin V. .	A E	1 July 87
158	Hardie Robert . MB	S	28 Feb 87
238	Harding Charles A. .	E	1 Mar 87
216	Harding Frederick G.	E	1 Mar 88
	Harding George F. RM	S Maj	1 July 81
	Harding Maynard F. RM	L	1 Apr 89
287	Harding Robert . . .	E	23 Mar 81
371	Harding Thomas . .	Gr	11 Feb 88
127	Harding William J. .	S E	19 July 88
349	Hardinge *Hon.* George A.	L	30 Aug 85
420	Hardinge John T. . .	L	5 Sept 67
353	Hardwick William W.	A E	1 July 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
349	Hardy Ernest C. . .	S L	23 July 86
	Hardy George C. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
126	Hardy William H. . .	Car	30 Oct 83
61	Hare *Hon.* Richard .	C	4 Feb 79
10	Harfoot William J. .	B	21 June 87
152	Harford Arthur E. .	L	12 Sept 82
326	Harkness William B. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
	Harman Gerald L. K. .	Cr	17 June 89
	Harnet Henry RM	Schm	1 July 81
54	Harod Albert J. . .	Gr	25 Oct 84
27	Harper Alexander F. .	S	21 Aug 84
	Harper Henry B. .BA	Ch	7 Nov 77
71	Harries Henry . . .	S	11 Feb 84
553	Harris Edwin	F P	17 Feb 86
32	Harris George . . .	B	12 May 80
427	Harris George T. B. .	B	7 Aug 79
69	Harris George W. . .	Car	6 May 87
	Harris Gerald N. A. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
188	Harris Henry . . .	L	8 Oct 74
385	Harris Henry R. . . .	S C	31 Dec 84
	Harris Herbert W. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
127	Harris, Leonard . . .	Ck	14 July 88
351	Harris Rice Harris . .	P	7 Jan 89
446	Harris Richard . . .	Ch E	30 Nov 86
552	Harris Robert . . .	B	18 Dec 78
	Harris Robert H. . .	C	9 Dec 79
343	Harris Thomas . . .	B	26 Aug 86
	Harris William A. RM	L	24 Mar 88
	Harris William S. MA	Ch	23 July 79
477	Harrison Garland W. L.	F S	7 Dec 80
	Harrison Gilbert E. .	L	2 July 75
433	Harrison Henry M. .	F P	5 Aug 87
259	Harrison Thomas F. .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Harrup Thomas H. .	E	16 May 74
CG	Harston Frank A. . .	L	5 Aug 68
417	Hart Alfred	E	1 Sept 88
354	Hart William R . . .	Ck	14 Jan 89
413	Harte Mark A. . . .	F S	15 June 82
	Hartigan Edward R. RM	L	1 Feb 80
485	Hartley Richard S. . .	Ch	12 Oct 86
	Harvest Wm. S. S. .RM	C	8 Feb 89
285	Harvey Christopher .	S S	2 Oct 80
259	Harvey D'Arcy . MB	S	22 Feb 88
353	Harvey Edward . . .	L	30 June 82
136	Harvey Francis H. N.	L	6 Feb 72
116	Harvey Henry J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
370	Harvey James D'A. .	S S	23 Mar 80
267	Harvey John . . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
553	Harvey John R. . . .	F E	9 May 86
	Harvey Robert . . .	Car	10 June 67
353	Harvey William A. . .	S E	7 Dec 86
71 *Sec*	Harvey William A. . .	P	18 Apr 87
192	Harwood Frank J. . .	N L	6 Dec 79
502*a*	Haslewood Frank . .	S Cr	29 Nov 85
274	Hasling John M. . . .	G	1 Apr 85
	Hast Frederick E. RM	C	19 Apr 84
	Hastings Alexander P. CB	C	31 Dec 78
158	Hastings James F. A. .	A E	1 July 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
97	Hastings Robert R. .	A P	21 Nov 86
116	Haswell Edward . .	Gr	11 Mar 75
277	Haswell George G. . .	L	10 Aug 81
447	Haswell John C. (*act*).	Gr.	19 Jan 89
234	Haswell William H. .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Haszard Henry F. . .	L	23 Sept 73
252	Hatchard Charles . .	Car	5 Jan 78
272	Hatchard Henry A. .	L	1 Apr 86
118	Hatelie David	A E	1 Jan 86
385	Havergal Arthur . . .	L	13 Oct 76
130	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope	L	31 Dec 86
319	Hawkes John	B	12 Apr 78
511	Hawkin Richard N. .	B	22 Aug 79
543	Hawkins Daniel W. .	Gr	7 Oct 80
262	Hawkins Frank W. .	E	1 Sept 83
556	Hawkins George . .	B	3 Apr 88
306	Hawkins Hugh . . .	E	1 Aug 82
194	Hawkins Thomas . .	Gr	23 Dec 65
	Hawkins William H. .	Car	3 Mar 82
310	Hawkshaw Hugh B. .	L	6 May 80
333	Hawkshaw Richard P.	P	5 Jan 87
498	Hawksley James R. P.	Mid	15 Feb 88
168	Haworth-Booth Francis F.	L	21 June 87
511	Hawton James W. H. .	S S	31 Mar 80
366	Hawton John B. . . .	Car	20 Aug 85
258	Hay Charles J. . . .	A E	1 July 87
48	Hay Howard F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
354	Hay James B.	Cr	30 June 88
	Hay *Rt. Hon Lord* John GCB	A F	15 Dec 80
281	Hay, Kenneth S. . . .	AsCk	15 Jan 80
255	Hay Percy M.	L	1 Jan 80
166	Hay Robert . . . MD	F S	12 Nov 80
556	Hayden William . . .	B	1 July 75
CG	Haye James B. . . .	Cr	19 Mar 80
5	Hayes Arthur M. E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 80
CG	Hayes John	Cr	3 July 75
NH	Hayes William . . .	S	26 Feb 81
27	Hayes-Sadler Arthur	L	30 June 80
258	Hayles Trevor	Ck	14 Jan 80
277	Hayman William H. .	B	29 Jan 80
485	Haynes Robert M. . .	N C	15 Jan 80
170	Haynes William P. . .	S Cr	14 Feb 78
61	Hayward Thomas . .	Gr	14 Apr 81
10	Hayward William H. .	S Cr	16 Oct 77
CG	Hazel James	L	3 Apr 68
401	Hazelgrove William .	B	19 July 80
310	Head Ernest A. W. . .	A E	1 July 80
14	Head Frederick V. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 80
530	Head Stephen . . .	Gr	3 Oct 80
281	Healey Timothy . . .	Gr	11 Sept 80
79	Healey William L. . .	N I	28 Mar 78
Coll	Heard Hugh L. P. (*act*)	S L	14 Apr 80
148	Hearle Parkins . RM	C	1 July 80
450	Hearne Thomas . . .	B	22 Jan 80

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hearson George H. . .	Ch E	8 July 88
48	Hearson Hugh R. . .	E	2 Apr 89
	Hearson Thomas A. .	F E	2 Aug 87
122	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch N I	29 Mar 84 28 May 85
354	Heath Herbert L. . .	L	30 June 84
352	Heathcote Arthur C. .	L	27 Feb 79
	Heathcote Arthur N. .	Cr	21 June 87
386	Heathcote Herbert M.	L	28 Dec 77
Coll.	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 88
48	Heffernan John H. .	Ch E Ins	5 July 85
367	Hegan George V. . .	L	28 Dec 77
	Helby Edward C. H. .	L	14 Aug 78
399	Helby Harold W. H. .	L	21 June 87
492	Helen Samuel	Gr	19 July 81
335	Hellyer Frederick A. .	E	1 Mar 88
	Hely-Hutchinson *Hon* Patrick M. . . . . (*Employed as Torpedo Officer under Colony of Victoria.*)	L	14 Aug 78
169	Heming Thomas H. .	L	27 Feb 79
446	Hender William J. . .	E	2 Apr 89
35	Henderson Arnot . .	L	8 Dec 79
498	Henderson Cecil . RM	L	1 Feb 83
	Henderson Charles F.	L	1 Oct 88
Coll.	Henderson Edgar. RMA	L	1 Sept 87
265	Henderson Frank H. .	Cr	21 June 87
	Henderson George M..	Cr	31 Dec 87
	Henderson George P. .	L	8 Oct 74
385	Henderson James . .	S Cr	25 Oct 84
CG	Henderson John H. . .	L	23 Apr 72
450	Henderson Percy D. M.	L	20 May 84
427	Henderson Reginald F. H.	C	21 June 87
64	Henderson Wilfrid . .	Mid	15 July 88
122	Henderson William H.	C	1 Jan 86
477	Heneage Algernon C. F. (*Commander-in-Chief in Pacific.*)	R A	7 July 84
477	Heneage Algernon W..	Mid	15 Nov 86
520	Henley Thomas . . .	B	24 July 71
187	Henniker Arthur J.	L	1 Apr 89
343	Henriques William A. L. Q.	L	22 Dec 74
	Henslowe Ernest . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
401	Henwood John D. . .	S S	30 Sept 88
495	Henwood John W. . .	Ch E	7 May 89
367	Herbert Charles W. .	L	19 May 70
	Herbert Robert K. . .	E	1 June 89
146	Herd Richard J. . . .	Gr	16 Nov 85
	Heriot Mackey A. H. J. . . . . RM	Col	15 Apr 87
259	Herring Charles . .	Gr	23 Dec 65
	Hervey Francis W. A. RM	L	1 Feb 86
518	Hervey Frederick W.F.	L	20 June 83
	Heseltine Gerald A. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
383	Heugh John G. . . .	L	6 Nov 79

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
504	Hewett Edward M. .	L	1 Jan
5	Hewett Francis W. R.	Mid	15 Mar 86
374	Hewett George H. . .	L	30 Dec 79
107	Hewett Paul.	L	29 June 83
258	Hewett William W. .	L	12 Sept 82
281	Hewitt John G. . . .	L	30 June 82
420	Hewlett George . MB	S	17 Aug 87
AO 238	Hewlett Graham. . .	A P	24 Mar 85
	Hext Henry Y. . RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
	Hext John . . . CIE (*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)	C	30 June 82
354	Heygate Harry B.. . .	Mid	15 May 87
10	Heyman Gerald A. . .	L	30 Sept 85
555	Heyward Charles . .	S Cr	28 Nov 86
351	Hibbard John A. . . .	A E	1 July 80
368	Hibbert Hugh T. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
62	Hickey George . . .	Car	8 Feb 78
326	Hickey Jeremiah . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
64	Hickey Thomas C. MB	F S	28 Feb 88
133	Hickley Cecil S. . . .	L	1 Dec 88
	Hickley Henry D. . .	V A	22 June 86
258	Hickley John D. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
32	Hickley Spencer A.. .	Mid	15 Aug 85
	Hicks Charles P. G.. .	C	1 Jan 87
485	Hicks John A. H.. . .	E	1 Sept 84
439	Hicks Richard	B	13 June 71
326	Hicks Samuel G. . . .	Car	18 Feb 84
420	Hicks Thomas	B	22 Feb 87
	Hicks William R. . .	Gr	16 Oct 74
14	Hickson Edmund . .	F P	31 Mar 86
152	Hickson Robert . .	S	20 Aug 85
	Hider William	Car	27 Oct 80
62	Higgins John	B	27 Mar 88
498	Higginson Archibald B.W.	Mid	15 Nov 87
115	Higham Robert . . .	Car	27 Oct 76
32	Highmoor Wilson BA	Ch N I	28 Jan 85 20 Nov 85
517	Highton Francis W. .	E	1 Sept 88
490	Hilder William C . .	E	22 July 64
215	Hill Alfred G.	P	2 June 84
62	Hill Arthur G. K. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
367	Hill Arthur P. . . BA	Ch	14 Dec 80
14	Hill Benjamin W. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
32	Hill Charles H. . . .	A E	1 July 87
	Hill George W. . . .	C	21 June 87
134	Hill Henry	Car	10 Apr 80
244	Hill James N.	L	4 Apr 74
48	Hill John	Ch Gr	8 Oct 85
	Hill Joseph S. M.. . .	B	14 Feb 76
62	Hill Marcus R. . . .	S L	13 Apr 87
258	Hill Peter W. E. . .	Mid	15 May 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
347	Hilliard Edwin W. G.	S Cr	8 July 88
394	Hills Alfred	A E	1 July 85
136	Hills James	Ch Gr	28 Oct 86
48	Hills Thomas	B	1 July 72
93	Hillyar William P.	L	24 Apr 85
NH	Hilston Duncan . MD	D I H	29 Oct 85
535	Hinch Charles	Gr	21 June 87
354	Hinchcliff William F.	A E	1 Jan 86
	Hine Montague	Gr	16 June 86
544	Hines William	E	23 Mar 81
	HinksFrederickH.(*act*)	A E	1 July 88
PW 540	Hinshelwood Sidney B	A P	17 Apr 89
	Hippisley Henry N.	C	9 Aug 77
	Hire Ashton H. . RMA	L	1 Sept 81
62	Hire Frederick	S Cr	20 May 84
71	Hirtzel Burnard T.	As Ck	15 July 88
367	Hirtzel George J.	S Cr	22 Feb 77
267	Hirtzel Guy D.	Mid	15 Apr 88
326	Hitchcock Mark	B	25 May 87
	Hoar John J.	S P	6 Oct 86
	Hoare John J. . RM	QrMr	1 Apr 89
	Hobart George . RM	Maj	29 Sept 86
385	Hobbs Frederick D.	E	1 Sept 87
	Hobbs Frederick M. B. RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Hobbs Percy E. F. RM	L	1 Sept 83
413	Hobbs Philip	A E	1 July 86
211	Hocken William T.	E	1 Sept 86
113	Hockey Stephen	E	1 Sept 85
	Hockin George S.	L	1 Apr 88
308	Hocking Charles A.	B	24 Dec 79
118	Hodder Reginald C.	P	21 Oct 84
354	Hodge Frederick A.	L	1 Jan 89
114	Hodges Philip J.	L	1 Jan 89
	Hodgetts Walter	B	20 May 86
	Hodgkinson Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 88
92	Hogg Ernest C.	L	30 June 86
268	Hogg George	B	12 May 80
CG	Holbech Edward A.	Cr	14 Oct 81
	Holbrook Edward N. W. . RM	LtCol	23 Dec 87
538	Hole John W.	E	23 Sept 81
326	Holland Hubert H.	Mid	15 Sept 88
	Holland Swinton C.	C	9 Apr 84
238	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	L	1 Feb 81
180	Holman Thomas	Gr	2 Nov 33
530	Holmes Arthur F.	L	1 Apr 86
	Holmes Ponsonby R. RM	Col	9 May 86
258	Holme-Sumner Berkeley	Mid	15 May 88
162	Holroyd George A.	S	21 Feb 89
446	Holsgrove Frank	Gr	19 July 81
	Holyoake Hubert	S	28 Feb 87
172	Home Arthur H. C. C.	Mid	15 July 88
	Home William E. B.SC., MB	S	20 Aug 85
477	Homer John L. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
	Homfray John R. H. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
267	Honey John J. T.	Car	20 Apr 76
	Honner Joseph	L	23 June 80
	Hood *Sir* Arthur W. A. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	A	18 Jan 86
90	Hood *Hon.* Horace L. A.	Mid	15 Sept 85
232	Hook James	F E	17 Apr 86
512	Hooper Joseph	Gr	23 July 73
79	Hooper Thomas H.	Car	25 Apr 77
265	Hooper William J. C.	Gr	1 Apr 85
Ex	Hope George P. W. (*act*)	S L	11 Oct 88
385	Hope Richard W.	Cr	19 Mar 80
	Hopes Stephen	Gr	10 Sept 81
339	Hopkins Charles H.	S Cr	2 Aug 88
AO 258	Hopkins David B. L.	A P	14 Jan 83
	Hopkins John O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	R A	29 Apr 85
354	Hopkinson Hugh F.	Mid	15 Jan 87
Ex	Hopwood Ronald A. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 88
267	Hordern Lionel H.	L	30 June 84
442	Hore Fred	E	1 June 89
	Hore Frederick F. RM	Schm	1 July 81
162	Horn Henry W.	B	8 Sept 77
71	Horn Walter J.	Gr	13 Mar 78
	Hornby *Sir* Geoffrey T. P. . . . . GCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.*)	A F	1 May 88
512	Hornby Robert S. P.	L	9 July 86
420	Horne Charles D. M.	A P	6 Dec 83
27	Horne Clement C.	S L	23 July 86
122	Horner Charles E. W.	A P	15 Aug 83
429	Horner Samuel J.	Car	31 Mar 83
93	Horner Thomas L.	F S	17 Apr 89
265	Horniblow Arthur E. RM		17 May 85
556	Hornibrook Francis	B	11 July 82
29	Horniman Henry	Ck	15 Jan 88
406	Hornsby Richard S.	E	1 Mar 84
499	Horrigan James	B	13 June 74
158	Horsey Herbert K.	A P	21 May 84
111	Horsley Arthur J.	L	16 Apr 78
	Hosken Albert E. B.	Ck	15 Jan 88
DY	Hosken Henry	S C	11 July 82
267	Hosken William E.	A E	1 July 85
509	Hoskin Benjamin	B	17 June 78
96	Hoskin John A. (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
62	Hosking Richard B.	Clk	15 July 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
158	Hoskins *Sir* Anthony H. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.*)	V A	1 June 85
347	Hoskins Henry K. . .	B	7 Feb 77
512	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	S	26 Feb 83
	Hoskyn Richard F. .	Cr	30 June 85
92	Hoskyn Robert L. . .	P	2 Apr 84
279	Hoskyns Peyton . . .	L	13 Oct 76
	Hotham Algernon J. .	L	10 Oct 86
	Hotham Charles F. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	R A	6 Jan 83
CG	Hotham Edwin . . .	Cr	25 Mar 78
	Houghton Albert E. RM	C	11 Feb 84
517	Houghton Sidney A. .	A E	1 Jan 86
96	Houseman Edward S.	Mid	15 July 86
	Howard Edward H. .	V A	26 Nov 85
470	Howard William V. .	L	15 Feb 82
427	Howe Aubrey W. . .	L	31 Dec 84
	Howe David	Car	30 Sept 72
158	Howell Henry B. . .	Gr	21 June 87
97	Howell Horatio . . .	P	6 Jan 85
146	Howell William . . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
504	Howlett William A. .	Ch E	1 Aug 87
277	Howsego William . .	Gr	24 July 79
	Hubbard Frederick .	Gr	5 Nov 81
	Hubbard William J. .	P	5 Jan 84
355	Huddy Charles J. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Huddy Tom B. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 88
512	Hudleston Ralph . .	L	24 Dec 85
126	Hudson George W. . .	E	1 Sept 86
	Hudson William . . .	E	21 Apr 74
274	Hudson William J. V. .	L	4 Feb 81
	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	L	1 Sept 80
267	Hughes Arthur B. . .	Mid	15 May 89
390	Hughes James L. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
267	Hughes John D. . . .	S	28 Feb 87
126	Hughes Sidney . . .	L	27 Feb 79
53	Hughes Thomas . . .	S E	3 Jan 88
380	Hughes Thomas C. E. .	E	1 Sept 85
132	Hughes Valentine D.	L	24 Apr 77
	Hughes-Hallet Harry F.	C	21 June 87
97	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	L	31 Dec 82
216	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H. . . .	S L	15 Mar 87
338	Hulbert Arthur R. . .	Mid	15 July 86
258	Hulbert Henry C. B. .	L	15 Oct 75
366	Hulford Charles F. . .	S E	13 July 87
234	Hull Henry.	F E	17 Feb 86
29	Hulton Edward G. . .	C	31 Dec 85
504	Hulton Montagu L. . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
162	Hume Andrew. . . .	A P	12 Jan 74
	Humpage Richard P. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
319	Humphreys Henry . .	E	1 June 89
	Humphreys Ivan G. .	L	30 Sept 85
122	Hunt Allen T.	L	1 Jan 89
10	Hunt Edward D. . .	L	10 Aug 81
5	Hunt Henry W. . .	S P	3 Feb 88
DY 262	Hunt Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . . KCB (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard.*)	R A	8 July 84
180	Hunter Cuthbert E. .	L	21 Jan 87
517	Hunter George . . .	Gr	10 May 81
168	Hunter Henry C. F. .	Ch	5 Feb 86
267	Hunter Herbert N. . .	N C	15 Jan 87
412	Hunter John . . MB	S	31 Mar 79
266	Hunter Robert A. . .	A E	1 July 86
14	Huntingford George .	Cr	30 June 88
335	Hurlow William . . .	Ch B	3 Feb 89
	Hurly Maurice R. RM	L	1 Feb 86
262	Hurrell Richard . . .	B	1 Feb 72
79	Hurrell William . . .	B	27 Dec 77
336	Hurst Isaac E. . . .	Ch E	13 Sept 88
	Hutchings Peter . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
	Hutchins Charles E. .	Gr	16 Nov 85
	Hutchinson Frederick	Cr	30 June 86
	Hutchison Alexander R. H. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
97	Hutchison John de M.	L	30 Sept 85
	Hutchison William B.	F P	17 Feb 86
70	Hutson William . . .	Gr	12 Apr 81
468	Hutton George B. . .	L	14 Dec 88
	Hyde Henry G. . RM	W O	1 July 81
258	Hyde Richard . . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
403	Hyde Thomas H. . .	Ch E	1 May 88
	Hyne William C. S. .	S P	24 July 88
353	Hynes John.	S P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
400	LLIEWICZ Henry F.. .	S	11 Feb 84
32	Inglefield Edward F .	L	29 June 83
	Inglefield Frederick S.	L	30 Jan 77
	Ingles John	C	30 June 82
259	Inglis Charles S. . . .	A P	29 Nov 84
476	Ingram Charles W. W.	L	8 Dec 79
403	Ingram Thomas F. W.	L	8 Dec 79
48	Ingram William . . .	B	13 Sept 74
480	Innes Ashley N. . . .	S P	21 Oct 86
178	Innes Edward H. . . .	A P	30 Aug 85
	Innes Edward S. RM	Maj	11 July 82
367	Innis James	B	7 Feb 8
122	Innes James W. G. .	N C	15 Jan. 8
505	Ireland Joseph H. H.	A E	1 July 8
552	Irish Herbert W.. . .	A E	1 July 8
326	Irven John P.	Mid	15 June 8
367	Irvine Gerard J. . . .	S S	7 Mar 8
512	Irwin Edwin	Gr	19 Jan 8
229	Irwin Richard. . . .	S E	8 Aug 8
	Irwin William. . . .	E	20 Dec 7
CG	Isaac Frederic V. . .	L	29 Dec 7
258	Isaac John	B	2 Aug. 8
	Izat George	Cr	31 Dec 8

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
201	JACK William G. . .	S	31 Mar 79
250	Jackman Edward . .	B	5 Apr 86
162	Jackson Benjamin S. .	S Cr	9 Aug 76
482	Jackson Edward . .	Ch E	27 July 86
515	Jackson Henry B. .	L	27 Oct 77
326	Jackson Henry S. .	S	28 Aug 82
	Jackson John . RMA	St Mj	3 Dec 81
427	Jackson Louis F. C. .	L	16 Apr 78
14	Jackson Martin . .	B	12 July 76
180	Jackson Robert . .	S Cr	12 May 75
526	Jackson Ronald E. .	A E	1 July 87
326	Jackson Thomas . .	L	14 Jan 88
	Jackson Thomas P. .	A E	1 July 86
	Jackson Thomas S. .	C	14 Oct 81
168	Jackson William H. .	Gr	21 June 87
262	Jacob Henry G. . .	S	31 Mar 80
64	Jacobs Frederick G.	E	1 June 89
33	Jacobs William J. .	B	1 Dec 77
NH	Jacobs William W. .	S	21 Aug 84
50	James Arthur P. . .	L	1 Oct 87
32	James Charles . . .	S	29 Sept 77
185	James Charles J. . .	E	2 Apr 89
	James Charles R. .	E	21 Feb 71
283	James Frank . . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
240	James George . . .	B	22 Aug 79
123	James Herbert W. .	Mid	15 Dec 86
262	James William H. .	S Cr	7 Jan 77
481	James William H. .	A E	1 July 86
PW 62	Jarrad Frederick W. .	S Cr	16 June 80
	Jarvis Frederick . .	A E	1 July 84
	Jarvis Joseph H. . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
RMA	Jeans Francis A. . .	S	29 Sept 77
374	Jeans George (*act*) .	Gr	20 Nov 88
	Jefferies John . . .	F E	1 Oct 86
172	Jefferson Charles W.	Car	3 Sept 85
192	Jeffery Edwin J. . .	ChE	29 June 87
61	Jeffery John F. . .	Car	4 Oct 86
	Jeffery William . .	Gr	4 Sept 78
158	Jeffery William T. .	Car	21 Aug 80
370	Jeffreys Andrew C. .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Jeffreys Edmund F. . (*Assistant Director of Torpedoes.*)	C	30 June 85
Coll	Jeffreys Robert D. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
180	Jellicoe John R. . .	L	23 Aug 80
264	Jeneway John W. . .	B	7 Oct 75
555	Jenkin John H. . .	A E	1 July 87
216	Jenkings Albert B. .	C	11 July 82
413	Jenkins Henry C. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
540	Jenkins John . . .	S	16 Feb 85
48	Jenkins John E. . .	E	1 Mar 86
93	Jenkins Samuel . .	Gr	19 Dec 66
173	Jenman Harry . . .	B	18 Apr 82
71	Jennings George A. .	Gr	18 Nov 82
259	Jennings George S. .	Gr	19 July 81
417	Jennings Robert S. .	A E	1 July 87
122	Jerram Thomas H. M.	L	1 Jan 81
255	Jervoise Edmund P. E	L	30 June 84
366	Jew Walter H. . .	ChGr	3 June 85

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
401	Jinks George W. . .	Gr	27 Apr 87
335	Jinks William . . .	B	24 July 71
368	Job Thomas	B	20 Apr 77
262	Johns Arthur J. . .	E	1 Mar 84
504	Johns John H. . . .	Car	10 Apr 81
338	Johns William . . .	B	12 May 80
Ex	Johnson Charles D. . (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 88
490	Johnson Charles M. .	E Ins	18 June 87
	Johnson Frederick C.O. RM	C	25 July 86
32	Johnson Frederick J.M.	Gr	13 Mar 78
5	Johnson Guy de L. O.	Mid	15 Sept 85
481	Johnson Henry M.W.P.	L	27 Feb 79
	Johnson John	F E	8 Oct 88
280	Johnson John B. . . .	S Cr	27 Apr 78
64	Johnson John E. . . .	E	1 Mar 85
420	Johnson John E. S. BA	Ch	18 May 85
250	Johnson John R. D. .	ChE	1 July 88
485	Johnson Norman S. .	N C	15 Jan 87
87	Johnson Robert W. . .	S L	13 Nov 87
366	Johnson Samuel W.MB	S	21 Aug 84
400	Johnson Samuel A. . .	Cr	30 June 82
433	Johnston Alexander .	B	14 June 72
NH	Johnston Alexander J.J.	S	30 Mar 78
476	Johnston Charles E. G.	A P	16 Sept 81
94	Johnston Henry G. . .	S E	19 May 84
409	Johnston William . .	Gr	30 May 87
	Johnstone Charles . .	C	21 Nov 83
	Johnstone James R. . RM	C	7 Nov 85
CG	Johnstone Pearson C.	Cr	23 Mar 77
512	Johnstone Thomas . .	B	3 Oct 85
	Johnston-Stewart William M. . . RM	L	1 Feb 86
528	Jolliffe Henry	S E	6 May 89
92	Jones Alexander K. .	Mid	15 Aug 85
540	Jones Charles (*act*) .	B	30 Apr 88
	Jones Colin H. P. . .	L	23 Apr 72
76	Jones Cyril H. . . .	A P	27 Feb 81
	Jones Edward P. . . .	Cr	30 June 88
16	Jones Francis G. . . .	L	22 Dec 74
180	Jones Frederick C. T..	L	29 Mar 84
512	Jones Harry	L	18 July 84
NID	Jones Henry M. T. . .	Cr	30 June 88
32	Jones Horatio O. . . .	A P	11 Sept 84
	Jones Howard S. . CB RM	M Gn	18 July 86
	(*Deputy Adjutant General.*)		
52	Jones James.	B	2 Feb 74
133	Jones John	E	1 Sept 83
490	Jones John E.	A P	4 Sept 87
	Jones John G.	C	30 June 86
400	Jones Joseph G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Jones Loftus F. . . .	R A	1 Jan 87
258	Jones Percival	N C	7 Dec 88
347	Jones Richard J. (*act*)	Gr.	11 Feb 89
345	Jones Richard W. . .	E	1 Feb 89
262	Jones Thomas C. . .	Gr	8 Nov 77
464	Jones Walter G. . .	Gr	17 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
98	Jones William . . .	B	17 June 78
180	Jones William H. . .	Gr	17 Feb 76
62	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	As Ck	15 Jan 89
5	Jordan Charles F. . . (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
234	Jordan William G. . .	Gr	7 July 73
	Jose Francis W. R. . . (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
180	Joy Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
234	Joyce Alexander R. .	S S	2 Mar 83
162	Joynson Thomas O. .	F P	17 Feb 86
518	Judd Robert H. . . .	Gr	12 Apr 83
353	Juniper William V. .	E	1 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
90	KANE Henry C. . . .	C	18 Nov 82
	Kappey Frederick G. . RMA	C	31 Dec 86
	Kappey Jacob A. . RM	Bndr	1 July 81
420	Kappey Max A. B RM	L	1 Feb 86
437	Karslake Wollaston C.	C	30 June 84
526	Katinakis Arthur D.	Mid	15 Nov 85
368	Kay William H. F. . .	P	23 Jan 85
447	Kealy Arthur G. . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
250	Keane Henry J. . .	L	27 Feb 79
259	Keary Francis W. . .	L	14 Aug 78
267	Keate Robert H. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 85
57	Keays Samuel . . .	S	30 Mar 78
512	Kedge George . .(*act*).	B	29 Dec 88
349	Keefe Garrett	B	24 Dec 79
	Keeffe David	B	2 Aug 87
37	Keenor Henry G. . .	Gr	26 July 83
420	Keey Edward W. . .	A P	25 Jan 83
267	Keey George E. M. .	F E	6 July 86
371	Keighly-Peach Charles W.	L	1 Oct 88
355	Keigwin George S. . .	S Cr	24 Nov 86
366	Kelham Marmaduke	L Cr	30 June 86
333	Kellard James T. W. S.	S S	31 Mar 88
	Kell George	F S	10 June 86
556	Kellett Henry E. . .	L	23 June 80
351	Kellett Leonard H. MA MD	S S	30 Sept 88
	Kellie Archibald H. RM	L	1 Feb 79
DY 366	Kelly Edward (*Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*).	R A	10 June 87
Ex	Kelly Edward (*act*). .	S L	14 Mar 88
450	Kelly Henry C. T. RM	C	4 Feb 86
454	Kelly James	Gr	5 Nov 78
32	Kelly John D. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
485	Kelly William A. H. .	Mid	15 May 88
162	Kelsall Charles J. S. .	S	21 Feb 89
367	Kelsey Denham R. . .	A P	1 Dec 74
73	Kelynack Edward A. .	Car	6 Feb 67
361	Kemp Thomas W. . .	S L	24 May 86
433	Kenah Samuel . MA	Ch / N I	22 July / 67
92	Kendall John . . .	Car	3 Sept 85
	Kennedy Charles H. RM	C	3 May 89
481	Kennedy Francis W. .	L	30 June 86
64	Kennedy Graham E. .	S	18 Feb 86
62	Kennedy John C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 89
216	Kennedy Theobald W. B.	Mid	15 July 87
GSP	Kennedy William R. .	C	20 June 74
367	*PW* Kennedy-Purvis Charles K.	Cr	18 Nov 82
343	Kennelly Michael . .	B	6 June 80
499	Kenshett Henry . . .	Car	15 Feb 73
	Kent Harry E. . . .	Gr	16 Oct 84
	Kent Walter J. (*act*). .	A E	1 July 86
216	Kenyon John H. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
526	Keohane William . .	Car	14 Apr 86
	Keown John C. . RM	L	1 Feb 84
	Keppel Colin R. . . .	L	4 Feb 85
	Keppel Hon. Sir Henry GCB	A F	5 Aug 77
123	Keppel Leicester C. .	C	23 June 80
256	Kerr Alexander . . .	E	1 Sept 84
152	Kerr John	E	1 Sept 83
158	Kerr Mark E. F. . . .	L	20 Aug 86
	Kerr *Rt. Honble. Lord* Walter T. . . . . (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	R A	1 Jan 89
443*a*	Kerswell George T. .	A E	1 Jan 86
258	Key Edmund M. C. .	L	3 Sept 84
	Key George	Gr	1 June 82
148	Keyes Charles W. P. RM	L	1 Feb 86
396	Keyes Roger J. B. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
354	Keys John A.	A P	24 Dec 84
405	Kidd Anthony . .	S	26 Feb 81
AO 540	Kiddle Colville D. W. .	A P	17 Nov 80
169	Kiddle Edward B. .	L	1 Jan 89
450	Kiddle John	F P	17 Feb 86
	Kiddle Reginald W. .	Mid	15 May 87
252	Kilroy William J. .	P	13 Jan 86
490 *DY VY NH*	Kinahan Richard G. .	C	9 Aug 77
CG	Kinder Ernest	L	23 Sept 73
404	King Benjamin R. . .	E	18 Mar 68
80	King James F. L. . .	Gr	23 July 84
128	King Michael.	Gr	11 Jan 79
361	King Quentin W. . . .	E	1 Sept 82
420	King Richard D. . . .	C	16 Feb 77
383	King Robert M. . . .	L	7 Feb 80
349	King Walker S. . . .	L	15 Apr 75
55	King William	S Cr	3 Jan 81
	Kingscote Anthony. .	C	31 Dec 87
477	Kingsford Henry C. .	L	23 June 80
127	Kingsmill Charles E. .	L	5 Sept 77
138	Kingsnorth Arthur F. .	A E	1 July 85
191	Kingston Frederick J. (*tempy*)	E	22 May 78
NID	Kirby Francis G. . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
	Kirby James.	B	1 July 72
499	Kirby John	Gr	24 Feb 72
417	Kirby Thomas. . . .	Gr	16 Jan 70
	Kirchhoffer Robert B. RM	Maj	7 Nov 85
526	Kirk George A. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 85
526	Kirke Arnold.	Mid	15 Mar 85
NH	Kirker Gilbert. . MD	S	1 Oct 79
511	Kirwan Henry D . .	L	30 June 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Kitching Charles W. R. RM	C	21 July 82
235	Kite John	ChGr	1 Dec 88
14	Knapman Henry T.	A E	1 Jan 86
162	Knapton Augustus L. K.	L	14 Aug 78
	Knight George G.	A E	1 Jan 86
215	Knight Maurice C	L	29 June 83
354	Knott Thomas H.	F S	19 Feb 83
553	Knowles James	L	28 Dec 77
439	Knowling George F. S.	L	13 Oct 76
CG	Knox Vesey	Cr	30 June 85
498	Koe George A.	A P	8 May 85
450	Kooystra Horatio W. P.	F P	17 Feb 86
AO 420	Krabbé Frederick J.	A P	19 July 81
	Kvsh Douglas J. RM	C	15 June 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
204	LABORDE Max H. W.	L	1 Mar 77
	Lacey Solomon J. *(act)*	Car	2 Mar 89
	La Coste Charles F. RM	LtCol	30 Nov 85
215	Lacy Ernest E.	L	30 June 88
450	Lacy Saumarez D.	L	13 Oct 76
132	Lafone Albert S.	L	30 June 86
543	Laird George F.	Ch E	9 Mar 86
116	Laird John K.	S L	13 Apr 87
385	Lake Atwell P. M. *(Captain of the Royal Naval College)*	C	3 Jan 81
	Lake Elias.	B	13 Sept 70
370	Lakey John	Car	24 Sept 73
122	Lalor James N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
511	Lambart Ford E. W.	L	23 Sept 73
485	Lambart *Hon.* Lionel J. O.	N C	15 Jan 87
177	Lambert Cecil F.	L	1 Jan 88
VY	Lambert John	F S	24 May 83
	Lambert John H. RM	L	24 Mar 88
NH	Lambert John S.	S	4 June 78
Ex	Lambert R. Methven *(act)*	S L	29 July 88
126	Lambert R. C. Kemble	N C	15 Jan 87
Coll.	Lambert William S *(act)*	S L	26 Feb 89
287	Lambton *Hon.* D'Arcy.	L	1 Apr 89
357	Lambton *Hon.* Hedworth	Cr	10 Mar 83
	Lancashire Joseph E. *(act)*	A E	1 July 83
229	Lancelot Frederick	L	20 Nov 80
192	Lander Edward	P	20 May 86
5	Lander John	Car	31 July 78
262	Lane Charles	Ch E	9 Nov 86
490	Lane Henry	E	4 Aug 86
	Lane James	E	1 Sept 83
79	Lane William W. BA	N I	28 May 66
552	Lang Conyers	L	31 Mar 74
442	Lang Edward L.	L	16 Apr 78
262	Lang Francis C. MA	Ch	3 Oct 72
409	Lang Henry B.	Cr	19 Mar 80
366	Lang Percy O. RM	C	4 June 85
	Lang William M.	C	30 June 84
385	Langdon Charles H. C.	S Cr	10 Mar 78
76	Langdon Frederick G. C.	L	30 Jan 77
267	Langford George	L	20 June 76
	Langford William J. RM	C	1 Feb 86
	Langley Gerald C.	C	1 Jan 89
536	Langmaid Joseph	Ch E	1 Nov 88
62	Lanyon Theodore T.	A P	5 May 85
310	Larg James Collie	Ch E	6 Oct 87
475	Lark Samuel E.	S P	5 Jan 89
354	Larking Thomas	Gr	7 July 68
180	Lattimer Francis	ChGr	21 June 87
262	Lauder Henry S.	F S	31 May 83
555	Laughrin Henry	S E	24 Jan 87
172	Laughton Charles	A E	1 July 86
77	Laurence Frederick L.	L	24 Sept 73
121	Lavers Richard B.	Car	10 Apr 80
CG	Law Edward G. F.	L	1 June 69
	Law Harry D.	L	15 Apr 75
DY	Law William .B.Sc.	Ch	18 July 71
		N I	30 Nov 73
349	Lawford Vincent A.	Ck	14 July 88
	Lawler Edward	B	21 Feb 79

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
213	Lawless George	S P	17 Feb 86
79	Lawless John W.	N I	16 Dec 54
	Lawrance William W.	A E	1 July 85
32	Lawson Robert N.	Mid	15 Aug 88
62	Lawton William R. *(probv.)*	A E	1 July 88
439	Laxton Henry J. D.	L	27 Feb 79
48	Lea Francis J.	S	21 Aug 83
258	Lea John F.	L	30 June 80
429	Leader Herbert J.	A E	1 July 87
490	Leader Robert C.	L	8 Aug 74
477	Leah Edward	L	13 Oct 76
162	Leah Henry	Cr	31 Dec 87
Coll.	Leake Francis M. *(act)*	S L	14 Apr 89
540	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
Ex	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L. *(act)*	S L	13 Jan 88
353	Learmonth Frederick C.	L	24 Aug 87
92	Leatham Eustace La T.	Mid	15 May 86
133	Leather William	G	31 July 79
234	Le Brun William H.	A P	10 Dec 85
437	Leckie George L. M.	L	8 Oct 74
96	Lecky Charles B.	A E	1 July 86
	Le Cocq William G.	Cr	4 Feb 79
	Lediard William E.	B	1 July 72
Coll	Lee Edward C. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 88
94	Lee George D.	S Cr	10 May 87
258	Lee Reginald R.	Ck	15 Jan 88
48	Lee Richard S.	F E	30 June 87
48	Leech Joseph	Ch B	16 Aug 88
	Leefe John B. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
5	Lees Edgar	L	30 Aug 88
396	Le Fanu Hugh B.	Mid	15 Apr 88
	Legate James	F E	12 Aug 86
333	Leggatt Charles W. S.	L	21 June 87
236	Leggett Herbert T.	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Le Grand Frederick G. RM	M Gn	15 Apr 87
	Leigh John	F E	3 June 8,
293	Leighton James	S E	1 Sept 87
	Leiningen *His Serene Highness* Ernest L.V. C. A. J. E., *Prince of* GCB	A	7 July 87
396	Leith Frederick W.	Mid	15 Dec 87
394	Le Marchant Evelyn R.	L	30 June 82
Coll.	Le Mesurier Charles E. *(act)*	S L	14 Nov 88
	Le Mesurier Eugene RM	L	1 Sept 85
492	Lemon John A.	S E	1 Nov 86
504	Lenn Frank	Clk	15 July 86
420	Leonard Charles P.	Gr	3 Nov 81
14	Leonard Francis C.	A P	23 Sept 85
111	Leonard Wm. V. T.	A P	4 Oct 82
158	Le Quesne Augustus RMA		27 Sept 80
	Leslie Alan B.	L	16 Apr 78
158	Le Strange Charles	Cr	22 Nov 82
	Lethbridge Charles F.	Gr	11 Oct 75
540	Lethbridge Thomas B. *(Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness)*	V A	27 Mar 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
267	Leveson Arthur C. . .	L	27 July 87
540	Levinge Reginald T. A.	S	22 Feb 88
SC	Lewes Price V. . . .	L	30 June 88
362	Lewis Benjamin J. . .	E	5 Sept 84
116	Lewis Charles R.. . .	Car	14 Aug 70
48	Lewis David . . .	B	27 Sept 79
457	Lewis Frank . . .	Gr	10 Apr 82
267	Lewis Frank O. . .	Mid	15 Feb 89
	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
62	Ley Harry G. . . .	As Ck	15 July 88
Coll	Ley James C. . .(*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Maj	11 Feb 84
	Libby John E. . . .	B	25 June 79
	Liddell George . .	S P	28 May 86
477	Lightfoot William S. .	S	31 Mar 80
343	Lilburn Selby . . .	S Cr	28 Apr 80
14	Lilley Henry J. . . .	Car	13 Dec 84
	Lilly Frederick J. . .	S	11 Feb 84
152	Limbrick Alfred R.	Gr	21 June 87
180	Limpus Arthur H. . .	L	30 June 85
93	Lindley George R. . .	Cr	30 June 86
354	Lindsay Alan G. . . .	Mid	15 July 87
272	Lindsay Charles . . .	Cr	29 June 83
258	Ling Percy J.	Ck	14 July 88
556	Lister Francis H.. . .	A E	1 July 85
371	Lister Leonard C. . .	L	22 Dec 88
50	Litle James W. . . .	L	7 Feb 80
126	Litchfield Frederick S.	N C	15 Jan 87
502*a*	Little Bryant G. . . .	E	21 Mar 70
96	Little Edwin	Ch E	29 June 88
234	Little Herbert J. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
324	Littledale Henry W. A.	Cr	30 June 84
354	Littlejohns Astle S. . .	Mid	15 May 88
540	Littlejohns William G.	F E	16 Aug 88
	Littleton *Hon.* Algernon C.	C	31 Dec 86
158	Littleton George . . .	Car	8 Feb 78
555	Littlewood Alfred W. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 88
236	Litton James	B	12 July 76
535	Liversedge Henry T. (*tempy*)	E	8 Apr 80
277	Liversidge Edward W.	A E	1 July 87
	Liversidge John G. . .	A E	1 July 86
71	Llewellyn Hoel . . .	Mid	15 Sept 87
229	Llewhellin Frederick	B	27 Mar 88
93	Lloyd Arthur R. R. . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
	Lloyd Charles E. . RM	L	1 Sept 81
180	Lloyd Edward W. . .	Cr	1 Jan 89
390	Lloyd Pennant A. I. .	L	30 June 86
267	Lloyd Rodney M. . .	C	4 Feb 79
324	Lloyd William . . .	B	9 Nov 80
NH	Lloyd William H. MD	D I H	27 Nov 84
404	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P	5 Oct 88
73	Loane Arthur J. . . .	L	27 Oct 77
352	Loane Frederick W. .	L	27 Feb 79
	Loane Thomas. . MD	S	29 Sept 77
16	Lobb Frederick J. . .	S Cr	27 Sept 87
383	Lock Henry J.	Ch E	10 Apr 87
	Locke Churchill ARM.	L	1 Sept 85
216	Lockhart Murray M. .	Mid	15 Aug 87
470	Lockyer Hughes C.	S L	21 Apr 86
306	Lodder William P. . .	L	21 June 87
79	Lodge *Rev.* Nisbett B. BA	N I	16 Oct 72
	Loftie Francis R. M. .	S S	1 Oct 84
	Logan-Home Henry W. . . . . RM	L	1 Sept 82
32	Login Spencer H. M. .	Cr	30 June 88
274	London Arthur J. . .	E	24 Sept 80
	London Herbert . MA	Ch	25 Apr 89
396	Long Bernard . . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
107	Long George J.. . . .	Gr	25 Feb 79
AdC *DY* 335	Long Samuel	C	12 Dec 76
240	Longfield William D. .	F S	3 July 79
450	Longrigg Joseph W. MA	Ch	24 Mar 81
252	Lonnon Joseph T. . .	Gr	22 Jan 83
76	Lonnon William . . .	E	23 Mar 81
5	Loring Ernest K.. . .	Mid	15 Dec 85
Ex.	Loring Frederick G. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 88
	Loring Sir William KCB	A	1 Aug 77
15	Lory John L.	L	30 June 82
335	Lory William M. . . .	S	31 Mar 80
265	Love, George	F P	17 Feb 86
26	Loveless William H. .	Gr	18 July 84
349	Lovett James H. . . .	Car	10 Apr 80
310	Lowdell Edward L. .	L	29 June 83
76	Lowman Thomas . .	Gr	22 July 86
274	Lowney John	S	20 Aug 85
158	Lowry Arthur C.. . .	L	1 Oct 87
250	Lowry John M. . . .	A P	7 Mar 81
244	Lowry Robert S. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
349	Lowther-Crofton Edward G.	M	15 Sept 88
	Luard Frank W. . RM		1 Sept 84
427	Luard Herbert Du C. .	Mid	15 July 85
396	Luard John S.	L	24 Aug 87
	Lucas Armytage A.. .	L	30 June 84
Coll	Luce John. . . . .(*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
AO 158	Luckham Charles M. .	A P	23 Sept 87
	Ludgate William G. .	A E	1 July 86
238	Ludlow George T. J. .	E	1 Feb 89
	Luke Edward V.. RM	L	1 Feb 80
AO 32	Luke Francis R. . . .	A P	23 Apr 84
326	Lumsden Walter . . .	L	30 June 88
SC	Luscombe Frederic St. L.	L	31 Dec 80
390	Luter Joseph V. . . .	B	18 Apr 82
439	Luther Edward W.. . .	S S	31 Mar 86
396	Luttrell John L. F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
477	Luxmore Henry . . .	Mid	15 May 87
71	Lyall Henry A. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 87
259	Lyndon William . . .	B	20 Apr 75
399	Lyne William O. . . .	L	31 Dec 85
498	Lyon Herbert	L	7 Feb 80
277	Lyon John . . . MD	S S	2 Mar 83
424	Lyons Algernon H. . .	L	30 June 85
	Lyons *Sir* Algernon M'L. . . . . KCB	A	15 Dec 88
555	Lyons James (*act*) . .	B	3 Aug 88
	Lywood Edwin G. RM	L	1 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
368	M'ADAM JOHN A. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
90	M'Alpine Robert K.	L	15 Oct 75
	M'Arthur Charles. RM	Gen	15 Apr 87
427	McAvoy William R.	F E	27 Dec 86
62	McCarthy James. .	N I	29 May 82
512	McCarthy Jeremiah .	B	24 May 88
386	McCarthy John . . .	ChE	8 Apr 87
29	McCarthy John . . .	Gr	17 Oct 83
126	M'Carthy Lawrence .	B	20 Apr 77
	McCarthy Michael J. MD	S S	31 Mar 89
	McCarthy Thomas E. J. (*act*)	Car	23 Aug 88
443	M'Carthy Timothy. .	B	18 Dec 78
420	McCauley John W. . .	B	12 Nov 83
180	M'Causland Edwin L. RM	C	8 Aug 85
	M'Ch ane William H. RM	Maj	28 June 86
158	M'Clement Frederick MD	F S	25 Oct 87
64	M'Coy Charles . . .	Gr	27 Mar 88
474	M'Crea Charles . . .	L	1 Apr 84
79	M'Dermott Brien P. S. BA MD	F S	26 Aug 85
	M'Dermott Cornelius W.	F P	17 Feb 86
	McDermott Thomas	B	21 June 87
	M'Donald John M. . .	Gr	22 Mar 76
366	M'Donnell James T. .	Gr	5 Apr 78
32	M'Donnell Richard .	Gr	11 Aug 77
NH	McDonnell Joseph R MD	S	21 Aug 83
324	McElwee John . MD	S	22 Feb 88
238	M'Evoy Michael . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
121	M'Ewen George . . .	S E	17 Sept 88
122	M'Farlane John W. . .	N L	30 June 73
267	McGeachy James . .	B	21 June 87
402	McGill Henry . . .	Gr	19 Apr 86
586	McGowan William . .	B	21 Jan 81
252	McGregor Alexander .	B	13 June 74
	McGregor William (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
240	McGuiness John . . .	B	7 Oct 75
14	M'Intyre Alexander F.	F E	17 Feb 86
385	M'Intyre Matthew . .	F E	17 Feb 86
349	McIvor Robert . MD	S	31 Mar 79
355	M'Kechnie Alexander G.	C	31 Dec 84
420	M'Kechnie John A. R. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
367	McKennan Alexander	Car	24 July 86
61	McKinlay Archibald .	S	31 Mar 74
319	M'KinstryFrederick G.	L	27 Oct 77
374	McLean Harry C. . .	E	1 June 87
386	McLeod John	Car	21 June 87
	M'Mahon Frederick .	B	2 Feb 74
CG	M'Murdo Aston E. .	L	3 Sept 72
141	McNabb Daniel J. P. .	S	20 Aug 86
	M'Neile Malcolm. . .	Cr	1 May 75
128	M'Quhae John M. .	Cr	30 June 85
96	McShane Charles M. BA	N I	11 June 85
162	McSherry Edward H. DM.	S	21 Feb 89
118	McSwiny Myles O'C. .	S S	30 Sept 88
	Mabb William J. . .	E	23 Mar 82
277	Maben George B. . . .	Car	6 Feb 67
475	Macalister Norman G.	L	11 July 82
	MacArthurGeorgeH.C.	Cr	30 June 88
427	Macaulay Arthur J. D.	Mid	15 Sept 85
123	Macaulay Charles A. MD	S S	30 Sept 87
555	Maccall Alexander V. .	F P	17 Feb 86
5	Macdonald William B.	Mid	15 Nov 85
267	Macdonnell Henry . .	F S	28 Jan 82
	Macdonnell Randal RM	C	1 Sept 86
148	Macfarlane James R. H.	S Cr	16 Oct 87
	MacGill Thomas . . .	Cr	17 Aug 85
511	MacGregor Charles. .	Car	18 Apr 78
62	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm *Bart.*	Mid	15 Apr 89
204	MacHutchin Louis J. .	L	1 Jan 89
CG	MacIlwaine George S.	Cr	1 Nov 79
	Mackay Henry F. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
171	Mackenzie Charles D.	S L	21 Apr 86
396	Mackenzie, Colin . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
326	Mackie John	S S	30 Mar 84
187	Maclachlan Crawford .	S L	14 June 87
NH	Maclean George MA MB	F S	2 Mar 83
NH	Maclean John C. B. MA MB	S S	11 July 82
173	Maclean Thompson .	N L	4 Dec 80
GSP	Maclear John F. L. P. .	C	13 Oct 76
	MacLeod Angus . . .	C	30 June 88
Sec. 413	MacLeod Robert J.M. .	S P	17 Feb 86
349	Macleod Torquill . .	L	30 June 86
238	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	C	2 Apr 86
402	Macnamara Arthur L.	S L	18 July 87
257	Macnamara Hugh W. .	S	21 Aug 83
15	Maconochie Robert B.	Cr	31 Dec 82
	Macpherson Duncan .	L	4 Feb 81
180	Madan William N. . .	L	23 Apr 72
396	Madden Charles E. . .	L	27 July 84
	Madders Henry J. MD	S S	1 Apr 85
57	MadgeHenryA. (*tempy*)	E	1 Feb 81
512	Magner James	Gr	16 Feb 84
180	Maggs George W. H. .	A P	27 Feb 77
	Magrane Charles W. .	S S	1 Apr 85
	Magrath HenryA.F. RM	L	1 Feb 86
73	Mahon Edward E. . .	S S	18 July 81
DY	Mahoney John. . . .	Ch B	17 Aug 88
477	Mahoney John. . . .	Gr	31 May 77
316	Mahoney John (*b*) . .	Gr	5 Apr 82
326	Mahoney William . .	B	6 June 79
468	Maidment Frederick (*act*)	B	28 Sept 88
554	Main Edward J. . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
552	Main Frank	A E	1 July 83
481	Main Reuben (*prolv.*)	A E	1 July 88
213	Mainwaring Guy . .	Cr	14 Oct 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Mairis Geoffrey . RM	MGn	9 May 86
4	Maitland Percy E. . .	S	20 Aug 85
402	Maitland-Dougall Wm.	L	28 Apr 76
485	Majendie Bernard L. .	Mid	15 Nov 88
	Major Thomas M. . .	Gr	29 Nov 87
98	Makins Oscar M. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
4	Malaher Henry A. . .	P	15 Feb 87
450	Maling James	E	3 June 74
115	Mallard George . . .	B	1 July 72
515	Malley William . . .	Gr	23 Sept 78
231	Mann William B. . . .	B	11 July 82
354	Mann William F. S. . . (*In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria.*)	C	30 June 85
429	Manners James B. . .	Gr	3 Aug 85
94	Manning Henry L. . .	E	1 June 89
64	Mansel Charles P. . .	Mid	15 Mar 89
16	Mansel-Jones Frank .	L	14 Dec 88
198	Mansell George R. . .	S L	14 July 87
107	Mansergh Loftus C. O.	Mid	15 Jan 89
540	Mansfield Cyril J. MB	S	20 Aug 85
90	Marchant Alfred E. RM	L	1 Sept 81
	Marchant, John . RM	L	24 Mar 88
	Marchant Samuel T. .	Gr	22 Mar 81
32	Marchant William . .	B	1 July 72
244	Marcon George E. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
220	Marescaux Alfred E. H.	S L	22 Jan 87
169	Marescaux Gerald C. A.	L	31 Dec 83
5	Margesson Wentworth H. D.	Mid	15 June 85
5 *Ad C*	Markham Albert H. . (*Commodore Second Class in command of Training Squadron*)	C	3 Nov 76
262	Marrack Philip . . .	E	1 Sept 86
	Marrack William . .	C	31 Dec 88
NID	Marriott Reginald A. D. S. O. RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
	Marriott William . RM	St Mj	18 June 88
437	Marsh Henry	S P	15 Jan 87
	Marsh Herbert E. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
267	Marshall Herbert J. T.	Mid	15 Sept 85
440	Marshall James T. . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
90	Marshfield William . .	B	15 May 78
258	Marston Guy M. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
533	Martell Percy D. . . .	A E	1 July 86
	Martin Arthur A. (*act*)	Car	15 Feb 89
26	Martin Charles . . .	Car	3 Oct 73
90	Martin Charles O. . .	Gr	2 Sept 80
265	Martin Derisley . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
216	Martin Edward H. . .	L	31 Dec 83
277	Martin Ernest A. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
138	Martin George W. H. .	L	29 June 83
316	Martin Harry C. . . .	L	27 Oct 77
71	Martin James H. . . .	F S	20 May 84
5	Martin James McC. . .	S	28 Aug 82
233	Martin J. Harington .	Cr	31 Dec 83
240	Martin Richard H. . .	B	1 July 72
	Martin Thomas W. . .	Gr	13 Apr 87
478	Martin William . . .	Gr	27 Apr 86
450	Martin William E. R. .	A P	20 May 88
367	Martin William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
122	Martin William H. . .	B	6 Apr 75
162	Martin William H. (*b*).	B	18 Apr 82
385	Martin William R. . .	S Cr	30 Nov 79
123	Martlew George . . .	B	7 Oct 75
477	Marwood George H. MA	Ch N I	12 May 81 29 May 82
114	Marwood Ralph B. . . Marx John L.	A P Cr	29 Dec 79 31 Dec 88
79	Mason George B. . MA	N I	1 Dec 68
396	Mason James B. . . .	Mid	15 May 88
437	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch N I	21 Feb 84 22 June 85
107	Massy-Dawson Francis E.	Mid	15 Jan 88
	Masterman John. . .	L	2 Sept 72
318	Masters Charles M. .	L	1 Oct 88
64	Mather James . (*act*)	Gr	4 June 88
447	Mather William B. .	Gr	8 Feb 86
	Mathew Gervase F. .	S P	17 Feb 86
477	Mathews Edward . .	S E	3 Dec 87
464	Mathias Frederick B. J.	P	6 Mar 86
	Mathias Vivian D. RMA	Col	11 July 86
	Matson Charles G. RM	C	1 Mar 87
162	Matthew Charles G. MB	S	21 Feb 89
267	Matthews Frederick J. . . . . MA	Ch N I	10 Feb 74 24 Mar 75
	Matthews Godfrey E. RM	L	1 Sept 84
97	Matthews William H. .	Ch E	5 Feb 87
390	Matthias Arthur . . .	Car	15 Jan 89
	Maturin William M. .	Cr	1 Jan 89
132	Maud Vernon	L	31 Dec 84
366	Maudling William J. .	Ch E	29 Sept 87
	Maunsell William H. .	S Cr	28 Feb 88
526	Mawbey Henry L. . .	Mid	15 May 85
114	Maxwell Everard E. .	L	1 Feb 75
AO 540	Maxwell James . . .	A P	11 Mar 82
CG	Maxwell Thomas E. .	L	24 May 71
62	Maxwell William F. .	S Cr	27 Sept 75
	Maxwell William H. .	R A	1 Jan 89
354	May Arthur W. . . .	S	30 Mar 78
	May Charles G. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
	May Henry J.	C	16 Jan 89
366	May James R.	Car	15 Feb 75
382	May Walter	A E	1 July 86
405	May William B. . . .	L	30 June 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	May William H. . .	C	9 May 87
476	May William H. . .	Gr	10 Dec 84
364	May William S. (*act*) .	Gr	24 Oct 88
427	Maynard Robert . .	Car	21 June 87
420	Maynard Walter H.	B	14 Apr 86
CG	Mayow Philip H. W.	Cr	13 Oct 76
	Mayston John Y. . . .	S E	17 Mar 86
48	Mayston Robert . . .	Ch E	21 Aug 85
	Mead James G. . . .	R A	1 Jan 89
48	Meade Edward . . .	F S	11 July 82
	Meade John M. D. C. RM	LGen	22 June 87
118	Meade Richard W. F. .	L	4 Feb 81
485	Meaden Edward H. .	S	18 Feb 86
37	Meaden Nicholas . .	Ch E	30 Oct 85
283	Meadus Harry H. . .	E	1 Sept 83
141	Meadus William H. . .	E	1 June 89
	Medlen John J. K. . .	Ch E	1 Jan 88
96	Meikle Hamilton. . .	S	21 Aug 83
32	Meiklejohn Harry J.	A E	1 July 87
	Meister Francis W. T. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
	Meister Richard H. J. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
15	Meldrum Alexander .	L	16 Apr 78
385	Melrose James. . . .	F E	1 Feb 87
445	Melvill Francis W. . .	S L	14 Aug 86
485	Melville Michael L. H.	Mid	15 Mar 89
309	Menary John . . MD	S	20 Aug 86
260	Mends Bowen S. . . .	S	26 Feb 83
259	Menzies John D. . MB	S	28 Feb 87
	Mercer David . . RM	L	1 Feb 83
177	Meredith Herbert W. .	L	11 July 82
89	Meredyth Arthur G. M.	L	30 June 85
512	Meredyth Charles E.H.	A P	19 June 82
52	Merrett Joseph . . .	Gr	5 Nov 78
382	Meryon John E. . . .	Cr	30 June 85
NH	Messer Adam B. . MD	D I H	12 Feb 85
	Messum Herbert L. . .	L	2 July 75
354	Messum Stuart V. S. C.	L	29 June 83
92	Metaxa *Count* Frederick C.	C	1 Jan 88
267	Metcalfe Christopher P.	Mid	15 Jan 89
258	Metcalfe Henry W. . .	A E	1 July 86
540	Metters Henry J. . .	Ch Gr	18 Sept 88
134	Metters John	B	8 Sept 77
93	Metters William H. . .	Ch Gr	22 Sept 85
505	Miall George F. . . .	A P	1 Mar 85
180	Miall Gover H.	A P	20 Aug 84
518	Michell George N. H. .	S E	16 Oct 86
470	Michell John L. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
111	Michell Thomas F. T. .	Mid	15 May 88
451	Michell William H. . .	Ch E	1 June 88
220	Middlemass Arthur C. .	L	1 Nov 75
	Midgley John W. . . .	E	6 Nov 83
420	Miles Philip J. . . RM	L	1 Feb 85
122	Mill Thomas J. . . .	B	13 June 74
540	Millar Herbert J. O. .	L	30 June 88
435	Miller Alfred H. . . .	S	4 June 78
361	Miller Andrew W. . .	S Cr	12 Feb 78
403	Miller Charles B. . . .	S L	12 Feb 87
552	Miller Francis S. . . .	L	22 May 85
	Miller George H. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
	Miller George J. . RM	Bndr	18 Nov 84

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
244	Miller John	F E	17 Feb 86
277	Miller Matthew R. . .	S E	9 July 88
267	Miller Richard . MB	S	28 Feb 87
CG	Millett Claude H. .	L	29 Dec 71
540	Millett Hamlet W. . .	Ch	1 Dec 68
429	Millett Thompson H.	Clk	15 July 87
265	Millett William . .	Car	25 Apr 77
560	Millgate Walter E. .	B	22 Oct 78
107	Milln William J. K. . .	Clk	15 July 86
517	Mills Andrew S. . . .	L	27 Feb 79
306	Mills George J. . . .	P	2 Apr 88
14	Mills George L. . . .	B	22 Jan 84
118	Mills John F.	L	30 Dec 79
285	Mills Nicholas	Gr	1 Feb 72
	Milne Sir Alexander Bart. GCB	A F	10 June 81
349	Milne Archibald B. . .	Cr	3 Sept 84
	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	Maj	25 Jan 88
468	Milnes George H. MB, BA	S	20 Aug 86
263	Milton Abraham . . .	B	24 July 71
316	Milton Edward J. . .	Car	24 Sept 86
90	Milton William . . .	E	1 Mar 85
352	Minter Ernest G. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
442	Minter William H. . .	Gr	21 June 87
32	Minto Frank	B	22 Feb 87
	Mitchell Frederick . .	E	23 Mar 81
326	Mitchell Frederick M.	As Ck	15 July 88
367	Mitchell Joseph . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
285	Mitchell Thomas. . .	F P	3 Nov 88
216	Mobberley Charles M.	A P	17 Sept 83
366	Mobbs Thomas G. . .	B	18 Dec 78
518	Moffett Edward G. P.	E	1 Mar 84
262	Mogg William G. . .	E	1 June 87
277	Moggridge Arthur Y. .	L	31 Dec 82
267	Moir William M. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 88
396	Molteno Vincent B. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Molyneux *Sir* Robert H. M. . . . . KCB	R A	1 May 88
Ex	Molyneux Walter L. B. (*act*)	S L	14 May 88
90	Monckton Henry G. .	L	31 Dec 82
64	Money Herbert C. RM	C	28 Aug 85
199	Monk Joseph	S E	4 Sept 87
235	Monkhouse Warwick .	E	2 Apr 89
169	Monro Charles E. . .	L	30 June 85
477	Montagu Henry B. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
405	Montanaro William H. F. . . . . RM	L	21 June 87
71	Montgomerie Robert A. J.	Cr	24 Aug 87
265	Montgomery James P.	L	24 May 77
	Montgomery Richard H. . . . . RM	L	1 Sept 80
	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
475	Montresor Frederick C.	L	31 Dec 88
	Moody John M.D. RM	Col	8 July 86
	Moody Thomas B. . .	N L	2 Mar 76
385	Moon Albert B. . . .	B	1 June 87
353	Moon Henry J. J. G.	Ch E	4 Oct 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Moon James	Gr	25 Apr 76
146	Moon John	Gr	1 July 72
474	Moon Joseph A.	S	28 Feb 87
352	Moon Robert C.	Ch E	2 Sept 85
427	Moore Archibald G. H. W.	L	30 June 84
310	Moore Arthur W.	C	27 June 84
485	Moore Charles A.	E	1 Mar 88
168	Moore Charles H. H.	L	30 June 82
50	Moore Charles S.	A P	4 Aug 80
	Moore Edward C.	Cr	30 June 86
	Moore Edward H. RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
366	Moore Francis J.	Ch E	3 Jan 87
CG	Moore George H.	Cr	18 Nov 82
	Moore George K.	S Cr	16 Dec 79
268	Moore Hugh K.	Ch	12 Feb 87
		N I	6 Dec 87
380	Moore James	S	28 Feb 87
220	Moore John . MD BA	S	20 Aug 85
442	Moore John G.	As Ck	15 Jan 89
519	Moore John S.	F P	17 Feb 86
343	Moore Ralph B. H.	A P	16 June 87
	Moore Richard E.	S P	25 Apr 87
177	Moore Robert A.	P	3 Sept 86
	Moore Thomas RMA	C	3 July 80
164	Moore William J.	L	3 Sept 72
	Moore William U.	Cr	31 Dec 84
540	Moorman Isaac B.	F P	17 Feb 86
349	Morant Edgar R.	N C	15 Jan 87
	Morant George D.	R A	1 Jan 89
62	Morcom William C.	A E	1 July 86
NH	More Robert H. MD	F S	29 Apr 83
	Morey Richard T.	Car	2 Aug 87
	Morgan Charles . MA	N I	28 June 83
268	Morgan Charles H.	L	1 Oct 88
386	Morgan David	Gr	14 Dec 76
	Morgan David	Car	7 Apr 88
116	Morgan Frederick R. W.	L	18 Nov 82
501	Morgan Henry J.	L	28 Apr 76
367	Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 88
370	Morgon James K.	B	10 Mar 86
526	Moriarty James H.	Ch	8 Aug 83
		N I	28 Sept 81
373	Morist Hubert F. (*act*)	Gr	20 Nov 88
285	Morley Edward J.	S	21 Aug 83
355	Morrell Arthur W.	A P	18 June 83
	Morris George H.	A E	1 July 86
	Morris John L. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
285	Morris Samuel S. O. MA	Ch	2 Aug 78
		N I	3 Dec 78
DY	Morris Thomas	Ch B	20 Dec 87
132	Morris Thomas	Ch E	1 June 87
281	Morris Thomas A.	Ch E	9 July 87
29	Morris Thomas C.	A E	1 July 87
333	Morrisey Richard	L	29 June 83
362	Morrish William D.	Cr	20 May 84
473	Morrison George.	Gr	5 Apr 78
27	Morrison Matthew P.	Gr	30 June 85
285	Morrison William L.	Cr	11 July 82
121	Morshead Charles D. A.	S Cr	14 Mar 89
	Mortimer Edward T.	I H	3 May 89
244	Mortimer John E. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
433	Mortimore Frederick W.	A P	27 Oct 79
371	Morton James E. V.	A P	27 Oct 82
14	Morton John M. BA	Ch	6 June 83
RM	Morton Thomas F. MA	Ch	24 June 68
DY	Moss John R. N.	S C	11 July 82
	Mosse John K.	P	22 Nov 83
474	Motton Frederick G.	Clk	14 Jan 89
555	Motyer John	B	16 Nov 86
64	Moubray Beauchamp St. J.	L	31 Dec 83
409	Moubray Edward H.	L	31 Dec 87
61	Moulton John D.	N L	15 May 76
180	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	S	22 Feb 88
396	Mowll Richard A. MD	F S	27 Dec 88
122	Moynahan John	Car	3 Apr 88
267	Moysey Alfred H. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
CG	Moysey Frederick A.	L	5 Sept 67
553	Moysey William H. S.	A E	1 July 87
	Moysey John	S E	28 Feb 88
	Muir John . RMA	Q M	3 Dec 81
	Mullice Joseph . (*act*)	Car	7 June 89
324	Mullinger William J.	E	1 Jan 81
146	Mullins Charles R. BA.	Ch	6 Dec 82
	Mullins George J. H. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
236	Mulock Edward R.	S S	31 Mar 86
158	Mundy Godfrey H. B.	L	29 June 83
	Munro Gustavus F. RM	M Gn	23 Mar 89
201	Munro Philip H.	S L	23 June 86
5	Muntz Ernest L. C.	Mid	15 Mar 86
	Murdoch John	F E	21 Jan 89
128	Murdoch Malcolm C.	P	1 Feb 89
107	Mure Charles	L	21 June 87
	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 81
199	Murphy Edward J.	A E	1 July 85
	Murphy James . RM	Q M	1 July 82
244	Murphy James	B	19 Oct 70
234	Murphy John	Car	20 Feb 74
48	Murphy Morgan	B	14 Feb 76
	Murray Andrew L.	L	28 Apr 76
Coll	Murray *Hon.* Angus D. (*act*).	S L	14 Dec 88
	Murray Edward R. B RM	L	1 Apr 89
32	Murray George B.	F S	16 Sept 88
	Murray George W.	A E	1 July 86
362	Murray James	A P	16 July 84
92	Murray John A.	E	1 Sept 86
62	Murray Philip C. K. W.	L	10 Aug 81
180	Murray-Aynsley John F.	L	27 Apr 86
111	Musgrave Archer J. W.	C	31 Oct 79
32	Musgrave Dudley F.	Mid	15 Dec 88
351	Musgrave Philip C.	L	1 Oct 86
CG	Musters John G.	Cr	31 Dec 80
32	Myburgh Robert W.	N C	28 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
509	NAGLE John	B	3 Oct 85
475	Nance Arthur S.	S	21 Aug 84
	Nankivell Edmund.	S Cr	14 Feb 83
93	Napier Charles L.	L	30 June 84
552	Napier Gerard T.	S Cr	27 June 87
98	Napier Macvey	L	15 Oct 75
367 PW	Napier Richard H.	C	1 Sept 77
382	Napier Trevylyan D. W.	L	14 Feb 87
32	Nares George E.	N C	15 Jan 87
	Nash George S. RM	LtCol	9 May 86
132	Nash William J.	P	10 July 83
254	Neale William	Car	6 May 87
148	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	L	29 June 83
262	Neat Edward H.	A P	12 Apr 85
540	Neate Charles B.	L	3 Sept 72
123	Neate Joseph	B	17 Nov 86
236	Nedham Charles S.	L	19 Nov 77
	Needham *Hon.* Edward T.	Cr	31 Dec 85
	Needham Raymond B.	Cr	29 June 83
	Neeld Reginald R.	Cr	30 June 88
254	Nelson James	F E	27 June 86
405	Nelson Maurice H. H.	L	21 June 87
172	Nelson Thomas M. RM	L	1 Sept 82
148	Nelson William	B.	27 Dec 77
498	Nelson-Ward Philip Nepean Alfred O. de B. RM	L	1 Apr 89
		Maj	6 Dec 88
NH	Nepean Evan St. M.	S	21 Aug 64
439	Nesham Thomas P. W.	C	31 Dec 84
	Nettleton Alfred T. D.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Nevile Henry I. W.	L	1 Jan 89
48	Neville Albert J. W.	S Cr	5 May 77
152	Neville George	Cr	30 June 85
396	Nevin David MA	Ch	11 Dec 74
		N I	16 Mar 70
325	New Thomas	Ch E	3 Jan 87
398	Newcombe Robert F.	Car	31 July 78
162	Newell John D.	B	24 May 88
511	Newenham Edward W.	S P	19 June 86
127	Newham William H.	Car	3 Mar 82
267	Newington Frank A. RM	C	1 July 81
92	Newland Charles F.	S S	30 Sept 88
61	Newland Richard B.	L	28 Dec 77
	Newman Alfred J.	Car	7 Apr 88
347	Newman George	Gr	3 July 74
272	Newman William H.	Gr	29 Nov 84
262	Newton George S.	S E	25 Sept 87
180	Newton Wallace	Gr	3 Mar 74
55	Nibbs Charles W.	F E	12 Mar 88
518	Niblett Harry S. F.	Cr	1 Jan 87
306	Nicholas John	L	1 Apr 88
258	Nicholas George T.	Gr	11 July 66
445	Nicholls Alfred	B.	9 Nov 80
94	Nicholls George H.	Gr	22 July 71
	Nicholls William C. RMA	C	15 July 84
	Nicholls William E.	Ch Cr	18 Feb 84
485	Nichols John H.	Car	15 Feb 73
308	Nicholson Charles S.	L	28 Apr 76
	Nicholson Douglas R. L.	L	1 Apr 89
	Nicholson Henry F. CB	R A	22 June 86
385	Nicholson James D.	Ch E	17 Sept 85
234	Nicholson Robert H.	S	26 Feb 83
512	Nicholson Stuart	L	11 Apr 85
512	Nicholson William C.M.	L	21 Aug 85
32	Nicholson William H.	L	7 Sept 83
90	Nicholson Wilmot S.	Mid	15 Aug 87
48	Nicklin William., D.S.O.	S E	11 July 86
162	Nicolls Alexander BA	Ch	25 June 72
		N I	28 June 78
127	Nicolls Jasper E. T.	Cr	30 June 82
62	Nineham Thomas	B	28 July 79
	Ninnis Belgrave MD	D I H	5 May 83
	Noble Evelyn J. W. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 82
	Noble John (*tempy*)	A E	13 June 78
	Noble John B. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
	Noble Robert T. J.	Gr	1 Mar 82
366	Noble William	F P	17 Feb 86
361	Noel Francis C. M.	L	1 Mar 77
	Noel Gerard H. U.	C	11 Jan 81
32	Noel Robert L. G.	L	23 Mar 77
NH	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	S	21 Aug 84
	Noll George W.	E	1 Feb 89
NH	Norbury Henry F. MD CB	D I H	1 Apr 87
133	Norcock Charles J.	Cr	18 Nov 82
64	Norfolk Stanley B.	Mid	15 Aug 87
407	Norgate Robert S. G.	E	1 Mar 84
318	Norman Robert J.	E	20 July 68
10	Norman Thomas (*act*)	B	24 Nov 88
NH	Norman William H.	S	28 Aug 82
506	Norrington Edward	S E	21 May 88
204	Norris Colin McK. (*tempy*)	E	13 May 80
256	North Caleb J.	Ch E	3 Feb 87
148	North Frederick	F P	17 Feb 86
198	Northcott Albert	Gr	7 Apr 87
349	Norton Reginald A.	Mid	15 May 89
CG	Nowell William H. G.	Cr	31 Dec 81
526	Nugent George F. E.	S L	14 Mar 87
92	Nugent Raymond A.	Mid	15 Sept 85
274	Nugent Rowland	L	31 Dec 84
319	Nutcher George A.	Car	1 Feb 72
252	Nye Alfred J.	E	1 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	OARE James C. . . .	E	25 July 75
385	Oborn Thomas S. . .	N I	3 Mar 55
447	O'Brien John. . (*act*)	B	22 Jan 89
420	O'Brien, Michael MD	S	17 Aug 87
396	O'Callaghan Michael P.	Cr	31 Dec 84
RM	O'Callaghan Robert BA	Ch	20 Oct 68
48	O'Connell Daniel G. .	Gr	3 Jan 82
	O'Connor Thomas MA	N I	17 Nov 69
262	Odam Edwin K. . .	E	1 Sept 84
10	Odell Francis J. B.A.	Ch	11 Aug 84
128	Ogilvie Edward D. . .	S L	16 July 87
409	Ogilvy Frederick C. A.	L	22 Jan 88
326	Ogle Charles P. . . .	L	14 Jan 83
	Ogle Frederic A. C.B. RMA	Col	18 Nov 86
	Ogle *Sir* Henry A. *Bart.*	Cr	30 June 88
35	O'Grady Standish T. .	S S	31 Mar 89
80	Oldfield Henry J. . .	L	23 Apr 72
450	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	L	1 Sept 84
	Oldfield John R. H. RM	C	15 Nov 86
354	Oldham Arthur H. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
169	Oldham Cecil F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
485	Olive William . . .	S E	28 June 86
530	Oliver Algernon H. .	L	7 Feb 80
	Oliver Gerald . . .	L	1 Jan 87
470	Oliver Henry F. . . .	L	30 June 88
215	Oliver James	Gr	19 Mar 85
258	Oliver Pasfield V. . .	Mid	15 May 88
555	Oliver Richard . . .	B	29 Oct 79
Ex	Oliver William E. (*act*)	S L	14 May 88
122	Oliver William O. . .	L	30 June 84
279	Olivier Sidney R. . .	Mid	15 Aug 85
78	Ollard Henry J. . . .	P	1 Oct 87
	O'Meara William H. .	S	21 Aug 84
	Ommanney Edmund M. C.. . . . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
130	Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A..	L	24 May 77
336	Ommanney Francis S.	L	27 Oct 77
485	Ommanney Henry M.	Clk	15 July 87
50	Ommanney Robert N.	L	16 Apr 78
485	O'Neill Fras. St. J. S. .	F P	17 Feb 86
321	O'Neill Hugh	B	12 July 76
	O'Neill John (*act*) . .	A E	1 July 88
	Onslow George T. RM	C	22 Sept 84
79	Onslow Herbert A. W.	Cr	1 Jan 88
	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
10	Onyon William . . .	A E	1 July 85
385	Oram Henry J. . . .	Ch E	1 Mar 89
	Orford Alfred . . RMA	C	25 Mar 86
385	Organ Joseph	Ch E	6 Mar 86
	Orlebar Evelyn H. RM	L	1 Sept 83
	Orlebar Vere B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
267	Ormes Edward J. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
512	Orpen Herbert . . .	L	30 Aug 85
444	Osborn James R. . . .	S Cr	21 July 76
437	Osborne *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis G. G. . . .	L	31 Dec 87
374	Osborne Frank O. C.	S L	15 Dec 87
122	Osborne Harold R. .	S	21 Aug 84
366	Osborne John W. . .	Cr	21 June 87
CG	Osborne Samuel L. . .	Cr	23 June 80
370	Osbourne Charles E. H. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
234	Osburn Francis W. . .	A P	22 May 83
	Osmaston Cecil A. F. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
349	Osmond George W.. .	Clk	14 Jan 89
512	Ost James G. . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
5	Oswell Thomas J. . .	L	28 Dec 77
512	Ottley Charles L. . .	L	8 Dec 79
93	Ottley John	S	25 Aug 81
502(*a*)	Oulcss Philip D. . . .	S Cr	23 July 85
	Outlin Richard J. . .	Gr	11 Oct 84
	Ovenden William T. .	Gr	5 July 84
	Owen Francis H. E. RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
134	Owens Thomas . . .	Gr	5 Sept 79
5	Oxland William . BA	Ch	19 Mar 77
		N I	13 Sept 77
	Oxley Charles L. . . .	C	31 Oct 79
	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	L	1 Apr 89
373	Ozzard Raymond A. L.	S L	14 Sept 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
546	PADDON John . . .	B	17 May 87
517	Page Alfred M. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
	Page Frederick J. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
385	Page John L.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Page Nathaniel . RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
472	Page Trayton K. . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
	Paget Alfred W. . . .	Cr	16 Jan 89
	Paget Arthur C. H. . .	C	14 Oct 81
540	Paget Claude . . .	L	2 July 75
477	Paine Godfrey M. . .	Mid	15 June 87
92	Pakenham William C.	L	21 Oct 83
122	Pallett William H. . .	A E	1 July 85
168	Palliser Henry St. L. B.	C	25 Mar 78
262	Palmer Alfred	Ch E	1 July 85
319	Palmer Charles A. B. .	Gr	7 June 79
	Palmer Harry D. . RM	L	1 Sept 85
210	Palmer James W. . .	Gr	8 Aug 87
223	Palmer Norman C. . .	L	1 June 88
	Palmer Wm. H. . RM	C	29 Aug 88
71	Pamphlett William F.	E	1 Mar 85
265	Panter Charles E. MA	Ch	17 Aug 81
CG	Papillon Frederick . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
267	Parfitt George	Gr	4 Mar 87
	Paris Archibald RMA	L	1 Sept 79
10	Paris Herbert G. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
92	Parish Arthur J. . MA	N I	23 Oct 88
48	Parish Charles W. RM	C	21 June 85
385	Parish Robert W. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
AO 349	Parker Alfred R . .	A P	30 Apr 87
374	Parker Edmond H. . .	S L	13 Nov 87
92	Parker Henry C. F. C.	P	14 July 86
490	Parker James H. . RM	L	1 Feb 86
396	Parker Reginald F. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
132	Parker Richard H. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
244	Parker Silas W. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
260	Parker William C. E. .	S Cr	25 Nov 79
366	Parker William R . .	E	1 Feb 89
113	Parks Murray T. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
285	Parnell Robert . . .	B	3 Jan 80
	Parr Alfred A. C. . .	C	21 June 87
485	Parrott Jasper W. A. .	A E	1 July 85
	Parrott Robert G. . .	B	9 Sept 73
	Parry John F.	L	20 Jan 85
234	Parry Reginald W. (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
111	Parsons Cunliffe McN. RM	L	1 Feb 83
107	Parsons George . . .	Ch E	5 Apr 88
	Parsons William . . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
351	Parsons William G. .	Ch E	10 Sept 87
93	Parsons William H. .	Gr	3 Oct 85
	Parsons William R. . .	A E	1 July 86
132	Partridge John H. . .	B	3 Aug 87
360	Pasco Frederick C. C. .	L	30 Sept 85
158	Pascoe George . . .	E	1 June 89
385	Pascoe Thomas C . .	S Cr	4 Oct 86
509	Pascoe William H. .	Gr	31 Aug 66
385	Pask James M . .BA	N I	28 Mar 72
Coll.	Pasley Malcolm S. (*act*)	S L	17 Apr 89
AO 420	Pasley Thomas H. S. .	A P	10 May 82
265	Paston-Cooper Edmund C. A.	L	13 June 85
93	Patey George E. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
517	Patterson Alfred . . .	S S	31 Mar 87
437	Patterson William H.	S S	30 Mar 86
138	Patteson Francis J. .	L	31 Mar 87
238	Pattison Alfred R. . .	E	2 Apr 89
552	Pattison Robert . . .	S E	20 Mar 87
553	Pattisson John R. E. .	C	1 Jan 86
335	Paul Henry W. . . .	S P	11 July 88
343	Paul Oliver R. (*act*) . .	A E	1 July 88
CG	Paul Robert H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
512	Pauley William E. .	Gr	5 Nov 81
Sec. 354	Pawsey Charles J. . .	S P	3 Feb 88
	Pawsey William L RM	W O	3 Mar 89
417	Payne Alfred	B	25 Jan 73
267	Payne Arthur J. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Payne Edward . . .	Cr	11 July 82
349	Payne George . . .	B	21 June 87
NH	Payton James . BA	Ch	22 May 73
		N I	12 Apr 66
	Peacock David . . .	E	1 June 89
	Peacock Pryce . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
417	Peake Henry A. . RM	Maj	24 June 84
	Peain James	Car	5 Jan 77
5	Peain John	B	21 June 87
211	Peain William L. . .	Car	9 Aug 79
180	Pearce Henry L. D. .	L	1 Apr 86
517	Pearce John	Gr	29 June 68
385	Pearce William . . .	S Cr	30 Apr 80
180	Pearce William (*a*) . .	ChGr	10 Nov 88
492	Pearce William W. . .	A E	1 July 86
127	Pears Edmund R. . .	L	30 June 85
93	Pears Edward	Gr	30 May 76
	Pearse Arthur E. R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
64	Pearse Charles C. K. .	Mid	15 Nov 83
495	Pearse William J. L. .	Car	7 Nov 74
283	Pearson Amherst C. H.	L	31 Dec 84
168	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	Maj	15 June 85
215	Pearson Christopher MA MD	S S	30 Sept 87
90	Pearson Henry . . .	L	30 Jan 77
116	Pearson Hugo L. . . .	C	9 Dec 79
	Pearson Philip C. . .	Mid	15 May 88
	Pearson Robert M. . .	P	30 Aug 87
	Pease Leonard T. RMA	C	4 Feb 86
349	Peavitt George . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
433	Peavitt Henry	Ch B	23 Nov 88
373	Pedrick John R. J. .	E	1 Sept 83
	Peel Henry C. W. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
32	Peile Schofield P. RM	C	18 July 86
180	Peirse Richard H. . .	L	1 Jan 81
10	Pelham Frederick S. .	L	18 Aug 76
512	Pellow Charles H. . .	Ch E	7 Oct 86
287	Pelly Francis R. . . .	L	22 Dec 74

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
267	Pelly Henry B.	S L	16 June 87
	Pelly John H.	Cr	31 Dec 88
231	Pendleton Charles F.B. (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
498	Penfold Lewis D.	Mid	15 Jan 88
267	Penfold Marchant H.	Mid	15 May 89
326	Penfold Montague A.	Clk	15 Jan 87
326	Penfold Owen L.	As Clk	15 Jan 89
48	Penfold William G. E.	P	15 Apr 89
285	Penfound Henry	B	11 July 82
	Pengelley George F. RMA	Lt Col	23 Dec 87
	Pengelley James E.(*act*)	Car	3 Aug 88
417	Penn Henry S.	S Cr	11 Jan 85
477	Penn John E.	S	2b Feb 83
	Pennicott James	Car	24 July 71
96	Penny Clement P.	S P	2 Mar 87
	Penny Edward L. DD	Ch	26 Sept 67
158	Penny William B.	A P	4 Jan 84
355	Penrose George	B	14 Sept 85
	Percey John J. G.	A E	1 July 86
450	Percy Edward	Car	31 July 78
	Percy Robert F. RM	C	7 Apr 88
336	Perkins George L. R.	E	1 Mar 88
355	Perrin Alfred	B	26 July 86
	Perry Robert W.	B	24 Dec 85
Sec. 234	Perry William W.	F P	19 Oct 87
354	Perry-Ayscough Stewart A.	Mid	15 Feb 87
265	Petch Charles F.	A P	29 July 86
402	Petch Edwin C.	A P	17 Sept 81
16	Petch George E. S.	S L	6 Sept 87
121	Peters Charles B.	B	27 Dec 77
	Peters Leonard C. RM	L	1 Feb 80
512	Pethybridge Mark	Car	9 Nov 68
385	Petley William H.	S Cr	5 Jan 84
502	Pettit William H.	Gr	23 Dec 65
473	Pettit William J.	S E	20 July 86
238	Petit William J. P.	As Clk	15 July 88
116	Petts George T.	B	3 Oct 85
	Peyton Andrew D.	S	27 Feb 82
118	Peyton Frank H.	L	30 June 85
146	Phair Daniel R.	B	24 May 88
148	Phelps Thomas E.	A P	3 Sept 82
343	Philipps Griffith G.	L	16 July 78
	Philips Joseph CB RM	Col	11 July 86
	Phillimore Richard F.	Lt	20 Aug 86
396	Phillipps Arthur E.	Mid	15 Nov 87
505	Phillipps, Henry A.	L	15 Feb 82
	Phillipps Picton RMA	L	1 Sept 86
	Phillips Frank T. RM	L	1 Apr 89
189	Phillips John	S C	12 Oct 86
230	Phillips Richard	E	1 Mar 88
32	Phillips Thomas C.	Clk	15 Apr 87
48	Philpot Samuel C.	B	14 Feb 76
	Phillpotts Arthur S.	Cr	31 Dec 80
	Phillpotts Edward M.	Mid	15 July 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
59*a*	Pibworth William H.	Ch E	18 Apr 89
168	Pickthorn Alfred J.	S	18 Feb 86
62	Pickthorn Thomas R.	S	26 Feb 81
RM	Pidcock Benjamin C. MA	Ch	9 Oct 73
352	Pierce Frank	Mid	15 May 86
339	Pigott James E.	B	1 Feb 72
130	Pigott William H.	Cr	11 July 82
	Pike Frederick O.	L	2 July 75
172	Pike Gerald T. F.	Mid	15 May 88
265	Pilcher William E.	F E	24 May 86
	Pill Joseph H.	E	1 Sept 84
14	Pine William	E	20 Apr 85
321	Pink William J.	Car	11 Apr 66
	Pipon John P.	C	1 Jan 87
262	Pippett William H.	E	1 Sept 86
360	Pirie George	L	13 Oct 76
556	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
213	Pitman John H. MA	Ch / N I	30 Apr 75 / 13 July 75
385	Pitt Cornelius	Ch E	6 Mar 86
	Pitt Francis J.	Cr	13 Feb 73
35	Pitt John	S E	17 Mar 89
267	Pitts Wm. J. H.	B	7 Aug 79
116	Plant Arthur W. MA	Ch	18 Dec 88
450	Platt Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
505	Platt William	B	18 Dec 78
504	Pleming John W.	E	1 Sept 86
	Plenderleath Claude W. M.	L	7 Dec 84
35	Plumbe John H. RM	C	5 Mar 86
424	Plumer Frederick J. O.	L	30 June 82
216	Pochin James W.	L	31 Dec 84
234	Pocklington Archibald J.	Cr	21 June 87
464	Pocock John I.	L	18 Sept 86
	Poë Edmund S. (*Assistant to Inspector of Fortifications*)	C	30 June 88
	Poë George L.	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Poland Albert E.	L	30 June 88
437	Pollard Charles F.	A P	3 Feb. 89
427	Pollard Evelyn R. H.	S S	18 Nov 82
	Pollard George N. A.	Cr	31 Dec 85
133	Pollen Francis H.	L	4 Feb 85
238	Pollington William	Gr	21 Dec 76
481	Polwhele Richard O.	L	28 Dec 77
116	Polworth Robert	B	23 Dec 85
326	Pontifex Percy W.	Mid	15 May 89
71	Poole Edwin RM	Maj	14 Apr 83
	Poole Gerald R. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
	Poore Francis H. RMA	Lt Col	14 Apr 87
519	Poore Richard	Cr	4 Feb 85
413	Popplestone George	ChCr	2 Feb 86
354	Portal Alaric W. J.	L	21 Jan 82
498	Porter George H.	Car	20 Aug 83
162	Porter James MA MB	S	29 Sept 77
89	Portman Maurice W.	L	4 Feb 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Potter George H. S.	Mid	15 Oct 88
72	Potter Nicholas J.	Gr	4 May 80
	Poulter Creighton McC. RM	L	1 Feb 85
148	Poulter Frederick E.	L	5 Oct 76
240	Pound William	Car	10 Apr 80
435	Pound William H.	B	13 June 74
	Pounds Thomas	S C	13 Apr 83
504	Pounds Thomas H.	A E	1 July 86
173	Pover William T.	F E	17 Feb 89
162	Powell Edgar E.	S	21 Feb 89
	Powell Edward P.	L	16 Apr 78
	Powell Francis	Cr	29 June 83
	Powell Francis . RM	QrMr	18 June 88
255	Powell James	B	22 Jan 84
	Powell John . RMA	W O	1 July 81
260	Powell John W. S.	Gr	4 Sept 78
	Powell William . RM	W O	1 July 81
265	Power Edward S. M.	F P	17 Feb 86
530	Power Laurence E.	L	21 June 87
PW 64	Powlett Armand T.	C	31 Dec 78
485	Powlett Frederick A.	Mid	15 Nov 88
SC	Powley Herbert	L	30 June 86
172	Prance Annesley B.	L	30 June 84
	Prater Charles G.	L	23 Sept 73
367	Pratt Edwin	Gr	11 July 82
238	Pratt Richard	Ch B	3 Mar 89
DY	Pratt Thomas	Ch B	1 June 81
	Pratt Thomas D.	Mid	15 Sept 86
	Prattent Francis M.	R A	24 May 87
AO 71	Preece Francis W.	Clk	15 July 87
396	Preedy Henry	L	14 Aug 78
90	Prendergast Edmund J.	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Prendergast Frederick L. RM	L	1 Sept 80
512	Prendergast John	B	23 Aug 86
526	Prendergast Robert J.	L	21 June 87
	Preston Theodore J. (*Employed at Admiralty.*)	S S	30 Sept 85
10	Pretyman Charles H. S.	Cr	21 June 87
61	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
	Prickett John R.	Cr	31 Dec 84
	Primrose George A.	Cr	31 Dec 84
399	Prince Arthur	B	20 Apr 83
98	Pringle J. Eliot	C	31 Dec 84
439	Priston Robert B.	Ch E	3 Mar 87
177	Pritchard Charles E.	L	4 Mar 80
	Pritchard Emeric J. V.	L	24 July 71
283	Pritchard Francis B.	P	6 Sept 88
353	Prothero Arthur W. E.	Cr	30 June 86
148	Prothero Reginald C.	L	8 Aug 74
92	Prowse Cecil I.	S L	23 June 86
464	Pryn William W.	S	18 Feb 86
	Prynne Reginald P. RM	L	1 Apr 89
172	Puckey Joseph.	B	26 Oct 81
	Puckle George. RM	L	1 Sept 86
	PuddicombeFrancisM.	S	11 Feb 84
362	Pullen Thomas F.	Cr	30 June 88
AO 420	Pullen William Le G.	A P	1 Sept 76
AO 477	Purches George G.	A P	27 Dec 82
114	Purdie Robert	Gr	17 Apr 85
542	Purdy Henry	Gr	21 June 87
375	Purkis Edward H.	Gr	27 Apr 83
519	Purkis Joseph T.	E	1 Mar 84
32	Purvis Alexander.	F E	14 Sept 87
SC	Purvis Archibald B.	L	30 June 88
343	Puttock Robert	B	27 Mar 88
267	Pyddoke Charles E. W.	N C	15 Jan 87
339	Pyle Francis W.	Car	6 Mar 77
	Pym Frederick H. M. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	C	12 Sept 87
118	Pym John B. RM	L	1 Feb 85
213	Pym Walter H. J.	A P	13 Aug 83
	Pyne Edward E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
71	QUAYLE George C. . .	Mid	15 May 87
	Queely Albert C. . . .	S S	1 Oct 84
	Quill John J. . . RM	C	1 July 81
385	Quinn James R. W. . .	S Cr	14 May 82
213	Quint Stephen . . .	Gr	26 July 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	RABBIDGE William	Ch E	15 Oct 88
Ex	Raby Arthur R. *(act)*	S L	14 Aug 88
351	Radcliffe Charles A.	L	31 Dec 84
349	Radcliffe Stephen H.	Mid	15 Aug 88
	Radford Alfred	B	19 July 81
336	Radford John	Car	14 Nov 65
53	Radmore John R.	Car	3 Nov 76
	Rae Ebenezer	L	14 Aug 78
146	Rae Walter H.	S P	18 Nov 88
	Rae William M.	S S	30 Sept 88
166	Rainier George H.	Cr	9 Dec 79
	Rainier John H.	C	1 Jan 87
517	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	19 July 82
	Raitt Francis J. RM	C	22 Jan 89
485	Raitt George D. C. RMA	C	15 July 84
556	Ralph George S.	S Cr	8 Nov 85
	Rampling Henry J.	E	24 Sept 80
133	Ramsay Andrew J.	P	7 May 86
35	Ramsay George	E	1 June 87
477	Ramsay Robert A. D. RM	Maj	9 Aug 83
29	Ramsay Thomas W. H.	F E	13 Jan 89
61	Ramsey William B.	F P	17 Feb 86
349	Ransom Alfred C.	As Ck	15 July 88
	Ransom James M. RM	L	1 Feb 81
123	Raper Robert St. J.	A E	1 Jan 85
158	Rapson Thomas J. H.	S Cr	18 July 81
170	Rashbrook Henry S.	E	1 Mar 84
152	Rashleigh George V.	P	5 Jan 87
380	Rason Ernest G.	L	15 Oct 75
349	Rathbone Gilbert J. M.	Mid	15 Nov 88
98	Rattenbury Edwin J.	E	1 Mar 84
553	Rattenbury William H. E.	B	29 Jan 83
128	Ravenhill Arthur H. D.	L	4 Feb 81
128	Rawling Sylvester	E	1 Sept 85
48	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E	2 Apr 89
234	Rawnsley Alfred E.	L	30 Dec 79
	Rawson Harry H. CB	C	4 June 77
555	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Maj	22 June 87
107	Raxworthy Charles	P	8 Aug 84
	Rayner Alfred	E	23 Mar 81
444	Read John	B	12 Apr 77
254	Read Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 84
180	Read William E. E.	A P	14 Dec 75
512	Ready Thomas	B	3 Oct 85
64	Redman Ernest A.	Ck	15 July 87
	Reed George	Car	3 Oct 73
231	Reed Joseph	Gr	11 Mar 87
352	Reed Joseph MA.	Ch	18 Feb 74
		NI	19 Sep 76
518	Rees John D.	E	1 Feb 89
399	Rees John S.	E	1 Mar 33
14	Rees William S.	L	28 Oct 77
PW	Reeve Albert S.	E	3 Jan 68
	Reeve Charles	Cr	17 Aug 85
Coll.	Reeves Edward *(act)*	S L	14 Dec 88
285	Reeves George	Gr	23 July 84
58	Reeves George	Car	21 June 87
55	Regan Michael	Gr	2 Sept 84
Coll.	Reid Charles H. D'O. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
NH	Reid Walter. MD	F S	28 Apr 82
477	Rendle George J. J.	B	27 Mar 88
285	Rendle James	B	14 Sept 85
94	Renn William H.	Car	20 July 77
180	Rennison Henry C.	Gr	1 Apr 85
	Renshaw Bernard	S S	23 Mar 80
	Renshaw Harry J. *(act)*	Car	23 June 89
	Revill Alfred RM	St Mj	1 July 81
343	Reynolds Harry C.	L	13 Oct 76
408	Reynolds James A. *(tempy)*	E	8 Oct 81
168	Reynolds Thomas R.	A E	1 July 85
73	Reypert William *(act)*	B	19 Mar 89
526	Riadore Percy M.	Mid	15 Mar 86
	Ricardo Arthur D.	L	7 Sept 83
240	Rice Alwyne C. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
	Rice Ernest	C	25 Mar 78
347	Rice James	B	14 Feb 78
249	Rice James	Car	20 Aug 86
180	Rice John S.	Gr	20 July 78
437	Rice Thomas	B	19 July 81
362	Rich Frederick St. G.	L	24 May 77
51	Richards Edwin H.	S Cr	19 Nov 87
	Richards *Sir* Frederick W., KCB	V A	25 Oct 88
	Richards George E.	L	13 Oct 76
450	Richards John A.	A E	1 July 86
385	Richards John C.	S Cr	16 Apr 72
501	Richards Peter N.	L	30 June 86
	Richards Thomas	Car	7 Apr 88
152	Richards William G. *(act)*	G	29 Oct 88
	Richardson Henry A. W.	S S	31 Mar 86
	Richardson James RM	Schm	29 Jan 85
231	Richardson John	E	1 June 89
396	Richardson John	Gr	10 May 71
172	Richardson Lawrance H.	Mid	15 Apr 86
383	Richardson William S.	P	10 June 85
169	Richardson Wyndham	L	30 June 84
481	Riches John	A P	26 Feb 83
132	Richmond Arthur W.	Mid	15 Mar 89
213	Richmond Edward A.	L	17 Dec 73
354	Richmond Herbert W.	Mid	15 Jan 87
	Rickard Henry H.	P	8 Aug 85
417	Rickard Martin H.	Car	1 Feb 72
420	Rickard William	Car	14 Dec 68
502a	Rickards Henry W.	S	20 Aug 86
420	Rickcord Valentine D. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
326	Ricketts Charles D.	Mid	15 Nov 88
517	Ricketts William	L	4 Feb 81
CG	Rickman Philip H.	L	1 June 69
	Rickman Stuart H.	Cr	15 Apr 73

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Rickwood James E.	Gr	1 Apr 85
	Riddel Daniel M'N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
258 Sec	Rigbye Reginald B. .	P	2 Nov 87
499	Rigler George	S E	18 Nov 86
385	Riley William H. . .	Ch E	17 Nov 86
29	Rimell Alfred T. . .	S	20 Aug 86
402	Rimington Percy W.	S L	14 Apr 87
	Ringland John . . RM	W O	1 July 81
354	Risk Richard H. L. .	L	10 Aug 81
234	Risk William B. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
64	Rivers Harry	L	15 Feb 82
32	Roach Clement . . .	B	21 June 87
310	Roach Walter W. . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
272	Roads Charles F. . .	Car	31 Mar 86
244	Roady Thomas J. . .	Car	15 Oct 81
262	Robb David . . .	Ch E / Ins	18 June / 87
	Robbins Herbert E. RM	Maj	22 June 88
533	Robbins John	B	13 Sept 79
517 DY	Roberson Thomas . .	S Cr	10 Nov 77
71	Roberts Alfred . . .	Car	20 Apr 76
357	Roberts Alfred J. . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
111	Roberts Desmond C. .	A P	9 Sept 86
	Roberts Francis . . .	N L	12 July 78
349	Roberts Frank . RMA	Maj	1 July 82
552	Roberts George H.	B	21 June 87
	Roberts Herbert H. RM	C	23 Dec. 87
366	Roberts John	B	10 Mar 80
61	Roberts Norcott D'E .	F P	17 Feb 86
343	Roberts Thomas . MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
424	Roberts William . .	B	14 Apr 86
65	Roberts William H. .	L	23 Apr 72
78	Robertson Charles H. .	L	30 Dec 79
	Robertson Francis A. RM	L	1 Feb 81
DY	Robertson James . .	S C	22 Apr 87
367	Robertson John A. MB	S S	23 Mar 80
281	Robertson John H. .	L	16 Mar 86
546	Robins John J. . . .	E	21 Mar 80
316	Robins Samuel J. . .	Ch E	4 Aug 85
5	Robinson Charles G. .	Cr	31 Dec 84
211	Robinson Charles R. H.	S Cr	2 July 87
126	Robinson Douglas F. .	L	31 Dec 86
Sec. 62	Robinson Edward .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Robinson Frederick C. B.	R A	7 July 87
116	Robinson George . . .	B	25 Jan 86
Sec. 5	Robinson Harry . . .	A P	2 Jan 82
	Robinson Henry . . .	Car	31 July 79
256	Robinson Henry B. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Robinson Henry D. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
304	Robinson Henry R. . .	L	10 Aug 81
10	Robinson James N. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
385	Robinson John L. BA	Ch / N I	21 July 75 / 5 Jan 71
	Robinson Sir Robert S KCB FRS	A	14 July 71
258	Robinson William . .	As Ck	15 Jan 89
	Robinson William C. A. J.	P	9 Feb. 88
	Robyns John W. . RM	C	23 July 84
	Roche Thomas H. de M. RM	C	28 May 84
61	Rochfort Gustavus C.	Clk	15 July 87
211	Rock Samuel J. . . .	S E	24 Mar 86
185	Rock William B. . . .	S E	2 Jan 89
512	Rockett James C. . .	Gr	27 Feb 75
93	Rockey Thomas . . .	Gr	13 Dec 82
259	Rodd Philip	B	11 July 82
333	Roddon George . . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
263	Rodet Ernest W. . . .	A E	1 Jan 86
NH	Rodgers Maxwell. MD	D I H	4 May 88
	Rodham Cuthbert H. .	Clk	15 July 87
61	Rodham Cuthbert R. .	F P	22 Mar 86
234	Roe Edward C.B. RM	L	1 Sept 81
Sec. 162	Roe Herbert F.	F P	17 Feb 86
65	Roe Richard G. . . .	S Cr	19 Sept 85
383	Roebuck John H. . .	G	1 Jan 81
90	Roffey James R. . . .	A E	1 July 86
	Roger Cuthbert R. .	A E	1 July 86
376	Rogers Andrew W. . .	L	17 Dec 73
90	Rogers Beechey . . .	S P	18 Nov 88
257	Rogers Frederick S. .	L	31 Mar 87
267	Rogers Herbert . . .	Mid	15 Nov 88
89	Rogers James M. . . .	S	21 Aug 84
62	Rogers John D. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
	Rogers Reginald W. S.	Cr	30 June 86
244	Rogers Richard J. . .	S Cr	11 Sept 86
62	Rogers Samuel . . .	B	21 June 87
211	Rogers William H. . .	Gr	2 Nov 77
390	Rolfe Ernest Neville CB	C	20 May 84
98	Rolfe Herbert N. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
267	Rolle Absolom R . .	A E	1 July 86
424	Rolleston John P. . .	L	29 June 83
	Rolleston Robert S. .	Cr	30 June 88
185	Ronan Michael . BA	S S	31 Mar 87
96	Rooke Cecil E. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Rooke Eustace . . .	C	31 Dec 88
	Roome George W. . .	A E	1 July 87
485	Roome Philip W. . .	As Ck	15 Jan 89
	Roope Frederick . . .	L	28 Dec 77
24	Rooper Hugh B. . . .	L	1 June 76
	Rose Edward L. . RM	LtCol	1 Feb 86
	Rose Henry	C	29 June 83
265	Rose John M. . RMA	L	1 Sept 82
506	Rosevere Edward H.G.	Car	10 Apr 80
215	Ross George J. . . .	Ch E	1 June 87
	Ross Harry L. . . .	Cr	30 June 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
477	Ross Walter T. . . .	S L	13 Nov 86
262	Ross-Lewin Robert O. D. . . . . MA. L.TH	Ch	20 Jan 76
258	Rotch Sydney F. S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 89
504	Rotter Charles J. E. .	Clk	14 July 88
71	Rothery Frederick J. .	B	16 Apr 85
219	Roughton John C. . .	L	13 Oct 76
48	Roupell Stuart B. . .	L	17 Dec 73
168	Routh Henry P. . .	L	2 July 75
370	Row Philip J. H. L. . .	Ck	15 Jan 88
Sec. 420	Row William J. C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Rowe Charles H. . . .	Clk	15 July 86
211	Rowe Charles H. . . .	B	14 Feb 78
71	Rowe Edmund F. . .	A P	4 Mar 88
404	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
78	Rowe Joseph . . .	Gr	19 July 81
	Rowe William A. S. RM	Q M	27 Apr 82
DY	Rowe William F. . .	S C	12 Oct 86
AO 162	Rowe William H. . .	A P	3 Mar 76
	Rowe William H. (*act*)	Gr	25 Dec 88
386	Rowe William P. Q. .	Gr	12 June 83
79	Rowland Thomas C. MB	S	21 Aug 83
240	Rowlatt Francis . . .	S Cr	27 Aug 85
	Rowley Charles J. . .	R A	27 Oct 84
Coll	Rowley Howard F. J. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 88
357	Roxby Herbert . . .	S Cr	13 Feb 87
343	Roye James A.	A E	1 July 86
420	Royle Henry L. F. .	Cr	21 June 87
GSP 244	Royse Thomas H. . .	C	31 Dec 76
	Ruck-Keene Ralph J. .	L	29 June 83
215	Ruck-Keene William G. E.	S L	14 Dec 86
385	Rudd Charles	Ch E	12 Aug 85
180	Ruddy James	Gr	20 Sept 78
434	Rule Thomas	Ch E	2 Mar 88
	Rumbold George . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
477	Rumsby William (*act*)	B	3 Mar 89
259	Rundle Henry J. . . .	Car	5 Jan 77
230	Rundle Richard T. . .	S E	10 May 88
526	Russell Arthur W. . .	S S	30 Sept 86
172	Russell Frederick J. (*act*)	Gr	17 Sept 87
281	Russell Gerald W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Russell, Henry de W. . RM.	L	1 Apr 89
111	Russell-Oldnall John E.	S L	23 July 86
RM	Rutherford William A. . . . . DD	Ch / N I	29 Apr '64
5	Ryan Frank E. C. . .	L	30 June 88
258	Ryan Frederick J. . .	A P	1 Dec 84
78	Ryan James.	E	1 Sept 88
481	Ryan Matthew F. . .	F S	14 Nov 88
304	Ryan William	A E	1 July 85
134	Ryder John F.	Ch E	1 May 87
	Ryder Hugh C. D. . .	Cr	11 July 82
62	Rymer Edward H. . .	Mid	15 May 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
315	SABBEN Hubert H. .	N L	6 Dec 79
355	Saer William E. P. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
107	St. Clair Adolphus F. .	C	30 June 85
370	St. Clair William A. C.	C	31 July 80
427	St. John Francis G. . .	Mid	15 June 85
AdC 220 *DY*	St. John Henry C. . .	C	18 Sept 73
127	St. John Percy S. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
532	Salmon Charles . . .	S E	17 Feb 86
347	Salmon George (*act*) .	Gr	27 Jan 89
258	CBSalmon *Sir* Nowell KCB (*Commander-in-Chief. China.*)	V A	1 July 85
512	Salwey Edward A. . .	L	20 Feb 87
477	Sampson John G. . .	F E	14 June 87
477	Sampson Lewis D. . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
73	Samuels Frederick E.	Gr	21 June 87
5	Sandeman Henry G. G.	S L	13 Nov 87
DY	Sandercock John. . .	Ch B	21 June 87
262	Sanders Albert . . .	B	6 Oct 70
	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	L	1 Sept 82
CG	Sanders Francis W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
458	Sanders John S. . . .	Ch E	7 Apr 88
	Sanders Joseph . . .	B	21 Jan 81
188	Sanders Lionel F. W. .	S L	2 July 88
477	Sanders Samuel G. . .	Ch. Car	31 July 88
32	Sanders William C. . (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
540	Sanderson Edward J. .	L	17 Dec 73
258	Sands Gerard J. . . .	Mid	15 May 88
	Sandwith John H. RM	Lt Col	15 June 85
352	Sandys Edwin R. S. .	S P	19 July 86
97	Sankey Edmund R. .	L	30 Dec 86
213	Sargeant William . .	Gr	29 Mar 85
162	Sarratt George H. D. .	A P	12 Feb 85
116	Sarratt William D. . .	Ck	14 July 88
	Satow Lawrence de W.	L	30 June 88
	Saumarez Richard J. RM	L	1 Feb 83
383	Saunders Everard H. .	S S	31 Mar 86
437	Saunders Joseph . .	Gr	2 Jan 79
262	Saunders William . .	B	12 May 73
73	Savile Bourchier B. .	A P	23 Dec 73
439	Savile Henry	L	16 Apr 78
12	Savill Herbert J. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 85
274	Savory Herbert W. . .	L	15 Feb 82
96	Sawle Charles J. G. . .	L	28 Apr 76
357	Saxon John	B	22 Oct 78
240	Saxon Richard N. . .	B	25 Jan 86
392	Saxton Reuben . . .	Gr	15 Nov 84
CG	Sayce Herbert C. . .	L	23 Apr 72
517	Saywell Lemuel C. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Scafe Charles H. . RM	Maj	4 Feb 83
126	Sceales Cunyngham .	S P	19 Jan 89
73	Schomberg Anson. . .	Cr	30 June 82
	Schomberg Herbert St. G. . . . . RM	Maj	11 July 82
	Sclater Charles G. . .	L	21 Dec 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ex	Sclater Guy L. (*act*)	S L	15 June 88
396	Scott Albert C. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
399	Scott Beresford C. . .	P	2 Oct 85
	Scott *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. .CB	R A	3 Apr 88
132	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	L	1 Sept 80
	Scott *Sir* Francis D. S. *Bart.*	L	22 Dec 74
	Scott James W. *AdC* RM	Col	5 Oct 86
168	Scott Percy M. . . .	Cr	30 June 88
29	Scott Robert F. . . .	S L	14 Aug 87
405	Scott Walter R. . . .	Gr	8 Aug 87
352	Screech Samuel A. (*act*)	E	1 Sept 88
429	Scriven William J. L.	Clk	15 Jan 86
62	Scrivener Henry A. .	F P	19 Sept 88
427	Scroggs Harold C. . .	L	1 Apr 88
413	Scullard Albert V. . .	A P	15 July 83
468	Scullard William J. .	L	19 Nov 77
90	Seaman Tom.	A P	7 Aug 86
37	Searle William T. . .	Car	14 Aug 84
447	Seccombe John W. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
349	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	F S	17 Feb 79
3.9	Segrave John R. . .	Mid	15 May 87
481	Selley Thomas . . .	B	27 Oct 87
191	Sellis Edward . . .	Gr	21 June 87
240	Sennett Marrack . .	A E	1 Jan 86
94	Sercombe Francis J. (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
172	Serle Richard T. . . .	Ch E	16 Mar 88
AdC 385	Seymour Edward H. CB	C	13 Feb 73
	Seymour William. . .	B	2 Feb 74
	Shairp Francis M. RM	Maj	1 July 81
	Shakespear Arthur B. RMA	Maj	21 May 88
380	Shakespear Hastings F.	S.L.	14 Dec 87
429	Shakespear William P.	L	1 Feb 75
148	Shand Jonathan . MB	S	17 Aug 87
158	Shanks Henry H. P. .	F P	17 Feb 86
267	Shapcote Arthur K. .	As Ck	15 Jan 89
93	Shapcote Francis J. P.	F P	17 Feb 86
385	Shapcott Richard A.	Ch E	27 Aug 88
385	Sharood Edward J. MD	F S	16 June 83
AO 396	Share Hamnet H. . .	A P	19 May 85
477	Sharp Henry E. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
281	Sharp Henry W. . . .	L	29 June 83
461	Sharp William . . .	Ch E	8 Jan 89
	Sharpe Edgar V. . .	A P	9 May 74
420	Sharples Charles W. .	S	25 Aug 81
NH	Shaw Doyle M. . .CB	I H	7 May 88
555	Shaw Henry.	B	18 Apr 82
385	Shawyer James A. . .	F E	6 May 86
413	Shea John	Gr	1 July 65
	Shea John M.	B	20 Aug 80
413	Shea Peter	B	6 June 79
	Shean Frederick E. .	F E	26 May 87
Coll	Shelford Thomas L. (*act*)	S L	14 May 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Shepherd Henry.	Gr	24 July 71
191	Sheppard George G. B.	S L	5 Aug 36
	Sheppard John R. RM	Schm	1 July 81
172	Sheppard Thomas D. L.	S L	21 Apr 86
223	Sherris Alfred H.	P	9 Feb 85
185	Shewring Ephraim E.	Gr	14 June 77
	Shipster Henry R.	N C	15 Jan 8.
78	Shipton John P.	Mid	15 Dec 86
	Shirley Arthur H.	L	7 Feb 80
	Shirvell James	Ch E	1 Sept 88
DY	Shone Samuel A. LLD. BA	Ch	20 Jan 76
	Shopland Henry J.	Car	10 Dec 65
CG	Shore *Hon*, Henry N.	L	3 Sept 72
382	Shorey Charles E.	E	1 Feb 89
121	Short Edward A.	E	1 June 88
252	Shortland Edward G.	L	10 Aug 81
162	Shortland Frederick W.	L	30 Dec 79
490	Shortt Henry D.	S Cr	19 Aug 79
308	Shrubb Henry A. B.	S. L.	15 June 87
216	Shubrick Charles L. RM	L	1 Feb 83
556	Shuckburgh George S.	L	31 Dec 83
178	Shuttleworth Herbert P.	S	20 Aug 85
96	Sibbald Thomas M.	S S	31 Mar 88
NH	Siccama Rinso R.	DIH	1 June 86
511	Sieveking Frederick S.	L	10 Aug 81
220	Silk Ernest E.	A P	3 June 83
122	Silk Ethelbert S.	A E	1 July 87
Ex	Silver Mortimer L'E. (*act*)	S L	11 Aug 88
349	Silver William	N I	15 June 65
304	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
71	Simmonds Robert W.	A E	1 July 86
	Simmons George T.	E	23 Mar 81
Coll	Simms Henry W. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 88
310	Simons Ernest A.	L	24 May 77
	Simpson Cortland H.	L	10 Aug 81
180	Simpson Francis C. B. B.	Cr	30 June 84
308	Simpson Henry V.	L	18 May 87
128	Simpson James M.	A E	1 July 86
162	Simpson William	G	22 May 83
172	Sims Frederick A. BA	Ch	29 Dec 87
		N I	27 Feb 89
351	Sims William	Gr	30 Aug 87
64	Sinclair Hugh F. P.	Mid	15 Dec 88
	Singer Morgan	L	13 Dec 85
326	Singleton Uvedale C.	C	25 Mar 78
186	Sivyer William J.	Gr	5 Feb 84
	Sivyer William J. J.	E	1 Sep 85
191	Skews John W. H.	B	25 June 79
352	Skinner Sidney H.	Ck	14 Jan 89
505	Skinner William H.	Ch E	2 Dec 86
	Skipwith Grey RM	C	23 Jan 84
	Skipwith Harry L. D'E.	S L	3 Jan 88
470	Skuse Peter	B	28 July 79
	Skuse Richard	B	7 Jan 68
450	Skuse Richard	Gr	5 Apr 78
512	Slade Allan H.	E	1 Mar 86
146	Slade Edmond J. W.	L	8 Dec 79
385	Slade John H.	Ch E	26 Mar 89
Ex	Sladen Sampson (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 88
	Slaney Charles W. RM	W O	1 Apr 89
29	Slaney Thomas	Car	7 Nov 74
71	Slater Walter C.	L	18 Nov 82
NH	Slaughter Charles H.	DIH	11 Nov 85
	Slaughter John W., BA MB	S	20 Aug 86
310	Slayter William F.	S L	14 Dec 86
485	Sledge William	Gr	7 Oct 82
349	Slessor Herbert. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
439	Sloan John J. A.	P	11 Sept 85
401	Smallwood Henry A.	Clk	15 Jan 87
526	Smith Alan W. B	Mid	15 Aug 85
180	Smith Albert	Gr	8 Aug 72
123	Smith Alexander G.	S E	3 Sept 86
101	Smith Alfred	ChGr	9 Nov 88
96	Smith Arthur G.	Mid	14 June 88
62	Smith Aubrey C. H.	Mid	15 Oct 87
	Smith Benjamin	B	17 June 78
AO 62	Smith Charles R.	A P	10 Aug 81
	Smith Charles V.	L	30 Jan 77
48	Smith David E.	S E	5 Apr 89
476	Smith Edmund H.	L	22 Feb 85
424	Smith Edward A.	B	7 Oct 75
374	Smith Francis F.	A P	13 Oct 76
AO 162	Smith Francis H.	A P	30 Jan 82
	Smith Frederick P.	E	1 Sept 88
168	Smith Frederick W.	Gr	21 June 87
546	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	N L	19 June 80
162	Smith George A.	L	28 Apr 76
272	Smith George S.	S S	31 Mar 88
427	Smith George W.	L	22 Dec 86
277	Smith Herbert G.	L	30 June 88
490	Smith Hugh	B	9 Nov 68
Coll.	Smith Hugh F. W. (*act*)	S L	14 Mar 89
366	Smith James	B	6 Dec 84
79	Smith James J. BA	Ch	22 Apr 87
		N I	2 Mar 88
265	Smith James L. MB	S	11 Feb 84
61	Smith Jeremiah J. (*act*)	B	22 Sept 88
180	Smith John (*b*)	Gr	11 Oct 75
512	Smith John T.	Gr	21 June 87
15	Smith Joseph A.	S E	5 June 87
266	Smith Joseph E. G.	Car	21 June 87
	Smith Ralph F. A.	L	31 Dec 84
178	Smith Reginald Y.	L	8 Oct 74
262	Smith Richard	B	30 June 73
	Smith Robert E.	A P	15 Mar 85
	Smith Thomas RM (*Sub Inspector of Schools.*)	C	1 July 81
343	Smith Thomas	B	8 Jan 67
58*a*	Smith Thomas	Car	21 June 87
439	Smith Thomas H.	Car	28 Oct 73
234	Smith T. Hawkins	S Cr	30 Jan 84
	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	L	28 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
362	Smith William . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
48	Smith William G. C. MB	S	27 Feb 82
	Smith William J. . . .	Car	5 Aug 67
	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	L	1 Sept 86
326	Smith William V. . .	B	21 June 87
370	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	L	6 Nov 79
	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	L	4 July 75
	Smyth Arthur C. . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
64	Smyth Harry H. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
	Smyth James B. BA	Ch NI	6 Sept 64
	Smyth Morris H. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
439	Smyth Thomas C. . .	S L	13 Sept 87
216	Smythe William W. .	L	24 May 77
492	Smythies Edward P. .	L	16 Apr 78
517	Smythies Palmer K. .	Cr	30 June 85
277	Snell Thomas W. . . .	S P	17 Feb 86
258	Snell William	E	1 Mar 38
240	Snell William C. H. . .	L	15 Apr 75
	Snelling Ambrose W. RM	St Mj	28 Aug 82
258	Snook Victor E. . . .	A E	1 July 86
338	Soady John C. (*b*) . .	S L	27 Nov 87
	Somerset Charles F. M.	L	30 Dec 80
	Somerset Leveson E. H.	A	19 June 88
191	Somerset William H. .	L	30 July 74
141	Somerville Henry B. T.	L	1 Oct 86
477	Somerville Hugh G. C.	Mid	15 Nov 88
262	Somerville James . .	Ch C	14 Aug 84
10	Soper William H. . .	Car	20 Apr 78
	Sorsbie Edward F. K. RM	L	28 Sept 88
48	South George	B	24 July 71
116	South Henry E. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
394	Southard Edwin . . .	Gr	12 Oct 78
356	Sowerby Charles F.	L	22 Sept 88
319	Spalding Andrew . .	S E	2 Jan 88
401	Sparkes Robert C. . .	L	30 Jan 77
474	Sparks Ernest F. . . .	E	2 Apr 89
64	Sparks John B. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
240	Sparks Henry P. . . .	A E	1 July 87
162	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	S	26 Feb. 81
123	Spearman Alexander Y. C. M.	L	30 Sept 85
481	Spencer Earl	B	17 May 87
	Spencer Wilfred G. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
122	Spencer William F. MD	S S	1 Oct 84
16	Spiller Edward A. MD	S	18 Feb 86
249	Spreadbury Henry . .	Gr	7 July 73
540	Spring - Rice *Hon.* Francis	L	28 Apr 76
258	Springfield Donald O. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
553	Springall George . . .	B	17 June 78
312	Spry Frederick M. D.	E	2 Apr 89
396	Spry Robert.	B	3 Oct 85
478	Spry William	S	20 Aug 85
19	Spry William J. J. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
267	Stack Hugh T. G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
512	Staddon Richard S. C.	Gr	26 July 83
	Stainer George S. RM	Schm	30 Jan 88
168	Stainer William . . .	S Cr	15 May 87
368	Stanhope *Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore . . .	L	30 Dec 79
552	Stanistreet Henry D. .	F S	29 July 83
385	Stanley George . . .	S C	23 Nov 86
354	Stanley Norman L. . .	Mid	15 June 88
519	Stanley *Hon.* Victor A.	S L	22 Oct 86
107	Stansbury Hubert . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
382	Stansfeld Logan S. . .	L	29 June 83
315	Stansmore Henry C. .	S E	29 May 87
265	Stanton Henry E. . .	B	18 Apr 82
48	Stanton James E. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
477	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	L	5 Mar 86
62	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. .	Mid	15 May 89
326	Stapylton Martin F. .	Mid	15 Jan 89
62	Starling William H. Startin James	Gr L	8 Aug 87 6 Nov 79
	Statham Edward P. .	L	6 Feb 72
504	Staveley Robert . MA	N I	21 Apr 85
355	Stearn Walter T. . .	A E	1 July 86
50	Stears Frederick . . .	Car	21 June 87
180	Stebbing Frank C. MA	Ch N I	25 Sept 76 28 Dec 76
VY	Steel James	B	14 June 72
148	Steele Henry . . (*act*)	Gr	12 Mar 89
312	Steele Henry W. . . .	L	20 Nov 80
512	Steele Richard C. . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
107	Stenhouse, John H. MB.	S	28 Feb 87
477	Stephens Aaron . . .	B	25 Jan 73
490	Stephens Edward B. RM	C	1 July 81
	Stephens George J. . .	Ch B	29 Jan 89
512	Stephens Harold F. D. MB	S	21 Aug 84
366	Stephens James . . .	F E	3 May 87
518	Stephens Lindsay J. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 88
187	Stephens Montague. .	A P	20 Mar 82
93	Stephens Thomas . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
AdC 366	Stephenson Henry F. CB	C	6 Jan 75
113	Stericker Frederick W. MB., BA	S	18 Feb 86
	Sterling Robert . . .	Mid	15 Mar 86
5	Stevens Henry. . . .	Gr	31 Oct 84
236	Stevens John G. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
62	Stevens William C. . .	A E	1 July 86
265	Stevens William R. . .	S Cr	5 Aug 82
223	Stevenson Herbert	Gr	21 June 87
429	Stevenson John L. . .	S E	17 Dec 87
512	Steward Cornelius H. .	E	23 Mar 82
476	Steward Walter J. W. .	L	31 Dec 86
	Stewart Alexander E.	L	13 Oct 76
258	Stewart Arthur C. .	Mid	15 Apr 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
62	Stewart Charles E. (*a*)	S E	10 July 86
465	Stewart Charles E. (*b*)	E	1 Sept 83
	Stewart Hector B. . . (*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*)	C	23 June 80
279	Stewart Patrick M. .	L	1 Jan 88
	Stewart Robert H. .	L	30 July 74
	Stewart Robert H. J. .	L	15 Feb 82
262	Stewart Walter . . .	C	9 Jan 78
442	Stewart William F. .	E	1 Sept 84
555	Stewart William H. MB	F S	25 Mar 85
	Stewart William H.W.	A E	1 July 87
435	Stidston Thomas H. .	Car	8 Feb 78
306	Stileman Harry H. . .	L	31 Dec 83
CG	Still Willoughby E. . .	L	24 May 71
93	Stirling Charles . . .	L	30 June 85
71	Stirling Thomas W. .	L	26 July 88
420	Stirling Walter F. . .	L	8 Oct 74
355	Stock Alfred R. A. . .	L	16 Apr 78
64	Stock Frederick J. (*act*)	Gr	5 May 88
115	Stocker John	S Cr	2 Dec 84
113	Stoddart Archibald P.	L	31 Dec 83
	Stokes John E. . . .	C	31 Dec 81
96	Stokes John M. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
SC	Stokes Oliver A. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
477	Stokes Robert H. S. .	L	30 Dec 79
78	Stone Alfred T. H. . .	A E	1 July 86
188	Stone Alick (*act*) . . .	B	12 Sept 88
NH	Stone John N.	F S	16 July 84
	Stoneman Benjamin .	Car	20 Apr 76
177	Stoneman William E. .	Car	3 Sept 85
526	Stopford Frederick G.	L	28 Apr 76
216	Stopford Philip J. . .	Mid	15 May 87
132	Stopford Robert W. .	C	30 June 85
82	Stopford *Hon.* Walter G.	L	8 Dec 79
29	Story Richard H. . .	L	29 Aug 83
352	Story William O. . . .	L	8 Sept 82
162	Stott William G. . MB	S	17 Aug 87
123	Stovin Lucas G. . . .	S Cr	1 Nov 87
229	Stovin Thomas J. . .	A P	13 Jan 77
356	Stowar Thomas . .	B	21 June 87
87	Strath William H. D. (*act*)	B	21 Jan 89
240	Straw Alfred E. . (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
	Streatfeild Philip . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
113	Street Edward W. L. .	A P	12 Sept 83
343	Streeten Charles P. . .	Cr	21 June 87
394	Stribling William S. .	Ch E	15 Dec 87
360	Strickland Charles . .	S	20 Aug 86
64	Strickland Charles W.C.	Mid	15 Jan 88
477	Strickland Henry . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
216	Strickland Henry G. T. MB	S S	31 Mar 87
540	Stroud Edward J. RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Strouts Bernard M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
444	Strugnell Walter . . .	S Cr	28 May 88
92	Stuart Arthur T. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
372	Stuart James J. . . .	E	23 Sept 81
447	Stuart John F.	L	30 Dec 79
92	Stuart Leslie C. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
158	Stuart Marlin	E	1 Sept 88
495	Stucley Hugh N. G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
	Sturdee Frederick C. D.	L	7 Feb 80
470	Sturgess George H. . .	A P	6 Mar 82
93	Sturgess Richard E. S.	A P	21 Jan 84
367	Stuttaford Frank R. .	E	1 Feb 89
447	Styles Alphonso . . .	Gr	17 July 82
CG	Suckling Thomas . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
477	Sueter Murray F. . .	Mid	15 May 88
	Sugden William . . .	N L	24 Apr 78
433	Sugrue Jeremiah MD	S	26 Feb 83
	Sulivan George L. . .	R A	9 Mar 86
141	Sulivan Malcolm W. .	A P	3 July 84
552	Sullivan Christopher (*act*)	B	2 July 88
353	Sullivan Cornelius . .	Gr	5 Aug 83
435	Sullivan Daniel . . .	Gr	22 May 83
162	Sullivan Dennis . . .	Gr	5 Aug 67
DY	Sullivan Eugene . BA	Ch	14 Mar 74
	Sullivan *Sir* Francis W. KCB CMG	V A	31 Mar 85
179	Sullivan George . . .	F E	18 Aug 86
116	Sullivan James . . .	B	24 Feb 86
447	Sullivan Richard . . .	L	1 Jan 89
	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA (*Assistant-Adjutant General*)	Col	26 Oct 87
DY, 420	Sutton Adolphus De G.	S C	11 July 82
DY, *NH*	Sutton George M. BA	Ch	13 June 72
	Sutton Thomas . . .	B	12 May 73
238	Swan Edward G. . . .	S	25 Aug 81
CG	Swan Joseph	L	5 Aug 68
533	Swanson John	Gr	7 July 77
	Swanton James H. RM	C	17 June 88
162	Swayne John C. . . .	B	24 Dec 79
226	Sweeney Daniel . . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
370	Sweeney Michael . .	B	6 Sept 86
498	Sweetnam James L. MD	S S	21 June 80
RM	Sweetnam Richard J. .	F S	30 May 84
162	Sweetnam Stephen. .	F S	1 Apr 81
	Sweny John A. . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 87
	Swinburne Thomas R. RMA	C	26 Jan 84
	Swinney Edward . .	A E	1 July 85
345	Swinney George . . .	S E	18 Nov 86
412	Swire Herbert.	L	13 Oct 76
Coll	Sykes Alfred C. . (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
318	Symonds George H. H. MB	S	20 Aug 85
	Symonds Richard J. .	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Symonds Sir Thomas M. C. . . . . GCB	A F	15 June 79
66	Symons William J. . .	S Cr	25 Nov 83
	Syms Edwin A. RM	Qr Mr	31 Mar 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
281	TAIT William . . MB	S	1 Oct 79
185	Talbot Edmund F. . .	L	31 Dec 87
	Talbot Harry L. RMA	C	15 June 86
485	Talbot Henry F. G. .	N C	15 Jan 87
61	Talbot Hugh	L	30 Dec 79
330	Talbot William J. . .	Gr	10 Apr 84
Coll	Talbot-Ponsonby John S. W. . . . . (*act*)	S L	1 May 89
267	Talman Francis S. . .	Mid	15 Mar 89
	Tancred James C. . .	L	30 June 88
512	Tapper James J. . . .	Gr	15 Dec 85
87	Target Arthur T.. . .	L	15 June 74
265	Target Henry W.. . .	L	1 June 76
433	Tarrant William C.. .	Gr	25 Aug 75
	Tate Henry P.. . RM	C	26 Aug 88
52	Tate Francis A. A. G. .	L	27 Oct 77
	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	C	1 Oct 85
283	Tawney Lawrence A..	L	30 Sept 85
	Tayler William P. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
5	Taylor Arthur T.. . .	L	21 June 87
116	Taylor Basil R. H. . .	L	30 June 88
98	Taylor Charles G. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Taylor Charles G. C. .	L	30 June 86
234	Taylor Ernest J. . . .	E	1 Sept 86
386	Taylor Frederick K. .	S Cr	26 Apr 77
79	Taylor Frederick G. W.	A P	15 Oct 80
126	Taylor George J. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
5	Taylor George R.. . .	E	1 Sept 88
14	Taylor Harry	E	23 Sept 81
138	Taylor Innes W. . .	P	8 Aug 88
553	Taylor James (*b*) . .	B	1 July 72
5	Taylor John L. C. . .	Mid	15 June 85
DY	Taylor Michael J. . .	Ch B	26 Jan 89
447	Taylor Richard . . .	Car	21 Aug 80
357	Taylor Scarlett de V.	A P	14 Nov 82
511	Taylor William . . .	B	1 June 86
118	Taylor William H. . .	Gr	21 June 87
98	Taylor William H. F. .	L	15 Feb 82
354	Taylor William T. . .	B	22 Oct 78
	Teague Francis H. . .	Gr	20 Feb 85
477	Teed Henry R. . . .	A E	1 July 86
	Templer Frederick N. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
48	Tench Richard J. . .	Ch E	30 Oct 85
	Tettersell William RMA	St Mj	11 July 81
172	Theed John H. W. . .	L	7 Feb 80
429	Theobald Charles B.	C	25 Mar 78
118	Thierens Henry W. .	L	31 Dec 84
385	Thomas Alan B. . . .	C	11 July 82
546	Thomas Alfred . . .	S Cr	17 Oct 76
107	Thomas Cecil S. . RM	L	1 Sept 85
	Thomas Charles W. . .	L	28 Dec 77
126	Thomas Edward A. .	N C	15 Jan 87
412	Thomas Elijah . . .	E	21 Mar 80
	Thomas Francis W. RM	LtGn	23 Mar 89
345	Thomas George H. . .	Car	20 July 69
138	Thomas John B. . . .	Gr	11 Jan 88
NH	Thomas John H. . . .	S	11 Feb 84
62	Thomas John Lloyd .	S	11 Feb 84
495	Thomas Josiah P. . .	Ch E	24 Dec 88
553	Thomas Thomas F. . .	L	13 Oct 76
367	Thomas William H. .	Ch Cr	3 Aug 88
285	Thompson Benjamin .	B	29 Oct 79
504	Thompson Frank D.	A E	1 July 86
399	Thompson Henry . .	L	1 Jan 87
	Thompson Howard S. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
115	Thompson James M. .	E	1 June 87
361	Thompson John R. W.	Gr	18 Feb 88
485	Thompson Joseph H.	A E	1 July 87
35	Thompson Morris E. L.	L	30 June 82
CG	Thompson Stephen H.	L	19 July 73
111	Thompson William . .	S S	31 Mar 88
512	Thompson William J. .	Gr	1 May 82
107	Thompson William T..	N L	19 Nov 77
	Thomsett Frank D. . .	E	1 June 89
349	Thomson Alexander H.	B	29 July 87
169	Thomson David J. . .	P	6 July 86
367	Thornback James . .	B	3 Jan 80
447	Thornber George (*act*)	Gr	20 June 88
27	Thorne Charles W. . .	Ch E	22 Nov 86
517	Thorne Thomas . . .	E	1 Sept 83
556	Thornhill Ernest C.	A E	1 July 87
48	Thorold Hubert G. W.	L	24 May 77
Ex	Thorp Charles F. (*act*)	S L	3 June 88
349	Thorp William F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
	Thorpe Vidal G. . . .	S	18 Feb 86
	Thorpe - Doubble Thomas L.	Mid	15 Feb 87
162	Thring Edward C. RM	L	1 Sept 86
293	Thring Frank J. . . .	L	15 Feb 82
349	Thring Walter H. C. S.	Mid	15 July 88
	Thumwood Lewis E .	E	2 Apr 89
482	Thurburn Walter O. .	L	31 Dec 82
526	Thursby Cecil F. . .	L	31 Dec 83
477	Thynne Thomas U. . .	L	31 Dec 84
62	Tibbits Charles . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
360	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E	1 Mar 86
	Tillard Philip F. . . .	Cr.	30 Aug 88
370	Tillard Philip G. . . .	L	30 June 85
366	Tillett John	Ch B	3 Aug 87
Ex	Tilly Hugh R. . .(*act*)	S L	14 Feb 88
79	Tims Edward M. BA	N I	9 Dec 72
223	Tippinge Leicester F. G.	L	4 Feb 81
	Tisdall Vernon A. . .	Cr	4 Feb 86
98	Titheridge Benjamin .	Gr	20 Mar 85
68	Titheridge James . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
162	Tizard Alfred E. . . .	L	29 June 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502(*a*)	Tizard Thomas H. . .	S C	14 Feb 89
	Todd Charles J. . MA	Ch	11 Jan 81
14	Todd Howard J. McC.	S S	31 Mar 89
87	Tolputt William H P. (*act*)	B	14 Sept 88
	Toman Richard W.. .	A E	1 July 85
524	Tomlin George J. . .	S Cr	8 Apr 76
310	Tompkins Albert E. .	E	2 Apr 89
385	Tooker William . . .	S Cr	13 Dec 84
498	Took John E.	B	14 Feb 76
267	Toop Henry	A E	1 July 87
	Toop William (*act*) .	A E	1 July 88
401	Topping Charles . . .	P	1 Oct 83
442	Torlesse Arthur W.. .	L	28 Dec 77
401	Torlesse Henry H. . .	L	30 June 82
64	Tothill Hugh H. D. . .	L	1 Jan 88
133	Tottenham Francis E.J.	L	8 June 81
192	Tottenham Henry L. .	L	18 Nov 82
	Tottenham Herbert P. L.	Mid	15 July 86
	Tout James S. B. (*act*)	Car	15 Feb 89
111	Tower Cyril E. . . .	L	30 June 84
64	Towers Robert . . .	S Cr	26 Mar 80
73	Townsend Edward B.	S	21 Aug 84
130	Townsend George C. L. B.	P	26 June 85
552	Tozer William	B	27 Dec 77
427	Tracey Harry O.. . .	Mid	15 Mar 85
	Tracey Richard E. . .	R A	1 Jan 88
92	Traherne Llewellyn E.	L	1 Apr 86
464	Travers Francis E. . .	L	1 Oct 86
267	Travers Robert H. . .	L	22 Dec 81
477	Travers Robert W. F. .	Mid	15 July 88
61	Travis Albert E. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
	Tregenna Henry E.(*act*)	A E	1 July 88
553	Tregenna Richard H. .	S E	22 Nov 87
AO 477	Treglohan Frederick .	A P	5 Nov 86
234	Trehearne George H BA	Ch	9 May 78
132	Treherne Cecil G. . .	L	21 Apr 82
Ex	Tremayne Arthur H. . (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 88
429	Trenaman William	B	21 June 87
258	Trench Frederick P. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
357	Trenear Samuel . . .	Ch Cr	23 Aug 83
262	Trevan Frederick A. .	S	30 Mar 78
	Trevethan George . .	B	22 Feb 87
470	Trevor-Roper George D	S	20 Aug 85
216	Trew William	S P	18 May 86
238	Treyherne James . .	Gr	1 Dec 76
	Tribe Charles W.. RM	L	28 Sept 88
249	Trice George	B	13 June 74
	Trick William . . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
266	Tricker Elijah . . .	S E	26 May 87
235	Trigger Richard H. .	B	30 Sept 76
356	Triggs John B. B. MB	S	29 Sept 77
556	Triggs Tom B.	L	13 Oct 76
RMA	Trimble James . . .	F S	20 Sept 81
	Triscott William R. RM	Lt Col	18 July 86
	Trotman Charles N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
262	Trotman Samuel . . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Trotter Warren F. RMA	C	5 Apr 86
62	Troubridge Ernest C T.	L	3 Sept 84
259	Troughton Henry J. .	Clk	16 Aug 86
61	Trousdell Alexander B. MD	S S	24 July 80
238	Trubshaw Richard H.	E Ins	6 May 89
274	Truscott Edward H. .	P	30 Sept 87
234	Tryon *Sir* George KCB (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)	R A	1 Apr. 84
250	Tuck Abraham . . .	B	12 Apr 80
468	Tuck George K. . . .	A P	27 Sept 76
396	Tuck Oliver F. . . .	A P	20 Apr 83
	Tucker Barton S. . BA	Ch	19 Feb 84
	Tucker Benjamin RM	St Mj	1 July 81
DY	Tucker Nicholas . .	Ch B	11 July 82
	Tucker Walter L. MA	Ch	25 Oct 71
		N I	18 Oct 66
	Tucker W. Guise. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 82
162	Tuckwell Charles . .	Ch B	12 July 76
	Tudor Oswald P. . .	C	30 June 88
413	Tufnell Lionel G. . .	L	10 Aug 81
	Tuke Godfrey . . .	Mid	15 Sept 86
79	Tuke John A.	L	10 Aug 81
77	Tull Frederick . . .	Gr	9 Nov 68
518	Tully James E. . . .	S Cr	29 July 86
424	Tunnard William F. .	L	14 Aug 78
	Tupman John A. . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 88
396	Tupper Charles G. de B.	Mid	15 May 87
71	Tupper Reginald G. O.	L	12 Sept 82
	Turnbull Alexander MD (*Employed at Admiralty*)	D I H	14 May 88
	Turner Abraham . .	S P	5 Jan 89
262	Turner Adolphus F. .	L	4 Apr 74
116	Turner Arthur W. . .	E	1 Mar 86
351	Turner Charles T. . .	Cr	17 Aug 85
380	Turner Edward (*act*) .	Gr	20 Nov 88
249	Turner Frederick S. .	F E	24 May 88
	Turner Henry J. . .	A E	1 July 86
262	Turner Henry S. . .	Ch Cr	2 Aug 87
48	Turner John E. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
366	Turner John J. L. . .	Ch Cr	21 June 87
26	Turner Joseph . . .	F E	6 June 86
543	Turner Richard . . .	Car	24 July 86
RM	Turner Robert . . .	F S	9 Jan 89
61	Turner Thomas H. (*probv*)	A E	1 July 88
249	Turner William F. . .	E	1 Mar 88
111	Turner William H. . .	S Cr	23 Nov 88
512	Turton Alfred	Gr.	13 Apr 87
	Tuson Arthur K. . . .	P	22 Mar 89
	Tuson Henry B. CB, RMA	MGn	21 May 88
231	Twigg George D. . .	S S	30 Sept 88
351	Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes Cecil J. . .	S L	15 Sept 87
GSP	Twiss Guy O.	C	31 Dec 76

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Twohy George . . .	B	10 June 74
230	Twohy Michael . . .	B	12 May 73
	Tyers Sydney . RM	Maj	24 June 84
	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	L	1 Jan 86
280	Tyndall John	S S	2 Mar 83
	Tyrer William H. M. .	B	12 Apr 80
352	Tyrwhitt *Hon.* Hugh .	L	4 Feb 81
92	Tyrwhitt Reginald Y.	Mid	15 Dec 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
556	UFFINDELL Charles E.	F E	18 June 86
390	Umfreville Charles H.	L	31 Dec 84
435	Underhill Charles . .	E	1 Sept 83
54	Underhill Edwin V.	S L	16 May 87
385	Underhill George W. . (*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	F P	17 Feb 86
71	Underhill James W.O. MB	S	20 Aug 86
356	Underwood Powell C.	L	15 June 74
370	Upham Charles H. . .	S	20 Aug 86
	Urmston Archibald G. RM	L	1 Sept 80
240	Urwick Benjamin . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Ussher Percy J. . RMA	L	1 Sept 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
4	VALENTINE Francis A. DSO	L	15 Feb 82
396	Vander Byl Pieter G. V.	L	23 June 80
148	Vander-Meulen Frederick S.	C	25 Mar 78
	Van Ingen William G.	L	31 Dec 85
	Van Koughnet Edmund B.	Cr	4 Feb 85
399	Vans-Agnew Arthur F.	L	1 Jan 89
132	Vasey Charles L.	S S	30 Sept 85
162	Vasey Samuel W.	S	4 June 78
355	Vaughan Charles M., LTH.	Ch	11 Aug 81
123	Vaughan Ernest J. MA	Ch / N I	25 Jan 88 / 27 Feb. 89
107	Vaughan John A	A E	1 July 87
267	Vaughan Robert E.	Mid	15 May 89
443	Vaughan-Lee Charles L.	L	14 Feb 87
172	Vawdrey Charles	P	19 Nov 84
32	Veale Henry R.	Mid	15 Aug 88
517	Veitch Alfred H.	A P	10 Feb 87
	Vereker *Hon.* Foley C. P.	C	31 Dec 88
485	Vereker Henry G.	Mid	15 Nov 86
	Vibert John E. *(proby.)*	A E	1 July 88
10	Vickery George B.	B	12 July 76
382	Villiers Edward C.	S L	28 Nov 86
517	Vincent Arthur G. RM	L	1 Sept 81
492	Vincent Charles R.	Car	16 Oct 85
234	Vincent John	B	1 July 72
10	Vincent William	F E	18 July 86
51	Vincent William	B	15 Sept 70
366	Vine Edward R.	S E	23 Aug 88
173	Vine William W.	S C	22 Apr 87
64	Vinicombe John V.	B	17 May 87
352	Vining Frederick W.F	Ck	15 Jan 88
15	Vining Henry P.	E	1 Feb 89
244	Vivian Cecil	A P	30 Sept 83
Coll.	Vivian Gerald W. *(act)*	S L	14 Mar 89
92	Vogwell Charles A.	F E	10 Feb 88
123	Von Tunzelmann Edward W. MB	S	21 Aug 84
213	Vosper George	B	1 Feb 72
279	Vosper James	B	27 Dec 77
	Vyvyan Charles B.	Mid	15 Nov 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	WADDILOVE Charles L. D.	A	1 May 88
231	Wade Keppel	L	30 Dec 79
88	Wade Thomas	Gr	11 July 82
385	Waghorn John W. W.	S E	24 Feb 88
Coll	Wagstaffe St. John H. (*act*)	S L	14 Nov 88
111	Waistell Arthur K.	Mid	15 Aug 88
447	Wake Drury St. A.	L	30 June 85
	Wales, *His Royal Highness the Prince of*	Hon. A F	18 July 87
AdC 349	Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert of KG	L	8 Oct 85
258	Wales George F.	S	2 Oct 80
172	Walker *Sir* Baldwin W. *Bart.*	C	4 Feb 86
498	Walker Cecil P.	F P	16 Nov 88
427	Walker Charles	S P	24 Mar 88
512	Walker Edward	Gr	7 Feb 83
71	Walker Frederick M.	L	30 Sept 85
60	Walker Henry J.	E	1 Aug 82
	Walker Henry W.	E	23 Mar 81
267	Walker James B.	S Cr	30 Dec 78
	Walker James J.	Ch E	2 Apr 88
	Walker John R. BA	N I	22 Jan 73
477	Walker Reginald P.	Clk	14 Jan 89
89	Walker Thomas J. B.	Gr	17 Apr 85
349	Walker Thomas P.	L	30 Aug 79
	Walker William	E	4 Feb 78
	Walker William F. D.	L	28 Dec 77
231	Wall Henry . (*proby*	A E	1 July 83
349	Wall Lewis	A E	1 July 87
277	Wallace Edward A. (*act*)	Gr	11 Dec 88
93	Wallice James	ChGr	5 July 84
116	Wallice Thomas H.	A E	1 July 86
272	Wallis Benjamin	Gr	8 Aug. 87
146	Wallis George	Car	8 Feb 76
277	Wallis Henry	E	1 Mar 86
180	Wallis James H.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Wallis *Sir* Provo W. P. GCB	A F	11 Dec 75
413	Walmsley Charles A.	S E	9 Dec 86
	Walsh Arthur H.	S L	16 June 87
	Walsh Arthur H. H. RM	Col	1 Feb 86
481	Walsh George S.	L	11 July 82
138	Walsh Henry W. D.	S S	30 Sept 88
526	Walsh James J. MB	S	20 Aug 85
10	Walsh Richard	Gr	10 Oct 79
216	Walsh William	Gr	11 July 82
258	Walter Frederic H.	Mid	15 May 88
71	Walter Philip	L	21 Nov 87
71	Walters Francis E.	Mid	15 Jan 87
CG	Walters Henry E.	Cr	31 Dec 80
168	Walters James	B	17 May 87
	Walton Horatio F.	E	18 June 79
349	Walton John H.	E	23 Sept 81
	Wapshire Richard RM	L	1 Feb 80
366	Ward Charles H. A.	A P	23 June 77
349	Ward Edward C. MD	S	21 Aug 84
10	Ward George A. C	S L	20 Apr 86
	Ward Henry de C.	A P	4 July 83
485	Ward John H. RM	L	1 Sept 85
NH	Ward John McG. MA	Ch	10 Feb 71
	Ward John R. Le H.	Mid	15 June 86
447	Ward John T. H.	E	1 June 89
	Ward Thomas Le H. CB	R A	27 Mar 85
14	Ward Walter R.	Clk	15 Jan 87
	Ward *Hon.* William J.	V A	7 July 87
	Ward William P.	F E	17 Feb 86
324	Warden Frederick A.	L	4 Feb 81
107	Warleigh Frederic L. BA	Ch N I	5 Feb 73 21 June 76
413	Warleigh George A.	L	19 Nov 77
107	Warleigh Percival H.	Mid	15 Dec 88
546	Warn Samuel R.	A P	4 Nov 73
	Warrand William H.M. RM	L	1 Feb 83
349	Warren Augustus R. C.	L	21 June 87
265	Warren Henry B.	L	17 Dec 73
	Warren Herbert A.	L	16 Apr 78
	Warren Herbert L.	A P	1 Apr 76
65	Warren James J.	S E	1 Apr 86
	Warren John B.	C	31 Dec 80
29	Warrender George J. S.	L	7 Sept 80
	Warry Alfred W.	Cr	9 Aug 77
333	Wasey Cyril L.	L	1 Jan 89
62	Watch John S.	E	24 Sept 80
349	Waterfield Frank (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
229	Waters George A. MD	S	17 Aug 87
482	Watkins Benjamin J.	E	1 June 89
116	Watkins George W.	B	28 Aug 76
177	Watson Alfred D.	E	1 Aug 82
277	Watson Burges	C	31 Dec 85
62	Watson Cecil F. L.	Mid	15 Dec 88
	Watson Charles S. RM	L	28 Sept 88
62	Watson George W. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*)	V A	12 Apr 86
71	Watson Hugh D. R.	Mid	15 Nov 87
357	Watson James H.	E	1 Feb 89
123	Watson John C.	L	1 Apr 89
118	Watson John K.	Ck	15 Jan 88
Coll	Watson Philip S. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
29	Watson William S.	S P	10 Sept 88
50	Watt Andrew	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Watt Richard W.	L	23 Sept 73
347	Watts John	Car	25 Apr 77
396	Watts-Jones Hector L.	Mid	15 Aug 87
238	Waugh David T.	F P	17 Feb 86
477	Waugh John A.	Mid	15 Jan 87
447	Way Arthur	B	24 July 71
	Way Nowell F. CB RM	Col	23 Nov 87
370	Way William	S Cr	6 Aug 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
116	Waymouth Arthur W.	L	20 June 83
	Waymouth Frederick R.	A P	2 Nov 83
	Wearing George H.	Gr	7 Nov 87
468	Webb Arthur T.	A E	1 Jan 85
373	Webb Charles E. C.	A P	1 Sept 81
556	Webb Charles E. F.	A P	7 Apr 84
367	Webb Edwin A. (*act*)	Gr	12 Oct 88
127	Webb George A. C.	N L	12 July 78
92	Webb Henry W.	Gr	5 Sept 83
396	Webb John E. MB	S	18 Feb 86
4	Webb John W. M.	L	31 Dec 85
92	Webb Richard	Mid	15 Dec 85
	Webb Richard C.	S P	17 Feb 86
141	Webb Vernon B.	L	24 June 87
353	Webber Frederick T.	Gr	18 Oct 87
420	Webber James	L	21 June 87
399	Webster George P.	A E	1 July 85
477	Webster Godfrey G.	Mid	15 May 87
396	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 83
518	Weeks Edward J. (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 88
220	Weeks George H.	S E	20 Apr 86
168	Weeks George J.	F E	7 June 87
353	Weeks Harry	B	1 Jan 71
354	Weeks John C.	E Ins	2 Mar 88
177	Weeks John H.	Gr	21 June 87
230	Weeks William	Car	25 Apr 77
	Weeks William S.	Gr	17 Apr 85
172	Weigall Stewart C.	L	1 Oct 87
216	Wightman Alfred	S	20 Aug 86
NH	Welch George	S	11 Feb 84
	Welch William D. RMA	Col	21 May 88
353	Welldon Alfred F.	L	27 Oct 77
263	Wellings Richard H.	L	19 Nov 77
	Wellington Matthew	S P	23 Apr 87
158	Wells Frederick W.	E	1 Sept 84
526	Wells Jesse	B	8 Sept 77
180	Wells John H.	Gr	24 May 75
32	Wells Lionel de L.	L	16 Sept 81
396	Wells Richard (*Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.*)	R A	30 Oct 84
252	Wells William F.	Ck	15 Jan 88
512	Welsh John	B	24 May 88
526	Wemyss Edward W. E.	L	30 Aug 88
357	Wemyss Rosslyn E.	L	31 Mar 87
168	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V.	S L	2 June 86
61	West Auguste B. S.	Ch	3 Sept 84
258	West Gilbert R.	L	31 Dec 86
32	West Harry C. J. R.	Mid	15 Mar 89
354	Westaway Albert E. L.	E	1 Sept 85
168	Westaway James	B	18 Sept 74
	Westaway John RMA	Schm	1 Jan 84
533	Westlake William	Car	8 Feb 78
326	Weston Digby St. A. P.	Mid	15 May 89
352	Weston Thomas S.	Car	30 Oct 83
234	Westrope John	B	12 Apr 82
433	Whalley Bryan (*act*)	B	23 Nov 88
	Wharton William J. L. FRS (*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)	C	29 Jan 80
383	Wheatley George E.	A E	1 July 85
490	Whebby Thomas	E	1 Sept 83
	Wheeler Edward RMA	Maj	12 Sept 87
	Wheeler Francis S.	L	27 Feb 79
553	Wheeler Frank (*act*)	B	30 Oct 88
	Wheeler Richard J.	S E	13 June 86
540	Whelan Joseph H, MD	S	21 Aug 83
64	Whichelo William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
RM	Whicher James C. F.	S	21 Aug 84
	Whiddon Edgar de H.	S P	13 Apr 88
71	Whiddon Francis R. C.	S P	17 Feb 86
396	Whiffin Walter J. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
Sec 517	Whillier George W.	A P	2 Nov 82
553	Whistler Alfred J. MA	Ch	2 May 83
285	Whitcroft George	A P	13 Nov 83
	White Alexander RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
48	White Charles	Car	4 July 66
158	White Edmund A.	L	1 June 78
	White Frederick. RM	C	26 Aug 88
326	White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
512	White George	S E	6 June 89
	White Hans T. F.	L	30 Dec 79
213	White Henry (*b*)	B	24 July 71
427	White Henry P.	A P	11 Feb 86
96	White Herbert S. N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
475	White Hew S.	L	30 June 84
	White John RM	St Mj	1 July 81
512	White John T.	L	7 Feb 80
500	White Joseph	B	18 Nov 82
Sec 540	White Richard B.	S P	23 Mar 87
244	White Richard D. MA MD	S S	1 Apr 85
383	White Richard W.	Cr	31 Dec 84
370	White William	Gr	20 Mar 85
236	White William G.	L	24 May 77
	White William H.	S E	8 Sept 87
355	White William R. BA MB	S S	30 Sept 83
	White William S.	Cr	21 June 87
219	White William T.	B	4 Feb 80
442	White William W.	E	23 Mar 81
353	Whitehouse Alfred	L	19 July 80
420	Whitehouse Benjamin	L	31 Dec 82
347	Whitelegge William A. BA MD	S	17 Aug 87
	Whitfeld Frederic H. M.	P	16 July 86
	Whitford James	Ch Cr	20 Aug 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
116	Whitley Alfred W. . .	F S	5 May 84
	Whitmarsh John F. V. S. . . . . RM	2nd L	1 Feb 89
258	Whittaker Frederic G.	S E	2 June 87
29	Whittingham William Whyte John F. . RM	E L	1 Sept 87 1 Sept 84
485	Whyte Marcus F. B. .	N C	15 Jan 87
	Whyte William H. . .	V A	18 Oct 87
AO 158	Whyte William M. C. B.	A P	28 Nov 84
DY	Widgery John. . . .	Ch B	21 Oct 85
275	Wiggins William T. .	E	1 June 87
98	Wilby William J. BA	Ch N I	9 June 79 24 Sept 84
262	Wildey Alexander G. .	S	21 Aug 84
215	Wilkin Henry D. . .	L	30 June 86
	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	C	19 July 84
185	Wilkinson Julian C. A.	L	30 June 82
127	Willard Thomas . . .	Gr	13 May 82
126	Willby Richard G. . .	Ch E	24 Jan 88
CG	Willcox Scott J. B. . .	L	2 Sept 72
447	Willey Edward H. . .	F E	12 July 86
138	Williams Alymer H. G.	L	29 June 83
	Williams Charles RM	Schm	1 July 81
84	Williams David H. . .	Gr	26 July 83
NH	Williams Edward H. .	S	30 Sept 78
456	Williams Frank . . .	Gr	13 Dec 82
354	Williams Frederick B.	F P	17 Feb 86
396	Williams Frederick C.	A E	1 July 87
385	Williams George . . .	N I	11 Apr 71
262	Williams Harry . .	Ch E Ins	2 Jan 84
93	Williams Hugh P. . .	L	7 Feb 80
48	Williams James O'B. MD	S	30 Mar 78
158	Williams James T. . .	Gr	21 June 87
	Williams Mountagu B.	S P	17 Feb 86
146	Williams Nicholas G.	Gr	23 Jan 86
10	Williams Philip (*act*)	Gr	14 Feb 89
552	Williams Richard . .	F P	17 Feb 86
5	Williams Robert W. .	S S	1 Oct 84
481	Williams Stephen B. .	F E	10 May 88
272	Williams Thomas . .	Ch E	1 Mar 89
	Williams Thomas . .	Gr	12 Feb 85
310	Williams Thomas E. H.	S S	30 Sept 88
553	Williams Walter K. .	A E	1 July 85
Ex	Williamson Adolphus H. . . . . (*act*)	S L	5 July 88
360	Williamson Andrew C.	L	30 Dec 79
	Willis Charles H. . RM	C	8 Dec 87
AO 162	Willis George H. A. . .	A P	30 May 84
427	Willis William R. . .	Mid	15 June 85
180	Willis William T. . .	Ch Gr	2 Sept 84
477	Willoughby James . .	B	3 May 71
477	Willoughby James T. .	A E	1 July 85
98	Wills Charles S. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
55	Wills Samuel	Car	12 May 87
PW	Wilmot Sydney M. Eardley . . . . . (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	C	30 June 86
503	Wilson Alexander . .	F E	23 Jan 87
262	Wilson Arthur	A P	13 July 83
512	Wilson Arthur K. CB	C	20 Apr 80
519	Wilson David	F E	20 Feb 86
555	Wilson Edward L. . .	L	28 Dec 77
366	Wilson George MB. . .	S	28 Feb 87
231	Wilson George P. . .	Clk	15 July 87
118	Wilson James	B	7 Aug 79
127	Wilson John . MA MD	S S	1 Apr 85
148	Wilson Ralph V. . BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
229	Wilson William . . .	Cr	18 Nov 82
326	Wilson William T. P. .	Mid	15 Sept 88
293	Wilton Frederick G. . Windham Charles . .	Gr Cr	1 Apr 85 30 June 88
14	Windham Charles J. RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Wingfield George T. .	Cr	31 Dec 88
383	Wingfield Henry E. .	Ch E	8 July 86
326	Winney Henry T. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
5	Winsbrow James. . .	B	23 Feb 78
78	Winsloe Alfred L. . .	Cr	30 June 85
511	Winsor William H. . .	B	12 Nov 83
272	Winter Frederick A. .	L	18 Nov 82
	Winterbottom John RMA	Bndr	1 July 81
234	Winterbottom Thomas	F P	17 Feb 86
287	Winthrop Edward . .	L	21 June 87
373	Wintle Gilbert C. H. .	S L	7 Mar 87
349	Wintour Charles J. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
N1D	Wintz Lewis E. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
DY	Wise Edwin.	S C	30 Aug 83
188	Wise Frederick (*tempy*)	E	28 May 80
97	Wiseman *Sir* William *Bart*	C	30 June 82
48	Wishart William L. .	Ch E	21 Sept 87
351	Wisnom William McK.	A E	1 July 85
262	Withecombe Samuel W.	Ch Gr	10 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
132	Withell Robert G. . .	Car	13 Dec 84
433	Withers William G. .	Car	11 July 82
553	Wodehouse Mortimer K.	L	7 Feb 80
180	Wodsworth William D.	F S	29 Dec 83
349	Wolfe George C. B. RM	L	1 Sept 81
325	Wolferstan Bertram C. P.	L	31 Dec 83
	Wonham Albert R. . .	S Cr	4 Apr 81
AO 62	Wonham Charles S. .	Ck	15 July 87
148	Wonnall Thomas G. B.	Clk	15 Jan 87
366	Wood Alfred	E Ins	30 Nov 86
138	Wood Charles R. . . .	Cr	30 June 84
485	Wood Henry E. . . .	S Cr	18 Nov 82
158	Wood Hugh S. . . MA	Ch	1 Jan 86
201	Wood John	Gr	1 Nov 86
27	Wood John A.	P	7 May 86
50	Wood Joseph . . MD	S S	23 Mar 80
238	Wood Robert T. . . .	L	8 Apr 73
552	Wood Thomas J. . , .	B	29 July 87
366	Wood William.	B	20 Aug 80
	Wood William H. (*act*)	A E	1 July 88
111	Woodford William H.	Gr.	29 Mar 87
556	Woodhead Thomas W.	L	16 Apr 78
530	Woodhall Gerald F. G.	S L	1 Dec 86
96	Woodley William H.	B	2 Aug 86
	Woodley William W.	Car	21 June 87
234	Woods Arthur C. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
	Woods Henry B. . RM	Maj	31 Dec 87
519	Woods Henry C. . MD	F S	22 May 84
	Woods John H. . . .	Car	31 July 78
442	Woods William F. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
162	Woodward Robert. CB	C	4 Feb 79
48	Woodwright Charles S.	S	17 Aug 87
107	Woollcombe Louis C. S	Mid.	15 Nov 87
279	Woollcombe Maurice .	S L	14 Oct 87
	Woollett Herbet A. RC	Ch	14 July 76
AO 71	Woolley Charles E. A..	A P	27 Feb 84
400	Woolward Alfred . .	P	11 May 86
503	Woolward John H. . .	S Cr	30 Sept 88
262	Woore Francis. . . .	S	28 Aug 82
517	Wootton James . . .	E Ins	1 Dec 87
433*a*	Wootton William W. .	Ch E	6 Apr 88
201	Worth Frederick . .	E	1 Aug 82
	Worth George	L	19 May 70
	Worthington Henry E. F.	L	30 June 86
	Worthington Hugo . . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
	Wratislaw Henry R. .	V A	15 July 87
485	Wray Fawcet	Mid.	15 May 89
343	Wray James S. . . .	S	27 Feb 82
32	Wrey Robert B. S. . .	L	8 Dec 79
447	Wrey William B. S.. .	L	1 Oct 88
505	Wright Cecil H. . .	L	24 Nov 77
	Wright Francis G. . .	S	29 Apr 80
429	Wright Frederic R. G.	S P	17 Feb 86
354	Wright George . . .	Gr	1 June 82
	Wright H. O. Perceval RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
78	Wright John R. B. . .	Ch E	16 Dec 85
62	Wright Philip H.. . .	S Cr	10 Nov 86
279	Wright Philip N.. . .	Mid.	15 Jan 86
Sec 349	Wright Sidney W. . .	P	7 Apr 88
556	Wright Wallace . . .	A E	1 July 86
51	Wright William A. B..	Car	15 Feb 73
62	Wright William P. RM	Maj	8 Sept 83
185	Wroughton Henry B. .	L	10 Aug 81
370	Wyatt Herbert M. . .	L	29 June 83
352	Wyatt John H. S. . .	Gr	26 July 83
234	Wylde Arthur W. . RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Wylde Edward A. RM	C	13 Apr 85
405	Wyley Frank W.. . .	L	4 Apr 74

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Yates Arthur G. . MA	Ch	27 Oct 88
429	Yeats George	B	22 Oct 78
	Yeats Henry T. . . .	A E	1 July 85
366	YelvertonBentinckJ.D.	L	30 Sept 85
385	Yeo John	F E	12 Feb 89
252	Yeo Robert F.	S S	31 Mar 88
517	Yockney Algernon . .	S P	17 Feb 86
318	Yonge Gustavus H. .	L	8 Oct 74
	Yonge James U. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
553	YongeReginald F. .	L	29 May 74
	York Charles E. . MA (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital School.*)	Ch	14 Oct 72
	Yorke Charles J. . . .	Mid	15 July 87
96	Yorke Edmund W . .	L	29 June 83
111	Youel Gerald F. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 88
	Youel Norman B. . .	L	11 July 82
213	Youel Sidney H. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
218	Young Charles. . . .	Car	15 Feb 73
CG	Young Edward D. . .	Gr	26 June 58
267	Young George B.W. .	Mid	15 Sept 88
	Young Gordon C. . .	Cr	31 Mar 74
	Young James B. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
NH	Young William R.M. .	S	21 Aug 84
	Younghusband Frank C. . . . . (*Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory.*)	Cr	1 Jan 85

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

His Royal Highness Albert Edward *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. . . . 18 July 1887

FLAG OFFICERS.

NOTE.—*The Officers whose names are in Italics are those who have availed themselves of the option offered by par. 7, section c of Art. X. of Order in Council of 22 Feb.* 1870.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain
m *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis, G.C.B. . . . 11 Dec 75	2 Mar 63	10 Sept 57	27 Aug 51	12 Aug 19
** *Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B.* . . . 5 Aug 77	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	5 Dec 37
m* *Sir Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds*, G.C.B. 15 June 79	14 July 71	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 60	22 Feb 41
Sir Alexander Milne, Bart., G.C.B. 10 June 81	1 Apr 70	13 Apr 65	20 Jan 58	30 Jan 39
Hon. Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B. 1 Dec 81	8 Feb 73	6 Apr 66	5 Aug 61	16 Aug 41
m *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*) 1 May 88	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 69	18 Dec 52
m** *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B. . . 15 Dec 88	8 July 84	31 Dec 77	7 May 72	27 Nov 54

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m Sir *Robert Spencer Robinson*, K.C.B., F.R.S. 14 July 71	2 Apr 66	9 June 60	5 Nov 40
GSP m** *Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart, K.C.B.* 20 Apr 75	20 Mar 67	4 Apr 62	2 Aug 41
m* *Sir William Loring, K.C.B.* . . 1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	7 Mar 66	31 Jan 48
m Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey 29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
420 m*** *Sir* William Montagu Dowell, K.C.B. 1 July 85 (*Commander-in-Chief, Devonport*)	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	26 Feb 58
m* *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood, K.C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*). . . . . 18 Jan 86	23 July 80	22 Mar 76	26 Feb 58
162 m** *V.C. Sir* John Edmund Commerell, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*) . . . . . 12 Apr 86	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	18 July 59
P W m *Right Hon.* Richard James *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 22 June 86	26 July 81	31 Dec 76	22 July 59
E m* *His Serene Highness* Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Auguste Joseph Emich, *Prince of* Leiningen, G.C.B. 7 July 87	1 Dec 81	31 Dec 76	25 Oct 60
** *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*). 18 Oct 87	30 Nov 82	30 Dec 78	23 Feb 66
m *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton, K.C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) . . . . . 18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
Charles Ludovic Darley Waddilove 1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m Leveson Eliot Henry Somerset 19 June 88	7 July 84	28 Feb 78	15 Apr 62
m* *Sir* Algernon McLennan Lyons, K.C.B. . . . . 15 Dec 88	27 Oct 84	26 Sept 78	1 Dec 62

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	m*Sir* Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B. (C) . .	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
540	Thomas Bridgeman Lethbridge (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness*)	27 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	19 Sept 63
	m**Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G.	31 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	9 Nov 63
	m*Sir* William Graham K.C.B. (*President of the Royal Naval College*)	29 Apr 85	1 Feb 79	12 Dec 63
158	m**Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.*)	1 June 85	15 June 79	12 Dec 63
258	m*V.C. Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*). . . .	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 63
	mEdward Henry Howard (C) (G) . . .	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
349	m John Kennedy Erskine Baird (*Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron*)	18 Jan 86	31 Dec 79	16 Feb 64
	mCharles Thomas Curme (G)	9 Mar 86	1 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
62	m*George Willes Watson (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies*)	12 Apr 86	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
	Henry Dennis Hickley	22 June 86	20 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
	m*Hon.* William John Ward (C) . . .	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 64
	mHenry Rushworth Wratislaw	15 July 87	31 Dec 80	25 July 64
	mWilliam Henry Whyte	18 Oct 87	3 Jan 81	25 July 64
	mHenry Duncan Grant, C.B.	6 Jan 88	19 Jan 81	30 Sept 64
	mWilliam Henry Edye	14 May 88	31 Dec 81	11 Sept 65
	m**Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.* .	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 65
	m*Sir* Frederick Wm. Richards, K.C.B. .	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	6 Feb 66
	m*Hon.* Walter Cecil Carpenter	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
	mRobert Gordon Douglas	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	m William Samuel Greive	17 Feb 84	11 Apr 66
234	m* *Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*)	1 Apr 84	11 Apr 66
477	m Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage (*Commander-in-Chief on the Pacific Station*)	7 July 84	26 June 66
DY 262	m *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard*)	8 July 84	5 July 66
	m* Charles John Rowley	27 Oct 84	5 July 66
396	m Richard Wells (*Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station*)	30 Oct 84	6 July 66
	m Thomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B.	27 Mar 85	15 Apr 67
71	m *Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station*)	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
	m John Ommanney Hopkins (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
32	m St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine, C.B. (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron*)	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
354	m* Henry Fairfax, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Australian Station*)	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
DY 48	m William Elrington Gordon (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*)	5 July 85	16 Apr 68
	m Alfred John Chatfield, C.B.	1 Jan 86	16 Apr 68
	m Thomas Barnardiston	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
	m Lindesay Brine	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
413	James Elphinstone Erskine (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland*)	18 Jan 86	4 Nov 68
	m** George Lydiard Sulivan	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
	m Henry Frederick Nicholson, C.B. (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee*)	22 June 86	20 July 69

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
DY VY 238	m Alexander Buller, C.B. (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*)	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
	m Loftus Francis Jones	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	EMm** George Stanley Bosanquet	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	m Francis Mowbray Prattent	24 May 87	19 May 70
DY 366	m* Edward Kelly (*Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*)	10 June 87	22 Oct 70
	m Frederick Charles Bryan Robinson	7 July 87	24 July 71
	m Edward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G.	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
	m Richard Edward Tracey	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
	m* Charles Frederick Hotham, C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
	m *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montague Douglas Scott, C.B.	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
	m* *Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux, K.C.B. (G)	1 May 88	6 Feb 72
	m* Robert O'Brien Fitz Roy, C.B.	14 May 88	6 Feb 72
	m Nathaniel Bowden-Smith	19 June 88	29 May 72
	m James George Mead	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
	m William Henry Maxwell	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
	m *Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
	m* George Digby Morant	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1873

AdC 385 — m*Edward Hobart Seymour, C.B. . . . . 13 Feb
(Assistant to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)
GSP — m*Robert Peel Dennistoun . . . . . 18 Sept
AdC 220 *DY* *VY* — mHenry Craven St. John 18 Sept

1874

GSP mWilliam Robert Kennedy 20 June
AdC m*John Arbuthnot Fisher, *C.B. . . . . 30 Oct
(Director of Naval Ordnance.)

1875

AdC 366 — m*Henry Frederick Stephenson, C.B. . . . 6 Jan
GSP — m*Harry Woodfall Brent 27 Apr
(Director of Transports.)
413 *GSP* — mFrederic ProbyDoughty 14 May
AdC *DY* 540 — mCharles George Fane. . 9 Aug
GSP 343 — mJohn Frederick George Grant . . . . . 6 Sept
GSP 93 — Henry Forster Cleveland 26 Nov

1876

AdC 180 — Compton Edward Domvile (G) . . . . . 27 Mar
GSP mFrancis Durrant, C.M.G. . 15 May
AdC 79 — mFrederick George Denham Bedford, C.B. . 15 May
GSP m*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B. . . . . 18 Aug
GSP mJohn Fiot Lee Pearse Maclear . . . . . 13 Oct
AdC 5 — mAlbert Hastings Markham 3 Nov
(Commodore 2nd Class in Command of Training Squadron.)
AdC *DY* 335 — mSamuel Long . . . . 12 Dec
GSP mGuy Ouchterlony Twiss . 31 Dec
GSP 244 — m*Thomas Harvey Royse. 31 Dec
AdC 48 — mAlfred Taylor Dale* . . 31 Dec

1877

234 mClaude Edward Buckle . 22 Jan
540 mArthur Cecil Curtis . . 16 Feb
420 mRichard Duckworth King (G.) . . . . . 16 Feb
509 *DY* *VY* *NH* — mHenry Hand . . . . 18 Apr
(Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in Charge at Jamaica.)
m**Harry Holdsworth Rawson, C.B. . . . 4 June
mHenry Nelson Hippisley . 9 Aug
490 *DY* *VY* *NH* — mRichard George Kinahan 9 Aug
mFrancis Richard Blackburne . . . . . 25 Aug

Digitized by Google

14 mRobert Hornby Boyle . . 25 Aug
367 PW } Richard Henry Napier . . 1 Sept
CyprianArthurGeorgeBridge 17 Sept
(*Director of Naval Intelligence.*)
485 mEdmund Charles Drummond . . . . . 31 Dec

1878

10 mCharles Searle Cardale . 9 Jan
517 mEdmund John Church (G) 9 Jan
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge at Hong Kong.*)
262 mWalter Stewart . . . 9 Jan
AdC 519 } John Reginald Thomas Fullerton 10 Jan
429 mCharles Barstow Theobald 25 Mar
168 mHenry St. Leger Bury Palliser . . . . . 25 Mar
326 mUvedale Corbet Singleton 25 Mar
mErnest Rice . . . . . 25 Mar
148 mFrederick Samuel Vander-Meulen . . . . . 25 Mar
259 mHilary Gustavus Andoe, C.B. (G) . . . . . 25 Mar
(*Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.*)
265 mArthur Thomas Brooke, C.B. 14 Aug
450 m*Arthur Edward Dupuis 31 Dec
64 PW } mArmand Temple Powlett 31 Dec
mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . . 31 Dec

1879

61 m*Hon.* Richard Hare . . 4 Feb
162 mRobert Woodward, C.B. . 4 Feb
267 mRodney Maclaine Lloyd . 4 Feb
mFrancis Starkie Clayton . 27 Feb
mArthur Hildebrand Alington 31 Oct
111 mArcher John William Musgrave . . . . . 31 Oct
420 Henry John Carr (G) . . 31 Oct
mCharles Lister Oxley . 31 Oct
Robert Hastings Harris . 9 Dec
116 Hugo Lewis Pearson . . 9 Dec
158 mNoel Stephen Fox Digby . 31 Dec

1880

PW Henry Harvey Boys . . 29 Jan

William James Lloyd Wharton,* F.R.S. . . . . 29 Jan
(*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)
m*John Fellowes, C.B. . . 29 Jan
m*Charles Cooper Penrose Fitz Gerald . . . . 19 Mar
512 m*V.C. Arthur Knyvet Wilson, C.B. . . . . 20 Apr
123 mLeicester Chantrey Keppel 23 June
mHector Brabazon Stewart (G)
(*Inspector of Warlike Stores*) 23 June
mMartin Julius Dunlop (G) 23 June
mArchibald Lucius Douglas 19 July
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
370 William Home Chisholme St. Clair (G) . . . 31 July
mJohn Borlase Warren . 31 Dec
Henry Compton Aitchison 31 Dec

1881

mRichard Frederick Britten 3 Jan
385 mAtwell Peregrine Macleod Lake . . . . . 3 Jan
(*Captain of the Royal Naval College.*)
mGerard Henry Uctred Noel 11 Jan
504 (*I*) m*John Wm. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. 8 Apr
Adolphus Augustus Frederick Fitz-George . . . . 14 Oct
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget 14 Oct
mThomas Sturges Jackson (G) 14 Oct
mJohn Edward Stokes . . 31 Dec
Richard Horace Hamond . 31 Dec
555 Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec

1882

97 m*Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart.* 30 June
John Ingles* (G) . . . 30 June
m*John Hext, C.I.E. . . 30 June
(*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)
352 mDay Hort Bosanquet . 30 June
96 mLewis Anthony Beaumont (G) 30 June
424 mGeorge Weightman Hand 11 July
236 mCharles John Balfour. . 11 July
m**Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, C.B. 11 July
216 mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings 11 July

Digitized by Google

385 mAlan Brodrick Thomas . 11 July
498 mMather Byles . . . 18 Nov
90 mHenry Coey Kane . . 18 Nov
556 mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec
447 William Henry Hall . . 31 Dec

1883

m*Hon.*ThomasSeymourBrand 8 Mar
552 Richard Evans . . . . 29 June
mEdmundGeorgeBourke(G) 29 June
353 JamesAndrewThomasBruce 29 June
Henry Rose . . . . 29 June
412 mPelham Aldrich . . . 29 June
(*I*) Charles Johnstone . . 21 Nov
m*John Coke Burnell . . 31 Dec.

1884

SwintonColthurstHolland(G) 9 Apr
390 mErnest Neville Rolfe, C.B. 20 May
310 m*Arthur William Moore . 27 June
437 mWollaston Comyns Karslake 30 June
32 mBouverie Francis Clark (G) 30 June
*William Metcalfe Lang . 30 June
481 mBasil Edward Cochrane . 31 Dec
98 m*John Eliot Pringle . 31 Dec
439 Thomas Peere Williams Nesham . . . . . 31 Dec
355 Alexander George McKechnie (G) 31 Dec
m*George Thomas Henry Boyes 31 Dec
240 mRobertFrederick Hammick 31 Dec
50 m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

1885

William Alison Dyke Acland 1 Jan
354 m*William Fredk. Stanley Mann 30 June
(In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria)
511 mJohn Hugh Bainbridge . 30 June
107 Adolphus Frederick St. Clair (G) . . . . 30 June
349 mSacheverel Charles Darwin 30 June
62 Charles Carter Drury . . 30 June
132 mRobert Wilbraham Stopford 30 June

mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys * (E) (G) . . . . 30 June
(Assistant Director of Torpedoes.)
354 m*Tynte Ford Hammill * (E) (G) . . . . 17 Aug
29 m*Edward Grey Hulton (G) 31 Dec
401 mWilliam McCoy FitzGerald Castle . . . . . 31 Dec
Herbert Ward Dowding . 31 Dec
(Member of the Ordnance Committee.)
Reginald Neville Custance (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)
277 Burges Watson. . . . 31 Dec

1886

553 mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson . . . . 1 Jan
122 William Hannam Henderson (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
477 m*James Lacon Hammet . 1 Jan
126 mHarry Tremenheere Grenfell 4 Feb
172 m*Sir* Baldwin Wake Walker, *Bart.*, (G) 4 Feb
Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, *Bart.*, (E) (G) *(Naval Attaché)* . . 12 Feb
William Robert Clutterbuck 1 Mar
mJohn George Jones . . 30 June
252 mRobert William Craigie(G) 30 June
396 Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes (E) . . . . . 30 June
118 mGeorge Lambart Atkinson 30 June
*PW*mSydney Marow Eardley Wilmot (G) . . . . 30 June
(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)
m*Hon.* Algernon Charles Littleton. . . . . 31 Dec
William Collins . . . 31 Dec
(Superintendent of Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)

1887

mEdward Henry Meggs Davis 1 Jan
Charles Philip Giffin Hicks(G)1 Jan

Digitized by Google

John Harvey Rainier (G) . 1 Jan
m*John Pakenham Pipon (G) 1 Jan
258 mWilliam Henry May . . 9 May
m*Alfred Arthur Chase Parr* (E) 21 June
George William Hill . . . 21 June
Orford Churchill . . . . 21 June
m*Harry Francis Hughes-Hallett . . . . . 21 June
427 m*Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson . . . . 21 June
(*I*)mCharles Sedgfield Donner (G) . . . . . 21 June
mAnthony Kingscote (G) . 31 Dec
John Salwey Hallifax . . 31 Dec

1888

92 *Count* Frederick Cosmeto Metaxa . . . . . 1 Jan
71 *Hon.* Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe . . . . . 6 Jan

Herbert William Sumner Gibson . . . . . 30 June
Oswald Peploe Tudor . 30 June
mAngus MacLeod . . . 30 June
Edmund Samuel Poë (E) . 30 June
(*Assistant to Inspector of Fortifications.*)
mArthur Charles Burgoyne Bromley . . . . . 30 June
mCharles Campbell . . . 30 June
146 John Durnford (G) D.S.O. . 30 June
(*I*) Charles Edward Gissing 31 Dec
m*Hon.* Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker . . 31 Dec
Eustace Rooke . . . . 31 Dec
mWilliam Marrack . . 31 Dec

1889

mEdward Chichester . . 1 Jan
mGerald Charles Langley (G) 1 Jan
231 Edwin John Payne Gallwey 1 Jan
m*Charles James Barlow, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Jan
mHenry John May* (G) . 16 Jan

COMMANDERS.

1871

CG Charles Vernon Anson . 26 May

1873

mHerbert Franklyn Crohan 13 Feb
mFrancis Joseph Pitt . . 13 Feb
Stuart Hamilton Rickman . 15 Apr

1874

502 mFrederick Edwards . . 31 Mar
mGordon Charles Young . 31 Mar

1875

Malcolm McNeile . . . 1 May
(*Deputy Governor of Bodmin Naval Prison.*)
CG mHenry Thomas Clanchy . 9 Aug

1876

Lawrence Ching . . . 14 Feb
CG mPhilip Herbert Wynell Mayow . . . . 13 Oct

Digitized by Google

1877

CG Francis John Jeffery Eliott 24 Feb
CG Pearson Campbell Johnstone 23 Mar
mAlfred Wilmot Warry . 9 Aug

1878

mWilliam Eveleigh Darwall 9 Jan
CG Edwin Hotham . . . 25 Mar
CG Robert Watts Davies. . . 25 Mar

1879

William George Le Cocq . 4 Feb
CG Frederic Echlin . . . 4 Feb
CG mJohn Hayes . . . . 3 July
Henry Almarus Digby . . 3 July
CG m*Crawford Crawford-Caffin 3 July
CG George Stanford MacIlwaine (G) . . . . . 1 Nov
166 mGeorge Harvey Rainier . 9 Dec
CG mEdward Alverne Bolitho . 9 Dec

1880

CG James Bridgeham Haye . 19 Mar
385 Richard William Hope. . 19 Mar
409 Henry Briggs Lang . . 19 Mar
CG mSamuel Lane Osborne . 23 June
112 Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July
CG William Thornton Down . 4 Sept
mArthur Stephens Phillpotts . . . . . 31 Dec
CG Robert Henry Paul . . 31 Dec
CG Arthur George Fullerton . 31 Dec
CG John George Musters . . 31 Dec
CG Thomas Suckling . . . 31 Dec
CG Henry Edward Walters . 31 Dec

1881

101 Henry Nelson Alleyne . 9 Mar
CG Fitzherbert Coddington . 9 Mar
CG William Maule Carey. . 14 Oct
CG Edward Ambrose Holbech. 14 Oct
213 Guy Mainwaring . . . 14 Oct

CG Arthur Francis Gresley 31 Dec
Gerard Robert Bromley . 31 Dec
CG William Henry George Nowell . . . . . 31 Dec
CG Thomas De Hoghton . . 31 Dec
475 Reynell John Fortescue . 31 Dec

1882

400 Samuel Arthur Johnson (G) 30 June
255 William Martin Annesley . 30 June
399 Llewellyn Styles Dawson. 30 June
73 mAnson Schomberg . . . 30 June
433 Alvin Coote Corry (G) . . 30 June
127 mJasper Edmund Thomson Nicolls (G) . . . . 30 June
mHugh Cuthbert Dudley Ryder . . . . . 11 July
mEdward Payne (G) . . 11 July
464 mArthur Herbert Boldero 11 July
274 (*I*) mDuke Arthur Crofton (G) 11 July
27 mWilliam Codrington Carnegie Forsyth . . . . . 11 July
285 m*William Llewellyn Morrison 11 July
130 mWilliam Harvey Pigott 11 July
mBarton Rose Bradford (G) 11 July
mRobert Hugh Archer (E) (G) . . . . . 12 Sept
229 mWilliam Wilson . . . 18 Nov
CG mGeorge Henry Moore . . 18 Nov
223 mJohn Edric Blaxland . 18 Nov
133 mCharles James Norcock (G) 18 Nov
367 *PW*m*Charles Kennedy Kennedy-Purvis . . . 18 Nov
158 Charles Le Strange . . . 22 Nov
mEdmund Wigley Burt . 31 Dec
15 Robert Blair Maconochie (G) 31 Dec

1883

357 m**Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 10 Mar
Raymond Barron Needham 29 June
(*I*) Hubert James Gilbert Garbett (G) . . . . . 29 June
89 mJulian Alleyne Baker (E) 29 June
mNathaniel Cotton . . . 29 June
Lionel Fanshawe . . . 29 June

Digitized by Google

530 mGeorge Augustus Giffard (G) 29 June
272 mCharles Lindsay (G) . . 29 June
mFrancis Powell . . . 29 June
385 mArthur Barrow (G) . . 29 June
mWilliam des Vœux Hamilton (G) 7 Sept
215 James Henry Corfe . . . 31 Dec
4 William Edward Breeks Atkinson . . . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Leslie Poë . . . 31 Dec
mVere Bernard Orlebar . 31 Dec
71 m(A) Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
333 John Harington Martin (G) 31 Dec
306 mCharles Ramsay Arbuthnot (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
177 mArthur Calvert Clarke . 31 Dec
281 mGerald Walter Russell . 31 Dec
474 m*Hon.* Maurice Archibald Bourke (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1884

192 mHenry Charles Bigge . 20 May
262 mWilliam Douglas Morrish 20 May
405 mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham . . . . . 20 May
442 mCrawford James Markland Conybeare (G) . . . 20 May
138 Charles Robert Wood . . 30 June
324 Henry William Assheton Littledale (G) . . . 30 June
476 *Hon.* Richard Bingham . 30 June
Robert Leonard Groome . 30 June
mGeorge Richard Bethell (G) 30 June
180 Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman Simpson (G). 30 June
Randolph Frank Ollive Foote (G) . . . . . 30 June
349 m*Archibald Berkeley Milne 3 Sept
Henry Deacon Barry (G) . 1 Dec
CG mFrancis William Sanders . 31 Dec
mWentworth Vernon Bayly (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
CG Frederick Papillon . . . 31 Dec
CG mFrederick John Grieve (G) 31 Dec
John Rolleston Prickett . 31 Dec
35 John Ferris (G) . . . 31 Dec

William Usborne Moore . 31 Dec
383 mRichard William White (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
116 mEdward Harpur Gamble (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
368 George Fowler King Hall (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
George Anson Primrose . 31 Dec
5 Charles Grey Robinson (G) 31 Dec
396 m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1885

m*Frank Campbell Younghusband (G) . . . 1 Jan
(*Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich*)
mEdmund Barker Van Koughnet (G) . . . 4 Feb
519 m*Richard Poore . . . 4 Feb
mRichard Frazer Hoskyn . 30 June
517 mPalmer Kingsmill Smythies 30 June
CG Vesey Knox (G) . . . 30 June
128 John Mackenzie McQuhae . 30 June
413 mHenry Hart Dyke . . 30 June
185 Reginald Orme Brenton Carey Brenton (G) . . 30 June
505 (*I*) mWalter Somerville Goodridge . . . . 30 June
152 George Neville . . . . 30 June
78 mAlfred Leigh Winsloe . 30 June
382 John Edward Meryon (G) . 30 June
351 mCharles Tatton Turner (G) 17 Aug
mAlexander Milne Gardiner 17 Aug
113 mFritz Hauch Eden Crowe 17 Aug
mCharles Reeve . . . 17 Aug
(N†) mThomas MacGill . 17 Aug
m*H.S.H. Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B. . . . . 30 Aug
450 Reginald Arthur Brock . 31 Dec
m*Hon.* Edward Thomas Needham . . . . 31 Dec
Richard Penrose Humpage . . . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard . . . . . 31 Dec
mHorace Harry Barnard . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

169 Cecil Frederick Oldham (E) 31 Dec
mDaniel McNab Riddel . . 31 Dec
258 mFrederick Perceval Trench (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1886

mCharles Henry Adair (G) 1 Jan
Frank Finnis (G) . . . . 1 Jan
512 Alexander William Chisholm-Batten (G) . . . 1 Jan
Vernon Archibald Tisdall (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
509 Arthur Blennerhasset . . 30 June
366 mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham . . . . . 30 June
mJames Browning Young (G) 30 June
429 William Leckie Hamilton Browne . . . . . 30 June
mFrederick Hutchinson . 30 June
mEdward Courtney Moore . 30 June
NID Charles William Dickinson (G) . . . . . 30 June
Harry Leith Ross . . . 30 June
NID Lewis Edmund Wintz . 30 June
353 Arthur William Edward Prothero (G) . . . . 30 June
93 mGeorge Robert Lindley (G) 30 June
Reginald William Scott Rogers (G) . . . . . 30 June
168 m*Percy Moreton Scott (G) 30 June
244 mWilliam Theobald Bourke . . . . . 20 Aug
48 mHoward Fitzgerald Hay . 31 Dec
Horatio Nelson Dudding (G) 31 Dec
249 (Nt) David Louson Dickson (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
mRobert Dalrymple Barwick Bruce . . . . 31 Dec

1887

mRichard Nigel Gresley . 1 Jan
259 mCharles Henry Cross . . 1 Jan
Barrington Henry Chevallier (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
(*Assistant Secretary to the Ordnance Committee.*)

518 mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett . . . . . 1 Jan
354 mGeorge Le Clerc Egerton (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
540 mJohn Leslie Burr . . . 21 June
61 mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall (G) . . . 21 June
265 mFrank Hannam Henderson . . . . . 21 June
420 mHenry Lucius Fanshawe Royle . . . . . 21 June
267 mEdward Henry Bayly . . 21 June
366 mJohn Warde Osborne . . 21 June
343 mCharles Paget Streeten (G) 21 June
William Shearburn White . 21 June
10 Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman . . . . . 21 June
234 mArchibald James Pocklington 21 June
326 mJames Richard Broadley 21 June
mArthur Napier Heathcote (G) . . . . . 21 June
mHenry Louis Fleet . . . 21 June
485 Frederick William Fisher . 21 June
385 mGerard Marmaduke Brooke (G) . . . . . 21 June
64 James Henry Thomas Burke (G) . . . . . 21 June
238 mFrederick Fogarty Fegen (G) . . . . . 9 Aug
71 m (A) Robert Archibald James Montgomerie . . 24 Aug
George Izat . . . . 31 Dec
517 Henry Marwood Colson Festing . . . . . 31 Dec
162 Henry Leah (G) . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Morris Henderson (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
62 (*I*) George Astley Callaghan (G) . . . . 31 Dec

1888

NID mFrancis George Kirby (G) 1 Jan
79 Herbert Arthur Walton Onslow (G) 1 Jan
385 mCharles Gauntlett Dicken (G) 6 Jan
James Edward Clifford Goodrich . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

262 mJohn George Mostyn Field (G) 30 June
Robert Sidney Rolleston . 30 June
mCharles Home Cochran . 30 June
Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bart.* (G) 30 June
mEdward Pitcairn Jones (G) 30 June
mCharles Windham (G) . . 30 June
32 mSpencer Henry Metcalfe Login 30 June
14 George Huntingford . . 30 June
mGeorge Hannibal Charles MacArthur . . . . 30 June
354 James Beckford Hay (G) . 30 June
362 Thomas Francis Pullen . 30 June
Reginald Rundell Neeld . 30 June
NID (*I*) Henry Morton Tudor Jones (G) . . . . . 30 June
Philip Francis Tillard (G) 30 Aug
Edward WesternHodgkinson 31 Dec

212

mJohn Henry Pelly . . . 31 Dec
(*I*) Richard John Symonds (G) 31 Dec
477 mLewis Dod Sampson (G) 31 Dec
Charles Glover William Aylen 31 Dec
148 George Henry Cherry . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield* (E) (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
John Edward Bearcroft . . 31 Dec
mCharles Albert Forlong . 31 Dec
John Locke Marx (G) . . 31 Dec

1889

mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin 1 Jan
Lennard Edward Dick . . 1 Jan
(*I*)mFrancis John Foley (G) 1 Jan
180 mEdward William Lloyd (G) 1 Jan
mAlfred Wyndham Paget . 16 Jan
(N) m*Gerald Lycidas King Harman (G) . . . . 17 June

227

LIEUTENANTS.

1867

CG Frederick George Dundas . 21 Jan
CG John Augustus Clifton . 7 Mar
CG William Francis Edgar Freeland . . . . . 5 Sept
CG George Beaufort Bedford (G) 5 Sept
CG Alfred Malcolm Causton . 5 Sept
CG Robert William Foster . . 5 Sept
420 John Teesdale Hardinge . 5 Sept
CG Frederick Abel Moysey . 5 Sept

8

1868

CG m*Hon.* Nelson Byng . . 3 Apr
CG James Hazel (G) . . . 3 Apr
CG *Hon.* Cecil James George Cadogan . . . . 3 Apr
CG Joseph Swan . . . . . 5 Aug
CG mFrank Archdall Harston 5 Aug

1869

CG mPhilip Howard Rickman 1 June
CG George Pigott Carruthers Gray . . . . . 1 June
CG mEdward Gilbert Francis Law . . . . . 1 June
CG Marcus Legh Bridger . 1 June

17

Digitized by Google

1870

CG Alfred Curtis Carew (G) . 4 Apr
367 Charles William Herbert . 19 May
George Worth . . . . 19 May
180 Francis William Cobb . . 9 Aug
CG Hugh George Gough . . 22 Oct

1871

Claude Henry Shute Buckle 4 Feb
CG Willoughby Edward Still . 24 May
CG mEdward Albert Fryer . . 24 May
CG mThomas Edward Maxwell 24 May
48 (G) Edward Blakemore Fletcher (G) . . . . 24 July
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard 24 July
CG Claude Henry Millett . . 29 Dec
CG Frederick Vernon Isaac . 29 Dec
CG William Farr . . . . 29 Dec

1872

(G) Edward Phillips Statham (G) . . . . 6 Feb
136 Francis Henry Newnham Harvey . . . . . 6 Feb
mHenry Knight Gregson . 7 Feb
180 (G) William Nigel Madan (G). . . . . 23 Apr
65 mWilliam Henry Roberts . 23 Apr
(G) Colin Henry Paget Jones (G) . . . . 23 Apr
CG mHerbert Cartwright Sayce 23 Apr
80 mHenry John Oldfield (G) . 23 Apr
CG John Hannam Henderson . 23 Apr
CG mGeorge Lloyd William Adair . . . . . 23 Apr
429 mWalter Hailstone . . . 4 May
mJohn Masterman . . . 2 Sept
CG mScott James Bailey Willcox 2 Sept
Francis Elam Haigh . . 2 Sept
540 mCharles Burnaby Neate . 3 Sept
CG *Hon.* Henry Noel Shore . 3 Sept
CG mAston Edward McMurdo . 3 Sept
164 (G) mWilliam John Moore (G) . . . . . 3 Sept
SC Henry Crawford . . . 30 Dec
CG mEdward Robert Brietzcke. 30 Dec

1873

198 mHenry Harvey Boteler . 8 Apr
CG Laurence Henry Eliot . . 8 Apr
CG mEdward John Bawtree . 8 Apr
535 Arthur Furlonger . . . 8 Apr
238 mRobert Thomas Wood . 8 Apr
CG mStephen Henry Thompson 19 July
mRichard Grant Day . . 23 Sept
490 mGordon Glennie . . . . 23 Sept
CG Thomas Erskine Cochrane 23 Sept
(*I*) mJoseph John McCance Callwell . . . . . 23 Sept
511 mFord Edward Willes Lambart . . . . . 23 Sept
Henry Fenwick Haszard . 23 Sept
540 mAmyand Haggard . . 23 Sept
443 William Henry Marwood Daniell . . . . . 23 Sept
mCharles Golding Prater (G) 23 Sept
CG mErnest Kinder . . . 23 Sept
420 mRichard William Watt (G) 23 Sept
57 (T) mHorace Reid Adams (G) 23 Sept
171 George Drury . . . . . 23 Sept
77 Frederick Luard Laurence 24 Sept
376 Andrew William Rogers . 17 Dec
213 mEdward Arthur Richmond (G) 17 Dec
48 Stuart Bankes Roupell . 17 Dec
508 (G) mFrancis Avenel Brookes (G) 17 Dec
265 mHenry Biggs Warren . . 17 Dec
540 mEdward John Sanderson 17 Dec

1874

552 mConyers Lang . . . . 31 Mar
477 mHugh Robert Evans . . 31 Mar
404 Frank William Wyley (G) 4 Apr
262 mAdolphus Frederic Turner (G) 4 Apr
244 mJames Nethery Hill (G) . 4 Apr
555 (*I*) Henry McArthur Cutfield 4 Apr
553 (N) mReginald Freeland Yonge 29 May
356 Powell Cecil Underwood . 15 June
87 (*I*) mArthur Thomas Target (G) 15 June
191 William Henry Somerset . 30 July
mRobert Henry Stewart . 30 July

Digitized by Google

148 Reginald Charles Prothero 8 Aug
262 Walter Lloyd Bignold . . 8 Aug
Samuel Ewing . . . . 8 Aug
490 Robert Cecil Leader. . . 8 Aug
48 mFrancis Harvey Davies . 1 Sept
mCecil Fitzgerald Foley . 1 Sept
(G) Henry Edward Bourchier (G) 30 Sept
478 Albert Clinton Allen . . 8 Oct
437 mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie . . . . . 8 Oct
178 Reginald Yorke Smith (G) 8 Oct
mGeorge Pechell Henderson 8 Oct
420 mWalter Frederic Stirling 8 Oct
318 Gustavus Humphry Yonge 8 Oct
188 Henry Harris . . . . . 8 Oct
16 mFrancis Gilbert Jones . 22 Dec
262 Francis Peter Carey . . 22 Dec
Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, *Bart.* . . . . 22 Dec
CG (G) mJames Brant (G) . 22 Dec
343 mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques . 22 Dec
287 *(I)* Francis Raymond Pelly (G) 22 Dec
555 mJohn Pemberton Plumptre Coote . . . . . 2 July
(I) mSouthwell George Theobald Bourke (G) . 2 July
540 mClaude Paget. . . . 2 July
mFrederick Owen Pike. . 2 July
470 mAndrew Francis Balfour. 2 July
m*Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 4 July
380 *(I)* mErnest Goldfinch Rason 15 Oct
90 mRobert Kyle M'Alpine . 15 Oct
234 (T) Thomas Charles Fenton (G) 15 Oct
92 mLeslie Creery Stuart . . 15 Oct
98 Macvey Napier . . . . 15 Oct
552 mJoseph Edward Gregory . 15 Oct
285 Henry Berkeley Elwyn (G) 15 Oct
258 (N†) mHenry Charles Bertram Hulbert . . . . 15 Oct
244 (G) Robert Swinburne Lowry (G) 15 Oct
(N) Arthur Mostyn Field * (E) 15 Oct
mArthur Charles Middlemas (G) 1 Nov

1875

114 Everard Ellison Maxwell . 1 Feb
509 *(I)* William Heron Coombs (G) 1 Feb
429 (G) mWilliam Powlett Shakespear (G) 1 Feb
Ex. (G) mHarry George Grey (G) 1 Feb
(N) Henry Belam . . . 1 Feb
mHarry Dampier Law . . 15 Apr
349 Walker Stuart King (G) . 15 Apr
240 mWilliam Cecil Howard Snell 15 Apr
412 Casper Joseph Baker . . 15 Apr
14 Charles Gregory Gardiner . 23 Apr
355 Hubert Garvey Giles . . 2 July
371 Thomas Hadley . . . 2 July
mGilbert Elliot Harrison (G) 2 July
168 Henry Peter Routh. . . 2 July
553 mJames William Burder . 2 July
Herbert Lyall Messum (G). 2 July

1876

437 mArthur Tilson Shaen Carter 1 Mar
366 mGerald Elias . . . . 1 Mar
Charles William Poynder Allen (G) . . . . 1 Mar
162 Innes Gairdner. . . . 1 Mar
Arthur Channer . . . 28 Apr
162 George Albert Smith . . 28 Apr
445 mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke . . . . . 28 Apr
540 *Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice . 28 Apr
(N†) mAndrew Leslie Murray 28 Apr
402 mWilliam Maitland-Dougall (G) . . . . . 28 Apr
308 Charles Skelton Nicholson 28 Apr
526 *(I)* Frederick George Stopford 28 Apr
96 mCharles John Graves Sawle 28 Apr

Digitized by Google

501 (G)HenryJames Morgan(G) 28 Apr
24 Hugh Blencowe Rooper (G) 1 June
116 mBlanchard Reginald Toogood Coward . . . . . 1 June
158 (T)Edmund Arthur White (G) 1 June
265 mHenry William Target (G) 1 June
267 (G) mGeorge Langford (G) 20 June
268 Arthur Murray Farquhar . 18 Aug
10 (G)Frederick Sidney Pelham (G) 18 Aug
126 (G)mArthur Archibald Campbell Galloway (G) . . . 18 Aug
498 (G) John Casement (G) . 3 Oct
148 (G) Frederick Estcourt Poulter (G) 5 Oct
481 mWaties Corbett . . . 13 Oct
250 Ewen Francis Domville . 13 Oct
470 Gordon Sinclair Gunn (G) . 13 Oct
279 Peyton Hoskyns . . . 13 Oct
450 (N†)mSaumarez Dacre Lacy 13 Oct
343 (G)mHarry Campbell Reynolds (G) . . . . . 13 Oct
Alexander Eckstein Stewart 13 Oct
George Edward Richards . 13 Oct
556 mTom Bowden Triggs (G) 13 Oct
231 (T)Frederick Livington Campbell (G) . . . . . 13 Oct
439 mGeorge Francis Savage Knowling . . . . . 13 Oct
219 (N†)John Charles Roughton 13 Oct
477 (N†)Edward Leah . . . 13 Oct
553 (N†)Thomas Frederick Thomas 13 Oct
385 (N†) Arthur Havergal . . 13 Oct
412 (N†)mHerbert Swire (G) . 13 Oct
360 (N†)mGeorge Pirie . . 13 Oct

1877

(G)Henry Compton Anderson Baynes (G) . . . 30 Jan

401 mRobert Copland Sparkes . 30 Jan
90 (N†)mHenry Pearson (G) . 30 Jan
76 Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon . . . . . 30 Jan
54 mDouglas Hamond-Græme (G) 30 Jan
32 William Blake Fisher . . 30 Jan
mEdward Percy Ashe (G) 30 Jan
427 (N†) Henry Brooke Anson 30 Jan
326 Angus William Sholto Douglas 30 Jan
526 (N†) mJames Cuddy . . 30 Jan
257 mErnest Duncombe . . 30 Jan
(N†) Charles Valentine Smith 30 Jan
(*I*)mFrederick Samuel Inglefield 30 Jan
361 Francis Charles Methuen Noel 1 Mar
204 mMaximin Horace William Laborde (G) . . . 1 Mar
32 (N†) mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E) . . . . 23 Mar
132 (N†)mValentine David Hughes 24 Apr
130 Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney . . . . 24 May
362 (N†) mFrederick St. George Rich . . . . . 24 May
285 m*John Gibbings . . . 24 May
61 Rowland Edward Berkeley (G) . . . . . 24 May
48 mHubert Gould William Thorold (G) . . . . 24 May
265 mJames Pipon Montgomery 24 May
505 (N†)mFrederick Elton (G) . 24 May
216 (G) William Wyatt Smythe (G) . . . . . 24 May
236 mWilliam Graham White . 24 May
(T)mCharles Elsden Gladstone (G) . . . . 24 May
310 (G) Ernest Alfred Simons (G) . . . . . 24 May
(N†) *PW* Lewis Knox Bell 25 July
CG (N†) (*I*)mWm. Job Woodman Barnard . . . . 10 Aug

Digitized by Google

(N†) John William Brown . 10 Aug
71 (N†) mErnest James Fleet . 10 Aug
(N†) William Henry Pierce Buckner . . . . 10 Aug
5 (G) mCharles Henry Coke (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
366 (T) Paul Warner Bush (G) 5 Sept
127 mCharles Edmund Kingsmill (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
168 William John Henry Auton (G) . . . . . 27 Oct
354 mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cumming . . . . 27 Oct
319 (N†) Frederick Gordon M'Kinstry 27 Oct
420 John Lionel Eagles . . 27 Oct
SC mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt 27 Oct
73 (N†) Arthur Jabez Loane . 27 Oct
52 (N†) Francis Alban Arthur Giffard Tate (G) . . 27 Oct
316 (N†) Harry Cutfield Martin . 27 Oct
336 (N) Francis Simpson Ommanney . . . . 27 Oct
353 mAlfred Fulling Welldon . 27 Oct
29 (N†) (*I*) Francis William Barrett (G) . . . . 27 Oct
mArthur Robert Francis Bailey . . . . . 27 Oct
515 (T) (N) mHenry Bradwardine Jackson (G) 27 Oct
14 (G) William Stokes Rees (G) 28 Oct
236 (N†) Charles Sewell Nedham 19 Nov
413 (N) George Anthony Warleigh (G). . . . 19 Nov
468 (N†) mWilliam Jabez Scullard 19 Nov
263 (N†) Richard Harriman Wellings . . . . . 19 Nov
429 mJames Gordon Bremer . 24 Nov
505 Cecil Henry Wright . . 24 Nov
mFrederick Roope . . . 28 Dec
(*I*) Morris Henry Smyth . 28 Dec
mCharles William Thomas . 28 Dec
266 (N) (*I*) mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote . . 28 Dec
[illegible]5 (N†) Thomas John Oswell (G) 28 Dec

61 mRichard Bingham Newland . . . . . 28 Dec
367 George Vincent Hegan . . 28 Dec
234 (G) Arthur Charles Woods (G) 28 Dec
199 (N†) George Latham Blacker Bennett . . . . 28 Dec
555 Edward Leroux Wilson . 28 Dec
SC Charles Henry Bayly . . 28 Dec
553 mJames Knowles . . . 28 Dec
259 Patrick Cecil Dudgeon . . 28 Dec
481 mRichard Otho Polwhele (G) 28 Dec
(G) William Foderingham Domville Walker (G) . 28 Dec
442 (T) (N†) Arthur Ward Torlesse (G). . . 28 Dec

1878

338 mCharles Sinclair Elliot . 16 Apr
552 mFrancis Edmund Groube . 16 Apr
187 John Denison (G) . . . 16 Apr
442 (N†) mEdward Lewis Lang . 16 Apr
552 (N) George Harry Miller . 16 Apr
492 (N†) Edward Powell Smythies 16 Apr
355 (*I*) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock . . . . . 16 Apr
504 mWilliam Ainger . . . 16 Apr
mWilliam Harry Waddington Grove . . . . 16 Apr
439 (N†) Henry Savile . . . 16 Apr
556 Thomas Wandesford Woodhead . . . . . 16 Apr
111 Arthur John Horsley . . 16 Apr
427 (N) Louis Frederick Cyril Jackson . . . . 16 Apr
14 m*Henry Jocelyn Davison . 16 Apr
mAlan Bruce Leslie . . 16 Apr
107 (N) Thomas Young Greet (G) 16 Apr
50 (N†) Robert Nelson Ommanney . . . . . 16 Apr
512 (T) Algernon Horatio Anson (G) . . . . . 16 Apr

Digitized by Google

15 Alexander Meldrum . . 16 Apr
141 (N) George Charles Frederick Herbert Augustus Warren (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
Edward Pardoe Powell . 16 Apr
435 m Reginald Purves Cochran . 27 June
447 m Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence (G) . 27 June
256 (N†) Francis Thomas Barr . 12 July
37 (N†) m Michael Stephens Beatty 12 July
343 Griffith Grismond Philipps. 16 July
m *Hon.* Patrick Maurice Hely-Hutchinson . . . . 14 Aug
(*Employed as Torpedo Officer under Colony of Victoria.*)
220 Edward Poore Chapman . 14 Aug
433 m James Montgomery Caulfeild (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
Edward Capel Hasler Helby 14 Aug
396 (N†) Henry Preedy . . . 14 Aug
259 m Francis William Keary . 14 Aug
424 William Francis Tunnard . 14 Aug
97 Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell (G) . . . . 14 Aug
73 m Moultrie Bickerton Fowke (G) 14 Aug
m Ebenezer Rae. . . . 14 Aug
229 m Frank Foster Bone . . 14 Aug
162 m Augustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton . . . . 14 Aug
m Frederick Rigaud Gransmore (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
519 m *Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue . . . . . 14 Aug
146 (T) *Hon.* Alexander Edward Bethell (G) . . 14 Aug
132 Ian Reidhaven Grant . . 14 Aug
m Herbert Edward Purey Cust (G) . . . . . 13 Sept

1879

552 m Arthur Cleveland Heathcote . . . . . 27 Feb
439 m Henry James Daniel Laxton. . . . . 27 Feb

352 (N†) (*I*) m Frederick William Loane . . . . 27 Feb
236 m William Francis Gunn . 27 Feb
(T) Douglas Austin Gamble (G) 27 Feb
169 (N†) m Thomas Henry Heming . . . . . 27 Feb
158 (T) Charles John Briggs (G) 27 Feb
517 m Andrew Stafford Mills (G) 27 Feb
250 (N†) (*I*) Henry Joseph Keane 27 Feb
(N†) m Francis Sambell Wheeler 27 Feb
481 (N†) m Henry Maurice Wilton Pitt Johnson (G) . 27 Feb
126 (N†) Sidney Hughes. . . 27 Feb
118 (G) m Cecil Burney (G) . . 30 Aug
349 (G) m Thomas Philip Walker (G) 30 Aug
512 (T) m Frederick Tower Hamilton (G) . . . . . 6 Nov
383 (N) m John George Heugh . 6 Nov
370 m Arthur Hale Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 6 Nov
m James Startin . . . 6 Nov
240 m James Gordon Ede . . . 8 Dec
360 George William Gubbins . 8 Dec
123 Frederic Edward Errington Brock . . . . . 8 Dec
96 John Martin Stokes . . . 8 Dec
71 Ian Mackenzie Fraser . . 8 Dec
98 (N†) m Herbert Neville Rolfe (G) 8 Dec
62 (N) *Hon.* Walter George Stopford . . . . . 8 Dec
35 (N) Arnot Henderson . . . 8 Dec
m Charles Goodhart May . 8 Dec
476 Charles William Winnington Ingram . . . . . 8 Dec
32 m Robert Bourchier Sherard Wrey . . . . . 8 Dec
403 (T) Thomas Frederick Winnington Ingram (G) . . 8 Dec
(T) m Charles Langdale Ottley (G) 8 Dec
146 (T) (*I*) m Edmond John Warre Slade (G) . . . . . 8 Dec

Digitized by Google

180 (G) m Francis Grassie De Lisle (G) 8 Dec
234 Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec
360 m Andrew Charles Williamson 30 Dec
SC m Oliver Adrian Stokes . . 30 Dec
368 m *Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope (G) . . 30 Dec
61 (G) m Hugh Talbot (G) . . 30 Dec
231 (N†) m Keppel Wade (G). . 30 Dec
64 Charles Holcombe Dare . 30 Dec
201 Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray . . . . . 30 Dec
315 (N†) Arthur Thomas Stuart . . . . . 30 Dec
447 (N†) m John Francis Stuart (G) 30 Dec
79 m Archibald Thomas Carter 30 Dec
437 (N†) John Stanhope Clarke 30 Dec
118 (N†) John Frederick Mills . 30 Dec
213 m Woodham Arthur Connop 30 Dec
162 m Frederick Willoughby Shortland . . . . . 30 Dec
78 (N†) Charles Hope Robertson 30 Dec
158 Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman . . 30 Dec
90 m Arthur William Carter 30 Dec
477 m Robert Henry Simpson Stokes . . . . . 30 Dec
374 m George Hayley Hewett (G) 30 Dec
m Hans Thomas Fell White 30 Dec

1880

383 (N†) m Robert Maitland King 7 Feb
Arthur Horatio Shirley . 7 Feb
128 (N†) m George Frederick Glennie 7 Feb
50 James Weston Litle . . 7 Feb
505 (N) m William Leighton Down 7 Feb
553 m Mortimer Keppel Wodehouse 7 Feb
277 (G) m Thomas Henry Fisher 7 Feb

512 (T) John Thirkill White (G) 7 Feb
James William Combe . 7 Feb
485 William Henry Arnold . 7 Feb
530 m Algernon Hardy Oliver . 7 Feb
172 (N†) m John Henry Waters Theed 7 Feb
498 m Herbert Lyon . . . . 7 Feb
93 (G) Hugh Pigot Williams (G) 7 Feb
(T) m Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee (G) . . . . . 7 Feb
177 (N†) Charles Edward Pritchard 4 Ma
368 (N†) Edmund Henry Davenport 9 Ma
310 (N†) Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw . . . . . 6 May
556 m Henry Edward Kellett . 23 Jun
373 Henry Robert Peel Floyd . 23 Jun
172 Walter Vernon Anson (G) 23 Jun
396 Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Vander Byl . . . . 23 Jun
238 m Edward Joseph Bain . . 23 Jun
477 (G) m Henry Coare Kingsford (G) 23 Jun
339m James Henry Cunningham East (G) . . . . . 23 Jun
(G) Joseph Honner (G) . 23 Jun
353 (N†) Alfred Whitehouse . 19 Jul
180 (G) m John Rushworth Jellicoe (G) . . . . . 23 Aug
64 (G) Hugh Frederick Daubeny (G) 23 Aug
29 (*I*) (G) m George John Scott Warrender (G) . . . 7 Sep
357 Henry Culling Burrows (G) 11 Sep
SC *Hon.* Gerald FitzMaurice Digby . . . . . 11 Sep
412 Henry How Douglas . . 20 Sep
m* Thomas Guthrie Fraser (G) 6 Nov
229 (N†) m Frederick Lancelot . 20 Nov
312 (N†) Henry William Steele . 20 Nov
333 m Edward Eden Bradford . 1 Dec
555 (N) Peter Onslow Cazalet . 2 Dec
252 (N†) m Charles Gerald Shepherd Eccles (G) . 23 Dec
Charles Fitzroy Maclean Somerset. . . . . 30 Dec
SC m Frederic St. Leger Luscombe . . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1881

122 (N) Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram . . . . . 1 Jan
180 (G) mRichard Henry Peirse* (△) (E) (G) . . . . 1 Jan
(N) Frank Arthur Senior Farewell. . . . . 11 Jan
Duncan Macpherson . . 4 Feb
223 Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge. . . . . 4 Feb
324 (N†) Frederick Alexander Warden . . . . . 4 Feb
mJohn Arthur Colwell. . 4 Feb
118 Richard William Frederick Meade . . . . . 4 Feb
216 (N†) George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather . 4 Feb
274 William Joseph Villiers Hudson . . . . . 4 Feb
128 mArthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill . . . . 4 Feb
352 m*Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt . 4 Feb
(N†) m Sackville Hamilton Carden . . . . 4 Feb
517 (T) mWilliam Ricketts (G) 4 Feb
123 mRobert Henry Gubbins (G) 4 Feb
mWilliam Henry Chamberlain (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
89 Maurice William Portman (△) 4 Feb
133 (N†) Francis Edward Janverin Tottenham (G) . . 8 June
252 Edward George Shortland . 10 Aug
mGeorge Manaton Dolphin 10 Aug
126 mFrancis George Theodore Cole 10 Aug
mRichard Attwells Gwynn 10 Aug
277 George Gray Haswell . . 10 Aug
mCortland Herbert Simpson 10 Aug
185 (N†) mHenry Bruce Wroughton 10 Aug
343 mWilford Frederick Forrest 10 Aug
126 mHerbert Bayley Dillon . 10 Aug
511 Frederick Seal Sieveking . 10 Aug
62 (G) (N) Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray (G) 10 Aug
10 Edward Duke Hunt . . . 10 Aug
10 mHerbert George Paris . . 10 Aug

79 (N†) mJohn Arthur Tuke . 10 Aug
304 (N†) mHenry Russell Robinson 10 Aug
354 (G) mRichard Henry Litle Risk (G) . . . . . 10 Aug
116 (T) (N) mLewis Bayly (G) . 10 Aug
413 Lionel Grant Tufnell . . 10 Aug
93 (G) mGeorge Edwin Patey (G) 10 Aug
168 (G) Richard Bowles Farquhar (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
32 (T) mLionel De Lautour Wells (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
267 Robert Henry Travers . . 22 Dec

1882

354 (T) mAlaric William John Portal (G) 21 Jan
274 Herbert Whitmore Savory . 15 Feb
293 (N†) Frank John Thring . . 15 Feb
505 mHenry Arthur Phillipps . 15 Feb
262 Dayrell Davies . . . . . 15 Feb
98 (G) William Henry Fuller Taylor (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
511 (N†) mWilliam Blewett Fawckner 15 Feb
152 (N†) mLewis Frederick Blackburn . . . . . 15 Feb
400 Charles Windham de la Poer Beresford . . . . . 15 Feb
107 (G) Reginald Blayney Colmore (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
4 mFrancis Alfred Valentine (D.S.O.). . . . . 15 Feb
Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart . . . . 15 Feb
64 mHarry Rivers. . . . 15 Feb
141 Herbert James Gedge . . 15 Feb
62 (T) mArthur Barry (G) . 15 Feb
470 (N†) William Van Sittart Howard . . . . . 15 Feb
132 (G) mCecil Gledstanes Treherne (G) . . . . . 21 Apr
226 (G) (*I*) mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (△) (G) . 6 May

Digitized by Google

35 mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . . 30 June
158 (G) Henry Leonard Bethune (G) 30 June
439 mReginald Henry Curteis . 30 June
353 (G)mEdward Harvey (G) . 30 June
390 Edward Hunter Blair . . 30 June
485 William John Grogan . . 30 June
351 (N) Charles Arnold Buckland 30 June
396 (G) William De Salis (G) . 30 June
168 Charles Henry Hodgson Moore . . . . . 30 June
394 (N) Evelyn Robert Le Marchant . . . . 30 June
424 mFrederick John Oliver Plumer . . . . . 30 June
450 Edward Hamilton Currey . 30 June
281 mJohn Gorham Hewitt (G) 30 June
15 (N)mJohn Lugg Lory . . 30 June
405 William Barrington May . 30 June
401 (N)mHenry Holland Torlesse 30 June
185 Julian Charles Allix Wilkinson . . . . . 30 June
474 (N†)mCharles Eustace Anson 11 July
177 mHerbert Willoughby Meredith 11 July
481 mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh . 11 July
29 mWilliam Henry du Caurroy Chads . . . . . 11 July
79 mRobert Burlton Abdy . 11 July
401 mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave . . . 11 July
(N)mNorman Burgoyne Youel 11 July
475 mNorman Godfrey Macalister 11 July
352 mWilliam Oswald Story . 8 Sept
152 Arthur Edward Harford . 12 Sept
71 (G)Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper (G) . . . . . 12 Sept
258 (G)mWilliam Warrington Hewett (G) . . . . 12 Sept
450 (G)mCresswell John Eyres (G) 20 Sept
68 (T)m*Bernard Currey* (△)(G) 11 Nov

240 mJohn Henry Stainton Burder . . . . . 18 Nov
382 (T)mJames de Courcy Hamilton (G) 18 Nov
192 mHenry Loftus Tottenham 18 Nov
71 (T)mWalter Clifton Slater* (G) 18 Nov
m*Hon.* Stanley Cecil James Colville . . . . . 18 Nov
272 mFrederick Arthur Winter 18 Nov
116 mFrederick Robert William Morgan . . . . . 18 Nov
96 (G)mHerbert Goodenough King Hall (G) . . . . . 18 Nov
10 mErnest Leigh Austen (G) 31 Dec
464 Robert Grant Fraser . . 31 Dec
97 (N†)mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes . . . . 31 Dec
409 Frederick Harston Eagles . 31 Dec
482 (N) Walter Oudney Thurburn . . . . . 31 Dec
420 (*I*)Benjamin Whitehouse . 31 Dec
277 (N†)mArthur Yerbury Moggridge . . . 31 Dec
370 (G)mHugh Cotesworth (G) 31 Dec
90 (G)Henry Grant Monckton (G) 31 Dec

1883

326 (G)(*I*)Charles Pellew Ogle (G) 14 Jan
518 (G)mFrederick William Fane Hervey* (E) (G) . . 20 June
116 (G)mArthur William Waymouth (E) (G) . . . 20 June
447 (G)Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (△) (G) 23 June
96 Edmund Walker Yorke (G) 29 June
107 Paul Hewett. . . . . 29 June
424 (N)John Philip Rolleston . 29 June
267 mRupert George Hinnber Blomfield . . . . . 29 June
152 Lionel Henry St. Croix Coxon . . . . . 29 June
138 Aylmer Herbert Garnons Williams . . . . . 29 June
477 (T)mRobert Lowry Herbert Armstrong (G) . . 29 June

Digitized by Google

333 (N†) Richard Morrisey . . 29 June
310 Edward Lohet Lowdell . . 29 June
231 (T) mArthur Dodgson (G) 29 June
162 Alfred Ephrot Tizard . . 29 June
27 Henry Venn Wood Elliott . 29 June
504 (N†) mThomas Fynes Clinton Dundas . . . . 29 June
138 (N) mGeorge Walter Howard Martin . . 29 June
Ralph John Ruck-Keene . 29 June
382 (N†) Logan Sutherland Stansfeld . . . . . 29 June
Hugh Bradley Barton . . 29 June
281 (N†) Henry Walter Sharp . 29 June
215 Maurice Charles Knight . 29 June
78 mRichard Sidney Bayley Bird . . . . . 29 June
148 Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . . 29 June
354 Frank Alexander Garforth . . . . . 29 June
62 Charles Hope Dundas . . 29 June
158 mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy . . . . . 29 June
351 Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum . . . . 29 June
32 (*I*) mEdward Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . . . 29 June
370 mHerbert Montagu Wyatt . 29 June
244 m*George Couper . . . 29 June
158 (G) (*I*) John Bridges Eustace (G) 21 July
349 (T) Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon (G) (E) . . . . 20 Aug
29 mRichard Hawkesworth Story . . . . . 29 Aug
(G) Arthur David Ricardo . 7 Sept
283 mClaud Arthur William Hamilton . . . . . 7 Sept
32 (G) mWilliam Henry Nicholson (G) 7 Sept
92 (*I*) William Christopher Pakenham . . . . . 21 Oct
349 Percy James Elliott . . . 31 Dec
351 Robert Perceval Adams . . 31 Dec
325 (N†) Bertram Charles Pipe Wolferstan . . . . 31 Dec
64 Beauchamp St. John Moubray . . . . . 31 Dec
Lionel George Spiridione Hancock . . . . . 31 Dec
89 (N†) Macleod Albert Cockraft 31 Dec
169 Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux . . . . . 31 Dec
306 mHarry Hampson Stileman 31 Dec
113 Archibald Peile Stoddart . 31 Dec
526 (G) mCecil Fiennes Thursby (G) 31 Dec
216 Edward Harrington Martin 31 Dec
556 George Stewkley Shuckburgh 31 Dec
485 mCharles Wilson Fowler . 31 Dec
SC Walter Edward Elliot . . 31 Dec

1884

90 mMontague George Cartwright . . . . . 15 Mar
485 mGeorge Alexander Ballard 15 Mar
556 mHenry Faulconer Aplin . 15 Mar
180 (G) Frederick Charles Tudor Jones (G) . . . 29 Mar
474 Charles M'Crea (E) . . . 1 Apr
64 (T) Eardley Culling Carr (G) 21 Apr
512 (T) mWilliam Lowther Grant (E) (G) 10 May
450 mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . . . 20 May
400 mHubert Grant-Dalton . . 21 June
122 William Omer Oliver . . 30 June
511 Henry Dacres Kirwan . . 30 June
116 mWilliam Henry Eyre . . 30 June
172 mAnnesley Bremridge Prance 30 June
111 (*I*) mLancelot Baillie Denman 30 June
511 *Hon.* Francis Charles Bathurst Addington . . . . . 30 June
475 (N) mHew Sandford White 30 June
252 mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash 30 June
169 Wyndham Richardson . . 30 June
255 Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise . . . . . 30 June
485 (G) mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (G) . . . . . 30 June
267 mLionel Herber Hordern 30 June

Digitized by Google

352 John Howard Goldfinch . 30 June
111 (G) mCyril Everard Tower (G). 30 June
240 Armytage Anthony Lucas . 30 June
354 (T) Herbert Leopold Heath (G) 30 June
349 mGuy Alwine John Greville 30 June
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson 30 June
427 (G) mArchibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore (G) 30 June
93 (G) mCharles Lionel Napier (G) 30 June
512 Harry Jones* (E) . . . . 18 July
146 (T) Walter Carey (G) . . 27 July
396 (T) mCharles Edward Madden (G) . . . . . 27 July
62 Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge . . . . . 3 Sept
258 (T) Alexander Ludovic Duff (G) 3 Sept
258 mEdmund Moore Cooper Key 3 Sept
Claude William Manners Plenderleath . . . . . 7 Dec
512 mEdward Francis Benedict Charlton (E) . . . . . 18 Dec
477 Thomas Ulric Thynne . . 31 Dec
258 John Dennis Hickley . . 31 Dec
Ralph Fearon Ayscough Smith . . . . . 31 Dec
433 mWentworth Vernon Cole . 31 Dec
126 mGeorge John Taylor . . 31 Dec
274 (N) mRowland Nugent . . 31 Dec
478 mGeorge William Cornish . 31 Dec
SC mReginald Arthur Allenby 31 Dec
390 mCharles Henry Umfreville 31 Dec
10 Henry Adair . . . . . 31 Dec
Reginald Revett Growse . 31 Dec
216 James Winstanley Pochin . 31 Dec
50 mHerbert Paris Barton . . 31 Dec
62 Joseph Ridgway Bridson . 31 Dec
450 mVernon Maud . . . . . 31 Dec
286 mBasil Cadogan Barber . . 31 Dec
427 Aubrey William Howe . . 31 Dec
118 mHenry William Thierens . 31 Dec
351 (N) mCharles Amyas Radcliffe . . . . . 31 Dec
498 mErnest Gillbe Barton . . 31 Dec
283 Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson . . . . . 31 Dec
SC Hugh Evan-Thomas . . . 31 Dec
mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald . . . . . 31 Dec
383 *P W* mHenry Harvey Bruce 31 Dec

1885

mJohn Franklin Parry . . 20 Jan
180 (G) mAlfred Peel Ethelston (G) 4 Feb
133 mFrancis Hungerford Pollen 4 Feb
mColin Richard Keppel . . 4 Feb
476 Edmund Hyde Smith (E) . 22 Feb
477 Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton 5 Mar
512 mStuart Nicholson (E) . . 11 Apr
93 (G) William Peel Hillyar (△) (G) . . . . . 24 Apr
512 (T) mDudley Rawson De Chair (G) . . . . . 19 May
447 (T) Herbert Arthur Stephenson Fyler (G) . . . . . 22 May
403 (N†) mFrancis Spurstow Miller . . . . . 22 May
265 (G) Edmund Courtney Astley Paston-Cooper (G) . . . 13 Jun
(G) mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle . . . . . 18 Jun
(G) Francis Alan Richard Bowles . . . . . 30 Jun
127 mEdmund Radcliffe Pears . 30 Jun
Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock . . . 30 June
169 Charles Edward Monro . . 30 June
93 (G) Charles Stirling (G) . 30 June
SC John Irvine Graham . . 30 June
370 Philip George Tillard . . 30 June
370 Robert Hamilton Anstruther 30 June
118 Frank Henry Peyton . . 30 June
89 Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth . . . . . 30 June
Alfred Douglas Douglas-Hamilton . . . . . 30 June
424 Algernon Hankey Lyons . 30 June
180 (G) mMontague Edward Browning (G) . . . 30 June
447 m*Drury St. Aubyn Wake 30 June
180 mArthur Henry Limpus . 30 June
526 mGodfrey Gore-Browne . 30 June
149 (T) William Coldingham Masters Nicholson (G) 21 Aug
(G) mCharles Delabere Granville . . . . . 22 Aug
512 Herbert Orpen . . . . . 30 Aug
349 *Hon.* George Arthur Hardinge . . . . . 30 Aug
512 (T) Robert Keith Arbuthnot (△) (G). . . . . 30 Aug

Digitized by Google

354	Seymour Elphinstone Erskine	19 Sept
123	Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman	30 Sept
420	John Hamilton Elrington Allen	30 Sept
10	mGerald Archibald Heyman	30 Sept
130	mGeorge Edward Akers	30 Sept
71	mFrederick Murray Walker	30 Sept
4	Owen Francis Gillett	30 Sept
113	mMurray Thomas Parks	30 Sept
	mIvan Gordon Humphreys	30 Sept
79	John Michael de Robeck	30 Sept
368	Hugh Thomas Hibbert	30 Sept
283	Lawrence Archer Tawney	30 Sept
366	Bentinck John Davies Yelverton	30 Sept
97	mJohn de Mestre Hutchison	30 Sept
360	(N†) mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco	30 Sept
AdC 349	* *His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales* K.G.	8 Oct
	(G) Morgan Singer	13 Dec
512	mCecil Edward Eden Carey (E) (△)	23 Dec
512	mRalph Hudleston	24 Dec
4	mJohn William Monk Webb	31 Dec
399	William Owen Lyne	31 Dec
399	mArthur George Cawston	31 Dec
	(G) Arthur Henry Christian	31 Dec
255	mGodfrey Michell Courage	31 Dec
	William Gravely Van Ingen	31 Dec

1886

78	mWilliam Henry Baker Baker	1 Jan
	m*Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	1 Jan
504	m*Edward Matson Hewett	1 Jan
281	mJohn Hercules Robertson	16 Mar
512	Somerset Arthur Gough Calthorpe	19 Mar
272	mHenry Alton Hatchard	1 Apr
32	mCharles Arbuthnot Christian	1 Apr
180	mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce	1 Apr
530	Arthur Fosberry Holmes	1 Apr
92	mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman	1 Apr
180	Francis George Eyre	1 Apr
	Llewellyn Edmund Traherne	1 Apr
	(G) Stuart St. John Farquhar (E)	24 Apr
180	mJohn Francis Murray-Aynsley (E)	27 Apr
	(G) Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt	19 May
481	mFrancis William Kennedy	30 June
258	mJohn Francis Lea	30 June
	Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington	30 June
501	Peter Noel Richards	30 June
396	Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey	30 June
215	mHenry Douglas Wilkin	30 June
390	mPennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd	30 June
132	Albert Sumner Lafone	30 June
SC	mHerbert Powley	30 June
92	Ernest Charles Hogg	30 June
27	mArthur Hayes-Sadler	30 June
	Charles George Carroll Taylor	30 June
234	mSpencer William Montagu Beaumont	30 June
349	mTorquill Macleod	30 June
512	mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby	9 July
180	Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons	22 July
401	mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa	27 July
180	m*Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle	20 Aug
158	mMark Edward Frederic Kerr	20 Aug
	(G) Richard Fortescue Phillimore (G)	20 Aug
512	mWilliam Osbert Boothby	15 Sept
464	(N) mJohn Innes Pocock	18 Sept
27	mEdward Stafford Fitzherbert	24 Sept
505	mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig	1 Oct
141	mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville	1 Oct
	mFrancis Bowden-Smith	1 Oct
464	mFrancis Eaton Travers	1 Oct
351	mPhilip Cranstoun Musgrave	1 Oct
	(G) mWilliam Henderson Boys	1 Oct
	Algernon John Hotham	1 Oct
223	mJohn Dodson Daintree	1 Oct
180	mErnest Humbert Grafton	1 Oct
180	mHenry Hervey Campbell	21 Nov

Digitized by Google

427 mGeorge Walter Smith . . 22 Dec
97 Edmund Richard Sankey . 30 Dec
126 Douglas Francis Robinson . 31 Dec
258 mGilbert Richard West . . 31 Dec
123 Cunningham Robert de Clare Foot . . . . . 31 Dec
130 William Sefton Bowman . 31 Dec
476 mWalter John Wyndham Steward . . . . . 31 Dec
178 Henry St. George Somerset Clive . . . . . 31 Dec
130 *Hon.* Stanhope Hawke . . 31 Dec
Vivian Ormsby Lloyd Champion de Crespigny . 31 Dec

1887

Gerald Oliver . . . . . 1 Jan
mAngel Hope Freeman . . 1 Jan
399 Henry Thompson . . . . 1 Jan
m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.* . . . . . 1 Jan
400 Henry James Langford Clarke 1 Jan
442 mGeorge Shadwell Quartano Carr . . . . . 20 Jan
180 mCuthbert Edward Hunter 21 Jan
382 Trevelyan Dacres Willes Napier . . . . . 14 Feb
443 mCharles Lionel Vaughan-Lee . . . . . 14 Feb
512 mEdward Arthur Salwey . 20 Feb
257 mFrederick Seymour Rogers 31 Mar
357 Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss . 31 Mar
138 Francis James Patteson . 31 Mar
308 mHenry Valentine Simpson 18 May
62 Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett . . . . . 21 June
306 mWilliam Philip Lodder . 21 June
107 mCharles Mure . . . . . 21 June
530 Laurence Eliot Power . . 21 June
349 Augustus Richard Charles Warren . . . . . 21 June
SC Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer . . . . . 21 June
475 mRobert Edmund Ross Benson . . . . . 21 June
526 mRobert John Prendergast 21 June
5 Arthur Trevelyan Taylor 21 June
287 Edward Winthrop . . . 21 June
333 Charles William Stares Leggatt . . . . . 21 June

SC Bertie Angelo Cator . . 21 June
168 mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth . . . . . 21 June
399 Harold Wildey Hasler Helby 21 June
192 Edward Matthew Hale . . 21 June
Heathcoat Salusbury Grant 21 June
405 mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson . . . . . 21 June
405 mWilliam Henry Forbes Montanaro . . . . . 21 June
420 mJames Webber . . . . 21 June
300 mRichard Archibald Cathie 21 June
141 Vernon Brooke Webb . . 24 June
mSydney Robert Fremantle (E)*
△ 14 July
267 Arthur Cavenagh Leveson (E)*
△ 27 July
SC mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby . . . . . 24 Aug
396 John Scott Luard . . . . 24 Aug
353 Frederick Charles Learmonth . . . . . 24 Aug
277 mErnest Alexander Martin . 1 Oct
354 mCharles Chadwick . . . 1 Oct
35 mThomas Shirley Gooch . 1 Oct
50 Arthur Parkinson James . 1 Oct
158 Arthur Cole Lowry . . . 1 Oct
127 Percy Stuart St. John . . 1 Oct
172 Stewart Carnac Weigall . . 1 Oct
404 mThomas Brandreth . . 1 Oct
98 Arthur Trevor Dawson . . 20 Nov
71 mPhilip Walter . . . . 21 Nov
Charles Gilbert Sclater . . 21 Dec
437 *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne . 31 Dec
12 mAnthony Francis Gurney 31 Dec
409 Edward Herbert Moubray . 31 Dec
185 Edmund Frederick Talbot . 31 Dec

1888

279 mPatrick Maxwell Stewart 1 Jan
396 mReginald Graham Gregory 1 Jan
177 mCecil Foley Lambert . . 1 Jan
64 mHugh Henry Darby Tothill 1 Jan
326 Thomas Jackson (E) . . . 14 Jan
272 mGordon Colquhoun Fraser 22 Jan
409 Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy . . . . . 22 Jan
mGeorge Stirling Hockin . 1 Apr
427 Harold Charles Scroggs . . 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

306 mJohn Nicholas . . . . 1 Apr
14 Carlton Valentine de Mornay Cowper . . . . . 1 Apr
318 mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble 1 Apr
277 Philip Howard Colomb . . 16 May
223 Norman Craig Palmer . . 1 June
277 Herbert Granville Smith . 30 June
Lawrence de Wahl Satow . 30 June
116 mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylor . . . . . 30 June
mJames Charles Tancred . 30 June
87 Price Vaughan Lewes . . 30 June
352 mBasil William Reid Hall . 30 June
326 mWalter Lumsden . . . 30 June
470 Henry Francis Oliver . . 30 June
192 Herbert James Ogilvy Millar 30 June
76 mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes . . . . . 30 June
215 mErnest Edward Lacy . . 30 June
mAlbert Edwin Poland . . 30 June
87 mArchibald Bellenden Purvis 30 June
5 mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan . . . . . 30 June
504 Cecil Frederick Dampier . 14 July
71 Thomas Willing Stirling* . 26 July
5 mEdgar Lees . . . . . 30 Aug
526 mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss . . . . . 30 Aug
111 mThomas Legge Barnardiston 30 Aug
556 Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby 22 Sept
128 mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville. . . . . 1 Oct
29 Frank Hammond. . . . 1 Oct
38 mRichard Morden Harbord 1 Oct
71 Charles William Keighly-Peach . . . . . 1 Oct
66 mCharles Herbert Morgan 1 Oct
Charles Ferdinand Henderson . . . . . 1 Oct
17 mWilliam Bourchier Sherard Wrey. . . . . 1 Oct
12 mEdwin Alderson Day . . 1 Oct
18 mCharles Monro Masters . 1 Oct

828

89 mJohn Francis Blandy . . 2 Dec
16 mFrank Mansel Jones . . 14 Dec
468 mGeorge Bowes Hutton . 14 Dec
371 mLeonard Coryton Lister . 22 Dec
445 mGraham Samuel Philpot Gwynn . . . . . 31 Dec
475 Frederick Cecil Montresor . 31 Dec
133 Cecil Spencer Hickley . . 31 Dec

1889

122 mAllen Thomas Hunt . . 1 Jan
255 mPercy Mather Hay . . . 1 Jan
204 Louis James MacHutchin . 1 Jan
Henry Isaac Williams Nevile 1 Jan
252 Philip D'Arcy De Sausmarez 1 Jan
399 Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew 1 Jan
114 mPhilip Jeston Hodges . . 1 Jan
354 Frederick Arthur Hodge . 1 Jan
169 mEdward Buxton Kiddle . 1 Jan
447 Richard Sullivan . . . . 1 Jan
333 mCyril Leigh Wasey . . . 1 Jan
362 mStewart Evelyn Forster . 1 Jan
130 mFrancis Goodyere Dineley 1 Jan
Allan Hamilton Ozzard . 1 Apr
498 mPhilip Nelson-Ward . . 1 Apr
80 mFrederick Dundys Gilpin-Brown . . . . . 1 Apr
535 mBertram Mordaunt Chambers . . . . . 1 Apr
123 mJohn Campbell Watson . 1 Apr
287 *Hon.* D'Arcy Lambton . . 1 Apr
187 Arthur John Henniker . 1 Apr
mRobert Amyas Leslie Bushe . . . . . 1 Apr
mDouglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson . . . . . 1 Apr
178 Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot . . . . . 14 Apr

858

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1886

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
383	Philip Egerton	21 Mar	2	3	3	3	3
10	m George Augustus Crosbie Ward	20 Apr	1	3	3	3	2
172	Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard	21 Apr	2	3	3	3	3
171	mCharles Douglas Mackenzie	21 Apr	2	3	3	2	2
470	mHughes Campbell Lockyer	21 Apr	2	3	3	3	2
32	Edward Francis Bruen	23 Apr	1	2	1	2	1
	Aylmer Charles Lockhart Cameron	23 Apr	2	3	3	3	1
401	Cole Cortlandt Fowler	23 Apr	1	2	1	2	1
185	Edwyn Sinclair Alexander	6 May	3	3	2	2	3
485	mLewis Clinton-Baker	21 May	2	3	1	1	2
404	mJohn Frederick Ernest Green	21 May	1	3	3	3	3
354	mCharles Edward Fenwick	22 May	3	3	3	3	3
361	Thomas Webster Kemp	24 May	1	3	1	2	1
168	mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth	2 June	2	2	1	2	1
258	mBerkeley Walter Drummond	21 June	3	3	3	3	3
92	mCecil Irby Prowse	23 June	2	3	2	2	2
201	Philip Harvey Munro	23 June	1	2	1	2	1
15	George Elliot Armstrong	3 July	3	3	3	3	2
57	mFrancis William Chaine	14 July	3	2	3	3	1
326	Louis Wentworth Packington Chetwynd	23 July	1	2	1	2	1
111	John Edwin Russell-Oldnall	23 July	1	3	2	3	1
349	mErnest Clifford Hardy	23 July	1	3	1	2	1
27	Clement Cooper Horne	23 July	1	3	2	3	2
191	mGeorge Guy Babington Sheppard	5 Aug	3	3	3	3	2
445	mFrancis William Melvill	14 Aug	1	2	2	2	2
118	Arthur Hope Fanshawe	1 Sept	3	3	3	3	2
76	John Hamilton Fildes	24 Sept	2	3	3	3	2
409	mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley	24 Sept	2	3	3	3	3
78	Peter Bruff Garrett	21 Oct	2	3	2	3	2
519	m*Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley	22 Oct	1	3	3	2	1
519	William Edmund Goodenough	22 Oct	2	3	2	2	2
477	mWalter Tyrell Ross	13 Nov	1	2	1	2	1
382	Edward Cecil Villiers	28 Nov	1	3	3	3	2
530	Gerald Frederic George Woodhall	1 Dec	1	3	2	3	1
5	mHenry Buller Bradshaw	11 Dec	1	2	1	2	1
376	mAdrian George Allgood	14 Dec	1	3	2	3	2
310	mWilliam Firth Slayter	14 Dec	2	3	2	2	1
215	mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene	14 Dec	1	3	2	2	1

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
	1887.						
220	mEdward Guy Wright Davy	12 Jan	1	3	3	3	2
71	mWilliam John Standly Alderson	13 Jan	2	3	2	2	3
220	mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux	22 Jan	2	3	1	2	1
361	mCharles Blois Miller	12 Feb	2	3	1	1	1
201	mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant	12 Feb	2	3	1	2	1
519	mMichael Culme-Seymour	14 Feb	2	2	1	2	1
64	mCharles George Bolton	22 Feb	3	3	3	3	2
373	Gilbert Charles Hutton Wintle	7 Mar	2	2	1	2	2
362	mSamuel Montagu Agnew	12 Mar	3	3	2	2	2
526	mGeorge Frederick Edward Nugent	14 Mar	3	3	3	2	3
216	mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow	15 Mar	1	3	2	3	2
116	mJohn Knox Laird	13 Apr	2	3	3	3	2
62	mMarcus Rowley Hill	13 Apr	2	3	2	3	2
402	mPercy William Rimington	14 Apr	2	3	2	2	1
427	Henry Blackett	16 May	2	3	3	2	2
114	Judge D'Arcy	16 May	1	3	2	2	1
54	Edwin Veale Underhill	16 May	2	3	3	2	2
187	mCrawford Maclachlan	14 June	1	3	3	3	2
308	mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	15 June	2	3	3	2	2
	Arthur Hepburn Walsh	16 June	2	3	3	3	3
	Harold Christian	16 June	1	2	1	2	1
267	Henry Bertram Pelly	16 June	2	2	2	2	1
198	George Robert Mansell	14 July	2	2	2	2	1
128	Edward David Ogilvie	16 July	1	3	2	2	2
402	mArthur Leoline Macnamara	18 July	3	3	3	3	3
29	Robert Falcon Scott	14 Aug	1	1	1	2	1
07	William Drummond Church	14 Aug	1	2	3	2	2
198	Alexander Gillespie	14 Aug	2	2	2	2	2
122	Sydenham Gordon Douglas	15 Aug	2	3	2	2	1
349	Charles Frederick Corbett	15 Aug	2	3	2	2	2
504	Philip Wylie Dumas	16 Aug	1	2	2	2	2
126	Claude Preston Buckle	1 Sept	1	3	1	2	2
16	George Ernest Stapleton Petch	6 Sept	1	2	1	1	1
439	Thomas Charles Smyth	13 Sept	2	1	1	1	1
373	mRaymond Abelard Langley Ozzard	14 Sept	3	3	2	2	3
Ex.	Thomas Hudson Foster (*aot*)	15 Sept	1	2	2	—	—
351	Cecil John Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes	15 Sept	3	3	2	3	2
279	Maurice Woollcombe	14 Oct	1	2	1	1	1
24	Henry Otway Boger	15 Oct	3	3	3	3	3
380	mDouglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg	15 Oct	3	2	2	2	2
	George Holmes Borrett	13 Nov	1	1	1	2	1
87	Robert Warren Johnson	13 Nov	1	2	1	2	2

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
Coll.	Alfred Charles Sykes (*act*)	13 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
	Basil Hew Fanshawe	13 Nov	1	3	2	2	1
374	Edmond Hyde Parker	13 Nov	2	2	2	1	2
Coll.	*Rt. Hon.* Richard Charles *Lord* Gillford (*act*)	13 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
5	Henry George Glas Sandeman	13 Nov	2	2	2	1	1
	Hon. Randle Arthur Bootle-Wilbraham	13 Nov	3	3	3	3	2
Ex.	Warren Hastings D'Oyly (*act*)	14 Nov	2	3	2	—	—
338	John Clark Soady (*b*)	27 Nov	2	3	3	2	3
138	mSholto Grant Douglas	13 Dec	3	3	2	2	3
380	Hastings Frank Shakespear	14 Dec	2	3	2	2	3
Ex.	Alexander Percy Davidson (*act*)	14 Dec	2	3	2	3	—
374	Frank Osborne Creagh Osborne	15 Dec	1	3	2	3	2

1888

	Harry Lewis d'Estoteville Skipwith	3 Jan	1	2	1	2	2
Ex.	Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth (*act*)	13 Jan	2	3	—	—	—
Ex.	Ronald Arthur Hopwood (*act*)	14 Feb	2	1	1	1	—
Ex.	Arthur Hearle Tremayne (*act*)	14 Feb	2	1	1	—	—
Ex.	mHugh Reid Tilly (*act*)	14 Feb	1	2	2	—	—
Ex.	Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard (*act*)	25 Feb	1	1	1	—	—
Ex.	Edward Kelly (*act*)	14 Mar	2	3	2	—	—
Coll.	Beauchamp St. John Bellairs (*act*)	14 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Ex.	Allan Frederic Everett (*act*)	14 May	2	3	2	—	—
Ex.	William Edmund Oliver (*act*)	14 May	3	3	2	—	—
Coll.	William Driffield (*act*)	14 May	1	—	—	—	—
Ex.	Robert Woodyear Glennie (*act*)	14 May	2	3	2	—	—
Ex.	Frederic Godfrey Bird (*act*)	14 May	1	2	1	—	—
Ex.	Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux (*act*)	14 May	2	3	2	—	—
Ex.	Charles Frederick Thorp (*act*)	3 June	1	1	1	—	—
Ex.	Clement Greatorex (*act*)	14 June	1	1	1	—	—
Ex.	Frederick Greville Egerton (*act*)	14 June	2	2	2	—	—
Ex.	Benjamin Seymour Guinness (*act*)	14 June	1	2	2	—	—
Ex.	Odiarne Unett Coates (*act*)	14 June	3	3	—	—	—
Ex.	Charles Reginald Curtis (*act*)	14 June	2	3	2	—	—
Ex.	Guy Lutley Sclater (*act*)	15 June	2	2	1	—	—
188	mLionel Francis William Sanders	2 July	2	2	1	2	2
Ex.	Adolphus Huddlestone Williamson (*act*)	5 July	1	2	1	—	—
Ex.	Rudolf Walter Bentinck (*act*)	14 July	1	2	—	—	—
Ex.	Randal Methven Lambert (*act*)	29 July	2	3	—	—	—
Ex.	Mortimer L'Estrange Silver (*act*)	11 Aug	2	1	1	—	—
Ex.	Noel Grant (*act*)	14 Aug	2	3	2	—	—

Digitized by Google

		Class of Certificate in				
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
Ex. Osmond De Beauvoir Brock (*act*) . .	14 Aug	1	1	1	—	—
Ex. Douglas Lionel Dent (*act*)	14 Aug	1	1	1	—	—
Ex. Arthur Reginald Raby (*act*)	14 Aug	3	1	1	—	—
Ex. Ernest Edward Dowling Clarke (*act*).	14 Aug	1	2	2	—	—
Ex. Sampson Sladen (*act*)	14 Sept	2	2	—	—	—
Coll. Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley (*act*).	14 Sept	2	—	—	—	—
Ex. Charles Duncan Johnson (*act*) . . .	14 Sept	2	2	—	—	—
Ex. Frederick George Loring (*act*) . . .	14 Sept	1	2	—	—	—
Ex. George Price Webley Hope (*act*) . .	11 Oct	1	1	—	—	—
Ex. Herbert Edward Holmes a'Court (*act*)	14 Oct	1	2	—	—	—
Ex. Frederic William Dean (*act*)	16 Oct	1	3	—	—	—
Coll. St. John Henry Wagstaffe (*act*). . .	14 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Charles Edward Le Mesurier (*act*) . .	14 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis (*act*)	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Edward Reeves (*act*)	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Octavius Harold Daniel (*act*). . . .	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Henry William Simms (*act*)	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews (*act*)	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. *Hon.* Angus David Murray (*act*) . .	14 Dec	3	—	—	—	—
Coll. Arthur Rhuvon Guest (*act*)	16 Dec	2	—	—	—	—
1889						
Coll. Harold Granville Grenfell (*act*). . .	14 Jan	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. James Clement Ley (*act*)	14 Feb	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Ernest Richard Hamilton (*act*) . .	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Henry William Grant (*act*)	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Philip Sherard Watson (*act*)	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. John Luce (*act*)	14 Feb	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Robert Darell Jeffreys (*act*)	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. William Stanley Lambert (*act*) . .	26 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Gerald William Vivian (*act*)	14 Mar	3	—	—	—	—
Coll. Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith (*act*)	14 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Robert Otway Hamilton Beamish (*act*)	18 Mar	3	—	—	—	—
Coll. Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty (*act*) .	14 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Francis Martin Leake (*act*)	14 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard (*act*) .	14 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Malcolm Sabine Pasley (*act*). . . .	17 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. John Seymour William Talbot-Ponsonby (*act*).	1 May	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Arthur Bertram Finch Dawson (*act*) .	11 May	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Arthur Lindesay Cay (*act*)	14 May	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Alexander Farrington (*act*)	14 May	1	—	—	—	—
Coll. Arthur Halsey (*act*)	14 May	3	—	—	—	—
Coll. George Murray Kendall Fair (*act*). .	14 May	2	—	—	—	—
Coll. Thomas Lawrie Shelford (*act*) . . .	14 May	1	—	—	—	—
George Ellis Cave	6 June	2	3	3	2	2

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1884.

376 Henry William Armstrong 15 Sept

1885.

349 William Reginald Hall . . 15 Feb
427 Harry Owens Tracey . . . 15 Mar
526 Arnold Kirke . . . . . 15 Mar
427 Compton Charles Domvile . 15 May
526 Henry Lancelot Mawbey . 15 May
427 Francis Gerald St John . . 15 June
427 William Robert Willis . . 15 June
5 John Lancelot Cavendish Taylor . . . . . 15 June
5 Alexander Attwood Gordon 15 June
5 Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson . . . . . 15 June
92 William Andrew Barkley . 15 July
349 Victor Gallafent Gurner . 15 July

326 Charles James Collins . . 15 July
96 Charles Penrose Rushton Coode . . . . . 15 July
427 Herbert Du Cane Luard . . 15 July
92 Herbert Alexander Child . 15 July
32 Spencer Allen Hickley . . 15 Aug
308 William Frederick Blunt . 15 Aug
92 Alexander Keith Jones . . 15 Aug
526 Alan Wyldbore Bosworth Smith . . . . . 15 Aug
279 Sidney Richard Olivier . . 15 Aug
427 Edward Ashley Baird . . 15 Sept
5 *Hon.* Rupert Cecil Craven . 15 Sept
5 Guy de Lancy Ormsby Johnson . . . . . 15 Sept
90 *Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood . . 15 Sept
427 Arthur James Denman Macaulay . . . . . 15 Sept
92 Raymond Andrew Nugent 15 Sept
526 Herbert John Temple Marshall . . . . . 15 Sept
172 Hubert George Brand . . 15 Sept
338 Wyndham Forbes. . . . 15 Oct
526 Arthur Demetrius Katinakis 15 Nov
526 Robert Hudleston Keate . 15 Nov
5 William Balfour Macdonald . . . . . 15 Nov
526 George Alan Kirk. . . . 15 Nov
5 Ernest Kindersley Loring . 15 Dec
92 George Edward Basil Hand 15 Dec
92 Richard Webb . . . . 15 Dec
92 Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt 15 Dec
526 Herbert John Savill . . . 15 Dec
526 Edmund Steuart Chapman 15 Dec
526 Oscar Valentin de Satgé . 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1886.

279 Philip Nithsdale Wright . 15 Jan
5 Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs . 15 Jan
427 Henry Montagu Doughty . 15 Jan
Charles Philip Coote Cummins . . . . . 15 Feb
526 Eric Percy Coventry Back 15 Feb
5 Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet . . . . . 15 Mar
5 Ernest Lionel Caldwell Muntz . . . . . 15 Mar
92 *Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle. . . . . 15 Mar
526 Robert Sterling . . . . . 15 Mar
5 Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . . 15 Mar
92 William Hutchison Guy . 15 Mar
526 Percy Macalpine Riadore 15 Mar
172 Lawrence Hill Richardson 15 Apr
326 Henry Leage Dicks . . . 15 Apr
Edward Andrew Donaldson . . . . . 15 Apr
92 Eustace La Trobe Leatham 15 May
92 Maurice Swinfen Fitzmaurice . . . . . 15 May
William Hunter Gordon . 15 May
Robert Edward Cornelius Cayley . . . . . 15 May
352 Godfrey Edwin Corbett. . 15 May
443 Walter Maurice Ellerton . 15 May
David Beatty . . . . . 15 May
352 Frank Pierce . . . . . 15 May
John Richard Le Hunte Ward . . . . . 15 June
Geoffrey Baskerville. . . 15 June
Walter Henry Cowan . . 15 July
96 Edward Stafford Housemman . . . . . 15 July
Herbert Ponsonby Loftus Tottenham . . . . . 15 July
352 John Armstrong . . . . 15 July
338 Arthur Russell Hulbert. . 15 July
354 *Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle. . 15 July
Edward Montgomery Phillpotts 15 July
137 Francis Ignatius Carvill . 15 Aug
37 Llewellyn Griffiths . . . 15 Aug
437 Francis Gerard St. George Brooker . . . . . 15 Aug
Thomas Drummond Pratt 15 Sept
Godfrey Tuke . . . . . 15 Sept
32 John Donald Kelly . . . 15 Nov
216 John Hubert Kenyon . . 15 Nov
504 Montagu Lister Hulton. . 15 Nov
485 Henry Douglas Gerard Foord . . . . . 15 Nov
485 Henry Gosset Vereker . . 15 Nov
123 Frederick Laurence Field . 15 Nov
477 Algernon Walker Heneage . . . . . 15 Nov
78 John Perceval Shipton. . 15 Dec
504 Oswald Charles Merriman Barry . . . . . 15 Dec
504 Edwin Harold Edwards. . 15 Dec
437 Charles Tuthill Borrett . 15 Dec
123 Herbert William James. . 15 Dec
123 Llewellyn Dillwyn Crichton . . . . . 15 Dec
477 Harry Clarence Boyle . . 15 Dec
123 Edward Leonard Booty. . 15 Dec

1887.

71 Francis Elliott Walters. . 15 Jan
132 Thomas Charles Brown . . 15 Jan
477 John Alexander Waugh . 15 Jan
354 Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson . . . . . 15 Jan
71 Montagu William Consett . 15 Jan
71 Henry Arthur Lyall . . . 15 Jan
132 William Alfred Carleton . 15 Jan
71 James Douglas Dick. . . 15 Jan
354 Herbert William Richmond . . . . . 15 Jan
258 Henry Lake Cochrane . . 15 Jan
Arthur William Craig . . 15 Jan
132 Richard Harry Parker . . 15 Feb
477 Henry Edmund Sharp . . 15 Feb
354 Stewart Ayscough Perry-Ayscough . . . . . 15 Feb
258 Donald Osborn Springfield . . . . . 15 Feb
Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble . . . . . 15 Feb
71 James Andrew Fergusson . . . . . 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

	Launcelot Charles Cox . .	15 Feb
354	Arthur Hugh Oldham . .	15 Feb
98	Charles Martin de Bartolomé	15 Feb
396	Reginald Francis Parker .	15 Feb
258	Arthur Courtenay Stewart	15 Apr
477	John Douglas Edwards .	15 Apr
123	Horatio Walcott Colomb.	15 May
354	Harry Beaumont Heygate	15 May
354	Sidney Robert Drury-Lowe	15 May
354	George Henry Baird. . .	15 May
71	William Francis Benwell .	15 May
216	Ernest Saumarez Carey .	15 May
477	Henry Luxmoore . . .	15 May
354	John Collings Taswell Glossop	15 May
477	Godfrey George Webster .	15 May
396	Charles George de Beauvoir Tupper	15 May
216	Philip James Stopford . .	15 May
98	Charles Samuel Wills . .	15 May
71	George Cunninghame Quayle.	15 May
	Reginald William Kiddle.	15 May
90	Frank Brandt	15 May
349	John Roderick Segrave .	15 May
477	Godfrey Marshall Paine .	15 June
258	Gordon William Brabant .	15 June
354	Alan Grosvenor Lindsay .	15 July
	William Alexander Sturrock Dodds	15 July
	Charles Joseph Yorke . .	15 July
267	Herbert Algernon Adams .	15 July
216	Theobald Walter Butler Kennedy	15 July
396	Lionel Halsey	15 July
98	Ralph Philip Clutton . .	15 July
111	Herbert Charles John Grant	15 July
62	Francis Wade Caulfeild .	15 July
477	Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall	15 Aug
396	John Leader Fownes Luttrell	15 Aug
258	Guy Montagu Marston . .	15 Aug
216	Murray MacGregor Lockhart.	15 Aug
90	Wilmot Stuart Nicholson .	15 Aug
	George Rumbold	15 Aug
64	Langton William Browell .	15 Aug
64	Stanley Bernard Norfolk .	15 Aug
98	Harry Delacombe . . .	15 Aug

153

396	Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones	15 Aug
96	Sydney Stewart Hall . .	15 Aug
396	Colin Mackenzie	15 Aug
396	Vincent Barkly Molteno .	15 Aug
216	Sidney Travers Armitage .	15 Sept
71	Hoel Llewellyn	15 Sept
62	Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith	15 Oct
71	Cecil Ryther Acklom . .	15 Oct
349	Charles John Wintour .	15 Nov
90	Edmund James Prendergast	15 Nov
	Charles BeauchampVyvyan	15 Nov
	Ernest Henslowe. . . .	15 Nov
62	William Hampton Gervis .	15 Nov
96	Cecil Eustace Rooke . .	15 Nov
98	Oscar Matthew Makins .	15 Nov
107	Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe	15 Nov
62	Charles Tibbits	15 Nov
	James Upton Yonge . .	15 Nov
216	Tristan Dannreuther . .	15 Nov
71	William Nevill England .	15 Nov
71	Hugh Dudley Richards Watson	15 Nov
396	Arthur Edward Phillipps .	15 Nov
96	Frank Chaplyn Grover .	15 Nov
267	Arthur John Payne . . .	15 Nov
396	Charles Julian Begbie . .	15 Nov
396	Roger John Bromlow Keyes	15 Nov
396	Charles Edward Beeby Colbeck	15 Nov
396	Albert Charles Scott . .	15 Nov
96	Robert Gwynne Corbett .	15 Nov
498	Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson	15 Nov
396	Frederick Wingfield Leith	15 Dec
71	Henry Arthur Gillett . .	15 Dec

1888.

	Ion Plunket Barton . . .	15 Jan
498	Lewis Dudley Penfold . .	15 Jan
396	Bernard Long	15 Jan
	Philip Streatfeild . . .	15 Jan
64	Harry Hesketh Smyth . .	15 Jan
107	Francis Evelyn Massy-Dawson	15 Jan

191

Digitized by Google

64 Charles Walter Campbell Strickland . . . . . 15 Jan
71 Henry Cecil Carr . . . . 15 Feb
498 James Rose Price Hawksley . . . . . 15 Feb
349 Thomas Parry Bonham . 15 Feb
354 Bertram Sutton Evans . . 15 Feb
Francis Waldemar Theodore Meister . . . 15 Feb
98 Hepworth Staley Alton . 15 Feb
98 Charles Louis Boulnois . 15 Feb
258 Mervyn Hugh Cobbe . . 15 Feb
62 John Davies Rogers . . . 15 Feb
258 Richard Hyde . . . . . 15 Feb
Eric Charrington . . . 15 Mar
267 Guy Dashwood Hirtzel . 15 Apr
396 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu . . . . . 15 Apr
258 John Barff Hancock. . . 15 May
326 Ernest Foster Gregory . . 15 May
477 Murray Fraser Sueter . . 15 May
485 Gerald Archibald Arbuthnot . . . . . 15 May
258 Pasfield Victor Oliver . . 15 May
485 William Archibald Howard Kelly . . . . . 15 May
111 Thomas Francis Tregoye Michell . . . . . 15 May
172 Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike . . . . . 15 May
258 Peter William Edward Hill 15 May
258 Gerard John Sands . . 15 May
258 Frederic Henry Walter . 15 May
354 Astle Scott Littlejohns . 15 May
Philip Colquhoun Pearson 15 May
258 Berkeley Holme-Sumner . 15 May
396 James Bowhill Mason . . 15 May
354 Cecil Henry Fox . . . 15 May
96 Arthur Gordon Smith . . 14 June
98 Robert William Dalgety . 15 June
354 Norman Lichfield Stanley 15 June
326 John Paul Irven . . . . 15 June
172 Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home. . . . 15 July
477 Robert William Francis Travers . . . . . 15 July
349 Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring . . . 15 July
64 Wilfred Henderson . . . 15 July
62 Doveton James Greentree . 15 Aug
132 Harry Anthony Pownall Glossop . . . . . 15 Aug

477 Henry Bernard Montagu . 15 Aug
George Cecil Hardy . . . 15 Aug
32 Henry Rawdon Veale . . 15 Aug
107 Hubert Stansbury . . . 15 Aug
349 Charles Wispington Glover Crawford . . . . . 15 Aug
32 Robert Neale Lawson . . 15 Aug
477 Henry Strickland . . . 15 Aug
349 John Saumarez Dumaresq 15 Aug
64 John Barnes Sparks . . 15 Aug
349 Stephen Herbert Radcliffe 15 Aug
349 William Francis Thorp . 15 Aug
111 Arthur Kipling Waistell . 15 Aug
64 Philip Elliston Allen . . 15 Aug
111 Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield . . . . . 15 Aug
326 William Thornton Pinder Wilson . . . . . 15 Sept
349 Edward George Lowther-Crofton . . . . . 15 Sept
326 Hubert Henry Holland . 15 Sept
267 William Mitchell Moir . 15 Sept
107 Denis Burke Crampton . 15 Sept
326 Alan Cameron Bruce . . 15 Sept
267 George Bennett Weston Young . . . . . 15 Sept
349 Harry Francis Cayley . . 15 Sept
172 Arthur Charles Harbord . 15 Oct
258 George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . . . 15 Oct
172 Herbert Lefroy Hunter Fell 15 Oct
64 Charles Cecil Kerr Pearse . 15 Nov
267 Herbert Rogers . . . . 15 Nov
485 Frederick Armand Powlett 15 Nov
326 Charles Deane Ricketts . 15 Nov
485 Bernard Louis Majendie . 15 Nov
349 Gilbert John Moor Rathbone. . . . . 15 Nov
477 Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville . . . . . 15 Nov
John Foster Grant-Dalton 15 Nov
349 Hugh Edwards . . . . 15 Nov
32 Dudley Field Musgrave . 15 Dec
111 Martin Archer-Shee . . . 15 Dec
122 John Edmund Drummond 15 Dec
62 Cecil Francis Lacon Watson . . . . . 15 Dec
64 Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair . . . . . 15 Dec
107 Percival Henry Warleigh . 15 Dec
111 Gerald Fitzgerald Youel . 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1889

267 Hugh Thomas Grainger Stack . . . . . 15 Jan
62 Arthur George Kennedy Hill 15 Jan
107 Loftus Charles Ogilvy Mansergh . . . . . 15 Jan
267 John Harvey . . . . . 15 Jan
326 Martin Frederic Stapylton . 15 Jan
485 Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley . . . . . 15 Jan
267 Christopher Powell Metcalfe . . . . . 15 Jan
349 James Herbert Simpson Bourne . . . . . 15 Jan
485 Arthur Allan Morison Duff . . . . . 15 Jan
64 Charles Richard Newdigate Burne . . . . . 15 Feb
258 Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch . . . . . 15 Feb
267 Frank Oswald Lewis . . . 15 Feb
349 George Norman Ballard . . 15 Feb
62 John Campbell Kennedy . 15 Feb
132 Arthur William Richmond . . . . . 15 Mar
267 Francis Seal Talman . . 15 Mar
132 Marmaduke Cecil Allenby . 15 Mar
64 Charles Playdell Mansel . 15 Mar

290

485 Michael Linning Henry Melville . . . . . 15 Mar
32 Harry Charles John Roberts West . . . . . 15 Mar
267 James Uchtred Farie . . 15 Mar
326 Ernest Algernon Constable 15 Apr
62 *Sir* Malcolm MacGregor, *Bart* . . . . . 15 Apr
326 Percy William Pontifex . 15 May
32 Edmund Clifton Carver . . 15 May
326 Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston . . . . . 15 May
498 Gerald Cator . . . . . 15 May
32 James Tobin Bush . . . 15 May
485 Fawcet Wray . . . . . 15 May
267 Octavius Henry Bonham-Carter . . . . . 15 May
98 John Kenneth Crawley . . 15 May
64 Henry Tritton Buller . . 15 May
267 Arthur Beckett Hughes . 15 May
349 Reginald Arthur Norton . 15 May
326 Martin Theodore Daniel . 15 May
62 Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton . . . . . 15 May
267 Marchant Hugh Penfold . 15 May
267 Robert Ernest Vaughan . 15 May
62 John Pratt de Montmorency 15 May
349 David Murray Anderson . 15 May
62 Edward Hilary Rymer . . 15 May

312

NAVAL CADETS.

126 Frederick Shirley Litchfield . . . . . 15 Jan 87
122 Francis Gerald Forde . 15 Jan 87
126 Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert . . . . . 15 Jan 87

3

71 FitzWalter George Probyn Butler . . . . . 15 Jan 87
126 Oswald Harcourt Davies 15 Jan 87

5

Digitized by Google

Henry Reginald Shipster 15 Jan 87
122 Charles Montagu Foot . 15 Jan 87
326 William Henry Dudley Boyle . . . . . 15 Jan 87
126 Edward Alexander Thomas 15 Jan 87
485 Henry FitzRoy George Talbot . . . . . 15 Jan 87
485 Marcus Francis Beresford Whyte . . . . . 15 Jan 87
485 William Campbell Gardner . . . . . 15 Jan 87
122 Percival Jones . . . . 7 Dec 88
122 Humphrey Wykeham Bowring . . . . . 15 Jan 87
485 Norman Spencer Johnson . . . . . 15 Jan 87
32 Robert Wilberforce Mybrugh . . . . . 28 Jan 87
126 Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain . . . . . 15 Jan 87

17

326 Frederic George Brine . 15 Jan 87
485 Robert Mairis Haynes . 15 Jan 87
485 *Hon.* Lionel John Olive Lambart . . . . . 15 Jan 87
258 Henry Cyril Royds Brocklebank . . . . 15 Jan 87
122 Charles Hay Forbes . . 15 Jan 87
267 Herbert Norris Hunter . 15 Jan 87
267 Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . . . 15 Jan 87
485 Oswald McDonough English . . . . . 15 Jan 87
32 George Edward Nares . 15 Jan 87
122 James William Guy Innes . . . . . 15 Jan 87
485 Rowland Henry Bather 15 Jan 87
349 Edgar Robert Morant . 15 Jan 87
126 Spencer Duncan Forbes 15 Jan 87
326 John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke . . . . . 15 Jan 87

31

Digitized by Google

STAFF CAPTAINS.

		Seniority as *Staff Captain.*	Seniority as *Nav. Lieut.*
DY Dev	†m John Rolfe Nelson Moss	11 July 82	19 April 59
420 *DY*	†m Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	26 Jan 60
DY Sh	†* m Henry Hosken	11 July 82	26 July 65
	†m Thomas Pounds	13 Apr 83	17 Dec 59
DY Dev	†m Edwin Wise	30 Aug 83	29 Sept 55
DY Dev	†m Augustus John Burniston	24 Sept 84	8 Mar 59
385	†m Henry Rendle Harris	31 Dec 84	21 June 59
DY	† John Emanuel Chapple	11 Oct 86	1 Apr 58
DY Po	†m William Frederick Rowe (E)	12 Oct 86	31 May 61
189	†m John Phillips	12 Oct 86	20 Nov 61
385	† George Stanley	23 Nov 86	20 Nov 61
DY Ma	†m James Robertson (E)	22 Apr 87	23 Dec 61
173	†m William Wallis Vine	22 Apr 87	30 Jan 61
19	†m William Burgess Goldsmith	14 Oct 88	3 Oct 62
502*a*	†m Thomas Henry Tizard	14 Feb 89	11 June 64

15

STAFF COMMANDERS.

		Seniority as *Staff Commander.*	Seniority as *Nav. Lieut.*
	1872		
385	†John Cumins Richards (E)	16 Apr	15 Aug 61
	1873		
385	†Ettrick William Creak, F.R.S	23 Feb	7 Jan 63
	1874		
DY 335	†m William Lamb Dodds	11 Oct	3 Oct 62
385	†m George Alexander Browning	30 Dec	1 Jan 65
	1875		
519	†m James Cole	26 Feb	17 Jan 65
180	†m Robert Jackson	12 May	3 Oct 62
385	†m William Edwin Archdeacon	2 Aug	26 July 65
62	†William Frederick Maxwell (E)	27 Sept	21 Sept 65

8

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1876		
524	†*mGeorge James Tomlin	8 Apr	26 July 65
444	†James Roberts Osborn	21 July	26 July 65
162	†mBenjamin Sydney Jackson	9 Aug	23 Nov 63
546	†mAlfred Thomas	17 Oct	4 Nov 65
	1877		
413	†mJohn James Covey	3 Jan	17 Nov 64
262	†mWilliam Henry James	7 Jan	26 July 65
367	†mGeorge John Hirtzel	22 Feb	26 July 65
509	†Jesse Dixon	30 Mar	26 July 65
386	†mFrederick Kibbey Taylor	26 Apr	2 Mar 66
48	†mAlbert James Walton Neville	5 May	8 Nov 64
10	†mWilliam Henry Hayward	16 Oct	26 Oct 65
517 *DY*	†Thomas Roberson	10 Nov	26 July 65
	1878		
435	†mAndrew William Miller	12 Feb	2 Mar 66
170	†Wm Patterson Haynes (E)	14 Feb	13 Aug 66
385	†Charles Henry Clarke Langdon	10 Mar	1 Jan 67
280	†John Bell Johnson	27 Apr	2 Mar 66
267	†James Blake Walker	30 Dec	30 June 66
	1879		
502*a*	†James Edmond Coghlan (E)	14 Jan	5 Dec 67
420	†mJohn Edwards	5 Feb	30 June 66
	†Edward Scobell Clapp	28 Mar	23 Mar 67
62	†mJohn George Boulton	7 June	7 Nov 68
490	†mHenry Dicken Shortt	19 Aug	23 Mar 67
260	†mWilliam Currie Edward Parker	25 Nov	17 Oct 67
385	†William Robert Martin (E)	30 Nov	20 Sept 67
	†mGeorge Kains Moore	16 Dec	17 Oct 67
	1880		
64	†Robert Towers	26 Mar	17 Oct 67
343	†Selby Lilburn	28 Apr	7 Nov 68
385	†William Pearce (E)	30 Apr	4 June 68
62	†*PW*Frederick William Jarrad	16 June	19 May 70
	1881		
55	†William King	3 Jan	7 Nov 68
	†mAlbert Rushbridger Wonham	4 Apr	17 Oct 67
158	†mThomas James Henry Rapson	18 July	19 May 70

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1882		
499	†Archibald Godfrey Douglas	3 Jan	5 Mar 69
385	†mJames Robert William Quinn	14 May	30 Jan 68
354	†Charles Brent	30 May	9 Aug 70
	†mBenjamin Smith Bradley	26 June	7 Nov 68
265	†William Richard Stevens	5 Aug	19 May 70
485	†mHenry Emilius Wood	18 Nov	19 May 70
	1883		
	†(*I*)Edmund Nankivell	14 Feb	9 Aug 70
349	†George Alexander Broad	16 Oct	8 Aug 70
366	†William John Symons	25 Nov	25 July 71
	1884		
385	†William Henry Petley	5 Jan	7 Jan 74
234	†mThomas Hawkins Smith	30 Jan	22 Sept 72
385	†Walter Neilson Goalen	7 Feb	7 Jan 74
62	†mFrederick Hire	20 May	24 April 72
540	†mWalter Sandys Chambré	20 Oct	20 Jan 72
385	†(*I*)mJames Henderson (G)	25 Oct	13 May 73
115	†mJohn Stocker	2 Dec	22 Sept 72
385	†William Tooker	13 Dec	7 Jan 74
	1885		
417	†mHenry Saunders Penn*(E)	11 Jan	6 Dec 73
	†John Whitly Dixon	14 Jan	14 Dec 74
254	†mJohn Alan Gardner Buckner	19 Feb	19 May 70
326	†Bertram Edmund William Gwynne	1 May	23 Jan 73
502*a*	†Philip Daniel Ouless	23 July	17 June 74
14	†Augustus Fane	5 Aug	30 June 73
240	†Francis Rowlatt	27 Aug	13 May 73
65	†Richard George Roe	19 Sept	20 Jan 72
556	†George Spinluff Ralph	8 Nov	24 April 72
502*a*	†Frank Haslewood	29 Nov	28 June 75
517	†mBerkeley St. George Deane (G)	16 Dec	16 Dec 70
	1886		
518	†mJames Edward Tully	29 July	17 June 74
370	†William Way	6 Aug	17 June 74
244	†(*I*)mRichard James Rogers	11 Sept	14 Dec 74
385	†(*I*)Thomas Charles Pascoe (G)	4 Oct	14 Dec 74
62	†Philip Henry Wright	10 Nov	2 Mar 76
235	†William John Nowell Baird	11 Nov	22 Oct 75
355	†(*I*)George Stephen Keigwin (G)	24 Nov	17 June 74
555	†mCharles Heyward	28 Nov	31 Mar 74

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1887		
53	†mEdmond Evans Greaves	5 Jan	2 Mar 76
218	†Herbert John Dockrell (E) (G)	9 Feb	24 June 75
357	†Herbert Roxby	13 Feb	10 May 75
94	†George Douglas Lee	10 May	14 Dec 74
533	†mClifford Bawden	11 May	2 Mar 76
168	†(*I*)mWilliam Stainer (G)	15 May	17 June 74
552	†Gerard Talbot Napier	27 June	13 Oct 76
211	†mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson	2 July	14 Dec 74
429	†Charles Bertie Clark	26 Aug	22 Oct 75
116	†Frederick John Lobb	27 Sept	2 Mar 76
148	†James Richard Hill MacFarlane	16 Oct	10 May 75
123	†Lucas George Stovin	1 Nov	2 Mar 76
51	†mEdwin Henry Richards	19 Nov	13 Oct 76
	1888		
321	†mWilliam John Bullmore (G)	14 Jan	10 Sept 74
	†(*I*)mWilliam Hare Maunsell	28 Feb	14 June 76
444	†Walter Strugnell	28 May	24 Apr 77
506	†James Frederick Foot (G)	2 June	20 Mar 74
347	†Edwin William George Hilliard	8 July	10 Sept 74
339	†mCharles Hemus Hopkins	2 Aug	13 Oct 76
503	†John Horatio Woolward	30 Sept	14 Dec 74
111	†William Henry Turner	23 Nov	10 May 75
	1889		
121	†Charles Duke Anderson Morshead	14 Mar	12 July 78

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1873

122 ṁJohn William M'Farlane . 30 June

1876

385 †Thomas Barrington Moody (G) 2 Mar
61 †ṁJohn Davis Moulton (G) 15 Mar
546†ṁCharles George John Cater 13 Oct

1877

107†William Towers Thompson 19 Nov

1878

†ṁWilliam Sugden . . . . 24 Apr
†Francis Roberts . . . . 12 July
127 †George Augustus Courtenay Webb . . . . . 12 July

8

1879

315†Hubert Heath Sabben . . 6 Dec
192†Frank John Harwood . . 6 Dec

1880

134†Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden (G) . . . . . 18 Feb
96†Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke . . . . . 16 Apr
546†Frederick Wetherell Edward Houghton Smith . . . 19 June
173 ṁThompson Maclean . . 4 Dec

14

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Albert J. Durston.

FLEET ENGINEERS.

James A. Bedbrook.
William W. Chilcott.
Thomas A. Hearson.
William G. Littlejohns.
John Yeo.

STAFF ENGINEERS.

Richard H. Barrett.
William J. Canter.
John Y. Mayston.
James J. Warren.
Joseph A. Smith.
William H. White.
William J. Harding.
John W. W. Waghorn.
John T. Corner.
David E. Smith.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Samuel J. Robins.
Robert Mayston.
Charles Rudd.
Cornelius Pitt.
Joseph Organ.
Richard A. Shapcott.
Charles Dawe.
Charles H. Pellow.
Charles Lane.
William H. Riley.
George Elbrow.
William L. Wishart.
William J. Maudling.
Thomas Rule.
John H. Adams.
William Rabbidge.
George Aborn.
Henry J. Oram.
John H. Slade.
George B. Alton.

ENGINEERS.

Henry W. Walker.
John Fielder.
Frederick Worth.
Quentin W. King.
James C. Edmonds.
John H. W. H. Ellis.
David J. Bennett.
Charles W. Gregory.
Philip Marrack.
William J. Anstey.
Frederick D. Hobbs.
George G. Goodwin.
Francis W. Highton.
Samuel Godbeer.
Walter W. D. Rawlingson.
Alfred R. Pattison.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Francis H. Lister.
Walter K. Williams.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1884

262 mHarry Williams . . . . 2 Jan

1885

48 mJohn Harold Heffernan . 5 July
2

1887

262 mDavid Robb. . . . . 18 June

1888

366 mJames Henry Ferguson . 2 Mar
mHenry Benbow. . . . . 31 Dec
5

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1885

238 mWilliam Castle. . . . . 29 Oct

1886

366 Alfred Wood. . . . . 30 Nov

1887

490 mCharles Malcolm Johnson 18 June
517 mJames Wootton . . . . 1 Dec
4

1888

354 mJohn Charles Weeks . . 2 Mar
385 Albert John Durston . . 31 Dec
(*Engineer-in-Chief.*)

1889.

238 mRichard Hartley Trubshaw 6 May
7

FLEET ENGINEERS.

1886	*Fleet Engineer.*	*Chief Engineer.*
50 Andrew Watt	17 Feb	28 July 75
George Boyd	17 Feb	6 Dec 76
19 William James Joseph Spry	17 Feb	3 May 77
234 mHenry Hull	17 Feb	3 May 77
385 Matthew McIntyre	17 Feb	8 July 77
244 mJohn Miller	17 Feb	9 July 77
mWilliam Philip Ward	17 Feb	14 July 77
5 James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
262 James Albert Bedbrook	17 Feb	25 July 77

9

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
51	mLeopold Miles Green	17 Feb	15 Sept 77
262	mJames Jackson Finch	17 Feb	28 Sept 77
48	mJohn Edward Turner	17 Feb	2 Oct 77
450	Charles Platt	17 Feb	14 Oct 77
349	mPeter Eckford	17 Feb	1 Dec 77
148	William Barclay	17 Feb	6 Dec 77
14	Alexander Ferguson McIntyre	17 Feb	17 Dec 77
519	David Wilson	20 Feb	20 Feb 78
	mJohn Bannatyne	14 Mar	14 Mar 78
12	Robert Anderson	15 Apr	15 Apr 78
232	mJames Hook	17 Apr	17 Apr 78
367	(*I*) Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke	17 Apr	17 Apr 78
385	James Alfred Shawyer	6 May	6 May 78
533	John Robert Harvey	9 May	9 May 78
326	mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
265	(*I*) m Wm. Edward Pilcher	24 May	24 May 78
26	mJoseph Turner	6 June	6 June 78
556	Charles Ephraim Uffindell	18 June	18 June 78
526	Samuel Irving Bird	24 June	24 June 78
254	mJames Nelson	27 June	27 June 78
267	George Edward Mulliner Keey	6 July	6 July 78
417	William John Hancock	11 July	11 July 78
447	mEdward Hightman Willey	12 July	12 July 78
10	William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
	James Legate	12 Aug	12 Aug 78
179	George Sullivan	18 Aug	18 Aug 78
48	mWilliam Bryan	13 Sept	13 Sept 78
396	Edwin James Comley	20 Sept	20 Sept 78
343	James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 77
	John Jefferies	1 Oct.	1 Oct 78
427	mWilliam Robert McAvoy	27 Dec	27 Dec 78

1887.

503	Alexander Wilson	23 Jan	23 Jan 79
385	James Melrose	1 Feb	1 Feb 79
61	mWilliam Gilbert	9 Mar	9 Mar 79
262	William Winsland Chilcott	25 Apr	25 Apr 79
366	James Stephens	3 May	3 May 79
	Frederick Edward Shean	26 May	26 May 79
115	William Philip Davis	27 May	27 May 79
	mJohn Leigh	3 June	3 June 79
168	George James Weeks	7 June	7 June 79
235	mPeter Colquhoun	11 June	11 June 79
477	mJohn George Sampson	14 June	14 June 79
48	Richard Selles Lee	30 June	30 June 79
	Thomas Alfred Hearson	2 Aug	2 Aug 79
32	Alexander Purvis	14 Sept	14 Sept 79
347	David Grant	25 Oct	25 Oct 79

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	1888		
92	mCharles Augustus Vogwell	10 Feb	10 Feb 80
55	Charles William Nibbs	12 Mar	12 Mar 80
481	Stephen Brett Williams	10 May	10 May 80
498	mJohn Hall	11 May	11 May 80
249	Frederick S. Turner	24 May	24 May 80
367	John Tolley Morgan	6 July	6 July 80
540	William George Littlejohns	16 Aug	16 Aug 80
	mJohn Johnson	8 Oct	8 Oct 80
158	mRobert Hall	26 Dec	26 Dec 80
	1889		
29	Thomas W. H. Ramsay	13 Jan	13 Jan 81
	John Murdoch	21 Jan	21 Jan 81
385	John Yeo	12 Feb	12 Feb 81
173	William Thomas Pover	6 Apr	6 Apr 81
437	Archibald Thomas Victor Forster	6 May	6 May 81
339	Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
90	mHenry George Bourke	28 May	16 Oct. 83

STAFF ENGINEERS.

	1886	*Staff Engineer.*	*Chief Engineer.*
540	(*I*) Richard Henry Barrett	17 Feb	31 Aug 81
532	Charles Salmon	17 Feb	23 Sept 81
435	mWilliam James Canter	17 Feb	22 Oct 81
	John Young Mayston	17 Mar	17 Mar 82
211	Samuel Joseph Rock	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
65	mJames John Warren	1 Apr	1 Apr 82
220	George Horatio Weeks	20 Apr	20 Apr 82
	mWilliam Henry Gulliver	6 May	6 May 82
	Richard James Wheeler	13 June	13 June 82
52	mRobert Burridge	28 June	28 June 82
485	mWilliam Olive	28 June	28 June 82
62	Charles Edward Stewart (*a*)	10 July	10 July 82
262	mFelix Foreman	11 July	11 July 82
48	mWilliam Nicklin, D.S.O.	11 July	11 July 82
219	mWilliam Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
321	mGeorge Thomas Craddock	11 July	11 July 82
473	mWilliam James Pettit	20 July	20 July 82
123	Alexander Graham Smith	3 Sept	13 Apr 81
511	John Roland Atking	26 Sept	2 Oct 82
424	mWilliam Thomas Coope	11 Oct	11 Oct 82
518	mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
492	(*I*) John Allin Lemon	1 Nov	1 Nov 82
345	mGeorge Swinney	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
354	mWilliam Thomas Henry Bills	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
499	mGeorge Rigler	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
353	William Alexander Harvey	7 Dec	7 Dec 82
413	Charles Albert Walmesley	9 Dec	9 Dec 82

Digitized by Google

		Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	1887		
555	mHenry Laughrin	24 Jan	24 Jan 83
552	Robert Pattison	20 Mar	20 Mar 83
266	Elijah Tricker	26 May	26 May 83
315	mHenry Charles Stansmore	29 May	29 May 83
71	Alfred James Allen	30 May	30 May 83
258	Frederic George Whittaker	2 June	2 June 83
15	Joseph Andrew Smith	5 June	5 June 83
3	Hugh Burstow	9 July	9 July 83
366	Charles Francis Hulford	13 July	13 July 83
116	mIvie Alexander Couper	16 July	16 July 83
229	mRichard Irwin	8 Aug	8 Aug 83
260	mWilliam Thomas Bray	29 Aug	29 Aug 83
293	mJames Leighton	1 Sept	1 Sept 83
199	Joseph Monk	4 Sept	4 Sept 83
	mWilliam Henry White	8 Sept	8 Sept 83
357	James Frost Babb	13 Sept	13 Sept 83
262	George Stovell Newton	25 Sept	25 Sept 83
	George John Fraser	23 Oct	23 Oct 83
304	Robert John Barker	6 Nov	6 Nov 83
64	mWilliam Henry Davis	21 Nov	21 Nov 83
553	mRichard Henry Tregenna	22 Nov	22 Nov 83
512	William Henry Burner	2 Dec	2 Dec 83
477	m*Edward Mathews	3 Dec	3 Dec 83
	Henry Charles Goldsmith	11 Dec	11 Dec 83
390	David John Gyles	12 Dec	12 Dec 83
429	mJohn Langford Stevenson	17 Dec	17 Dec 83
	1888		
319	mAndrew Spalding	2 Jan	2 Jan 84
53	mThomas Hughes	3 Jan	3 Jan 84
385	John Waghorn Webb Waghorn	24 Feb	24 Feb 84
	mJohn Moysey	28 Feb	28 Feb 84
312	mRichard Gould Callaway	28 Mar	28 Mar 84
146	(*I*)mFrancis Ford	28 Mar	28 Mar 84
230	Richard Thomas Rundle	10 May	10 May 84
94	m*Henry George Johnston	19 May	19 May 84
506	Edward Norrington	21 May	21 May 84
277	mMatthew Richard Miller	9 July	9 July 84
127	mWilliam Joshua Harding	19 July	19 July 84
48	John Thomas Corner	9 Aug	9 Aug 84
	mWilliam Elvy Beal	10 Aug	10 Aug 84
366	Edward Robert Vine	23 Aug	23 Aug 84
121	(*I*)mGeorge McEwen	17 Sept	17 Sept 84
	1889		
185	William Blake Rock	2 Jan	2 Jan 85
35	John Pitt	17 Mar	17 Mar 85
48	mDavid Edward Smith	5 Apr	5 Apr 85
475	James Daniel Chater	5 May	5 May 85
528	Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
512	mGeorge White	6 June	6 June 85

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1885

262 Alfred Palmer . . . . . 1 July
316 mSamuel John Robins . . 4 Aug
385 Charles Rudd . . . . . 12 Aug
48 Robert Mayston . . . . 21 Aug
352 Robert Cullen Moon . . . 2 Sept
385 James Dawe Nicholson . . 17 Sept
355 John Theophilus Hervey Denny . . . . . 3 Oct
263 mThomas Francis Brown . 5 Oct
37 Nicholas Meaden . . . . 30 Oct
48 mRichard James Tench . . 30 Oct
mJohn A'Court . . . . . 1 Nov
78 mJohn Richard Bowden Wright . . . . . 16 Dec

1886

385 Cornelius Pitt . . . . . 6 Mar
385 Joseph Organ . . . . . 6 Mar
543 mGeorge Ferrier Laird . . 9 Mar
370 George Arthur Haddy . . 21 Apr
4 Henry Cook . . . . . 15 June
383 Henry Eggleton Wingfield. 8 July
482 mEdward Jackson . . . 27 July
385 Richard A. Shapcott . . . 27 Aug
360*a*mCharles Dawe. . . . . 22 Sept
512 Charles Henry Pellow . . 7 Oct
262 Charles Lane. . . . . 9 Nov
385 William Henry Riley . . 17 Nov
27 Charles William Thorne . . 22 Nov
128 James Henry Gilbert . . 22 Nov
218 (*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen 22 Nov
446 Richard Harris . . . . . 30 Nov
111 William Henry Creber Gale 1 Dec
505 William Henry Skinner. . 2 Dec

1887

325 Thomas New . . . . . 3 Jan
366 mFrancis James Moore . . 3 Jan
256 mCaleb John North . . . 3 Feb
97 mWilliam Henry Matthews 5 Feb
439 mRobert Browne Priston 3 Mar
382 mJames Martin Cameron Bennett . . . . . 1 Apr
386 John McCarthy. . . . . 8 Apr.
333 mHenry James Lock. . . 10 Apr
Oscar George Egan . . . 26 Apr
134 John Francis Ryder . . . 1 May
240 John Evans Chase . . . 21 May
215 mGeorge John Ross . . . 1 June
132 mThomas Morris . . . . 1 June
255 mSamuel George Follett . 19 June
192 mEdwin James Jeffery . . 29 June
281 mThomas Alban Morris . 9 July
63 George Elbrow . . . . . 28 July
504 William Allen Howlett . . 1 Aug
351 William George Parsons . 10 Sept
48 mWilliam Lewis Wishart . 21 Sept
366 mWilliam James Maudling 29 Sept
Henry James Joseph Galton Moon . . . . . 4 Oct
222 mJohn Gardner. . . . . 5 Oct
310 James Collie Larg. . . . 6 Oct
262 mFrederick Augustus Cocks 7 Oct
231 Isaac John Alexander . . 23 Oct
216 mWilliam Cook . . . . . 2 Dec
394 William Samuel Stribling . 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1888

	mJohn James Knight Medlen	1 Jan
409	William Bromley (*a*)	8 Jan
98	Richard Samuel Hamm	10 Jan
	George Henry Cooke	10 Jan
368	mThomas George Coomber	10 Jan
126	mRichard George Willby	24 Jan
89	William Joseph Abbott	1 Mar
434	Thomas Rule	2 Mar
172	mRichard Thomas Serle	16 Mar
474	mWilliam Charles Fincham	1 Apr
	James John Walker	2 Apr
107	mGeorge Parsons	5 Apr
433*a*	mWilliam Wyborn Wootton	6 Apr
458	mJohn Stocker Sanders	7 Apr
403	Thomas Hobbins Hyde	1 May
451	William Henry Michell	1 June
96	Edwin Little	29 June
250	John Robert Dunmore Johnson	1 July
401	George Henry Hearson	8 July
223	mThomas Agnew	27 July
	William John Firks	31 Aug

	James Shirvell	1 Sept
444	William Augustus Ellis (*act*)	5 Sept
169	John William Bennington	11 Sept
336	mIsaac Edwin Hurst	13 Sept
262	John Hughes Adams	1 Oct
385	William Rabbidge	15 Oct
536	mJoseph Langmaid	1 Nov
443*a*	William Henry Bramsdon	1 Dec
464	William Henry Gay	8 Dec
495	mJosiah Philip Thomas	24 Dec
238	mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec

1889

461	William Sharp	8 Jan
453	Walter Coleman	15 Jan
530	(*I*)mThomas James Haddy	1 Feb
138	Joseph Wray Allen	10 Feb
272	Thomas Williams	1 Mar
385	Henry John Oram	1 Mar
58	mRobert William Edwards	26 Mar
385	John Henry Slade	26 Mar
262	George Baltic Alton	1 Apr
	Benjamin James Barnes	12 Apr
59*a*	mWilliam Henry Pibworth	18 Apr
	Stephen Henry Blundell	4 May
405	John William Henwood	7 May

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

1864

490 mWilliam Charles Hilder . 22 July

1867

114 mJohn Austin Cawley . . 8 Oct
524 John Fawcett . . . . . 11 Nov

1868

PW Albert Silvanus Reeve 3 Jan
404 mBenjamin Richard King . 18 Mar
318 Robert John Norman . . 20 July

1869

48 Charles Allsop . . . . . 2 Feb
238 mJohn T. Coombs . . . . 28 May

1870

502*a* Bryant George Little . . 21 Mar

1871

†mCharles Richard James . 21 Feb

1874

William Hudson . . . . 21 Apr
mThomas Henry Harrup . 16 May
450 mJames Maling . . . . 3 June

1875

mJames C. Oare . . . . 25 June

1877

mWilliam Broad . . . . 6 Feb
William Irwin . . . . . 20 Dec

1878

mWilliam Walker. . . . 4 Feb

1879

268 †George Richard Thomas Cummings. . . . . 19 Jan
mRichard John Weeks Earl 18 Apr
mHoratio Frederick Walton 18 June

1880

546 †mJohn James Robins . . 21 Mar
118 †mMatthew W. Ellis . . . 21 Mar
412 †Elijah Thomas. . . . . 21 Mar
59 †Henry Thomas Hammond 24 Mar
452 †mJames Edward Duncan Graham. . . . . 24 Sept
62 †mJohn Samuel Watch . . 24 Sept
†mHenry John Rampling . 24 Sept
27*A* †Arthur John London . . 24 Sept

1881

324 †William James Mullinger 1 Jan
†mGeorge Thomas Simmons 23 Mar
287 †mRobert Harding . . . 23 Mar
122 †mWilliam James Andrew. 23 Mar
544 †William Hines. . . . . 23 Mar
442 †William Walter White . . 23 Mar
†mHenry William Walker . 23 Mar
76 †William Lonnon . . . . 23 Mar
†Alfred Rayner. . . . . 23 Mar
†Frederick Mitchell . . . 23 Mar
372 †James Joseph Stuart . . 23 Sept
178 †James John Frost . . . 23 Sept
478 mNathaniel Edward Green 23 Sept
538 †John William Hole . . . 23 Sept
476 †mThomas Green . . . . 23 Sept
14 †mHarry Taylor . . . . 23 Sept
349 †John Henry Walton. . . 23 Sept
†Henry Bennett Clatworthy 23 Sept
400 †mDaniel Griffin . . . . 23 Sept
121 †George William Barry. . 23 Sept

1882

364 †William Hofsommer Grant 23 Mar
512 †Cornelius Henry Steward 23 Mar
mWilliam John Mabb . . 23 Mar
533 mJohn William Agnew . . 23 Mar
371 mJoseph Richard Galpin . 4 Apr
58*a* †John Fielder . . . . . 1 Aug
201 mFrederick Worth . . . 1 Aug
177 †Alfred Daniel Watson . . 1 Aug
60 †Henry John Walker . . 1 Aug
306 †Hugh Hawkins . . . . 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1883

399 †John Samuel Rees . . . 1 Mar
187 William Fedarb (*b*) . . . 1 Mar
252 †Alfred John Nye . . . . 1 Mar
244 †William James Brown . . 1 Mar
435 †mCharles Underhill . . . 1 Sept
152 †John Kerr . . . . . 1 Sept
465 †Charles Edward Stewart (*b*) 1 Sept
490 †mThomas Whebby . . . 1 Sept
481 mWilliam Bromley (*b*) . . 1 Sept
361 mQuentin William King . 1 Sept
385 †James Clarke Edmonds . 1 Sept
517 †Thomas Thorne . . . . 1 Sept
262 Frank William Hawkins . 1 Sept
509 †mWilliam John Bevan . . 1 Sept
133 †mJohn Jones . . . . . 1 Sept
†James Lane . . . . . 1 Sept
373 †mJohn Robert James Pedrick 1 Sept
283 †Harry Howard Meadus . 1 Sept
220 mJohn White Midgley . . 6 Nov
61 John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

98 †mEdwin James Rattenbury 1 Mar
519 †mJoseph Thomas Purkis . 1 Mar
170 †mHenry Samuel Rashbrook 1 Mar
123 †(*I*)mEdwin Cornish . . 1 Mar
385 †Ernest Frank Ellis . . . 1 Mar
†George Edward Bench . . 1 Mar
†mJames Armstrong . . . 1 Mar
470 †John Lake Michell . . . 1 Mar
518 †Edward George Pitt Moffett 1 Mar
406 Richard Samuel Hornsby . 1 Mar
407 †mRobert Samuel George Norgate . . . . . 1 Mar
10 †mJames Barber (*b*) . . . 1 Mar
†John Stanmore Fussell . 1 Mar
396 †John George Lightfoot Baker . . . . . 1 Mar
236 †John Greet Stevens . . . 1 Mar
477 †Walter Brown . . . . . 1 Mar
262 †Arthur John Johns . . . 1 Mar
256 †Alexander Kerr . . . . 1 Sept
485 †John Alfred Hocken Hicks 1 Sept
†mSamuel Aston . . . . 1 Sept
366 †mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis . . . . 1 Sept
262 †Edwin Keates Odam . . 1 Sept
†Joseph Henry Pill . . . 1 Sept

158 †mFrederick William Wells 1 Sept
517 †mWalter James Featherstone 1 Sept
442 †mWilliam Francisco Stewart 1 Sept
362 †Benjamin John Lewis . . 5 Sept
539 †Edwin John Austen . . . 1 Dec
515 John Mark Downer . . . 1 Dec

1885

71 †mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett 1 Mar
90 †mWilliam Milton. . . . 1 Mar
†mEdwin Charles Carnt. . 1 Mar
64 †John Edward Johnson . . 1 Mar
32 †mHenry Alfred Evans . . 1 Mar
†mWilliam Joseph Jeans Sivyer . . . . . 1 Sept
146 †mDavid Jackson Bennett . 1 Sept
226 †Charles William Gregory . 1 Sept
383 †mGeorge Joseph Gorfett . 1 Sept
†mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis . . . . . 1 Sept
113 †mStephen Hockey . . . 1 Sept
354 †mAlbert Earnest Luscombe Westaway . . . 1 Sept
263 †John James Carey . . . 1 Sept
†mAlfred William Gibbs . 1 Sept
128 †Sylvester Rawling . . . 1 Sept
380 †Thomas Charles Edward Hughes . . . . . 1 Sept

1886

48 †John Edwin Jenkins . . 1 Mar
116 †Arthur William Turner . 1 Mar
512 †Allan Herbert Slade . . 1 Mar
493 †mAlbert Valentine Blake . 1 Mar
360 †mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook . . . . . 1 Mar
277 †Henry Wallis . . . . . 1 Mar
490 Henry Lane . . . . . 4 Aug
262 †Philip Marrack . . . . 1 Sept
385 †William John Anstey . . 1 Sept
234 †Ernest James Taylor . . 1 Sept
211 †William Thomas Hocken . 1 Sept
126 †George William Hudson . 1 Sept
301 †Frederick John Flood . . 1 Sept
262 †mWilliam Henry Pippett . 1 Sept
504 †John William Pleming . 1 Sept
92 †John Adam Murray . . . 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1887

238 †Charles Alfred Harding . 1 Mar
262 †William George Mogg . . 1 June
275 †William Thomas Wiggins . 1 June
35 †George Ramsay . . . . 1 June
115 †James Michael Thompson . 1 June
168 †mFrancis Thomas George . 1 June
366 Frederick Matthew Cottam . 1 June
374 mHarry Christopher McLean 1 June
385 †Frederick David Hobbs . . 1 Sept
385 †George Goodwin Goodwin . 1 Sept
29 †mWilliam Whittingham . 1 Sept

1888

498 †mWilliam Constantine Burnett . . . . . 1 Mar
353 †William Vey Juniper . . . 1 Mar
366 †Edward James Edgar . . 1 Mar
485 †Charles Ayrton Moore . . 1 Mar
249 †mWilliam Frederick Turner 1 Mar
499 †Richard William Green . . 1 Mar
265 †Frederick Harry Dart . . 1 Mar
216 †Frederick George Harding 1 Mar
24 William Richard Apps . . 1 Mar
146 George Albert Haggarty . . 1 Mar
512 Robert William Donohue . . 1 Mar
258 William Snell . . . . . 1 Mar
336 †mGeorge Libbey Roberts Perkins . . . . . 1 Mar
402 †William Henry Adams . . 1 Mar
64 †Edward Gallery . . . . 1 Mar
230 Richard Phillips . . . . 1 Mar
235 Frederick Albert Hellyer . . 1 Mar
366 †mEdward Lewis Henry Denison . . . . . 1 Sept
158 †Marlin Stuart . . . . . 1 Sept
53 †mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept
78 †James Ryan . . . . . 1 Sept
62 William James Black . . 1 Sept
326 Walter John Graham . . 1 Sept
517 Francis William Highton . 1 Sept
†Frederick Philip Smith . 1 Sept
315 Frederick William Austin . 1 Sept
5 †George Robertson Taylor . 1 Sept
352 Samuel Arthur Screech (*act*) 1 Sept
417 †Alfred Hart . . . . . 1 Sept
343 †George Clark Bath . . . 1 Sept

1889

518 †John David Rees . . . . 1 Feb

132 †Sidney George Haddock . . 1 Feb
345 †Richard Willis Jones . . . 1 Feb
10 †John Lennox Fleetwood . 1 Feb
168 †Mark Blakeman . . . . 1 Feb
382 †Charles Edward Shorey* . 1 Feb
370 †William James Anderson . 1 Feb
15 Henry Percival Vining . . 1 Feb
89 †William Pote Chapman . . 1 Feb
238 †George Thomas James Ludlow . . . . . 1 Feb
357 †James Herbert Watson . . 1 Feb
366 †William Ramsey Parker . 1 Feb
†George William Noll . . 1 Feb
367 Frank Rawling Stuttaford . 1 Feb
492 †Edward Albert Ernest Crowley . . . . . 1 Feb
48 Hugh Reginald Hearson . 2 Apr
312 Frederick Marwood Donald Spry . . . . . 2 Apr
416 †Richard Collingwood . . . 2 Apr
437 Bertram John Richard Guise 2 Apr
235 Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
†Lewis Edward Thumwood . 2 Apr
185 †Charles John James . . . 2 Apr
518 †Samuel Godbeer . . . . 2 Apr
48 Walter William Henry Rawlingson . . . . . 2 Apr
238 †Alfred Robert Pattison* . 2 Apr
474 †Ernest Fothergill Sparks . 2 Apr
446 †William John Hender . . 2 Apr
†Albert Edward Tompkins . 2 Apr
141 William Henry Meadus . 1 June
94 Henry Lewis Manning . . 1 June
158 George Pascoe . . . . . 1 June
429 Edwin William Cudlip . . 1 June
325 John Horsey Dalrymple . 1 June
†Robert Kentish Herbert . . 1 June
231 †John Richardson . . . . 1 June
†Frank Dathan Thomsett . 1 June
319 Henry Humphreys . . . 1 June
121 †Edward Albert Short . . 1 June
482 Benjamin James Watkins . 1 June
442 †Fred Hore . . . . . 1 June
37 †John Sugars Gibson-Sugars 1 June
64 †Frederick George Jacobs . 1 June
396 †Albert Edward Cox . . 1 June
447 †John Tom Hickman Ward . 1 June
382 †Harold Gaisford . . . . 1 June
David Peacock . . . . . 1 June

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1884

Edward George Guyatt . . 1 July
Frederick Jarvis . . . . 1 July

1885

123 Robert St. John Raper . . 1 Jan
468 mArthur Thomas Webb . . 1 Jan
Henry Charles Wonham Peel . . . . . 1 Jan
Edward Swinney . . . . 1 July
258 Charles John Hay . . . . 1 July

7

353 William Wesley Hardwick . 1 July
394 Alfred Hills . . . . . 1 July
10 William Onyon . . . . . 1 July
168 Thomas Robert Reynolds . 1 July
477 James Thomas Willoughby 1 July
553 John William Ham . . . 1 July
199 Edward John Murphy . . 1 July
Richard Wright Toman . . 1 July
96 Leonard Backler (*b*) . . . 1 July
138†Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth . . . . . 1 July
293 Hamilton James Coad . . 1 July
William Wilkinson Lawrance . . . . . 1 July
310 Ernest Augustus William Head. . . . . 1 July
Joseph Napton Crowle . . 1 July
485†Jasper William Alfred Parrott . . . . . 1 July
353 Lawrence Bell . . . . . 1 July
506 Alexander Baker . . . . 1 July
526 Percy Fletcher Faulkner . 1 July
427 Frank Averre Allden . . 1 July
Henry Abbott . . . . . 1 July
304 William Ryan . . . . . 1 July
556 Francis Henry Lister* . . 1 July
553 Walter Kent Williams . . 1 July
William Dennis Chope . . 1 July

31

Digitized by Google

351†William McKee Wisnom . 1 July
553 Albert John Carnt. . . . 1 July
258 Robert Boles Garde . . . 1 July
Henry Taylor Yeats . . . 1 July
52 George Knowling Edwards. 1 July
399 George Percy Webster . . 1 July
383 George Ernest Wheatley . 1 July
267 William Everarde Hosken . 1 July
122 †William Henry Pallett. . 1 July

1886

443*a*George Thomas Kerswell . 1 Jan
10 Charles Hedley Collins . . 1 Jan
263 Ernest William Rodet . . 1 Jan
126 George Gerald Knight . . 1 Jan
517 Sidney Alexander Houghton 1 Jan
107 John William Booth . . . 1 Jan
118†David Hatelie . . . . . 1 Jan
231 John Benjamin Butcher . 1 Jan
14 Henry Thomas Knapman . 1 Jan
354 William Fryer Hinchcliff . 1 Jan
475 Harry George Andrews . . 1 Jan
240 Marrack Sennett . . . . 1 Jan
517 Lemuel Craven Saywell . 1 July
382 Walter May . . . . . 1 July
481 William Henry James . . 1 July
552 Frank Main . . . . . 1 July
451 Robert Bell Ayers . . . . 1 July
354 John Arthur Hibbard . . 1 July
96 Charles Beresford Lecky . 1 July
111 Percy Bingham . . . . 1 July
498 Thomas Stapleton Guyer . 1 July
Henry John Turner . . . 1 July
John Joseph Gitshaw Percey 1 July
477 Alfred Edward Chapman Deacon . . . . . 1 July

90 James Robert Roffey . . 1 July
115 George William Murray . . 1 July
William George Ludgate . 1 July
250 Peter Thomson Crichton . 1 July
98 Charles Gerald Taylor . . 1 July
John George Liversidge . . 1 July
Charles William John Bearblock 1 July
William Piercy Edwards* . 1 July
447 Herbert Coopper . . . . 1 July
355 Charles John Huddy . . . 1 July
116 Thomas Henry Wallice . . 1 July
172 Charles Laughton . . . . 1 July
William Roskilly Parsons . 1 July
Cuthbert Ronald Roger . 1 July
78 Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone 1 July
71 Robert William Simmonds 1 July
556 Wallace Wright . . . . 1 July
71 Sidney James Drake . . 1 July
396 Edouard Gaudin . . . . 1 July
George Henry Morris . . 1 July
258 Henry Wray Metcalfe . . 1 July
354 William Smeeton Frowd . 1 July
355 Walter Thomas Stearn . . 1 July
343 James Arthur Roye . . . 1 July
35 Charles Banister . . . . 1 July
354 Thomas William Christian 1 July
413 Philip Hobbs . . . . . 1 July
349 George Attwool . . . . . 1 July
240 Harry Tom Garwood . . . 1 July
116 George Thompson Goodall . 1 July
James Henry David Barry . 1 July
326 John Henry Austin Burgess . 1 July
492 William Wallace Pearce . 1 July
347 Henry John Allen . . . 1 July
266 Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 July
458 Victor Elliott Snook . . . 1 July
128 James Mansfield Simpson . 1 July
477 Henry Richard Teed . . . 1 July
Arthur Robert Anderson . 1 July
62 William Charles Morcom . 1 July
185 William George Glanville . 1 July
50 Charlie Broadbent . . . 1 July
126 Charles Edward Eldred . . 1 July
132 Albert Edward Collings . . 1 July
450 John Arthur Richards . . 1 July
Thomas Percival Jackson . 1 July
Walter James Kent . . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

504 Thomas Henry Pounds . . 1 July
62 William Crowder Stevens . 1 July
277 Herbert Brette Templetown Cox . . . . . 1 July
595 Joseph Henry Hill Ireland . 1 July
64 Henry St. Clair Baldwin . 1 July
267 Absalom Richard Rolle . . 1 July
538 Percy Dreweatt Martell . . 1 July
447 Harold Edward Haydon Ash 1 July
504 Frank David Thompson . . 1 July

1887.

Archie Russell Emdin* . . 1 July
George William Roome . . 1 July
553 William Henry Samuel Moysey 1 July
277 Edward William Liversidge . 1 July
107 John Alfred Vaughan . . . 1 July
29 Thomas Charles Morris . . 1 July
481 Frederick George Dawson . 1 July
556 Ernest Cripps Thornhill . . 1 July
267 Henry Toop . . . . . 1 July
111 Corin Vivian Hardcastle . . 1 July
349 Lewis Wall . . . . . 1 July
355 Walter Edwards . . . . 1 July
29 William Alfred John Davies 1 July
116 Ralph Hill Codrington Ball . 1 July
118 Edmund Edward Bond . . 1 July
32 Charles William Bolt . . . 1 July
555 John Harry Jenkin . . . 1 July
32 Charles Hastings Hill . . 1 July
32 Harry John Meiklejohn . . 1 July
240 Henry Percy Sparks . . . 1 July
417 Robert Samuel Jennings . . 1 July
319 Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop 1 July
382 Arthur Samuel Crisp . . . 1 July
122 Ethelbert Spiers Silk . . . 1 July
367 Harry Basson . . . . . 1 July
485 Joseph Henry Thompson . . 1 July
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 July
562 Herbert Winsor Irish . . . 1 July

158 James Frederick Arthur Hastings 1 July
370 Donald Percy Green . . . 1 July
168 Arthur Crookes Darley . . 1 July
396 Frederick Charles Williams 1 July
92 Ernest Barr . . . . . 1 July
526 Francis William David . . 1 July
326 Ronald Edward Jackson . 1 July
429 Herbert John Leader . . 1 July

1888.

Robert Bland Dixon (*act*) . 1 July
William Henry Wood (*act*) 1 July
Ernest Edwards (*act*) . . 1 July
William Toop (*act*) . . . 1 July
Charles William Bryant (*act*) 1 July
Frederick John Page* (*act*) 1 July
240 Alfred Ernest Straw (*act*) . 1 July
14 Charles Robin Hall (*act*) . 1 July
61 Albert Edward Travis (*act*) 1 July
343 Oliver Richard Paul (*act*) . 1 July
355 Charles Tyldesley Downey Greetham (*act*) . . . . 1 July
349 Frank Waterfield (*act*) . . 1 July
349 Frederick Counsell Davis (*act*) 1 July
326 Henry Thomas Winney (*act*) 1 July
267 William Denbow (*act*) . . 1 July
267 Alfred Henry Moysey (*act*) 1 July
John O'Neill (*act*) . . . 1 July
Frederick Henry Hinks (*act*) 1 July
Charles Vickers Eyre (*act*) . 1 July
William McGregor (*act*) . 1 July
310 Henry Abbott Gedye (*act*) . 1 July
Joseph Edward Lancashire (*act*) 1 July
349 William Read Davies (*act*) . 1 July
Henry Ernest Tregenna (*act*) 1 July
244 John Ernest Mortimer (*act*) 1 July
111 Edgar Harrold Ellis (*act*) . 1 July
Herbert William Harris (*act*) 1 July
370 Charles Ernest Henry Osbourne (*act*) 1 July
234 Herbert Johnson Little (*act*) 1 July
265 Septimus Ham (*act*) . . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

Howard Bone (*proby.*) . . 1 July
John Este Vibert (*proby.*) . 1 July
Francis William Rowe Jose (*proby.*) 1 July
Tom Bate Huddy (*proby.*) . 1 July
481 Reuben Main (*proby.*) . . 1 July
235 Harry Ransom Batchelor (*proby.*) 1 July
14 Frederick Victor Head (*proby.*) 1 July
234 Reginald Walter Parry (*proby.*) 1 July
518 Lindsay James Stephens (*proby.*) 1 July

195

231 Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton (*proby.*) . . 1 July
231 Henry Wall (*proby.*) . . . 1 July
62 William Radford Lawton (*proby.*) 1 July
148 Charles William Publius Samuel Bartwell (*proby.*) 1 July
62 David John Carruthers (*proby.*) 1 July
94 FrancisJohnSercombe(*proby.*)1July
5 Charles Frederick Jordan (*proby.*) 1 July
518 Edward John Weeks (*proby.*) 1 July
32 William Cory Sanders (*proby.*) 1 July
555 Alfred William Littlewood (*proby.*) 1 July
61 Thomas Henry Turner (*proby.*) 1 July

206

ENGINEERS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

1878

198 William Hall . . . . . 22 May
54 mJames Brown . . . . . 22 May
191 mFrederick John Kingston 22 May
171 mEdwin Bell . . . . . 11 June

1879

mJohn Augus Cook . . . 16 Dec
5

1880

535 Henry Thomas Liversedge . 8 Apr
204 mColin McKenzie Norris . 13 May
188 mFrederick Wise . . . . 28 May

1881

57 Henry Albert Madge . . . 1 Feb
408 James Arthur Reynolds . . 8 Oct
10

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND INSPECTOR OF NAVAL SCHOOLS.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. . 27 June 88	1 Sept 71	1 Sept 71

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
RM William Allen Rutherford, D.D. . . .	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
James Browne Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
Charles Clark	26 July 65	...
(*Naval Prison, Lewes.*)		
D Y Ports. mCharles John Corfe, M.A.	16 July 67	...
433 mSamuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
Edward Lewton Penny, D.D.	26 Sept 67	...
RMA Thomas Fitzhardinge Morton, M.A. . .	24 June 68	...
RM Robert O'Callaghan, B.A.	20 Oct 68	...
540 mHamlet William Millett	1 Dec 68	...
RM William Dickson, LL.D.	21 Apr 69	...
NH Ply. John McGregor Ward, M.A.	10 Feb 71	...
D Y Ch. William Law, B.Sc.	18 July 71	20 Nov 73
93 mJohn Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
D Y Pem. Stephen Swetenham Browne, B.A. .	21 Feb 72	...
NH D Y Mal. George Mahon Sutton, B.A.	13 June 72	...
162 mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
D Y Cape mFrancis Charles Lang, MA.	3 Oct 72	...
Charles Edward York, M.A.	14 Oct 72	..
(*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and of Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)		

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.		*Naval Instructor.*	
107	mFrederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A. . .	5 Feb.	73	21 June	76
NH Has.	mJames Payton, B.A.	22 May	73	12 Apr	66
RM	mBenjamin Charles Pidcock, M.A. . . .	9 Oct	73	...	
267	mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A. .	10 Feb	74	24 Mar	75
352	Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb	74	19 Sept	76
DY Ber.	mEugene Sullivan, B.A.	14 Mar	74	...	
396	David Nevin, M.A.	11 Dec	74	16 Mar	70
213	John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr	75	13 July	75
385	John Lovell Robinson, B.A.	21 July	75	5 Jan	71
DY. Dev.	mSamuel Allen Shone, LL.D., B.A. .	20 Jan	76	...	
262	Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.	20 Jan	76	...	
79	mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A.	25 Mar	76	13 Nov	76
180	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	25 Sept	76	28 Dec	76
354	(*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. . . .	6 Dec	76	13 Sept	77
73	mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . .	8 Jan	77	17 Apr	69
5	William Oxland, B.A.	19 Mar	77	13 Sept	77
413	mJohn Cavanagh, B.A.	5 Sept	77	...	
	mGeorge Leigh Blake, B.A.	3 Oct	77	...	
	Henry Barnett Harper, B.A.	7 Nov	77	...	
234	George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May	78	...	
285	(*I*) Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A.	2 Aug	78	3 Dec	78
71	John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	16 Nov	78	1 Nov	79
98	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June	79	24 Sept	84
	John Brabazon, M.A.	14 June	79	9 Sept	80
	mWilliam Stuart Harris, M.A.	23 July	79	...	
48	(*I*)mFrederic Arthur Jeudwine Gace, B.A.	11 Nov	79	...	
216	mJohn Anderson Dougherty	5 Jan	80	6 Aug	72
259	James Black, M.A.	1 Apr	80	28 June	81
367	mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec	80	...	
	m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan	81	...	
450	mJoseph William Longrigg, M.A. . . .	24 Mar	81	...	
477	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May	81	29 May	82
	Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug	81	...	
355	Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th . . .	11 Aug	81	...	
265	mCharles Edward Panter, M.A.	17 Aug	81	...	
556	mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A. . . .	18 Jan	82	...	
349	mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May	82	...	
555	mThomas Austin, M.A.	12 May	82	...	
517	William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July	82	...	
343	Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec	82	...	
146	Charles Robert Mullins, B.A.	6 Dec	82	...	
148	Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb	83	...	
553	mAlfred James Whistler MA.	2 May	83	...	
14	John Mitford Morton, B.A.	6 June	83	...	

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
526	James Henry Moriarty	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
	Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	...
	Barton Shepherd Tucker, B.A.	19 Feb 84	...
437	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
122	Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	29 Mar 84	28 May 85
10	Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	...
61	Auguste Benjamine Sackvill West.	3 Sept 84	...
62	Francis Flynn, B.A.	25 Sept 84	...
509	Arthur Baker, M.A.	13 Dec 84	...
32	Wilson Highmoor, B.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
	Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 Mar 85	...
	William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A.	27 Apr 85	...
420	John Edward Swift Johnson B.A.	18 May 85	...
	Charles Hutton Coates, M.A.	5 Sept 85	...
64	Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A.	24 Dec 85	9 Nov 86
158	Hugh Singleton Wood, M.A.	1 Jan 86	...
168	Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter	5 Feb 86	...
240	Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A.	12 Feb 86	...
90	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
485	Richard Swanwick Hartley	12 Oct 86	...
326	Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	...
481	Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	...
258	Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
132	James Julian Smith, B.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 88
447	Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	...
172	Frederick Arthur Sims, B.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
123	Ernest John Vaughan, M.A.	25 Jan 88	27 Feb 89
427	Henry Backwell, M.A.	26 Jan 88	23 Oct 88
111	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
Coll.	Arthur G. Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	...
116	Arthur William Plant, M.A.	18 Dec 88	...
126	William Edgar Butcher, B.A.	4 Apr 89	24 Apr 85
	Herbert London, M.A.	25 Apr 89	...

Digitized by Google

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	*Rev. Canon* Louis Hall	3 Apr 86
Devonport	*Rev.* Thomas P. Kent	3 Oct 87

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
79	John William Lawless	16 Dec 54	...
385	mThomas Symons Oborn	3 Mar 55	...
RM	William Allen Rutherford, D.D. . . .	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
	James Brown Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
349	mWilliam Silver	15 June 65	...
NH / *Has.*	mJames Payton, B.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
79	William Walker Lane, B.A.	28 May 66	...
433	mSamuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
79	George Blench Mason, M.A.	1 Dec 68	...
385	mJames Robert Clark, M.A.	20 Mar 69	...
73	mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . .	17 Apr 69	8 Jan 77
385	Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A. . . .	11 Aug 69	...
	Thomas O'Connor, M.A.	17 Nov 69	...
396	David Nevin, M.A.	16 Mar 70	11 Dec 74
	Edward Braithwaite, B.A.	29 Dec 70	...
385	John Lovell Robinson, B.A.	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
385	George Williams	11 Apr 71	...
79	mHenry Colmer Binmore	27 Apr 71	...
385	mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A.	1 Sept 71	1 Sept 71
(*Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.*)			
93	mJohn Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
79	mWilliam Lloyd Healey	28 Mar 72	...
385	mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	...
216	mJohn Anderson Dougherty	6 Aug 72	5 Jan 80
79	m*Rev.* Nisbett Baggallay Lodge, B.A. .	16 Oct 72	...

Digitized by Google

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
79	mEdward Maile Tims, B.A.	9 Dec 72	...
	John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	...
DY Ch.	William Law, B.Sc.	20 Nov. 73	18 July 71
267	mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A.	24 Mar 75	10 Feb 74
213	John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
92	Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	16 Mar 76
107	mFrederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A.	21 June 76	5 Feb 73
352	Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
79	mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A.	13 Nov 76	25 Mar 76
180	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
354	(*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
5	Wm. Oxland, B.A.	13 Sept 77	19 Mar 77
162	mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
285	(*I*)Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A.	3 Dec 78	2 Aug 78
71	John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	1 Nov 79	16 Nov. 78
	John Brabazon, M.A.	9 Sept 80	14 June 79
259	James Black, M.A.	28 June 81	1 Apr 80
526	James Henry Moriarty	21 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
	mWilliam Luscombe Easther, B.A.	7 Dec 81	...
477	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 81
62	mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	...
	Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	...
98	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
326	George Procter Edwards, B.A.	6 Mar 85	...
504	Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	...
126	William Edgar Butcher, B.A.	24 Apr 85	4 Apr 89
122	Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
96	Charles Monk McShane, B.A.	11 June 85	...
437	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
32	Wilson Highmoor, B.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
64	Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A.	9 Nov 86	24 Dec 85
90	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
258	Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
132	James Julian Smith, B.A.	2 Mar 88	22 Apr 87
485	Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	8 June 88	...
427	Henry Backwell, M.A.	23 Oct 88	26 Jan 88
92	Arthur John Parish, M.A.	23 Oct 88	...
111	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
123	Ernest John Vaughan, M.A.	27 Feb 89	25 Jan 88
172	Frederick Arthur Sims, B.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
498	Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	27 Feb 89	..

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Hy Phy before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

mJAMES NICHOLAS DICK, C.B.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

NH Ply.	mJohn Fisher	1 Apr 87
NH Has.	mDoyle Money Shaw, C.B.	7 May 88
	mMichael Waistell Cowan, M.D.	14 May 88
	mEdward Townsend Mortimer	3 May 89

4

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1883

mBelgrave Ninnis,* M.D. 5 May

1884

NH Hong K. mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D. 27 Nov

1885

NH Mal.	mAdam Brunton Messer,* M.D.	12 Feb
NH Ber.	mDuncan Hilston, M.D.	29 Oct
NH Has.	mCharles Henry Slaughter	11 Nov

1886

NH Jam.	William James Eames	20 Mar
NH Cha.	mRinso Robert Siccama	1 June

7

1887

NH Ply. mHenry Frederick Norbury, M.D., C.B.* 1 Apr

1888

NH Has.	mMaxwell Rodgers, M.D.	4 May
	Alexander Turnbull, M.D. (*Employed at Admiralty.*)	14 May

1889

Henry Hadlow* 3 May
Thomas Smith Burnett 3 May

12

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS

1876

101 mJames Flanagan . . . . 7 Dec

1879

349 m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick . . . . . 17 Feb
240 mWilliam Digby Longfield* . 3 July
420 mGodfrey Goodman . . . 14 Oct

1880

477 Garland William Langdon Harrison . . . . . 7 Dec

1881

162 Stephen Sweetnam . . . 1 Apr
RMA mJames Trimble . . . 20 Sept
164 Henry Ashlin Close . . . 19 Nov

8

1882

267 mHenry Macdonnell . . . 28 Jan
112 Joshua Pasley Courtenay . 24 Feb
NH Has. mWalter Reid, M.D. . . 28 Apr
62 George Bolster . . . . . 28 May
556 Samuel Bamfield . . . . 12 June
413 Mark Anthony Harte . . 15 June
48 mEdward Meade . . . . 11 July
136 George Curtis . . . . . 1 Sept
RM mJames William Fisher, M.D. . . . . 2 Sept
238 John Stephen Dobbyn, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
508 mWilliam Graham . . . 20 Sept
502 James Bradley . . . . . 5 Dec

1883

354 Thomas Henry Knott . . 19 Feb
N.H. Haul. George Maclean, M.A., M.B.* . . . . . 2 Mar
433 (*I*)mGeorge Andrew Campbell . . . . . 23 Mar
NH Yar. Thomas Browne, M.D. . 16 Apr
NH Cape Robert Hall More, M.D.* . 29 Apr
VY Dept. m*John Lambert . . . 24 May
262 Henry Scott Lauder* . . 31 May
385 Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. . . . . 16 June
552(*I*)Henry Dawson Stanistreet 29 July
540 William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug
504 Nicholas Thomas Connolly 25 Sept
166 mRobert Hay, M.D. . . . 12 Nov
180 William Dudley Wodsworth 29 Dec.

33

Digitized by Google

1884

512 Thomas Hall Atkinson . . 5 Jan.
116 Alfred William Whitley . 5 May
71 mJames Hamilton Martin . 20 May
519 Henry Charles Woods, M.D. 22 May
RM Ply } Richard James Sweetnam 30 May
NH Ply } mJohn Neesom Stone . 16 July
258 mThomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. . . . . 2 Oct

1885

NH Has } mRichard William Coppinger, M.D. . . . . 22 Feb
555 William Henry Stewart, M.B. . . . . 25 Mar
79 mBrien Patrick Sarsfield McDermott, B.A., M.D. . 26 Aug

1886

553 Edward William Doyle . . 21 Jan
George Kell . . . . . 10 June

1887

335 Thomas Bolster . . . . 3 Mar
158 mFrederick McClement, M.D. . . . . 25 Oct
90 Valentine Duke, B.A., M.B. 22 Dec

1888

259 mAnthony Gorham, M.D. . 21 Feb
64 Thomas Canning Hickey, M.B. . . . . 28 Feb
485 mRobert Grant, M.A., M.B. 29 Apr
mJohn Kelly Conway, M.D. 6 May
366 mRichard Samuel Purnell Griffiths . . . . . 10 Aug
32 George Bell Murray . . . 16 Sept
481 mMatthew Fletcher Ryan . 14 Nov
396 Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 27 Dec

1889

RM Robert Turner . . . . . 9 Jan
357 mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.D. . . . . 9 Mar
93 Thomas Lyle Horner . . . 17 Apr

STAFF SURGEONS.

1880

285 James D'Arcy Harvey . . 23 Mar
450 mJoseph Wood, M.D. . 23 Mar
148 Bernard Renshaw . . . . 23 Mar
367 John Allan Robertson, M.B. 23 Mar
498 James Long Sweetnam, M.D. . . . . 21 June
61 Alexander Blood Trousdell, M.D. . . . . 24 July

169 James Dunlop, M.D. . . . 13 Aug
343 Christopher Harvey . . . 2 Oct
Robert Waller Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 8 Oct
168 mHenry Beaumont . . . 1 Dec
450 (*I*)mWilliam Percival Magor Boyle . . . . . 30 Dec

Digitized by Google

1881

73 m*Edward Elphinstone Mahon 18 July

1882

265 mWilliam Brown . . . . 11 July
NH | *Pl.* | mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, M.A., M.B. 11 July
10 m*Charles Cane Godding . 18 Nov
353 mHerbert Mackay Ellis . . 18 Nov
427 mEvelyn Richard Hugh Pollard 18 Nov

1883

277 mJohn Lyon, M.D. . . . 2 Mar
280 John Tyndall . . . . . 2 Mar
234 mAlexander Richard Joyce 2 Mar
Richard John Barry . . 7 Mar
367 Gerard James Irvine . . . 7 Mar
146 mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D. 30 Sept
NH | *Ch.* | mWilliam Berkeley Drew 30 Sept
355 William Rogerson White, B.A., M.B. . . . . 30 Sept
73 Richard Gavin Brown, M.B. 30 Sept
352 Ralph Westropp Brereton . 30 Sept

1884

258 mHenry Thompson Cox . 30 Mar
429 Alfred Thomas Corrie . . 30 Mar
326 mJohn Mackie . . . . . 30 Mar
213 mHorace Edward Firmin Cross . . . . . 20 May
122 mWilliam Frederick Spencer M.D. . . . . 1 Oct
5 mRobert William Williams 1 Oct
Albert Charles Queely . . 1 Oct
97 Otway Peter Browne, B.A. M.B. . . . . 1 Oct
Francis Reginald Malcolm Loftie . . . . . 1 Oct

1885

244 Richard Dormer White, M.A., M.D. . . . . 1 Apr

127 mJohn Wilson, M.A., M.D. 1 Apr
Henry John Madders, M.D. 1 Apr
477 Michael Fitzgerald . . . . 1 Apr
107 mStewart Frazer Hamilton 1 Apr
Charles William Magrane . 1 Apr
490 mThomas Desmond Gimlette* 1 Apr
mTheodore Julian Preston* 30 Sept
(*Employed at Admiralty.*)
132 Charles Lyon Vasey . . . 30 Sept

1886

437 mWilliam Henry Patterson 30 Mar
383 mEverard Home Saunders 31 Mar
mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson . . . . . 31 Mar
424 mJames Alexander Collot . 31 Mar
439 Edward Wentworth Luther 31 Mar
343 Robert Bentham . . . . 31 Mar
390 William Edward Bennett . 31 Mar
511 James William Hambly Hawton . . . . . 31 Mar
236 Edward Ross Mulock . . . 31 Mar
526 Arthur Willoughby Russell 30 Sept
29 William Edward Breton, M.D. 30 Sept

1887

mHerbert Elliott Marsh. . 31 Mar
216 mHenry George Travers Strickland, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
517 Alfred Patterson . . . . 31 Mar
185 Michael Ronan, B.A. . . . 31 Mar
368 mJohn Anderson M'Adam 31 Mar
78 John Dudley, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
177 mDavid Brownrigg Bookey 31 Mar
123 m*Charles Albert Macaulay, M.D. . . . . 30 Sept
215 mChristopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Sept

1888

98 Henry Lawrence Crocker 31 Mar
442 mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.A., M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
333 James Thomas William Stenteford Kellard. . . 31 Mar
96 mThomas Martyn Sibbald 31 Mar
111 mWilliam Thompson . . 31 Mar

Digitized by Google

252 Robert Frederick Yeo . . 31 Mar
272 ṁGeorge Sprey Smith . . 31 Mar
401 John Davey Henwood . . 30 Sept
138 ṁHenry William Duffield Walsh . . . . . 30 Sept
NH *Has.* (*I*) Myles O'Connell McSwiny* . . . . . 30 Sept
310 Thomas Edward Henry Williams . . . . . 30 Sept
William Masters Rae . . . 30 Sept
351 ṁLeonard Henry Kellett, M.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Sept
126 James Crawford Dow, M.B. 30 Sept
92 Charles Francis Newland . 30 Sept

80

231 George Despard Twigg . . 30 Sept
130 ṁGeorge Joseph Fogerty . 30 Sept

1889

447 (*I*)ṁCharles Edward Geoghegan 31 Mar
ṁMichael Joseph McCarthy. M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
14 Howard James McChleary Todd . . . . . 31 Mar
35 Standish Thomas O'Grady 31 Mar
128 Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B. . . . . 31 Mar

87

SURGEONS.

1874

61 ṁArchibald McKinlay . . 31 Mar

1877

162 †ṁJames Porter M.A., M.B. 29 Sept
32 †ṁCharles James . . . . 29 Sept
†Thomas Loane, M.D. . 29 Sept
356 †ṁJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . . 29 Sept
172 †George Robert Deighton Charlton . . . . . 29 Sept
546 †ṁGeorge Warner Bell . . 29 Sept
RMA †ṁFrancis Austen Jeans . 29 Sept

1878

354 †ṁArthur William May . . 30 Mar
NH *Cha.* †Alexander John James Johnston . . . . . 30 Mar
262 †Frederick Adolphus Trevan 30 Mar
48 †James O'Brien Williams, M.D. . . . . 30 Mar

12

57 †Samuel Keays . . . . . 30 Mar
162 †ṁSamuel William Vasey . 4 June
NH *Has.* †John Speare Lambert . 4 June
420 †ṁGeorge Bate . . . . . 4 June
NH *Cape* †ṁHorace Ximenes Browne . . . . . 4 June
540 †ṁAlfred Henry Miller . . 4 June
73 †(*I*)ṁ Charles William Hamilton . . . . . 4 June
RM †Alexander Martin French 30 Sept
NH *Mal.* †Edward Hanbury Williams . . . . . 30 Sept
NH *Ber.* †Edward Ferguson. . . 30 Sept

1879

162†ṁAlexander George Pemberton Gipps . . . . . 31 Mar
412 †John Hunter, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
†Justin Foley Donovan, M.D. 31 Mar
349†ṁRobert McIvor, M.D. . 31 Mar

26

Digitized by Google

201 William George Jack . . 31 Mar
NH Mal. †Richard Edmund Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
NH Has. †mGilbert Kirker, M.D. . 1 Oct
281 †mWilliam Tait, M.B. . . 1 Oct
NH Jam. †Joseph Crowley, M.D. . 1 Oct
194 mJohn Brunt . . . . . 1 Oct

1880

262 Henry Garrard Jacob . . 31 Mar
335†mWilliam Manley Lory . . 31 Mar
477†mWilliam Spencer Lightfoot 31 Mar
mFrancis George Wright . 29 Apr
32†(*I*)mJohn Jeffreys Dinnis, M.D. . . . . 2 Oct
258 George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1881

John Acheson, M.D. . . . 26 Feb
62 Thomas Russel Pickthorn . 26 Feb
162 mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow . . . . . 26 Feb
405 Anthony Kidd . . . . . 26 Feb
504 mJames Henry Beattie . . 26 Feb
NH Ply. William Hayes . . . . 26 Feb
485 mMatthew Digan . . . . 25 Aug
RMA Ernest Edward Bray . . 25 Aug
RM John Leonard Aherne, B.A. 25 Aug
371 Edward James Biden . . 25 Aug
238 Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug
277 mWilliam Eames . . . . 25 Aug
14 mArthur William Egerton Brydges Barrett . . . 25 Aug
420 Charles William Sharples 25 Aug
NH Ply. Robert William Anderson 25 Aug
93 John Ottley . . . . . 25 Aug

1882

399 William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . . . . 27 Feb
48 William Gordon Cumming Smith, M.B. . . . . 27 Feb
Andrew Dillon Peyton . . 27 Feb
343 mJames Stewart Wray . . 27 Feb
John Cashin . . . . . 28 Aug
NH Yar. William Henry Norman 28 Aug
15 James McCardie Martin . 28 Aug
287 John Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley 28 Aug
262 Francis Woore . . . . . 28 Aug
517 William Maxwell Craig, M.B. 28 Aug
326 Henry Stewart Jackson . . 28 Aug

1883

250 Bowen Stilon Mends . . . 26 Feb
Timothy Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . . . 26 Feb
403 mBassett Charles Edward Fitzgerald Gunn . . . 26 Feb
512 Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
477 mJohn Evans Penn. . . . 26 Feb
234 mRobert Howard Nicholson 26 Feb
262 mPercy Bellamy Bury, M.B. 26 Feb
RM John Leslie Barrington . . 26 Feb
433 Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D. . . 26 Feb
48 Francis James Lea. . . . 21 Aug
79 Thomas Charles Rowland, M.B. 21 Aug
285 Edward John Morley. . . 21 Aug
257 Hugh Winckworth Macnamara 21 Aug
540 mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
mPercy William Bassett-Smith . . . . . 21 Aug
404 John Patrick Joseph Coolican 21 Aug
259 Edgar Ralph Dimsey. . . 21 Aug

Digitized by Google

NH Ply. Joseph Reville McDonnell, M.D . . . . 21 Aug
96 Hamilton Meikle . . . . 21 Aug
162 Herbert Canton . . . . 21 Aug

1884

Francis Morgan Puddicombe . . . . . 11 Feb
367 Henry James Gordon. . . 11 Feb
71 Henry Harries . . . . . 11 Feb
146 Edmund Corcoran . . . 11 Feb
62 John Lloyd Thomas . . . 11 Feb
265 mJames Lawrence Smith, M.B. 11 Feb
NH Cha. mJohn Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
Frederick John Lilly. . . 11 Feb
NH HongK. John Dowson . . . 11 Feb
382 George Frederic Dean, M.B. 11 Feb
NH Has. George Welch . . . . 11 Feb
400 Henry Frederick Iliewicz . 11 Feb
123 Edward Waldemar Von Tunzelmann, M.B. . . . 21 Aug
73 Edward Bridges Townsend 21 Aug
262 Alexander Gascoigne Wildey 21 Aug
RM Patrick Brodie Handyside, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
122 Harold Rochester Osborne . 21 Aug
89 James Macdonald Rogers . 21 Aug
NH HongK. Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
512 Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
349 Edward Copley Ward, M.D. 21 Aug
NH Jam. William Robert Minching Young . . . . . 21 Aug
326 George Lowbridge Baker. . 21 Aug
NH Has. Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 21 Aug
366 Samuel Wellesley Johnson, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
530 George Albert Dreaper . . 21 Aug
William Henry O'Meara. . 21 Aug
NH Ber. William Wall Jacobs . . 21 Aug
27 Alexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug
80 Hubert William Austin Burke . . . . . 21 Aug

180 Edward Robert Drummond Fasken . . . . . 21 Aug
RM James Charles Francis Whicher . . . . . 21 Aug
361 Alexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
475 Arthur Stanley Nance . . 21 Aug
NH Haul. Evan St. Maur Nepean 21 Aug

1885

116 Henry Erskine South . . 16 Feb
517 Alfred Matthew Page . . 16 Feb
90 Alfred Cropley . . . . . 16 Feb
540 John Jenkins . . . . . 16 Feb
213 Sidney Herbert Youel . . 16 Feb
505 Horace Elliott, M.D. . . 16 Feb
352 Ernest Denman Minter . . 16 Feb
114 Clement Alsop . . . . . 16 Feb
402 Charles Basham d'Eyncourt Chamberlain . . . . . 16 Feb
180 Robert Forbes Bowie . . . 16 Feb
William Edward Home, B. Sc., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
111 Richard Aubrey Fitch . . 20 Aug
76 Henry Bullen Beatty . . 20 Aug
478 William Spry . . . . . 20 Aug
4 Percy Edmund Maitland . 20 Aug
318 George Hamilton Henry Symonds, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
526 James Joseph Walsh, M.B. 20 Aug
220 John Moore, B.A., M.D. . . 20 Aug
540 Cyril James Mansfield, M.B. 20 Aug
152 Robert Hickson . . . . 20 Aug
178 Herbert Parke Shuttleworth 20 Aug
274 John Lowney . . . . . 20 Aug
470 George Dacre Trevor-Roper 20 Aug
409 Octavius Stephens Fisher . 20 Aug
192 John Samuel Fogerty, M.D. 20 Aug

1886

244 John Nicholas Corbett, B.A., M. 16 Feb
113 Frederick Walter Stericker, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
255 John Frederick Bate . . . 18 Feb
464 William Wenmoth Pryn . 18 Feb
64 Graham Egerton Kennedy 18 Feb
132 Jerome Barry, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
168 Alfred John Pickthorn . . 18 Feb

Digitized by Google

16 Edward Ashley Spiller, M.D. 18 Feb
362 John Andrews, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
93 East Apthorp . . . . . 18 Feb
366 Henry John Hadden, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
396 John Eustace Webb, M.B. . 18 Feb
Vidal Gunson Thorpe . . 18 Feb
354 Martin Henry Atock, M.D. 18 Feb
485 Edward Henry Meaden . . 18 Feb
223 James Henry Dawe, M.B. . 18 Feb
468 George Hutchinson Milnes, B.A., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
216 Alfred Ernest Weightman . 20 Aug
71 James Walter Octavius Underhill, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
370 Charles Hazlitt Upham . . 20 Aug
306 Frederick James Burns, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
29 Alfred Tom Rimell . . . 20 Aug
141 Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb . . . . . 20 Aug
360 Charles Strickland . . . 20 Aug
396 James Mead France . . . 20 Aug
509 John Menary, M.D. . . . 20 Aug
118 Walter Godfrey Axford . . 20 Aug
10 George Thomas Broatch, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
24 William Bett . . . . . 20 Aug
502*a* Henry William Rickards . 20 Aug
476 Frederick Augustus Brice . 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B. 20 Aug
472 George Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
447 Hamilton Edward Leonard Earle . . . . . 20 Aug

1887

267 John Douglas Hughes . . 28 Feb
231 William John Colborne . . 28 Feb
107 John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. 28 Feb
474 Joseph Agnew Moon . . . 28 Feb
158 Robert Hardie, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
133 Cornelius Bradley, M.D. . . 28 Feb
258 George Trevor Collingwood 28 Feb
267 Richard Miller, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
373 George Fletcher Collins . . 28 Feb
283 Charles Dickinson . . . . 28 Feb
374 John Edwin Coad, M.B. . . 28 Feb
512 Hubert Holyoake . . . . 28 Feb

191

366 George Wilson, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
380 James Moore . . . . . 28 Feb
146 Edward Griffin, M.D. . . . 28 Feb
259 John Duncan Menzies, M.B. 28 Feb
262 Hugh St. David Griffiths . 28 Feb
213 Walter Bowden . . . . . 28 Feb
268 James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug
420 George Hewlett, M.B. . . 17 Aug
229 George Alexander Waters, M.B. . . . . 17 Aug
162 William Gordon Stott, M.B. 17 Aug
48 Charles Sharman Woodwright 17 Aug
420 Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug
148 Jonathan Shand, M.B. . . 17 Aug
347 William Arthur Whitelegge, B.A., M.D. . . . . 17 Aug

1888

162 Johnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
324 John McElwee, M.D. . . . 22 Feb
450 Paul Wilkes Fraser . . . 22 Feb
259 D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . . 22 Feb
262 Frederick William Collingwood . . . . . 22 Feb
540 Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge . . . . . 22 Feb
366 John Christopher Ferguson, B.A., M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
180 Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb

1889

162 Octavius William Andrews, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
162 Charles James Seddon Kelsall 21 Feb
162 Edward Thomas Cook . . 21 Feb
162 Edgar Elkins Powell . . 21 Feb
162 Lawrence Bidwell . . . 21 Feb
162 Edward Henry McSherry, M.D. . . . . 21 Feb
162 Walter James Bearblock . 21 Feb
162 William Hackett, M.D. . . 21 Feb
162 Charles Geekie Matthew, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
162 John Grant, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
162 George Abraham Holroyd . 21 Feb
162 Thomas Austen . . . . 21 Feb
162 Joseph Chambers, B.A., M.B. 21 Feb

226

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

TO FLAG OFFICERS OR COMMODORES OF THE FIRST CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Banks, Edward H.
Bowling, Thomas H. L.
Bramble, James
Brenan, Henry P.
Brett, Alexander William
Byron, Charles E.
Carlisle, John
Carter, Francis A.
Chapple, John H. G.
Cleverton, John
Dent, Francis E. G.
Donaldson, Robert
Dyer, Frederick L. M.
Fencock, Wm. T.
Gifford, Charles E.
15

Harris, Edwin
Harvey, William A.
Hutchison, William B.
Hyne, William C. S.
Liddell, George
Love, George
Macleod, Robert J. M.
Marcon, George E.
Martin, William H.
Moore, John S.
Nash, William J.
Parish, Robert W.
Paul, Henry W.
Pawsey, Charles J.
29

Perry, William W.
Rickard, Henry H.
Rigbye, Reginald B.
Risk, William B.
Robinson, Edward
Roe, Herbert F.
Row, William J. C.
Trew, William
Underhill, George W.
Urwick, Benjamin
Whiddon, Edgar de H.
White, Richard B.
Williams, Richard
Wright, Sidney W.
43

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Alton, Francis C.
Pullen, William Le G.
2

Savile, Bourchier B.
Warren, Herbert L.
4

Willis, George H. A.
5

TO COMMODORES OF THE SECOND CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Clark, William B.
Cole, Charles W.
Colwell, Robert M.
3

Martin, Derisley
Penfold, Wm. G. E.
5

Robinson, Henry B.
Scott, Beresford C.
7

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Clow, George J.
Eames, Robert F. C.
Green, Joseph
Keey, Edward W.
4

Pym, Walter H. J.
Robinson, Harry
Whillier, George W.
7

Digitized by Google

FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS ENTITLED TO SPECIAL RATES OF HALF-PAY FOR SERVICE AS SECRETARY.

N.B.—*The Seniority shown is that of Paymaster.*

1858

265 mGeorge Love . . . . . 26 Nov

1864

mWilliam Bond Risk . . 21 Jan

1866

512 Herbert Frank Roe . . . 13 Mar
mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling . . . . . 26 Dec

4

1869

240 Benjamin Urwick . . . 23 July

1875

Sec 234 (*I*)William Wykeham Perry . . . . . 19 Oct

1878

244 George Ernest Marcon . 23 Jan

1879

Sec 158 (*I*)Charles Edwin Gifford 31 Mar

8

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

1886	*Fleet Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
265 m(S)George Love	17 Feb	26 Nov 58
244 mSilas Winter Parker	17 Feb	22 Jan 59
Cornelius William M'Dermott	17 Feb	25 Apr 59
553 mEdwin Harris	17 Feb	3 Aug 60
William Bennett Hutchison	17 Feb	6 Apr 62
116 mHenry John Harvey	17 Feb	24 June 62
519 m*John Samuel Moore	17 Feb	11 Nov 62
234 m(S)William Bond Risk	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
238 David Thomas Waugh	17 Feb	26 May 64
540 (*I*) mIsaac Baker Moorman	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
366 mWilliam Noble	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
mCharles Berry Locke Brockman . . .	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
mCharles Todd Dawson	17 Feb	5 June 65
158 mHenry Hardy Priest Shanks	17 Feb	7 June 65
234 mWilliam Henry Haswell	17 Feb	5 Sept 65
385 mGeorge William Underhill	17 Feb	13 Sept 65
(*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer*)		

16

Digitized by Google

		Fleet	*Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
450	mJohn Kiddle	17 Feb	10 Nov	65
	Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	17 Feb	5 Mar	66
Sec 162	(S)Herbert Frank Roe	17 Feb	13 Mar	66
162	mThomas Owen Joynson	17 Feb	16 Apr	66
555	mAlexander Vernor Maccall	17 Feb	4 July	66
10	mJames Newton Robinson	17 Feb	26 Dec	66
367	mJohn Bremner	17 Feb	26 Dec	66
	(S)mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling	17 Feb	26 Dec	66
Sec 420	mWilliam John Casely Row	17 Feb	16 Mar	67
385	mRobert William Parish	17 Feb	5 Apr	67
64	mWilliam Henry Whichelo	17 Feb	10 May	67
48	mJames Edward Stanton	17 Feb	10 May	67
265	mEdward Strickland Mannock Power	17 Feb	17 Aug	67
552	Richard Williams	17 Feb	9 Sept	67
556	mWilliam Walsh Blayney	17 Feb	4 Nov	67
265	Derisley Martin	17 Feb	4 Nov	67
32	mFrancis Bridge Baverstock	17 Feb	4 Nov	67
349	mHenry Vaughan Forrest	17 Feb	6 Jan	68
112	mAllen Fitzroy Gain	17 Feb	3 Aug	68
136	mCharles Henry Ceely	17 Feb	3 Aug	68
508	mWilliam Edwin Boxer	17 Feb	14 Aug	68
234	mThomas Winterbottom	17 Feb	25 Nov	68
485	mFrancis St. John Steer O'Neill	17 Feb	4 Dec	68
168	mHenry De Ridder	17 Feb	15 Jan	69
502	Charles James Curgenven	17 Feb	29 Mar	69
343	(*I*)mWilliam Henry Gribbell	17 Feb	2 June	69
240	(S)Benjamin Urwick	17 Feb	23 July	69
	William Herbert Bowen	17 Feb	10 Nov	69
93	Francis John Peake Shapcote	17 Feb	24 Feb	70
385	mJohn Labouverie Page	17 Feb	19 May	70
420	mValentine Dyer J. Rickcord	17 Feb	19 May	70
	mWilliam Parker Tayler	17 Feb	19 May	70
	Henry Patrick Brenan	17 Feb	9 Aug	70
477	mAlexander William Brett	17 Feb	9 Aug	70
262	mRobert Meadows Colwell	17 Feb	9 Aug	70
148	mFrederick North	17 Feb	9 Aug	70
429	(*I*)mThomas Clayton	17 Feb	16 Dec	70
258	mHenry Briggs Robinson	17 Feb	16 Dec	70
367	mWilliam Henry Martin	17 Feb	25 July	71
61	Norcott D'Esterre Roberts	17 Feb	25 July	71
180	mJames Henry Wallis	17 Feb	20 Jan	72
355	William Edgeworth Pritchett Saer	17 Feb	9 Sept	72
354	Frederick Body Williams	17 Feb	9 Sept	72
61	mWilliam Besley Ramsey	17 Feb	9 Sept	72
450	Horatio Wellington Peel Kooystra	17 Feb	9 Apr	73
61	Cuthbert Robert Rodham	22 Mar	22 Mar	74
148	mAlfred De Denne	31 Mar	31 Mar	74
14	mEdmund Hickson	31 Mar	31 Mar	74

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1887		
433	Henry Manoah Harrison	5 Aug	5 Aug 75
267	John Henry Cleverton	30 Sept	30 Sept 75
Sec 234	(*I*) (S) William Wykeham Perry	19 Oct	19 Oct 75
	1888		
	Charles William Cole	13 May	13 May 76
123	Henry Wellington Charles Essex Batchelor	5 July	5 July 76
396	m Arthur Le Brun Corrie	18 Aug	18 Aug 76
79	George Stephen Goddard	26 Aug	26 Aug 76
62	m Henry Ambrose Scrivener	19 Sept	19 Sept 76
285	m Thomas Mitchell	3 Nov	3 Nov 76
498	Cecil Plomer Walker	16 Nov	16 Nov 76
481	William Basset Autridge	23 Dec	23 Dec 76
	1889		
354	m* Francis Alfred Carter	2 May	2 May 77

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

	1886	*Staff Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
277	Thomas William Snell	17 Feb	11 Sept 77
73	Richard Gibbs Chandler	17 Feb	9 Nov 77
Sec 62	Edward Robinson	17 Feb	19 Dec 77
244	m (S) George Ernest Marcon	17 Feb	23 Jan 78
370	m Andrew Craig Jeffreys	17 Feb	11 Apr 78
413	m Henry Charles Jenkins	17 Feb	11 Apr 78
505	m Frederick Lewis Maitland Dyer	17 Feb	9 May 78
	m Richard Coles Webb	17 Feb	12 June 78
429	m Frederic Ratcliffe Goddard Wright	17 Feb	12 July 78
517	Algernon Yockney	17 Feb	8 Nov 78
71	m Francis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	17 Feb	30 Dec 78
259	m Thomas Foley Harrison	17 Feb	14 Jan 79
	Gervase Frederick Mathew	17 Feb	9 Feb 79
	Mountagu Bertie Williams	17 Feb	12 Feb 79
Sec 413	(*I*) m Robert John Moore Macleod	17 Feb	4 Mar 79
Sec 158	(*I*) (S) Charles Edwin Gifford	17 Feb	31 Mar 79
353	John Hynes	17 Feb	29 May 79
231	Frederic George Farrow	17 Feb	9 Aug 79
447	m John William Seccombe	17 Feb	27 Nov 79
213	m George Lawless	17 Feb	22 Dec 79

Digitized by Google

		Staff	*Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*	
442	William Frederick Woods		17 Feb	1 Jan	80
	m John Thomas Greet		17 Feb	2 Feb	80
512	m John Carlisle		30 Mar	30 Mar	80
216	m* William Trew		18 May	18 May	80
	m George Liddell		28 May	28 May	80
511	Edward Worth Newenham		19 June	19 June	80
326	m Archibald Court		15 July	15 July	80
352	Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys		19 July	19 July	80
	John Jeans Hoar		6 Oct	6 Oct	80
490	m Ashley Norton Innes		21 Oct	21 Oct	80
424	Edwin Roxburgh Brown		6 Dec	6 Dec	80

1887

437	m Henry Marsh		15 Jan	15 Jan	81
50	Henry John Colling		16 Jan	16 Jan	81
96	Clement Phillimore Penny		2 Mar	2 Mar	81
Sec 540	m* Richard Benny White		23 Mar	23 Mar	81
326	William Teesdale Fencock		23 Apr	23 Apr	81
	Matthew Wellington		23 Apr	23 Apr	81
	m Richard Edwin Moore		25 Apr	25 Apr	81
343	William Joseph Brown		5 Aug	5 Aug	81

1888

504	Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke		14 Jan	14 Jan	82
5	m Henry Williams Hunt		3 Feb	3 Feb	82
Sec 354	m Charles James Pawsey		3 Feb	3 Feb	82
427	m Charles Walker		24 Mar	24 Mar	82
	Edgar de Hahn Whiddon		13 Apr	13 Apr	82
	Charles Farwell		19 Apr	19 Apr	82
280	George Digby Daunt		4 May	4 May	82
	Charles John Bolt		13 June	13 June	82
335	m Henry William Paul		11 July	11 July	82
	m William Charles Sparrow Hyne		24 July	24 July	82
98	Charles Frederick Walter Edwards		9 Sept	9 Sept	82
29	m William Smart Watson		10 Sept	10 Sept	82
90	m Beechey Rogers		18 Nov	18 Nov	82
146	(*I*) m Walter Halliburton Rae		18 Nov	18 Nov	82

1889

	m Abraham Turner		5 Jan	5 Jan	83
475	m Samuel Edmond Lark		5 Jan	5 Jan	83
526	Edward Thomas Dixon		17 Jan	17 Jan	83
126	(*I*) Cunyngham Sceales		19 Jan	19 Jan	83

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1883

132 William Jocelyn Nash . . 10 July
401 mCharles Topping . . . . 1 Oct
John Kinchin Mosse . . . 22 Nov

1884

mWilliam James Hubbard . 5 Jan
92 mRobert Loney Hoskyn . . 2 Apr
mHenry Dawson . . . . 17 Apr
122 mJames Auten Bell . . . 20 May
215 mAlfred George Hill . . . 2 June
107 Charles Raxworthy . . . 8 Aug
118 Reginald Cameron Hodder. 21 Oct
172 mCharles Vawdrey. . . . 19 Nov

1885

397 Horatio Howell. . . . . 6 Jan
68 mWilliamHobartFendallKay 23 Jan
223 Alfred Hensley Sherris . . 9 Feb
111 mFrederick Charles Good . 14 Apr
127 William Orlebar Bedford . 29 May
383 mWilliam Spencer Richardson 10 June
130 George Charlton Leuyns Barnard Townesend . . 26 June
Henry Hosking Rickard . 8 Aug
390 mJoseph William Chaster . 3 Sept
439 John JamesAlexanderSloan 11 Sept
399 Beresford Cazenove Scott . 2 Oct

1886

Sec. 396 Francis Edward Godolphin Dent . . . . . 7 Jan
252 mWilliam James Kilroy . 13 Jan
464 mFrederic Baldwin James Mathias. . . . . 6 Mar
35 Thomas Guard . . . . . 3 May
27 mJohn Arthur Wood. . . 7 May
133 Andrew John Ramsey . . 7 May
400 Alfred Woolward . . . . 11 May
192 Edward Lander. . . . . 20 May
255 mHenry Spencer Baskerville 11 June
405 George Finlay . . . . . 19 June
169 David James Thomson . . 6 July
mFrederic Henry Milton Whitfield . . . . . 16 July
177 mRobert Alexander Moore . 3 Sept
272 John Morris Bruce . . . 15 Sept

1887

333 mRichard Parry Hawkshaw 5 Jan
152 mGeorge Vernon Rashleigh 5 Jan
530 mAlfred William Askham . 10 Jan
4 Henry Alexander Malaher 15 Feb
Sec 71 William Augustus Harvey 18 Apr
Robert Donaldson . . . 16 May
Robert Michael Pearson . 30 Aug
281 Charles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar . . . . 1 Sept
Sec 477 mEdward Howard Banks 9 Sept
274 Edward Henry Truscott . 30 Sept
78 Henry John Ollard . . . 1 Oct
Sec 258 Reginald Baker Rigbye . 2 Nov
48 James Bramble . . . . 4 Nov
409 mEdward George Edwards 23 Nov

1888

185 mRobert Lang Dymott . . 7 Jan
mWilliam Charles Alexander Jeffares Robinson . . . 9 Feb
89 Alfred Hermann Linzee Giles 5 Mar
306 George Jacob Mills . . . 2 Apr
Sec 349 mSidney William Wright . 7 Apr
138 mInnes Willoughby Taylor 8 Aug
283 mFrancis Burnett Pritchard 6 Sept
404 BernardGilbertLloyd-Evans 5 Oct
William Brent Clark . . . 16 Oct
310 (*I*)mWilliam Codgbrcoke Gillies . . . . . 18 Oct
Sec 32 m*John Henry George Chapple 11 Dec

1889

351 Rice Harris Harris . . . 7 Jan
128 Malcolm Cameron Murdoch 1 Feb
PW mJames William Dixon . 13 Mar
mArthur Kinnear Tuson . 22 Mar
48 William George Edward Penfold . . . . . 15 Apr
Sec 238 Charles Edgar Byron . . 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

1873

546 mSamuel Richard Warn . 4 Nov
73 Bourchier Beresford Savile . . . . . 23 Dec

1874

162 Andrew Hume . . . . . 12 Jan
mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe . . 9 May
262 George James Clow . . . 14 July
540 mWilliam Stephen Andrews 14 Aug
367 mDenham Robert Kelsey . 1 Dec
268 mWilliam Reid Dodridge . 1 Dec

1875

180 mWilliam Edward Evans Read . . . . . 14 Dec

1876

AO 162 William Hawken Rowe . 3 Mar
Herbert Lauder Warren . . 1 Apr
Sec 509 mJoseph Green . . . . 14 July
AO 420 William Le Geyt Pullen . 1 Sept
468 mGeorge Kent Tuck . . . 27 Sept
374 Francis Flavell Smith . . 13 Oct

1877

229 mThomas John Stovin . . 13 Jan
180 mGeorge William Howell Maggs 27 Feb
366 mCharles Henry Allen Ward 23 June
238 mJohn Cecil Bartlett . . 31 July
AO 234 Francis Cooke Alton . 24 Aug

1879

433 Frederick William Mortimore 27 Oct
220 Arthur John Brows . . . 9 Nov
114 mRalph Balson Marwood . 29 Dec

1880

16 mDouglas Hooper Sydenham Alldridge . . . . . 6 Mar
324 Alfred Eustace Bourchier 2 June
474 mMaurice George Fenwick Bisset Fenwick . . . 7 July
50 Charles Simpson Moore . . 4 Aug
79 Frederick George Wellington Taylor . . . . . 15 Oct
AO 540 Colville Douglas William Kiddle . . . . . 17 Nov
240 (*I*)mWarwick Arthur Green 5 Dec

1881

76 Cyril Harper Jones . . . 27 Feb
250 John Moffat Lowry . . . 7 Mar
AO 420 Frederick James Krabbé . 19 July
AO 62 Charles Roach Smith . . 10 Aug
519 Edward Decimus Hadley . 18 Aug
373 Charles Edward Catlow Webb 1 Sept
485 (*I*) Alexander Edward Cubitt . . . . . 10 Sept
476 Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston . . . . . 16 Sept
402 mEdwin Charles Petch . . 17 Sept
287 James Henry Forbes Campion . . . . . 29 Sept
15 Harry Willis Braddon . . 19 Nov

1882

Sec. 5 mHarry Robinson . . 2 Jan
AO 162 m*Francis Harrison Smith 30 Jan
470 mGeorge Henry Sturgess . 6 Mar
AO 540 mJames Maxwell . . . 11 Mar
187 Montague Stephens . . . 20 Mar
AO 420 mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley . . . . . 10 May

Digitized by Google

552 mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey . . . . . 3 June
512 Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth . . . . . 19 June
349 mCharles Beresford Dawes 20 July
201 James Louis Hill German . 4 Aug
148 Thomas Edmund Phelps . 3 Sept
Harcourt William Bissett Delafons . . . . . 28 Sept
111 mWilliam Vancouver Theodore Leonard. . . . . 4 Oct
323 John Brumell . . . . . 9 Oct
371 James Elliot Vowler Morton 27 Oct
Sec. 517 George William Whillier 2 Nov
357 mScarlett de Verde Taylor 14 Nov
318 mStanley Edward Elliott 24 Nov
AO 477 (*I*)mGeorge Gover Purches 27 Dec

1883

343 mHoward Cleveland . . . 7 Jan
AO 258 mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins. . . . . 14 Jan
265 mWilliam Langdon Gill . 14 Jan
477 Charles Deighton Molesworth Farrant . . . . 14 Jan
420 mEdward William Keey. . 25 Jan
481 mJohn Riches . . . . . 26 Feb
361 mGeorge Christopher Aubb. Boyer . . . . . 28 Feb
AO 413 Henry Beresford Brasier Creagh . . . . . 2 Apr
396 mOliver Francis Tuck . . 20 Apr
234 Francis William Osburn . 22 May
220 Ernest Edwin Silk . . . 3 June
355 Arthur Wellesley Morrell . 18 June
354 Herbert Nono Dymott . . 26 June
Henry De Courcy Ward . 4 July
262 Arthur Wilson. . . . . 13 July
413 mAlbert Victor Scullard . 15 July
213 mWalter Henry John Pym . . . . . 13 Aug
122 Charles Edward William Horner. . . . . 15 Aug
412 mHarry Arthur Dyer . . 18 Aug
113 mEdward Walter Lloyd Street . . . . . 12 Sept
216 mCharles Murdoch Mobberley . . . . . 17 Sept

244 Cecil Vivian . . . . . 30 Sept
64 mJames Alexander Clarke 1 Oct
mFrederick Richard Waymouth . . . . . 2 Nov
285 mGeorge Whitcroft . . . 13 Nov
420 Charles Douglas Moore Horne . . . . . 6 Dec.

1884

158 William Budd Penny . . 4 Jan
93 mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess . . . . . 21 Jan
AO 71 mCharles Edward Allen Woolley. . . . . 27 Feb
380 mRobert Frank Charles Eames . . . . . 10 Mar
556 mCharles Edward Fox Webb . . . . . 7 Apr
AO 32 Francis Reginald Luke . 23 Apr
96 mHerbert Kennedy Horsey 21 May
AO 162 mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis . . . 30 May
116 Charles James Ferguson . 17 June
132 mAugustus Henry Brigstocke . . . . . 21 June
259 mJohn Hole Coulton . . 2 July
141 Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan. 3 July
362 mJames Murray . . . . 16 July
24 mWilliam Lionel Davy. . 27 July
10 Benedict Joseph Dinnis . 9 Aug
180 Gover Henry Miall . . . 20 Aug
32 mHoratio Owen Jones . . 11 Sept
162 Wingfield Woolley Alton . 27 Sept
267 mHarry Percival Barnett. 27 Sept
450 Alfred Clarke . . . . 15 Nov
AO 158 mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte . . 28 Nov
259 Charles Stuart Inglis . . 29 Nov
258 Frederick John Ryan . . 1 Dec
172 mGeorge Grant . . . . 16 Dec
478 mLawrence Arthur Bebb . 20 Dec
354 mJohn Anthony Keys . 24 Dec

1885

mEdward Henry Eldred . 12 Jan
162 mGeorge Henry Davenport Sarratt . . . . . 12 Feb
505 George Frederick Miall . . 1 Mar
354 mArthur Reginald George Beal . . . . . 8 Mar

Digitized by Google

5 Albert George Craddock . 9 Mar
Robert Edwin Smith . . 15 Mar
93 mFrancis William Black Barnes . . . . . 22 Mar
AO 238 mGraham Hewlett . . 24 Mar
AO 158 Edmund Frederick Estcourt Gipps . . . . 30 Mar
262 Edward Hugh Neat . . . 12 Apr
526 Herbert Bligh-Hill . . . 22 Apr
62 Theodore Tasman Lanyon 5 May
498 mGeorge Alfred Koe . . 8 May
AO 396 mHamnet Holditch Share 19 May
555 Gerald Langton Clarke . 27 June
366 Robert Blyth . . . . . 4 July
AO 258 mReginald Clutton Baker 14 July
178 mEdward Henry Innes . 30 Aug
14 mFrancis Cooper Leonard 23 Sept
234 mWilliam Henry Le Brun 10 Dec

1886

427 Henry Palmerston White 11 Feb
366 mWilliam Henry Campion 28 Feb
126 Ernest St. George Alton . 13 Mar
68 mHarry Johnson Britten . 9 Apr
92 mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker . . . 14 July
265 Charles Forbes Petch . . 29 July
90 Tom Seaman . . . . . 7 Aug
111 mDesmond Carrington Roberts 9 Sept

AO 477 mFrederick Treglohan . 5 Nov
97 mRobert Ross Hastings . 21 Nov

1887

424 Samuel Monsell Fennell . 14 Jan
326 Henry Constantine . . . 14 Jan
517 Alfred Harry Veitch . 10 Feb
61 Basil James Brotherton . 1 Apr
AO 349 Alfred Ramsey Parker. 30 Apr
344 Ralph Brumwell Henry Moore . . . . . 16 June
490 John Edward Jones . . . 4 Sept
AO 158 Charles Minty Luckham. 23 Sept
447 mGilbert Graham . . . . 21 Oct

1888

162 Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough . . . . . 18 Feb
71 Edmund Francis Rowe . . 4 Mar
450 William Ernest Russell Martin . . . . . 20 May
390 Alfred Murray Cleveland . 29 June
244 Albert Greenwood . . . . 10 Aug
353 John Ellis Dathan . . . 11 Aug
Frederick Belling . . . . 17 Dec

1889

437 Charles Fleetwood Pollard. 3 Feb
420 Frederick William Hammond 16 Mar
236 Alfred Withers Claxton . . 12 Apr
PW 540 Sidney Brougham Hinshelwood . . . . . 17 Apr

CLERKS.

1886

512 Francis Arnold Wainright Denman . . . . . 15 Jan
429 William John Leigh Scriven 15 Jan
439 Ernest Alexander Bremner 15 Jan

107 William James Kidd Milln 15 July
504 Frank Lenn . . . . . 15 July
AO 158 Philip Le Hardy De la Gardel 15 July
Charles Henry Rowe . . . 15 July
259 Henry James Troughton . 16 Aug

Digitized by Google

1887

Henry Elliot . . . . . 15 Jan
325 Montague Augustus Penfold 15 Jan
18 Hugh Seymour Hall . . . 15 Jan
461 Henry Armstrong Smallwood 15 Jan
AO 396 John Cooper . . . . . 15 Jan
148 Thomas Gerald Basil Wonnall 15 Jan
349 Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant 15 Jan
14 Walter Reginald Ward . . 15 Jan
32 Thomas Charles Phillips . 15 Apr
Cuthbert Halliburton Rodham 15 July
349 Wilfred Joseph Carter . . 15 July
AO 71 Francis William Preece . 15 July
62 Richard Bosuston Hosking 15 July
64 Ernest Alfred Redman . . 15 July
AO 62 Charles Scrivener Wonham 15 July
429 Thompson Horatio Millett . 15 July
213 George Prior Wilson . . . 15 July
61 Gustavus Cowper Rochfort 14 July
485 Henry Mortlock Ommanney 14 July

1888

370 Philip John Hawkins Lander Row . . . . . 15 Jan
396 Francis John Aylen . . . 15 Jan
252 William Francis Wells . . 15 Jan
118 John Kinnaird Watson . . 15 Jan

31

352 Frederick William Frankis Vining . . . . . 15 Jan
Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken . . . . . 15 Jan
AO 258 George Edward Coleridge . 15 Jan
29 Henry Horniman . . . . 15 Jan
258 Reginald Robinson Lee . . 15 Jan
96 Walter Gask . . . . . 14 July
396 Henry Herbert Gilbert . . 14 July
258 William Herbert Franklin . 14 July
258 Percy John Ling . . . . 14 July
216 Harry Foden . . . . . 14 July
349 Vincent Adrian Lawford . 14 July
504 Charles John Ehrhardt Rotter 14 July
111 Wilfrid Cooper . . . . . 14 July
127 Leonard Harris . . . . . 14 July
116 William Davenport Sarratt 14 July

1889

64 Percy Lewis Campbell . . 14 Jan
474 Frederick George Motton . 14 Jan
354 William Radclyffe Hart . . 14 Jan
258 Trevor Hayles . . . . 14 Jan
352 Sidney Hill Skinner . . . 14 Jan
267 Herbert Arthur Gyles . . 14 Jan
349 George William Osmond . 14 Jan
477 Reginald Phelps Walker . 14 Jan
477 Allison Bellamy Hall . . 14 Jan
267 Edwin Hugh Arthur Gilbert 14 Jan

56

ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1888

326 Frederick Matthew Mitchell 15 July
71 Burnard Turner Hirtzel . . 15 July
62 John West Creighton . . . 15 July
32 Joseph Hall . . . . . 15 July
349 Alfred Charles Ransom . . 15 July
168 Vernon Hastings Alton . . 15 July
238 William John Parsons Pettit 15 July
405 Percy George Lambert Drew 15 July
62 Harry Granville Ley . . . 15 July
326 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 15 July

10

1889.

485 Philip William Roome . . 15 Jan
442 John George Moore . . . 15 Jan
258 William Robinson . . . . 15 Jan
258 William Bell . . . . . 15 Jan
281 Kenneth Sydney Hay. . . 15 Jan
62 John Smyth Annesley . . 15 Jan
326 Owen Linzey Penfold . . 15 Jan
326 Wilfrid James Bull . . . 15 Jan
62 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 15 Jan
267 Arthur Kennedy Shapcote . 15 Jan

20

Digitized by Google

CHIEF GUNNERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
93	James Wallice	5 July 84	4 Aug 60
180	mWilliam Thomas Willis	2 Sept 84	23 Dec 63
112	Edward Crowley	19 Mar 85	26 Dec 60
166	mWilliam Cadwallader	27 April 85	6 July 61
48	mCharles Edmund Cox	20 May 85	6 July 61
366	Walter Henry Jew	3 June 85	14 Aug 61
262	Samuel William Withecombe	10 Aug 85	16 Sept 61
267	mWilliam H. Metters	22 Sept 85	26 Dec 61
136	James Hills	28 Oct 86	23 Dec 62
164	Alexander Barfoot	4 Mar 87	6 Feb 63
366	William Barrett (A)	21 June 87	6 July 63
357	mAlfred James Roberts	21 June 87	23 Dec 62
93	Thomas Stephens	21 June 87	1 July 63
180	Francis Lattimer	21 June 87	29 July 64
	Samuel Henry Ellis	7 Nov 87	23 Dec 63
540	Henry J. Metters	18 Sept 88	17 Mar 64
101	Alfred Smith	9 Nov 88	19 Mar 64
180	mWilliam Pearce (A)	10 Nov 88	29 July 64
235	John Kite	1 Dec 88	29 July 64
218	mJohn James Bentley	4 Jan 89	23 Dec 64
280	John Bateman	3 Feb 89	23 Dec 64

21

GUNNERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
CG	**Edward D. Young*	26 June 58
	The above Officer was in the former 1st Class of Gunners.	
420	mEdwin Bishop	24 Apr 65
508	Joseph Hamilton	9 June 65
367	George J. August	1 July 65
519	mAlexander Ellis	1 July 65
413	John Shea	1 July 65
385	mCharles Earwaker	23 Dec 65
194	mThomas Hawkins	23 Dec 65

8

* *This officer is retained in his appointment in the Coastguard under Order i Council 26th June* 1886, *notwithstanding his removal from the Active List of Gunner*

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
502	William H. Pettit	23 Dec 65
259	Charles Herring	23 Dec 65
93	m John Grant	23 Dec 65
366	m Maurice C. Attwood	4 July 66
258	George T. Nicholas	11 July 66
509	William Henry Pascoe	31 Aug 66
93	Samuel Jenkins	19 Dec 66
162	Dennis Sullivan	5 Aug 67
93	William Henry Crocker	7 Jan 68
517	John Pearce	29 June 68
180	Launcelot Creagh	29 June 68
354	Thomas Larking	7 July 68
	John Fasham	11 July 68
77	m Frederick Tull	9 Nov 68
321	m Thomas C. Bull	23 Aug 69
73	George Benjamin Bennett	30 Dec 69
417	Thomas Kirby	16 Jan 70
180	Frederick Adams	31 July 70
14	Benjamin W. Hill	15 Sept 70
180	m William H. Bound	15 Sept 70
267	m Edward John Ormes	15 Sept 70
396	John Richardson	10 May 71
94	George H. Nicholls	22 July 71
385	(T) m* Thomas Davidson	24 July 71
512	(T) Henry Shepherd	24 July 71
48	Richard Gardner	24 July 71
158	m Henry Canning	15 Oct 71
285	m Nicholas Mills	1 Feb 72
499	John Kirby	24 Feb 72
146	(T) John Moon	1 July 72
262	Thomas E. Hamblyn	1 July 72
	Robert Greet	8 Aug 72
180	m Albert Smith	8 Aug 72
121	George Frood	25 Jan 73
335	m Gabriel Ham	15 Feb 73
234	William George Jordon	7 July 73
249	m Henry Spreadbury	7 July 73
512	(T) Joseph Hooper	23 July 73
168	George Bradburn	26 Jan 74
180	Wallace Newton	3 Mar 74
347	George Newman	3 July 74
256	m Edward Henry Garrad	11 Sept 74
	William Robert Hicks	16 Oct 74
490	George Ellis	24 Dec 74
512	(T) James Charles Rockett	27 Feb 75
116	Edward Haswell	11 Mar 75

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
180	mJohn Hamilton Wells	24 May 75
433	William Charles Tarrant	25 Aug 75
	Charles Francis Lethbridge	11 Oct 75
180	John Smith (B)	11 Oct 75
180	mWilliam Hamley Jones	17 Feb 76
	John Michael M'Donald	22 Mar 76
	James Moon	25 Apr 76
93	Edward Pears	30 May 76
148	Samuel Henry Esterling Dawe	21 Aug 76
238	James Treyhern	1 Dec 76
336	David Morgan	14 Dec 76
238	William Pollington	21 Dec 76
429	Francis Robert Boland	20 Apr 77
158	(T) James Hall	25 Apr 77
	Andrew James Boss	23 May 77
477	(T) John Mahoney	31 May 77
185	(T) Ephraim Moses Shewring	14 June 77
533	John Swanson	7 July 77
32	(T)mRichard M'Donnell	11 Aug 77
211	William Henry Rogers	2 Nov 77
262	(T) mThomas Christopher Jones	8 Nov 77
10	John Candy	21 Jan 78
367	m(T) Joseph Mitchell	13 Mar 78
349	(T) m*George Peavitt	13 Mar 78
71	mWalter James Horn	13 Mar 78
48	m(T) James Cook	13 Mar 78
51	Henry Bennett	13 Mar 78
32	mFrederick John Masterman Johnson	13 Mar 78
349	Henry Allen Beaver	13 Mar 78
354	James Drewitt	13 Mar 78
259	mAlfred Horatio Churchill	28 Mar 78
93	mRichard Boxhall	5 April 78
450	Richard Skuse	5 April 78
503	James Palk Cutler	5 April 78
366	(T) James Thomas McDonnell	5 April 78
115	mChristopher Henry Deighton	5 April 78
266	mWilliam Barrett (B)	5 April 78
473	George Morrison	5 April 78
326	Jeremiah Hickey	5 April 78
	Charles William Chipp	5 April 78
367	Benjamin James Blower	20 April 78
506	Charles George Crabb	14 May 78
263	Richard Perry George	27 May 78
180	mJohn Scarnell Rice	20 July 78
62	William Daly	29 July 78
	William Jeffery	4 Sept 78
260	John Walter Stansbury Powell	4 Sept 78
180	James Ruddy	20 Sept 78
515	(T) William Malley	23 Sept 78
394	(T) Edwin Southard	12 Oct 78
231	(T) Robert Brown	12 Oct 78

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
454	James Kelly	5 Nov 78
52	Joseph Merrett	5 Nov 78
437	Joseph Saunders	2 Jan 79
128	(T) Michael King	11 Jan 79
107	George James Long	25 Feb 79
180	mAlexander Greening	6 May 79
319	Charles Albert Budd Palmer	7 June 79
277	William Howsego	24 July 79
133	William Leather	31 July 79
	(T) mMichael John Ahern	12 Aug 79
134	Thomas Owens	5 Sept 79
10	(T) Richard Walsh	10 Oct 79
180	Frederick Bryant	13 Jan 80
72	Nicholas James Potter	4 May 80
309	Thomas John Browning	17 June 80
	Mark John Delaney	9 July 80
354	mDavid William Flynn	3 Aug 80
96	Henry Fancey	3 Aug 80
512	(T) Richard C. Steele	10 Aug 80
226	Daniel Sweeney	10 Aug 80
146	(T) William Howell	10 Aug 80
90	Charles Ottway Martin	2 Sept 80
343	mJohn Henry Allen	7 Oct 80
543	Daniel Wright Hawkins	7 Oct 80
383	(T) John Henry Roebuck	1 Jan 81
123	William Albert Covington	25 Jan 81
180	Henry Douglas Capper	12 Feb 81
64	William Dale	17 Mar 81
	Samuel T. Marchant	22 Mar 81
29	(T)mTheodore Bye	2 Apr 81
70	(T) William Hutson	12 Apr 81
273	Benjamin Cook	12 Apr 81
61	mThomas Hayward	14 Apr 81
	mDaniel Murphy	24 Apr 81
377	mGeorge Hackney	25 Apr 81
517	(T) George Hunter	10 May 81
122	mPhilip James Gunn	15 June 81
477	John Endicott	17 June 81
446	(T)mFrank Holsgrove	19 July 81
441	(T) John Chisholm	19 July 81
492	Samuel Helen	19 July 81
65	mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro	19 July 81
78	(T) Joseph Rowe	19 July 81
259	George Samuel Jennings	19 July 81
	Thomas Letten Ellis	19 July 81
93	mThomas Berridge	5 Aug 81
370	William Isaac Gale	27 Aug 81
158	(T) Richard Daly	5 Sept 81
	mStephen Hopes	10 Sept 81

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
420	Charles Philip Leonard	3 Nov 81
	mFrederick Hubbard	5 Nov 81
512	(T) William Edward Pauley	5 Nov 81
48	(T) Daniel George O'Connell	3 Jan 82
490	mGeorge Thomas Baker	3 Jan 82
	Robert Thomas Joseph Noble	1 Mar 82
316	John Mahoney (B)	5 Apr 82
	mWilliam Burgess	6 Apr 82
457	mFrank Lewis	10 Apr 82
512	(T) William John Thompson	1 May 82
180	William Ferbracke	1 May 82
325	(T) William Henry Blake	1 May 82
127	Thomas Willard	13 May 82
	(T) George Key	1 June 82
354	(T) George Wright	1 June 82
35	(T) William Brockman	14 June 82
216	William Walsh	11 July 82
485	(T) mGeorge John Flux	11 July 82
88	Thomas Wade	11 July 82
367	mEdwin Pratt	11 July 82
447	Alphonso Styles	17 July 82
511	mFrederick Garland	18 July 82
430	Henry Richard Wagner Ham	18 July 82
285	George H. Chubb	18 Aug 82
485	William Sledge	7 Oct 82
	Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 82
482	(T) John Edwards	8 Nov 82
71	(T) George Alfred Jennings	18 Nov 82
93	mThomas Rockey	13 Dec 82
456	Frank Williams	13 Dec 82
97	James Curtis	19 Jan 83
512	(T) Edwin Irwin	19 Jan 83
252	Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan 83
512	(T) Edward Walker	7 Feb 83
512	(T) James George Ost	7 Feb 83
180	Charles Edward Joy	7 Feb 83
518	Robert Hernest Judd	12 Apr 83
93	Louis Barber	12 Apr 83
375	Edward Henry Purkis	27 Apr 83
435	Daniel Sullivan	22 May 83
162	William Simpson	22 May 83
386	William Philip Quick Rowe	12 June 83
381	William Branch	14 June 83
199	John Blampey	4 July 83
84	David Henry Williams	26 July 83
339	Robert Brooking	26 July 83
213	Stephen Quint	26 July 83
396	(T) Alfred Weekes	26 July 83
37	Henry George Keenor	26 July 83
512	Richard Southwell Curtis Staddon	26 July 83

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
352	John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 July 83
353	mCornelius Sullivan	5 Aug 83
	mGeorge Barrett	25 Aug 83
92	Henry William Webb	5 Sept 83
29	John McCarthy	17 Oct 83
180	mThomas Holman	2 Nov 83
304	(T) John Sime	23 Nov 83
433	mEdward Duffett	4 Jan 84
382	(T)Robert Arnold	14 Jan 84
73	James Allen	31 Jan 84
484	Joseph William de Matose	5 Feb 84
180	William John Sivyer	5 Feb 84
	Thomas Birchby	5 Feb 84
472	Trayton King Page	5 Feb 84
283	Frank James	5 Feb 84
512	(T) James Magner	16 Feb 84
306	William Henry Gribble	15 Mar 84
330	William John Talbot	10 Apr 84
512	mJohn Courtnell	25 Apr 84
540	George Edward Leal	23 May 84
315	(T) William John Crothers	30 June 84
	William Tunbridge Ovenden	5 July 84
26	William Henry Loveless	18 July 84
312	(T)*PW*James Attfield	25 July 84
285	George Reeves	23 July 84
80	James Frederick Lyons King	23 July 84
244	Harry Gover	1 Aug 84
254	Thomas Read	1 Aug 84
55	Michael Regan	2 Sept 84
	Richard James Outfin	11 Oct 84
	Harry Ebenezer Kent	16 Oct 84
	William Trick	17 Oct 84
93	Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd	17 Oct 84
54	Albert John Harod	25 Oct 84
5	Henry Stevens	31 Oct 84
392	Reuben Saxton	15 Nov 84
272	William Henry Newman	29 Nov 84
476	William Henry May	10 Dec 84
4	William John Branton	19 Dec 84
60	Bernard Henry Birch	3 Feb 85
	Thomas Williams	12 Feb 85
	Thomas Hodge Teague	20 Feb 85
192	Richard Gillard	19 Mar 85
215	mJames Oliver	19 Mar 85
213	William Sargeant	29 Mar 85
98	Benjamin Titheridge	20 Mar 85
370	(T)William White	20 Mar 85
	Joseph Henry Jarvis	20 Mar 85
	William Parsons	20 Mar 85
310	(T)Walter William Roach	1 Apr 85
68	James Titheridge	1 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
403	Henry Berry	1 Apr 85
	John William Harris Budge	1 Apr 85
180	Henry Charles Rennison	1 Apr 85
265	William John Charles Hooper	1 Apr 85
293	(T)Frederick Gapp Wilton	1 Apr 85
258	(T)James Edward Rickwood	1 Apr 85
274	John Matthew Hasling	1 Apr 85
	William Carr	1 Apr 85
230	Richard Giles	17 Apr 85
424	Albert Collier	17 Apr 85
404	James Rowe	17 Apr 85
187	Thomas Cahill	17 Apr 85
287	Samuel Gurowich	17 Apr 85
526	mJohn George Delaney	17 Apr 85
400	Joseph George Jones	17 Apr 85
440	James Taylor Marshall	17 Apr 85
178	William Bonstow	17 Apr 85
	William Samuel Weeks	17 Apr 85
89	Thomas John Brighty Walker	17 Apr 85
114	Robert Purdie	17 Apr 85
390	James Liddell Hughes	17 Apr 85
236	Herbert Thomas Leggett	17 Apr 85
427	James Smith Clarke	17 Apr 85
464	Walter George Jones	17 Apr 85
131	Solomon Ayres	17 Apr 85
362	William Smith	17 Apr 85
439	Henry Fitzmaurice	27 Apr 85
314	Thomas Archer Clark	15 May 85
171	Frederick Hamblin	20 May 85
238	William Elliott	20 May 85
356	Alfred Gamblen	3 June 85
27	Matthew Peter Morrison	30 June 85
	John Percival Compton	15 July 85
475	Alfred Joshua Beams	28 July 85
429	James Benjamin Manners	3 Aug 85
93	William Bacon	5 Aug 85
281	Timothy Healey	11 Sept 85
231	mJohn Peter Barron	26 Sept 85
498	Joseph Anderson	3 Oct 85
16	Andrew John Bearne	3 Oct 85
530	Stephen Head	3 Oct 85
93	William Henry Parsons	3 Oct 85
333	George Roddon	3 Oct 85
504	Henry Collier	3 Oct 85
146	(T)Richard Jeffery Herd	16 Nov 85
	Charles Edwin Hutchins	16 Nov 85
512	(T)James John Tapper	15 Dec 85
146	(T)Nicholas Grenfell Williams	23 Jan 86
468	Charles Carvin	7 Feb 86
447	William B. Mather	8 Feb 86
229	Pierce Ferris	8 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
402	Henry McGill	19 Apr 86
478	William Martin	27 Apr 86
	Montague Hine	16 June 86
220	Benjamin George Carroll	19 July 86
76	Thomas Lowman	22 July 86
57	James Cross	22 July 86
146	(T)John Daly	5 Aug 86
512	(T)Frederick Elliott	5 Aug 86
53	Frederick John Evea	5 Aug 86
512	(T)Joseph Richard Edwards	9 Sept 86
512	Richard Cowle	21 Oct 86
201	John Wood	1 Nov 86
224	John Emmanuel Barnes	4 Nov 86
313	Henry Frederick Carter	5 Nov 86
132	George Rose Frew	10 Nov 86
219	John Thomas Creber	11 Nov 86
318	James Creber	30 Nov 86
267	George Parfitt	4 Mar 87
231	(T)Joseph Reed	11 Mar 87
111	William Henry Woodford	29 Mar 87
198	Albert Northcott	7 Apr 87
512	Alfred Turton	13 Apr 87
	Thomas William Martin	13 Apr 87
401	George William Jinks	27 Apr 87
496	James Cannon	19 May 87
409	William Johnston	30 May 87
311	Walter Stilgoe Eaton	21 June 87
118	William Henry Taylor	21 June 87
158	Henry Briton Howell	21 June 87
168	Frederick William Smith	21 June 87
168	William Howard Jackson	21 June 87
158	James Gill	21 June 87
442	William Henry Minter	21 June 87
	James George Butland	21 June 87
158	James Tullet Williams	21 June 87
368	Robert John Graham	21 June 87
223	Herbert Stevenson	21 June 87
512	(T)John Thomas Smith	21 June 87
191	Edward Sellis	21 June 87
542	Henry Purdy	21 June 87
152	Alfred Robert Limbrick	21 June 87
158	Joseph Harry Davis	21 June 87
535	Charles Hinch	21 June 87
73	Frederick Ezekiel Samuels	21 June 87
177	John Hannaford Weeks	21 June 87
210	James William Palmer	8 Aug 87
272	Benjamin Wallis	8 Aug 87
405	Walter Richard Scott	8 Aug 87
62	(T)William Henry Starling	8 Aug 87
351	William Sims	30 Aug 87
204	Charles Henry Bosworthick	15 Sept 87
172	Frederick John Russell (*act*)	17 Sept 87
353	Frederick Thomas Webber	18 Oct 87

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	George Henry Wearing	7 Nov 87
442	Ernest George Hadley	25 Nov 87
	Thomas Major Major	29 Nov 87
512	Henry Philip French	9 Jan 88
138	John Battersby Thomas	11 Jan 88
371	Thomas Harding	11 Feb 88
361	John Robert William Thompson	18 Feb 88
64	Charles McCoy	27 Mar 88
64	Frederick James Stock (*act*)	5 May 88
64	James Mather (*act*)	4 June 88
87	William Henry Donovan	4 June 88
439	John Coryndon Edwards (*act*)	4 June 88
24	James Patrick Burden (*act*)	4 June 88
447	George Thornber (*act*)	20 June 88
15	Thomas Francis Carroll (*act*)	2 July 88
259	Walter Cammack (*act*)	7 July 88
24	Joseph William Brazier (*act*)	25 Sept 88
306	Frederick Fleming (*act*)	1 Oct 88
367	Edwin Augustus Webb (*act*)	12 Oct 88
364	William Samuel May (*act*)	24 Oct 88
152	William George Richards (*act*)	29 Oct 88
231	George Walter Curle (*act*)	9 Nov 88
390	John Giddy (*act*)	10 Nov 88
380	Edward Turner (*act*)	20 Nov 88
373	Hubert Frank Morist (*act*)	20 Nov 88
374	George Jeans (*act*)	20 Nov 88
455	Henry Downes (*act*)	29 Nov 88
35	William James Geddes (*act*)	29 Nov 88
277	Edward Albert Wallace (*act*)	11 Dec 88
	William Henry Rowe (*act*)	25 Dec 88
447	John Charles Haswell (*act*)	19 Jan 89
	Samuel Burns (*act*)	26 Jan 89
10	Henry Barrett (*act*)	26 Jan 89
347	George Salmon (*act*)	27 Jan 89
	Ernest Augustus Berry (*act*)	8 Feb 89
347	Richard John Jones (*act*)	11 Feb 89
10	Philip Williams (*act*)	14 Feb 89
429	John Browning (*act*)	14 Feb 89
234	George Edward Casley (*act*)	1 Mar 89
148	Henry Steele (*act*)	12 Mar 89
4	Charles Maston Gunner (*act*)	2 Apr 89
520	Cornelius Francis (*act*)	24 May 89

401

CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Boatswain.	Seniority as Boatswain.
162	mCharles Tuckwell	12 July 76	5 Feb 61
DY Po	Thomas Pratt	1 June 81	27 Sept 60
DY Po	mNicholas Tucker	11 July 82	28 Apr 66
DY Dev	mThomas H. Burnett	12 May 83	13 Sept 70
DY Sh	John Widgery	21 Oct 85	27 Aug 64
48	Patrick Barry	21 June 87	12 June 63

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Boatswain.	Seniority as Boatswain.
DY Pem	mJohn Coombe	21 June 87	9 Apr 64
DY Sh	John Sandercock	21 June 87	26 Oct 64
366	mJohn Tillett.	3 Aug 87	22 Feb 65
DY Dev	Thomas Morris	20 Dec 87	11 Apr 65
	Thomas Jabez Canham	14 Feb 88	6 Jan 66
48	mJoseph Leech	16 Aug 88	14 Oct 65
DY Ch	John Mahoney	17 Aug 88	4 July 68
433	mHenry Peavitt	23 Nov 88	5 Aug 67
158	Francis Broadmead	25 Dec 88	5 Aug 67
DY Mal	James Bates	10 Jan 89	28 Aug 69
485	Thomas Baskerville	21 Jan 89	12 June 67
DY Ch	Michael John Taylor	26 Jan 89	9 Dec 68
	George Joseph Stephens	29 Jan 89	9 Dec 68
335	mWilliam Hurlow.	3 Feb 89	3 June 70
238	Richard Pratt	3 Mar 89	7 Jan 68

21

BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
343	mThomas Smith	8 Jan 67
	mRichard Skuse	7 Jan 68
490	Hugh Smith	9 Nov 68
62	mCharles Austen	23 Nov 68
517	James Ede	13 Sept 70
169	Frederick G. Grant	13 Sept 70
396	Thomas Edwards	13 Sept 70
64	mWilliam Glover	13 Sept 70
533	John Robbins	13 Sept 70
366	Richard Brown	13 Sept 70
481	mWilliam J. Baker	13 Sept 70
79	mGeorge Downer	13 Sept 70
	Elias Lake	13 Sept 70
	mGeorge Fitze Gartrell	15 Sept 70
51	mWilliam Vincent.	15 Sept 70
	mJohn Allen.	15 Sept 70
262	mAlbert Sanders	6 Oct 70
520	James Collins	19 Oct 70
244	James Murphy.	19 Oct 70
262	Thomas John Gittings	16 Nov 70
353	Harry Weeks.	1 Jan 71
520	George Cutting	9 Feb 71
477	James Willoughby.	3 May 71
65	mJohn Collins	3 May 71
439	Richard Hicks	31 June 71

25

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
520	Thomas Henley	24 July 71
263	mAbraham Milton	24 July 71
490	mJohn Abbott	24 July 71
447	Arthur Way	24 July 71
48	George South	24 July 71
335	mWilliam Jinks	24 July 71
213	mHenry White (B)	24 July 71
339	James E. Pigott	1 Feb 72
213	John Brock	1 Feb 72
262	mGeorge Vosper	1 Feb 72
503	John Clarke	1 Feb 72
262	mRichard Hurrell	1 Feb 72
450	Edward Baggs	1 Feb 72
367	mWilliam E. Abrams	1 Feb 72
VY Dept.	mJames Steel	14 June 72
433	Alexander Johnston	14 June 72
509	mWilliam Doyle	1 July 72
386	mEdward Down	1 July 72
115	George Mallard	1 July 72
556	William Hayden	1 July 72
433	Michael Gould	1 July 72
	James Kirby	1 July 72
518	mWilliam Cotter	1 July 72
553	James Taylor (B)	1 July 72
48	mThomas Hills	1 July 72
	William E. Lediard	1 July 72
240	Richard Henry Martin	1 July 72
162	William Davis	1 July 72
32	William Marchant	1 July 72
234	mJohn Vincent	1 July 72
280	Robert Carrick	25 Jan 73
335	Samuel James Eugene Galley	25 Jan 73
417	Alfred Payne	25 Jan 73
477	Aaron Stephens	25 Jan 73
199	mHenry Gearing	5 Apr 73
262	WilliamSaunders	12 May 73
73	Michael Twohy	12 May 73
	Thomas Sutton	12 May 73
366	mStephen John Goodfellow	12 May 73
254	Edward William Austin	12 May 73
504	Daniel Desmond	15 June 73
262	Richard Smith (B)	30 June 73
	mRobert Gill Parrott	9 Sept 73
277	William Cousins	1 Oct 73
262	William Bailey	1 Feb 74
52	James Jones	2 Feb 74
	mFrederick M'Mahon	2 Feb 74
	William Seymour	2 Feb 74
370	mWilliam Bunt	28 May 74
258	mGeorge Twohy	10 June 74

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
420	mPeter William Rawlings Bray	13 June 74
92	James Richard Gibbs	13 June 74
252	mAlexander McGregor	13 June 74
249	mGeorge Trice	13 June 74
499	James Horrigan	13 June 74
420	Thomas John Mill	13 June 74
435	mWilliam Henry Pound	13 June 74
48	William Ingram	13 Sept 74
168	mJames Westaway	18 Sept 74
122	mWilliam Henry Martin	6 Apr 75
259	mWilliam Lyndon	20 Apr 75
367	Richard Channon	6 July 75
264	mJohn Wells Jeneway	7 Oct 75
240	John McGuiness	7 Oct 75
355	George Daw	7 Oct 75
424	mEdward A. Smith	7 Oct 75
517	mGeorge Martlew	7 Oct 75
29	Edward Davis	7 Oct 75
498	John Edgar Toop	14 Feb 76
48	Morgan Murphy	14 Feb 76
48	mSamuel Charles Philpot	14 Feb 76
	mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill	14 Feb 76
61	mBenjamin Crowther	12 July 76
266	Richard Cumner	12 July 76
79	William Fairfoot	12 July 76
236	James Litton	12 July 76
546	Jacob Freathy	12 July 76
107	John Vicary Cobby	12 July 76
94	Richard Carr	12 July 76
321	Hugh O'Neill	12 July 76
14	Martin Jackson	12 July 76
10	mGeorge Broughton Vickery	12 July 76
349	mThomas Doyle	12 July 76
116	mGeorge William Watkins	28 Aug 76
235	Richard Harris Trigger	30 Sept 76
218	mJames Doidge	3 Nov 76
352	mGeorge Wilson Emmerson	3 Nov 76
	James Farrell	7 Feb 77
347	mHenry Killick Hoskins	7 Feb 77
262	Samuel Trotman	7 Feb 77
	mSamuel Collins	7 Feb 77
53	Henry Thomas Atkins	7 Feb 77
444	mJohn Read	12 Apr 77
126	Lawrence McCarthy	20 Apr 77
368	Thomas Job	20 Apr 77
96	James Charles Andrews	4 Aug 77
37	Frank Chatel	8 Sept 77
213	mJohn Coughlan	8 Sept 77
134	mJohn Metters	8 Sept 77
526	mJesse Wells	8 Sept 77

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
162	Henry William Horn	8 Sept 77
33	mWilliam John Jacobs	1 Dec 77
121	Charles Brown Peters	27 Dec 77
279	James Vosper	27 Dec 77
552	mWilliam Tozer	27 Dec 77
50	mJames Reginald Ahern	27 Dec 77
148	William Nelson	27 Dec 77
79	m*William Hurrell	27 Dec 77
504*a*	mJames Casey	27 Dec 77
73	Thomas Bresnahan	14 Feb 78
347	James Rice	14 Feb 78
211	Charles Henry Rowe	44 Feb 78
413	William Stephen Davis	23 Feb 78
5	mJames Winsbrow	23 Feb 78
260	Charles Duggan	12 Apr 78
319	John Hawkes	12 Apr 78
141	Edward Dowel	12 Apr 78
90	mWilliam Marshfield	15 May 78
	Benjamin Smith	15 May 78
98	mWilliam Jones	17 June 78
509	Benjamin Hoskin	17 June 78
553	mGeorge Springhall	17 June 78
560	Walter Ellis Millgate	22 Oct 78
429	George Yeats	22 Oct 78
354	mWilliam Thomas Taylor	22 Oct 78
256	mCharles Allen	22 Oct 78
357	John Saxon	22 Oct 78
505	mWilliam Platt	18 Dec 78
443	mTimothy McCarthy	18 Dec 78
366	mThomas Gibson Mobbs	18 Dec 78
	mJames Henry Amey	18 Dec 78
552	mRobert Harris	18 Dec 78
	William Burns	22 Jan 79
492	mJohn Charles Cowdrey	21 Feb 79
132	mEdward Coveney	21 Feb 79
	mEdward Lawler	21 Feb 79
519	mGeorge Henry Colwell	21 Feb 79
413	Peter Shea	6 June 79
326	William Mahoney	6 June 79
97	mJohn Bradley	6 June 79
71	John Anderson	6 June 79
216	mGeorge G. Brennan	6 June 79
506	John Richard Broadhurst	25 June 79
191	John William Henry Skews	25 June 79
	mJohn Edward Libbey	25 June 79
536	Edward James Case	28 July 79
62	Thomas Nineham	28 July 79
470	mPeter Skuse	28 July 79
130	mCharles Henry Chapman	7 Aug 79
73	mJoseph Purl Daley	7 Aug 79
427	mGeorge Thomas Borman Harris	7 Aug 79

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
118	James Wilson	7 Aug 79
267	mWilliam John Hansford Pitts	7 Aug 79
240	George James	22 Aug 79
511	mRichard Newett Hawkin	22 Aug 79
498	mThomas Burrow	9 Sept 79
111	mFrancis Carpenter	9 Sept 79
48	David Lewis	27 Sept 79
555	Richard Oliver	29 Oct 79
259	William Henry Budd	29 Oct 79
285	mBenjamin Thompson	29 Oct 79
316	mHarry Bishop	29 Oct 79
	Henry Butters	29 Oct 79
308	mCharles Andrew Hocking	24 Dec 79
	Charles Callaghan	24 Dec 79
162	mJohn Crabb Swayne	24 Dec 79
349	mGarrett Keefe	24 Dec 79
265	mJohn Richard Baker	27 Dec 79
285	Robert Parnell	3 Jan 80
367	mJames Thornback	3 Jan 80
219	mWilliam Thomas White	4 Feb 80
376	mFrederick St. John Boughton	4 Feb 80
474	William Driscoll	14 Feb 80
366	John Roberts	10 Mar 80
	William Henry Mugford Tyrer	12 Apr 80
250	mAbraham Tuck	12 Apr 80
	John Crocombe	12 Apr 80
32	George Harris	12 May 80
268	mGeorge Hogg	12 May 80
338	William Johns	12 May 80
343	Michael Kennelly	6 June 80
	mHenry R. Giles	20 Aug 80
	mJohn M. Shea	20 Aug 80
366	William Wood	20 Aug 80
	Charles Clear	20 Aug 80
445	Alfred Nicholls	9 Nov 80
520	mFrederick Henry Davis	9 Nov 80
324	William Lloyd	9 Nov 80
	(T)mJoseph Sanders	21 Jan 81
244	mAbraham Collins	21 Jan 81
586	mWilliam McGowan	21 Jan 81
188	mJohn Callaghan	21 Jan 81
229	George Boddie	21 Jan 81
367	James Innis	7 Feb 81
	mAlfred Radford	19 July 81
	mStephen Henry Crouch	19 July 81
354	mThomas Hallett	19 July 81
501	mMichael Flynn	19 July 81
437	mThomas Rice	19 July 81
172	Joseph Puckey	26 Oct 81
	mThomas Cunningham	7 Jan 82
234	mJohn Westrope	12 Apr 82

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
555	Henry Shaw	18 Apr 82
173	mHarry Jenman.	18 Apr 82
265	Henry England Stanton.	18 Apr 82
390	mJoseph V. Luter	18 Apr 82
162	William Henry Martin (B).	18 Apr 82
285	Henry Penfound	11 July 82
231	William Burridge Mann.	11 July 82
490	Thomas William Green	11 July 82
556	Francis Hornibrook	11 July 82
259	Phillip Rodd.	11 July 82
259	Tom Glading.	27 Sept 82
500	mJoseph White	18 Nov 82
553	mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	29 Jan 83
277	mWilliam Henry Hayman	29 Jan 83
399	mArthur Prince	20 Apr 83
	James Barry	19 July 83
401	William Hazelgrove	19 July 83
162	Thomas Davidson	19 July 83
512	William Louis Hackney	12 Nov 83
55	James Boyle	12 Nov 83
420	mJohn William McCauley	12 Nov 83
511	William Henry Winsor	12 Nov 83
450	Frederick William S. Crocker.	19 Jan 84
255	mJames Powell	22 Jan 84
14	mGeorge Leat Mills	22 Jan 84
450	mThomas Hearne	22 Jan 84
355	James Bromback	19 Apr 84
	William Edwin Burns	20 Apr 84
535	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker.	9 May 84
540	Thomas Robert Axon	7 Nov 84
366	James Smith.	6 Dec 84
61	John Dwyer	14 Mar 85
229	mJohn Connelly.	12 Apr 85
71	Frederick James Rothery	16 Apr 85
14	William Pine.	20 Apr 85
148	Richard Fleming	14 Sept 85
355	George Penrose	14 Sept 85
285	James Rendle.	14 Sept 85
553	Jonas Gibbs	14 Sept 85
396	Robert Spry	3 Oct 85
512	Thomas Ready	3 Oct 85
116	George Thomas Petts.	3 Oct 85
552	George Watkins Bracey	3 Oct 85
512	Thomas Johnstone.	3 Oct 85
509	John Nagle	3 Oct 85
116	Robert Polworth	23 Dec 85
	Robert William Perry	24 Dec 85
240	Richard Nicholls Saxon	25 Jan 86
116	George Robinson	25 Jan 86
97	Harry Gosling	4 Feb 86
116	James Sullivan	24 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
370	James Kendle Morgon	10 Mar 86
250	Edward Jackman	5 Apr 86
	Harry Cook	14 Apr 86
424	William Roberts	14 Apr 86
420	Walter Henry Maynard	14 Apr 86
	Walter Hodgetts	20 May 86
511	William Taylor	1 June 86
355	Alfred Perrin	26 July 86
413	John Coleman	2 Aug 86
96	mWilliam Henry Woodley	2 Aug 86
252	Robert Ford	2 Aug 86
	Thomas George Burrows	23 Aug 86
512	John Prendergast	23 Aug 86
343	Thomas Harris	26 Aug 86
370	Michael Sweeney	6 Sept 86
	Thomas Coulter	16 Nov 86
555	John Motyer	16 Nov 86
123	Joseph Neate	17 Nov 86
240	Henry Herbert Edgcombe	27 Nov 86
505	Daniel Davies	24 Dec 86
244	Henry Critchell	14 Jan 87
420	Thomas Hicks	22 Feb 87
32	Frank Minto	22 Feb 87
	George Trevethan	22 Feb 87
442	William Thomas Clark	21 Mar 87
485	James Joseph Bly	3 May 87
177	John Allen (*b*)	3 May 87
481	Earl Spencer	17 May 87
168	James Walters	17 May 87
546	John Paddon	17 May 87
64	John Venn Vinicombe	17 May 87
326	Mark Hitchcock	25 May 87
	Thomas McDermott	21 June 87
349	George Payne	21 June 87
240	Nicholas Fitzsimons	21 June 87
32	William Henry Bennett	21 June 87
353	Albert Benjamin Moon	21 June 87
50	Benjamin Flevill	21 June 87
429	William Trenaman	21 June 87
355	Thomas Stowar	21 June 87
267	James McGeachy	21 June 87
32	Clement Roach	21 June 87
62	Samuel Rogers	21 June 87
552	George Henry Roberts	21 June 87
326	William Vosper Smith	21 June 87
5	John Peain	21 June 87
326	Daniel Field	21 June 87
10	William James Harfoot	21 June 87
349	Alexander Hutcheson Thomson	29 July 87
552	Thomas James Wood	29 July 87
	David Keeffe	2 Aug 87
258	John Isaac	2 Aug 87
258	Thomas Jarnes Andrews	2 Aug 87
132	John Henry Partridge	3 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
481	Michael Ahern	19 Nov 87
481	William Gray	19 Nov 87
355	Thomas Laurence Danniels	27 Oct 87
481	Thomas Selley	27 Oct 87
485	Thomas William Glover	27 Mar 88
477	George James Jordan Rendle	27 Mar 88
62	John Higgins	27 Mar 88
556	John Cole	27 Mar 88
229	Frederick Llewhellin	27 Mar 88
	Charles Stewart Cassidy	27 Mar 88
343	Robert Puttock	27 Mar 88
556	George Hawkins	3 Apr 88
540	Charles Jones	30 Apr 88
146	(T) George Henry Adams	24 May 88
162	(T) John Daniel Newell	24 May 88
512	(T) Jeremiah McCarthy	24 May 88
146	(T) Daniel Richard Phair	24 May 88
512	(T) John Welsh	24 May 88
552	Christopher Sullivan (*act*)	2 July 88
555	James Lyons (*act*)	3 Aug. 88
265	Francis Joseph Fish (*act*)	12 Sept 88
188	Alick Stone (*act*)	12 Sept 88
87	William Henry P. Tolputt (*act*)	14 Sept 88
61	Jeremiah James Smith (*act*)	22 Sept 88
468	Frederick Maidment (*act*)	28 Sept 88
29	Michael Brady (*act*)	26 Oct 88
553	Frank Wheeler (*act*)	30 Oct 88
	Walter Edmund Bracey (*act*)	10 Nov 88
433	Bryan Whalley (*act*)	23 Nov 88
	Thomas Norman (*act*)	24 Nov 88
420	William Henry Bruce (*act*)	27 Nov 88
512	(T) George Kedge (*act*)	29 Dec 88
258	mJames Clarke	11 Jan 89
87	William Henry Dorrington Strath (*act*)	21 Jan 89
447	John O'Brien (*act*)	22 Jan 89
477	William Rumsby (*act*)	3 Mar 89
73	William Reypert (*act*)	19 Mar 89

369

CHIEF CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter.	Seniority as Carpenter.
48	mRichard John Grigg	11 July 82	4 July 66
	mJames Whitford	20 Aug 83	2 June 59
	William Edward Nicholls	18 Feb 84	26 Mar 61
262	James Somerville	14 Aug 84	25 Oct 61
48	John Hill	8 Oct 85	20 July 61
413	George Popplestone	2 Feb 86	27 Aug 63
	mHenry Cribb	12 May 87	31 May 62
366	mJohn James Lovell Turner	21 June 87	27 Aug 63
262	mHenry Smith Turner	2 Aug 87	4 Dec 63
	Henry Gay	26 Dec 87	20 Apr 64
477	Samuel George Sanders	31 July 88	14 June 64
367	William Henry Thomas	3 Aug 88	13 July 64
357	Samuel Trenear	23 Aug 88	16 Aug 64
32	James Goodwin	15 Jan 89	11 Apr 65

14

Digitized by Google

CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
336	mJohn Radford	14 Nov 65
	Henry James Shopland	10 Dec 65
555	John Start Bowden	17 Jan 66
321	mWilliam James Pink	11 Apr 66
473	William James Cousins	4 July 66
48	mCharles White	4 July 66
	John Barr	9 July 66
277	George Bravin Maben	6 Feb 67
73	mEdward A. Kelynack	6 Feb 67
437	Robert Harvey	10 June 67
	mWilliam John Smith	5 Aug 67
64	Charles Bryant	7 Jan 68
512	Mark Pethybridge	9 Nov 68
420	mWilliam Rickard	14 Dec 68
345	George Henry Thomas	20 July 69
116	mCharles R. Lewis	14 Aug 70
262	Henry Brown	15 Sept 70
354	Henry Harcus	29 Nov 70
	mJames Pennicott	24 July 71
354	Anthony Allen	24 July 71
477	James T. Berry	8 Aug 71
318	mGeorge Augustus Nutcher	1 Feb 72
509	John Garland	1 Feb 72
417	Martin Henry Rickard	1 Feb 72
519	Robert Henry Childs	17 Feb 72
65	mWilliam Denbow	29 May 72
93	Francis Henry Eddy	7 Sept 72
	mDavid Howe	30 Sept 72
499	(*I*) Henry Kenshett	15 Feb 73
366	James Rees May	15 Feb 73
51	William Anthony Blest Wright	15 Feb 73
485	mJohn Hutchings Nichols	15 Feb 73
218	Charles Young	15 Feb 73
213	Richard Eddy	15 Feb 73
370	John Lakey	24 Sept 73
	George Reed	3 Oct 73
26	mCharles Martin	3 Oct 73
439	Thomas Henry Smith	28 Oct 73
234	mJohn Murphy	20 Feb 74
219	William Hansom	12 Apr 74
495	William John Lancaster Pearse	7 Nov 74
52	George James Alexander	7 Nov 74
29	mThomas Slaney	7 Nov 74

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
162	Alfred William Childs	7 Nov 74
62	mJohn Henry Bennett	17 Dec 74
146	George Wallis	8 Feb 76
285	Henry Evans	20 Apr 76
503	Henry Dyer	20 Apr 76
	Benjamin Stoneman	20 Apr 76
262	George Vallack Clift	20 Apr 76
552	mJames Richard Elliott	20 Apr 76
71	mAlfred Roberts	20 Apr 76
267	John J. T. Honey	20 Apr 76
115	Robert Higham	27 Oct 76
53	mJohn Reeves Radmore	3 Nov 76
3	mJames Cornish	5 Jan 77
259	Henry John Rundle	5 Jan 77
	James Peain	5 Jan 77
236	Edward Carlyne Eddy	10 Jan 77
339	Francis William Pyle	6 Mar 77
347	John Watts	25 Apr 77
265	mWilliam Millett	25 Apr 77
238	Michael M'Evoy	25 Apr 77
79	Thomas Henry Hooper	25 Apr 77
556	Edward John Main	25 Apr 77
230	mWilliam Weeks	25 Apr 77
94	(*I*) mWilliam Harper Renn	20 July 77
252	Charles Hatchard	5 Jan 78
62	George Hickey	8 Feb 78
148	William Boulden	8 Feb 78
435	mThomas Henry Stidston	8 Feb 78
158	George Littleton	8 Feb 78
533	William Westlake	8 Feb 78
481	mWilliam Charles	8 Feb 78
511	Charles Macgregor	18 Apr 78
10	William Henry Soper	20 Apr 78
450	Edward Percy	31 July 78
	John Henry Woods	31 July 78
413	Philip Henry Beall	31 July 78
5	John Lander	31 July 78
528	William Condy	31 July 78
258	Harry George Allison	31 July 78
396	Robert Frost Newcombe	31 July 78
	John Edwin Small Brown	31 July 78
71	mRichard F. Crowther	16 Oct 78
180	John George Winsborough Chitson	17 Mar 79
235	Richard William Cogger	17 Mar 79
168	mArthur Furse	17 Mar 79
215	William B. Baird	31 July 79
	Henry Robinson	31 July 79
211	William Littleton Peain	9 Aug 79
121	Richard Bartholomew Lavers	10 Apr 80
349	James Henry Lovett	10 Apr 80

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
368	John Bersey	10 Apr 80
553	Wright Clift	10 Apr 80
134	Henry Hill	10 Apr 80
506	Edward Henry George Rosevere	10 Apr 80
240	William Pound	10 Apr 80
66	mThomas George John Guest	10 Apr 80
	Alfred Thomas De Carteret	18 June 80
447	Richard Taylor	21 Aug 80
158	William Thomas Jeffery	21 Aug 80
518	mEdward Earl	21 Aug 80
	William Hider	27 Oct 80
504	John Heamus Johns	10 Apr 81
244	Thomas James Roady	15 Oct 81
90	George Tyra Grant	3 Mar 82
	William Henry Hawkins	3 Mar 82
127	mWilliam Henry Newham	3 Mar 82
263	James Attrill	11 July 82
433	William George Withers	11 July 82
107	John Samuel Franckeiss	23 Aug 82
424	Joshua Creber	1 Jan 83
353	George Thomas Grigg	31 Mar 83
429	Samuel J. Horner	31 Mar 83
498	George Henry Potter	20 Aug 83
343	(I) James George Hains	20 Aug 83
366	John Bryant Hawton	20 Aug 83
126	William Henry Hardy	30 Oct 83
68a	Joseph Hallam	30 Oct 83
352	Thomas Stephen Weston	30 Oct 83
326	mSamuel George Hicks	18 Feb 84
256	Samuel Cross	18 Feb 84
333	Alfred James Hancock	14 Aug 84
37	mWilliam Timewell Searle	14 Aug 84
199	Thomas Ellis	19 Nov 84
14	Henry James Lilley	13 Dec 84
132	Robert Gillard Withell	13 Dec 84
401	James Earl	29 Apr 85
111	William Henry Anthony	29 Apr 85
97	Matthew Henry Crowther	29 Apr 85
260	James Goss	3 Sept 85
177	William Edward Stoneman	3 Sept 85
92	John Kendall	3 Sept 85
172	Charles William Jefferson	3 Sept 85
355	Daniel Duggan	16 Oct 85
492	Charles Rogers Vincent	16 Oct 85
231	Michael Byrne	16 Oct 85
	Peter Hutchings	16 Oct 85
505	John Joseph Butson	16 Oct 85
98	John Coleman	10 Feb 86
272	Charles Frederick Roads	31 Mar 86
122	John Moynahan	3 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
526	William Keohane	14 Apr 86
67	Henry Francis Drake Davey	18 June 86
118	William Ball	24 July 86
543	Richard Turner	24 July 86
367	Alexander McKennan	24 July 86
249	James Rice	20 Aug 86
316	Edward John Milton	24 Sept 86
216	Thomas James Alexander	4 Oct 86
61	John Francis Jeffery	4 Oct 86
364	Michael Dunning	6 May 87
	Charles Dean	6 May 87
69	George William Harris	6 May 87
254	William Neale	6 May 87
55	Samuel Wills	12 May 87
	William Banbury	21 June 87
266	Joseph Ebenezer Greenwell Smith	21 June 87
50	Frederick Stears	21 June 87
58	George Reeves	21 June 87
427	Robert Maynard	21 June 87
58*a*	Thomas Smith	21 June 87
	William Weeks Woodley	21 June 87
96	mJohn Albert Hoskin	21 June 87
386	John McLeod	21 June 87
30	William Frederick Andrews	21 June 87
	John Henry Davey	2 Aug 87
	William Gould	2 Aug 87
	Richard Turpin Morey	2 Aug 87
	William Morgan Atkins	26 Dec 87
	David Morgan	7 Apr 88
	Alfred James Newman	7 Apr 88
34	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	7 Apr 88
	Thomas Richards	7 Apr 88
	James Rounsall	11 May 88
	Henry King Denyer (*act*)	2 July 88
542	Richard Brooking (*act*)	31 July 88
	James Edward Pengelly (*act*)	3 Aug 88
	Thomas Edward James McCarthy (*act*)	23 Aug 88
	James Fuller (*act*)	13 Sept 88
	William Jose Ford (*act*)	26 Nov 88
	Albert William Fookes (*act*)	29 Dec 88
	Thomas Edward Burlace (*act*)	31 Dec 88
390	Arthur Matthias (*act*)	15 Jan 89
	Arthur Albert Martin (*act*)	15 Feb 89
	James Surman Beeting Tout (*act*)	15 Feb 89
	Solomon James Lacey (*act*)	2 Mar 89
	Joseph Mullice (*act*)	7 June 89
	Harry James Renshaw (*act*)	23 June 89

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare, Per Terram.*"

HONORARY COLONEL.

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

ARTILLERY.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
GENERALS.		
m*Edmund Henry Cox	21 May 88	21 May 88
LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.		
Francis Edward Halliday	21 May 88	21 May 88
MAJOR-GENERAL.		
m*Henry Brasnell Tuson, C.B.	21 May 88	21 May 88

LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
GENERALS.		
mCharles McArthur	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
mHamond Weston Gwyn	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 89
LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.		
m*John Michael De Courcy Meade	22 June 87	22 June 87
*Francis William Thomas	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 89
MAJOR-GENERALS.		
*Geoffrey Mairis	9 May 86	9 May 86
m**Howard Sutton Jones*, C.B (*Deputy Adjutant General*), (*Supernumerary.*)	18 July 86	18 July 86
m*Frederick Gasper Le Grand	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
m*Samuel James Graham, C.B.	22 June 87	22 June 87
mArdley Henry Falwasser Barnes	29 Aug 88	29 Aug 88
Gustavus Francis Munro	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 89

STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

	Date of Appointment
DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.	
m* *Major-General* Howard Sutton Jones, CB.	29 Aug 88
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.	
(*I*) *Colonel* Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	22 June 87
MILITARY INSTRUCTOR.	
m* *Major* Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C.	28 Sept 87
QUARTERMASTERS.	
Thomas William Davies (*Hon Major*, 1 Feb. 89)	5 June 84
Alexander White (*Hon Major*, 1 Feb. 89)	4 Oct 87
SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.	
Thomas Smith (*Captain*, 1 July 1881)	19 May 72

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.
(Sixteen Companies.)

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.*	*Army.*
mJohn Frederick Crease, C.B. . . .	21 May 88	22 Nov 86	13 Jan 85

COLONELS AND SECOND COMMANDANTS.

	Appointed.	*Rank. Corps.*	*Army.*
(*1*) *Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.* *(Assistant Adjutant-Gen.)* *(Supernumerary)*	21 May 88	21 May 88	26 Oct 87
William Davis Welch	21 May 88	21 May 88	21 May 88

2

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps.	
mArthur French, Ad.C.	22 Nov 86	*Col.* 18 Nov 86
m*Frederic Amelius Ogle C.B.	31 Dec 86	*Col.* 18 Nov 86
Francis Harwood Poore (*Equerry to H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh*) . .	22 June 87	14 Apr 87
Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	2 May 87

4

MAJORS.

	Corps.	*Rank.*	*Army.*
1881			
Francis Hastings Edmund Owen . .	1 July	*Lt.-Col.*	2 May 87
1883			
George Farquharson Pengelley . . .	3 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec 87
1884			
m* *William Guise Tucker* (*Seconded. Adjutant 1st W.R. Yorkshire Artillery Volunteers*)	21 May		18 Nov 82

3

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*cont.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1885		
	m Vivian Dalton Mathias	1 Nov	*Col.* 11 July 86
	1886		
	Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C. (*Seconded. Dep. Assist. Adjutant-General for Instruction, Fermoy*)	4 Feb	1 July 82
349	Frank Roberts	4 Feb	1 July 82
	Gordon Manners Shipley Douglas . . .	23 Mar	27 June 85
	m William Campbell	5 Apr	11 July 82
	m* Alexander Allen	15 June	11 July 82
	m* *Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C.* (*Military Instructor, Royal Marines*) .	1 Aug	18 Nov 82
258	m Edward Rea Milner Crooke	22 Nov	15 June 85
	John Beckwith Leefe (G), P.S.C. (*Seconded. Professor of Fortification, Royal Naval College*)	1 Dec	
	m Hamilton De la Poer Beresford (*Staff Officer*)	1 Dec	
	m Alexander Leslie Scott Burrowes (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	31 Dec	
	1887		
	m George Albert Lawrence Rawstorne (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	22 June	
	m Edward Wheeler	12 Sept	
	1888		
	Benjamin Arthur Milne (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	25 Jan	
	m* *Arthur Bucknall Shakespear* (*Seconded. Attached to Egyptian Army*).	21 May	
	m* Charles Joseph Cheetham	21 May	

19

CAPTAINS.

	1880		
	m Thomas Moore	3 July	
	m Laurence Richard Connolly (*Instructor of Musketry*)	25 Sept	
158	Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	27 Sept	
	1884		
	m Thomas Robert Swinburne	26 Jan	
10	Robert Homfray Alexander	21 May	

5

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	mJames Walter Grant	15 July	
	Augustus Thornton Down	15 July	
485	mGeorge Dalhousie Churchill Raitt	15 July	
	William Charles Nicholls (Seconded. Adjutant, 7th Lancashire Artillery Volunteers)	15 July	

1885

354	William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	8 Jan	
	James Henry Bor (Seconded. Chief Commandant, Cyprus Military Police)	1 Oct	
	mArthur Glanville Tatham	1 Oct	

1886

	Leonard Thales Pease	4 Feb	
NID	m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O.	23 Mar	*Maj.* 24 Mar 86
	mWalter James Gaitskell	23 Mar	
	mAlfred Orford	25 Mar	
	mWarren Francis Trotter	5 Apr	
	m*Harry Lynch Talbot	15 June	
	mCharles Louis Nepean Bishop	1 Aug	
	Henry Dowrish Drake (G)	1 Dec	
	mFrederick George Kappey	31 Dec	

1887

	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	12 Sept	

1888

NID	mGeorge Grey Aston	25 Jan	

23

LIEUTENANTS.

1879

	mEdward Pole Brittan	1 Sept	
	(*I*)Archibald Paris, (G) P.S.C.	1 Sept	

1880

	mGunning Morehead Campbell (*Adjutant*)	1 Sept	
349	mHerbert Slessor	1 Sept	
	Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 Sept	

1881

	Lewis Conway-Gordon (*Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, 1 Jan 87*)	1 Sept	
258	Alured Yarker Barton	1 Sept	
	Ashton Hope Hire	1 Sept	

8

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1882		
	Henry Forbes Mackay (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Sept	
265	John Markham Rose	1 Sept	
326	William Bathurst Harkness	1 Sept	
	1883		
517	De Sausmarez Dobrée	1 Sept	
396	Walter John Whiffin	1 Sept	
	Frederick Napier Templer	1 Sept	
	George Edward Barnes	1 Sept	
477	John Leonard Homer	1 Sept	
343	Charles Arthur William Francis	1 Sept	
	1884		
	Cecil Alvend Fitz Herbert Osmaston	1 Sept	
450	Humphrey Oldfield	1 Sept	
	Sydney Gaitskell	1 Sept	
62	Edward Roden Cottingham	1 Sept	
	Gerald Noel Anstice Harris	1 Sept	
	1885		
	Gerald Robert Poole	1 Sept	
	Charles Louis Brooke	1 Sept	
	Richard Cradock Brown	1 Sept	
	Percy John Ussher	1 Sept	
	1886		
	Picton Phillipps	1 Sept	
	Frederick Harry Norris Pym	1 Sept	
	Pryce Peacock	1 Sept	
	Hugo Worthington	1 Sept	
	William Dixon	1 Sept	
	John Robert Henry Homfray	1 Sept	

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

	1887		
	Edgar Henderson	1 Sept	
	Fitzstephen John Featherston French	1 Sept	
	Ernest David Eckford Geddes	1 Sept	
Attached on Probation.	Arthur Frederic Binney	1 Sept	
	Thomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	1 Sept	
Studying at Royal Naval College, Greenwich.	Charles Henry D'Oyley Reid	1 Sept	
	1888		
	Edward Charles Lee	1 Sept	
	Frederick Lewis Dibblee	1 Sept	
	Francis Rayner Boyle	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

	Date of Appointment.
STAFF OFFICER.	
m*Major* Hamilton De la Poer Beresford	28 Sept 87
INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.	
m*Major* Alexander L. S. Burrowes	1 Jan 87
m*Major* George A. L. Rawstorne	8 Jan 87
Major Benjamin A. Milne	25 July 87
INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.	
m*Captain* Laurence R. Connolly	21 May 88

ARTILLERY.

ADJUTANT.	
m*Lieutenant* Gunning Morehead Campbell	12 Feb 89
QUARTERMASTERS.	
mSamuel Burton (*Hon. Major* 1 *Feb.* 89)	13 Oct 76
John Muir	3 Dec 81
Walter Aitken	11 July 88
BARRACK MASTER.	
m*Major & Brevet Lt.-Colonel* William G. T. Bickford (G), (P.S.C.)	25 Jan 88
PAYMASTER.	
Major Henry Holdsworth Kelly	15 Feb 83
CHAPLAIN.	
Rev Thomas F. Morton, M.A.	20 Apr 85
FLEET SURGEON.	
James Trimble, Esq.	29 Feb 88
SURGEONS.	
mFrancis A. Jeans, Esq.	20 Aug 88
Ernest E. Bray, Esq.	3 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.*	*Army.*
Plymouth Division—			
mArthur Huntly Hill Walsh . .	22 June 87	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86
Portsmouth Division—			
mJohn Cairncross	29 Aug 88	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86
Chatham Division—			
mPonsonby Ross Holmes . . .	23 Mar 89	9 May 86	9 May 86

3

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	*Appointed.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*
Ch John Macdonald Moody . . .	18 July 86	18 July 86	18 July 86
Po mMackey Andrew Herbert James Heriot (G) *(For the Depôt, Walmer)*	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
Po m*James Woodward Scott, *A.d.C.*	29 Aug 88	29 Aug 88	5 Oct 86
Pl m Nowell Fitzupton Way, C.B. .	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 89	23 Nov 87

4

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
Ch m*Matthew Henry Farquharson (G) . .	4 June 85	*Col.* 24 Dec 88
Pl m*Joseph Philips, C.B.	21 June 85	*Col.* 11 July 86
Ch mGeorge Harrie Thorn Colwell. C.B. . . .	7 Nov 85	*Col.* 21 May 88
Pl Charles Frederick La Coste	30 Nov 85	
Ch mSydney Vere Alston	5 Jan 86	15 June 85
Po mEdward Lee Rose	1 Feb 86	
Po mGeorge Stevens Nash	9 May 86	
Po William Rolt Triscott	8 July 86	
Pl mEdward Willoughby Grenville Byam . .	29 Aug 88	2 May 87
Po mJohn Ignatius Morris (G)	24 Nov 88	12 May 87
Pl Gerald Altham Heseltine	23 Mar 89	12 May 87
Ch m*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	12 May 87

12

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

1882

	DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	Ch	John Alfred Sweny	24 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 87
	Po	Edward Nicoll Wm. Holbrook	5 Apr	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
	Po	Frederic Vincent Godfrey Bird	4 June	*Lt.-Col.* 29 Mar 88
540	*Pl*	William Gage Armstrong	14 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Jan 89
162	*Pl*	William Frederick Campbell	31 Dec	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Jan 89

1883

	Po	Charles Harington Scafe (G)	10 Feb	4 Feb 83
		(Acting Deputy Judge Advocate, Royal Marines.)		
71	*Po*	Edwin Poole	14 Apr	
	Ch	Harry Montgomerie Clements	4 July	23 June 83
477	*Po*	Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay	9 Aug	
396	*Ch*	mHenry Gritton	1 Sept	
234	*Pl*	Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan (G)	1 Sept	
62	*Ch*	William Purvis Wright (G)	8 Sept	

1884

	Po	mEdward Selby Innes	26 Jan	11 July 82
	Pl	Augustus Bury Liardet	11 Feb	
	Ch	mAdolphus Brett Crosbie	28 May	17 Dec 79
	Ch	Henry Armstrong Peake	19 July	24 June 84
	Pl	mRobert Evans Montgomery	2 Sept	24 June 84

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

	DIV.		Rank in Corps.		Rank in Army.	
		1885				
	Po	m*Herbert St. George Schomberg	13 Apr		11 July	82
	Po	m*Frederick Baldwin	17 May		1 Jan	85
420	*Ch*	mJohn Anderson Rae McKechnie	21 June		1 Jan	85
	Pl	mFrederick Morton Eden	6 Oct		1 Jan	85
	Ch	m*John Hartley Sandwith (G) *Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General (Assistant Provost Marshal), Egypt.*	7 Nov	*Lt.-Col.*	15 June	85
	Pl	mRobert Brooke Kirchhoffer	7 Nov			
	Ch	mEdward Berry Byrch	30 Nov			
	Ch	mTownley Ward Dowding (*Instructor of Musketry*)	11 Dec		1 Sept	80
		1886				
	Ch	mArthur Hughes Blaxland	5 Jan		28 Dec	85
	Po	m*Alexander Hamilton Des Barres	1 Feb		28 Dec	85
	Po	mRoger Pine Coffin	28 May		18 Nov	82
	Po	mWilliam Henry McCheane (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	18 July		28 June	86
	Pl	m*George Anthony Ellard Gore (*Instructor of Musketry*)	25 Aug		28 June	86
	Ch	Arthur Emerson Chapman (*Instructor of Musketry*)	29 Sept		28 June	86
		m*George Hobart (Seconded, Adjutant 13th Lancashire Rifle Volunteers)*	29 Sept			
	Po	Arthur Domville Corbet (*Instructor of Musketry, for Depôt*)	29 Sept			
		1887				
	Pl	Sydney Tyers	12 Aug		24 June	84
	Ch	mThomas Field Duncombe Bridge (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	23 Sept		15 June	85
	Ch	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec			
		1888				
	Pl	Charles Baker Goodrich Dick	7 Apr		8 Dec	87
	Pl (*I*)	mLourenço Edye (G) (*Instructor of Gymnastics, Depôt, Walmer*)	29 Aug		8 Dec	87
	Pl	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes	24 Nov		15 June	85
		1889				
	Po	mHerbert Eyre Robbins	8 Feb		22 June	88
	Ch	mCosmo George Gordon	8 Feb		22 June	88
	Pl	mHenry Byron Woods	23 Mar		31 Dec.	87
	Ch.	William Thompson Adair (G) (P.S.C.)	3 May		6 Dec.	88

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS.

1881

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.	
Po	mEdward Ernest Pyne (G)	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
	Henry Octavian Perceval Wright. (*Seconded. Adjutant 3rd (the Blythswood) Vol. Batt. H.L.I.*)	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
	Howard Stanley Thompson. (*Seconded. Adjutant 4th Lanarkshire Rifle Volunteers*)	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
5 *Po*	Arthur Montgomery Edward Hayes	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
Pl	mHenry Yeatman Hext (G)	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
Pl	Alfred Oliver De Blaquiere Nepean (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
Po	Henry Daniel Robinson	1 July	*Maj.*	6 Dec. 88
267 *Pl*	Frank Alexander Newington	1 July		
168 *Ch*	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July	*Maj.*	15 June 85
Ch	Richard Denny	1 July		
	m*John Jerome Quill.* (*Seconded. Adjutant 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Devonshire Regiment*)	1 July		
490 *Ch*	mEdward Barrington Stephens	1 July		
148 *Pl*	mParkins Hearle	1 July		

1882

Po	mCharles William Ross Kitching	21 July
Po	Charles Dashwood Fowler	10 Nov

1884

Pl	Grey Skipwith	26 Jan
Po	Albert Evelyn Houghton	11 Feb
262 *Ch*	Stewart Prince Falls	26 Mar
Po	Frederick Elsmie Hast	19 Apr
Ch	Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans	17 May
Pl	mThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche	28 May
Ch	Edward Grant Wilkinson	19 July
Pl	John Wilmot Robyns	23 July
	m*George Thorp Onslow.* (*Seconded. Adjutant, 3rd (South) Regiment Royal Guernsey Militia*)	22 Sept

1885

Pl	Henry Cecil Eagles	19 Jan
343 *Ch*	Albert Farrar Gatliff (G) (P.S.C)	23 Mar
Po	Edward Andrée Wylde	13 Apr
265 *Ch*	mArthur Edmund Horniblow	17 May
14 *Ch*	m James Bruce Darling	17 May
366 *Po*	Percy Owen Lang	4 June
Po	mDouglas John Kysh (G)	15 June

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		*Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*
48	*Po* mCharles Wellesley Parish	21 June	
180	*Pl* mEdwin Loftus McCausland	8 Aug	
64	*Po* mHerbert Cecil Money	28 Aug	
116	*Pl* mFrancis Gibson Cotter	6 Aug	
	Ch mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon (*Adjutant*)	1 Nov	
	Pl mJames Robert Johnstone (*Adjutant*)	7 Nov	
	Ch Dacre Lennard Barrett (*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Chatham District*)	11 Dec	

1886

	Ch mArchibald Gell Cochran	5 Jan	
	Po mWilliam John Langford (*Adjutant*)	1 Feb	
450	*Pl* Henry Charles Thos. Kelly	4 Feb	
	Pl mJohn Hulke Plumbe	5 Mar	
238	*Po* mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	2 Apr	
	Po Hobart Charles Fraser	9 May	
	NID John Frederic Daniell, P.S.C.	28 May	
32	*Ch* mSchofield Patten Peile	18 July	
	Ch Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	25 July	
	Po Randal MacDonnell (G)	1 Sept	
	Pl William Sydney Cumming	20 Sept	
326	*Po* Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	29 Sept	
	Ch Charles Gisborne Brittan (*Adjutant*)	5 Nov	
	Ch mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield	15 Nov	

1887

Pl	Leonard Joseph Hadley	21 Jan
Po	Charles George Matson	1 Mar
Pl	mCharles Hope Willis (*Adjutant*)	8 Dec
Po	Herbert Hodder Roberts	23 Dec

1888

Pl	Robert FitzGerald Percy	7 Apr
Pl	mJames Hutchinson Swanton (*Adjutant*)	17 June
	Henry Pennell Tate (*Army Service Corps. Seconded*)	26 Aug
Pl	m*Frederick White (G) (*Adjutant, Depôt, Walmer*)	26 Aug
Ch	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug
Pl	mCyril Field	24 Nov

1889

Pl	mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	22 Jan
	m*William Sydney Smith Harvest* (*Army Service Corps. Seconded*)	8 Feb
	m*John Bernard* (*Army Service Corps. Seconded*)	8 Feb
Po	mCharles Clarke	8 Feb
Ch	Horace Alfred Coward	8 Feb
Ch	mHarry Gordon Cotterill	23 Mar
Ch	mCharles Henry Kennedy	3 May

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.	LIEUTENANTS.	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1880		
	Po mEdward Vyvyan Luke (*Adjutant*) . .	1 Feb	
	Ch Leonard Christopher Peters (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Feb	
	Po Richard Hugh Montgomery (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Sept	
	Ch Graham D'Arcy Anderson (*Asst. Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Sept	
	Pl Archibald George Brabazon Urmston (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry* . . .	1 Sept	
	Pl Michael Alfred Colin Huggins	1 Sept	
	(*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Western District.*)		
132	*Ch* Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	1 Sept	
353	*Ch* William Arthur Churchill Grant	1 Sept	
517	*Ch* Gervis Taylor Byrne	1 Sept	
123	*Pl* William Price Drury	1 Sept	
	m*Frederick Lenox Prendergast* (*Army Service Corps. Seconded*)	1 Sept	
	1881		
	Ch Edward Samuel Dashwood Crowther (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*) . . .	1 Feb	
238	*Po* mHerbert William Liddell Holman (*Instructor of Musketry, Malta*)	1 Feb	
	Pl Francis Andrew Robertson (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Feb	
	mErnest Frederic David (*Egyptian Army. Seconded*)	1 Sept	
	Po Roland Martin Byne	1 Sept	
517	*Ch* (*I*) Arthur Gustave Vincent	1 Sept	
90	*Po* mAlfred Edmund Marchant	1 Sept	
98	*Po* Charles Louis Gordon	1 Sept	
234	*Po* mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe (G). . . .	1 Sept	
	Pl mBertram Cornish Couchman	1 Sept	
349	*Ch* George Cecil Burleigh Wolfe	1 Sept	
	1882		
96	*Ch* mHerbert Southey Neville White	1 Sept	
172	*Po* Thomas Morice Nelson	1 Sept	
413	*Po* mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys	1 Sept	
	Po mHenry Waldeve Logan-Home	1 Sept	
	Po David Augustus Hailes (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Sept	
	Pl mCharles Newsham Trotman	1 Sept	
	Ch Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	1 Sept	
	Ch George Arthur French (*Attached Lieut. Army Service Corps*)	1 Sept	
126	*Pl* Gerald Aylmer Cox	1 Sept	
122	*Ch* mJames Nicholas Lalor	1 Sept	
504	*Po* John Hoskyns Abrahall	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV. LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1883

447	*Po*	Ernest Edward Chown	1 Feb
490	*Po*	Walter Erskine Binney	1 Feb
	Ch	mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Feb
111	*Po*	Cunliffe McNeile Parsons	1 Feb
	Ch	Herbert St. Leger Curteis	1 Feb
	Ch	William Hugh Munro Warrand (G)	1 Feb
216	*Pl*	Charles Louis Shubrick	1 Feb
		Donald Baker (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Feb
	Po	Richard James Saumarez	1 Feb
	Pl	David Mercer	1 Feb
498	*Ch*	Cecil Henderson	1 Feb
		Percy Eyre Francis Hobbs (Probationer for the Army Service Corps)	1 Sept
	Pl	Evelyn Henry Orlebar	1 Sept
		Ralph Charles Osborne Creagh (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Sept
	Po	Frederick William Edward Eady	1 Sept

1884

		John Charrier Keown (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Feb
	Po	Louis Francis John Charles Raphael Cavendish	1 Feb
	Po	Edward Yorke Daniel	1 Feb
	Pl	Arthur Matthew Connolly	1 Feb
	Ch	Frank William Luard	1 Sept
	Ch	Godfrey Estcourt Matthews	1 Sept
		John Frederick Whyte (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Sept
	Ch	Hugh John Craig Gibsone	1 Sept
	Pl	Richard Lane Bayliff	1 Sept
	Ch	Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont	1 Sept
	Ch	Robert Douglas Beith	1 Sept

1885.

		Philip John Miles (Probationer for Indian Staff Corps)	1 Feb
	Ch	Creighton McCrea Poulter	1 Feb
		Alexander Harry Dennys (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Feb
	Ch	Frank Athow	1 Feb
	Po	Edwin Gifford Lywood	1 Feb
118	*Po*	John Beville Pym	1 Feb
93	*Pl*	William Henry Basevi	4 Mar
	Pl	Richard Nelson Bendyshe	1 Sept
	Po	Harry Douglas Palmer	1 Sept
107	*Ch*	Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept
		Churchill Arthur Locke (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Sept
		Anthony Heyland Brabazon (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.	LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*	
485	*Ch* John Harry Ward	1 Sept
	Pl Eugene Le Mesurier (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Sept
366	*Ch* Edmund George Evelegh	1 Sept
262	*Pl* Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham	1 Sept

1886

420	*Pl* Max Albert Burns Kappey	1 Feb
	Pl Francis William Archibald Hervey	1 Feb
265	*Ch* Richard Blacket De Chair	1 Feb
490	*Pl* James Henry Parker	1 Feb
	Henry Augustus Frederick Magrath (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
450	*Pl* Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	1 Feb
148	*Pl* Charles William Patton Keyes	1 Feb
	Ernest Lewis Corbett Berger (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
	Pl William Maxwell Johnston-Stewart	1 Feb
262	*Pl* Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	1 Feb
	Maurice Randall Hurly (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
540	*Ch* Edward James Stroud	1 Sept
162	*Po* Edward Clavell Thring	1 Sept
162	*Ch* George Maclear Gordon	1 Sept
48	*Ch* Horace Carlyon Evans	1 Sept
234	*Pl* Arthur William Wylde	1 Sept
48	*Ch* Frederick Manoli Baltazzi Hobbs	1 Sept
262	*Ch* Walter William Frankis	1 Sept
	Ch George Puckle	1 Sept
14	*Pl* Charles Joseph Windham	1 Sept
	Po Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	1 Sept
	Ch William Edward Gunnell Connolly	1 Sept

1888

	Po John Hamilton Lambert	24 Mar
	Pl David Henry Drake-Brockman	24 Mar
	Po William Albert Harris	24 Mar
	Po John Marchant	24 Mar
	Pl Harold Arthur Buxton	24 Mar
	Po Charles Stanbrough Watson	28 Sept
	Po Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	28 Sept
	Pl John Raymond Garrett	28 Sept
	Po Charles Walter Tribe	28 Sept
	Po Charles Edwin Collard	28 Sept
	Ply Edward Frederick Kempson Sorsbie	28 Sept

1889

	Ply Herbert Edward Blumberg	1 Apr.
	Po Edward Rushworth Blakiston Murray	1 Apr.

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV			
Ch	John Ernest Crowther	1 Apr.	
Pl	Henry de Winton Russell	1 Apr.	
Pl	Frank Truscott Phillips	1 Apr.	
Pl	Maynard Ffolliott Harding	1 Apr.	
Po	Charles Edward Fitzroy Brockman	1 Apr.	
Pl	Reginald Parkins Prynne	1 Apr.	

117

2ND LIEUTENANTS.

1888.

	Ch	John Brecknock Noble	1 Feb.
	Ch	John Arthur Tupman	1 Sept.
	Ch	William Herbert Foster	1 Sept.
	Ch	Arthur Egmont Rombulow Pearse	1 Sept.
Attached on Probation	*Pl*	Ernest Sacheverell Coke	1 Sept.
	Ch	Bernard Murton Strouts	1 Sept.
	Po	William Wallace Gill	1 Sept.
	Pl	Edmund Manaton Carpenter Ommanney	1 Sept.
	Po	Harry Douglas Farquharson	1 Sept.
	Pl	George John Colwell	1 Sept.

1889.

	Po	Richard Henry Julius Meister	1 Feb.
	Pl	St. George Bewes Armstrong	1 Feb.
	Po	Reginald Ford	1 Feb.
	Ch	Francis Stewart Gardner	1 Feb.
Attached on Probation	*Pl*	Wilfred Glanville Spencer	1 Feb
	Ch	Gilbert Ironside Anderson	1 Feb.
	Pl	Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison	1 Feb.
	Pl	George James Herbert Mullins	1 Feb.
	Po	John Francis Victor Silver Whitmarsh	1 Feb.

19

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

DIV.		*Date of Appointment.*	
Portsmouth	*Major* William Henry McCheane	1 Sept	85
Chatham	*Major* Thomas F. D. Bridge	20 Sept	85
Plymouth	*Captain and Brevet-Major* Alfred O. De B. Nepean	11 Dec.	88

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Portsmouth	m*Major* Townley W. Dowding	22 June	86
Plymouth	m**Major* George A. E. Gore	25 April	87
Chatham	*Major* Arthur E. Chapman	8 Dec	87
Portsmouth	*Major* Arthur D. Corbet	29 Aug	88

ADJUTANTS.

Chatham	Ernest C. L. Congdon (*Captain*)	15 Sept	85
Portsmouth	William J. Langford (*Captain*)	15 Sept	85
Plymouth	James R. Johnstone (*Captain*)	20 Sept	85
Plymouth	Charles H. Willis (*Captain*) (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	17 Dec	85
Plymouth	James H. Swanton (*Captain*)	30 Mar	86
Chatham	Charles G. Brittan (*Captain*)	11 Oct	86
Plymouth	Frederick White (*Captain*) (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	15 Dec	86
Portsmouth	Edward V. Luke (*Lieutenant*)	26 Mar	88

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

QUARTERMASTERS.

DIV.		*Date of Appointment.*
Plymouth	mNathaniel Page (*Hon Major*, 1 Feb. 89)	8 Aug 79
Chatham	mValentine Brown.	1 Sept 79
Chatham	mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe (*for the Depôt, Walmer*).	27 Apr 82
Portsmouth	mJames Murphy	1 July 82
Plymouth	mEdwin Albert Syms	31 Mar 83
Portsmouth	mJohn Burtenshaw	4 July 83
Chatham	Francis Powell	18 June 88
Chatham	John James Hoare (*for the Depôt, Walmer*).	1 Apr 89

PAYMASTERS.

Chatham	*Hon. Col.* James Conway Travers	1 Jan 67
Portsmouth	*Major* William Taylor Miller.	17 May 85
Plymouth	*Hon. Lt.-Col.* George Henry Elliot.	26 May 78
Chatham	*Hon.-Lt.-Col.* George Maunsell Shewell (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	31 May 79

BARRACK-MASTERS.

Chatham	m*Bt.-Lieut.-Col.* Robert William Francis Holt.	8 Dec 87
Plymouth	*Major* Henry J. L. Norcock	6 Oct 85
Portsmouth	*Major* St. Andrew St. John	29 Sept 86
Chatham	m*Major* Thomas Everard Hungerford (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	21 Jan 87

CHAPLAINS.

Chatham	*Rev.* Robert O'Callaghan, B.A.	12 Aug 85
Portsmouth	*Rev.* William A. Rutherford, D.D.	28 Oct 86
Plymouth.	*Rev.* William Dickson, LL.D.	1 Nov 88
Chatham	*Rev.* Benjamin J. Pidcock, M.A. (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Feb 89

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

FLEET SURGEONS.

Walmer Depôt	James W. Fisher, Esq., M.D.	23 Apr 89
Plymouth	Richard J. Sweetnam, Esq.	10 May 89
Portsmouth	Robert Turner, Esq.	15 May 89

SURGEONS.

Portsmouth	John L. Barrington, Esq.	24 Nov 88
	Patrick B. Handyside, Esq., M.B.	1 July 89
Plymouth	Alexander M. French, Esq.	20 Aug 88
	James C. F. Whicher, Esq.	1 Mar 89
Walmer Depôt	John L. Aherne, Esq., B.A.	20 Aug 88
	John Jenkins, Esq. (*borne in 'Wildfire'*)	29 Nov 88

OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES, EMPLOYED ON THE RECRUITING SERVICE.

Morris, *Lieut.-Col.* John I. 1 July 89 . *London*
Baldwin, *Major* F. 1 Oct 88 . *Bristol*
Pengelley, *Major & Bt.-Lt.-Col.* G. F., R.M.A. 11 June 89 . *Liverpool*
Sweny, *Major* J. A. 1 July 88 . . *Hull*
Byrch, *Major* E. B. 27 Mar 86 *Birmingham*
Innes, *Major* E. S. 16 Apr 88 . . *Derby*
Kitching, *Capt.* C. W. R. . . 10 June 89 *Cambridge*
Gordon, *Major* C. G. 1 May 87 . *Glasgow*
Swinburne, *Capt.* T. R., R.M.A. 1 Oct 88 *Edinburgh*
Montgomery, *Major* R. E. . . . 5 Aug 87 . *Salisbury*
Crosbie, *Major* A. B. 1 Sept 87 . . *Exeter*

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

GENERAL STAFF.

Superintending Clerks.—Royal Marine Office.

	Date of Warrant.		Date of Warrant.
Edwin Pownoll Bolton . .	3 June 84	Frederick Callaway . . .	4 Oct 87

SERGEANT MAJORS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

William Tettersell . . .	1 July 81	John Jackson	3 Dec 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

DIV.		
Chatham . . .	George Foster Harding	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	Walter H. Haddleton	1 July 81
Plymouth . . .	Alfred Revill	1 July 81
Plymouth . . .	mBenjamin Tucker	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	John White	1 July 81
Supernumerary	*George Frederick Ball* (*4th Battalion Derby Regiment*)	
Chatham . . .	Ambrose William Snelling	28 Aug 82
Portsmouth . .	mWilliam Marriott	18 June 88

BANDMASTERS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

	John Winterbottom	1 July 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

Chatham . . .	Jacob Adam Kappey	1 July 81
Plymouth . . .	Carl F. H. Froehnert	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	George John Miller	18 Nov 84

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

	Charles W. Cailes	1 July 81
	Harry Grigg	18 Sept 88

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

Plymouth . . .	William Powell	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	mHenry George Hyde	1 July 81
Chatham . . .	John Ringland	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	William Craze	26 Oct 81
Chatham . . .	mThomas James Adams	16 Sept 87
Portsmouth . .	William Isaac Pawsey	3 Mar 89
Walmer Depôt .	mCharles W. Slaney	1 Apr 89
Plymouth . . .	mJohn Davidson	20 Apr 89

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Chatham . . .	Charles Williams	1 July 81
R. M. Art. . .	Henry Harnett	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	Thomas Askew	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	John Robert Sheppard	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	Frederick Fulford Hore	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	Henry R. Leonard Botting	27 Feb 83
Plymouth . . .	John Westaway	1 Jan 84
Walmer Depôt .	James Richardson	29 Jan 85
Walmer Depôt .	George Stephen Stainer	30 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1.) *Appointed,* (2.) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
Nore	Wildfire	*Vice-Admiral* Thomas B. Lethbridge. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 2 July 88 (2) 2 July 88	*Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice	Richard B. White.
Portsmouth	Duke of Wellington	*Admiral Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, VC, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 20 June 88 (2) 20 June 88	Augustus L. K. Knapton.	Herbert F. Roe.
Devonport	Royal Adelaide.	*Admiral Sir* William M. Dowell, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 15 Dec 88 (2) 15 Dec 88	John H. E. Allen.	William J. C. Row.
Queenstown Ireland.	Revenge	*Rear-Admiral* James E. Erskine. (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*)	(1) 31 Dec 88 (2) 31 Dec 88	Lionel G. Tufnell.	Robert J. M. Macleod.
Channel Squadron.	Northumberland	*Vice-Admiral* John K. E. Baird. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*)	(1) 17 Apr 88 (2) 17 Apr 88	Guy A. J. Greville.	Sidney W. Wright.
	Anson	*Rear-Admiral* St. George C. D'Arcy-Irvine, C.B. (*Second in command.*)	(1) 1 Sept 88 (2) 1 Sept 88	Edward F. Inglefield.	John H. G. Chapple.
Mediterranean	Dreadnought. (*temporarily*)	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 11 Mar 89 (2) 16 Apr 89	Mark E. F. Kerr.	Charles E. Gifford.
North America and West Indies.	Bellerophon.	*Vice-Admiral* George W. Watson. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 15 Dec 88 (2) 31 Jan 89	Ernest C. T. Troubridge.	Edward Robinson.
	Urgent	*Commodore* Henry Hand (*Commodore in charge at Jamaica.*)	(1) 4 Sept 86 (2) 11 Oct 86	*None Allowed.*	Joseph Green.
Pacific	Swiftsure.	*Rear-Admiral* Algernon C. F. Heneage. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 24 July 87 (2) 1 Sept 87	Thomas U. Thynne.	Edward H. Banks.
China	Imperieuse	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Nowell Salmon, VC, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 17 Dec 87 (2) 21 Feb 88	John F. Lea.	Reginald B. Rigbye.
	Victor Emanuel.	*Commodore* Edmund J. Church. (*Commodore in charge at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 27 Dec 88 (2) Feb 89	*None Allowed.*	George W. Whillier

Digitized by Google

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
East Indies . .	Boadicea .	*Rear-Admiral Hon. Sir* Edmund R. Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 25 Feb 88 (2) 20 Apr 88	Philip Walter.	William A. Harvey.
Australia . . .	Orlando .	*Rear-Admiral* Henry Fairfax, *C.B.* (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Feb 87 (2) 18 Apr 87	Seymour E. Erskine.	Charles J. Pawsey.
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa . .	Raleigh .	*Rear-Admiral* Richard Wells. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 29 Mar 88 (2) 16 May 88	John S. Luard.	Francis E. G. Dent.
S. E. Coast of America	Cleopatra	*Captain* Archer J. W. Musgrave. (*Senior Officer.*)	(1) 29 Nov 88 (2) 13 Feb 89	*None allowed.*	
Training Squadron.	Active* .	*Commodore* Albert H. Markham, AdC. (*Commodore Commanding.*)	(1) 5 Nov 86 (2) 5 Nov 86	*None allowed.*	Harry Robinson.
Portsmouth Dockyard.	Asia . . .	*Rear-Admiral* William E. Gordon. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 6 Aug 88 (2) 6 Aug 88	*None allowed.*	R. H. Roughton (civilian).
Devonport Dockyard.	Indus . .	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Aug 88 (2) 1 Aug 88	*None allowed.*	W. T. Archer (civilian).
Chatham Dockyard	Pembroke	*Rear-Admiral* Edward Kelly. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Nov 87 (2) 1 Nov 87	*None allowed.*	E. T. Howard (civilian).
Malta Dockyard.	Hibernia .	*Rear-Admiral* Alexander Buller, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 10 Jan 89 (2) 9 Feb 89	Edward J. Bain.	Charles E. Byron.
Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves	Hercules .	*Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.	(1) 17 Apr 88 (2) 17 Apr 88		William W. Perry.

* *Commodore Markham has shifted Broad Pendant temporarily to the 'Volage' during present cruise of Training Squadron.*

Digitized by Google

SHIPS ON FOREIGN OR PARTICULAR SERVICE.

MEDITERRANEAN AND RED SEA.

Albacore.	Cruizer.	Gannet.	Landrail.	Starling.
Benbow.	Dolphin.	Goshawk.	Phaëton.	Surprise.
Carysfort.	Dreadnought.	Hibernia.	Polyphemus.	‡Téméraire.
Cockatrice.	Edinburgh.	Imogene.	Scout.	
Colossus.	Fearless.			

CHANNEL SQUADRON.

Anson.	Iron Duke.	Northumberland
‡Curlew.	Monarch.	

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Bellerophon.	Comus.	Lily.	Ready.	Urgent.
Buzzard.	Emerald.	Partridge.	Terror.	
Canada.	Forward.	Pylades.	Tourmaline.	

SOUTH EAST COAST OF AMERICA.

Cleopatra.	Flamingo.	Swallow.

PACIFIC.

Acorn.	Champion.	Liffey.
Amphion.	Espiegle.	Swiftsure.
Daphne.	Icarus.	

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE AND WEST COAST OF AFRICA.

Alecto.	Brisk.	Peacock.	Pheasant.
Archer.	Curacoa.	Penelope.	Raleigh.
Bramble.			

EAST INDIES.

‡Agamemnon.	Garnet.	Mariner.	Reindeer.
Algerine.	Griffon.	Pigeon.	Sphinx.
Boadicea.	Kingfisher.	Ranger.	Turquoise.
Cossack.			

CHINA.

Alacrity.	Cordelia.	Imperieuse.	Mutine.	Severn.
Caroline.	Espoir.	Leander.	Orion.	Swift.
Cockchafer.	Firebrand.	Linnet.	Porpoise.	Victor Emanuel.
Conquest.	Hyacinth.	Merlin.	Rattler.	Wanderer.

AUSTRALIA.

Calliope.	Orlando.	Rapid.	Royalist.
Lizard.	Opal.	Raven.	Swinger.

TRAINING SQUADRON.

Active.	Calypso.	Ruby.	Volage.

PARTICULAR SERVICE.

Assistance.	Himalaya.	Mistletoe.	Tamar.	Valorous.
Daisy.	Humber.	Orontes.	Tyne.	Wye.
Hearty.	Jackal.	Seahorse.		

SURVEYING SERVICE.

Dart.	Paluma.	Research.	Stork.
Egeria.	Rambler.	Sparrowhawk.	Triton.

ORDERED HOME.

Constance.	Hecla.	Penguin.	Sapphire.
Cormorant.	Heroine.		Satellite.

‡ Temporarily attached to Squadron.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF FOREIGN OFFICERS SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS.

Name.	Rank.	Nation.	Ship.	Date.
S. Seki	Asst. Eng. .	Japanese	'Excellent,' for course of Hydraulic Instruction.	19 Nov 8
Wang Shoh-lian . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese	'Excellent,' for course of Gunnery Instruction	3 Sept 8
Tsen Zu-Chên . . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese		
Chen Doo-han . . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese		
Shen Shew Kwen . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese		
Chen Wen-Ying. . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese	. . . . .	7 Jan 8
Chia Ning-Nsi . . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese .	'Temeraire' . .	28 Sept 8
Svante A. K. Natt och Dag.	Lieutenant .	Swedish .	'Anson' . . .	1 Nov 8
Halil Effendi . . .	Lieutenant .	Turkish .	'Iron Duke' . .	23 Nov 8
H. Shinamura . . .	Lieutenant .	Japanese .	'Alexandra' . .	19 Dec 8
Saito Takanori . . .	Lieutenant .	Japanese .	'Leander' . .	27 Mar 8
Tamari Chihakatu .	Lieutenant .	Japanese .	'Imperieuse' .	27 Mar 8
Gabriel Kielland . .	Lieutenant .	Norwegian	'Iron Duke' . .	1 May 8

RETINUE ALLOWED TO FLAG OFFICERS, COMMODORES 1st CLASS, AND CAPTAINS OF THE FLEET.

		No.
Secretary		1
Flag Lieutenant (to Flag Officers and Commodores, 1 class) .		1
Admiral's Coxswain		1
Domestics for the	Admiral of the Fleet	12
	Admiral	10
	Vice-Admiral	7
	Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1s Class. .	5
	Captain of the Fleet	2

NOTE.—Commodores, 2nd class, are allowed a Secretary in lieu of an Assistan Paymaster or Clerk. Secretaries to Flag Officers, Commodores of the 1st Cla and Captains of the Fleet are allowed a servant, with the rating o "Secretary's servant."

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE STEAM SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ALSO OF SAILING SHIPS IN COMMISSION, WITH THEIR PRESENT STATIONS.

N.B.—The Indian Troop Ships, Coastguard Cruisers, Small Steam Vessels, &c. employed in Harbour Service, and Harbour Ships, are shown in separate Lists.

(The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the numbers of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being only used to indicate where Officers are serving.

S. denotes Screw.—P. Paddle Wheel.

***—*The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weight in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.
(G) against an officer's name denotes he is a Gunnery Lieutenant borne for Gunnery duties.
(T) that he is a Torpedo Lieutenant borne for Torpedo duties.
(N) that he is an executive officer borne for Navigating duties.

3 ACHILLES, 16. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

9820 *Tons.* 5000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Engineer Hugh Burstow.....10 July 88
Carpenter.....James Cornish ..... 1 Jan 89
(Borne in 'Indus.')

4 ACORN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1380 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander ..William E.B.Atkinson 22 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Francis A. Valentine, DSO. 22 Feb 87
(N)Owen F. Gillett 26 Oct 88
John W. M. Webb .. 22 Feb 87
Ch. Engineer ..Henry Cook ..... 1 Nov 85
Paymaster ....Henry A. Malaher ..13 Feb 89
Surgeon .....Percy E. Maitland .. 22 Feb 87
Gunner.....William J. Branton . 16 July 85
Charles M. Gunner (act)17 Apr 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Commissioned at Devonport, February 22nd 1887.

5 ACTIVE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4130 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain ..... *Albert H. Markham, *AdC.* 5 Nov 86
(Commodore Second Class.)
Secretary .....Harry Robinson.... 5 Nov 86

Commander ....Charles G. Robinson 30 May 87
Lieutenant ....(G)Charles H. Coke..25 Oct 87
*(N) Thomas J. Oswell 20 Aug 88
Arthur T. Taylor....24 Aug 88
Frank E. C. Ryan....1 Nov 88
Edgar Lees.....13 May 89
Capt. Mar. ....Arthur M. E. Hayes..22 Nov 87
(Brevet Major).
Chaplain and Nav. Instr.) *Rev.* William Oxland, B.A. 1 Sept 88
Staff Surg.....Robert W. Williams 15 May 89
Staff Paym.....Henry W. Hunt ....17 Oct 88
Fleet Eng......James G. Bain ..... 5 Nov 86
Sub-Lieut ....*Henry B. Bradshaw.27 Apr 88
Henry G. G. Sandeman 7 May 89
Assist. Paym...Albert G. Craddock 23 Oct 88
Engineer .....George R. Taylor .. 4 Sept 88
Assist. Eng.....Charles F. Jordan *(proby)* 31 Oct 88
Gunner.....Henry Stevens ..... 7 May 88
Boatswain ....James Winsbrow .. 5 Feb 89
John Peain .....17 Apr 88
Carpenter.....John Lander .....15 Nov 86
Midshipman ..John L. C. Taylor ..20 Aug 88
Alexander A. Gordon16 May 88
Wentworth H. D. Margesson 15 July 88
Hon. Rupert C. Craven 28 May 89
Guy de L. O. Johnson20 Aug 88
William B. Macdonald 6 Nov 88
Ernest K. Loring.... 7 Nov 88
Carlyon W. Bellairs 22 May 89
Henry T. A. Bosanquet 20 May 89
Ernest L. C. Muntz..20 May 89
Francis W. R. Hewett 20 May 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st Sept. 1885.

**Commodore Markham has shifted Broad Pendant temporarily to the 'Volage,' and Lieutenant Oswell and Sub-Lieutenant Bradshaw has been lent to 'Volage' during present cruise.*

Digitized by Google

10 AGAMEMNON, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* 6360 *H.P.*

Temporarily attached to East Indies Station.

Captain.....Charles S. Cardale .. 5 Aug 87
Commander ..Charles H. S. Pretyman 15 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....(G) Frederick S. Pelham 14 Nov 87
Edward D. Hunt....22 Sept 86
Herbert G. Paris ....14 Nov 87
Ernest L. Austen ....14 Dec 88
Henry Adair ..... 3 Mar 88
Gerald A. Heyman..10 Oct 88
Staff-Com......William H. Hayward 12 Dec 87
Capt. Mar. Art. Robert H.Alexander 14 Mar 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis J. Odell, B.A. 15 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....Charles C. Godding..24 Nov 87
Fleet Paym. ..James N. Robinson..28 May 89
Fleet Eng.....William Vincent ....23 July 88
Sub. Lieut.....George A. C. Ward..14 Nov 87
Surgeon .....George T Broatch, MB 16 May 89
Assist. Paym ..Benedict J. Dinnis ..18 Nov 87
Engineer .....James Barber (*b*) ....14 Nov 87
John L. Fleetwood..14 Nov 87
Assist. Eng ....William Onyon ....29 July 87
Charles H. Collins....14 Nov 87
Gunner.....John Candy ..... 3 June 89
(T) Richard Walsh..14 Nov 87
Henry Barrett (*act*) .. 9 Apr 89
Philip Williams (*act*) 9 Apr 89
Boatswain ....George B. Vickery ..14 Nov 87
William J. Harfoot ..14 Nov 87
Thomas Norman(*act*) 24 Nov 88
Carpenter.....William H. Soper ..22 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Malta, 13th December 1887.

12 AGINCOURT, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

10,690 *Tons.* 6870 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng.....Robert Anderson.... 7 Nov 88

(Borne in 'Asia.')

14 AJAX, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured*

8660 *Tons.* 6440 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coast Guard Service.
Greenock.

Captain.....Robert H. Boyle ....28 Nov 88
Commander....George Huntingford 23 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Charles G. Gardiner 30 Sept 86
(G) William G. Rees 13 Feb 89
Henry J. Davison .. 7 Sept 88
Carlton V.de M. Cowper, 16 Jan 89
Staff-Com. ....Augustus Fane.....12 Dec 87
Capt. Mar. ....James B. Darling.... 1 Oct 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles J. Windham 27 Apr 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John M. Morton, BA. 9 Jan 89
Staff-Surg ....Howard J. Mc C. Todd14 June89
Fleet Paym.....Edmund Hickson ..13 Sept 87
Fleet Eng.....Alexander F.McIntyre 7 Sept 85
Surgeon.....Arthur W.E.B.Barrett20 Aug 88
Assist. Paym...Francis C. Leonard..11 Sept 88
Engineer .....Harry Taylor .....13 Apr 88
Assist. Eng.....Henry T. Knapman 13 Nov 88
Charles R. Hall (*act*) 14 May 89
Frederick V. Head (*prob.*) 14 May 89
Gunner.....Benjamin W. Hill ..24 Nov 88
Boatswain ....Martin Jackson .... 12 Oct 88
George L. Mills .....21 Sept 88
William Pine..... 5 Nov 87
Carpenter.....Henry J. Lilley.....19 Sept 88
Clerk .....Walter R. Ward .... 8 Mar 89

Recommissioned at Devonport, 5th August 1885, *to replace 'Shannon.' (For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page 270.)*

Tender.
'Forester'
Coast Guard Cruiser 'Squirrel.'

15 ALACRITY, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1700 *Tons.* 3180 *H.P.*

China.

Commander ..Robert B.Maconochie22 June 86
Lieutenant ....Alexander Meldrum 22 June 86
(N) John L. Lory ....5 Feb 86
Staff Eng. .... Joseph A. Smith ....17 Nov 84
Sub-Lieut.....George E. Armstrong 16 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge.. } Henry W. Braddon ..10 Feb 88
Surgeon .....James McC. Martin 22 June 86
Engineer .....Henry P. Vining ....15 Apr 89
Gunner.....Thomas F.Carroll(*act*)19 Oct 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd June 1886.

16 ALBACORE, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Francis G. Jones..... 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Frank Mansel-Jones 1 May 88
(In lieu of a Sub-lieutenant.)
Sub-Lieut.....(N) George E. S. Petch 2 Jan 89
Surgeon.....Edward A. Spiller, MD. 9 Aug 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge.. } Douglas H. S. Alldridge 9 June 87
Engineer.....John A. Cook (*temp.*) 20 June 87
Gunner .....Andrew J. Bearne .. 9 June 87

Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June 1887.

Digitized by Google

19 ALBERTA. P. *Yacht.*

370 *Tons.* 1208 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

Portsmouth.

Staff-Capt. ....William B. Goldsmith 13 July 83
Fleet Eng. ....William J. J. Spry .. 6 Nov 83

(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

24 ALECTO, 4. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

620 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com ..Hugh B. Rooper .....7 Jan 88
Sub.-Lieut. ....Henry O. Boger ....12 Apr 89
Surgeon.....William Bett..... 23 Oct 88
Assist.-Paym. in Charge.. } William L. Davy ....23 Oct 88
Engineer .....William R. Apps ....23 Nov 88
Gunner .....James P. Burden(*act*)23 Oct 88
Joseph W. Brazier (*act*)23 Oct 88

Recommissioned at the Cape of Good Hope, 1st December 1883.

26 ALEXANDRA, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9490 *Tons.* 8610 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Fleet Eng. ....Joseph Turner ..... 5 Feb 86
Gunner.....William H. Loveless 20 June 89
Carpenter.....Charles Martin ....15 June 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

27 ALGERINE, 4. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 810 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander ..William C. C. Forsyth 7 Oct 86
Lieutenant ....Henry V. W. Elliott 20 Aug 88
(**N**)Arthur Hayes-Sadler 7 Oct 86
Edward S. Fitzherbert 14 Mar 87
Paymaster ....John A. Wood ..... 7 Oct 86
Ch. Engineer ..Charles W. Throne..25 Mar 86
Sub-Lieut. Clement C. Horne (*act.-Lieut.*) 31 May 88
Surgeon.....Alexander F. Harper 7 Oct 86
Gunner.....Matthew P. Morrison 25 Feb 86

Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th October 1886.

29 AMPHION, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5550 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Captain.....Edward G. Hulton..11 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Francis W. Barrett 4 Nov 87
(**G**)George J. S. Warrender 11 Dec 88
William H.du C.Chads11 Dec 88
Richard H. Story....11 Dec 88
Frank Hammond ..11 Dec 88
Staff Surgeon ..William E. Breton, M.D. 15 May 89
Staff Paym.....William S. Watson..11 Dec 88
Fleet Engr.....Thomas W. H. Ramsay 29 Apr 85
Sub-Lieut ....Robert F. Scott .....21 Dec 88
Alfred T. Rimell ....11 Dec 88
Engineer .....William Whittingham 13 Nov 88
Assist. Eng. ....Henry J. Turner....16 Mar 88
Thomas C. Morris ..31 Oct 88
William A. J. Davies 11 Dec 88
Gunner .....John McCarthy ....14 Sept 86
(**T**)Theodore Bye .. 11 Dec 88
Boatswain ....Edward Davis ..... 4 Aug 86
Michael Brady (*act*)..11 Dec 88
Carpenter.....Thomas Slaney ....20 Nov 84
Clerk.....Henry Horniman....11 Dec 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 11th December 1888.

30 ANDROMACHE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 *Tons.* 9,000 *H.P.*

Building at Chatham.

Carpenter..... William F. Andrews 29 May 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

32 ANSON, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Channel Squadron.

Rear-Admiral St. George C. D'Arcy-Irvine, CB..... 1 Sep 88
Flag Lieut .. (*I*)Edward F. Inglefield 1 Sep 88
Secretary .....John H. G. Chapple 16 May 89
Clerk to Sec.....Francis R. Luke ....11 Mar 89

Captain .....Bouverie F. Clark ..28 May 89
Commander....Spencer H. M. Login 28 May 89
Lieutenant. ....William B. Fisher .. 4 Jan 88
(**N**)Robert L. G. Noel 29 Apr 87
Robert B. S. Wrey ..24 Aug 88
(**T**)Lionel de L. Wells 3 Dec 88
(**G**)William H. Nicholson 31 Jan 89
Charles A. Christian 29 Oct 88
Anthony F. Gurney 12 Sep 88

Digitized by Google

Capt. Mar.....Schofield P. Peile....26 May 88
Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Wilson Highmoor, B.A. 28 May 89
Fleet Surg.....George B. Murray .. 1 Jan 88
Fleet Paym ....Francis B. Baverstock 20 May 89
Fleet Engr. ....Alexander Purvis .. 9 Sept 85
Sub-Lieut.....Edward F. Bruen .. 8 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Gerald E. Bridge (act) 23 Apr 89
Surgeon.....Charles James .....20 Aug 88
John J. Dinnis, MD...27 Apr 89
Assist.-Paym ..Horatio O. Jones ....14 Apr 88
Engineer .....Henry A. Evans ....28 May 89
Ch. Carpenter ..James Goodwin ....14 Jan 88
Assist. Engr....Charles W. Bolt ....10 Nov 88
Charles H. Hill.....27 Aug 88
Harry J. Meiklejohn 16 Oct 88
William C. Sanders (proby.) 28 May 89
Gunner.....(T) Richard M'Donnell 22 Feb 89
Frederick J. M. Johnson 3 Sept 88
Boatswain ....William Marchant ..16 Jan 89
George Harris.....11 Aug 87
Frank Minto ..... 4 June 89
William H. Bennett..17 Aug 87
Clement Roach .....17 Aug 87
Midshipman....Spencer A. Hickley ..21 Dec 88
John D. Kelly .....20 Aug 88
Henry R. Veale..... 1 Sept 88
Robert N. Lawson .. 1 Sept 88
Dudley F. Musgrave 1 Sept 88
Harry C. J. R. West.. 1 Sept 88
Edmund C. Carver..21 Dec 88
James T. Bush .....21 Dec 88
Naval Cadet ..Robert W. Myburgh 21 Dec 88
George E. Nares ....21 Dec 88
Clerk .....Thomas C. Philips 19 Feb 86
Assist. Clerk....*Joseph Hall* .....28 Aug 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 28 May 1889.

(*Officers and crew turned over from the 'Agincourt'*).

33 ANT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(*Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Boatswain ....William J. Jacobs ..13 June

(*Borne in the 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

ANTELOPE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4,500 *H.P.*

Ordered to be built at Devonport.

34 APOLLO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 *Tons.* 9,000 *H.P.*

Building at Chatham.

Carpenter .....Nathaniel N. Blake...15 June 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

35 ARCHER, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Commander ..John Ferris.....11 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....(N)Arnot Henderson 8 Nov 88
Morris E. L. Thompson 11 Dec 88
Thomas S. Gooch ..11 Dec 88
Staff Surgeon ..Standish T. O'Grady 11 Dec 88
Paymaster ....Thomas Guard.....11 Dec 88
Staff Engr. ....John Pitt ..... 7 Dec 85
Engineer .....George Ramsay ....18 Oct 86
Assist. Eng.....Charles Banister ....10 Nov 88
Gunner.....(T) William Brackman 22 May 86
William J. Geddes (*act*) 11 Dec 88

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Commissioned at Devonport, 11 *December* 1888.

37 ARETHUSA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N)Michael S. Beatty 14 Jan 88
Chief Engr. ....Nicholas Meaden ....13 Apr 88
Engineer .....John S. Gibson-Sugars 10 Oct 88
Gunner.....Henry G. Keenor ..24 Jan 88
Boatswain ....Frank Chatel .....18 Jan 88
Carpenter.....William T. Searle....20 Apr 86

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

43 ARROW, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

48 ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve at Portsmouth.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

Digitized by Google

50 ASSISTANCE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

2500 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....Andrew K. Bickford CMG. 15 June 87
Lieutenant ....(N) Robert N. Ommanney 24 Feb 88
James W. Litle.....15 Feb 88
Herbert P. Barton....27 Dec 88
Arthur P. James .... 8 Jan 89
Staff Surg.....Joseph Wood, MD ..17 Sept 86
Staff Paym......Henry J. Colling ....12 June 87
Fleet Engr. ....Andrew Watt .....11 Apr 89
Assist. Paym....Charles S. Moore.... 5 May 87
Assist.-Eng.... Charlie Broadbent .. 4 Apr 88
Boatswain ....Benjamin Flevill .... 8 July 87
James R. Ahern.....12 Dec 88
(*In lieu of a Lieutenant.*)
Carpenter .....Frederick Stears.... 5 Sept 88

Recommissioned at Portsmouth. 1st Feb. 1879.

51 AUDACIOUS, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Commr. ..Edwin H. Richards...11 Jan 89
Fleet Engr ....Leopold M. Green .. 1 Nov 85
Gunner .....Henry Bennett .... 1 Nov 85
Boatswain ....William Vincent ....14 June 89
Carpenter.....William A. B. Wright 11 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

52 AURORA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant.....(N) Francis A. A. G. Tate 25 Aug 88
Staff Eng.....Robert Burridge....20 Apr 88
Assist. Eng.....George K. Edwards..10 Nov 88
Gunner .....Joseph Merrett .... 3 Sept 88
Boatswain ....James Jones .....24 Jan 88
Carpenter .....George J. Alexander 4 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

53 AUSTRALIA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff-Com.....Edmond E. Greaves 5 Aug 87
Staff Engr.....Thomas Hughes ....29 Jan 89
Engineer .....Arthur G. J. Faulds ..3 Mar 88
Gunner .....Frederick J. Evea ..15 Dec 87
Boatswain.....Henry T. Atkins ....14 Aug 87
Carpenter .....John R. Radmore ..20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

54 AVON, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*

603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*

Southampton Water.

(*Tender to the 'Invincible.'*)

Lieut. & Com...Douglas Hamond-Græme 1 June 89
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Edwin V. Underhill 2 Nov 88
Engineer .....James Brown (*temp.*) 3 Apr 86
Gunner Albert J. Harod ....17 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Invincible.'*)

55 BACCHANTE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4130 *Tons.* 5420 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Com. ....William King ..... 7 Nov 88
Fleet Eng.....Charles W. Nibbs....19 Feb 89
Gunner .....Michael Regan..... 7 Nov 88
Boatswain ....James Boyle ..... 7 Nov 88
Carpenter .....Samuel Wills.....10 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

56 BADGER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

57 BANTERER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com...Horace R. Adams ..28 Sept 88
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Francis W. Chaine 8 Oct 88
Surgeon.....Samuel Keays ..... 1 Jan 89
Engineer .....Henry A. Madge (*temp.*) 13 Aug. 86
Gunner.....James Cross .....12 Apr 8

Commissioned 1st October 1882.

58 BARHAM, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Building at Portsmouth.

Chief Engineer...Robert W. Edwards 26 Apr 89
Carpenter .....George Reeves.....15 May 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

58*a* BARRACOUTA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Engineer .....John Fielder .....16 May 89
Carpenter.....Thomas Smith .....18 May 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

59 BARROSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Henry T. Hammond 19 Feb 89

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

59*a* BASILISK, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Ch. Eng.....William H. Pibworth 16 May 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

60. BEAGLE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Henry J. Walker ....13 Nov 88
Gunner .....Bernard H. Birch....27 May 89

(*Borne in Asia.'*)

61 BELLEISLE, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

Ship of First Reserve).
Coast Guard Service
Kingstown.

Captain .....*Hon.* Richard Hare..18 Mar 88
Commander....Ronald R. M. Hall . 1 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Rowland E. Berkeley 1 Apl 88
Richard B. Newland 17 Nov 88
(G)Hugh Talbot ....23 Mar 89
Nav.-Lieut. ....John D. Moulton.... 1 June 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Auguste B. S.West 8 Dec 83
Staff Surg. ....Alexander B. Trousdell, MD. 10 Nov 88
Fleet Paym ....Cuthbert R. Rodham 1 Mar 87
Fleet Engr. ....William Gilbert ....28 Sept 86
Surgeon.....Archibald McKinley 20 Feb 89
Assist. Paym ..Basil J Brotherton..2 Mar 88
Engineer .....John F. Price.....19 Feb 89
Assist. Engr. ..Thomas H Turner (*probn.*) 13 Nov 88
Albert E. Travis (*act*) 14 May 89
Gunner .....Thomas Hayward ..30 July 86
Boatswain ....Benjamin Crowther 16 Sept 86
John Dwyer..... 1 June 88
Jeremiah J. Smith (*act*) 19 Jan 89
Carpenter .....John F. Jeffery .... 1 Mar 89
Clerk .....Gustavus C. Rochfort 12 Apr 89

Officers borne additional for service on shore.
Fleet Paym....*Norcott D'E. Roberts* ..24 Jan 88
William B. Ramsey.. 1 Sept 88

Commissioned at Chatham, 2nd July 1878.

(*For Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 270).

COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.
'Fanny.' 'Flora.' 'Hind'

62 BELLEROPHON, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

7550 *Tons.* 6520 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.
North America and West Indies.

Vice-Admiral..George W. Watson ..15 Dec 88
Flag Lieut. ....Ernest C. T. Troubridge 15 Dec 88
Secretary .....Edward Robinson..15 Dec 88
Clerk to Sec.....Charles R. Smith ..22 Dec 88
Charles S. Wonham 1 Feb 89

Captain .....Charles C. Drury ....11 Mar 89
Commander....George A. Callaghan..1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Walter G. Stopford 1 Mar 89
(G) Philip C. K. Wolfe Murray 1 Mar 89
(T) Arthur Barry ....1 Mar 89
Charles H. Dundas.. 2 Apr 89
Joseph R. Bridson ....1 Mar 89
Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett 1 Mar 89
Staff-Com. ....Frederick Hire .....1 Mar 89
Maj. Mar.....William P. Wright ..16 Mar 89
Lieut. Mar. Art..Edward R. Cottingham 14 Mar 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis Flynn, BA. 1 Mar 89
Fleet Surg. ....George Bolster.....1 Mar 89
Fleet Paym.....Henry A. Scrivener ..1 Mar 89
Staff Engr. ....Charles E. Stewart (*a*) 1 Mar 89
Naval Instr. ..James McCarthy ....1 Mar 89
Sub. Lieut. ....Marcus R. Hill .....20 Aug 88
Surgeon.....Thomas R. Pickthorn 2 Apr 89
J. Lloyd Thomas.....1 Mar 89
Assist. Paym...Theodore T. Lanyon..1 Mar 89
Engineer .....William J. Black.....1 Mar 89
Assist. Engr. ..William C. Morcom ..1 Mar 89
William C. Stevens ..1 Mar 89
William R. Lawton (*prob.*) 1 Mar 89
David J. Carruthers (*prob*) 1 Mar 89
Gunner .....William Daly .....24 Apr 89
(T) William H. Starling 1 Mar 89
Boatswain ....Thomas Nineham ....1 Mar 89
John Higgins ..... 1 Sept 88
Samuel Rogers (*act*).. 2 Apr 89
Carpenter .....George Hickey .....1 Mar 89
Midshipman..Francis W. Caulfeild 30 July 87
Aubrey C. H. Smith 30 July 87
William H. Gervis....30 July 87

Digitized by Google

Charles Tibbits .....30 July 87
John D. Rogers .....24 Nov 88
Doveton J. Greentree 2 Apr 89
Cecil F. L. Watson ....1 Sept 88
John C. Kennedy ....21 Dec 88
Arthur G. K. Hill.....1 Sept 88
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, *Bart.* .....21 Dec 88
Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton..21 Dec 88
John P. de Montmorency 21 Dec 88
Edward H. Rymer ..21 Dec 88
Clerk .... *Richard B. Hosking* ..11 Aug 86
Assist. Clerk....Harry G. Ley .....1 Mar 89
John W. Creighton.... 1 Sept 88
John S. Annesley .... 1 Mar 89
Sydney H. Jones-Parry 1 Mar 89

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Staff Com.....*William F. Maxwell* 27 Sept 75
John G. Boulton.....11 July 83
Frederick W. Jarrad.. 5 July 87
Philip H. Wright.... 1 Apr 86
(*For Surveying Service.*)
Engineer .....*John S. Watch* ..... 2 Aug 87
Boatswain ....*Charles Austen* .....19 Jan 89
Carpenter.....*John H. Bennett* .... 9 May 87
(*For Halifax Yard.*)

Recommissioned at Bermuda 2 Apr. 1889.

63 BELLONA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Hebburn-on-Tyne.

Ch. Engineer ..George Effelow .....3 June 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

64 BENBOW, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,502 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Armand T. Powlett..14 June 88
Commander....James H. T. Burke ..14 June 88
Lieutenant ....Charles H. Dare .... 5 Jan 89
(**G**) Hugh F. Daubeny14 June 88
Harry Rivers.....14 June 88
Beauchamp St. J. Moubray 14 June 88
(**T**) Eardley C. Carr...14 June 88
Hugh H. D. Tothill..14 June 88
Staff Com. ....Robert Towers .....13 Jan 88
Lieutenant R.N.R. Melville M. C. Hepworth 9 Feb 89
Capt. Mar. ....Herbert C. Money ..14 June 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Eyre S. D'Al-ton, M.A. ..... } 1 Sept 88
Fleet Surgeon..Thomas C. Hickey, M.B. .....14 June 88
Fleet Paym.....William H. Whichelo 5 Sept 88
Staff Engr. ....William H. Davis ..25 Jan 88
Sub. Lieut. ....Charles G. Bolton....20 Aug 88
Surgeon.....Graham E. Kennedy14 June 88
Asst. Paym.....James A. Clarke ....14 June 88

Engineer .....John E. Johnson .... 7 Oct 85
Edward Gallery .... 4 Jan 87
Frederick G. Jacobs19 Apr 88
Assist. Eng.....Henry St. C. Baldwin19 Apr 88
Gunner.....William Dale.....14 Nov 87
Charles McCoy.....14 June 88
Fredk. J. Stock (*act*) ..14 June 88
James Mather (*act*) ..14 June 88
Boatswain ....William Glover ....22 Oct 86
John V. Vinicombe ..14 June 88
Carpenter.....Charles Bryant .....12 Mar 89
Midshipman ..Langton W. Browell ..1 Sept 88
Stanley B. Norfolk ..1 Sept 88
Harry H. Smyth ....1 Sept 88
Charles W. C. Strickland 17 May 89
Wilfrid Henderson ..1 Sept 88
John B. Sparks .....1 Sept 88
Philip E. Allen .....1 Sept 88
Charles C. K. Pearse..1 Sept 88
Hugh F. P. Sinclair ..1 Sept 88
Charles R. N. Burne..1 Sept 88
Charles P. Mansel ....1 Sept 88
Henry T. Buller ....17 May 89
Clerk .....Ernest A. Redman ..11 Sept 88
Percy L. Campbell....13 Apr 89

Commissioned at Chatham, 14 June 1888.

65 BLACK PRINCE, 28. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5770 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com.....Richard G. Roe.....14 Feb 89
Fleet Engr.....James J. Warren ....18 Nov 87
Gunner .....John S Ferraro ....23 Nov 88
Boatswain....John Collins ..... 3 Mar 88
Carpenter ....William Denbow ....25 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

66 BLAKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*

Building at Chatham.

Carpenter.....Thomas J. Guest ....30 July 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

67 BLANCHE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Building at Pembroke.

Carpenter .....Henry F. D. Davey.. 2 May 89
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

68 BLAZER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....James Titheridge ....4 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

Digitized by Google

68*a* BLENHEIM, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*

Building by the Thames Iron Works Co.

Carpenter.....Joseph Hallam.....18 June 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

69 BLONDE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Building at Pembroke.

Carpenter.....George W. Harris.... 2 May 89
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

70 BLOODHOUND, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Portsmouth.

Gunner ..... (**T**) William Hutson..16 June 88
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

71 BOADICEA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5130 *H.P.*

East Indies.
Flag-Ship.

Rear-Admiral..*Hon. Sir* Edmund R. Fremantle,K.C.B.,C.M.G. 25 Feb 88
Flag Lieut......*Philip Walter.....25 Feb 88
Secretary.....William A. Harvey..25 Feb 88
Clerk to Sec......Charles E. A. Woolley24 Apr 88
Francis W. Preece ..24 Apr 88

Captain.....*Hon.* Assheton G. Curzon-Howe .....24 Apr 88
Commander....Robert A. J. Montgomerie 25 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Ernest J. Fleet..24 Apr 88
Ian. M. Fraser .....24 Apr 88
(**G**) Reginald G. O. Tupper 24 Apr 88
(**T**) Walter C. Slater 24 Aug 87
Frederick M. Walker24 Apr 88
Thomas W. Stirling..21 Sept 88
Major Mar. ....Edwin Poole .....24 Apr 88
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev* John M. Clarkson 24 Apr 88
Fleet Surgeon..James H. Martin ....24 Apr 88
Staff Paym......Francis R. C. Whiddon 24 Apr 88
Staff Engr. ....Alfred J. Allen .....29 Dec 87
Sub.-Lieut. ....*William J. S. Alderson..1 May 88
Surgeon.....Henry Harries .....28 Apr 88
*James W. O. Underhill*MB. 8 May 88
Assist. Paym...Edmund F. Rowe ..24 Apr 88
Engineer .....William F. Pamphlett31 May 88
Assist. Eng......Robert W. Simmonds 29 Dec 87
Sidney J. Drake ....29 Dec 87
Gunner .....Walter J. Horn .....1 Feb 89
(**T**)George A. Jennings 1 Jan 89
Boatswain ....John Anderson.....26 Nov 87
Frederick J. Rothery..24 Apr 88
Carpenter .....Alfred Roberts .....9 Mar 89

Midshipman ..Francis E. Walters ..24 Apr 88
Montagu W. Consett 24 Apr 88
Henry A. Lyall.....24 Apr 88
James D. Dick .....24 Apr 88
James A. Fergusson 24 Apr 88
William F. Benwell..15 Jan 87
George C. Quayle ..15 Jan 87
Hoel Llewellyn.....24 Apr 88
Henry A. Gillett ....30 July 87
Henry C. Carr .....30 July 87
Cecil R. Acklom ....30 July 87
William N. England 30 July 87
Hugh D. R. Watson..30 July 87
FitzWalter G. P. Butler 24 Dec 88
Assist. Clerk ..*Burnard T. Hirtzel* .. 23 Nov 88

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Officer employed in Marine Survey British India.

Commander....*Alfred Carpenter* D.S.O.23 Sept 84
Carpenter.....*Richard F. Crowther* 19 Nov 88
For Trincomalee Yard.

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24 April 1888.

* *Lieutenant Philip Walter was appointed, on 1st January, 1889, to the 'Boadicea' by the Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, for transport duties in the hired transport 'Woodcock,' during the blockade on the East Coast of Africa, and Sub-Lieut. W. J. S. Alderson was appointed Flag Lieutenant in his place.*

72 BONETTA, 1, *Twin Screw Iron Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 (245) *Tons.* 250 (28) *H.P.*

Devonport.
(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)
Gunner .....Nicholas J. Potter ..16 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

73 BOSCAWEN, 16. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

74 BOUNCER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

76 BRAMBLE, 6. *Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Lieut. & Com...Frederick G. C. Langdon 15 May 89
Lieutenant ....(**N**)George W. W. Dawes 30 June 88
Sub-Lieut. ....John H. Fildes ..... 1 May 88
Surgeon.....Henry B. Beatty ....21 Oct 87
Assist.-Paym. in Charge. } Cyril H. Jones .....21 Oct 87
Engineer.....William Lonnon.....19 Nov 86
Gunner .....Thomas Lowman ..25 Mar 87
Commissioned at Devonport, 21 October 1887

77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

78 BRISK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Commander....Alfred L. Winsloe ..20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Richard S. B. Bird ..11 Oct 88
(N)Charles H Robertson 7 Feb
William H. Baker-Baker 20 Mar 88
Staff-Surg. ....John Dudley, MB. ..20 Mar 88
Ch. Eng. .....John R. B. Wright .. 1 Apr 86
Paymaster ....Henry J. Ollard ....20 Mar 88
Sub.-Lieut. ....Peter B. Garrett ....20 Mar 88
Engineer .....James Ryan .....23 Nov 86
Assist. Engr. ..Alfred T. H. Stone ..15 Dec 87
Gunner.....(T)Joseph Rowe.... 3 Nov 88
Midshipman ..John P. Shipton ....24 Dec 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 20th March, 1888.

79 BRITANNIA. *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

80 BRITOMART, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Service.*

330 *Tons.* 277 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com. ..Henry J. Oldfield ....5 Jan 87
Lieutenant ..(N) Frederick D. Gilpin-Brown 9 June 88

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant* (N).)

Surgeon.....Hubert W. A. Burke.13 Oct 88
Gunner .....James F. L. King ....7 Mar 88

Commissioned 1st October 1882.

84 BULLDOG, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*

Devonport.

(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)

Gunner .....David H. Williams....12 Sept 88

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

87 BULLFROG, 4. *Screw Gun Boat. 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*

Hull.

Tender to the 'Rupert.'

Lieut. & Com...Arthur T. Target ... 1 May 89
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Robert W. Johnson 1 May 89
Gunner.....William H. Donovan 20 Feb 89
Boatswain ....William H. P. Tolputt 6 May 89
William H. D. Strath (act) 13 June 89

(*Borne in 'Rupert.'*

88 BUSTARD, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Gunner ....Thomas Wade ..... 8 Sept 87

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

89 BUZZARD, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Commander....Julian A. Baker ....17 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....Maurice W. Portman 17 Apr 88
(N)Macleod A. Cockraft 11 Sept 88
Arthur G. M. Meredyth 17 Apr 88
John F. A. Blandy ..1 May 88

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Paymaster ....Alfred H. L. Giles....17 Apr 88
Ch. Engineer ..William J. Abbott....23 Nov 86
Surgeon.....James M. Rogers ....17 Apr 88
Engineer .....William P. Chapman 12 Sept 87
Gunner.....Thomas J. B. Walker 6 Dec 86

Commissioned at Sheerness, 17th April 1888.

---

90 CALLIOPE, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 4020 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain.....Henry C. Kane .....25 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Robert K. M'Alpine..25 Jan 87
(N) Henry Pearson..22 July 86
Arthur W. Carter ....25 Jan 87
(G) Henry G. Monckton 25 Jan 87
Montague G. Cartwright 25 Jan 87
Lieut.-Mar.....Alfred E. Marchant 25 Jan 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Arthur C. Evans, MA. 4 May 87
Fleet Surg......Valentine Duke, BA., MB. 25 Jan 87
Staff Paym......Beechey Rogers.....25 Jan 87
Fleet Engineer Henry G. Bourke....16 Aug 86
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Alfred Cropley..... 25 Jan 87
Assist. Paym...Tom Seaman .....25 Jan 87
Engineer .....William Milton.....23 Mar 85
Assist. Engr. ..James R. Roffey.....25 Jan 87
Gunner.....Charles O. Martin ..11 June 86
Boatswain ....William Marshfield 15 Feb 87
Carpenter ....George T. Grant ....11 Mar 85
Midshipman ..*Hon.* Horace L. A. Hood25 Jan 87
Frank Brandt.....25 Jan 87
Wilmot S. Nicholson 25 Jan 87
Edmund J. Prendergast 25 Jan 87

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th January 1887.

Google

92 CALYPSO, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 3720 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain.....*Count* Frederick C. Metaxa 1 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Leslie C. Stuart ....16 May 87
(**N**)Arthur T. Stuart 20 Aug 88
(**G**) William C. Pakenham 24 Apr 88
Cuthbert G.Chapman17 Feb 89
Llewellyn E.Traherne24Aug88
Ernest C. Hogg.....11 Sept 88
Staff Surg.....Charles F. Newland 24 Apr 88
Paymaster. ....Robert L. Hoskyn .. 19 Oct 88
Fleet Engr.....Charles A. Vogwell..15 Oct 88
Naval Instr. ..Arthur J. Parish M.A.10 Nov 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Cecil J. Prowse.....12 Sept 88
Assist. Paym. ..Henry C. F. C. Parker 1 May 88
Engineer .. ...John A. Murray .... 2 Nov 88
Assist. Engr. ..Ernest Barr.....19 Apr 88
Gunner.....Henry W. Webb ....12 Nov 88
Boatswain ....James R. Gibbs..... 7 Nov 88
Carpenter.....John Kendall ..... 6 Nov 88
Midshipman ..William A. Barkley..10 Feb 89
Herbert A. Child.... 6 Nov 88
Alexander K. Jones 14 Nov 88
Raymond A. Nugent 14 Nov 88
George E. B. Hand.. 6 Nov 88
Richard Webb .....14 Nov 88
Reginald Y.Tyrwhitt 14 Nov 88
Hon. Edward S. H. Boyle 20 May 89
William H. Guy ....20 May 89
Eustace La T. Leatham 22 May 89
Maurice S. Fitzmaurice 20 May 89

Commissioned at Chatham, 21st September 1885.

93 CAMBRIDGE, 29. *Gunnery Ship.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

94 CAMPERDOWN. 10 *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Com. ....George D. Lee .....21 July 88
Staff Engr. ....Henry G. Johnston..28 Dec 87
Engineer .....Henry L. Manning 13 Feb 88
Assist. Eng. ..Francis J. Sercombe (*prob.*) 13 May 89
Gunner.....George H. Nicholls..15 Sept 88
Boatswain ....Richard Carr.....28 Nov 88
Carpenter.....William H. Renn ..23 May 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

96 CANADA, 10, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Lewis A. Beaumont..10 Sept 86
Lieutenant ....Charles J. G. Sawle..26 Sept 88
John M. Stokes.....10 Sept 86
(**G**) Herbert G. King Hall 10 Sept 86
Edmund W. Yorke ..24 Aug 88
Nav. Lieut. ....Frederick C. A. Crooke 10 Sept 86
Lieut Mar. ....Herbert S. N. White 28 Sept 86
Chaplain .....
Staff Surg.....Thomas M. Sibbald..12 Sept 88
Staff Paym.....Clement P. Penny ..16 Sept 86
Ch. Engineer. ..Edwin Little .....28 Oct 87
Nav. Instr. ....Charles M. McShane, BA. 26 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut.....
Surgeon.....Hamilton Meikle ..14 Nov 88
Assist. Paym...Herbert K. Horsey..14 Sept 86
Assist. Engr. ..Leonard Backler....21 May 87
Charles B. Lecky.... 7 Sept 88
Gunner .....Henry Fancey ..... 1 Mar 88
Boatswain ....James C. Andrews ..14 Jan 87
William H. Woodley 10 Sept 86
Carpenter.....John A. Hoskin (*act*) 21 June 87
Midshipman ..Charles P. R. Coode ..5 Oct 86
Edward S. Houseman 5 Oct 86
Sydney S. Hall .....13 Oct 87
Cecil E. Rooke .....17 Feb 89
Frank C. Grover ....13 Oct 87
Robert G. Corbett ..13 Oct 87
Arthur G. Smith ....17 Feb 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 23rd October 1886.

97 CAROLINE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....*Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart*.....27 Jan 86
Lieutenant ....Algernon B. G. Grenfell 27 Jan 86
(**N**) Arthur L. Hughes-Hughes 12 June 89
John D. M. Hutchison27 Jan 86
Edmund R.Sankey..18 Apr 89
Lieut. R.N.R. (acting) } *William R. Nicholson* 31 Jan 89
Staff-Surg. ....Otway P. Browne, BA., MB. 27 Apr 87
Paymaster ....Horatio Howell.....27 Jan 86
Chief Engineer William H.Matthews 27 Jan 86
Sub-Lieut.....
Assist. Paym...Robert R. Hastings ..27 Jan 86
Gunner.....James Curtis .....3 July 83
Boatswain ....John Bradley .....26 June 86
Harry Gosling .....16 Feb 86
Carpenter.....Matthew H.Crowther8 Nov. 86

Commissioned at Sheerness, 27th January 1886.

98 CARYSFORT, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2400 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain .....J. Eliot Pringle .....30 Mar 88
Lieutenant....Macvey Napier ....27 Aug 85
(**N**) Herbert N. Rolfe 9 June 87
(**G**) William H. F. Taylor 31 Aug 86
Arthur T. Dawson ..16 Dec 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles L. Gordon..19 May 87
Lieut. R.N.R. *William R. Nicholson* (*act*) 31 Jan 89

Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* William J. Wilby, BA. 3 July 87
Staff-Surgeon ..Henry L. Crocker ..15 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Charles F. W. Edwards 10 May 87
Ch. Engineer..Richard S. Hamm ....9 June 87
Sub-Lieut ....Alexander Gillespie..15 Mar 89
Engineer ....Edwin J. Rattenbury..9 June 87
Assist. Engr...Charles G. Taylor ....9 June 87
Gunner ......Benjamin Titheridge..9 June 87
Boatswain ....William Jones .....12 Sept 87
Carpenter ....John Coleman .....10 May 87
Midshipman..Charles M. de Bartolomé 15 Jan 87
Charles S. Wills .....15 Jan 87
Harry Delacombe ..19 Feb 89
Ralph P. Clutton .... 1 Nov 87
Oscar M. Makins .... 1 Nov 87
Hepworth S. Alton .. 1 Apr 89
Charles L. Boulnois .. 1 Apr 89
Robert W. Dalgety .. 1 Nov 87
John K. Crawley ....18 Jan 89
Clerk.....Hugh S. Hall ..... 9 June 87
Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June 1887.

101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

103 CENTAUR, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*
Preparing to build at Portsmouth.

107 CHAMPION, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2340 *H.P.*
Pacific.

Captain.....Adolphus F. St. Clair 4 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....Thomas Y. Greet .... 4 Dec 88
(G)Reginald B.Colmore 4 Dec 88
Paul Hewett ..... 4 Dec 88
Charles Mure ..... 4 Dec 88
Nav. Lieut. ....William T.Thompson 9 May 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Cecil S. Thomas .... 4 Dec 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Frederic L.Warleigh BA. 16 Jan 89
Staff Surg.....Stewart F. Hamilton 4 Dec 88
Paymaster ....Charles Raxworthy.. 4 Dec 88
Ch. Engineer ..George Parsons.....16 Jan 88
Sub-Lieut. ....William D. Church..21 Dec 88
Surgeon.....JohnH.Stenhouse,MB. 4 Dec 88
Assist. Eng.....John W. Booth ..... 5 Sept 88
John A. Vaughan .... 5 Sept 88
Gunner .....George J. Long .....11 Jan 88
Boatswain.....John V. Cobby.....29 Dec 88
Carpenter.....John S. Franckeiss ..23 Sept 87
Midshipman ..Louis C.S.Woollcombe 4 Dec 88
Francis E. Massy-Dawson 4 Dec 88
Hubert Stansbury .. 4 Dec 88
Denis B. Crampton.. 4 Dec 88
Percival H. Warleigh 4 Dec 88
Loftus C.O.Mansergh 4 Dec 88
Clerk.....William J. K. Milln.. 4 Dec 88
Commissioned at Sheerness, 4th December 1888.

109 CHERUB, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

330 *Tons.* 226 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

110 CIRCE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4,500 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Sheerness.

111 CLEOPATRA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2610 *H.P.*
South East Coast of America.
Senior Officer's Ship.

Captain.....Archer J. W. Musgrave 29 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Horsley ..29 Nov 88
Lancelot B. Denman 29 Nov 88
(G)Cyril E. Tower..29 Nov 88
Thomas L. Barnardiston 29 Nov 88
Staff Com.....William H. Turner ..29 Aug 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Cunliffe McN. Parsons 29 Nov 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Walter B. K. Francis, M.A. ..... 1 Mar 89
Staff Surg. ....William Thompson 29 Nov 88
Paymaster ....Frederick C. Good ..29 Nov 88
Ch. Engineer ..William H.C. Gale ..16 Jan 88
Surgeon.....Richard A. Fitch....29 Nov 88
Sub-Lieut.....John E. Russell-Oldnall 29 Nov 88
Assist. Paym ..William V.T.Leonard 29 Nov 88
Assist. Eng.....Percy Bingham ....27 Aug 88
Corin V. Hardcastle (*act*) 27 Aug 88
Edgar H. Ellis (*act*) 27 Aug 88
Gunner .....William H.Woodford 30 Apr 88
Boatswain ....Francis Carpenter....1 Sept 88
Carpenter.....William H. Anthony 1 Sept 88
Midshipman ..Herbert C. J. Grant 29 Nov 88
Thomas F. T. Michell 29 Nov 88
Arthur K. Waistell..29 Nov 88
Alfred E.M.Chatfield 29 Nov 88
Martin Archer-Shee 29 Nov 88
Gerald F. Youel ....29 Nov 88
Clerk.....Wilfrid Cooper.....29 Nov 88
Commissioned at Devonport, 29th November 1888

112 CLYDE, 15. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

113 COCKATRICE (late Niger), 2. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

600 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.
For Service in the Danube.

Commander....FritzHauch E.Crowe 10 Oct 88
Lieutenant ....Archibald P.Stoddart 21 Sept 88
(N)Murray T. Parks 10 Oct 88
Surgeon.....Frederick W. Stericker BA, MB..20 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Edward W. L. Street 10 Oct 88
Engineer .....Stephen Hockey ....10 Oct 88
Recommissioned at Malta, 10th Nov. 1888.

114 COCKCHAFER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
China.

Lieut. & Com[t]..Everard E. Maxwell 14 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....Philip J. Hodges ....26 Apr 86
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Judge D'Arcy....1 Dec 88
Surgeon.....Clement Alsop .....26 Apr 86
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Ralph B. Marwood..26 Apr 86
Engineer .....John A. Cawley ....26 Apr 86
Gunner.....Robert Purdie .....26 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 28th July 1886.

115 COLLINGWOOD, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9500 *Tons.* 9570 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff-Com. ....John Stocker..... 4 Nov. 86
Fleet Engr. ....William P. Davis....13 Oct 84
Engineer .....James M. Thompson 18 Sept 86
Assist. Engr. ..George W. Murray.. 9 Feb 89
Gunner .....Christopher H. Deighton, 21 Mar 88
Boatswain .....George Mallard....12 Sept 88
Carpenter .....Robert Higham ....27 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Asia.')

116 COLOSSUS, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Hugo L. Pearson ....10 Nov 88
Commander ..Edward H. Gamble 13 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....Blanchard R. T. Coward 14 Aug 87
(T)Lewis Bayly ....13 Apr 86
Frederick R. W. Morgan 7 Dec 87
(G) Arthur W. Waymouth 5 Jan 89
William H. Eyre ....12 July 88
Basil R. H. Taylor ..30 June 88
Staff-Com. ....Frederick J. Lobb ..4 June 86
Lieut. R.N.R. ..*Arthur W. Wolfe-Smyth (act)* 19 Mar 89
Capt. Mar. ....Francis G. Cotter....13 Apr 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur W. Plant, MA. 1 Feb 89
Fleet Surg. ....Alfred W. Whitley ..13 Apr 86
Fleet Paym. ..Henry J. Harvey ....13 Apr 86
Staff Engr. ....Ivie A. Couper .....13 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut. ....John K. Laird .....11 Apr 89
Surgeon.....Henry E. South ....13 Apr 86
Assist. Paym...Charles J. Ferguson 13 Apr 86
Engineer .....Arthur W. Turner....22 Dec 88
Assist. Engr. ..George T. Goodall ..10 May 88
Thomas H. Wallice..28 Sept 87
Ralph H. C. Ball ....30 Apr 89
Gunner .....Edward Haswell.... 3 Feb 88
Boatswain ....George W. Watkins..28 Apr 86
George T. Petts .....13 Apr 86
Robert Polworth .....13 Apr 86
George Robinson .....16 Apr 86
James Sullivan .....13 Apr 86
Carpenter .....Charles R. Lewis.... 2 Oct 88
Clerk .....*William D. Sarratt* .. 1 Apr 89
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th April 1886.

117 COMET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

118 COMUS, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2450 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain .....George L. Atkinson.. 1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....(G) Cecil Burney.... 2 Apr 89
(N)John F. Mills .... 1 Mar 89
Richard W. F. Meade 2 Apr 89
Henry W. Thierens... 1 Mar 89
Frank H. Peyton....24 Aug 88
Lieut. Mar. ....John B. Pym .....14 Mar 89
Staff-Surg. ....Myles O'C. McSwiny 1 Mar 89
Paymaster ....Reginald C. Hodder.. 1 Mar 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur H. Fanshawe 1 Mar 89
Surgeon.....Walter G. Axford ..14 Nov 88
Engineer .....Matthew W. Ellis .. 1 Mar 89
Assist. Engr. ..David Hatelie ..... 1 Mar 89
Edmund E. Bond .. 1 Mar 89
Gunner .....William H. Taylor .. 1 Mar 89
Boatswain ....James Wilson ..... 1 Mar 89
Carpenter.....William Ball ..... 1 Mar 89
Clerk.....John K. Watson .... 1 Mar 89
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 2nd April 1889.

121 CONQUEROR, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com. ....Charles D. A. Morshead .....10 Apr 88
Staff Eng.....George McEwen .....16 Feb 89
Engineer .....George W. Barry....27 Oct 88
Edward A. Short....19 June 89
Gunner.....George Frood ..... 8 Nov 88
Boatswain ....Charles B. Peters....24 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Richard B. Lavers....21 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Indus.')

122 CONQUEST 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2670 *H.P.*

China.

Captain .....William H.Henderson 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....(G)Thomas H. M. Jerram 1 Feb 89
William O. Oliver....1 Feb 89
Hebert J. O. Millar.. 1 Feb 89
Allen T. Hunt.....1 Feb 89
Lieut. Mar. ....James N. Lalor ....16 Feb 89
Nav.-Lieut. ....John W. M'Farlane ..1 Feb 89

Chaplain and Nav. Instr. — *Rev.* Charles Le P. T. Heaslop, 1 May 89
Staff Surg. — William F. Spencer, M.D., 14 June 89
Paymaster — James A. Bell, 1 Feb 89
Sub-Lieut. — Sydenham G. Douglas, 1 Feb 89
Surgeon — Harold R. Osborne, 1 Feb 89
Asst. Paym. — Charles E. W. Horner, 1 Feb 89
Engineer — William J. Andrew, 1 Feb 89
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Asst. Eng. — William H. Pallett, 1 Feb 89; Ethelbert S. Silk, 1 Feb 89
Gunner — Philip J. Gunn, 1 Feb 89
Boatswain — William H. Martin, 1 Feb 89
Carpenter — John Moynahan, 1 Feb 89
Midshipman — John E. Drummond, 5 Feb 89
Naval Cadet — Francis G. Forde, 1 Feb 89; Charles M. Foot, 1 Feb 89; Percival Jones, 12 Apr 89; Humphrey W. Bowring, 12 Apr 89; Charles H. Forbes, 1 Feb 89; James W. G. Innes, 1 Feb 89

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 12 April 1839.

123 CONSTANCE, 14. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2590 *H.P.*

On passage Home to Devonport.

Captain — Leicester C. Keppel, 3 June 87
Lieutenant — Frederic E. E. Brock, 1 Nov 85; Robert H. Gubbins, 1 Nov 85; Alexander Y. C. M. Spearman, 1 Nov 85; Cunningham R. de C. Foot, 5 Apr 89; John C. Watson, 1 Apr 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant).
Staff Com. — Lucas G. Stovin, 4 Nov 85
Lieut.-Mar. — William P. Drury, 29 Dec 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. — *Rev.* Ernest J. Vaughan, MA., 1 Mar 89
Staff Surg. — Charles A. Macaulay, M.D., 25 May 87
Fleet Paym. — Henry W. C. Batchelor, 1 Nov 85
Staff Engr. — Alexander G. Smith, 17 Nov 87
Surgeon — Edward W. Von Tunzelmann, MB., 10 Nov 85
Engineer — Edwin Cornish, 1 Nov 85
Assist. Engr. — Robert St. J. Raper, 1 Nov 85
Gunner — William A. Covington, 11 Feb 87
Boatswain — George Martlew, 1 Nov 85; Joseph Neate, 17 Nov 86
Midshipman — Frederick L. Field, 7 Dec 88; Herbert W. James, 15 Feb 88; Llewellyn D. Crichton, 7 Dec 88; Edward L. Booty, 23 July 88; Horatio W. Colomb, 23 July 88

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 17th January 1886.

126 CORDELIA, 10. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2420 *H.P.*

China.

Captain — Harry T. Grenfell, 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant — (G) Arthur A. C. Galloway, 25 Jan 87; (N) Sidney Hughes, 25 Jan 87; Herbert P. Dillon, 25 Jan 87; George J. Taylor, 25 Jan 87; Douglas F. Robinson, 25 Jan 87
Lieut. Mar. — Gerald A. Cox, 25 Jan 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. — *Rev.* William E. Butcher, B.A., 8 June 89
Staff Surg. — James C. Dow, MB., 17 Nov 87
Staff Paym. — Cunyngham Scales, 25 Jan 87
Ch. Engineer — Richard G. Willby, 10 Feb 87
Sub-Lieut. — Claude P. Buckle, 19 Feb 89
Assist. Paym. — Ernest St. G. Alton, 25 Jan 87
Engineer — George W. Hudson, 7 Feb 87
Assist. Engr. — George G. Knight, 25 Jan 87; Charles E. Eldred, 15 Dec 87
Gunner — Trayton K. Page, 15 July 86
Boatswain — Lawrence McCarthy, 22 Feb 87
Carpenter — William H. Hardy, 1 July 86
Naval Cadet — Frederick S. Litchfield, 5 Apr 89; R. C. Kemble Lambert, 5 Apr 89; Oswald H. Davies, 1 Feb 89; Edward A. Thomas, 1 Feb 89; Philip A. Bateman-Champain, 1 Feb 89; Spencer D. Forbes, 1 Feb 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th January 1887.

127 CORMORANT, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 950 *H.P.*

Pacific.

(Ordered home.)

Commander — Jasper E. T. Nicolls, 26 May 85
Lieutenant — Charles E. Kingsmill, 5 June 85; Edmund R. Pears, 4 July 85; Percy S. St. John, 30 May 85
Nav. Lieut. — George A. C. Webb, 2 Apr 84
Staff-Surg. — John Wilson, MA., MD., 26 May 85
Paymaster — William O. Bedford, 26 May 85
Staff Engr. — William J. Harding, 20 Sept 84
Gunner — Thomas Willard, 9 Oct 84
Carpenter — William H. Newham, 9 Oct 84
Clerk — Leonard Harris, 18 Dec 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th May 1885.

128 COSSACK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander — John M. McQuhae, 1 Jan 89
Lieutenant — (N) George F. Glennie, 28 Feb 87; Arthur H. D. Ravenhill, 1 Jan 89; Algernon E. B. Greville, 1 Jan 89
Staff Surgeon — Alexander L. Christie, MB., 1 Jan 89
Paymaster — Malcolm C. Murdoch, 12 Mar 89
Ch. Engineer — James H. Gilbert, 28 May 86
Sub-Lieut. — Edward D. Ogilvie, 1 Jan 89
Engineer — Sylvester Rawling, 11 Jan 87
Assist. Engr. — James M. Simpson, 13 Nov 88
Gunner — (T) Michael King, 11 Dec 86

Commissioned at Devonport, 1 January 1889.

130 CRUISER, 4. *Sailing Sloop.*

950 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Ordinary Seamen.

Mediterranean.

Commander — William H. Pigott, 14 Aug 87
Lieutenant — Eramus D. St. A. Ommanney, 27 Apr 86

George E. Akers ....23 Aug 88
(N) William S. Bowman
31 Dec 87
Hon. Stanhope Hawke
2 Apr 89
Francis G. Dineley.. 1 Nov 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Staff Surg. ....George J. Fogerty ..15 Nov 87
Paymaster ....George C. L. B. Townesend
27 Apr 86
Boatswain ....Charles H. Chapman 20 Nov 86
Recommissioned at Malta, 19th May 1886.

131 CUCKOO, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'
Gunner.....Solomon Ayres .....14 Apr 88
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

132 CURACOA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.
Captain.....Robert W. Stopford..15 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Valentine D. Hughes
19 Sept 87
Ian R. Grant .....15 Mar 88
(G)Cecil G. Trehernel5 Mar 88
Vernon Maud .....6 Apr 88
Albert S. Lafone ....15 Mar 88
Lieut.-Mar. ....Fitzroy T. H. Scott..15 Mar 88
Chapl. & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* James J. Smith, BA. 27 June 88
Staff Surg......Charles L. Vasey....15 Mar 88
Paymaster ....William J. Nash ....15 Mar 88
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas Morris.....27 Apr 87
Surgeon.....Jerome Barry, MD. ..15 Mar 88
Assist. Paym...Augustus H. Brigstocke
22 Oct 88
Engineer .....Sidney G. Haddock..28 Sept 87
Assist. Eng.....Albert E. Collings ..28 Dec 87
Gunner .....George R. Frew ....20 Sept 87
Boatswain.....Edward Coveney ..16 Aug 87
John H. Partridge ....19 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Robert G. Withell ..25 Oct 86
Midshipman....Thomas C. Brown ..19 Mar 88
William A. Carleton..19 Mar 88
Richard H. Parker..19 Mar 88
Harry A. P. Glossop 7 May 89
Arthur W. Richmond 7 May 89
MarmadukeC.Allenby7 May 89
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th March, 1888.

133 CURLEW, 4 *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*
Channel Squadron.
(Temporarily attached.)
Commander....Charles J. Norcock.. 4 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Francis E. J. Tottenham
22 June 86
Francis H. Pollen....30 Jan 89
Cecil S. Hickley.....4 June 89
Paymaster ....Andrew J. Ramsay..22 June 86
Surgeon.....Cornelius Bradley, M.D.
29 Nov 88
Engineer .....John Jones ..... 6 May 89
Gunner .....William Leather .... 3 June 85
Commissioned at Devonport, 22 June 1886.

134 CYCLOPS, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1660 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Nav. Lieut. ....Arthur R. P. Bawden15 Jan 89
Chief Engr.....John F. Ryder ..... 1 Mar 89
Gunner.....Thomas Owens..... 1 Mar 88
Boatswain ....John Metters .....13 Nov 88
Carpenter.....Henry Hill..... .18 Sept 88
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

136 DÆDALUS, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(See list of Stationary Ships at page 243.)

138 DAPHNE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
Pacific.
Commander....Charles R. Wood .... 2 May 89
Lieutenant ....Aylmer H. G. Williams
2 May 89
(N) George W. H. Martin
8 Jan 89
Francis J. Patterson. 2 May 89
Staff Surgeon ..Henry W. D. Walsh.. 2 May 89
Paymaster ....Innes W. Taylor .... 2 May 89
Ch. Engineer ..Joseph W. Allen ....13 Feb 88
Sub-Lieut ....Sholto G. Douglas .. 2 May 89
Assist. Eng......Arthur F. Kingsnorth 6 Sept 88
Gunner.....John B. Thomas.... 29 Sept 88
Commissioned at Sheerness 2nd May, 1889.

141 DART, 2. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

470 *Tons.* 200 *H.P.*
Employed on Surveying Service.
Lieut. & Com...George C. Frederick 5 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....Herbert J. Gedge....18 May 87
(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.)
Henry B. T. Somerville
5 Jan 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
(N)Vernon B. Webb ....29 Oct 86
(In Lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.[N])
Surgeon .....Daniel J. P. McNabb..5 Jan 89
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Malcolm W. Sulivan 1 Feb 87
Engineer .....William H. Meadus..11 Jan 89
Boatswain ....Edward Dowel..... 5 Jan 89
Recommissioned at Auckland, 18th Mar. 1889.

144 DEE, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 330 *H.P.*

Malta.

(Appropriated for Torpedo Instructional purposes.)

An Engineer is borne in 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this Vessel and the 'Don.'

146 DEFIANCE.

(See List of Stationary Ships at page 243.)

148 DEVASTATION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 6650 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve.)

Coast Guard Service, Queensferry, North Britain.

Captain .....Frederick S. Vander-Meulen 28 July 87
Commander ..George H. Cherry...29 Apr 89
Lieutenant ....Reginald C. Prothero 7 Jan 89
(G) Frederick E. Poulter 16 Mar 89
Edward C. St. J. B. Neale..... 2 Apr 89
Staff Com. ....James R. H. MacFarlane 13 Feb. 88
Capt. Mar......Parkins Hearle.....21 Nov 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles W. P. Keyes ..1 Oct 88
Chaplain ..*Rev.* Ralph V. Wilson, B.A.19 Feb 89
Staff Surgeon ..Bernard Renshaw .. 2 May 89
Fleet Engr. ....William Barclay.... 22 Mar 88
Fleet Paym.....Alfred D. Denne ....12 Aug 86
Surgeon.....Jonathan Shand, MB. 1 Jan 89
Assist. Paym. ..Thomas E. Phelps ..27 Aug 87
Assist. Engr. ..William D. Chope ..13 Nov 88
Charles W. P. S. Bartwell *(prob.)* .....26 Feb 89
Gunner.....Samuel H. E. Dawe 24 May 88
Henry Steele (act)....21 Apr 89
Boatswain ....William Nelson ....26 Mar 88
Richard Fleming ....27 Apr 88
Carpenter.....William Boulden ....6 June 89
Clerk .....Thomas C. B. Wonnall 11 Sept 88

Additional for Service on shore.

Fleet Paym....Frederick North.....31 Mar 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth 7th September 1885, to replace 'Lord Warden.'

(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast-Guard Service, see page 270.)

TENDERS.

'Firm.' 'Watchful.'

Coast-Guard Cruisers.

Active.' 'Eagle.'

152 DOLPHIN, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..George Neville .....16 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Lewis F. Blackburn 20 Aug 88
Arthur E. Harford ..13 Sept 88
Lionel H. St. C. Coxon 17 Apr 88
Paymaster ....George V. Rashleigh 27 Aug 87
Surgeon .....Robert Hickson ....18 May 87
Engineer .....John Kerr ..... 1 Oct 87
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Gunner.....Alfred R. Limbrick..31 Aug 87
William G. Richards (act) 7 Nov 88

Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1 October 1887.

154 DON, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*

Malta.

An Engineer is borne in the 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this vessel and the 'Dee.'

157 DRAGON, 6. *Screw Composite Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

Devonport.

158 DREADNOUGHT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,820 *Tons.* 8210 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Mediterranean.

Vice-Admiral..*Sir* Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B. 11 Mar 89
Flag Lieut. ....Mark E. F. Kerr ....11 Mar 89
Secretary .....Charles E. Gifford..11 Mar 89
Clerk to Sec. ..William M. C. B. Whyte 16 Apr 89
Edmund F. E. Gippsll Mar 89
Charles M. Luckhamll Mar 89
Philip Le H. De la Garde 16 Apr 89

Captain.....Noel S. F. Digby ....21 Nov 87
Commander ..Charles Le Strange .. 1 Jan 89
Lieutenant .. (T)Charles J. Briggs 22 Sept 87
Frederick H. P. W. Freeman, 14 Nov 87
Godfrey H. B. Mundy14 Nov 87
(G) John B. Eustace 3 Jan 89
Arthur C. Lowry ....12 Nov 85
Charles G. Sclater....14 Nov 87
Staff Com. ....Thomas J. H. Rapson 14 Nov 87
Capt. Mar. Art. } Augustus S. Le Quesne 1 Dec 87
Chaplain .... *Rev.* Hugh S. Wood, M.A. 29 Oct 86
Fleet-Surg. ....Frederick McClement, MD. 14 Nov 87
Fleet Paym.....Henry H. P. Shanks 26 Apr 87
Fleet Engr. ....Robert Hall .....23 July 88
Nav. Instr. ....Thomas O'Connor, M.A. 27 Mar 89
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon .....Robert Hardie, MB.. 1 Mar 89
Assist Paym. ..William B. Penny ..18 Nov 87

Engineer .....Frederick W. Wells..14 Nov 87
Marlin Stuart .....14 Nov 87
George Pascoe .....18 Jan 87
Ch. Boatswain..Francis Broadmead 14 Nov 87
Asst. Engr. ....*James F. A. Hastings* 14 Nov 87
Gunner .....Henry Canning ....14 Nov 87
(T) Richard Daly ..14 Nov 87
Henry B. Howell .... 14 Nov 87
James Gill .....14 Nov 87
James T. Williams ....14 Nov 87
Joseph H. Davis .... 14 Nov 87
Carpenter.....William T. Jeffery....22 Nov 87

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Lieutenant ....(T) *Edmund A. White* 14 Aug 87
(For Torpedo Duties at Malta.)
(G) *Henry L. Bethune* 25 Aug 88
(For Special Gunnery Duties.)
Gunner.....(T) *James Hall*..... 9 Dec 86
(For Torpedo Duties at Malta.)
Carpenter .....*George Littleton*.....27 Apr 89
(For charge of Stores at Dutch House, Port Said.)

Recommissioned at Malta, 13th December 1887.

162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON. *Flag Ship, Portsmouth.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

163 DUNCAN, 31.

Chatham.

164 DURHAM, 17. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

166 EAGLE, 12. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

167 EDGAR, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Preparing to build at Devonport.

168 EDINBURGH, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Henry St. L. B. Palliser 27 Aug 87
Commander....Percy M. Scott.....27 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Henry P. Routh ....27 Aug 87
William J. H. Auton 27 Aug 87
(G) Richard B. Farquhar 3 Mar 88
Charles H. H. Moore 31 Aug 87
(T) Bernard Currey 26 Sept 87
Francis F. Haworth-Booth 29 Oct 88
Staff-Com. ....William Stainer .... 5 Sept 85
Capt. Mar.....Aylmer C. Pearson *(Brevet-Major)* 12 Sept 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Henry C. F. Hunter 27 Aug 87
Fleet Paymaster Henry De Ridder ..14 Sept 87
Staff Surgeon ..Henry Beaumont ..11 June 89
Fleet Eng......George J. Weeks....14 July 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Frederick C. U. V. Wentworth 22 Sept 88
Surgeon.....Alfred J. Pickthorn..30 Aug 87
Assist. Paym...Harry J. Britten ....27 Aug 87
Engineer .....Francis T. George ..18 Sept 88
Mark Blakeman ....27 Aug 87
Assist. Eng.....Thomas R. Reynolds 13 Jan 88
Arthur C. Darley ....20 Nov 88
Gunner .....George Bradburn ..15 June 88
Frederick W. Smith ..27 Aug 87
William H. Jackson ..27 Aug 87
Boatswain ....James Westaway ..12 Feb 86
James Walters .....27 Aug 87
Carpenter.....Arthur Furse ..... 1 Feb 89
Assist. Clerk ..*Vernon H. Alton* ....13 Apr 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 27 August 1887.

169 EGERIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

940 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Commander....Cecil F. Oldham .... 2 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Thomas H. Heming 14 Oct 86
Gerald C. A. Marescaux 1 Nov 86
Wyndham Richardson 14 Oct 86
Charles E. Monro ..14 Oct 86
Edward B. Kiddle .. 1 Nov 87
Staff Surg. ....James Dunlop, M.D.14 Oct 86
Paymaster .. .David J. Thomson..27 Oct 86
Ch. Eng.....John W. Bennington 1 Apr 88
Boatswain.....Frederick G. Grant 3 June 86

Commissioned at Devonport, 14th October 1886.

170 ELFIN. P. *Yacht.*

93 *Tons.* 181 *H.P.*

(Tender to 'Victoria & Albert.')

Portsmouth.

Staff Comm. ..William P. Haynes 13 July 83
Engineer .....Henry S. Rashbrook..13 June 89

(Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.')

171 ELK, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*

603 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

(Tender to 'Rupert.')

Hull.

Lieut. & Com...George Drury ..... 1 Sept 88
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Charles D. Mackenzie 8 Nov 87
Engineer .....Edwin Bell *(temp)*.. 6 Nov 86
Gunner .....Frederick Hamblin.. 9 Feb 88

(Borne in 'Rupert.')

172 EMERALD, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2170 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....*Sir* Baldwin W. Walker, *Bart.* 1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....(N) John H.W.Theed 22 Oct 87
Walter V. Anson .... 1 Mar 89
Annesley B. Prance ..2 Apr 89
Stewart C. Weigall.. 24 Aug 88
Lieut. Mar.....Thomas M. Nelson ..14 Mar 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick A. Sims, BA 1 Mar 89
Paymaster ....Charles Vawdrey.... 1 Mar 89
Chief Eng. ....Richard T. Serle.....2 Apr 89
Sub.-Lieut. ... Thomas D. L. Sheppard 13 Jan 88
Surgeon .....George R. D. Charlton 1 Mar 89
(In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.)
Assist. Paym. ..George Grant..... 1 Mar 89
*Assist. Engineer*Charles Laughton .. 1 Mar 89
Gunner.....Frederick J. Russell *(act)* 17 May 89
Boatswain ....Joseph Puckey ..... 1 Mar 89
Carpenter ....Charles W. Jefferson 16 Mar 88
Midshipman ..Hubert G. Brand.... 1 Sept 88
Lawrence H. Richardson 1 Nov 86
Gerald T. F. Pike ....2 Apr 89
Arthur H. C. C. Home..17 Feb 89
Arthur C. Harbord ..26 Sept 88
Herbert L. H. Fell ....2 Apr 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 2nd April 1889.

173 ENCHANTRESS, 2. (*late* 'HELICON'). P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1000 *Tons.* 1290 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff-Capt. in Command } William W. Vine .... 8 Jan 84
Nav. Lieut. ....Thompson Maclean 9 May 88
Fleet Engr.' ....William T. Pover....23 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Harry Jenman ..... 5 Apr 87

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April 1888.

176 ESK, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Gunner .....

(Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.')

177 ESPIEGLE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander....Arthur C. Clarke ..23 Aug 87
Lieutenant (N)CharlesE.Pritchard 25 Jan 88
Herbert W. Meredith..2 Jan 89
Cecil F. Lambert ..18 Sept 88
Staff Surgeon ..David B. Bookey ..23 Aug 87
Paymaster ....Robert A. Moore....23 Aug 87
Engineer .....Alfred D. Watson .. 1 May 88
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Gunner.....John H. Weeks .....20 Apr 89
Boatswain ....*John Allen* (b) .....23 Aug 87
Carpenter ....William E Stoneman 1 May 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd August 1887.

178 ESPOIR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ..Reginald Y. Smith ..14 Dec 87
Lieutenant (N) Henry St. G. S. Clive 26 Apr 86
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant, N.)
Brian H. F. Barttelot 22 Nov 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Surgeon.....Herbert P. Shuttleworth 5 Apr 87
Assist. Pay. in Charge. } Edward H. Innes ..25 Mar 88
Engineer .....James J. Frost .....26 Apr 86
Gunner.....William Bonstow ..26 Apr 86

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July 1886.

179 EURYALUS, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Fleet Engr.....George Sullivan ....30 Apr 86
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

182 FALCON, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

Devonport.

185 FEARLESS, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Reginald O. B. Carey Brenton 1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Julian C.A.Wilkinson1 Mar 88
(N) Henry B.Wroughton 1 Mar 88
Edmund F. Talbot .. 1 Mar 88

Digitized by

Staff Surg. .....Michael Ronan, B.A. 1 Mar 88
Staff Engineer..William B. Rock .. 28 Apr 85
Paymaster ....Robert L. Dymott .. 1 Mar 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Edwyn S. Alexander16 Mar 88
Engineer .....Charles J. James .. 4 Feb 88
Assist. Eng. ..William G. Glanville26 Feb 89
Gunner .....(T) Ephraim M. Shewring 7 Feb 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 1888.

186 FIDGET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

187 FIREBRAND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 460 *H.P.*
China.

Lieut. & Com...John Denison ..... 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Henniker..17 Nov 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Sub-Lieut......(N)Crawford Machlachlan 2 Jan 89
Surgeon .....George H. Foott, M.D. 25 Mar 89
Asst. Paym. in Charge } Montague Stephens 18 Feb 88
Engineer .....William Fedarb (*b*).. 5 Jan 89
Gunner.....Thomas Cahill .....19 Oct 88

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18 *February* 1888.

188 FIREFLY, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur.*')
Harwich.

Lieut & Com...Henry Harris ..... 7 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Lionel F. W. Sanders 24 Nov 88
Engineer .....Frederick Wise (*temp.*) 24 Sept 87
Boatswain ....John Callaghan ....21 Feb 88
Alick Stone (act) ....23 Oct 88
(*Borne in* '*Hotspur.*')

189 FIRE QUEEN (*late* 'CANDACE'). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

466 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Duke of Wellington.*')
Portsmouth.

Staff Captain ..John Phillips .....1 Aug 85
(*Borne in* '*Duke of Wellington.*')

191 FIRM, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Devastation.*')
Queensferry, N.B.

Lieut. & Com...William H. Somerset 25 Feb 89
Sub-Lieut. .... (N)George G. B. Sheppard 31 May 88
Engineer .....Frederick J. Kingston (*temp.*) .....19 Mar 84
Gunner.....*Edward Sellis* .....15 Oct 87
Boatswain ....John W. H. Skews ..28 June88
(*Borne in* '*Devastation.*')

192 FLAMINGO, 4. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*
South East Coast of America.

Commander....Henry C. Bigge ....23 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Henry L. Tottenham23 Aug 87
Edward M. Hale....23 Aug 87
Nav.-Lieut. ....Frank J. Harwood..21 Jan 87
Paymaster ....Edward Lander.... 2 Sept 87
Ch.Engineer....Edwin J. Jeffery ..23 Nov 86
Surgeon.....Octavius S. Fisher..23 Aug 87
Gunner .....Richard Gillard ....18 Mar 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 23*rd August* 1887.

194 FLORA, 12. *Late Receiving Ship at Cape of Good Hope.*

198 FORESTER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Ajax.*')
Greenock.

Lieut & Com...Henry H. Boteler .. 1 Sept 88
Sub-Lieut. (N)George R. Mansell ..10 June 89
Engineer .....William Hall (*temp.*) 9 Apr 84
Gunner .....Albert Northcott....13 Jan 88
(*Borne in the* '*Ajax.*')

199 FORTH, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) George L. B. Bennett 23 Oct 86
Staff Eng......Joseph Monk ..... 17 Aug 86
Assist. Eng.....Edward J. Murphy..23 Mar 86
Gunner .....John Blampey .... 23 Oct 86
Boatswain ....Henry Gearing .... 23 Oct 86
Carpenter ....Thomas Ellis ..... 17 May 86
(*Borne in* '*Indus.*')

201 FORWARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.

Lieut. & Com...Scott W. A. H. Gray 7 Jan 87
Sub-Lieut......(N) Philip H. Munro 15 Dec 87
Edmund P. F. G. Grant 1 Nov 88

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....William G. Jack .... 1 Apr 87
Assist. Paym. in charge } James L. H. German..11 Apr 87
Engineer .....Frederick Worth .. 21 May 87
Gunner.....John Wood .....31 Mar 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 21st May 1887.

204 FOXHOUND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
Tender to 'Neptune.'

Lieut. & Com...Maximin H. W. Laborde 7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(N)Louis J. MacHutchin 12 Mar 89
Engineer .....Colin McK. Norris....4 June 89
(Temp.)
Gunner.....Charles F. Bosworthick 17 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Neptune.')

210 GADFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner .....James W. Palmer ..21 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Penelope.')

211 GALATEA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Staff Com.....Charles R. H. Robinson 14 Feb 89
Staff Engr. ....Samuel J. Rock..... 1 Mar 89
Engineer .....William T. Hocken 20 Jan 87
Gunner.....William H. Rogers .. 4 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Charles H. Rowe.... 3 Sept 88
Carpenter.....William L. Peain .. 20 Dec 86
(Borne in 'Asia.')

213 GANGES, *Training Ship for Boys.*

(See List of Stationary Ships at page 243.)

215 GANNET, 7. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Commander....James H. Corfe.....10 Oct 88
Lieutenant. ....Maurice C. Knight..10 Nov 88
Henry D. Wilkin....10 Nov 88
(N)Ernest E. Lacy..10 Oct 88
Staff Surgeon ..Christopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. 2 Aug 87
Paymaster ....Alfred G. Hill.....10 Oct 88
Ch. Engineer ..George J. Ross..... 20 June 87
Sub-Lieut.....William G. E. Ruck-Keene ..... 19 July 88
Gunner.....James Oliver.....10 Oct 88
Carpenter.....William B. Baird....19 Nov 88
Recommissioned at Malta, 10th Nov. 1888.

216 GARNET, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
East Indies.

Captain.....Albert B. Jenkings ..23 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....(G)William W. Smythe3Sept 87
(N) George E. B. Bairnsfather 7 Apr. 87
Edward H. Martin ..23 Aug 87
James W. Pochin ....14 Jan 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles L. Shubrick..6 June 89
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* John A. Dougherty 11 May 88
Staff Surg.....Henry G. T. Strickland, M.B. 6 Sept 87
Staff Paym ....William Trew .....23 Aug 87
Ch. Engineer ..William Cook .....27 Apr 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Constantine H. Hughes-Onslow .....29 Dec 88
Surgeon.....Alfred E. Weightman10 Sept 87
Assist. Paym ..Charles M. Mobberley23 Aug 87
Engineer .....Frederick G. Harding 23 Aug 87
Gunner.....William Walsh..... 14 Mar 87
Boatswain ....George B. Brennan 13 Nov 86
Carpenter ....Thomas J. Alexander13 Nov 86
Midshipman....John H. Kenyon ....19 Feb 89
Ernest S. Carey ....23 Aug 87
Philip J. Stopford....23 Aug 87
Theobald W. B. Kennedy 23 Aug 87
Murray M. Lockhart 23 Aug 87
Sidney T. Armitage 23 Aug 87
Tristan Dannreuther 23 Aug 87
Clerk.....*Harry Foden* .....1 Feb 89
Commissioned at Sheerness, 23rd August 1887.

218 GLATTON, 2. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

4910 *Tons.* 2870 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Staff Com.....Herbert J. Dockrell..11 Apr 89
Chief Eng .....William T. Allen .... 17 July 88
Ch. Gunner ....John J. Bentley ....12 Feb 89
Boatswain ....James Doidge .....11 Apr 89
Carpenter.....Charles Young .....27 Oct 87
(Borne in 'Asia.')

GLEANER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Building at Sheerness.

GOLDFINCH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

219 GORGON, 4 *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1670 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Lieutenant. ....(N)John C. Roughton 17 Sept 87
Fleet Eng. ....William M. Feak....19 May 87
Gunner .....John T. Creber.....21 Mar 88
Boatswain ....William T. White ..26 Feb 87
Carpenter.....William Hansom ....20 Apr 88
(Borne in 'Indus.')

220 GOSHAWK, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*

Gibraltar.

Lieut. & Com....Edward P. Chapman..7 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut......Edward G. W. Davy 2 Nov 88
(**N**)Alfred E. H. Marescaux 20 Aug 88
Surgeon.....John Moore, B.A., M.D.6 Nov. 86
Engineer .....John W. Midgley....28 Dec 86
Assist. Paym. in charge } Ernest E. Silk .....18 Jan 87
Gunner .....Benjamin G. Carroll 18 Jan 87

Officers borne additional for various Services.

Captain.....*Henry C. St. John AdC.* 15 Dec 86
(*Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
Staff Eng......*George H. Weeks*.....11 Jan 89
(*For Service at Gibraltar Yard.*)
Assist. Paym ..Arthur J. Brows ... . 9 Feb 88
(*For Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 26th February 1887.

GOSSAMER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Building at Sheerness.

221 GRAPPLER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Devonport.

222 GRASSHOPPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Ch. Engineer ..John Gardner .....15 July 87
(*Borne in Pembroke.*)

223 GRIFFON, 4. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 790 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander....John E. Blaxland ..16 Mar 87
Lieutenant ....Leicester F. G. Tippinge 16 Mar 87
(**N**) John D. Daintree 23 Oct 88
Norman C. Palmer..29 Aug 88
Paymaster ....Alfred H. Sherris....16 Mar 87
Ch. Engineer ..(**R**)William J. Firks 19 Jan 87
Surgeon.....James H. Dawe, MB...17 Feb 88
Gunner .....Herbert Stevenson.. 1 Apr 89
Commissioned at Devonport, 16th March 1887.

224 GRIPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner .....John E. Barnes.....21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora'*)

226 HANDY. *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*

508 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)

Lieut. in Command } (**G**)Thomas B. S. Adair 18 May 89
(*Junior Staff Officer.*)
Engineer .....Charles W. Gregory 31 Aug 88
(*Instructor in Hydraulic Gun Mountings.*)
Gunner.....Daniel Sweeney ....24 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

227 HARPY, 2 P. *Special Service Vessel.*

500 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

Devonport.

(*Tender to 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

Chief Officer....Philip Johns .....16 Nov 77
(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*

228 HAWKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Building at Chatham.

229 HEARTY, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

1300 *Tons.* 1800 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Commander William Wilson.....7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....Frank F. Bone .....26 Apr 88
(**N**) Frederick Lancelot 20 Aug 88
Staff Eng......Richard Irwin.....19 Sept 88
Surgeon.....George A. Waters, MB. 5 Jan 89
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Thomas J. Stovin....12 Jan 89
Gunner .....Pierce Ferris.....19 Oct 86
(*For Quarter Deck Duties.*)
Boatswain ....George Boddie.....24 Sept 86
Frederick Llewhellin 27 Feb 89
John Connelly.....12 Oct 88
Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th September 1886.

HEBE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4,500 *H.P.*

Ordered to be built at Sheerness.

230 HECATE, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1750 *H.P.*

Devonport.

(*Tender to the 'Cambridge.'*)

Staff Eng .....Richard T. Rundle ..20 Apr 88
Engineer .....Richard Phillips ....31 July 88
Gunner.....Richard Giles .....27 Apr 89
Boatswain ....Michael Twohy ....14 Aug. 87
Carpenter.....William Weeks .....1 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

231 HECLA, 6. *Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6400 *Tons.* 2260 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Edwin J. P. Gallwey..21 Jan 89
Lieutenant....(T)Frederick L. Campbell 14 July 87
(N) Koppel Wade ..18 Oct 88
(T)Arthur Dodgson.. 6 Nov 88
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Henry C. Carr ..... 2 Mar 89
Staff Surgeon ..George D. Twigg .... 6 Nov 88
Staff Paym......Frederic G. Farrow.. 6 Nov 88
Ch. Engineer ..Isaac J. Alexander ..14 Nov 88
Surgeon.....William J. Colborne.. 6 Nov 88
Engineer .....John Richardson....17 July 86
Assist. Eng......John B. Butcher .... 6 Nov 88
Charles F. B. Pendleton (proby.) 6 Nov 88
Henry Wall (proby.).. 6 Nov 88
Gunner.....(T) Robert Brown .. 5 Mar 87
John P. Barron..... 8 Feb 88
(T) Joseph Reed .... 6 Nov 88
*George W. Curle (act)*17 Nov 88
Boatswain ....John E. Libby ..... 8 Feb 88
William B. Mann.... 6 Nov 88
Carpenter.....Michael Byrne..... 3 Dec. 86
Midshipman R.N.R. } *John C. Humfrey* ....10 Nov 88
Clerk.....George P. Wilson.... 6 Nov 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th November 1888.

232 HECTOR, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6710 *Tons.* 3260 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng.....James Hook .....25 Jan 89

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

234 HERCULES, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8680 *Tons.* 6750 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)
Coast Guard Service.
Portland.

Rear-Admiral Sir George Tryon, K.C.B.....17 Apr 88

(*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)

Captain .....Claude E. Buckle ..20 Apr 87
Commander....Archibald J. Pocklington 23 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....(G) Arthur C. Woods15 Mar 88
Alfred E. Rawnsley... 6 Apr 88
Spencer W. M. Beaumont 31 May 89
Staff Com. ....Thomas H. Smith ..10 Oct 88
Major Mar. ....ChristopherS.F.Fagan1 Oct 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Edward C. B. Roe ..23 Feb 89
Arthur W. Wylde .. 3 Mar 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George H. Trehearne, B.A.....31 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....Alexander R. Joyce..14 Sept 87
Fleet Paym......William H. Haswell.. 1 Feb 87
Fleet Eng. ....Henry Hull .....11 Sept 88
Surgeon.....Robert H. Nicholson 1 Mar 89
Assist. Paym. ..Francis W. Osburn ..23 Oct 88
William H. Le Brun...30 June 89
Engineer .....Ernest J. Taylor ....14 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....Herbert J. Little (*act*)13 Nov 88
Reginald W. Parry (prob.) 14 May 89
Gunner.....William G. Jordan ..12 Apr 87
Boatswain ....John Vincent .....29 Mar 87
John Westrope ..... 5 Feb 88
George E Casley (act).14 Apr 89
Carpenter ....John Murphy .....17 June 86

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

Lieutenant ....(T) *Thomas C. Fenton* 12 Aug 86
(*For Torpedo duties with Ships of First Reserve.*)
Fleet Paym.. for service on shore } *William B. Risk* ....15 Aug 88 / *Thomas Winterbottom* 1 Jan 88
Fleet Paym......*William W. Perry* ..15 Apr 85
(*Secretary to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)
Assist. Paym....*Francis C. Alton* ....17 Apr 88
(*Clerk to Secretary.*)

(*For Officers borne as Supernumerary for Coast Guard Service, see page* 269.)
New Books opened, 1st May 1881.

TENDER.
'Redwing.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
Delight,' Hawk,' 'Mary,' 'Neptune.'

235 HERO, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

Staff Com. ....William J. N Baird 13 Dec 87
Fleet Eng. ....Peter Colquhoun....27 May 85
Engineer .....Frederick A. Hellyer 14 Nov 88
Warwick Monk-house..... 5 Dec 87
Chief Gunner ..John Kite.....25 Oct 88
Assist Eng. ....*Harry R. Batchelor (prob.)* 14 May 89
Boatswain ....Richard H. Trigger.. 1 May 89
Carpenter.....Richard W. Cogger 12 Jan 85

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

236 HEROINE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*

On passage Home to Devonport.

Captain.....Charles J. Balfour ..26 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....William G. White ..26 Apr 86
(N)Chas. S. Nedham18 Sept 84
William F. Gunn....26 Apr 86
Basil C. Barber.....26 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

Staff Surg. ....Edward R. Mulock..18 Mar 86
Staff Paym.....Archibald Court ....26 Apr 86
Assist. Paym. ..Alfred W. Claxton ..26 Apr 86
Engineer ......John G. Stevens ....16 Mar 89
Gunner ....Herbert T. Leggett..26 Apr 86
Boatswain ....James Litton.....26 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Edward C. Eddy....26 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 28th July 1886.

238 HIBERNIA, 12. *Flag Ship at Malta.*

(*See list at page* 243.)

240 HIMALAYA, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4690 *Tons.* 2580 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....Robert F. Hammick 1 Mar 8
Lieutenant ....William C.H. Snell..30 Dec 87
James G. Ede ..... 1 May 89
John H. S. Burder ..20 Aug 88
Armytage A. Lucas..20 Aug 88
Staff Com.....Francis Rowlatt ....25 Aug 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alwyne C. H. Rice, MA.
7 May 87
Fleet Surg. ....William D. Longfield 1 Sept 88
Fleet Paym....Benjamin Urwick ..19 Feb 89
Ch. Engineer ..John E. Chase .....29 Apr 89
Assist Paym. ..Warwick A. Green.. 8 Mar 89
Assist Eng. ....Marrack Sennett.. 14 Sept 86
Harry T. Garwood ..5 July 88
Henry P. Sparks.... 7 Mar 89
Alfred E. Straw (*act*)14 May 89
Boatswain ....Richard H. Martin..14 Aug. 87
John McGuiness..... 1 May 89
George James .....30 Oct 88
Richard N. Saxon.... 1 May 89
Henry H. Edgcombe..12 Mar 89
Nicholas Fitzsimons ..1 Sept 88
Carpenter.....William Pound..... 1 Mar 89
Commissioned at Devonport 7th Dec. 1882.

242 HOOD, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Preparing to build at Portsmouth.

244 HOTSPUR, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4010 *Tons.* 3060 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)

Coast Guard and Drill Ship of Naval Reserve, Harwich.

Captain.....Thomas H. Royse ....1 Sept 88
Commander ..William T. Bourke..24 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....James N. Hill .....30 Jan 89
(**G**) Robert S. Lowry18 May 89
George Couper..... 7 May 89
Staff Com. ....Richard J. Rogers ..20 Aug 88
Staff Surg. ....Richard D. White, M.A., M.D.....25 Oct 88
Staff Paym.....George E. Marcon ..13 Jan 89
Fleet Eng. ....John Miller.....24 Sept 87
Surgeon.....John N. Corbett, B.A., M.D. 1 Apr 89
Asst. Paym.....Cecil Vivian .....12 Apr 89
Albert Greenwood ..28 June 89
Engineer .....William J. Brown .. 5 Feb 87
Assist. Eng.....John E. Mortimer (*act*) 13 Nov 88
Gunner .....Harry Gover.....15 May 89
Boatswain ....James Murphy.....25 June 87
Abraham Collins .... 9 May 88
Henry Critchell .....21 Aug 88
Carpenter.....Thomas J. Roady ....1 July 89
The following Officer is borne as additional.
Fleet Paym. ..*Silas W. Parker*..... 1 Jan 87
(*For Service on Shore.*)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth 21 May 1887, *with Crew turned over from 'Penelope.'*

(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 269.)

TENDERS.

'Firefly.' 'Seamew.'

Coast Guard Cruisers.

'Adder.' 'Beatrice.' 'Mermaid.'

249 HOWE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Commander ..(**N**) David L. Dickson 30 June 88
Fleet Eng......Frederick S. Turner 23 Mar 85
Engineer .....William F. Turner.... 1 Feb 89
Gunner .....Henry Spreadbury.. 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....George Trice .....26 Feb 88
Carpenter ....James Rice ..... 24 May 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

250 HUMBER. *Screw Storeship.*

1640 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com. ..
Lieutenant ....Ewen F. Domville ..14 Aug 88
(**N**) Henry J. Keane 14 Sept 88
Chief Eng. ....John R. D. Johnson..17 July 88
Surgeon.....Bowen S. Mends.....1 July 89
Assist. Paym. in charge } John M. Lowry .....20 May 89
Assist. Eng.....Peter T. Crichton.... 8 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Abraham Tuck..... 6 Dec 87
Edward Jackman .... 5 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Chatham, 1 July 1889.

252 HYACINTH, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.. .....Robert W. Craigie .. 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Charles G. S. Eeles 1 Feb 89
Edward G. Shortland 1 Feb 89
Selby H. B. Ash ....10 Apr 89
Philip D'A. De Saumarez 1 Feb 89

Digitized by Google

Staff-Surgeon ..Robert F. Yeo .....28 Dec 87
Paymaster ....William J. Kilroy .. 1 Feb 89
Engineer .....Alfred J. Nye..... 1 Feb 89
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Gunner .....Joseph T. Lonnon .. 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....Alexander McGregor 1 Feb 89
Robert Ford ..... 1 Feb 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant).
Carpenter.....Charles Hatchard .. 1 Feb 89
Clerk.....William F. Wells ....10 Apr 89
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 10th April 1889.

253 HYÆNA, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Com. ....John A. G. Buckner 24 Apr 89
Fleet Eng. ....James Nelson .....22 May 89
Gunner.....Thomas Read..... 4 May 89
Boatswain ....Edward W. Austin ..30 Apr 89
Carpenter.....William Neale .....19 Mar 89
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

254 HYDRA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1470 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Commander ..William M. Annesley 6 July 86
Lieutenant ....Edmund P. E. Jervoise 27 Apr 89
(**N**) Godfrey M. Courage 6 July 86
Percy M. Hay .....16 Jan 89
Paymaster ....Henry S. Baskerville 6 July 86
Surgeon .....John F. Bate ..... 7 Jan 88
Ch. Engineer ..Samuel G. Follett ..12 July 86
Gunner.....William J. Talbot ..12 Sept 85
Boatswain ....James Powell .....20 Mar 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Commissioned at Devonport, 6th July 1886.

255 ICARUS, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1230 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Captain .....William H. May .... 1 Mar 88
Commander....Frederick P. Trench..1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Henry C. B. Hulbert 12 Jan 88
(**G**) William W. Hewett 1 Mar 88
(**T**) Alexander L. Duff 1 Mar 88
Edmund M. C. Key ..1 Mar 88
John D. Hickley.....1 Mar 88
Gilbert R. West.....1 Mar 88
Maj. Mar. Art...Edward R. M. Crooke 18 Apr 89
Chap. & Nav. Instructor.. } *Rev.* Hugh K. Moore, B.A. } 1 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas D'A. Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. ..1 Mar 88
Fleet Paym.....Henry B. Robinson..1 Mar. 88
Staff Eng. ....Frederic G. Whittaker 22 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Berkeley W. Drummond .....1 Mar 88
Surgeon.....George F. Wales .....1 Mar 88
George T. Collingwood1 Mar 88
Assist. Paym...Frederick J. Ryan....1 Mar 88
Engineer .....William Snell .....17 June 87
Assist. Eng.....Charles J. Hay ..... 7 Dec 87
Robert B. Garde .....1 Feb 88
Victor E. Snook ....18 Oct 87
Henry W. Metcalfe ..18 Oct 87
Gunner.....George T. Nicholas..12 June 84
(**T**) James E. Rickwood 1 Mar 88
Boatswain ....George Twohy.....14 Apr 87
John Isaac .....1 Mar 88
Thomas J. Andrews....1 Mar 88
James Clarke .....19 Feb 89
Carpenter.....Harry J. Allison ....13 Feb 89
Midshipman ..Henry L. Cochrane ..1 Mar 88
Donald O. Springfield 1 Mar 88
Arthur C. Stewart....1 Mar 88
Gordon W. Brabant.. 5 Feb 89

256 IMMORTALITÉ, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(**N**)Francis T. Barr.. 5 May 89
Ch. Engineer ..Caleb J. North ..... 8 Feb 87
Engineer .....Alexander Kerr ....13 June 87
Gunner.....Edward H. Garrard..25 Oct 88
Boatswain ....Charles Allen.....12 Nov 87
Carpenter ....Samuel Cross .....20 Apr 86
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

257 IMOGENE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

460 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Ernest Duncombe .. 1 Oct 87
Lieutenant....(**N**)Frederick S. Rogers 27 Aug 87
Surgeon.....Hugh W. Macnamara 20 Dec 88
Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October 1887.

258 IMPERIEUSE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

China.

Flag Ship.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* Nowell Salmon, V.C., KCB.....17 Dec 87
Flag Lieut. ....John F. Lea .....17 Dec 87
Secretary .....Reginald B. Rigbye..16 Feb 88
Clerk to Sec. ..David B. L. Hopkins..1 Mar 88
Reginald C. Baker .. 1 Nov 85
George E. Coleridge 18 July 87

Digitized by

Guy M. Marston .... 5 Feb 89
Mervyn H. Cobbe....1 Mar 88
Richard Hyde .....1 Mar 88
John B. Hancock....19 Nov 88
Pasfield V. Oliver ..19 Nov 88
Peter W. E. Hill ....19 Nov 88
Gerard J. Sands .....1 Mar 88
Frederic H. Walter ..1 Mar 88
Berkeley Holme-Sumner
1 Mar 88
George H. S. Potter ..1 Mar 88
Sydney F. S. Rotch..19 Nov 88
Naval Cadet ..Henry C. R. Brocklebank
1 Feb 89
Clerk ..... .Reginald R. Lee ....18 Jan 87
(Lent to 'Victor Emanuel.')
William H. Franklin 30 Sept 87
Percy J. Ling .....30 Sept 87
Trevor Hayles .....1 Mar 88
Assist. Clerk....*William Robinson*.... 1 Feb 89
William Bell ..... 1 Feb 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 1888.

The following Officers are borne as additional for various special Services:—

Lieut. Mar. Art...*Alured Y. Barton* ....10 Apr 89
For disposal.
Staff-Surg. ....*Henry T. Cox* .....15 Nov 87
(For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.)

259 IMPREGNABLE. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

260 INCONSTANT, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5780 *Tons.* 7360 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Commr. ..William C. E. Parker 28 May 89
Staff Eng......William T. Bray ....10 Feb 88
Gunner .....John W. S. Powell ..30 Mar 89
Boatswain ....Charles Duggan .... 1 Mar 89
Carpenter.....James Goss..... 9 Feb 89
(Borne in 'Indus.')

262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve, Devonport.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

263 INFLEXIBLE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

11,880 *Tons.* 8010 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)Richard H. Wellings
20 Aug 88
Ch. Eng.....Thomas F. Brown ..11 Sept 88
Assist. Eng.....Ernest W. Rodet.... 9 Feb 89
Engineer .....John J. Carey ..... 4 May 89
Gunner .....Richard P. George ..3 June 89
Boatswain ....Abraham Milton .... 8 Mar 88
Carpenter.....James Attrill.....17 May 88
(Borne in 'Asia.')

264 INSOLENT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(Tender to 'Asia.')

Boatswain ....John W. Jeneway....17 Aug 88
(Borne in 'Asia.')

265 INVINCIBLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve.)

Coast Guard Service.

Southampton Water.

Captain.....Arthur T. Brooke, C.B.
1 June 88
Commander....Frank H. Henderson 20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Henry B. Warren ..25 May 88
Henry W. Target ..18 Nov 87
James P. Montgomery 3 Apr 88
(G) Edmund C. A. Paston-Cooper ....24 Aug 88
Staff Com. ....William R. Stevens..22 Dec 85
Captain Mar. ..Arthur E. Hornblow 1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar. Art. John M. Rose..... 1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Richard B. De Chair 7 Oct 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. Panter, M.A.
24 Feb 87
Staff Surg. ....William Brown ....11 June 89
Fleet Paym.....Derisley Martin .... 1 Apr 88
Fleet Eng.....William E. Pilcher.. 7 Aug 82
Surgeon.....James L. Smith, MB..19 Oct 88
Asst. Paym.....William L. Gill.....19 Feb 89
Charles F. Petch ....25 Mar 87
Engineer .....Frederick H. Dart ..22 Mar 89
Asst. Eng.....Septimus Ham (*act*).13 Nov 88
Gunner .....William J. C. Hooper 20 May 89
Boatswain ....John R. Baker .....26 Jan 89
Henry E. Stanton....18 Oct 87
Francis J. Fish (act)..25 May 89
Carpenter.....William Millett.....22 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

Officers borne for service on shore.

Fleet Paym. ..*George Love*.....23 May 87
Edward S. M. Power ..1 Jan 89

(*Commissioned at Devonport, 23 November* 1886, *with crew turned over from* '*Northampton.*')

For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 269.

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Avon' 'Frances' 'Spry'

266 IRIS, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* 7330 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N) Herbert M. Heathcote.....24 Apr 88
Staff Eng......Eljah Tricker .....24 Sept 87
Assist. Eng......Robert A. Hunter .. 9 Feb 89
Gunner.....William Barrett (*b*) 13 Apr 87
Boatswain ....Richard Cumner.... 9 Mar 87
Carpenter.....Joseph E. G. Smith..19 Feb 89
(*Borne in* '*Asia.*')

267 IRON DUKE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 3520 *H.P.*
Channel Squadron.

Captain .....Rodney M. Lloyd ..20 Apr 88
Commander....Edward H. Bayly ..18 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....(G) George Langford 3 July 86
Robert H. Travers ..30 Sept 87
Rupert G.H. Blomfield 4 Sept88
Lionel H. Hordern .. 7 Dec 88
Arthur C. Leveson ..27 Nov 88
Staff-Com. ....James B. Walker....20 Aug 88
Lieut. R.N.R. ..*George K. Wright* (*act*)14 Jan 89
Capt. Mar. ....Frank A. Newington 22 May 89
(*Brevet Major.*)
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. { *Rev.* Frederick J. Matthews M.A. } 1 June 88
Fleet Surg. ....Henry Macdonnell..23 Apr 89
Fleet Paym.....John H. Cleverton .. 1 May 88
Fleet Eng......George E. M. Keey..18 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry B. Pelly .....21 Dec 88
Surgeon.....John D. Hughes.... 12 Dec 88
Richard Miller, M.B. 11 Dec 88
Assist. Paym. ..Harry P. Barnett ..11 Sept 88
Assist. Eng.....William E. Hosken .. 1 May 89
Absolom R. Rolle ..10 Nov 88
Henry Toop ..... 5 Sept 88
Alfred H. Moysey(*act*) 14 May 89
William Denbow(*act*) 14 May 89
Gunner .....Edward J. Ormes ..15 May 89
George Parfitt .....22 Aug 87
Boatswain ....William J. H. Pitts .. 1 May 88
James McGeachy ....16 Aug 87
Carpenter.....John J. T. Honey.... 1 May 88
Midshipman ..Herbert J. T. Marshall 21 Dec88
Robert H. Keate ....21 Dec 88
Herbert A. Adams.. 28 Nov 88
Arthur J. Payne ....30 July 87
Guy D. Hirtzel.....28 Nov 88
William M. Moir.... 1 Sept 88
George B. W. Young 28 May 89
Herbert Rogers ....28 May 89
Hugh T. G. Stack.... 1 Sept 88
John Harvey..... 1 Sept 88
Christopher P. Metcalfe 28 May 89
Frank O. Lewis.....21 Dec 88
Francis S. Talman .. 1 Sept 88
James U. Farie..... 1 Sept 88
Octavius H. Bonham-Carter 21 Dec 88
Arthur B. Hughes ..21 Dec 88
Marchant H. Penfold 21 Dec 88
Robert E. Vaughan..6 June 89
Naval Cadet....Charles E.W. Pyddoke 21 Dec88
Herbert N. Hunter..28 May 89
Clerk .....*Herbert A. Gyles* .... 1 June 88
Edwin H. A. Gilbert..16 Feb 89
Assist. Clerk....Arthur K. Shapcote 19 Feb 89
Commissioned at Devonport, 16th April 1885.

268 JACKAL (*late* '*Woodcock*'). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

750 *Tons.* 800 *H.P.*
Particular Service.
Employed on Coast of Scotland for protection of Fisheries.

Lieut. & Com...Arthur M. Farquhar 1 July 87
Lieutenant ....(N) Charles H. Morgan 11 June 89
Surgeon.....James Bradley(*b*) MD.19 Nov 88
Asst. Paym. in charge .. } William R. Dodridge..9 Jan 89
Engineer .....George R.T. Cummings 21 Jan89
Boatswain ....*George Hogg* ..... 19 Oct 86
(*For service in* '*Daisy.*')

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st May 1886.

TENDER.
'Daisy' (Harbour Service).

272 KINGFISHER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*
East Indies.

Commander....Charles Lindsay ..... 9 Feb 88
Lieutenant .....Frederick A. Winter 9 Feb 88
(N) Henry A. Hatchard 9 Feb 88
Gordon C. Fraser .... 9 Feb 88
Staff-Surgeon ..George S. Smith .... 9 Feb 88
Paymaster ....John M. Bruce ..... 9 Feb 88
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas Williams ..29 Nov 87
Gunner .....William H. Newman 9 Feb 88
Benjamin Wallis .... 16 Feb 88
Carpenter.....Charles F. Roads.... 9 Feb 88
(*Recommissioned at Bombay*, 8 *April* 1888.)

273 KITE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Excellent.*')
Portsmouth.

Gunner.....Benjamin Cook ....27 Aug 88
(*Borne in* '*Excellent.*')

Digitized by Google

274 LANDRAIL, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....Duke A. Crofton ....10 Mar 87
Lieutenant ....William J. V. Hudson10 Mar 87
Herbert W. Savory..10 Mar 87
(N)Rowland Nugent10 Mar 87
Paymaster ....Edward H. Truscott 2 Apr. 87
Surgeon.....John Lowney .....10 Mar 87
Engineer .....Arthur J. London ..30 Apr 89
Gunner..... John M. Hasling.... 7 Jan 86

Commissioned at Devonport, 10th March 1887.

275 LAPWING, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Engineer .....William T. Wiggins 23 Mar 89

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

277 LEANDER, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

China.

Captain .....Burges Watson..... 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....(G)Thomas H. Fisher 1 Feb 89
George G. Haswell.. 1 Feb 89
(N)Arthur Y. Moggridge 1 Feb 89
Ernest A. Martin....25 Nov 86
Philip H. Colomb .. 1 Feb 89
Herbert G. Smith .. 5 Apr 89
Staff Surg. ....John Lyon, M.D. .. 1 Feb 89
Staff Paym.....Thomas W. Snell....19 May 88
Staff Eng.....Matthew R. Miller.. 1 Feb 89
Surgeon.....William Eames .... 1 Feb 89
Assist. Paym...
Engineer .....Henry Wallis..... 1 Feb 89
Assist. Eng....Herbert B. T. Cox .. 1 Feb 89
Edward W. Liversidge 1 Feb 89
Gunner .....William Howsego .. 1 Feb 89
Edward A. Wallace (*act*) 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....William Cousins.... 1 Feb 89
William H. Hayman 1 Feb 89
Carpenter.....George B. Maben.... 1 Feb 89

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 5th April 1889.

278 LEDA, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4,500 *H.P.*

Ordered to be built at Sheerness.

279 LIBERTY, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

447 *Tons.*

Devonport.

(*Tender to 'Lion.'*)

Lieut. & Com..Peyton Hoskyns.... 5 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Patrick M. Stewart..29 Mar 89

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Sub-Lieut...(N)Maurice Woollcombe16 Mar 89
Boatswain ....James Vosper .....18 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Walter Bowden (*lent*)
Midshipman ..Sidney R. Olivier....21 May 89
Philip N. Wright....15 Mar 89

(*Borne in 'Lion.'*)

280 LIFFEY. *Frigate. Store and Depôt Ship at Coquimbo.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

281 LILY, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

720 *Tons.* 830 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Commander....Gerald W. Russell ..20 Oct 88
Lieutenant ....John G. Hewitt .... 16 Mar 87
(N) Henry W. Sharp 1 Nov 87
John H. Robertson .. 1 Nov 87
Paymaster ....CharlesA.R.F.Dunbar 28 Oct 87
Chief Engineer..Thomas A. Morris .. 1 Nov 87
Surgeon.....William Tait, M.B. .. 2 Mar 89
Gunner.....Timothy Healey .... 1 Nov 87
Assist. Clerk ..Kenneth S. Hay .... 6 Apr 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 18th January 1888.

283 LINNET, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1050 *H.P.*

China.

Commander....Palmer K. Smythies 25 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....Claud A.W. Hamilton19 Nov 88
AmherstC.H.Pearson 19 Nov 88
(N)Lawrence A.Tawney19 Nov 88
Paymaster ....Francis B. Pritchard 19 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Charles Dickinson .. 7 May 89
Engineer .....Harry H. Meadus ..25 Jan 89
Gunner.....Frank James.....19 Nov 88

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 25th Jan. 1889.

285 LION. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

287 LIZARD, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*

Australia.

Lieut. and Com. Francis R. Pelly .... 14 Apr 88
Lieutenant....(N) Edward Winthrop 18 Oct 87
Hon. D'Arcy Lambton 5 Nov 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Surgeon....John L. Bagnall-Oakeley18 Oct 87
Assist. Paym. in Charge ..... } James H. F. Campion 18 Oct 87
Engineer .....Robert Harding ....25 Sept 86
Gunner.....Samuel Gurowich ..25 Mar 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 18th October 1887.

Digitized by Google

293 MAGICIENNE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant ....(N)Frank J. Thring..16 Mar 89
Staff Eng......James Leighton ....23 May 88
Assist. Eng......Hamilton J. Coad ..27 Aug 88
Gunner .....(T)Frederick G. Wilton 8 Mar 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

300 MAGNET, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
430 *Tons.* 517 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
Lieutenant ....Richard A. Cathie .. 8 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

301 MAGPIE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Engineer .....Frederick J. Flood ..21 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

304 MARATHON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant ....(N)Henry R. Robinson 30 May 89
Staff Eng......Robert J. Barker.... 5 Mar 88
Assist. Eng......William Ryan ..... 16 Oct 88
Gunner .....(T)John Sime ..... 8 Mar 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

306 MARINER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Commander ..Charles R. Arbuthnot 8 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....Harry H. Stileman..19 Nov 88
(N)William P. Lodder 14 Jan 88
John Nicholas ..... 8 Nov 88
Paymaster ....George J. Mills .....19 Nov 88
Surgeon .....Frederick J. Burns, M D. 19 Nov 88
Engineer .....Hugh Hawkins.....20 Nov 88
Gunner.....William H. Gribble ..19 Nov 88
Frederick Fleming (act) 15 Oct 88
Recommissioned at Trincomalee, 10th January 1889.

308 MARTIN, 8. *Sailing Brig.*
489 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to 'St. Vincent.'*)
Lieut. and Com. Charles S. Nicholson 14 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Henry V. Simpson .. 2 Apr 89
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Sub-Lieut...(N)Henry A. B. Shrubb.16 Mar 89
Surgeon.....Hubert Holyoake (*lent*)
Boatswain ....Charles A. Hocking 1 Jan 89
Midshipman ..*William F. Blunt*....25 Apr 89
(*Borne in 'St. Vincent.'*)

309 MASTIFF, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to the 'Excellent.'*)
Gunner.....Thomas J. Browning 21 July 86
(*Borne in the 'Excellent.'*)

MAYFLOWER. *Sailing Brig.*
508 *Tons.*
Building at Pembroke.

310 MEDEA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Temporarily commissioned.
Captain.....Arthur W. Moore ..28 May 89
Lieutenant ....(G) Ernest A. Simons 28 May 89
(N)Hugh B. Hawkshaw 15 Jan 89
Edward L. Lowdell..28 May 89
Staff Surgeon ..Thomas E. H. Williams 28 May 89
Paymaster ....William C. Gillies ..28 May 89
Ch. Engineer ..James C. Larg ..... 5 Mar 88
Sub-Lieut. ....William F. Slayter ..28 May 89
Engineer .....Albert E. Tomkins ..25 Aug 88
Assist. Eng. ....Ernest A. W. Head ..28 May 89
Henry A. Gedye (*act*) 28 May 89
Gunner.....(T)Walter W. Roach.. 8 Jan 89
Commissioned at Chatham, 28th May 1889.

311 MEDINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Gunner.....Walter S. Eaton .... 8 Mar 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

312 MEDUSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Temporarily at Portsmouth.
Lieutenant ....(N)Henry W. Steele 15 Jan 89
Staff Eng......Richard G. Callaway 10 July 88
Engineer .....Frederick M. D. Spry 16 Oct 88
Gunner .....(T)James Attfield .. Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

313 MEDWAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
Iron Gun-Boat.
363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Gunner.....Henry F. Carter ..... 8 Mar 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

314 MELITA, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Malta.

Ch. Engineer ..
Gunner .....Thomas A. Clark ....3 June 89

(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)

315 MELPOMENE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Nav. Lieut. ....Hubert H. Sabben....7 July 89
Staff Eng......Henry C. Stansmore 31 Aug 88
Engineer .....Frederick W. Austin 21 Dec 88
Gunner .....(**T**) William J. Crothers 27 May 89

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

316 MERCURY, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* 7290 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(**N**) Harry C. Martin 20 Aug 88
Chief Eng......Samuel J. Robins....29 Dec 87
Engineer .....
Gunner.....John Mahoney (*b*) ..16 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Harry Bishop .....15 Nov 88
Carpenter.....Edward J. Milton ..18 Sept 88

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

318 MERLIN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*

China.

*Lieut. and Com.*Gustavus H. Yonge ..1 Sept 82
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Edgar G. H. Gamble ..... 26 Apr 86

(*In Lieu of a Sub-Lieut.* (**N**).)

Charles M. Masters..20 Feb 89

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Surgeon.....George H. H. Symonds, M.B. 26 Apr 86
Assist Paym. in charge } Stanley E. Elliott ..25 Feb 87
Engineer .....Robert J. Norman ..26 Apr 86
Gunner.....James Creber .....10 Mar 88

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July 1886.

319 MERSEY, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant. ....(**N**)Frederick G. M'Kinstry 20 Aug 88
Staff Eng......Andrew Spalding ..21 Mar 88
Engineer .....Henry Humphreys..17 Dec 86
Assist. Eng.....Thomas H. B. Bishop 9 Feb 89
Gunner.....Charles A. B. Palmer28 Nov 85
Boatswain ....John Hawkes ..... 7 Mar 88
Carpenter ....George A. Nutcher ..30 Nov 83

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

321 MINOTAUR, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

10690 *Tons.* 5000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Commr. ..William J. Bullmore 5 June 89
Staff Eng......George T. Craddock..5 Sept 88
Gunner.....Thomas C. Bull .....5 June 89
Boatswain ....Hugh O'Neill.....28 May 89
Carpenter .....William J. Pink.....24 Dec 88

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

323 MIRANDA, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1020 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

324 MISTLETOE, 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*

Channel Islands.

Commander ..Henry W. A. Littledale 7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....Frederick A. Warden 21 Feb 89
Surgeon .....John McElwee, MD...23 Mar 89
Asst. Paym. in charge } Alfred E. Bourchier..3 June 89
Engineer .....William J. Mullinger 11 Nov 87
Boatswain ....William Lloyd . ....24 Nov 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st August 1884.

325 MOHAWK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Lieutenant ....(**N**) Bertram C. P. Wolferstan 15 Jan 89
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas New.....30 Jan 86
Engineer .....John H. Dalrymple ..1 Feb 89
Gunner .....(**T**)William H. Blake 9 June 86

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

326 MONARCH, 7. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8320 *Tons.* 7840 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain .....Uvedale C. Singleton 28 Oct 87
Commander ..James R. Broadley.. 6 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....Angus W. S. Douglas..2 Jan 89
Francis G. T. Cole ..30 Nov 88
(**G**)Charles P. Ogle ..18 May 89
Walter Lumsden.... 2 Dec 88
Thomas Jackson ....13 May 89
Staff Com. ....Bertram E. W. Gwynne 10 Mar 87
Capt. Mar. ....Richard K. W. R. Clavell 16 Aug 87
Lieut. Mar. ... Art. } William B. Harkness 18 Aug 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick G. H. H. E. White, M.A..... 4 Nov. 87
Staff Surgeon ..John Mackie ..... 9 May 88
Staff Paym. ....William T. Fencock 10 Sept 88
Fleet Eng......William T. C. Brewer14 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

Nav. Instr. ....George P. Edwards, BA. 2 Feb 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Louis W. P. Chetwynd 29 Dec 87
Surgeon.....Henry S. Jackson ..20 Aug 88
George L. Baker ....19 Oct 88
Assist. Paym. ..Henry Constantine..16 May 88
Engineer .....Walter J. Graham .. 5 Dec 87
Assist. Eng. ....John H. A. Burgess..10 Nov 88
Ronald E. Jackson ..25 Aug 88
Henry T. Winney (act.) 14 May 89
Gunner.....Jeremiah Hickey ..24 Apr 89
Boatswain ....William Mahoney.. 27 Nov 88
Mark Hitchcock.....19 Oct 87
William V. Smith....19 Oct 87
Daniel Field .....19 Oct 87
Carpenter ....Samuel G. Hicks .... 8 Nov 88
Midshipman ..Charles J. Collins....21 Dec 88
Henry L. Dicks.....21 May 89
Ernest F. Gregory ..10 Jan 88
John P. Irven .....31 May 89
William T. P. Wilson 10 Jan. 88
Hubert H. Holland.. 1 Sept 88
Alan C. Bruce .....1 Sept 88
Charles D. Ricketts.. 1 Sept 88
Martin F. Stapylton 1 Sept 88
Ernest A. Constable 1 Sept 88
Percy W. Pontifex .. 1 Sept 88
Digby St. A. P. Weston 21 Dec 88
Martin T. Daniel ....21 Dec 88
Naval Cadet ..William H. D. Boyle..21 Dec 88
Frederic G. Brine....21 Dec 88
John G. de O. Coke ..21 Dec 88
Clerk .....Montague A. Penfold 15 Nov 88
Assist. Clerk ..Harry M. C. Elliott..28 Aug 88
Frederick M. Mitchell 8 Oct 88
Owen L. Penfold ....25 May 89
Wilfrid J. Bull .....19 Feb 89

Commissioned at Chatham, 15th Sept. 1883.

333 MUTINE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*

China.

Commander ..John H. Martin..... 7 Apr 87
Lieutenant ....Edward E. Bradford 7 Apr 87
(**N**) Richard Morrisey 7 Apr 87
Charles W. S. Leggatt 29 July 87
Cyril L. Wasey.....14 Apr 87
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Staff Surgeon ..James T. W. S. Kellard 15 Nov 87
Paymaster....Richard P. Hawkshaw 7 Apr 87
Chief Engineer Henry J. Lock .....19 Jan 87
Gunner.....George Roddon ....22 Dec 86
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Hancock ..18 Aug 86

Commissioned at Devonport, 7th April 1887.

335 NANKIN. *Receiving Ship at Pembroke Dock.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

336 NARCISSUS, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(**N**) Francis S. Ommanney 9 Apr 88
Ch. Engineer ..Isaac E. Hurst .....1 Feb 89
Engineer .....George L. R. Perkins 11 Jan 89
Gunner.....David Morgan .....30 May 88
Boatswain ....Samuel J. E. Galley...19 Sept 87
Carpenter.....John Radford .....20 Dec 86

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

338 NAUTILUS, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*

(Tender to 'Impregnable.')

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com...Charles S. Elliott.....7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....Richard M. Harbord..8 Apr 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Sub-Lieut......(**N**) John C. Soady ..16 Mar 89
Surgeon .....D'Arcy Harvey, MB. *(lent)*
Boatswain ....William Johns .....13 Nov 85
Midshipman ..Wyndham Forbes ..21 May 89
Arthur R. Hulbert ..15 Mar 89

(Borne in 'Impregnable.')

339 NELSON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6640 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com.....Charles H. Hopkins..23 Jan 89
Fleet Eng.....Thomas Burnes .... 23 Jan 89
Gunner.....Robert Brooking ....4 Feb 88
Boatswain ....James E. Pigott ....21 Oct 84
Carpenter ....Francis W. Pyle .... 23 Jan 89

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

343 NEPTUNE, 6. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9310 *Tons.* 8000 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve).

Coast Guard Service, Holyhead.

Captain.....John F. G. Grant....22 Aug 87
Commander....Charles P. Streeten..12 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....William A. L. Q. Henriques 9 Mar 88
(**G**) Harry C. Reynolds 6 Apr 89
Griffith G. Philipps..14 Dec 88
Wilford F. Forrest ..18 May 89
Staff Com. ....Selby Lilburn .....15 Aug 87
Capt. Mar. .....Albert F. Gatliff .... 8 Sept 83
Lieut. Mar. Art. Charles A. W. Francis 4 Apr 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Roberts, MA 20 Oct 87
Staff Surgeon ..Robert Bentham.... 1 Feb 89
Staff Paym......William J. Brown ....1 Jan 88
Fleet Eng.....James Edmonds .....17 Aug 86
Surgeon.....James S. Wray .....1 Mar 89
Assist Paym. ..Howard Cleveland....3 Feb 88
Ralph B. H. Moore ..27 Nov 86
Engineer .....George C. Bath.....22 Mar 89
Assist Eng. ....*Oliver R. Paul (act)* ..14 May 89
Gunner .....John H. Allen .....27 Aug 88
Boatswain ....Thomas Smith.....15 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

Michael Kennelly.....8 Aug 87
Thomas Harris .....21 May 87
Robert Puttock ..... 1 Feb 89
Carpenter.....James G. Hains ....15 June 89
Officer borne for Service on Shore.
Fleet Paym......*William H. Gribbell.* ..1 Apr 88
(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 270.)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st May 1887, *with Crew turned over from 'Hotspur.'*
TENDER.
'Foxhound.'
Coast-Guard Cruiser.
'Margaret.'

345 NILE, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Staff Eng... ...George Swinney ....24 Nov 87
Engineer .....Richard W. Jones ..25 Apr 88
Carpenter.....George H. Thomas .. 8 Jan 87
(Borne in 'Asia.')

346 NIMBLE, (*Harbour Service*).

Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.
See List of Stationary Ships at page 243.

347 NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6070 *H.P.*
Tender to 'Wildfire.'
Sheerness.

Staff Com. in Command } Edwin W. G. Hilliard 1 Apr 89
Staff-Engr ....David Grant .....16 May 89
Surgeon.....William A. Whitelegge, B.A., M.D...20 June 89
Assist. Engr....Henry J. Allen ..... 1 Apr 89
Gunner.....George Newman ....24 Aug 87
George Salmon (act).. 1 Apr 89
Richard J. Jones (act) 1 Apr 89
Boatswain ....Henry K. Hoskins ..13 May 89
James Rice .....10 Nov 88
Carpenter ....John Watts ..... 10 Feb 87
(Borne in 'Wildfire.')

349 NORTHUMBERLAND, 29. *Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

10,780 *Tons.* 6560 *H.P.*
Flag Ship.
Channel Squadron.

Vice-Admiral..John K. E. Baird ....17 Apr 88
Flag-Lieut.....Guy A. J. Greville .. 1 Sept 88
Secretary .....Sidney W. Wright ..17 Apr 88
Clerk to Sec. ..Alfred R. Parker....17 Apr 88
Duncan S. O. Grant 11 Sept 88

Captain.....Sacheverel C. Darwin 17 Apr 88
Commander ..Archibald B. Milne..23 Nov 86
Lieutenant ....Walker S. King.....19 Oct 86
(G)Thomas P. Walker 8 Feb 88
(T)Reginald H.S. Bacon 10 Apr 88
Hon. George A. Hardinge 1 May 88
H.R.H. Prince George *of Wales*, K.G., ADC. 1 Feb 89
Augustus R. C. Warren 12 Sept 88
Percy J. Elliott .....4 June 89
Torquill Macleod ....23 Dec 87
Staff Comm. ..George A. Broad ....8 June 89
Lieut. R.N.R. ..*George D. Saunder*....31 Aug 88
Maj. Mar. Art. Frank Roberts .....14 June 89
Lieut. Mar. Art. Herbert Slessor....28 May 88
Lieut. Mar. ....George C. B. Wolfe..30 May 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George Good-enough, MA .....24 Nov 87
Fleet Surg. ....Henry N. M. Sedgwick 23 Apr 89
Fleet Paym.....Henry V. Forrest....24 Oct 87
Fleet Eng......Peter Eckford ..... 1 Sept 88
Nav. Instr. ....William Silver ..... 8 Apr 82
Sub-Lieut. ... Ernest C. Hardy ....16 Dec 87
Charles F. Corbett ..21 Dec 88
Surgeon .....Robert McIvor, MD..11 Nov 87
Edward C. Ward, MD 3 Jan 89
Assist. Paym. ..Charles B. Dawes .. 9 Mar 88
Engineer .....John H. Walton .... 4 July 87
Assist. Eng.....George Attwool ....10 Nov 88
Lewis Wall ..... 6 Sept 88
William R. Davies (*act*) 11 Sept 88
*Frederick C. Davis (act)*14 May 89
*Frank Waterfield (act)*14 May 89
Gunner .....Henry A. Beaver....31 Mar 87
(T)George Peavitt.. 7 Dec 88
Boatswain ....Thomas Doyle .....24 Nov 87
Garrett Keefe..... 20 Aug 88
Alexander H. Thomson 24 Nov 87
George Payne .....24 Nov 87
Carpenter.....James H. Lovett .... 4 Dec 88
Midshipman ..William R. Hall .... 26 Oct 88
Victor G. Gurner....21 Dec 88
John R. Segrave ....11 June 89
Charles J. Wintour .. 7 Sept 88
Thomas P. Bonham 10 Jan. 88
Walter H. C. S. Thring 1 Sept 88
Charles W. G. Crawford 1 Sept 88
John S. Dumaresq....1 Sept 88
Stephen H. Radcliffe...1 Sept 88
Wilham F. Thorp ....1 Sept 88
Edward G. Lowther-Crofton 1 Sept 88
Harry Francis Cayley 1 Sept 88
Gilbert J. M. Rathbone 28 May 89
Hugh Edwards .....1 Sept 88
James H. S. Bourne..21 Dec 88
George N. Ballard ..21 Dec 88
Reginald A. Norton 21 Dec 88
David M. Anderson..21 Dec 88
Midshipman, R.N.R..Joshua C. Brooks 9 June 88
Naval Cadet....Edgar R. Morant.. .21 Dec 88
Clerk .....Wilfred J. Carter....11 Aug 86
Vincent A. Lawford.. 7 Apr 88
George W. Osmond ..11 Apr 88
Assist. Clerk....*Alfred C. Ransom*....25 May 88

Officers whose appointments bear date prior to 24 November 1887, *were either transferred from the 'Minotaur,' or were previously serving in the 'Northumberland' in Reserve.*
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th November, 1887.

Digitized by Google

351 NYMPHE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

To be commissioned on 3 July 1889 for service on Pacific Station.

Commander....Charles T. Turner ....3 July 89
Lieutenant ....Robert P. Adams ....3 July 89
(N) Charles A. Radcliffe 16 Mar 89
Philip C. Musgrave ..3 July 89
Staff Surg. ....Leonard H. Kellett, M.A., M.D. 3 July 89
Paymaster ....Rice H. Harris..... 30 June 89
Ch. Engineer ..William G. Parsons.. 1 Mar 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Cecil J. Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes .....3 July 89
Assist. Eng.....William M. Wisnom 5 Sept 88
Gunner.....William Sims .....23 Oct 88

352 OPAL, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2190 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain.....Day H. Bosanquet ..27 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....(*I*) (N) Frederick W. Loane .....27 Apr 86
Hon. Hugh Tyrwhitt 27 Aug 88
William O. Story....27 Apr 86
John H. Goldfinch ..27 Apr 86
Basil W. R. Hall ....30 June 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Chaplain and Nav. Istr.... } *Rev.* Joseph Reed, MA. 27 Apr 86
Staff Surg. ....Ralph W. Brereton..11 Mar 84
Staff Paym.....Edwin R. S. Sandys 7 May 86
Ch. Engineer ..Robert C. Moon ....22 Oct 85
Surgeon.....Ernest D. Minter....27 Apr 86
Engineer .....Samuel A. Screech (*act*) 27 Apr 86
Gunner.....John H. S. Wyatt ..27 Apr 86
Boatswain ....George W. Emmerson 27 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Thomas S. Weston..27 Apr 86
Midshipman ..Godfrey E. Corbett..11 Sept 88
Frank Pierce.....11 Sept 88
John Armstrong ....11 Sept 88
Clerk .....Frederick W. F. Vining 28 Mar 89
Sidney H. Skinner ..11 Sept 88

Recommissioned at Sydney, 27th October 1886.

353 ORION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 4040 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....James A. T. Bruce ..18 June 89
Commander....Arthur W. E. Prothero 20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Alfred F. Welldon ..14 Aug 87
(N) Alfred Whitehouse 2 Feb 89
(G) Edward Harvey.20 Mar 88
Frederick C. Learmonth 3 Sept 87
Lieut. Mar. ....William A. C. Grant ..3 Apr 88
Staff Surgeon ..Herbert M. Ellis ....20 Mar 88
Staff Paym. ....John Hynes .....20 Mar 88
Staff Engineer..William A. Harvey..20 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. ..John E. Dathan ....20 Mar 88
Engineer .....William V. Juniper..20 Mar 88
Assist. Eng.....Lawrence Bell .....20 Mar 88
William W. Hardwick 18 Apr 85
Gunner.....Cornelius Sullivan ..20 Mar 88
Frederick T. Webber..20 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Harry Weeks.....14 May 87
Albert R. Moon .....20 Mar 88
Carpenter.....George T. Grigg ....20 Mar 88

Recommissioned at Singapore, 16th May 1888.

354 ORLANDO, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Australia.

Rear-Admiral ..Henry Fairfax, C.B... 1 Feb 87
Flag-Lieut. ....Seymour E. Erskine 1 Feb 87
Secretary .....Charles J. Pawsey .. 1 Feb 87
Clerk to Sec.....Herbert N. Dymott 24 May 88
John A. Keys.. .....24 May 88

Captain .....Tynte F. Hammil .... 5 Apr 87
Commander....George Le C. Egerton 24 May 88
Lieutenant ....Robert S. D. Cumming 24 May 88
(G) Richard H. L. Risk..24 May 88
(T) Alaric W. J. Portal ..14 Apr 88
Frank A. Garforth ..24 May 88
Charles Chadwick ..24 May 88
Frederick A. Hodge..24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Swinger.'*)
Staff Com......Charles Brent .....24 Feb 88
Capt. Mar. Art...William J. Eastman 24 Mar 87
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Ebenezer T. Fyffe, B.A. 24 May 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas H. Knott ..24 May 88
Fleet Paym.....Frederick B. Williams 24 May 88
Staff Eng......William H. T. Bills..29 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Charles E. Fenwick..24 May 88
Surgeon.....Arthur W. May.....24 May 88
Martin H. Atock, M.D. 27 Jan 87
Assist. Paym...Arthur R. G. Beal ..24 May 88
Engineer .....Albert E. L. Westaway..2 Oct 86
Assist. Eng.....William F. Hinchcliff 18 Oct 87
John A. Hibbard ....10 Nov 87
Thomas W. Christian 18 Oct 87
William S. Frowd ..24 May 88
Gunner.....David W. Flynn ....30 Apr 87
(T) George Wright.....24 May 88
Boatswain ....William T. Taylor....17 Jan 88
Thomas Hallett..... 24 May 88
Carpenter .....Henry Harcus .....24 May 88
Midshipman ..*Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle 9 Nov 87
Hugh F. Hopkinson..24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Calliope.'*)
Herbert W. Richmond 15 Jan 87
Stewart A. Perry-Ayscough 24 Apr 89

Digitized by Google

Arthur H. Oldham ..24 May 88
Harry B. Heygate....24 Apr 89
Sidney R. Drury-Lowe
15 Jan 87
(*Lent to 'Calliope.'*)
George H. Baird ....15 Jan 87
John C. T. Glossop ..24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Calliope.'*)
Alan G. Lindsay ....24 May 88
Bertram S. Evans....24 Apr 89
Astle S. Littlejohns..24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Opal.'*)
Cecil H. Fox .....24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Calliope.'*)
Norman L. Stanley..24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Opal.'*)
Clerk .....*William R. Hart* ....24 May 88
The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.
Insp. of Machinery John C. Weeks .... 9 Feb 89
(*For special service.*)
Fleet Paym. ....*Francis A. Carter*....14 Jan 87
(*In charge of Naval Victualling and Medical Stores at Sydney.*)
Gunner.....*Thomas Larking*..... 4 Mar 85
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores at Sydney.*)
Carpenter.....*Anthony Allen* .....28 Jan 89
(*For special service.*)

The following officers are borne for service in the Victorian Naval Defence Force.
Captain.....*William F. S. Mann*.. 6 Mar 89
Commander....*James B. Hay*..... 7 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....*Stuart V. S. C. Messum*24 Mar 88
(**T**) *Herbert L. Heath* 9 Feb 88
Gunner .....*James Drewitt* .....14 Dec 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 24th May 1888.

TENDER.
'Paluma.'

355 ORONTES, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

5920 *Tons.* 2570 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....AlexanderG.McKechnie 4 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....Hubert G. Giles.....30 Jan 89
Alfred R. A. Stock ..20 Aug 88
Staff. Com. ....George S. Keigwin..28 June 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles M. Vaughan, L.Th
1 Sept 88
Staff Surgeon ..William R. White, B.A., M.B. .....28 Sept 87
Fleet Paym.....William E. P. Saer ..19 Mar 88
Chief Eng......John T. H. Denny .. 9 July 87
Assist. Paym...Arthur W. Morrell .. 1 Sept 88
Assist. Eng.....Charles J. Huddy ....5 July 87
Walter T. Stearn....29 Mar 88
Walter Edwards ....25 Jan 89
Charles T. D. Greetham (*act.*)
14 May 89
Boatswain ....George Daw .....26 Jan 89
George Penrose .....16 Nov 86
James Bromback .. 12 Feb 89
Alfred Perrin ..... 8 Sept 86
Thomas Stowar .....29 Aug 87
Thomas L. Danniels ..28 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Daniel Duggan .....17 May 88
Commissioned at Chatham, 3rd July 1883.

356 ORWELL, 2. *Screw Gun Boat for Coast Service.*

330 *Tons.* 228 *H.P.*

Coast of Ireland.

Lieut. and Com. Powell C. Underwood 1 Sept 8
Lieutenant .... (**N**) Charles F. Sowerby 1 July 8
[*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.* (**N**)].
Surgeon.....John B. B. Triggs, MB.
16 May 8
Gunner .....Alfred Gamblen .... 6 Sept 8

Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd Feb. 1876.

357 OSBORNE, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

1850 *Tons.* 3360 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Commander..*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 16 Jan 8
Lieutenant ....Henry C. Burrows ..19 Mar 8
Rosslyn E. Wemyss.. 4 Oct 8
Staff Com. ....Herbert Roxby.....24 Apr 8
Fleet Surg. ....Alfred G. Delmege MD. 1 Feb 8
Staff Eng.....James F. Babb ..... 1 Apr 8
Asst. Paym. in charge. } Scarlett de V. Taylor 16 May 8
Engineer .....James H. Watson .. 12 Jan 8
Ch. Gunner ....Alfred J. Roberts....24 Aug 8
Ch Carpenter..Samuel Trenear ....12 May 7
Boatswain ....John Saxon .....13 Feb 8

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th June 1874.

(*New Books opened, 1st April* 1883.)

PALLAS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Preparing to build at Portsmouth.

360 PALUMA. *Twin Screw Iron Colonial Gun-Boat.*

Australia.

(*Lent temporarily by the Queensland Government, as Tender to the 'Orlando' for employment on the Queensland Survey.*)
Lieut. & Com...George Pirie .....5 Jan 8
Lieutenant ....George W. Gubbins ..5 Jan 8
Andrew C. Williamson 5 Jan 8
(**N**) Frederick C. C. Pasco
5 Jan 8
Surgeon.....Charles Strickland .. 5 Jan 8
Engineer .....Charles F. H. Tilbrook 11 Jan 8

(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

360*a* PANDORA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(*Colonial Defence Ship.*)

Building by Messrs. Armstrong and Co., Elswick.
Ch. Engineer ..Charles Dawe ..... 6 May 8
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

361 PARTRIDGE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Lieut. & Com....Francis C. M. Noel ..12 Dec 88
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Thomas W. Kemp 12 Dec 88
Charles B. Miller ....12 Dec 88
Surgeon.....Alexander G. Andrews 12 Dec 88
Assist. Paym. in charge. } George C. A. Boyer ..12 Dec 88
Engineer .....Quentin W. King .. 31 July 88
Gunner..... John R. W. Thompson 24 Oct 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 12 December 1888.

362 PEACOCK, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com....Frederick St. G. Rich 27 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....(N)Stewart E. Forster 27 Nov 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Sub-Lieut. ....Samuel M. Agnew .. 5 Dec 88
Surgeon.....John Andrews, MD ..27 Nov 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } James Murray .....27 Nov 88
Engineer .....Benjamin J. Lewis.. 29 Mar 88
Gunner .....William Smith .....22 Sept 88

The following Officer is borne temporarily as additional for Surveying Service:—

Commander....Thomas F. Pullen ....1 May 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 27 November 1888.

PEARL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Building at Pembroke.

363 PEGASUS, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Engineer .....William H. Grant ....21 Jan 89
Gunner.....William S. May *(act)* 7 Feb 89
Carpenter.....Michael Dunning ....9 May 88
(Borne in 'Indus.')

364 PELICAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1060 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Engineer .....William H. Grant ....21 Jan 89
Gunner.....William S. May *(act)* 7 Feb 89
Carpenter.....Michael Dunning ....9 May 88
(Borne in 'Indus.')

365 PELORUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(Colonial Defence Ship.)

Building by Messrs. Armstrong & Co., Elswick.

366 PEMBROKE, 1. *Flag Ship at Chatham.*

(See list of Stationary Ships at page 243.)

367 PENELOPE, 8. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

4470 *Tons* 4700 *H.P.*

Receiving ship at Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.

Commander....Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis .....11 June 87
Lieutenant ....George V. Hegan .... 8 Mar 87
Staff Surg.....John A. Robertson ..23 Oct 88
Fleet Paym.....William H. Martin ..23 Oct 88
Fleet Engr. ....John T. Morgan ....23 Oct 88
Engineer .....Frank R. Stuttaford 23 Oct 88
Gunner.....Edwin Pratt .....18 May 88
Edwin A. Webb (act)..23 Oct 88
Boatswain ....Richard Channon ..15 May 88
James Innes .....28 Oct 88
Carpenter .....Alexander McKennan..3 Apr 88

Officers borne for service of Naval Establishments.

Staff Com.....*George J. Hirtzel* ....23 Oct 88
Fleet Eng.....*Gustav A. C. Bencke*..14 Jan 85
Ch. Carpenter..*William H. Thomas*..18 Mar 88
Gunner.....*George J. August* .... 1 Feb 87
(For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope.)
(T)*Joseph Mitchell* .... 6 Nov 88
(For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores at Cape.)
Boatswain ....*William E. Abrams* ...20 Mar 88

(Officers borne for service at Ascension.)

Captain.....*Richard H. Napier* ..17 Aug 86
Lieutenant ....*Charles W. Herbert* ..25 Feb 89
Chaplain .....*Rev. Arthur P. Hill*, BA. 4 Nov 87
Staff Surg. ....*Gerard J. Irvine* .... 5 Sept 88
Fleet Paym....*John Bremner*.....16 Aug 87
Surgeon.....*Henry J. Gordon* ....20 Oct 88
Assist. Paym. ..*Denham R. Kelsey* ..12 Jan 87
Gunner.....*Benjamin J. Blower*.. 4 Jan 89
(For Charge of Ordnance Stores.)
Boatswain ....*James Thornback* ....11 Dec 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth 23rd October, 1888.

(Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to February 1889 *were transferred from 'Flora.')*

TENDER.
'Flora.'

368 PENGUIN, 7. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Commander ..George F. King Hall.. 4 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Henry A. S. Stanhope 10 Mar 87
(N) Edmund H. Davenport 11 Feb 85
Hugh T. Hibbert....27 Jan 86
Paymaster ....William H. F. Kay..27 Jan 86
Staff Surgeon ..John A. M'Adam....23 June 86
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas G. Coomber 28 Sept 86
Gunner..... Robert J. Graham .. 6 Jan 89
Carpenter.....John Bersey.....8 Nov 84
Boatswain ....*Thomas Job* .....27 Jan 86

Commissioned at Devonport, 27th January 1886.

369 PERSIAN, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(Colonial Defence Ship.)

Building by Messrs. Armstrong & Co., Elswick.

Digitized by Google

370 PHAETON, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain....William H. C. St. Clair 23 Nov 86
Lieutenant....Arthur H. Smith-Dorrien 2 Jan 89
(G) Hugh Cotesworth 10 Sept 87
Herbert M. Wyatt .. Sept 86
Philip G. Tillard .... 9 June 87
Robert H. Anstruther 20 Apr 86
Staff Comm. ..William Way .....29 July 85
Staff Surg. ....James D'A. Harvey 21 May 88
Staff Paym.....Andrew C. Jeffreys..13 Apr 87
Chief Eng. ....George A. Haddy ..13 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Charles H. Upham ..8 June 89
Engineer .....William J. Anderson 6 Apr 86
Assist. Eng.....Donald P. Green.... 1 Feb 88
Charles E. H. Osbourne *(ac.)* 30 Apr 89
Gunner.....William I. Gale..... 1 Nov 85
(T) William White.....30 Dec 86
Boatswain ....William Bunt .....13 Dec 83
James K. Morgon ....20 Apr 86
Michael Sweeney ....18 Oct 86
Carpenter.....John Lakey .....16 Jan 83
Midshipman R.N.R. } George W. Carpendale 14 Nov 88
Clerk.....Philip J. H. L. Row..10 July 88

Commissioned at Chatham, 20th April 1886.

371 PHEASANT, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com...Thomas Hadley .... 8 May 89
Lieutenant ....(N) Charles W. Keighly-Peach .....30 Oct 88
Leonard C. Lister .. 1 Nov 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Surgeon.....Edward J. Biden ....24 May 89
Engineer .....Joseph R. Galpin....24 Apr 89
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } James E. V. Morton..30 Oct 88
Gunner.....Thomas Harding....28 Aug 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 30th October 1888.

PHILOMEL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(Ordered to be built at Devonport.)

PHŒBE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(Ordered to be built at Devonport.)

372 PHŒNIX, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(Colonial Defence Ship.)

Building by Messrs. J. & G. Thomson, Glasgow.
Engineer .....James J. Stuart..... 9 May 89

(Borne in 'Indus.')

PICKLE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

373 PIGEON, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Lieut. & Com...Henry R. P. Floyd ..12 Mar 89
Sub-Lieut...(N) Gilbert C. H. Wintle 12 Mar 89
Raymond A. L. Ozzard 12 Mar 89
Surgeon.....George F. Collins....12 Mar 89
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Charles E. C. Webb..12 Mar 89
Engineer .....John R. J. Pedrick ..16 Mar 88
Gunner .....Hubert F. Morist *(act)* 13 Dec 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 12th March 1889.

374 PIGMY, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Will be commissioned on 3 July 1889, for service on the China Station.

Lieut. & Com...George H. Hewett....3 July 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Edmond H. Parker ..3 July 89
(N) Frank O. C. Osborne 3 July 89
Surgeon.....John E. Coad, M.B. ..3 July 89
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Francis F. Smith....30 June 89
Engineer .....Harry C. McLean .. 4 Apr 88
Gunner.....George Jeans *(act)* ..15 Dec 88

375 PIKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(Tender to 'Excellent.')

Gunner.....Edward H. Purkis.. 1 Feb 89

(Borne in 'Excellent.')

376 PILOT, 6. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*

(Tender to 'Impregnable.')

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com...Andrew W. Rogers.. 6 Jan 87
Sub-Lieut......(N) Adrian G. Allgood 11 June 89
Surgeon.....Frederick W Collingwood *(lent)*
Boatswain ....Frederick St. J. Boughton 6 Nov 86
Midshipman....Henry W. Armstrong 17 Apr 89

(Borne in 'Impregnable.')

377 PINCHER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....George Hackney ....30 May 87

(Borne in 'Excellent.')

Digitized by Google

380 PLOVER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Will be Commissioned on 3 July 1889 for service on the China Station.

Lieut. & Com....Ernest G. Rason.....3 July 89
Sub-Lieut. ....(**N**) Douglas E. R. Brownrigg 3 July 89
Hastings F. Shakespear 3 July 89
Surgeon.....James Moore .....3 July 89
Assist. Paym. in charge ..} Robert F. C. Eames..30 June 89
Engineer .....Thomas C. E. Hughes16 Mar 88
Gunner .....Edward Turner (*act*) 30 Mar 89

381 PLUCKY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

195 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)

Devonport.

Gunner.....William Branch .....27 Sept 88
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

382 POLYPHEMUS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Ram.*

2640 *Tons.* 5520 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..John E. Meryon .... 1 Aug 88
Lieutenant ..(**T**) James de C. Hamilton 22 Sept 87
(**N**)Logan S. Stansfeld 26 Aug 87
Trevelyan D. W. Napier 29 Oct 88
Chief Eng. ....James M. C. Bennett 13 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Edward C. Villiers.. 9 May 88
Surgeon.....George F. Dean, M.B. 6 Sept 86
Engineer .....Charles E. Shorey .. 6 Dec 88
Harold Gaisford .... 1 Sept 87
Assist. Eng.....Walter May ..... 11 Aug 87
Arthur S. Crisp.....10 Mar 88
Gunner.....(**T**) Robert Arnold.. 9 Dec 86
Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October 1887.

383 PORPOISE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1630 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

China.

Commander ....Richard W. White ..15 Feb 88
Lieutenant ....John G. Heugh .....15 Feb. 88
(**N**) Robert M. King 31 Jan 88
Henry H. Bruce ....15 Feb 88
Staff-Surg. ....Everard H. Saunders 15 Feb. 88
Paymaster ....Wm. S. Richardson ..15 Feb. 88
Chief Eng.....Henry E. Wingfield 14 May 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Philip Egerton .....15 Feb 88
Engineer .....George J. Gorfett.... 4 Jan 87
Assist. Eng. ....George E. Wheatley 24 Dec 87
Gunner .....(**T**) John H. Roebuck 18 Jan 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th Feb. 1888.

385 PRESIDENT, 10. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

386 PRINCE ALBERT, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship, Armoured.*

3880 *Tons.* 2130 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff-Com. ....Frederick K. Taylor 24 May 89
Chief Eng. ....John McCarthy ....28 May 89
Gunner .....William P. Q. Rowe 13 June 89
Boatswain ....Edward Down.....28 May 89
Carpenter.. ...John McLeod .....28 May 89
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

387 PSYCHE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Colonial Defence Ship.

Building by Messrs. J. & G. Thomson, Glasgow.

390 PYLADES, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1640 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Ernest N. Rolfe, C.B. 16 Mar 87
Lieutenant ....Edward H. Blair ....17 Aug 86
Charles H. Umfreville ....17 Aug 86
(**N**)Pennant A. I. Lloyd 10 June 89
Staff Surg. ....William E. Bennett..17 Aug 86
Paymaster ....Joseph W. Chaster ..17 Aug 86
Staff Eng......David J. Gyles ..... 3 Apr 84
Assist Paym. ..Alfred M. Cleveland 17 Aug 86
Gunner.....James L. Hughes ....30 June 86
John Giddy (*act*) ....26 Nov 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Boatswain ....Joseph V. Luter ....20 Jan 85
Carpenter.....Arthur Matthias (*act*) 15 Jan 89
Commissioned at Sheerness, 17th August 1886.

392 RACER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Gunner.....Reuben Saxton .... 1 June 89
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

394 RACOON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant.....(**N**)Evelyn R. Le Marchant 22 Apr 89
Ch. Engineer ..William S. Stribling . 7 Feb 87
Assist. Eng.....Alfred Hills .....18 June 89
Gunner.....(**T**) Edwin Southard 6 Jan 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

396 RALEIGH, 24. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5200 *Tons.* 5640 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Rear-Admiral..Richard Wells .....29 Mar 88
Flag. Lieut.....John S. Luard..... 29 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

Secretary .....Francis E. G. Dent ..29 Mar 88
Clerk to Sec......Hamnet H. Share ..29 Mar 88
John Cooper ..... 1 May 88

Captain .....Wilmot H. Fawkes.. 3 May 88
Commander....Michael P. O'Callaghan 21 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Henry Preedy..21 Mar 88
Pieter G.V.Vander Byl 21Mar88
(G)William De Salis 22 Jan 87
(T) Charles E. Madden 21 Mar 88
Spencer V.Y.de Horsey 21Mar88
Reginald G. Gregory 13 Jan 88
Major Mar. .....Henry Gritton .....19 July 88
*Lieut. Mar. Art.*Walter J. Whiffin ...21 July 87
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } David Nevin, MA....21 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Richard A.Mowll, MD 21 Mar 88
Fleet Paym.....Arthur Le B. Corrie 21 Mar 88
Fleet Eng......Edwin J. Comley....21 Mar 88
Sub. Lieut. .....
Surgeon.....John E. Webb, MB ..21 Mar 88
James M. France....15 Dec 88
Assist. Paym. ..Oliver F. Tuck ..... 8 Sept 88
Engineer .....John G. L. Baker....21 Mar 88
Albert E. Cox.....21 Mar 88
Assist. Eng.....Edouard Gaudin....21 Mar 88
Frederick C. Williams 21 Mar 88
Gunner .....John Richardson....21 Mar 88
(T)Alfred Weekes ..23 Oct 88
Boatswain ....Thomas Edwards ..30 Nov 87
Robert Spry.....21 Mar 88
Carpenter .....Robert F.Newcombe 21 Mar 88
Midshipman ..Reginald F. Parker...21 Mar 88
Charles G.de B.Tupper 21Mar88
Lionel Halsey .....21 Mar 88
John L. F. Luttrell ..21 Mar 88
Hector L. Watts-Jones.....30 July 87
Colin Mackenzie ....30 July 87
Vincent B. Molteno.. 7 May 89
Arthur E. Phillipps..30 July 87
Charles J. Begbie ..30 July 87
Roger J. B. Keyes ..30 July 87
Charles E. B. Colbeck 30 July 87
Albert C. Scott.....30 July 87
Frederick W. Leith 30 July 87
Bernard Long .....30 July 87
Hugh B. Le Fanu ..21 Mar 88
James B. Mason ....21 Mar 88
Clerk .....*Francis J. Aylen* ....22 Sept 87
Walter Gask ..... Sept 87
Henry H. Gilbert .... Sept 87

Recommissioned at Simon's Bay, 15th June 1888.

399 RAMBLER, 3. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

835 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*
Surveying Service.

Commander....Llewellyn S. Dawson 19 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....James H. C. East .... 1 Nov 87
William O. Lyne .... 1 Nov 87
(N)ArthurG.Cawston1 Nov 87
Henry Thompson .. 9 Oct 88
Harold W. H. Helby 1 Nov 87
ArthurF.Vans-Agnew 1 Nov 87
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Paymaster ....Beresford C. Scott .. 1 Nov 87
Surgeon.....William G. K. Barnes, MD. 11 Nov 87
Engineer .....John S. Rees ..... 1 Nov 87
Asst. Eng. ....George P. Webster ..10 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Arthur Prince ..... 1 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 1st February 1889.

Officers whose appointments are dated prior to 1 February 1889 *were transferred to this ship from the 'Myrmidon,' to which they were appointed on those dates.*

400 RANGER, 3. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 760 *H.P.*
East Indies.

Commander ..Samuel A. Johnson.. 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Charles W. de la P. Beresford .....11 Jan 88
(N) Hubert Grant-Dalton ..... 8 Sept 87
Henry J. L. Clarke ..20 Aug 88
Paymaster .....Alfred Woolward ..19 July 88
Surgeon.....Henry F. Dliewicz ..14 Sept 87
Engineer .....Daniel Griffin .....26 Mar 89
Gunner .....Joseph G. Jones.....10 Sept 87
Recommissioned at Bombay, 1st November 1887.

401 RAPID, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*
Australia.

Captain .....William McC. F. Castle 23 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....Robert C. Sparkes ..3 Nov 87
(N) Henry H. Torlesse 3 Nov 87
Reginald A. Cave-Browne-Cave 3 Nov 87
Herbert C. C. Da Costa 3 Nov 87
Staff-Surgeon ..John D. Henwood ..11 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Charles Topping.....1 Nov 87
Ch Engineer ..Thomas Agnew ....24 May 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Cole C. Fowler .....7 Nov 87
Gunner.....George W. Jinks.....3 Nov 87
Boatswain ....William Hazelgrove..3 Nov 87
Carpenter.....James Earl .....1 Nov 87
Clerk .....Henry A. Smallwood 3 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Sydney, 12 April 1888.

402 RATTLER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
China.

*Lieut. and Com.*William Maitland-Dougall 5 May 87
Sub-Lieut.....(N)Percy W. Rimington 22 Nov 88
Arthur L. Macnamara 24 May 89
Surgeon.....Charles B. d'E. Chamberlain 5 May 87
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Edwin C. Petch .... 5 May 87
Engineer .....William H. Adams ..16 Mar 88
Gunner .....Henry McGill..... 25 Jan 87
Commissioned at Sheerness, 5th May 1887.

Digitized by Google

403 RATTLESNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
550 Tons. 2700 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(Tender to 'Vernon.')
Lieutenant and Com. (T) Thomas F. W. Ingram.....20 Sept 87
Lieutenant ....(N) Francis S. Miller 13 Sept 88
Chief Engineer Thomas H. Hyde....13 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Bassett E. F. Gunn...20 Nov 88
Gunner.....Henry Berry .....19 Oct 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
(Borne in 'Vernon.')

404 RAVEN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class*
465 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*
Australia.
Lieut. and Com. Frank W. Wyley....27 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....(N) Thomas Brandreth 27 Apr 86
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut. (N).
Sub-Lieut.....John F. E. Green ....22 Nov 87
Surgeon.....John P. J. Coolican..27 Apr 86
Paymaster ....Bernard G. Lloyd-Evans 27 Apr 86
(In lieu of an A.P. in charge.)
Engineer .....Benjamin R. King ..27 Apr 86
Gunner.....James Rowe .....27 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Sydney, 27th October 1886.

405 READY, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*
610 *Tons.* 890 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.
Commander....Walter H. B. Graham 1 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....William B. May.. ....1 Nov 87
Maurice H. H. Nelson17 Feb 89
(N) William H. Montanaro 1 Nov 87
Paymaster ....George Finlay.....28 Oct 87
Ch. Engineer ..John W. Henwood....2 Nov 87
Surgeon .....Anthony Kidd..... 1 Nov 87
Gunner.....Walter R. Scott ..... 1 Nov 87
Assist. Clerk ..*Percy G. L. Drew* .... 4 Feb 89
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 18th January 1888.

406 REDBREAST, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Engineer .....Richard S. Hornsby 24 Jan 89
(Borne in 'Indus.')

407 REDPOLE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Pembroke.
Engineer .....Robert S. G. Norgate 24 Jan 89
(Borne in 'Nankin.')

408 REDWING, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*
461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
Portland.
Tender to the 'Hercules.'
Chief Officer....William Sherlock .. 9 Nov 86
Engineer .....James A. Reynolds *(temp.)* 19 Mar 87
Senior Mate....Murdo McKenzie ..15 Sept 88
Second Mate ..Henry Archer ..... 4 Oct 87
(Borne in 'Hercules.')

409 REINDEER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* 1030 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Commander.... Henry B. Lang.....7 July 86
Lieutenant ....Frederick H. Eagles 20 Aug 88
(N) Edward H. Meubray 9 Feb 88
Frederick C. A. Ogilvy 28 May 89
Paymaster ....Edward G. Edwards 2 Mar 88
Ch. Engineer ..William Bromley (a) 29 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....George C. Cayley .. 9 Feb 88
Surgeon.....John S. Fogerty MD 9 Feb 88
Gunner.... ...William Johnston .. 9 Feb 88
Recommissioned at Bombay, 8th April 1888.

410 RENOWN, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*
14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*
Preparing to build at Pembroke.

411 REPULSE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*
14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Pembroke.

412 RESEARCH. P. *Surveying Vessel.*
520 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*
Surveying Service.
Captain.....Pelham Aldrich ....19 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....Casper J. Baker ....24 Apr 89
(N) Herbert Swire..19 Nov 88
Henry H. Douglas ..24 Apr 89
Edwin A. Day .....24 Apr 89
Surgeon..... John Hunter, MB....24 Apr 89
Assist. Paym. in charge Harry A. Dyer .....24 Apr 89
Engineer .....Elijah Thomas .....15 June 88
Commissioned at Chatham, 24th April 1889

Digitized by Google

413 REVENGE, 28. *Flag Ship at Queenstown.*
(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

414 RIFLEMAN, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*
610 *Tons.* 710 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

415 RINGDOVE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Engineer .....Richard Collingwood 8 May 89
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

417 RODNEY, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*
10,300 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Staff Comm....Henry S. Penn .....22 Apr 87
Fleet Eng. ....William J. Hancock.. 5 Feb 86
Engineer .....Alfred Hart.....21 Oct 87
Assist. Eng. ....Robert S. Jennings....9 Feb 89
Gunner.....Thomas Kirby ..... 4 Mar 86
Boatswain ....Alfred Payne.....14 June 89
Carpenter.....Martin H. Rickard ..28 July 82
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

419 ROVER, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3460 *Tons.* 4960 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Fleet Eng. ....Frederick E. Shean.. 5 Nov 68
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

420 ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13. *Flag Ship at Devonport.*
(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

424 ROYALIST, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* 1510 *H.P.*
Australia.
Captain.....George W. Hand ....14 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....William F. Tunnard 14 Apr 86
Frederick J. O. Plumer14 Apr 86
(N) John P. Rolleston10 Sept 85
Algernon H. Lyons..24 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....James A. Collot.....14 Apr 86
Staff Paym.....Edwin R. Brown ....11 May 86
Staff Eng..... William T. Coope.... 4 Apr 83
Assist. Paym...Samuel M. Fennell ..14 Apr 86
Gunner.....Albert Collier.....23 Nov 85
Boatswain ....Edward A. Smith....13 Mar 83
William Roberts.....27 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Joshua Creber .....24 Mar 85
Commissioned at Devonport. 14th April 1886.

425 ROYAL SOVEREIGN, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*
14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Portsmouth.

427 RUBY, 12. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*
2120 *Tons.* 1830 *H.P.*
Training Squadron.
Captain .....Reginald F. H. Henderson 7 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Henry B. Anson ....15 Nov 88
(N)Louis F. C. Jackson27Apr88
(G) Archibald G. H. W. Moore 17 Nov 88
Aubrey W. Howe ..11 Sept 88
George W. Smith....13 Nov 88
Harold C. Scroggs ....1 Nov 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Henry Backwell, MA 6 Nov 88
Staff Surg.....Evelyn R. H. Pollard 22 May 89
Staff Paym ....Charles Walker ....17 Oct 88
Fleet Eng.....William R. McAvoy 22 May 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry Blackett .....8 Nov 88
Assist. Paym...Henry P. White ....22 May 89
Assist. Eng.....Frank A. Allden .... 4 Sept 88
Gunner.....James S. Clarke .... 8 May 89
Boatswain ....George T. B. Harris.. 8 May 89
Carpenter.....Robert Maynard .... 6 Nov 88
Midshipman ..Harry O. Tracey .... 9 Feb 88
Compton C. Domvile 4 Feb 88
Francis G. St. John..23 Aug 88
William R. Willis ..15 July 88
Herbert Du C. Luard 15 July 88
Edward A. Baird ....6 Nov 88
Arthur J. D. Macaulay16 Feb 89
Henry M. Doughty..16 Feb 89
Commissioned at Sheerness, 22nd May 1889.
(*Officers and Crew turned over from the 'Rover.'*)

429 RUPERT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*
5440 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Ship of First Reserve.
(*Coast Guard Service.*)
Hull.
Captain.....Charles B. Theobald 28 Aug 88
Commander....William L. H. Browne 27 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....Walter Hailstone....13 Nov 87
(G)William P. Shakespear
18 May 89
James G. Bremer.... 5 May 89
Staff Com .....Charles B. Clark .... 8 Feb 86
Staff Surg. ....Alfred T. Corrie ....27 Aug 88
Staff Paym ....Frederic R. G. Wright 9 Oct 88
Staff Eng .....John L. Stevenson .. 3 Mar 88
Engineer .....Edwin W. Cudlip .. 7 Feb 87
Assist Eng......Herbert J. Leader ..31 Aug 88
Gunner .....James B. Manners ..20 Aug 88
John Browning (act) 12 May 89
Boatswain .....George Yeats .....18 Apr 88
William Trenaman..13 Nov 87
Carpenter.....Samuel J. Horner .. 2 Nov 86
Clerk .....WilliamJ. L. Scriven 27 Nov 88
Thompson H. Millett 12 Apr 89

The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—
Fleet Paym....*Thomas Clayton*..... 1 Jan 88
(For service on shore.)
Gunner .....*Francis R. Boland* ..24 Aug 87
(For Nimble.)
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 27th August, 1885, *to replace the 'Repulse.'*
(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page 269.)

TENDERS.
'Bullfrog.' 'Elk.' 'Nimble.'
COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Beaver.' 'Rose.'

430 SABRINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(Tender to 'Cambridge.')
Gunner .....Henry R. W. Ham ..17 Mar 87
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

433 ST. VINCENT. *Training-Ship for Boys.*

(See list of stationary ships at page 243.)

433*a* SALAMANDER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Chief Eng. ....William W. Wootton 31 Aug 88
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

434 SANDFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas Rule.....27 Apr 87
(Borne in 'Indus.')

435 SANS PAREIL, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 14,000 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Staff-Com. ....Andrew W. Miller ..12 June 89
Staff Eng.....William J. Canter.... 1 Dec 86
Engineer .....Charles Underhill ..23 June87
Gunner .....Daniel Sullivan ....11 Oct 88
Boatswain ....William H. Pound ..11 Oct 88
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Stidston..13 July 87
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

437 SAPPHIRE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1970 *Tons.* 2360 *H.P.*
On passage home to Devonport.
Captain.....WollastonC.Karslake18 May 87
Lieutenant ....George L. M. Leckie 1 Mar 87
A. T. Shaen Carter26 Apr 86
(N) John S. Clarke..14 Aug 87
Lord Francis G. G. Osborne
4 Jan 88
Chap. and Nav Inst... } *Rev.* John E. S. Mason, B.A 28 July 86
Staff Surgeon ..William H. Patterson26 Apr 86
Staff Paym......Henry Marsh 26Apr 86
Fleet Eng. ....Archibald T.V.Forster21 Dec 85
Assist. Paym...Charles F. Pollard..18 Jan 87
Engineer .....Bertram J. R. Guise 26 Apr 86
Gunner .....Joseph Saunders ....26 Apr 86
Boatswain ....Thomas Rice.....27 Nov 86
Carpenter.....Robert Harvey .....26 Apr 86
Midshipman ..Llewellyn Griffiths .. Jan 89
Francis G. St. G. Brooker
Jan 89
Francis I.Carvill .....7 Feb 88
Charles T. Borrett ....7 Feb 88
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July 1886.

439 SATELLITE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*
China.
Ordered home.
Captain.....Thomas P.W. Nesham16 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....George F.S.Knowling26 Apr 86
(N)Henry Savile.... 1 Aug 85
Henry J. D. Laxton..26 Apr 86
Reginald H. Curteis 24 Nov 86
Staff Surgeon ..Edward W. Luther..26 Apr 86
Paymaster ....John J. A. Sloan.....26 Apr 86
Chief Engineer..Robert B. Priston..26 Apr 86
Gunner .....Henry Fitzmaurice..26 Apr 86
John C. Edwards *(act)*
26 Nov 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Boatswain ....Richard Hicks.....26 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Smith....26 Apr 86
Clerk ..... Ernest A. Bremner..26 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Hong Kong 28th July 1886.

Digitized by Google

440 SCORPION, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*

Bermuda.

Gunner.....James T. Marshall ..31 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Terror.'*)

441 SCOURGE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Defiance.'*)

Devonport.

Gunner.....(T) John Chisholm 20 Dec 87

442 SCOUT, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Crawford J. M. Conybeare.....28 Oct 86
Lieutenant....(T)Arthur W. Torlesse 28 Oct 86
(N)Edward L. Lang. 28 Nov 85
George S. Q. Carr....23 Aug 88
Staff Surgeon ..Ludlow T. Colthurst, M.A., M.D. 6 Oct 87
Staff Paym.....William F. Woods ..28 Oct 86
Engineer.....William W. White ..30 Apr 89
William F. Stewart.. 5 Aug 85
Fred Hore .....23 Sept 86
Gunner.....William H. Minter ..24 Feb 88
Ernest G. Hadley.... 4 May 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Boatswain ....*William T. Clark*.... 1 Apr 89
Assist. Clerk ..*John G. Moore*.....23 May 89
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th Oct 1886.

443 SEAFLOWER, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

454 *Tons.*

(*Tender to 'Boscawen.'*)

Portland.

Lieut. & Com...William H. M. Daniel 1 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....Charles L. Vaughan-Lee 23 Mar 89
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Thomas C. Smyth 16 Mar 89
Surgeon.. .....George Hewlett MB (*lent*)
Boatswain ....Timothy McCarthy 24 Nov 88
Midshipman ..Walter M. Ellerton..15 Mar 89
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

443*a*. SEAGULL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Chief Engineer William H. Bramsdon 27 Oct 88
Assist. Eng.....George T. Kerswell .. 3 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

444 SEAHORSE, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

670 *Tons.* 1170 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Staff Com. in Command } James R. Osborn....16 Feb 89
Staff Com.....Walter Strugnell....30 Nov 86
Ch. Engineer ..William A. Ellis (*act*)29 Apr 89
Boatswain ....John Read ..... 6 July 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Jan. 1881.

445 SEALARK, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

311 *Tons.*

(*Tender to 'Lion.'*)

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com..William F. G. Clarke 26 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....Graham S. P. Gwynn 23 Mar 89
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....Francis W. Melvill ..18 Apr 89
Surgeon .....Michael O'Brien, MD (*lent*)
Boatswain ....Alfred Nicholls..... 6 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Lion.'*)

446 SERPENT, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) Charles A. Buckland 16 Mar 88
Chief Eng. ....Richard Harris.....21 Dec 86
Engineer .....William J. Hender ..25 Oct 87
Gunner.....(T)Frank Holsgrove 13 Dec 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

447 SEVERN, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

China.

Captain..... William H. Hall ....19 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....Lionel A. W. Barnes-Lawrence .....19 Feb 89
(N)John F. Stuart .... 5 Dec 88
(G)Arthur W. Ewart..19 Feb 89
(T)Herbert A. S. Fyler 19 Feb 89
Drury St. A. Wake..19 Feb 89
William B. S. Wrey..19 Feb 89
Richard Sullivan ....19 Feb 89
(*For command of Torpedo Boat No. 38.*)
Lieut. Mar. ....Ernest E. Chown ..19 Feb 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur G. Kealy, M.A. 19 Feb 89
Staff Surgeon ..Charles E. Geoghegan 19 Feb 89
Staff Paym. ....John W. Seccombe..19 Feb 89
Fleet Eng.....Edward H. Willey ..19 Feb 89
Surgeon.....Hamilton E. L. Earle 19 Feb 89
Assist. Paym. ..Gilbert Graham ....19 Feb 89

Digitized by Google

Engineer .....John T. H. Ward....19 Feb 89
Assist Eng. ....Herbert Coopper....19 Feb 89
Harold E. H. Ash ..19 Feb 89
Gunner.....Alphonso Styles ....24 Aug 87
John C. Haswell (act) 19 Feb 89
Boatswain ....Arthur Way .....15 Sept 87
John O'Brien (act)....19 Feb 89
Carpenter.....Richard Taylor .... 3 June 84
Commissioned at Portsmouth 19th Feb. 1889.
The disposal of the following Officers who were borne in 'Severn' for service in Torpedo Boats, Nos. 37 and 38, while on passage to China from Malta, has not yet been reported.
No. 37.
Gunner .....George Thornber *(act)*.
No. 38.
Lieut. & Com...Richard Sullivan.
Gunner.....William B. Mather.

448 SHAH, 26. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

6250 *Tons.* 7480 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

450 SHANNON, 9. *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5390 *Tons* 3370 *H.P.*
(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coast Guard Service.
Bantry.
Captain.....Arthur R. Dupuis ..14 Feb 89
Commander....Reginald A. Brock .. 5 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Saumarez D. Lacy
20 May 89
Edward H. Currey..13 May 89
(**G**)Cresswell J. Eyres
21 Feb 89
Percy D. M. Henderson
13 May 89
Capt. Mar. ....Henry C. T. Kelly....30 Oct 88
Lieut. Mar. Art..Humphrey Oldfield 12 June 89
Lieut. Mar.....Frederick R. Godfrey 2 Oct 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Joseph W. Longrigg, MA.
1 Sept 88
Staff Surgeon ..William P. M. Boyle 15 Nov 87
Fleet Paym ....Horatio W. P. Kooystra 1 Oct 88
Fleet Eng......Charles Platt .....7 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Paul W. Fraser.....15 Dec 88
Assist. Paym...Alfred Clarke .....22 May 89
William E. R. Martin 9 June 89
Engineer .....James Maling .....28 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....John A. Richards.... 1 Feb 88
Gunner.....Richard Skuse .....12 Oct 88
Boatswain ....Edward Baggs..... 7 Dec 88
Thomas Hearne.....11 Oct 87
Frederick W. S. Crocker
14 June 88
Carpenter.....Edward Percy .....10 Oct 88
Officer borne for Service on shore.
Fleet Paym.....*John Kiddle*.....1 Oct 88
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th August 1885.
For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page 270.)
Coast Guard Cruisers.
'Argus' (*late* 'Imogene'). 'Fly.' 'Stag.'
'Victoria.'

451 SHARPSHOOTER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Chief Eng. ....William H. Michell..31 Aug
Assist. Eng.....Robert B. Ayers .... 3 Jan
(Borne in 'Indus.')

452 SHELDRAKE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Engineer .....James E. D. Graham 3 Jan 89

453 SKIPJACK, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Chief Eng. ....*Walter Coleman* .....2 Nov 88

454 SKYLARK, 3. *Screw Gun-Boat.*

284 *Tons.* 263 *H.P.*
(Tender to 'Excellent.')
Portsmouth.
Gunner. .....James Kelly .....30 May 87
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

455 SLANEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Gunner.....Henry Downes *(act)* 20 June 89
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

456 SNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
(Tender to 'Excellent.')
Portsmouth.
Gunner.....Frank Williams ....27 Aug 88
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

457 SNAP, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(Tender to 'Cambridge.')
Gunner .....Frank Lewis.....12 Oct 88
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

Digitized by Google

458 SPANKER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Chief Eng. ....John S. Sanders .... 1 Sept 88
(Borne in 'Indus.')

459 SPARROW, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building by the Greenock Foundry Company.
Engineer .....
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

460 SPARROWHAWK. *Sailing Schooner.*
86 *Tons.*
Surveying Vessel.

461 SPEEDWELL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Ch. Engineer ..William Sharp..... 27 Oct 88
(Borne in 'Indus.')

463 SPEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Gunner .....*(See under 'Tees.')*

464 SPHINX, 7. P. *Special Service Vessel.*
1130 *Tons.* 1140 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Commander....Arthur H. Boldero ..18 May 87
Lieutenant ....Robert G. Fraser.... 1 Feb 87
(N) John I. Pocock 1 Feb 87
Francis E. Travers.. 1 Feb 87
Paymaster ....Frederic B. J. Mathias1 Feb 88
Ch. Engineer ..William H. Gay .... 1 Feb 87
Surgeon.....William W. Pryn....26 Sept 87
Gunner.....Walter G. Jones .... 1 Feb 87
Re-commissioned at Bombay, 19th March 1887.

465 SPIDER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Engineer .....Charles E. Stewart *(b)* 3 June 89
(Borne in 'Indus.')

468 STARLING, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.* 360 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.
Lieut. & Com...William J. Scullard .. 2 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....(N)George B. Hutton 1 May 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)(N)
Surgeon .....George H. Milnes, BA., MB. 20 Mar 88
Asst. Paym. in Charge } George K. Tuck ....14 Sept 86
Assist. Eng......Arthur T. Webb ....22 Dec 87
Gunner.....Charles Carvin..... 6 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Frederick Maidment *(act)* 28 Sept 88
Recommissioned at Malta, 17th July 1886.

469 STAUNCH, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
180 *Tons.* 130 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

470 STORK, *Screw Surveying Vessel.*
465 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
Surveying Service.
Lieut. & Com...Andrew F. Balfour.. 1 May 89
Lieutenant ....Gordon S. Gunn ....14 Feb 88
(N) William V. Howard 13 Dec 87
Henry F. Oliver ....27 Apr 89
Sub.-Lieut. ....Hughes C. Lockyer 14 Mar 88
Surgeon.....George T. Trevor-Roper 14 Feb 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge } George H. Sturgess..14 Feb 88
Engineer .....John L. Michell ....28 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Peter Skuse .....23 Jan 88
Commissioned at Chatham, 14th February 1888.

473 SUPERB, 22. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*
9170 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Staff Eng......William J. Pettit ....22 Mar 88
Gunner.....George Morrison .... 1 Oct 86
Carpenter.....William J. Cousins ..25 Aug 88
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Digitized by Google

474 SURPRISE, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1650 *Tons.* 3030 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....*Hon.* Maurice A. Bourke 25 July 87
Lieutenant....(N) Charles E. Anson 20 July 86
Charles M'Crea ....15 Apr 89
Chief Eng. ....William C. Fincham 25 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Joseph A. Moon ....23 Mar 89
Assist. Paym. in charge } Maurice G. F. B. Fenwick 23 Mar 89
Engineer .....Ernest F. Sparks ..23 Mar 89
Boatswain ....William Driscoll....23 Mar 89
Clerk .....*Frederick G. Motton*..20 May 89
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 23rd March 1889.

475 SWALLOW, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1570 *H.P.*

South East Coast of America.

Commander....Reynell J. Fortescue 7 Oct 86
Lieutenant ....Norman G. Macalister 4 June 89
(N) Hew S. White .. 7 Oct 86
Robert E. R. Benson. 13 Aug 87
Frederick C. Montresor 29 Oct 86
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Staff Paym ....Samuel E. Lark .... 7 Oct 86
Staff Engineer ..James D. Chater .... 7 Oct 86
Surgeon.....Arthur S. Nance .... 7 Oct 86
Assist. Eng......Harry G. Andrews .. 7 Oct 86
Gunner .....Alfred J. Beams .... 7 Oct 86
Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th October 1886.

476 SWIFT, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

China.

Commander....*Hon.* Richard Bingham 17 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....Charles W. W. Ingram 17 Nov 87
Edmund H. Smith ..17 Nov 87
(N) Walter J. W. Steward 17 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Frederick A. Brice ..17 Nov 87
Assist. Pay. in charge } Charles E. G. Johnston 18 Nov 87
Engineer .....Thomas Green .....17 Nov 87
Gunner .....William H. May ...17 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February 1888.

477 SWIFTSURE, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6910 *Tons.* 4910 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.
Pacific.

Rear-Admiral..Algernon C. F. Heneage 20 Sept 87
Flag-Lieut. ....Thomas U. Thynne..20 Sept 87
Secretary .....Edward H. Banks ..20 Sept 87
Clerk to Sec.....George G. Purches ..20 Sept 87
Frederick Treglohan 1 May 88

Captain .....James L. Hammet ..24 Apr 88
Commander ..Lewis D. Sampson ..20 June 89
Lieutenant ....Hugh R. Evans.....24 Apr 88
(N) Edward Leah ..10 Dec 85
Robert H. S. Stokes..24 Apr 88
(G) Henry C. Kingsford 24 Apr 88
(T) Robert L. H. Armstrong 24 Apr 88
Hugh LeD. Stapleton 24 Apr 88
Maj. Mar. .....Robert A. D. Ramsay 24 Apr 88
Lieut. R.M.A. ..John L. Homer.....24 Apr 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* George H. Marwood, MA. 24 Apr 88
Fleet Surgeon..Garland W. L. Harrison 24 Apr 88
Fleet Paym.....Alexander W. Brett 24 Apr 88
Fleet Eng.....John G. Sampson ..16 Feb 87
Sub-Lieut.....Walter T. Ross..... } May 88
Surgeon.....William S. Lightfoot 24 Apr 88
John E. Penn.....24 Apr 88
Assist. Paym...Charles D. M. Farrant 24 Apr 88
Engineer .....Walter Brown ..... 2 Nov 87
Ch. Carpenter..Samuel G. Sanders..19 Dec 85
Assist. Eng.....James T. Willoughby 9 Aug 87
Henry R. Teed.. ..... 2 Nov 87
Alfred E. C. Deacon ..24 Apr 88
Gunner .....(T) John Mahoney 24 Apr 88
John Endicott .....27 Apr 89
Boatswain.....Aaron Stephens ....19 Dec 85
George J. J. Rendle ..24 Apr 88
William Rumsby (act) 1 Jan 89
Midshipman....Algernon W Heneage 30 Aug 87
Harry C. Boyle ....24 Apr 88
John A. Waugh.....24 Apr 88
Henry E. Sharp ....24 Apr 88
John D. Edwards....24 Apr 88
Henry Luxmoore....24 Apr 88
Godfrey G. Webster 24 Apr 88
Godfrey M. Paine ..24 Apr 88
Charles P. Beaty-Pownall 24 Apr 88
Murray F. Sueter ..24 Apr 88
Robert W. F. Travers 24 Apr 88
Henry B. Montagu ..24 Apr 88
Henry Strickland .. 4 Dec 88
Hugh G. C. Somerville 4 Dec 88
Clerk ..... *Reginald P. Walker* ..24 Apr 88
Allison B. Hall .....24 Apr 88

Officers borne for various services.
Staff-Surg.....*Michael Fitzgerald* ....27 Apr 87
(For Esquimalt Hospital in lieu of a Surgeon.)

Digitized by Google

Staff Eng. ....*Edward Mathews* .... 2 Aug 87
(For Esquimalt Yard and for reventing heavy guns.)
Boatswain .... *James Willoughby*....18 Feb 89
Carpenter.....*James T. Berry* ..... 28 Feb 89
For Esquimalt Yard.

Commissioned at Devonport, 24 April 1888.

478 SWINGER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

Australia.

Lieut & Com. ..Albert C. Allen ..... 1 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....George W. Cornish .. 1 Feb 87
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Surgeon .....William Spry ..... 1 Feb 87
Engineer .....Nathaniel E. Green 5 Feb 87
Assist. Paym. in charge .....} Laurence A. Bebb 1 Feb 87
Gunner.....William Martin .... 1 Feb 87

Recommissioned at Sydney, 4th May 1887.

481 TAMAR, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4650 *Tons.* 2500 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....Basil E. Cochrane ..24 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....Waties Corbett.....25 Apr 88
Richard O. Polwhele 14 Dec 87
(**N**) Henry M. W. P. Johnson ..... 26 Mar 87
George S. Walsh ....24 Oct 88
Francis W. Kennedy...14 July 88
Chaplain .....Rev. Samuel St. A. Baylee, MA. 24 Nov 87
Fleet Surg.....Matthew F. Ryan ..27 May 87
Fleet Paym.....William B. Autridge 23 Aug 87
Fleet Eng......Stephen B. Williams 20 Apr 88
Surgeon.....
Assist. Paym...John Riches .....14 July 88
Engineer .....William Bromley (*b*) 3 Apr 86
Assist. Eng.....William H. James.... 9 Apr 87
Frederick G. Dawson 31 Oct 88
Reuben Main (*proby*) 14 May 89
Boatswain ....William J. Baker....28 Mar 87
Earl Spencer ..... 8 July 87
Michael Ahern ..... 1 May 88
William Gray ..... 1 May 88
Thomas Selley ..... 1 May 88
Carpenter.....William Charles ....28 Nov 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 21st October 1884.

482 TARTAR, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Lieutenant ....(**N**)Walter O. Thurburn 9 May 89
Ch. Engineer ..Edward Jackson ....13 Sept 86
Engineer.....Benjamin J. Watkins 6 Dec 83
Gunner.....(**T**) John Edwards..18 Jan 87
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

483 TAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Gunner.....
(Borne in 'Indus.')

484 TEES, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 320 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Gunner .....Joseph W. de Matose 12 Feb 89
(For service also with 'Spey.')
(Borne in 'Asia.')

485 TEMERAIRE 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8540 *Tons.* 7520 *H.P.*

Temporarily attached to the Mediterranean.

Captain.....Edmund C. Drummond 18 Oct 86
Commander....Frederick W. Fisher 20 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....Reginald P. Cochran 20 Oct 87
William H. Arnold ..10 Oct 88
William J. Grogan....20 Oct 87
Charles W. Fowler ..20 Oct 87
George A. Ballard ....20 Oct 87
(**G**)Alfred E. A. Grant 24 Aug 88
Staff Com.....Henry E. Wood .....20 Oct 87
Capt. Mar. Art......} George D. C. Raitt .. 8 Nov 87
Lieut. Mar. ....John H. Ward..... 8 Nov 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard S. Hartley 20 Oct 87
Fleet Surg. ....Robert Grant, MA., MB. 28 May 88
Fleet Paym.....Francis St. J. S. O'Neill 7 Nov 87
Staff Eng......William Olive .....31 Dec 86
Nav. Instr. ....Stanton F. Card, BA. 21 Aug 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Lewis Clinton-Baker 8 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Matthew Digan ....17 Apr 89
Edward H. Meaden..15 Nov 87
Assist. Paymr...Alexander E. Cubitt..28 Oct 87

Digitized by Google

Engineer .....John A. H. Hicks .... 8 Jan 83
Charles A. Moore ....20 Oct 87
Ch. Boatswain..Thomas Baskerville..20 Oct 87
Assist. Eng......Jasper W. A. Parrott29 July 86
Joseph H. Thompson 6 Dec 88
Gunner .....(T)George J. Flux ..20 Oct 87
William Sledge .... 3 June 89
Boatswain ....*James J. Bly* .....20 Oct 87
Thomas W. Glover....12 May 88
Carpenter.....John H. Nichols ....27 Oct 87
Midshipman ..Henry D. G. Foord..29 July 86
Henry G. Vereker ..29 July 86
Gerald A. Arbuthnot 10 Jan 88
William A. H. Kelly 10 Jan 88
Frederick A. Powlett 7 Apr 89
Bernard L. Majendie 1 Sept 88
Hugh N. G. Stucley ..1 Sept 88
Arthur A. M. Duff .. 1 Apr 89
Michael L. H. Melville
1 Sept 88
Fawcett Wray .....21 Dec 88
Naval Cadet ..Henry F. G. Talbot.. 7 Apr 89
Marcus F. B. Whyte. 7 Apr 89
William C. Gardner 1 Apr 89
Norman S. Johnson... 1 Apr 89
Robert M. Haynes .. 1 Apr 89
Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart
7 Apr 89
Rowland H. Bather.. 7 Apr 89
Oswald McD. English
21 Dec 88
Clerk .....Henry M. Ommanney
24 Apr 88
Assist. Clerk ..Philip W. Roome .. 1 Apr 89
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Oct. 1887.

490 TERROR. *Receiving Ship at Bermuda.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

491 THALIA 8. *Screw Troop Ship.*

2240 *Tons.* 1600 *H.P.*

Devonport.

492 THAMES, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N)Edward P. Smythies
21 Feb 89
Staff Eng......John A. Lemon..... 9 Sept 85
Engineer .....Edward A. E. Crowley .....
19 Jan 89
Assist. Eng......William W. Pearce....5 Dec 87
Gunner.....Samuel Helen ..... 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....John C. Cowdrey ..14 Apr 87
Carpenter .....Charles R. Vincent ..2 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

493 THRUSH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Building by the Greenock Foundry Company.

Engineer .....Albert V. Blake ....19 Feb. 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*).

495 THUNDERER, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 7000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Chief Eng.....Josiah P. Thomas ..27 May 89
Carpenter.....William J. L. Pearse..14 Feb 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

496 TICKLER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner.....James Cannon .....21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

498 TOURMALINE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies Station.

Captain .....Mather Byles .....12 Aug 86
Lieutenant ....(G)John Casement..12 Aug 86
(N)Herbert Lyon ..12 Aug 86
Ernest G. Barton....12 Aug 86
PhilipNelson-Ward.. 6 Feb 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Cecil Henderson ....15 Mar 89
Staff-Surg.....James L. Sweetnam, M.D.
12 Aug 86
Fleet Paym.....Cecil P. Walker ....12 Aug 86
Fleet Eng.....John Hall .....31 Mar 86
Nav. Inst. ....Arnold Cleeve BA .... 1 Mar 89
Assist. Paym....George A. Koe .....12 Aug 86
Engineer .....William C. Burnett..12 Aug 86
Assist. Eng.....*Thomas S. Guyer* ....12 Aug 86
Gunner .....Joseph Anderson.... 6 Sept 86
Boatswain ....John E. Toop .....25 Mar 86
Thomas Burrow.....17 Aug 86
Carpenter .....George H. Porter....22 Oct 85
Midshipman ..Archibald B. W. Higginson
2 Apr 89
Lewis D. Penfold.... 2 Apr 89
James R. P. Hawksley
2 Apr 89
Gerald Cator..... 2 Apr 89
Commissioned at Sheerness, 12th August 1886.

Digitized by Google

499 TRAFALGAR, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11940 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Com......Archibald G.Douglas19 June 89
Staff Engineer..George Rigler .....6 June 87
Engineer .....Richard W. Green ..30 Nov87
Gunner.....John Kirby.....19 June 89
Boatswain ....James Horrigan ....19 June 89
Carpenter ....Henry Kenshett ....18 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

500 TRAVELLER, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

700 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Boatswain ....Joseph White .....25 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

501 TRENT, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Wildfire.'*)

Sheerness.

Lieutenant ....(G)Henry J. Morgan..13 June 86
(*And for service at Naval Barracks.*)
(N)Peter N.Richards23 Mar 89
Boatswain ....Michael Flynn .....20 Dec 87
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

502 TRINCOMALEE. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

502 (*a*) TRITON. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Staff Captain in command. } Thomas H. Tizard .. 1 Apr 82
Staff Com.....Philip D. Ouless ....31 Mar 82
Frank Haslewood ..10 Feb 85
James E. Coghlan ..18 Nov 87
Surgeon.....*Henry W. Rickards*.. 1 Apr 89
(*For temporary service.*)
Engineer .....Bryant G. Little ....22 Mar 89

Commissioned at Sheerness, 2nd May 1882.

503 TRIUMPH, 14. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6640 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com......John H. Woolward.. 5 Dec 88
Fleet Engr. ....Alexander Wilson..14 Nov 88
Gunner.....James P. Cutler ....13 Mar 89
Boatswain ....John Clarke .....16 Jan 89
Carpenter.....Henry Dyer.. ..... 4 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

504 TURQUOISE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1990 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Captain.....John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. .....14 Sept 87
Lieutenant ....William Ainger .... 6 Aug 88
(N)Thomas F. C. Dundas.....11 June 89
Edward M. Hewett.. 2 Apr 89
Cecil F. Dampier....10 Jan 89
Lieut. Mar. ....John H. Abrahall .. 6 June 89
Fleet Surgeon ..Nicholas T.Connolly 14 Sept 87
Staff Paym.....Arthur S. C. Clarke .. 4 Mar 87
Ch. Engineer ..William A. Howlett 14 Sept 87
Nav. Instr. ....Robert Staveley, MA...1 June 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Philip W. Dumas....29 Dec 88
Surgeon.....James H. Beattie....14 Sept 87
Engineer .....John W. Pleming....14 Sept 87
Assist. Eng ....*Thomas H. Pounds* ..23 July 88
Frank D. Thompson 23 July 88
Gunner.....Henry Collier .....10 Sept 87
Boatswain ....Daniel Desmond ....10 Sept 87
Carpenter.....John H. Johns ..... 3 Sept 87
Midshipman ..Montagu L. Hulton 7 Sept 87
Oswald C. M. Barry 7 Sept 87
Edwin H. Edwards 7 Sept 87
Clerk.....Frank Lenn .....14 Sept 87
Charles J. E. Rolter.. 3 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Bombay, 3rd November 1887.

504 (*a*) TWEED, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Boatswain ....James Casey .....19 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

Digitized by Google

505 TYNE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

3560 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Commander....Walter S. Goodridge 7 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....Frederick Elton .... 7 Sept 88
Cecil F. Wright ....18 Sept 88
(N)William L. Down31 Jan 88
Henry A. Phillipps.. 7 Sept 88
Charles H. A. Gleig.. 7 Sept 88
Staff Paym ....Frederick L. M. Dyer 7 Sept 88
Chief Eng. ....William H. Skinner..17 July 88
Surgeon.....Horace Elliott, MD... 7 Sept 88
Assist. Paym...George F. Miall .... 7 Sept 88
Assist. Eng.....Joseph H. H. Ireland 7 Sept 88
Boatswain ....William Platt .....22 May 89
Daniel Davies..... 7 Sept 88
Carpenter ....John J. Butson .....13 Mar 88

Commissioned at Chatham 7th Sept. 1888.

506 UNDAUNTED, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com.....James F. Foot .....31 May 89
Staff Eng.....Edward Norrington18 Nov 86
Assist. Eng.....Alexander Baker....25 Apr 88
Gunner .....Charles G. Crabb....20 Sept 87
Boatswain.....John R. Broadhurst 26 Aug 87
Carpenter.....Edward H. G. Rosevere 20 Dec 86

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

508 UNICORN. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

509 URGENT, 3. *Depôt Ship at Jamaica.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

511 VALOROUS, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

2300 *Tons.* 1145 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....John H. Bainbridge..20 Dec 86
Lieutenant.....Ford E. W. Lambart.19 Aug 87
Frederick S. Sieveking 12 Feb 89
(N)William B. Fawckner 4 Nov 87
Henry D. Kirwan ..28 May 89
Hon. Francis C. B. Addington .....24 Aug 88
Staff Surg. ....James W. H. Hawkton 20 Mar 88
Staff Paym.....Edward W. Newenham 7 Oct 87
Staff Eng.....John R. Atkins..... 8 June 83
Gunner.....Frederick Garland ..17 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Richard N. Hawkin 9 Oct 88
William H. Winsor..23 Nov 87
William Taylor .... 9 Oct 88
Carpenter.....Charles Macgregor.. 21 Feb 87

Recommissioned at Devonport, 26th Feb. 1878.
New Books opened 1st Nov. 1882

512 VERNON. *Torpedo School Ship.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

515 VESUVIUS. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)

Lieutenant in command } (T)Henry B. Jackson 17 June 86

(*Staff Officer.*)

Engineer .....John M. Downer ....23 Jan 89
Gunner .....(T)William Malley 19 July 88

(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

517 VICTOR EMANUEL. *Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

518 VICTORIA, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 14,000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Commander....Harry S. F. Niblett.. 1 May 89
Lieutenant ....(G)Frederick W. F. Hervey 5 Jan 89
Staff-Com. .....James E. Tully .....21 Jan 89
Staff-Eng.....George N. H. Michell 7 Feb 87

Digitized by Google

Engineer .....Edward G. P. Moffett 11 Jan 89
John D. Rees .....30 Nov 87
Samuel Godbeer....11 Jan 89
Asst. Eng......Edward J. Weeks (*proby*) 11 Jan 89
Lindsay J. Stephens (*proby*) 14 May 89
Gunner.....Robert H. Judd .... 9 Jan 89
Boatswain ....William Cotter .....11 Oct 88
Carpenter..... Edward Earl.....16 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

519 VICTORIA & ALBERT, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

2470 *Tons.* 2980 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Captain.....John R. T. Fullerton, *AdC* 15 Oct 84
Commander....Richard Poore..... 9 May 87
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Seymour J. Fortescue 20 Sept 88
Staff Comm.....James Cole .....26 Nov 84
Fleet Surg. ....Henry C. Woods, MD. 1 Feb 87
Fleet Paym. ..John S. Moore ..... 2 June 83
Fleet Engr ....David Wilson..... 2 Sept 84
Sub-Lieut. ....*Hon.* Victor A. Stanley 1 July 89
William E. Goodenough 1 July 89
Michael Culme-Seymour 1 July 89
Assist Paym ..Edward D. Hadley.. 1 Apr 85
Engineer .....Joseph T. Purkis.... 4 June 89
Gunner.....Alexander Ellis ....30 Mar 82
Boatswain ....George H. Colwell ..12 Dec 88
Carpenter.....Robert H. Childs .. 9 Sept 85

New Books opened 1st January 1885.
TENDERS.
'Alberta.' 'Elfin.'

520 VICTORY, 26. (*Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Portsmouth.

(*See List of Stationary Ships at Page* 243.)

522 VIPER, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 700 *H.P.*
Bermuda.

524 VIVID, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

350 *Tons.* 832 *H.P.*
(*Tender to the 'Royal Adelaide.'*)
Devonport.

Staff Com. in command .. } George J. Tomlin.... 8 Oct 88
Engineer .....John Fawcett ..... 3 Jan 89
Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.')

525 VIXEN, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 740 *H.P.*
Bermuda.

526 VOLAGE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4530 *H.P.*
Training Squadron.

Captain .....Albert H Markham 5 June 89
Commodore Second Class.
(*Broad Pendant temporarily shifted from 'Active.'*)
Lieutenant ....Frederick G. Stopford 14 Oct 86
*(N) James Cuddy..30 June 88
(G) Cecil F. Thursby...31 Oct 88
Godfrey Gore-Browne 1 May 88
Robert J. Prendergast 11 Sept 88
Edward W. E. Wemyss 10 Sept 88
Chaplain and Nav. Ins. .. } *Rev.* James H. Moriarty 28 May 89
Staff Surg. ....Arthur W. Russell .. 8 Sept 88
Staff Paym.....Edward T. Dixon ..17 Oct 88
Fleet Eng......Samuel I. Bird .....14 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut .....George F. E. Nugent 20 Aug 88
Surgeon.....James J. Walsh, M.B. 26 Aug 87
Assist Paym. ..Herbert Bligh-Hill..18 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....Percy F. Faulkner .. 4 Sept 88
Francis W. David ..19 Apr 88
Gunner.....John G. Delaney .... 3 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Jesse Wells..... 7 May 89
Carpenter.....William Keohane .. 2 June 87
Midshipman ..Arnold Kirke.....16 May 88
Henry L. Mawbey ..20 Oct 87
Alan W. B. Smith....14 Nov 88
Herbert J. T. Marshall 20 May 89
Arthur D. Katinakis..14 Nov 88
Robert H. Keate.... 20 May 89
George A. Kirk ..... 6 Nov 88
Herbert J. Savill ....28 May 89
Edmund S. Chapman16 Feb 89
Oscar V. de Satgé ..16 Feb 89
Eric P. C. Back.....20 May 89
Robert Sterling.....20 May 89
Percy M. Riadore ..16 Feb 89
Commissioned at Portsmouth 21st September 1885.
**Lieutenant Cuddy has been lent to 'Active' during present cruise.*

528 VULCAN, 8. *Twin Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6620 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Staff Engineer..Henry Jolliffe .....29 Apr 89
Carpenter.....William Condy.....10 July 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

530 WANDERER, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*
China.

Commander .. George A Giffard.... 1 July 87
Lieutenant ....Algernon H. Oliver..17 Nov 87
Arthur F. Holmes ..21 Nov 87
(N) Laurence E. Power
10 June 89
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas J. Haddy ..17 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Alfred W. Askham ..18 Feb 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Gerald F.G. Woodhall17 Nov 87
Surgeon.....George A. Dreaper..25 Mar 89
Gunner.....Stephen Head .....17 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February 1888.

532 WARRIOR, 32. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5270 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Staff Engr. ....Charles Salmon.....22 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

533 WARSPITE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser 1st Class. Armoured.*

(*Chatham.*)
8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

Staff Comm....Clifford Bawden....14 Mar 87
Fleet Eng. ....John R. Harvey ....10 Oct 84
Engineer .....John W. Agnew ....17 Jan 89
Assist.Engineer Percy D. Martell.... 9 Feb 89
Gunner .....John Swanson .....30 Jan 86
Boatswain ....John Robbins .....16 Aug 84
Carpenter ....William Westlake ..20 Apr 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

535 WATCHFUL, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Devastation.'*)

Lieut. & Com...Arthur Furlonger .. 8 Oct 88
Lieutenant ....(N)Bertram M. Chambers
8 Oct 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant* (N).)
Engineer .....Henry T. Liversedge (*temp*)
31 July 88
Gunner.....Charles Hinch ....30 July 88
Boatswain ....*Edmund J. A. Baker*..11 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Devastation.'*)

536 WAVE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

308 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*
(*Tender to the 'Britannia.'*)
Dartmouth.

Ch. Engineer ..Joseph Langmaid.... 5 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Edward J. Case ..... 6 Apr 87
(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

537 WEAZEL, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

538 WHITING, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
(*Colonial Defence Ship.*)
Building by Messrs. Armstrong & Co., Elswick.
Engineer .....John W. Hole .....27 Apr 89
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

539 WIDGEON, 6. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building at Pembroke.

Engineer .....Edwin J. Austen .... 3 June 89
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

540 WILDFIRE. *Screw Yacht.*

453 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
Flag Ship.
Sheerness.

Vice-Adm.....Thomas B. Lethbridge
2 July 88
Flag Lieut. ....*Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice
16 Apr 89
Secretary .....Richard B. White ..11 Mar 89
Clerk to Sec.....Colville D.W. Kiddle 10 Jan 89
James Maxwell ... 12 Jan 89

Lieut. & Com...Edward J. Sanderson17 Apr 88

The following Officers are also borne on the books of this Ship:—

Captain.....Arthur C. Curtis ....12 July 87
Commander....John L. Burr ..... 3 Aug 88
**Lieutenant*....Charles B. Neate ....29 Feb 88
Amyand Haggard ..10 Apr 89
Claude Paget .....21 Feb 89

Digitized by Google

Staff Com......Walter S. Chambré...20 Aug 88
(For correction of Charts, Surveys, &c.)
Major Mar. ....William G. Armstrong 1 Oct 87
(Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.)
Lieut. Mar. ....Edward J. Stroud .. 1 Oct 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Hamlet W. Millett 9 Mar 89
(And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.)
Fleet Surgeon ..William B. Fletcher 17 Dec 88
(And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.)
Fleet Paym......Isaac B. Moorman .. 1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Alfred H. Miller ....22 Jan 89
Joseph H. Whelan, MB. 8 May 89
Cyril J. Mansfield, MB. 17 May 88
Reginald T. A. Levinge 1 Nov 88
Assist. Paym. ..William S. Andrews 6 June 87
Sidney B. Hinshelwood.....15 Mar 88
Chief Gunner ..Henry J. Metters....18 Jan 87
Gunner.....*George E. Leal*.....31 Oct 86
Boatswain ....*Thomas R. Axon* .... 6 Feb 89
Charles Jones (act) .. 4 Sept 88

* *A Gunnery Lieutenant is borne in the 'Trent' for service in her and at the Naval Barracks.*

The following Officers are borne additional for various services :—
For Sheerness Dockyard.
Captain.....*Charles G. Fane*, AdC. 1 June 88
(Superintendent of the Yard.)
Fleet Eng.....*William G. Littlejohns* 17 Mar 84
Staff Eng.....*Richard H. Barrett* ..10 Dec 79
(To assist Chief Engineer of Sheerness Yard.)
Surgeon.....*John Jenkins* .....29 Nov 88
(For service at R. M. Depot, Walmer.)
Commissioned at Sheerness, 1st April 1889, to replace the 'Duncan.' Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 1st April 1889, were transferred from 'Duncan.'

TENDERS.
'Northampton.' 'Trent.'

542 WILD SWAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Gunner.....Henry Purdy .....21 Feb 89
Carpenter.....Richard Brooking *(act)* 1 Mar 89
(Borne in 'Indus.')

543 WIVERN, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*
Hong Kong.

Chief Eng. ....George F. Laird ....26 Oct 86
Gunner.....Daniel W. Hawkins..17 Nov 87
Carpenter.....Richard Turner ....17 Oct 87
(Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.')

544 WIZARD, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
(Colonial Defence Ship.)
Building by Messrs. Armstrong & Co., Elswick.
Engineer .....William Hines..... 3 June 89
(Borne in 'Asia.')

545 WRANGLER, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*
Devonport.

546 WYE. *Screw Store Ship.*

1370 *Tons.* 630 *H.P.*
Particular service.

Staff Com. in command } Alfred Thomas.....10 June 86
Nav. Lieut. ....Charles G. J. Cater..31 Dec. 85
Frederick W. E. H. Smith 13 Dec 87
Engineer .....John J. Robins.....14 Nov 88
Surgeon.....George W. Bell..... 3 Aug 88
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Samuel R. Warn .... 9 Oct 88
Boatswain ....Jacob Freathy .....23 Mar 89
John Paddon ..... 2 Jan 88

Commissioned at Sheerness 20th Nov. 1879.

Digitized by Google

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN TROOP SHIPS.

552 CROCODILE, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4180 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain	Richard Evans	17 Mar 87
Lieutenant	Conyers Lang	18 Aug 87
	Joseph E. Gregory	26 Jan 88
	Francis E. Groube	15 Feb 89
	George H. Miller	31 Jan 88
	Arthur C. Heathcote	18 Aug 87
Staff Com	Gerard T. Napier	14 Feb 89
Chaplain		
Fleet Surg.	Henry D. Stanistreet	15 May 89
Fleet Paym	Richard Williams	16 Dec 86
Staff Eng.	Robert Pattison	8 Aug 87
Assist Paym	Frederick W. LAirey	4 Oct 86
Assist Eng.	Frank Main	1 Sept 87
	Herbert W. Irish	1 Feb 88
Boatswain	William Tozer	28 Nov 88
	Robert Harris	19 Nov 87
	George W. Bracey	28 Nov 88
	George H. Roberts	18 Aug 87
	Thomas J. Wood	18 Aug 87
	Christopher Sullivan (act)	7 May 89
Carpenter	James R. Elliott	19 Nov 87

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th Feb. 1884.

553 EUPHRATES, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3900 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain	John R. E. Pattisson	22 Aug 88
Lieutenant	Reginald F. Yonge	9 Nov 88
	James W. Burder	16 Sept 87
	(N) Thomas F. Thomas	24 Feb 88
	James Knowles	26 Aug 86
	Mortimer K. Wodehouse	1 Feb 89
Chaplain	*Rev.* Alfred J. Whistler, M.A.	31 Jan 87
Fleet Surg.	Edward W. Doyle	27 Aug 88
Fleet Paym.	Edwin Harris	1 Aug 87
Staff Eng.	Richard H. Tregennal	3 Dec 87
Assist Paym.	..	
Assist Eng.	Walter K. Williams	24 Aug 88
	Albert J. Carnt	26 Aug 86
	John W. Ham	16 July 87
	William H. S. Moysey	25 Aug 88
Boatswain	James Taylor (*b*)	25 Feb 88
	George Springall	25 Aug 86
	William H. E. Rattenbury	9 Nov 88
	Jonas Gibbs	20 Dec 87
	Frank Wheeler (act)	25 Jan 89
Carpenter	Wright Clift	18 May 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th May 1886.

Dates prior to 5th May 1886 *are those of first appointment to an Indian Troop Ship.*

554 JUMNA, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3040 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

555 MALABAR, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4200 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Arthur D. Fanshawe 16 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....James McA. Cutfield 16 Aug 87
John P. P. Coote ....16 Aug 87
Edward L. Wilson ..18 Feb 88
Peter O. Cazalet .... 1 Sept 87
Staff Comm.....Charles Heyward ..16 Aug 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Austin, MA..... 1 Sept 88
Fleet Surg. ....William H. Stewart, MB 10 Sept 88
Fleet Paym.....Alexander V. Maccall 16 Aug 87
Staff Eng......Henry Laughrin ....16 Feb 89
Assist. Paym. ..Gerald L. Clarke ....27 July 86
Assist. Eng. ....John H. Jenkin ....25 Aug 88
Alfred W. Littlewood (*proby.*) 19 Feb 89
Boatswain ....*Richard Oliver* ..... 7 Sept 88
Henry Shaw ..... 8 Sept 87
John Motyer.... ....14 Sept 88
James Lyons (*act*)....22 Sept 88
Carpenter.....John S. Bowden ....18 May 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd July 1887.

Officers and crew turned over to this ship from 'Jumna' on 16th August 1887.

556 SERAPIS, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4030 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Frederick R. Boardman, C.B. 11 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Tom B. Triggs .....11 Aug. 88
Thomas W. Woodhead 4 Sept 88
Henry E. Kellett....31 Dec 88
George S. Shuckburgh 18 Sept 88
Henry F. Aplin.....26 Sept 88
Staff Commr. ..George S. Ralph ....24 June 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis E. Pitman, BA 26 Sept 88
Fleet Surg. ....Samuel Bamfield....15 Dec 88
Fleet Paym.....William W. Blayney 21 Aug 87
Fleet Eng......Charles E. Uffindell.31 May 88
Assist. Paym. ..Charles E. F. Webb..10 Sept 88
Assist. Eng. ....Francis H. Lister ....25 Aug 88
Ernest C. Thornhill (*act*) 25 Aug 88
Wallace Wright .... 5 Jan 88
Boatswain ....William Hayden ....10 Feb 87
Francis Hornibrook..11 Feb 87
John Cole..... 4 June 88
George Hawkins.....4 June 88
Carpenter ....Edward J. Main .... 4 July 87

New Books opened 1st July 1880.

Digitized by Google

STATIONARY SHIPS.

LIST of STATIONARY SHIPS, including HARBOUR FLAG SHIPS, HARBOUR SERVICE SHIPS IN COMMISSION, STATIONARY TRAINING SHIPS, GUNNERY, TORPEDO, and CADET TRAINING SHIPS, and DRILL SHIPS for the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Numbers given to these Ships are those hitherto borne by them.

48 ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3594 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral William E. Gordon.. 6 Aug 88
Captain .....Alfred T. Dale, *AdC.* 1 Jan 88
Commander....Howard F. Hay .... 7 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Edward B. Fletcher 25 Aug 88
Stuart B. Roupell ..15 Feb 88
Francis H. Davies ..20 Nov 88
Hubert G.W.Thorold 24 Mar 87
Staff Comm ....Albert J. W. Neville 12 June 89
Capt. Mar.....Charles W. Parish .. 1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Horace H. Evans....26 Mar 89
Frederick M. B. Hobbs 26 Mar 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick A. J. Gace, B.A. .....16 May 89
Fleet Surg. ....Edward Meade ....29 Feb. 88
(*And for service in Portsmouth Dockyard, &c.*)
Fleet Paym.....James E. Stanton ..26 Nov 86
Paymaster ....James Bramble ....12 Mar 89
(*In lieu of an Assistant-Paymaster.*)
Surgeon.....James O'B. Williams, MD. 24 Nov 88
William G. C. Smith, MB. 11 Nov 88
Charles S. Woodwright 1 Jan 89
Francis J. Lea..... 2 May 89
Assist. Paym...Desmond C. Roberts..29 Nov 88
Gunner .....Richard Gardner.... 7 May 88
Boatswain ....Thomas Hills .....21 Nov 88
William Ingram ....15 Feb 89
Morgan Murphy.....24 Nov 88
Samuel C. Philpot....12 Sept 88
David Lewis .....12 Sept 88
Carpenter.....Charles White .....25 Sept 86
The following officers are borne as additional for various services:—
Chief Inspector of Machinery } *John H. Heffernan*.....30 Nov 87
Fleet Eng. ....*John E. Turner* .....31 May 88
Paymaster ....*William G. E. Penfold* 11 June 87
Staff Engineer..*William Nicklin, D.S.O.* 27 Apr 89
Engineer .....*John E. Jenkins*.....19 Feb 89
Walter W. H. Rawlinyson 3 June 89
Chief Gunner..*Charles E. Cox* .....17 July 88
Ch. Boatswn. ..*Joseph Leech*.....29 Jan 89
(*For service with Divisional Ships.*)
Ch. Carpenter..*Richard J. Grigg*.....25 Dec 87
Gunner.....(**T**) *James Cook* .....25 Jan 87
Boatswain ....*George South* ..... 8 Mar 88
For Reserve.

Fleet Eng. ....*William Bryan* .....7 Nov 88
(*For service in 'Volcano.'*)
Richard S. Lee.....16 Feb 89
(*For service with Gun and Torpedo Boats.*)
Staff Eng. ....*John T. Corner* ..... 4 Mar 81
David E. Smith.....16 Dec 85
(*In charge of Gun mountings.*)
Chief Eng. ....*Robert Mayston*.....25 Apr 83
Richard J. Tench ....20 Dec 88
(*For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Tyne.*)
William L. Wishart..11 Dec 88
Engineer .....*Hugh R. Hearson*....22 Mar 89
(*Torpedo Boat Instructor.*)
Boatswain ....*Patrick Barry* (*a*)....31 Aug 86
(*To assist Chief Boatswain of Yard.*)
For Portsmouth Yard.

Engineer . ....*Charles Allsop* .....31 Aug 88
(*For Gunboats at Haslar.*)
Chief Carp. ....*John Hill*.....25 June 87
(*For charge of tanks at Clarence Yard.*)
Gunner .....(**T**)*Daniel G. O'Connell* 22 Mar 89
(*For Torpedo Boat No.* 81.)
New Books opened, 1st October 1888.
TENDER.
'Insolent.'

73 BOSCAWEN, 16. *Training Ship for Boys.*

4579 *Tons,*

Portland.

Commander....Anson Schomberg.. 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Loane ....18 Sept 88
Moultrie B. Fowke..17 Aug 86
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* James H. Blunn, B.A. LL.M..... 1 Sept 88
Staff Surg.....Richard G. Brown MB 21 May 88
Edward E. Mahon .. 9 May 89
(*For Sick Quarters at Portland.*)

Digitized by Google

Fleet Paym....Richard G. Chandler 1 Apr 87
Surgeon.....Charles W. Hamilton 3 Aug 88
Edward B. Townsend 1 Feb 89
Assist. Paym ..Bourchier B. Savile 12 Apr 89
Gunner .....George B. Bennett .. 1 Sept 88
James Allen .....19 Oct 88
Frederick E. Samuels
(*act*)29 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Thomas Bresnahan...28 June 87
Joseph P. Daley .... 3 July 88
William Reypert (*act*)
17 May 89
Carpenter.....Edward A. Kelylack 1 July 89
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1877.
(*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.)

TENDER
'Seaflower.'

77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1408 *Tons.*
Kessock Ferry, Inverness.

Lieut. & Com ..Frederick L. Laurence
10 Jan 89
Gunner.....Frederick Tull.....19 Mar 87
New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

79 BRITANNIA, *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

6201 *Tons.*
Dartmouth.

Captain.....Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B., *AdC.* ....16 Aug 86
Commander....Herbert A. W. Onslow 1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Archibald T. Carter 15 Aug 87
Robert B. Abdy ....27 Sept 88
John M. de Robeck.. 4 Sept 88
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* John H. Berry, M.A. 1 Sept 88
Fleet-Surg ....Brien P. S. McDermott, BA. MD.....24 Apr 88
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Fleet Paym....George S. Goddard.. 1 May 87
Surgeon.....Thomas C. Rowland, MB
1 Mar 89
Assist. Paym ..Frederick G. W. Taylor ..... 8 June 86
Boatswain ....William Hurrell ....19 Feb 89
Carpenter....Thomas H. Hooper .. 1 Mar 89

Officers borne for Service with Naval Cadets.
Lieutenant.....(N)*John A. Tuke*....28 Jan 88
Chief Nav. Instr. and Chaplain. } *Rev.* J. C. P. Aldous, M.A. 12 Apr 75
Naval Inst...John W. Lawless....24 Sept 85
William W. Lane, B.A. 7 Sept 77
George B. Mason, M.A.19 July 79
Henry C. Binmore ....23 July 87
William L. Healey ....21 Aug 88
Rev. Nisbett B. Lodge, B.A.
20 July 87
Edward M. Tims, B.A. 8 Sept 84

Instructor in Natural Science } Frank R. Barrell, M.A., B.Sc. 2 Sept 85
Instructors in Drawing. } John H. Spanton ..12 Dec 67
P. C. Smallfield..... 1 Sept 88
Instructors in French. } Paul Brunel ..... 1 Feb 75
Leon E. Delbos, MA..30 Jan 87
Instructor in English Literature. } Hamilton Williams, M.A. 20 Jan 77
Boatswain ....George Downer....10 Feb 86
William Fairfoot ..22 Sept 85

Officers borne for 'Wave.'
Chief Eng. ....*Joseph Langmaid*.... 5 Aug 87
Boatswain ....*Edward J. Case*..... 6 Apr 87
New Books opened, 1st April 1888.

TENDER.
'Wave.'

93 CAMBRIDGE, 29. *Gunnery Ship.*

4971 *Tons.*
Devonport.

Captain.....Henry F. Cleveland.. 1 Sept 88
Commander ..George R. Lindley ..28 Sept 87
Lieutenant ....(G)Hugh P. Williams6 Aug 87
(G)George E. Patey..13 Feb 89
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)
(G)Charles L. Napier24 Aug 83
(G)Charles Stirling 24 Aug 83
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)
Lieut Mar. ....William H. Basevi ..20 Aug 88
Chaplain & Nav. Inst..... } *Rev.* John B. Budds. B.A. 25 Nov 85
Fleet Surg. ....Thomas L. Horner ..29 Feb 88
Fleet Paym....Francis J. Shapcote.. 1 Sept 88
Surgeon.....John Ottley .....28 May 89
East Apthorp ..... 7 Dec 88
Assist. Paym. ..Richard E. S. Sturgess
20 June 87
Francis W. B. Barnes 30 June 89
Chief Gunner...*James Wallace* .....17 Sept 88
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)
William H. Metters.. 1 Dec 88
Gunner.....John Grant.....31 Mar 87
(*In lieu of a Boatswain.*)
Samuel Jenkins.....12 Oct 88
William H. Crocker.. 1 Oct 86
Edward Pears.....28 Aug 88
Richard Boxhall.....19 Dec 85
Thomas Berridge ....29 Aug 85
Thomas Rockey ..... 9 Apr 89
Louis Barber .....17 Mar 85
William Bacon .....20 Oct 88
Carpenter .....Francis H. Eddy....20 Apr 89

For service in 'Foudroyant' and 'Perseus.'
Lieutenant (G) *William P. Hillyar* .. 4 Dec 88
(*Junior Staff Officer.*)
Chief Gunner..*Thomas Stephens* ....26 May 89
Gunner.....*Arthur R. R. Lloyd*..12 Oct 88
William H. Parsons 20 Oct 88
New Books opened, 1st January 1889.

TENDERS.
'Bonetta.' 'Bulldog.' 'Cuckoo.' 'Hecate.'
'Plucky.' 'Sabrina.' 'Snap.'

Digitized by Google

101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1808 *Tons.*

North Shields.

Commander....Henry N. Alleyne ..19 Jan 87
Fleet Surgeon..James Flanagan .... 11 June 87
Ch. Gunner....Alfred Smith ..... 8 Feb 89

Recommissioned at North Shields, 1st Jan. 1873.

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

112 CLYDE, 15. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Aberdeen.

Commander....Edward S. Dugdale..26 Jan 89
Fleet Surgeon ..Joshua P. Courtenay 23 Aug 87
Fleet Paym ....Allen F. Gain..... 1 Feb 87
Chief Gunner ..Edward Crowley ..26 Apr 87

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

136 DÆDALUS, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Bristol.

Lieut. & Com...Francis H. N. Harvey 1 Sept 88
Fleet Surgeon..George Curtis ..... 2 May 89
Fleet Paym.....Charles H. Ceely .... 4 Jan 87
Chief Gunner ..James Hills.....13 Oct 87

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

146 DEFIANCE, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*

5270 *Tons.*

(*Torpedo School Ship.*)

Devonport.

Captain.....John Durnford, DSO. 8 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....(T) *Hon.* Alexander E. Bethell 23 Feb 86
(T) Edmond J. W. Slade.....10 Apr 88
(T) Walter Carey ..26 Sept 87
(T) William C. M. Nicholson 27 June 88

(*Staff Officers.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles R. Mullins, BA. 24 Nov 87
Staff Surgeon ..Isaac H. Anderson, MD. 15 May 89
Staff Paymaster Walter H. Rae ..... 7 Apr 88
Staff Eng. ....*Francis Ford* ..... 16 Mar 87

(*For Torpedo Store at Devonport.*)

Surgeon.....Edmund Corcoran..24 May 89
Edward Griffin, MD. ..25 June 87
Engineer .....David J. Bennett....20 Apr 87
George A. Haggarty 18 Aug 86
Gunner.....(T) John Moon ....13 Jan 88
(T) William Howell 27 Dec 87
(T)Richard J. Herd.. 7 Dec 88
(T) Nicholas G. Williams 1 Oct 87
(T) John Daly .....21 May 88
Boatswain ....(T)George H. Adams 12 Dec 88
(T) Daniel R. Phair.. 1 Feb 89
Carpenter .....George Wallis .....22 Dec 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th Dec. 1884.

TENDER.

'Scourge.'

162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 25. *Screw Ship.*

6071 *Tons.*

Flag Ship.

Portsmouth.

Admiral .....*Sir* J Edmund Commerell, VC., GCB.....20 June 88
Flag-Lieut. ....Augustus L. K. Knapton 20 June 88
Secretary .....Herbert F. Roe .....20 June 88
Clerk to Sec.....William H. Rowe .. 4 Jan 86
Francis H. Smith .. 9 May 87
George H. A. Willis.. 2 Mar 88

Captain.....Robert Woodward CB 20 Dec 87
Commander....Henry Leah .....24 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....Innes Gairdner.....11 Sept 88
George A. Smith .... 6 Feb 88
Frederick W. Shortland 22 Dec 88
Alfred E. Tizard ....26 Apr 89
Staff Com.....Benjamin S. Jackson22 Nov 87
Major Mar. ....William F. Campbell 17 Dec 87

(*Brevet Lieut.-Colonel*).

Lieut. Mar. ....George M. Gordon .. 1 Oct 88
Edward C. Thring ..20 Feb 89
Chaplain and Nav. Instr... } *Rev.* Alexander Nicolls, BA. 1 Mar 89
Fleet-Surgeon..Stephen Sweetnam 17 Nov 86
Fleet Paym ....Thomas O. Johnson.. 1 Apr 89
Surgeon.....James Porter, MA., MB. 27 Apr 89
Herbert Canton .... 7 June 89
Johnston H. Acheson, MB. 6 July 88

Digitized by Google

Assist.-Paym... Andrew Hume..... 5 June 89
Wingfield W. Alton.. 9 Oct 88
George H. D. Sarratt 27 Aug 87
Beauchamp U. Colclough 31 Oct 88
Gunner.....Dennis Sullivan .....1 Feb 89
William Simpson....29 Mar 87
Boatswain ....William Davis.....15 Apr 87
Carpenter.....Alfred W. Childs.... 8 Sept 86

The following Officers are borne additional for various services.

Surgeon.....*Samuel W. Vasey* ....30 Nov 88
(*For Lisbon Hospital.*)
Alexander G. P. Gipps 20 June 89
Horatio S. R. Sparrow.20 Apr 89
William G. Stott, MB 17 Aug 87
Octavius William Andrews, MB.21 Feb 89
Charles James Seddon Kelsall .....21 Feb 89
Edward Thomas Cook 21 Feb 89
Edgar Elkins Powell..21 Feb 89
Lawrence Bidwell....21 Feb 89
Edward Henry McSherry, MD.21 Feb 89
Walter James Bearblock 21 Feb 89
William Hackett, MD.21 Feb 89
Charles Geckie Matthew, MB. 21 Feb 89
John Grant, MB.....21 Feb 89
George Abraham Holroyd 21 Feb 89
Thomas Austen .....21 Feb 89
Joseph Chambers, BA., MB. 21 Feb 89
(*For service at Haslar Hospital.*)
Ch. Boatswain..*Charles Tuckwell*....31 Dec 87
(*For recruiting.*)

Boatswains for working Parties ....
Henry W. Horn ....15 Jan 87
John C. Swayne..... 9 May 88
William H. Martin(b) 6 June 89
Thomas Davidson....12 Sept 88
(T)*John D. Newell* ..27 Feb 89

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan., 1878.
New Books opened 1st April, 1888.

TENDERS.

'Ant.' 'Magnet.'
'Fire Queen.' 'Victory.'

163 DUNCAN, 31. *Screw Ship.*

5724 *Tons.*

Chatham.

164 DURHAM, 17. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1815 *Tons.*

Leith.

Lieut. and Com. William J. Moore.... 6 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Henry A. Close.....28 May 87
Chief Gunner ..Alexander Barfoot .. 4 Feb 88

New Books opened 1st April 1888.

166 EAGLE, 12. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

2340 *Tons.*

Liverpool.

Commander....George H. Rainier .. 1 July 89
Fleet Surgeon ..Robert Hay, MD ....23 Nov 86
Ch. Gunner ....William F. Cadwallader 14 Oct 86

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

3994 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Compton E. Domvile AdC 1 Nov 86
Commander ..Francis C. B. B. Simpson. 19 May 88
Lieutenant ....(G) Francis G. de Lisle 14 Apr 87
(G)John R. Jellicoe..10 May 88
(G) Richard H. Peirse 18 May 89

Senior Staff Officers.

(G)Frederick C. T. Jones 24 Aug 88
(G)Alfred P. Ethelston 24 Aug 88
(G)Montague E. Browning 24 Aug 88

(*Junior Staff Officers.*)

Francis W. Cobb .....20 Nov 88

(*For Service with Acting Sub-Lieuts. at College.*)

Lieutenants, Additional, qualifying for Gunnery Officers.
Arthur H. Limpus .29 Sept 88
Henry L. D. Pearce.29 Sept 88
Francis G. Eyre ..29 Sept 88
John F. Murray-Aynsley 29 Sept 88
Frederick K. C. Gibbons 29 Sept 88
*Hon. Robert F. Boyle*29 Sept 88
Ernest H. Grafton..29 Sept 88
Henry H. Campbell.29 Sept 88
Cuthbert E. Hunter.29 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

Capt. Mar......Edwin L. McCausland 1 Oct 87
Chaplain and Nav Inst } *Rev.* Frank C. Stebbing, MA. 30 Oct 86
Fleet Surgeon ..William D. Wodsworth 23 Apr 89
Fleet Paym......James H. Wallis ....22 Jan 87
Surgeon.....Edward R.D. Fasken 25 Feb 88
Robert F. Bowie ....14 June 88
William J. Colborne ..19 Jan 88
Edward P. Mouriyan MB. 6 July 88
Assist Paym. ..William E. E. Read.. 5 June 89
George W. H. Maggs 14 Feb 88
Gover H. Miall..... 2 Mar 88
Ch. Gunner ....William T. Willis .. 3 June 85
Francis Lattimer ..15 July 86
(*For Gun Mountings*)
Gunner.....William Pearce (*a*)..25 Oct 88
Frederick Adams.... 3 Nov 86
Albert Smith.....26 Sept 84
Wallace Newton ....27 Aug 88
John H. Wells .....21 Mar 88
John Smith (*b*) .....20 Apr 87
John S. Rice.....27 Aug 88
Alexander Greening.. 5 June 85
Frederick Bryant.... 8 Oct 86
Henry D. Capper .... 9 May 88
William Ferbracke..14 Mar 87
Charles E. Joy ..... 1 June 88
Thomas Holman ....27 Aug 88
William J. Sivyer....23 May 88
Henry C. Rennison .. 6 May 89
Carpenter .....John G. W. Chitson ..5 July 88
The following Officers are borne as additional.
Commander....*Edward W. Lloyd* ..24 July 88
Lieutenant ....(G) *William N. Madan* 1 May 88
(*Temporarily for Special Service.*)
Staff Comm....*Robert Jackson* ..... 3 Dec 84
(*To Instruct Acting Sub-Lieuts. in Pilotage.*)
Gunner.....*Launcelot Creagh* .... 9 May 88
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)
William H Jones.... 3 Aug 88
William H. Bound .. 3 May 88
James Ruddy..... 3 May 88
(*For temporary service at the Admiralty.*)

New Books opened, 1*st July* 1884.

TENDERS.

'Blazer.' 'Bustard.' 'Hero.' 'Handy.'
'Kite.' 'Mastiff.' 'Pike.' 'Pincher.'
'Skylark.' 'Snake.'

194 FLORA, 12.

1818 *Tons.*

Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.

Tender to 'Penelope.'

Gunner.....Thomas Hawkins ..21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

205 FROLIC *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*

Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers.

Thames, off Somerset House.

Officer in charge..Mr. Thomas Patter (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*, R.N.)

213 GANGES.

3594 *Tons.*

Falmouth.

Training Ship for Boys.

Commander....Guy Mainwaring .. 3 July 86
Lieutenant ....Edward A. Richmond 21 Sept 87
Woodham A. Connop 1 Feb 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John H. Pitman, M.A. 16 May 89
Staff Surgeon ..Horace E. F. Cross ..22 May 89
Staff Paym.....George Lawless..... 1 Dec 87
Surgeon.....Sidney H. Youel ....30 Oct 88
Walter Bowden.....25 June 87
(*Lent to 'Liberty' for Training Season.*)
Assist. Paym...Walter H. J. Pym ...20 May 89
Gunner.....Stephen Quint..... 13 Mar 88
William Sargeant ..14 Feb 88
Boatswain ....Henry White (*b*) ....20 July 88
George Vosper ..... 1 Feb 88
John Couchlan.....18 Dec 88
Carpenter.....Richard Eddy .....22 Sept 87

New Books opened, 1*st April* 1888.

238 HIBERNIA, 12.

4149 *Tons.*

Malta.

Flag Ship of Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral Alexander Buller, C.B. 10 Jan 89
Flag Lieut.....Edward J. Bain .... 4 May 87
Secretary .....Charles E. Byron....10 Jan 89
Clerk to Sec. ..Graham Hewlett....23 June 87

Commander ..Frederick F. Fegen.. 21 Jan 89
Lieutenant ...Robert T. Wood ....17 Nov 87
Capt. Mar. ...John L. R. Maclurcan31 Mar 89

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeon..John S. Dobbyn, MD.22 Nov 88
Fleet Paym. ..David T. Waugh ....24 May 89
Surgeon.....Edward G. Swan.... 7 June 89
Assist. Paym...John C. Bartlett ....18 Nov 87
Ch. Boatswain..Richard Pratt .....18 Jan 87
Gunner.....James Treyhern ....19 Nov 87
William Pollington..25 Apr 87
Carpenter.....Michael M'Evoy ....30 Apr 87
Assist. Clerk....*William J. P. Pettit*.. 1 Apr 89

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Lieut. Mar. ....*Herbert W. L. Holman* 15 June 89
As Musketry Instructor.
Insp. of Machy...*William Castle* .....23 Nov 88
(*For service in Steam Reserve, Malta.*)
Richard H. Trubshaw 29 Sept 88
For Malta Yard.
(*Superintending Engineer.*)
Chief Eng. ....*George Aborn* .....30 Apr 89
(*For Torpedo Store at Malta.*)
Engineer .....*John T. Coombs* .....17 July 86
(*For Charge of Machinery of 'Dee' and 'Don,' and of Reserve Stores, &c. at Malta.*)
Charles Harding ....26 Feb 89
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
George T. J. Ludlow..10 Mar 88
(*For Management, &c. of Torpedo Boats at Malta.*)
Alfred R. Pattison.... 6 Dec 88
(*For service with Inspector of Machinery.*)
Gunner .....*William Elliott*.....17 Nov 86
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)

Recommissioned at Malta, 1st May 1877.

New Books opened, 1st January 1887.

TENDER.

'Azov' (Harbour Service).

259 IMPREGNABLE (late BULWARK).

6557 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Boys.

Devonport.

Captain.....Hilary G. Andoe, CB. 1 Apr 86
(*Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.*)
Commander ..Charles H. Cross .... 7 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Patrick C. Dudgeon .18 Sept 88
Francis W. Keary ..19 Nov 88
Chap. and Nav. Inst .. } *Rev.* James Black, MA. 1 Sept 88
Fleet Surgeon..Anthony Gorham MD.28 May 88
Staff Paym.....Thomas F. Harrison..1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Edgar R. Dimsey ..12 Oct 88
John D. Menzies, M.B. 25 June 87
D'Arcy Harvey, MB... 6 July 88
(*Lent to 'Nautilus' for Training Season.*)
Assist Paym. ..John H. Coulton ....31 Oct 88
Gunner.....Alfred H. Churchill . 19 Feb 89
George S. Jennings ..29 Apr 87
Walter Cammack (*act*)12 Sept 88
Boatswain ....William Lyndon .... 4 Feb 89
William H. Budd .... 6 Apr 87
Philip Rodd..... 3 Jan 89
Tom Glading ..... 6 Apr 87
Carpenter.....Henry J. Rundle ....17 Jan 87
Clerk .....Henry J. Troughton..24 Feb 89

The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—

Assist. Paym...*Charles S. Inglis*.....24 Feb 89
(*For special Service.*)
Gunner.....*Charles Herring* ....26 July 87
(*For 'Circe.'*)

New Books opened, 1st July 1888.

TENDERS.

'Circe' (Harbour Service), 'Nautilus,' 'Pilot.'

262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3653 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Devonport.

Rear-Adm. ....*Sir* Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe. K.C.B. .....1 Aug 88
Captain.....Walter Stewart .... 1 Jan 89
Commander....John G. M. Field....12 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....Adolphus F. Turner 9 Nov 86
Walter L. Bignold ..18 Sept 88
Francis P. Carey .... 1 Sept 88
Dayrell Davies.....15 Feb 88
Staff Com......William H. James .. 5 Nov. 86
Capt Mar......Stewart P. Falls ....10 Apr 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Francis E. B. Eagle 19 Feb 89
Hamilton M. C. W. Graham 1 Oct 88
Walter W. Frankis..27 Mar 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.....17 Feb 89
Fleet Surg. ....Henry S. Lauder ....17 Dec 88
(*And for service in Devonport Dockyard, &c.*)
Fleet Paym.....Robert M. Colwell .. 5 Dec 88
Surgeon.....Frederick A. Trevan 18 Jan 89
Francis Woore .....11 Dec 88
Percy B. Bury, M.B. 29 Dec 88
Alexander G. Wildey 25 May 89
Henry G. Jacob ..... 7 May 89
Hugh St. D. Griffiths ..25 June 87
Frederick W. Collingwood 6 July 88
(*Lent to 'Pilot' for Training Season.*)
Assist. Paym...Arthur Wilson .....14 July 88
Edward H. Neat....30 June 89
Ch. Gunner ....Samuel W. Withecombe .....17 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

Ch. Carpenter..Henry S. Turner ..18 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Richard Smith .....21 Apr 87

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Commander....*William D. Morrish*...20 Dec 85
Fleet Eng.....*James A. Bedbrook* .. 7 Dec. 88
(For service as Engineer Overseer on the Clyde, &c.)
Chief Eng.....*Charles Lane*.....6 July 88
George B. Alton ....26 Jan 86
As Overseer for Machinery of new ships building.
Engineer .....*Edwin K. Odam* .....10 Aug 87
William G. Mogg .... 1 Sept 88
For Training School for Engineer Students.
Boatswain.....*William Bailey* ..... 1 May 89
Carpenter.....*Henry Brown* .....17 Jan 87
For service in 'Impregnable' Tender.
George V. Clift .....12 Mar 89
(For service with Colonial Defence Ships building in the Clyde.)

For Reserve.

Chief Insp. of Machy. } *Harry Williams* ....21 Oct 85
Fleet Eng. ....*James J. Finch* .....27 Apr 87
Staff Eng.....*George S. Newton* ....17 Sept 88
Chief Engineer..*Alfred Palmer* .....16 May 89
Assist. Paym. .. *George J. Clow*..... 10 Mar 87
Engineer .....*William H. Pippett* ..27 Apr 89
Chief Carp. ....*James Somerville* ....24 July 88
Gunner .....*Thomas E. Hamblyn* 17 Sept 88
(T)*Thomas C. Jones*..21 Nov 88
Boatswain ....*Albert Sanders* .....22 May 89
Thomas J. Gittings .. 1 Oct 87
John Brock.....28 Mar 87
Richard Hurrell ..... 1 Mar 87
William Saunders....28 Dec 87
Samuel Trotman ....26 May 88

Ch. Insp. Machy. David Robb.....14 Jan 85
(As Chief Engineer of Devonport Yard.)
Fleet Eng. ....*Wm. W. Chilcott* ....25 Apr 79
Staff Eng.....*Felix Foreman* ..... 7 Aug 86
(For service in 'Cambrian' Floating Factory.)
Chief Eng. ....*John H. Adams* .....11 Dec 88
(For service at Devonport Yard.)
Frederick A. Cocks .. 1 May 88
(For charge of Machinery and Stores of Torpedo Boats.)

Engineer .....*Arthur J. Johns*..... 3 Jan 89
(As Torpedo Boat Instructor.)
(For service with Working Parties.)
Frank W. Hawkins.. 4 Nov 87
(For Charge of Stores and Engines of Torpedo Boats.)
Philip Marrack ..... 1 Mar 89
(As Torpedo Boat Instructor).
New books opened, 1st July 1888.

TENDER.
'Impregnable.'

280 LIFFEY. *Frigate.*

3915 *Tons.* *Store and Depôt Ship.*
Coquimbo.

Staff Comm. in command. } John B. Johnson ....31 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....John Tyndall..... 23 Feb 89
*Staff Paymaster*George D. Daunt....20 Feb 88
Ch. Gunner. ..John Bateman ..... 9 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Robert Carrick.....12 Nov 88

Recommissioned at Coquimbo, 17th Nov. 1878.

285 LION.

Training Ships for Boys.

Devonport.

The Establishment consists of two Ships.

(1,) *of* 3223 *Tons* (*late* 'IMPLACABLE.')

(2,) *of* 3842 *Tons* (*late* 'LION.')

Commander....William L. Morrison 1 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....Henry B. Elwyn .... 8 Apr 87
John Gibbings .....27 Apr 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Samuel S. O. Morris, M.A. 19 Feb 8
Staff Surgeon ..Christopher Harvey. .1 Feb 89
Fleet Paym.....Thomas Mitchell .....1 Jan 88
Surgeon.....Edward J. Morley ..12 Sept 88
Assist. Paym. ..George Whitcroft ..25 Jan 89
Gunner .....Nicholas Mills .....19 Oct 86
George H. Chubb ..10 Sept 87
George Reeves..... 10 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Benjamin Thompson15 May 86
Robert Parnell .....26 Feb 89
Henry Penfound....18 Nov 88
James Rendle .....10 Sept 88
Carpenter.....Henry Evans..... 4 Nov 87

New Books opened, 1st Jan. 1885.

TENDERS.
'Liberty.'
'Sealark.'

335 NANKIN.

2540 *Tons.*

Receiving Ship.

Pembroke Dock.

Captain .....Samuel Long, *AdC*.. 7 Jan 8
(Superintendent of Pembroke Yard.)
Staff Com.....William L. Dodds ..16 Feb 89
(For Service as Queen's Harbour Master at Pembroke Dock.)

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surg. ....Thomas Bolster ...17 Dec 88
(*And for service in Pembroke Dockyard, &c.*)
Staff Paym.....Henry W. Paul.....10 Dec 88
Surgeon.....William M. Lory ....25 Feb 88
Ch. Boatswain William Hurlow....18 July 88
Gunner.....Gabriel Ham.....14 Dec 87
Boatswain ....William Jinks ..... 6 Apr 88
New Books opened, 1st April 1884.

346 NIMBLE (Harbour Service). *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

570 *Tons.*

Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.

366 PEMBROKE, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

2842 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.

Rear-Admiral..Edward Kelly..... 1 Nov 87

Captain.....Henry F. Stephenson CB AdC..... 3 Apr 88
Commander ..Marmaduke L. Kelham 10 Mar 87
(*For Steam Reserve at Chatham.*)
Lieutenant ....Gerald Elias.....10 Apr 89
Bentinck J. D. Yelverton 13 Feb 89
Staff Comm.....William J. Symons.. 4 Nov 87
Capt. Mar. ....Percy O. Lang ..... 8 Feb 87
Lieut Mar. ....Edmund G. Evelegh 27 Sept 88
Fleet Surg. ....Richard S.P. Griffiths 15 Dec 88
(*And for service at Chatham Dockyard, &c.*)
Fleet Paym.....William Noble ..... 1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Samuel W. Johnson, MB 18 Jan 88
Henry J. Hadden, BA., MB. 13 Mar 89
George Wilson, M.B. 15 Dec 88
John C. Ferguson, BA., MB. 1 Mar 89
(*Lent to Chatham Hospital.*)
Assist. Paym...Robert Blyth.....17 Feb 88
Carpenter.....John B. Hawton .... 3 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Stephen J. Goodfellow 25 Feb 89
Thomas G. Mobbs ..15 Mar 89

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.
(*For Chatham Dockyard.*)
Insp. Mach.....*Alfred Wood* ..... 1 Oct 88

Fleet Eng. ....*James Stephens*.....22 Mar 88
Asst. Paym.....*Charles H. A. Ward* .11 Oct 86

Commander ..*John W. Osborne* .... 1 May 89
(*For Steam Reserve at Sheerness.*)
(*For Reserve.*)
Ch. Inspector of Machy.... } *James H. Ferguson* ..17 Feb 88
Staff Eng......*Charles F. Hulford*... 22 Mar 88
(*For Floating Factory.*)
Ch. Engineer ..*William J. Maudling*..20 Apr 88
(*As Staff Admiralty Overseer at Messrs. Laird Bros.*)
Staff Eng......*Edward R. Vine* ....12 July 88
(*For temporary service in Reserve.*)
Engineer .....*Edward L. H. Denison* 17 Sept 88
(*For Floating Factory.*)
Assist. Paym...*William H. Campion* 1 Mar 88
(*For Steam Reserve, Chatham.*)

Engineer .....*Edward J. Edgar* ....2 Nov 88
Ch. Gunner....*Walter H. Jew* .....14 Feb 87
William Barrett (*a*).. 1 June 88
Ch. Boatswain...*John Tillett* .....30 Apr 88
Ch. Carpenter ..*John J. L. Turner* ....25 Dec 87
Gunner.....*Maurice C. Attwood*..19 Jan 89
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)
(T) *James P. McDonnell* 13 Sept 87
Boatswain ....*Richard Brown* .....22 May 89
John Roberts..... 8 Sept 87
James Smith ..... 6 Feb 89
Carpenter .....*James R. May*.....12 Mar 89
(*For service with Colonial Defence Ships building on Tyne.*)

Chief Eng. ....*Francis J. Moore*.... 20 Nov 88
(*For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores.*)
Engineer .....*Joseph H. W. H. Ellis* 3 Dec 88
(*For Torpedo Store at Chatham.*)
Frederick M. Cottam.. 8 Aug 87
(*For Reserve Store.*)
William R. Parker ..21 Dec 88
(*As Torpedo Boat Instructor.*)

(*For Torpedo Boat No. 72.*)
Lieut & Com. ..(T) *Paul W. Bush*....19 Feb 89
Boatswain ....*William Wood* .....30 Oct 88
New Books opened, 1st April 1887.

385 PRESIDENT, 10. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1969 *Tons.*

West India Docks

Commander....Richard W. Hope .. 9 Jan 89
Fleet Surg......Edward J. Sharood M.D. ..... 8 June 89
Fleet Paym......Robert W. Parish.... 1 Sept 87
Gunner .....Charles Earwaker ..24 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional (For various Services).

Captain.....*Edward H. Seymour*, CB., *Ad C*.....20 Dec 87
(*For Service with Naval Reserves.*)
Alan B. Thomas .... 5 Apr 89
Staff-Com. ....*James R. W. Quinn* ..21 Mar 89
(*To superintend fitting out of Colonial Defence Cruisers.*)

Fleet Paym.....*John L. Page* ..... 1 May 88
(*For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.*)
Fleet Eng. ....*James A. Shawyer* ..31 May 88
(*As Coal Inspector in South Wales.*)
James Melrose .....23 Nov 87
(*For inspection of Torpedo Boats for Indian Government.*)
Chief Eng.....*James D. Nicholson*
(*For special service*) 4 June 89
Cornelius Pitt.....10 Oct 84
(*For service at Royal Arsenal.*)
William Rabbidge.... 6 May 89
(*For service at Elswick as Resident Overseer for Inspection of Mounting of Naval Guns.*)
William H. Riley....27 Jan 88
(*As Engineer Overseer in the Thames.*)
Engineer .....*Ernest F. Ellis* .....13 Nov 88
(*For service at Elswick or Inspection of Mountings of Naval Guns.*)

For service at the Admiralty.

Commander....*Arthur Barrow* ..... 1 Apr 88
Gerard M. Brooke....28 June 87
Charles G. Dicken....18 Apr 88

Naval Assistants to Hydrographer for Surveying Service, &c.
- *Staff Capt.*: *Henry R. Harris* 3 Feb 74
- *Lieut*...*Arthur Havergal* 1 July 89
- *Staff Com.*: *John C. Richards* 9 May 72
- *George A. Browning* 30 Dec 74
- *Charles H. C. Langdon* 6 Jan 82
- *William H. Petley* 13 Oct 82
- *Walter N. Goalen* 5 July 87

Fleet Paym....*George W. Underhill* 26 Feb 75
(*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)

Surveying Officers in Hydrographic Department.
- *Staff Capt.*: *George Stanley* 30 Oct 83
- *Staff Com.*: *William Pearce* 27 Aug 83

Staff-Com.....*Ettrick W. Creak*, F.R.S. 2 Mar 68
James Henderson .... 2 Apr 89
Insp. of Mach...*Albert J. Durston* ....23 Nov 88
(*For service as Engineer-in-Chief.*)
Fleet Eng. ....*Matthew McIntyre* .. 1 Apr 80
Chief Eng. ....*Charles Rudd* .....11 Dec 88
Joseph Organ..... 5 May 89
Richard A. Shapcott 14 June 86
Henry J. Oram..... 3 May 84

Engineer .....*James C. Edmonds* .. 7 Dec 88
Frederick D. Hobbs .. 7 June 86
George G. Goodwin .. 7 Dec 88
Gunner .....(T)*Thomas Davidson* 13 Jan 88
(*For temporary service.*)

Staff-Com.....*William E. Archdeacon* 9 Dec 81
William Tooker .... 6 Oct 83
Thomas C. Pascoe ....26 Nov 87
For Surveying Service.

For service at Royal Naval College.

Captain .....*Atwell P. M. Lake* .. 1 Feb 89
Staff Com. ....*William R. Martin* .. 1 Oct 82
Nav. Lieut. ....*Thomas B. Moody* ..11 Feb 82
Chap. and Nav. Inst..... Rev. *John M. Robinson*, B.A. 12 Aug 79
Nav. Inst .....*Thomas S. Oborn* ....25 Jan 73
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. 8 Nov 72
James R. Clark, M.A...10 Aug 87
George Williams ....24 Sept 85
James M. Pask, B.A. 22 Nov 83
Fleet Eng.....*John Yeo*.....15 Sept 84
Staff Eng.....*John W. W. Waghorn* 9 June 75
Ch. Engineer ..*John H. Slade* .....18 Sept 84
Engineer .....*William J. Anstey* ..27 Jan 89

New books opened 1st January 1889.

TENDER.

'Frolic' (Harbour Service).
For drill of R.N. Artillery Volunteers.

413 REVENGE, 28. *Screw Ship.*

5260 *Tons.* 2896 *H.P.*

Flag Ship, Queenstown.

Rear Admiral..James E. Erskine ..31 Dec 88
Flag Lieut ....Lionel G. Tufnell....31 Dec 88
Secretary .....Robert J. M. Macleod 1 Jan 87
Clerk to Sec.....Henry B. B. Creagh..28 Mar 85

Captain.....Frederic P. Doughty..5 Feb 87
Commander....Henry H. Dyke..... 6 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....George A. Warleigh..21 Oct 85
Staff Com.....John J. Covey .....31 May 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles E. E. Curtoys 13 Feb 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Cavanagh BA. 5 Apr 88
Fleet Surg. ....Mark A. Harte.....23 Feb 89

Digitized by Google

Staff Paym. ....Henry C. Jenkins .. 1 Nov 87
Staff Eng......Charles A. Walmsley 26 Dec 86
Assist. Paym. ..Albert V. Scullard ..10 Apr 89
Ch. Carpenter ..*George Popplestone* .. 2 July 87
(For Haulbowline Yard.)
Assist. Eng.....Philip Hobbs.....22 Dec 87
Gunner .....John Shea .....22 Apr 86
Boatswain ....William S. Davis ....19 Oct 86
Peter Shea ..... 3 Jan 89
John Coleman.....26 Mar 87
Carpenter.....Philip H. Beall .....25 June 87

Recommissioned at Queenstown, 1st July 1876.

(New Books opened 1st January 1882.)

TENDERS.

'Gipsy' (Harbour Service).
Shamrock' (Tug).

420 ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13.

4122 *Tons.*

Flag Ship.

Devonport.

Admiral .....*Sir* William M. Dowell
KCB. 15 Dec 88
Flag Lieut. ....John H. E. Allen ....10 Jan 89
Secretary .....William J. C. Row ..15 Dec 88
Clerk to Sec.....William Le G. Pullen 7 June 85
Thomas H. S. Pasley 17 Sept. 87
Frederick J. Krabbé 21 Feb 89

Captain .....Richard D. King .... 1 Sept 88
Commander....Harry L. F. Royle ..16 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....John T. Hardinge .. 6 Sept 88
Richard W. Watt.... 9 Nov 88
Walter F. Stirling ..12 Jan 88
John L. Eagles .....16 Aug 87
Benjamin Whitehouse 12 June 89
James Webber.....15 Dec 88
Staff Comm.....John Edwards .....15 Nov 88
Major Mar. ....John A.R.McKechnie 3 June 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Max A. B. Kappey .. 1 Oct 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John E. S. Johnson, BA.
1 Sept 88
Fleet Surg. ....Godfrey Goodman ..16 May 87
Fleet Paym.....Valentine D. J. Rickcord
1 Oct 88
Surgeon.....Charles W. Sharples 19 Jan 89
George Bate.....20 Apr 89
Assist. Paym. ..Edward W. Keey....28 May 89
Charles D. M. Horne 3 Feb. 88
Frederick W. Hammond
11 Sept 88
Gunner .....Edwin Bishop ..... 4 Aug 88
Charles P. Leonard..12 Sept 88
Boatswain ....Peter W. R. Bray....26 Jan 88
Thomas J. Mill.....11 June 89
John W. McCauley ..11 June 89
Walter H. Maynard...22 Mar 89
Thomas Hicks..... 8 Aug 87
William H. Bruce (act)
22 Mar 89
Carpenter ....William Rickard.... 1 Jan 89

Officers borne by various services.
Captain.....*Henry J. Carr*.....18 June 89
Staff Captain ..*Adolphus de G. Sutton* 3 Sept 83
(For service as Harbour Master at Plymouth.)
Surgeon.....*George Hewlett*, M.B. 19 Jan 88
(Lent to 'Seaflower,' during Training Season.)
Michael O'Brien, MD. 19 Jan 88
(Lent to 'Sealark,' during Training Season.)
New Books opened, 1st Jan. 1887.

TENDERS.
'Harpy.' 'Vivid.'

433 ST. VINCENT. *Training-Ship for Boys.*

4672 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Commander....Alvin C. Corry .....25 June 87
Lieutenant ....James M. Caulfeild..20 Aug 88
Wentworth V. Cole.. 2 Mar 89
Chaplain and Nav. Instruc.} *Rev.* Samuel Kenah, M.A.
1 Sept 88
Fleet Surg ....George A. Campbell 5 Dec 88
Fleet Paym.....Henry M. Harrison... 4 Jan 87
Surgeon.....Jeremiah Sugrue, MD 19 Sept 88
Asst. Paym.....Frederick W. Mortimore
4 June 88
Ch. Boatswain ..Henry Peavitt .....24 May 88
Gunner .....William C. Tarrant..30 May 88
Edward Duffett ....24 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Alexander Johnston..16 Aug 87
Michael Gould .....16 Oct 86
Bryan Whalley *(act)* 26 Feb 89
Carpenter.....William G. Withers..19 Nov 87
New Books opened, 1st July 1884.

TENDER.
'Martin.'

490 TERROR. *Iron. Floating Battery. Armour-plated.*

1844 *Tons.*

(Late Screw, Machinery removed.)
Bermuda.

Captain.....Richard G. Kinahan 22 June 86
Lieutenant ....Gordon Glennie .....1 Mar 89
Staff Comm. ..Henry D. Shortt .... 9 Dec 85
Staff Surgeon ..Thomas D. Gimlette 4 Jan 84
(and for service in Bermuda Dockyard).
Staff Paym ....Ashley N. Innes .... 3 June 86
Assist. Paym....John E. Jones.....27 Sept 87
Gunner .....George Ellis .....24 Apr 89
Boatswain ....Hugh Smith .....25 May 88

Officers borne for various services.
Inspector of Machinery..} *Charles M. Johnson* ..12 Feb 87
Engineer .....*William C. Hilder* ..27 Jan 85
Boatswain ....*John Abbott*.....23 June 88
For Bermuda Yard.

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....*Robert C. Leader*..... 6 Nov 86
(*For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.*)
Captain Mar. ..*Edward B. Stephens*... Feb 87
Lieut. Mar. ....*Walter E. Binney*....14 Mar 89
James H. Parker ....14 Mar 89
(*For service at Bermuda.*)
Engineer .....*Thomas Whebby* .... 5 July 86
Henry Lane.....13 Sept 87
(*In charge of Machinery of 'Viper' and 'Vixen.'*)
Gunner.....*George T. Baker* ....24 Nov 88
(*For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.*)
Boatswain ....*Thomas W. Green* ....17 Apr 88
(*For 'Irresistible.'*)

Recommissioned at Bermuda 1st Jan. 1886.

502 TRINCOMALEE, 15.

Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.

1447 *Tons.*
Southampton Water.

Commander....Frederick Edwards. 30 Apr 86
Fleet Surg. ....James Bradley .....27 Sept 87
Fleet Paym.....Charles J. Curgenven10 Jan 87
Gunner.....William H. Pettit ..26 Sept 86

New Books opened 1st April 1881.

508 UNICORN, 10.

Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.

1447 *Tons.*
Dundee.

Lieut. & Com...Francis A. Brookes..18 Oct 88
Fleet Surg. ....William Graham....27 May 87
Fleet Paym ....William E. Boxer.. 1 Oct 87
Gunner.....Joseph Hamilton....14 Feb 87

New Books opened 1st April 1881.

509 URGENT 3.

Depôt Ship.
Jamaica.
2801 *Tons.*

Captain.....Henry Hand .....24 July 86
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary ....Joseph Green .....16 Sept 85
Commander ..Arthur Blennerhasset 15 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....William H. Coombs..29 Dec 87
Staff Com......Jesse Dixon ..... 6 Aug 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur Baker, M.A. 2 May 89
(*And for Service at Jamaica Hospital.*)
Surgeon.....John Menary, MD. .. 1 Mar 89
Assist. Paym. in charge } John Brumell .....30 Sept 87
Gunner.....William H. Pascoe .. 4 May 88
Boatswain ....Benjamin Hoskin .. 9 Jan 88
John Nagle ..... 4 Feb 88

Officers borne additional for various services.
Engineer .....*William J. Bevan*....27 Sept 88
Boatswain ....*William Doyle* .....24 Nov 88
Carpenter.....*John Garland*..... 2 May 89
For Jamaica Yard.

Recommissioned at Jamaica 21st July, 1877.
New Books opened, 1st October 1883.

512 VERNON (*late* 'DONEGAL').

5481 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....Arthur K. Wilson **V.C.** CB. 1 Jan 89
Commander ..Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten .....30 May 87
Lieutenant ....(T)Frederick T. Hamilton 29 Oct 88
(T)Charles L. Ottley22 Dec 88
(T) John T. White .. 4 Apr 88
(T)William L. Grant 27 June 83
(T) Dudley R. De Chair 27 June 88
(T)Robert K. Arbuthnot 27 Aug 88
(T)*Algernon H. Anson* 19 Mar 89

Staff Officers.

Qualifying as Torpedo Lieutenants.
Harry Jones .....30 Sept 87
Stuart Nicholson ....30 Sept 87
Cecil E. E. Carey ....30 Sept 87
Ralph Hudleston ....30 Sept 87
Somerset A. G. Calthorpe 30 Sept 87
*Edward F. B. Charlton*29 Sept 88
Herbert Orpen .....29 Sept 88
Robert S. P. Hornby ..29 Sept 88
William O. Boothby..29 Sept 88
Edward A. Salwey ..29 Sept 88

Fleet Surgeon..Thomas H. Atkinson25 Jan 87
Staff Paym ....John Carlisle .....20 June 88
Surgeon.....Donald T. Hoskyn, MB 1 July 89
Harold F. D. Stephens, MB .....22 June 89
Hubert Holyoake ....28 June 87

(*Lent to 'Martin' during Training Season*).

Digitized by Google

Assist. Paym. ..Charles E. H. Meredyth 27 Sept 87
Gunner .....(T)Henry Shepherd 5 Mar 87
(T)Joseph Hooper..10 Dec 87
(T)William E. Pauley 2 Jan 89
(T)William J. Thompson 7 June 88
(T)Edwin Irwin ....18 Feb 89
(T)Edward Walker 27 May 89
(T)James G. Ost.... 1 Mar 89
(T)James Magner ..13 Apr 89
(T)James J. Tapper..13 Apr 89
(T) Frederick Elliott 16 Dec 87
(T)Joseph R. Edwards 9 Nov88
(T) John T. Smith .. 5 Nov 87
Richard S. C. Staddon 4 Aug 88
John Courtnell ..... 7 May 88
Richard Cowle .....14 Feb 88
Alfred Turton .....21 May 88
Henry P. French ....22 Mar 89
Boatswain ....(T)Jeremiah McCarthy 4 June 88
(T)John Welsh..... 7 Jan 89
(T)George Kedge (*act*) 12 Apr 89
William L. Hackney.. 9 May 88
Thomas Ready .....29 Mar 88
Thomas Johnstone ..29 Mar 88
John Prendergast .... 9 May 88
Carpenter.....Mark Pethybridge..16 Oct 88
Clerk .....Francis A. W. Denman 22 Dec 88

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Staff Eng......*William H. Burner* ..28 Dec 87
(*For service in 'Lightning,' Torpedo Boats, &c.*)
George White .....30 Apr 89
Chief Engineer..*Charles H. Pellow*....30 Apr 89
(*For Torpedo Service at Woolwich.*)
Engineer.....*Cornelius H. Steward* 4 Jan 87
(*For charge of Machinery, Electric Light Duties, &c.*)
Allan H. Slade .....24 July 86
(*For Torpedo School.*)
Alfred W. Gibbs..... 5 Dec 88
Robert W. Donohue..17 Nov 87
(*For Torpedo Store.*)
Gunner.....(T)*James C. Rockett*.. 7 Sept 88
(*For Torpedo duties.*)
(T)*Richard C. Steele.* 24 May 88
(*For duty with Torpedo Boats.*)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1880.

New Books opened 1st January 1888.

TENDERS.

'Bloodhound.' 'Rattlesnake.' 'Vesuvius.'

517 VICTOR EMANUEL, 2.

Receiving Ship.

5157 *Tons.*

Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.

Captain.....Edmund J. Church..27 Dec 88
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....George W. Whillier ..27 Dec 88

Commander ..Henry M. C. Festing 19 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Andrew S. Mills ....19 Nov 88
Staff Com......Berkeley St. G. Deane 19 Nov 88
Lieut Mar. ....Arthur G. Vincent .. 4 Dec 88
Staff Surg ....Alfred Patterson ....15 Nov 87
Staff Paym ....Algernon Yockney..16 Aug 87
Surgeon.....William M. Craig, MB. 19 Oct 88
Alfred M. Page .....19 Oct 88
Assist Paym ..Alfred H. Veitch ....18 Nov 87
Gunner .....John Pearce .....10 Mar 88

The following Officers are borne for various services.

Lieutenant ....(T) *William Ricketts*15 Sept 87
(*For Torpedo duties at Hong Kong.*)
Lieut. Mar. Art...*de Sausmarez Dobrée*..10 Apr 89
Lieut. Mar. ....*Gervis T. Byrne* .....10 Apr 89
Staff Comm. ..*Thomas Roberson* ... 19 Nov 88
Inspector of Machinery } *James Wootton*.....23 Jan 89
Engineer .....*Thomas Thorne* ....22 Nov 86
Walter J. Featherstone 8 Nov 88
Francis W. Highton ..30 May 89
(*For reventing heavy Guns.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev. William V. Rainier*, MA. 1 Feb 89
For Hong Kong Yard and Hospital.
Assist.-Eng.....*Sidney A. Houghton* 19 Oct 88
(*For charge of machinery of Torpedo Boats.*)
Lemuel C. Saywell ..25 Jan 89
(*For service in Tenders.*)
Gunner .....(T) *George Hunter* ..19 Nov 88
(*For Charge of Torpedo Boat Stores, &c.*)
Boatswain ....*James Ede*.....19 Nov 88
For Hong Kong Yard
New Books opened 1st January 1888.

TENDERS.

'Esk.' 'Tweed.' 'Wivern.'

520 VICTORY, 26.

2164 *Tons.*

(*Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....Cornelius Francis (*act*) 19 June 89
Boatswain ....James Collins .....29 Jan 89
George Cutting.....1 Mar 87
Thomas Henley .....3 Nov 88
Frederick H. Davis..28 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

559 ÆTNA. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
Devonport.

560 AFRICAN. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
41 *Tons.* 99 *H.P.*
Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.
Boatswain ....Walter E. Millgate..23 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

561 AMELIA (late HAWK), 3. *Screw Coast Guard Tender.*
416 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

562 BANN. S. *Steel Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Jamaica.

563 BEE (*late* THAMES). S. *Iron Lighter.*
320 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Deptford.

564 BUSTLER. P. *Tug.*
217 *Tons.* 304 *H.P.*
Chatham.

565 CAMEL. P. *Iron Tug.*
484 (319) *Tons.* 150 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

566 CARRON. P. *Tug.*
450 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

567 CHESTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
234 *Tons.* *H.P.*
Malta.

568 CONFIANCE. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
270 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
Devonport.

569 DESPATCH. S. *Iron Tank and Provision Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 221 H.P.
Devonport.

570 DISCOVERY. S. *Store Ship.*
1247 *Tons.* 365 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

571 ECHO. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Gibraltar.
150 *Tons.* 100 *H.P.*

572 ELIZABETH. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 244 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

573 GRINDER. P. *Tug.*
505 *Tons.* 876 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

574 HARLEQUIN. *Sloop.*
(*Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.*)
(To be sold.)

575 HELLESPONT. P. *Tug.*
137 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
Malta.

576 INDUSTRY, 2. S. *Iron Store Ship.*
1126 *Tons* 279 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

577 LOCUST. P. *Tug.*
420 *Tons.* 157 *H.P.*
Sheerness

578 MALTA. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 910 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

579 MANLY. P. *Iron Tug.*
188 *Tons.* 293 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

580 METEOR. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Chatham.

581 MINX. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 32 *H.P.*
Devonport.

582 PELTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 222 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

583 PERSEVERANCE. P. *Tug.*
540 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Devonport.

584 PROMPT. P. *Iron Tug.*
40 *Tons.* 172 *H.P.*
Malta.

585 SAMPSON. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
Malta.

586 SCOTIA. P. *Tug.*
268 *Tons.* 114 *H.P.*
Devonport.

587 SHAMROCK. S. *Iron Tug and Tank Vessel.*
118 *Tons.* 163 *H.P*
Queenstown.
(*Tender to 'Revenge.'*)
Boatswain ... William McGowan .. 4 May 88
(*Borne in 'Revenge.'*)

588 SHEERNESS. P. *Tug.*
233 *Tons.* 363 114 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

589 STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw.*
Special Service Vessel.
568 *Tons.* 1210 *H.P.*
Employed as a Tug at Pembroke.

590 SUPPLY. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Bermuda.

591 TRINCULO. *Twin Screw Tug.*
54 *Tons.* 119 *H.P*
Ascension.

592 TRUSTY. P. *Iron Tug.*
484 *Tons.* 855 *H.P.*
Devonport.

593 TYRIAN, 1. S. *Gun Boat.*
330 *Tons.* 157 *H.P.*
(*Used as a Harbour Service Tug at Jamaica.*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF NON-EFFECTIVE VESSELS AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

ALGIERS (*late* 'ANSON'). S. *Ship.* 5260 *Tons.* 3583 *H.P.*
Chatham.

ARAB. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*
720 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

ARIEL 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*
438 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

CONDOR, 3. S. *Composite Gun-Vessel.* 80 *Tons.* 770 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

COQUETTE, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
430 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

CYGNET, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

DARING, 4. *Screw Sloop.*
940 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

DEFENCE, 16. *Iron* S. *Ship. Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*
Devonport.

DIAMOND, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1970 *Tons.* 2140 *H.P*
Chatham.

EXPRESS, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

Digitized by Google

FORTE. *4th Rate.*
Receiving Hulk at Chatham.
(To be sold.)

MALLARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

NEWCASTLE. S. *Frigate.*
4020 *Tons.* 2354 *H.P*
Devonport.

OSPREY, 6. S. *Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*
Chatham.

SPEEDY, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat.*
330 *Tons.* 218 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

SYLVIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*
865 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

VICTORIA. S. *Ship.*
6959 *Tons.* 4191 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

WATERWITCH. *Hydraulic Iron Gun-Boat, Armour-plated.*
1280 *Tons.* 780 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

ZEPHYR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
438 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE.

Numbers are given only to those Ships in which Officers are borne.

ACTÆON (late 'VERNON'), *4th Rate.*
Portsmouth.

AKBAR, *3rd Rate.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Liverpool.

ALARM, *6th Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Queenstown.

ARETHUSA, *late S., 4th Rate.*
(Lent to Baroness Burdett Coutts as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenhithe.)

ARIADNE, *late S. Frigate.*
4583 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

AZOV, *Sailing Cutter.*
Tender to 'Hibernia,' Malta.

BELLEROPHON, *3rd Rate.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

BELVIDERA, *5th Rate.*
Receiving Ship, Portsmouth.

BENBOW, *3rd Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

BITER, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

CALCUTTA, *2nd Rate.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Excellent.'

CALYPSO, *5th Rate.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.
(Late 'BLONDE.')

CAMBRIAN, *5th Rate.*
Floating Factory, Devonport.

CARNATIC, *3rd Rate.*
Portsmouth.
(Late Coal Depôt.)
Transferred to War Department as a Floating Magazine.

CHALLENGER, *late S. Corvette.*
Chatham.

CHASSEUR, *late Screw.*
Floating Factory, Chatham.

CIRCE, *5th Rate.*
(Tender to 'Impregnable.')
Devonport.

CLARENCE, *late S., 2nd Rate.*
(Lent as a Roman Catholic Reformatory at Liverpool.)

CLINKER (late 'WAVE'), *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

CLIO, *late S. Corvette.*
(Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, &c. Society at Bangor.)

COLUMBINE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

CONQUESTADOR, *4th Rate.*
Powder Depôt, Devonport.

CONWAY, *late* 'Nile' *Screw. 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.)

CORNWALL, *3rd Rate.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.

CORNWALLIS, *3rd Rate.*
Attached to Jetty, Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

DAISY, *Cutter.*
(Tender to 'Jackal.')

DANAË, *late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Mersey.

DAPPER. S. *Late Screw Gun Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Cambridge' for instruction of Armourers.

DIDO, *late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
(Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Forth.)

DIDO, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

DILIGENCE, *Transport.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

DOLPHIN, *Sloop.*
Watch Vessel lent to Customs.
Gravesend.

DRAKE, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers on the Clyde.

ECLIPSE, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1760 *Tons.* 1950 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Machinery removed, and vessel lent temporarily to War Department, for stowage of mines at Devonport.

EDGAR, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to Customs for Quarantine Ship.
Motherbank.

ENTERPRISE, *Sloop.*
471 *Tons.*
Lent to Board of Trade.

EXMOUTH, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District as a Training Ship for pauper boys of the Metropolis.)
Thames.

FANCY, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
Used as a Drying-room for 'St. Vincent.'
Portsmouth.

FAVOURITE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FLY, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FORMIDABLE, *2nd Rate.*
Training Ship, Bristol.

FOUDROYANT, *2nd Rate.*
(Attached to 'Cambridge.')
Devonport.

GIPSY, *Cutter.*
(Tender to 'Revenge.')
Queenstown.

GIBRALTAR, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to the Belfast Training Ship Committee.

GRAMPUS, *4th Rate.*
Late Powder Depôt, Portsmouth.
(Lent temporarily to War Department for Stowage of Naval Mines.)

GREYHOUND, *Sloop.*
Devonport.
(Hulk for Breakwater.)

HAMADRYAD, *5th Rate.*
Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff.

HANNIBAL, *late* S. *Ship.*
4735 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
(Machinery removed, and ship used as a Hulk.)

HAVANNAH, *6th Rate.*
Ragged-School Ship, Cardiff.

HELENA, *Sloop.*
Police Vessel at Chatham.

HINDOSTAN, *2nd Rate.*
(Auxiliary to 'Britannia.')
Dartmouth.

INDEFATIGABLE, *4th Rate.*
(Lent as Training Ship in the Mersey.)

IRRESISTIBLE, *3rd Rate.*
Depôt Ship, Bermuda.

Digitized by Google

KENT (*late* 'IMPREGNABLE'), *2nd Rate.*
Devonport.
Hulk for use in Epidemics.

KINGFISHER, *Sloop.*
Attached to 'Impregnable.'
Devonport.

LAVINIA, *late Screw.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

LEDA, *5th Rate.*
Water Police Vessel, Devonport.

LEONIDAS, *5th Rate.*
Gun Cotton Depôt, Upnor.

LILY, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

MARLBOROUGH, *late Screw.* *1st Rate.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Asia' as Receiving Hulk for Steam Reserve.

MARS, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
Training Ship on the Tay.

MEEANEE, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
Hospital Ship at Hong Kong.

MENELAUS, *5th Rate.*
Quarantine Service, Motherbank, Spithead.

MERCURY, *5th Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

MIDGE, *late Twin Screw Composite Gun Vessel.*
603 *Tons.*
Being fitted as a Hospital Ship.
Hong Kong.

MINERVA, *5th Rate.*
Workshop for Artificers of Steam Reserve, Portsmouth.

MINSTREL, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Bermuda.

MONMOUTH, *5th Rate.*
Roman Catholic Chapel, Devonport.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, *late* 'CONWAY,' *4th Rate.*
Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.

MYRTLE, *late* 'MALABAR,' *3rd Rate.*
Late Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

NETTLE, *2nd Rate.*
Target Ship, Portsmouth.
(Late 'THUNDERER.')

NIMROD, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

OPOSSUM, *late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
Hospital Ship.
Hong Kong.

ORESTES, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

OTTER, *late P. Tug.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

PERSEUS, *Sloop, late Screw.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance' for Torpedo Instructional purposes.

PET, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

PETEREL, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

PIQUE, *5th Rate.*
Lent to the Port Sanitary Authority at Plymouth, for Hospital purposes.

PITT, *2nd Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.
(Late 'CAMPERDOWN.')

PROCRIS, *late Gun-Boat.*
(Fitted as Cooking Depôt for the Reserve, Devonport.)

Digitized by Google

RACEHORSE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

RESISTANCE, 16. *Screw Iron Ship, Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Used for Experiments.

RIPPLE, *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Sydney.

ROYAL GEORGE, *Yacht.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

ROYALIST, *Sloop.*
Police Ship, River Thames.

SNAPPER, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

SOUTHAMPTON, *4th Rate.*
Lent as a Training Ship at Hull.

SWAN, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

SYLPH, *Cutter.*
Watch Vessel (lent to Customs).

TALBOT, *6th Rate.*
Powder Depôt, Woolwich.

THISBE, *5th Rate.*
Church Ship, Cardiff.

THUNDERBOLT, *late Floating Battery.*
(Attached to temporary Pier, Chatham.)

TYRIAN, *Sloop.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

VALIANT, 18. *Iron Screw Ship. Armour-plated.*
6710 *Tons.* 3350 *H.P.*
Devonport
To be fitted as a Divisional Ship.

VENGEANCE, *2nd Rate*
Receiving Hulk, Devonport.

VOLCANO, *late P. Steam Frigate.*
Floating Factory, Portsmouth.

WARSPITE, *late* 'CONQUEROR,' *Screw. 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to the Marine Society, Woolwich.)

WELLESLEY (*No.* 2), *3rd Rate.*
(Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

WORCESTER (late 'FREDERICK WILLIAM'), *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.)
Thames.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED MERCHANT CRUISERS.

List of Vessels held by the owners at the disposition of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(1) Special Vessels Receiving an Annual Subvention.

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
Cunard Company.			Tons.	Tons.
"Etruria"	Wm. H. P. Hains (*Hon. Lieut.*)	14,500	7,790	3,391
"Umbria"	Wm. McMickan (*Hon. Lieut.*)	14,500	7,798	3,401
"Aurania"	Horatio McKay (*Hon. Lieut.*)	9,500	7,269	4,030
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"Victoria"	George N. Hector (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,268	3,167
"Britannia"	.. .. ..	7,000	6,257	3,145
"Oceana"	Percival S. Tomlin (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,362	3,349
Inman and International.				
"City of Paris"	.. .. ..	18,000	10,499	5,581
"City of New York"	.. .. ..	18,000	10,499	5,581

NOTE.—*There are two vessels (the "Majestic and "Teutonic") building by the White Star Line upon which subvention will be paid when they are complete.*

(2) Additional Vessels belonging to the above Owners held at th Disposition of the Admiralty without further Subsidy.

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
Cunard Company.			Tons.	Tons.
"Servia"	.. .. ..	10,000	7,392	3,971
"Gallia"	Michael Murphy (*Hon. Lieut.*)	5,300	4,809	2,898
White Star Line.				
"Britannic"	.. .. ..	5,200	5,004	3,152
"Germanic"	Peter J. Irving (*Lieut.*)	5,200	5,008	3,150
"Adriatic"	John G. Cameron (*Lieut.*)	3,600	3,888	2,458
"Celtic"	.. .. ..	3,600	3,867	2,439
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"Arcadia"	William B. Andrews. (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,362	3,349
"Valetta"	.. .. ..	5,000	4,919	2,796
"Massilia"	.. .. ..	5,000	4,918	2,758
"Rome"	.. .. ..	5,000	5,010	2,546
"Carthage"	.. .. ..	5,000	5,013	2,588
"Ballaarat"	.. .. ..	4,500	4,764	2,679
"Parramatta"	Robert G. Murray (*Hon. Lieut.*)	4,500	4,771	2,696
Iaman and International.				
"City of Berlin"	.. .. ..	6,000	5,526	3,302
"City of Chicago"	.. .. ..	4,500	5,202	3,383

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Commanders.

Anson, Charles V. . . 12 June 87 Ramsgate
Bolitho, Edward A. . . 23 Feb 88 Penzance
Carey, William M. . . . 22 Jan 85 Southsea
Clanchy, Henry T. . . 27 Jan 87 Lymington
Coddington Fitzherbert . . 3 Dec 86 Bognor
Crawford-Caffin, Crawford . 5 Mar 89 Lynn
Davies, Robert W. . . . 5 Nov 85 Aberdeen
De Hoghton, Thomas . 11 June 84 Wexford
Down, William T. . . . 23 Oct 83 Ventnor
Echlin, Frederic . . 1 Oct 88 Carrickfergus
Eliott, Francis J. J. . . . 30 Oct 84 Berwick
Fullerton, Arthur G. . . 8 Mar 88 Kingstown
Gresley, Arthur F. . . . 27 Aug 83 Weymouth
Grieve, Frederick J. . . . 7 Sept 88 Kinsale
Hayes, John . . . . 1 July 86 Donaghadee
Haye, James B. . . . . 8 Feb 84 Liverpool
Holbech, Edward A. . . 24 Oct 83 Wicklow
Hotham, Edwin . . . 28 Sept 87 Dartmouth
Johnston, Pearson C. . 11 Nov 84 Plymouth
Knox, Vesey . . . . . 15 Sept 86 Valentia
MacIlwaine, George S. . 11 June 84 Yarmouth
Mayow, P. H. W. . . . 15 July 85 Exmouth
Moore, George H. . . . 8 July 85 Hastings
Musters, John G. . . . . 8 Sept 86 Malahide
Nowell, William H. G. . . 31 Oct 88 Moville
Osborne, Samuel L. . . . 15 Sept 86 Cowes
Papillon, Frederick . 10 Nov 86 Queenstown
Paul, Robert H. . . . 1 Nov 86 Sunderland
Sanders, Francis W. . . 1 Aug 88 Waterford
Suckling, Thomas . . . 8 July 85 Sandgate
Walters, Henry E. . . . 11 June 84 Brighton

Lieutenants.

Adair, George L. W. . . . 25 Apr. 88 Swansea
Barnard, William J. W. . 10 June 88 Montrose
Bawtree, Edward J. . 6 Mar 88 Frazerburgh
Bedford, George B . . . 2 Feb 85 Youghal
Brant, James . . . . . 15 Mar 89 Hull
Bridger, Marcus L. . . 19 Apr 87 Salcombe
Brietzcke, Edward R. . 4 Jan 84 Newcastle, Ireland
Byng, *Hon.* Nelson . 27 Oct 82 Killybegs
Cadogan, *Hon.* Cecil J. G. . 24 Jan 86 Greenock
Carew, Alfred C. . . 18 Sept 86 Mabelthorpe
Causton, Alfred M. . 18 Dec 82 Ballycastle, Antrim
Clifton, John A. . . . 27 Oct 82 Skibbereen
Cochrane, Thomas E. . . 17 Sept 88 Clifden, Ireland
Dundas, Frederic G. . 10 Oct 84 Ilfracombe
Eliot Laurence H. . . 19 Jan 89 Whitstable
Farr, William . . . . 15 Jan 87 Whitby
Foster, Robert W. . . . 24 Apr 85 Belmullet
Freeland, William F. G. 29 Sept 80 Southend
Fryer, Edward A. . . 11 Nov 82 Ballycastle, Co. Mayo
Gough, Hugh G. . . 24 Aug 87 Bridlington
Gray George P. C., 28 July 85 Burntisland, N.B.
Harston Frank A. . . . 3 Nov 86 Swanage
Hazel, James . . . . 11 July 83 Rathmullen
Henderson, John H. . . . . 1 Apr 88 Milford
Isaac, Frederick V. . . 20 Aug 87 Padstow
Kinder, Ernest . . . . . 16 Mar 89 Dundalk
Law, Edward G. F. . . 14 Aug. 87 Galway
McMurdo, Aston E . . 5 Oct 87 Sheerness
Maxwell, Thomas E. . 14 Aug 87 Inverness
Millett, Claude H. . . . . 7 May 86 Deal
Moysey, Frederick A. . . . 30 Sept 83 Sligo
Rickman, Philip H. . . 12 June 86 Harwich
Sayce, Herbert C. . . . . 2 Mar 89 Wells
Shore, *Hon.* Henry N. . . 23 June 86 Fowey
Still, Willoughby E. . . 3 Nov 86 Falmouth
Swan, Joseph . . . . 24 Jan 86 Orkneys
Thompson, Stephen H. . . 21 Sept 88 Wick
Willcox, Scott J. B. . . . . 31 Dec 87 Seafield

Chief Officers late of Cruizers.

Allen, William . . . . 1 Apr 85 Strangford
Barter, Edward . . . 6 Sept 86 Pullendiva
Jenkins Samuel . . . . . 22 May 80 Scilly
Mahoney, P. . . . . 24 Apr 69 Lyme
Newnham, Robert . . . 15 Sept 88 Guidore
Robertson, George H. . 25 Aug 84 Balleyheige
Dawson, John . . . 25 Aug 84 Castletown
Williams, Evans B. . 22 Feb 86 Aldeburgh

Chief Officers (late of Stations).

mQuigley, Wm. T. . . 31 Jan 67 Storneway
Langford, Thomas . . . 24 June 84 Dingle
Francis, Joseph J. . . 16 July 75 Keel-Achil

Gunner.

Young, Edward D. . . 2 July 77 Dungeness

OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

Chief Officers late of Cruizers.

Emmett Joshua . . . 15 Feb 76 Gravesend
Russell, James . 12 Feb 83 Townsend, Dover
Saunders, Henry . . . . 30 Dec 81 Selsey
Blackford, Richard 20 Sept 87 Weymouth

Senior Mate late of Cruiser.

Downing, Frederic . 23 June 83 Ballywalter

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS.

(*Seniority.*)

Allport George	22 Oct 86	Roches Point.
Ashby Frederick G.	1 Nov 87	Clovelly.
Bailey John H.	27 Nov 79	Carnarvon.
Baker John T.	21 Dec 80	Gosport.
Baker Joseph	5 May 79	Christchurch.
Barber John	31 Oct 78	Rosmoney.
m Bates George E.	30 Nov 77	Clacton-on-Sea.
Beckerleg Thomas H.	13 Dec 83	Porthleven.
Beedle Frank S.	25 May 86	Scarborough.
Bellingham Wm.	23 Dec 78	Bridport.
Bendal George	22 Oct 83	Abbotsbury
Betts William	22 Jan 85	Baltimore.
Bible Robert	16 Jan 80	Ryde.
Biles George	20 Feb 83	Kingston.
Billett Richard J.	7 Apr 79	Worthing.
Bisher James	18 Jan 77	Westgate.
Blackler George	14 Nov 77	Exmouth.
Bond George	7 June 84	Waterloo.
Boyd Thomas	20 Jan 76	Balbriggan.
Bridle James W.	8 Dec 76	Crosshaven.
Brinkley Walter	15 Dec 83	Garrison Point.
Brown John B.	26 May 86	St. Nicholas.
Brown William H.	16 Aug 86	Mullaghamore.
Buckham Thomas W.	16 Mar 83	St. Dogmaels.
Buckingham George	16 Jan 80	Teignmouth.
Buckler Ray	18 Mar 80	Bournemouth.
Burch Edward	30 June 87	Ballydavid.
Burch John	15 Mar 89	Arklow.
Butler William	31 Jan 89	Port Looe.
Buttemer William	13 Oct 86	Flamborough Head.
Campbell Henry	9 Jan 79	Fishergate.
Castle John	18 Aug 86	Bexhill.
Charlo William	20 Sept 80	Bridlington.
Chiswell John	3 Sept 81	Beer.
Clark James	29 May 76	Ventnor.
Coaker William	20 Feb 83	Langstone Harbour.
Cobden William C.	14 Feb 83	Peterhead.
Cogger James	29 May 78	Southsea.
Colbeck Wm. H.	29 May 79	Skegness.
Collins Lionel	4 Apr 87	Berwick.
Conybear James	30 Apr 78	Rosslare.
Cooper Joseph	29 May 79	Robin Hood's Bay.
Costick John	12 Feb 81	Harwich.
Cox William	12 June 83	Pevensey.
Cummings Thomas	22 Apr 80	Lulworth.
Curnow Henry	1 Nov 86	Carlingford.
Daniells A. B.	18 Aug 86	Cranfield.
m Davey William T.	15 Feb 81	Peel.
Davies Frederick	18 Apr 83	Tollesbury.
Daw William	10 Nov 82	Penarth.
Desmond T.	14 Nov 88	Portobello.
Devine John	1 Jan 86	Tarbert.
Dickinson Samuel	24 Apr 82	Lynn.
Donovan James	5 Sept 77	Kingstown
Donovan John	18 Sept 85	W. Mersea

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(*Seniority.*)

mDougaty John	28 June 79	Knightstown.
mDrayton George	18 May 78	Brixham.
Driscoll John	15 Oct 81	Tramore.
Driscoll William J.	24 Apr 82	Larne.
Drowley John	6 Mar 83	Camber.
Dunnaway John	24 Feb 87	Cairn Ryan.
Ellis Francis	28 July 83	Filey.
Ellis John	23 Dec 78	Budleigh Salterton.
Ellis Robert	18 Sept 79	Cromer.
Elmore Thos.	20 Apr 78	Skerries.
Finn Cornelius	16 Feb 84	Carnsore.
Fitzgerald John	3 Aug 88	Burnham.
Fitzgerald William	29 Aug 77	Bognor.
Fleming William	21 Mar 84	Greenore.
Flynn John	23 Sept 84	Lyddon Spout.
Ford Alfred	7 Oct 87	Courtmasherry.
Fox Edwin	12 Nov 84	Margate.
Forward Joseph	25 Jan 77	Gorranhaven.
Gibson John	29 Aug 74	Coverack, Helston.
Gorman Walter	11 Mar 84	East Cowes.
Graham Edward	16 Sept 85	Lamlash.
Grant John	14 Sept 85	Bar of Lough
Grills Galbreath	24 Apr 82	Port Rush.
Gumbrill Edward	29 Sept 83	Dunny Cove, County Cork.
Hagerty Richard	12 Apr 82	Goodwick.
Hancock Robert	14 Nov 77	Hill.
Hanna James	29 Aug 77	Bangor.
Hazell, William	23 Mar 87	Leysdown.
Hellen, Henry	15 Feb 89	Castletownnend.
Hennessey John	17 May 86	Padstow.
Herraghty Richard	26 July 87	Haven Hale.
Hewett William	27 Jan 86	Prawle.
Hobbs William	22 Jan 85	Lossiemouth.
Hodges John	20 Apr 88	Chidcock
Hookey George	30 Sept 81	Sutton Bridge.
Hooper Richard	7 Feb 78	Hartlepool.
Howell Thomas	22 Aug 77	Pendeen Cove
Howell Robert	16 Jan 80	Langley.
Howes, Robert A.	19 Mar 81	Chichester Harbour.
Hurley John	10 Mar 81	Oyster Haven.
Hutchings Henry	29 Sept 79	Falmouth.
Hutchings John S.	25 Nov 76	Fowey.
Hyde George	29 June 82	Herne Bay.
Hyslop William	1 Oct 78	Tenby.
Ives Samuel	8 Apr 84	Sea Salter Cliff.
Jago James	14 Sept 85	Shoeburyness.
Jago Richard J.	5 Apr 81	Union, Hull.
Jeans Henry	18 Mar 80	Rectulvers.
Jenkins Henry	8 June 80	Axmouth.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

	(*Seniority.*)	
Jenkins William	22 Oct 83	Kingsgate.
John John	42 Nov 80	Dartmouth.
Jones Edward	4 Apr 87	Tynemouth.
Kingwood Thomas	30 June 88	Hope Cove.
Knott Richard	20 June 84	Lancing.
Lang Henry	22 Oct 86	Angle.
Larman Wm.	12 Dec 78	Palling.
Leach Edward	18 Jan 89	Blackgang.
Ley Ralph	8 Dec 83	St. Ives.
Liddle James	8 Aug 78	Whitstable.
Littlefield John	20 Mar 78	Hornsea.
Lock George	26 May 82	Brook.
Lott William	26 Mar 77	Upper Cove.
Lowry John	16 Apr 85	Dunmore.
Maginnes M.	13 Jan 85	Ballycotton.
McArthur Gordon	18 Dec 88	Blyth Haven.
McGillicuddy John	8 June 80	Kimmeridge.
McIntyre Daniel	12 Apr 82	Lulworth.
Magawley William	10 Aug 81	South Yarmouth.
Mahoney Denis	3 Nov 84	Walmer.
Martin John	28 Mar 83	Littlehampton.
Martin John H.	23 Jan 80	Ardglass.
Martin William G.	18 Aug 85	Ball Hill.
Martin William L.	11 Feb 84	Brighton.
Matthews William	12 Apr 82	Ramsgate.
Matthews William H.	7 Apr 79	Hastings.
Meyers, Thomas	23 Jan 89	Sennen Cove.
Mills James C.	30 May 89	Orford Haven.
Mitchell John	26 Nov 85	Cleethorpes.
Morgan John	16 Oct 84	Wicklow.
Morgan Peter	Nov 75	Ringsend.
Motyer Benjamin	7 Feb 84	Mouth of Boyne.
Munday Michael	8 Jan 84	North Yarmouth.
Munday Robert C.	23 Oct 80	Rye Harbour.
Murch John	22 Apr 85	Newquay.
Murphy Denis	10 Apr 76	Glenarm.
Murphy Michael	5 July 80	Cappa.
Mussell George	9 Apr 77	Blacksod Point, Co. Mayo.
Mutton John	12 Feb 81	Minehead.
Nepo, John	14 Feb 89	Lizard.
Nevin Joseph G.	1 Dec 80	Torquay.
Newnham Alfred	15 Feb 88	Studland Bay
Nickells, Wm. H.	13 Aug 86	Lyme Cobb.
Night, William	12 Sept 88	Birling Gap.
Norman Samuel G.	5 May 76	Woolston.
O'Neill James	30 May 89	Bacton.
Onslow Thomas	19 Dec 87	Sandgate.
Ozzard James	17 May 87	Innisboffin.
Paddon William	23 Mar 88	Donaghadee.
Patterson William S.	26 July 87	N. Arran.
Peirce Wm.	29 Sept 79	Alnmouth.
Phillips John	16 May 81	Newhaven.
Pope Thomas	9 Jan 85	Gerran's Bay.
Price W.	25 May 88	East Swale.
Pride Charles	14 Feb 77	Blatchington.
Prior George	24 Apr 82	Pembridge.
Quick John H.	19 Aug 81	Sidmouth.
Rabbets Frederick	7 Apr 79	Cushendall.
Randle Charles	29 Mar 85	St. Margaret's Bay.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(*Seniority.*)

Ridge George W. E.	8 Nov 87	Torcross.
mRitty John	30 Oct 86	Wemyss.
Rogers W. H.	23 Mar 87	Kilmore.
Rouse W.	24 Feb 87	Weybourne.
Salter Henry	6 Mar 79	Stokes Bay.
Sargent John D.	14 Apr 87	Southwold.
mSayer Henry	13 Oct 73	North End, Deal.
Scantlebury John B	9 Aug 77	St. Mawes.
Scott John (*act*)	23 Jan 80	Moville.
Scott John	6 June 84	Hythe.
Sedgwick John W.	7 Nov 85	Hayling Island.
Sheppard William Henry	4 Jan 78	Penzance.
Smallcombe Thomas	2 Sept 87	Morris Castle.
Smith Adam	16 July 75	Brightlingsea.
Smith Charles	6 Nov 80	Poole.
mSmith Edward	25 Apr 76	Sandwich.
Spence James	18 Feb 80	Bridge of Don.
Spencer Charles H.	22 Dec 83	Youghal.
Stanley Alfred	30 Sept 81	Malahide.
Stares William	18 Sept 78	Lymington.
Steel Robert	25 Apr 81	Westhaven.
Stein Brodie	13 Oct 85	Whitby.
Sturt Edward	12 Apr 82	Lowestoft.
Sweeney, Joseph	22 Sept 82	Maryport.
Sweetingham, George	27 Apr 80	Atherfield.
Symes William J.	30 Sept 85	Swanage.
Teeling Magnus	14 Sept 85	Eastbourne.
Temple Edward	14 Sept 85	Cawsand.
Thomas Francis	27 Apr 80	Stonehouse.
Thompson George	8 May 85	Cromane Point.
Thompson William	10 May 79	Sunderland.
Thorogood Thomas	5 May 81	Banff.
Tiltman Alfred	18 Oct 78	Looe.
Tiltman James	23 Feb 86	Rattray Head.
Tozer Richard	21 Oct 87	Rathmullen.
Tremlett Richard	23 Jan 89	Carrickfergus.
Twohig Timothy	17 Nov 82	Mount Batten.
Veal William	30 Aug 84	Hove.
Veryhard W.	13 June 85	Walton-on-the-Naze.
Wakem James	2 Mar 87	Clifden.
Walton Thomas	24 Jan 83	Yealm.
Ward Alfred	7 Nov 85	Kingsdown.
mWard Edward	7 Feb 76	Preston.
Watts George W.	21 Oct 84	Donna Nook.
Watty Wm.	20 Sept 78	Elie, N.B.
Whatty John	5 May 81	Portland.
Whiles Joseph	8 Jan 84	Barton.
White, Joseph G.	4 Sept 88	Coatham.
Williams James	19 Feb 87	Grand Redoubt.
Williams John	5 Apr 86	Kessingland.
Williams John O.	20 Apr 78	Holyhead.
Wolfe John	18 July 84	Hythe.
Woodley Thomas	18 Oct 77	Howth.
Woollett Arthur	7 June 81	Newton.
mWrate Henry	16 July 75	North Yarmouth.
Wright William	30 Jan 78	Crookhaven.
Young Alex.	17 Nov 82	Wyke.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.

Chief Officers.

Johns Edward .....25 Jan 79..Seamew
McCullen James .....22 May 80..Hawk
Miller Henry.....23 Aug 80..Fanny
Coleman James ..... 1 Apr 84..Argus
Sherlock William ....20 Sept 84..Redwing
Score Robert.....29 Dec 84..Stag
Tremayne John F.....22 Feb 86..Eagle
Allen Gilbert .....10 Apr 86..Rose
Smith Charles H..... 9 Nov 86..Victoria
Coree James .....27 Apr 87..Active
Gunn John.....15 July 87..Hind
Jeatt Richard B. .....14 Sept 87..Delight
Evans David W. .....14 Sept 87..Mermaid
McCarthy Denis ..... 4 Oct 87..Margaret
Smith William.....17 Apr 88..Adder
Gale John S. ..... 4 July 88..Flv
Brinkley George .....10 Sept 88..Frances
Fletcher John G.....15 Sept 88..Beaver

Senior Mates.

Donovan William .... 5 Apr 82..Argus
Watty William H. ....14 Sept 87..Spy
Greenham George H..14 Sept 87..Flora
Coghlan James (*act*) .. 4 Oct 87..Neptune
Horner George.....17 Apr 88..Squirrel
McKenzie Murdo .... 4 July 88..Redwing
Hart Charles.....10 Sept 88..Seamew
Gill John.....15 Sept 88..Fanny
Kerr George .....19 Oct 88..Hawk

Second Mates.

Arbin John M. C.....22 Feb 86..Mermaid
Eycott Edward T. ....10 Apr 86. Seamew
Earl William..... 6 Sept 86..Fanny
Bell William ..... 6 Sept 86..Rose
Moran Robert ..... 9 Nov 86..Eagle
Treweek James G. ....27 Apr 87..Hawk
Smith Hornabrook.... 3 Aug 87..Hawk
Faux Thomas .....14 Sept 87..Hind
Nops John G. S. .....14 Sept 87..Victoria
Archer Henry ..... 4 Oct 87..Redwing
Matson George.....17 Apr 88..Stag
Golden Charles J.(*act*) 4 July 88..Argus
Webb William J.....15 Sept 88..Active
Lewis William (*act*) .. 2 Nov 88..Beaver

DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Districts.	Ships.	Addresses.
Thomas Clayton . .	1 Jan 88	Hull	"Rupert" . . .	27, Silver Street, Hull.
Silas W. Parker . . .	1 Jan 87	Harwich . .	"Hotspur" . .	Coast Guard Office, Harwich.
George Love	23 May 87	Newhaven (East) . . .	"Invincible". .	The Priory Coast Guard Station, Hastings.
Edward S. M. Power .	1 Jan 89	Newhaven (West)	"Invincible"	10, Oriental Place, Southampton.
Thomas Winterbottom	1 Jan 88	Weymouth (West)	"Hercules" . .	
William B. Risk . .	15 Aug 88	Weymouth (East)	"Hercules" . .	St. Elmo, Dorchester Road, Weymouth.
William H. Gribbell .	1 Apr 88	Holyhead . .	"Neptune" . .	Admiralty Transport Office, Drury Buildings, Liverpool.
Frederick North . .	31 Mar 89	Leith and Clyde	"Devastation".	4, Nelson Street, Edinburgh.
Norcott D'E. Roberts	24 Jan 88	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	Queenstown.
William B. Ramsey .	1 Sept 88	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	47, Upper George Street, Kingstown.
John Kiddle	1 Oct 88	Limerick .	"Shannon" . .	Coast Guard Office, Limerick.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS OF THE FIRST RESERVE, EMPLOYED AS DISTRICT SHIPS FOR COAST GUARD AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DUTIES.

Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.—*Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.

Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—*Captain* Edward H. Seymour, C.B., AdC.

OFFICERS OF DISTRICTS.

Hull District.

H.M.S. 'RUPERT.'

Hull.

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to Trimmingham Point.

Captain.....Charles B. Theobald.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Francis J. J. Eliott
Crawford Crawford-Caffin
Robert H. Paul

Lieutenant ....Gerald A. Ellis
Alfred C. Carew
Hugh H. Gough
William Farr
Herbert C. Saycе
James Brant

Gun-boats.
'Bullfrog.'
'Elk.'

Cruisers.
(10) 'Rose.'
(11) 'Beaver.'

Harwich District.

H.M.S. 'HOTSPUR.'

Harwich.

From Trimmingham Point, 3 miles N. of Mundesley, to The Rock, 1·15 miles S. of South Foreland Lighthouse, inclusive.

Captain.....Thomas H. Royse.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..George S. MacIlwaine
Charles V. Anson

Lieutenant ....William F. G. Freeland
Philip H. Rickman
Claude H. Millett
Aston E. McMurdo
Laurence H. Eliot.

Gun-boat.
'Firefly.'

Cruisers.
(23) 'Beatrice.'
(15) 'Adder.'
(9) 'Mermaid.'
(5) 'Seamew.'

Newhaven District.

H.M.S. 'INVINCIBLE.'

Southampton.

From The Rock, 1·15 statute miles S. of South Foreland, to the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, including the Isle of Wight.

Captain.....Arthur T. Brooke, C.B.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Samuel L. Osborne
Henry T. Clanchy
Robert W. Evans
William T. Down
Thomas Suckling
Henry E. Walters
Fitzherbert Coddington
William M. Carey
George H. Moore

Gun-boat.
'Avon.'

Cruisers.
(16) 'Frances.'
(21) 'Spy.'

Weymouth District.

H.M.S. 'HERCULES.'

Portland.

From the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, called the western extremity of Trunks, round the Land's End, including the Scilly Islands, to Hayle Bar, 9¼ miles S. of Portreath.

Captain.....Claude E. Buckle.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander....Philip H. W. Mayow
Pearson C. Johnstone
Edwin Hotham
Edward A. Bolitho
Arthur F. Gresley

Lieutenant ....Frank A. Harston
Marcus L. Bridger.
Willoughby E. Still.
Hon. Henry N. Shore

Gun-boat.
'Redwing.'

Cruisers.
(14) 'Delight.'
(3) 'Hawk.'
(24) 'Mary.'
(20) 'Neptune.'

Digitized by Google

Holyhead District.

H.M.S. 'NEPTUNE.'

Holyhead.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Haylo Bar, about 9¼ miles S. of Portreath, Cornwall, including Bristol Channel.

Captain.....John F. G. Grant.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....James B. Haye

Lieutenant .....Frederick G. Dundas
Frederick V. Isaac
John H. Henderson
George L. W. Adair

Gunboat.
'Foxhound.'

Cruiser.
(17) 'Margaret.'

Leith District.

H.M.S. 'DEVASTATION.'

Queensferry.

From St. Abbs Head northward along the East Coast of Scotland to Cape Wrath in the N.W.

Captain .....Frederick S. Vander-Meulen

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Robert W. Davies

Lieutenant .....Joseph Swan
George P. C. Gray
Thomas E. Maxwell
Edward J. Bawtree
Stephen H. Thompson
William J. W. Barnard

Gunboats.
'Firm.'
'Watchful.'

Cruisers.
(6) 'Active.'
(7) 'Eagle.'

Clyde District.

H.M.S. 'AJAX.'

Greenock.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Cape Wrath, including the Hebrides.

Captain.....Robert H. Boyle.

The following Officer is borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Lieutenant....*Hon.* Cecil J. G. Cadogan.

Gunboat.
'Forester.'

Cruiser.
(22) 'Squirrel.'

Limerick District.

H.M.S. 'SHANNON.'

Bantry.

From Dunaff Head westward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

Captain....Arthur E. Dupuis.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Vesey Knox

Lieutenant .....Robert W. Foster
Frederick A. Moysey
Hon. Nelson Byng
James Hazel
Edward G. F. Law
Edward A. Fryer
Scott J. B. Willcox
Thomas E. Cochrane

Cruisers.

(2) 'Argus.'
(18) 'Fly.'
(12) 'Stag.'
(13) 'Victoria.'

Kingstown District.

H.M.S. 'BELLEISLE.

Kingstown.

From Dunaff Head eastward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

Captain.....*Hon.* Richard Hare

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Frederic Echlin
John Hayes
Arthur G. Fullerton
John G. Musters
Edward A. Holbech
William H. G. Nowell
Thomas de Hoghton
Francis W. Sanders
Frederick J. Grieve
Frederick Papillon

Lieutenant .....John A. Clifton
George B. Bedford
Alfred M. Causton
Edward R. Brietzcke
Ernest Kinder

Cruisers.
(1) 'Fanny.'
(8) 'Hind.'
(19) 'Flora.'

Digitized by Google

HER MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

STEAM CRUISERS.

1. FANNY.

376 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Henry Miller.....15 Sept 88
Senior Mate....John Gill.....15 Sept 88
Second Mate ..William Earl..... 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to* '*Belleisle*,' *Kingstown.*)

2. ARGUS.

300 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....James Coleman ....10 Sept 88
Senior Mate....William Donovan .. 1 Apr 84
Second Mate ..Charles J.Godden(*act*)4 July 88
(*Tender to* '*Shannon*,' *Limerick.*)

3. HAWK.

520 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....James McCullen .... 1 Aug 87
Senior Mate....George Kerr .....19 Oct 88
Second Mate ..James G. Treweek ..27 Apr 87
Hornabrook Smith.. 3 Aug 87
(*Tender to* '*Hercules*,' *Weymouth.*)

4. REDWING.

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....William Sherlock .. 9 Nov 86
Senior Mate....Murdo McKenzie ..15 Sept 88
Second Mate ..Henry Archer ..... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to* '*Hercules*,' *Portland.*)

5. SEAMEW.

376 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Edward Johns .....20 Sept 84
Senior Mate....Charles Hart .....10 Sept 88
Second Mate ..Edward T. Eycott ..10 Apr 86
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur*,' *Harwich.*)

SAILING CRUISERS.

First Class.

6. ACTIVE.

Yawl, 131 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....James Coree .....17 Oct 88
Second Mate....William J. Webb....15 Sept 88
(*Tender to* '*Devastation*,' *Queensferry.*)

7. BEAVER.

Cutter, 120 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John G. Fletcher....17 Oct 88
Second Mate ..William Lewis (*act*) 2 Nov 88
(*Tender to* '*Rupert*,' *Hull.*)

8. EAGLE.

Yawl, 118 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John F. Tremayne .. 9 Nov. 86
Second Mate ..Robert Moran ..... 9 Nov 86
(*Tender to* '*Devastation*,' *Queensferry.*)

9. HIND.

Yawl, 130 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John Gunn..... 14 Sept 87
Second Mate ..Thomas Faux .... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to* '*Belleisle*,' *Kingstown.*)

10. MERMAID.

Schooner, 165 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....David W. Evans.....7 May 88
Second Mate ..John M. C. Arbin....22 Feb 86
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur*,' *Harwich.*)

11. ROSE.

Yawl, 130 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Gilbert Allen .....15 July 87
Second Mate ..William Bell ..... 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to* '*Rupert*,' *Hull.*)

12. STAG.

Yawl, 120 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Robert Score ..... 7 May 88
Second Mate ..George Matson ....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to* '*Shannon*,' *Limerick District.*)

13. VICTORIA.

Yawl, 131 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Charles H. Smith.... 9 Nov 86
Second Mate ..John G. S. Nops .... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to* '*Shannon*,' *Limerick District.*)

Second Class.

14. DELIGHT.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..Richard B. Jeatt ....17 Oct 88
(*Tender to* '*Hercules*,' *Weymouth District.*)

15. ADDER

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....William Smith.....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur*,' *Harwich.*)

Digitized by Google

16. FRANCES.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..George Brinkley.....10 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

17. MARGARET.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..Denis McCarthy .... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to 'Neptune,' Holyhead.*)

Third Class.

18. FLY.

Cutter, 60 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..John S. Gale ..... 4 July 88
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

19. FLORA.

Cutter 60 *Tons.*

Senior Mate....George H. Greenham 10 Sept 88
(*Tender to Belleisle, Kingstown District.*)

20. NEPTUNE.

Cutter, 60 *Tons.*

Senior Mate....James Coghlan ....15 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*

21. SPY.

Cutter, 40 *Tons.*

Senior Mate..William H. Watty (*act*) 4 July 88
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

22. SQUIRREL.

Cutter, 40 *Tons.*

Senior Mate ..George Horner .....19 Oct 88
(*Tender to 'Ajax,' Clyde District.*)

23. BEATRICE.

Cutter, 30 *Tons.*

Chief Quartermaster Thomas Stead.. 3 Feb 88
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

24. MARY.

Cutter, 30 *Tons.*

Chief Quartermaster George Legge..20 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*)

COAST GUARD WATCH VESSELS.

Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.
4	168	Walton Creek.
8	168	Wakering Haven.
10	169	Cliff Creek.
11	358	Gravesend.
12	167	Yantlett Creek.
13	167	Haven Hole.
20	483	Burnham
21	169	Stangate.
22	169	Colemouth Creek.
24	483	East Swale.
28	484	Tilbury.
41	387	Roach River.
42	103	Chichester Harbour

DRILL SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

H.M.S. President....West India Docks
„ Castor .....North Shields
„ Eagle.....Liverpool
„ Dædalus ....Bristol
„ Trincomalee .Southampton Water
„ Unicorn.....Dundee
„ Clyde .....Aberdeen, N.B.
„ Durham.....Leith
„ Brilliant.....Inverness

For Officers' Names *see* Ships.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN THE TRANSPORT SERVICE.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SOUTHAMPTON . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } For Addresses, see p. 268.
LIVERPOOL . . . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. }
BRISTOL . . . . The Commander of H.M.S. Dædalus.
KINGSTOWN . . The Inspecting Commander of Coast Guard, Kingstown.

OFFICERS CONDUCTING PACKET SERVICE.

DOVER . . . . . *Captain Sir* Thomas C. Bruce, Kt.
MALTA . . . . . *The Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard.*

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED TO ACT AS INTERPRETERS.

N.B.—Officers of, or above, the rank of Commander are not eligible for appointment as Interpreters, except those who have qualified in Oriental languages. Interpreters in Oriental languages, who have been absent from the East Indies Station must be re-examined before being re-appointed.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Adair, Thomas B. S.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Alexander, Isaac J.	Chief Engineer . .	Spanish (*acting*).
Allen, William T.	Chief Engineer. . .	Italian (*acting*).
Barnard, William J. W. . . .	Lieutenant	Hindustani
Barrett, Francis W.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Barrett, Richard H.	Staff Engineer . . .	French.
Bencke, Gustav A. G.	Fleet Engineer. . .	German.
Bourke, Southwell G. T. . .	Lieutenant . . .	French.
Boyle, William P. M.	Staff-Surgeon . . .	Arabic, Persia.
Brackenbury, John W., C.B., C.M.G.	Captain.	Spanish.
Callaghan, George A.	Commander	Hindustani.
Callwell, Joseph J. McC. . . .	Lieutenant	French.
Campbell, George A.	Fleet Surgeon . . .	Hindustani.
Clayton, Thomas	Fleet Paymaster . .	French.
Coombs, William H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Cornish, Edwin	Engineer	Hindustani.
Crofton, Duke A.	Commander	French.
Cubitt, Alexr. E.	Assist. Paymaster .	German.
Cutfield, Henry McA.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.
Denman, Lancelot B.	Lieutenant	French.
Dinnis John J., M.D.	Surgeon	Swahili.
Donner, Charles S.	Captain.	Hindustani, Swahili.
Edye, Lourenco	Major, R.M.	French, Portuguese.
Eustace, John B.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Swahili, Persian.
Firks, William J.	Chief Engineer. . .	Swahili.
Foley, Francis J.	Commander	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Ford, Francis	Staff Engineer	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic.
Fyffe, Ebenezer T., B.A.	Chapln.&Naval Instr.	Hindustani.
Gace, *Rev.* Frederic A. J., B.A.	Chaplain	Swahili, German.
Garbett, Hubert J. G.	Commander	German.
Gaudin, Edouard	Assist. Engineer	French.
Geoghegan, Chas. E.	Staff Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Gifford, Charles E.	Staff Paymaster	French.
Gillies, William C.	Paymaster	French.
Gissing, Chas. E.	Captain	Swahili.
Goodridge, Walter S.	Commander	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, Swahili
Green, Warwick A.	Assist. Paymaster	Hindustani.
Gribbell, William H.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Haddy, Thomas J.	Chief Engineer	Italian.
Hains, James G.	Carpenter	Swahili.
Hamilton, Chas. W.	Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Heathcote, Herbert M.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Helby, Edward C. H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Henderson, James	Staff Commander	Swahili.
Inglefield, Edward F.	Lieutenant	Swahili, French.
Inglefield, Fredk. S.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Johnstone, Charles	Captain	French, Italian
Jones, Henry M. T.	Commander	French.
Keane, Henry J.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Keigwin, George S.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Kenshett, Henry	Carpenter	Hindustani.
Lemon, John A.	Staff Engineer	Hindustani.
Loane, Fredk. W.	Lieutenant	French, German.
McEwen, George	Staff Engineer	Arabic.
MacLeod, Robt. J. M.	Staff Paymaster	French.
McSwiny, Myles O'C.	Staff Surgeon	Hindustani.
Maunsell, William H.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Moorman, Isaac D.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Morris, *Rev.* Samuel S. O. M.A.	Chaplain & Nav. Instr.	Spanish.
Nankivell Edmund	Staff Commander	Swahili.
Ogle, Chas. P.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Pakenham, William C.	Lieutenant	French.
Paris, Archibald	Lieutenant, R.M.A.	German.
Pascoe, Thomas C.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Pelly, Francis R.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Swahili.
Perry, William W.	Fleet Paymaster	Arabic, Italian.
Pilcher, William E.	Fleet Engineer	Italian.
Purches, George G.	Assist. Paymaster	Hindustani.
Rae, Walter H.	Staff Paymaster	Swahili.
Rason, Ernest G.	Lieutenant	Russian.
Renn, William H.	Carpenter	Arabic.
Rogers Richard J.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Sceales, Cunyngham	Staff Paymaster	Hindustani.
Slade, Edmond J. W.	Lieutenant	French, Spanish.
Smyth, Morris H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Spalding, Andrew	Staff Engineer	Spanish (*acting*).
Stainer, William	Staff Commander	Hindustani, Swahili.
Stanistreet, Henry D.	Fleet Surgeon	Swahili.
Stock, Alfred R. A.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Stopford, Fredk. G.	Lieutenant	Swahili, Hindustani.
Suther, Cuthbert C.	Colonel R.M.A.	French, German, Spanish.
Symonds, Richard J.	Commander	Hindustani.
Target, Arthur T.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Vincent, Arthur G.	Lieutenant, R.M.	French, German.
Warrender, George J. S.	Lieutenant	French.
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Hindustani.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Station on which employed.
Aldrich, Pelham	Captain	Research	Home.
Archdeacon, William E.	Staff Commander	President	Home.
Baker, C. J.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Balfour, Andrew F.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Boulton, John G.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Canada.
Carpenter, Alfred	Commander	Boadicea	India.
Cawston, A. G.	Lieutenant	Rambler	Australia.
Coghlan, James E.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Dawson, Llewellyn S.	Commander	Rambler	Australia.
Day, E. A.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Douglas, H. H.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
East, J. H. C.	Lieutenant	Rambler	Australia.
Frederick, George C.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Gedge, Herbert J.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Gubbins, G. W.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Gunn, G. S.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Haslewood, Frank	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Helby, H. W. H.	Lieutenant	Rambler	Australia.
Heming, T. H.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Howard, W. V.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Jarrad, F. W.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.
Kiddle, E. B.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Lockyer, H. C.	Sub-Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Lyne, W. O.	Lieutenant	Rambler	Australia.
Marescaux, G. C. A.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Maxwell, W. F.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.
Monro, C. E.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Oldham, C. F.	Commander	Egeria	Australia.
Ouless, P. D.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Pascoe, T. C.	Staff Commander	President	Home.
Pirie, George	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Pullen, T. F.	Commander	Peacock	W. C. Africa.
Richardson, W.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Swire, Herbert	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Thompson, Henry	Lieutenant	Rambler	Australia.
Tizard, T. H.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Tooker, William	Staff Commander	President	Home.
Vans Agnew, A. F.	Lieutenant	Rambler	Australia.
Webb, V. B.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Williamson, A. C.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Wright, P. H.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, and £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants.*

Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

His Royal Highness Prince **Albert Victor Christian Edward** ***of Wales,*** **KG.,** &c., &c., &c., 28 Nov. 1887.

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Retired Officers.

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.	
William Henry Smith	24 Jan 67
George Massey	10 Aug 70
John Raeburn	9 May 76
George Cawley	9 May 76
James Smith	15 May 77
Henry Isaac Guy	22 Feb 81
William Caius Crutchley	25 Mar 81
Oswald Hillkirk	31 Dec 81
John Baylay Harrison	30 June 82
mBenjamin Thomson	18 Nov 82
*Warren Frederick Caborne	31 Dec 82
William Guise Comley	30 June 83
*Edwin Ball	30 June 83
mEdward John Griffin	31 Dec 83
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis	31 Dec 84
mDuncan Campbell Gilmour	30 June 85
mGeorge D'Arcy Clarke (*appointed to 'Excellent' for short course of Gunnery, 4 May* 89	3 Sept 85
mMelville Willis Campbell Hepworth (*appointed to 'Benbow' 9 Feb* 89)	31 Dec 85
Henry Barnes	30 June 86
James Logan Parfitt	1 Sept 86
Richard Nivison	31 Dec 86
Robert Richard Hubbard	30 June 87

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
Anthony Standidge Thomson	30 June 87
Martin Frampton	30 June 87
Robert Wylie	30 June 87
Alexander McKay	30 June 87
William Henry Barham	30 June 87
Peter John Irving	10 Sept 87
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young	7 Dec 87
George Henry Harris	31 Dec 87
George Burton	31 Dec 87
William Edwin Pope	31 Dec 87
William Ernest White	31 Dec 87
Michael Cotter	8 Mar 88
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 88
Robert Reynolds	8 Mar 88
George Campbell Gordon	8 Mar 88
John Thomas Shenton	8 Mar 88
William Davy Gray Worcester	8 Mar 88
Lewis Martin Wibmer	8 Mar 88
Edmund Hollond Howell	30 July 88
John Cameron	4 Aug 88
Dugald Stuart	4 Aug 88
Edward John Smith	4 Aug 88
Thomas Henry Franks	4 Aug 88
Edward Henry Freeth	4 Aug 88
Charles Bonington Parkes	4 Aug 88
William Waddilove	4 Aug 88
Henry Charlwood Carr (*Appointed to 'Hecla' 2 March* 89)	4 Aug 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	7 Aug 88
*Lawrence Hugh Crawford	26 Sept 88
James Hamilton Fitz-Gerald Nixon	25 Oct 88
William Henry Dutton	17 Nov 88
David Wilson Barker	13 Dec 88
George William Frederick Browne	31 Dec 88
James Campbell	31 Dec 88
Harry Sibery	31 Dec 88
Henry Davison	31 Dec 88
Richard Wynand Brooks Haselwood	31 Dec 88
George Johnstone	31 Dec 88
William Peter Thompson	9 Mar 89

61

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.	
Frank Herbert Voules	8 Nov 71
James John Harrold Barry	3 May 72

2

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
Sydney Richard Parry Caines	7 May 73
Henry Paul Percival	13 Sept 75
Harry Goodrham	29 June 77
Horatio Joseph James Wise	4 Sept 80
Henry Ingram Bearcroft	25 Mar 81
George Douglas Saunder (*Appointed to 'Northumberland' as Acting Lieutenant* 31 *August* 88)	25 Mar 81
Harry Walter Maude	31 Dec 81
Charles Amherst Milward	31 Dec 81
Fitzhugh Charles Annesley Lyon	30 June 82
William Gawthrop	30 June 82
Frederick William Robinson	30 June 82
Charles Stuart Cassidy	30 June 82
Harry Hughes *(act)*	31 Dec 82
*Henry Manley Lambert	31 Dec 82
Arthur Rogers *(act)*	31 Dec 83
Alfred James Reid *(act)*	31 Dec 83
Edward Rhodes Robinson *(act)*	31 Dec 83
Frederick William Parker	31 Dec 83
George Rochfort Cox *(act)*	31 Dec 83
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis *(act)*	31 Dec 83
*Herbert James Haddock	31 Dec 83
Arthur Rolland Moubray *(act)*	30 June 84
John Charles Carr *(act)*	30 June 84
Leonard Walter Edward Bicknell *(act)*	30 June 84
Basil Samuel Bryson *(act)*	30 June 84
Edwin Percy Martin	30 June 84
William Richard Cole Baker *(act)*	31 Dec 84
Temperley Darke *(act)*	31 Dec 84
Langley Gace	31 Dec 84
Frederick John Davis	31 Dec 84
Edward Robert McKinstry	30 June 85
James Sime	30 June 85
John Collin Hamilton Mather	31 Dec. 85
Alexander Saxton	31 Dec. 85
William John Hernulewicz	31 Dec. 85
Henry Richard Pratt	31 Dec. 85
*Henry Pybus	31 Dec. 85
Arthur Aneurin Davies (*act*)	30 June 86
Lancelot Arthur Errington (*act*)	30 June 86
Arthur Goffin (*Appointed to 'Excellent' for short course of Gunnery,* 4 *May* 89)	30 June 86
William Henry Owen	30 June 86
George William Radford	30 June 86
James Cooper Long	30 June 86
Edmund Arthur Hayward Bingham (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Duncan Forbes (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Sidney Conduit Brown (*act*)	25 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
Frederick William Vibert (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Gerald Edward Bridge (*act*) (*Appointed to 'Anson,'* 23 *Apr.* 89)	25 Sept 86
Thomas Chope (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Seymour Conway Godfrey Campbell-Johnston (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Robert Coxon Thompson (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Frederick Richard Parkin (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Arthur Redmond Pilkington	25 Sept 86
James Cartlidge	31 Dec 86
mFranz Karl Thimm	31 Dec 86
George William Banks	31 Dec 86
Charles Frederick Preston	31 Dec 86
Andrew Stewart Houstoun	31 Dec 86
Richard Theodore Evans	31 Dec 86
Hugh Robert Oliver	31 Dec 86
Hugh William Watt	31 Dec 86
Thomas Browne O'Brien	30 June 87
Henry Francis Hoste	30 June 87
Charles Henry Stuart Tocque	30 June 87
Richard Rowett Pond	30 June 87
Charles Frederick Osborne	30 June 87
Thomas Constantine	30 June 87
Frederick Geale Monsarrat	30 June 87
*Frederick Peel Horsfall	31 Dec 87
Adolphe Le Gras	31 Dec 87
Charles Knightley Browne	31 Dec 87
Charles Edward Oswald	31 Dec 87
Charles Cowlrick	31 Dec 87
John Franklin Cheyne	31 Dec 87
George Killwick Wright (*Appointed to 'Northumberland'* 7 *Jan.* 89)	31 Dec 87
William Newton Young	31 Dec 87
Edward Robert Dowell	31 Dec 87
Henry Herbert Bellers	31 Dec 87
Samuel Wills Ryder	31 Dec 87
John Douglas Ross	31 Dec 87
Charles Howard Kempson	31 Dec 87
Herbert Samuel Brown (*act*)	31 Dec 87
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat (*act*)	30 July 88
Hubert Wynn Kenrick (*act*)	30 July 88
Francis Standfield Symons (*act*)	30 July 88
Frank Steers Warren (*act*)	30 July 88
George Smith Booth Gray (*act*)	30 July 88
James Simpson Stevenson (*act*)	30 July 88
Frederick Starr Lamont	4 Aug 88
Arthur William Edmund Gomm	4 Aug 88
William Wright Pain	4 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
Charles Thomas Denny	4 Aug 88
George Clifford Henning	4 Aug 88
Joseph Richards Lendon	4 Aug 88
George Leigh King	4 Aug 88
John William Drewery	4 Aug 88
George Enright Doyle	4 Aug 88
George James Caven	4 Aug 88
William Richard Nicholson (*Appointed to 'Carysfort'* 31 *Jan.* 89)	4 Aug 88
Reginald E. Lake Hill	4 Aug 88
Richard Lancelot Haddock	4 Aug 88
James Kilpatrick	4 Aug 88
Richard Matthews Martin	4 Aug 88
Alexander Dunlop	4 Aug 88
William George Metters	4 Aug 88
Francis John Symons	4 Aug 88
Albert George Cubitt	4 Aug 88
Arthur W. Wolfe-Smyth (*Appointed to 'Colossus' as acting Lieutenant* 19 *Mar.* 89)	4 Aug 88
*Owen Jones	29 Oct 88
John Howard Dashwood Hazeland (*act*)	4 Dec 88
James Gilbert King (*act*)	24 Dec 88
William Field Seatle (*act*)	24 Dec 88
William Skirving Paterson	31 Dec 88
George Herbert Chaston Weston	31 Dec 88
Robert Frederick Thom	31 Dec 88
Philip de Ste Croix	31 Dec 88
William Henry Bond	31 Dec 88
John Paris Power	31 Dec 88
Reginald Phillips	31 Dec 88
Alfred Edwin Blacklin	31 Dec 88
John Vigers	31 Dec 88
John Paine	31 Dec 88
Nicholas Frederick Ferris	31 Dec 88
Henry St. George Lindsay	31 Dec 88
Alfred Henry Rogers	31 Dec 88
Edward Stabb	31 Dec 88
Hector Sutherland	31 Dec 88
Lindsay Hay	31 Dec 88
Morris Gwynne Williams	31 Dec 88
Richard Philip Parkman	31 Dec 88
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh	31 Dec 88
George Mannering Montford (*act*)	8 Mar 89
Colin Nicholson (*act*)	14 June 89

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Harold May Hodges	22 July 79	Worcester.
Arthur Ernest Kersey Harlock	17 Jan. 80	"
James John Cornish Mills	22 June 80	Conway.
George Theodore Berytus Jackson Eldridge	25 Aug 80	Worcester.
William Burdett Colban	24 Dec 80	Conway.
Francis Tom Phillips	1 Feb 81	Worcester.
William Flemyng Innes Faddy	30 July 81	Worcester.
Hugh Henry Rimington	30 July 81	"
Noel Francis Calrow	15 Dec 81	Conway.
John Line	15 Dec 81	"
Jules Gustave Keen Chéret	3 Jan 82	Worcester.
Francis Mark Rodney Carter	3 Jan 82	"
Arthur Allis Smith	3 Jan 82	"
John Patrick Dillon Calver	13 May 82	Conway.
Samuel Crabtree	15 July 82	"
George Henry Whitting Dodd	15 July 82	"
Roger Leycester Charles Ward	17 July 82	Worcester.
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge	18 Dec 82	Conway.
Philip Augustus Ditmas	18 Dec 82	"
Henry George Harding	29 Dec 82	Worcester.
Percy John MacGee	29 Dec 82	"
William Alfred Pickering	19 July 83	"
Andrew Hambly	30 July 83	Conway
Harvey William Broadbent	30 July 83	"
Arthur Hedley James	28 Dec 83	"
William Evered Poole	28 Dec 83	"
William Ferdinan Tyler	29 Dec 83	Worcester.
Henry Butterworth	29 Dec 83	"
Alfred Spencer Gibb	31 July 84	Conway.
James Morris	31 July 84	"
Herbert Mosley Perfect	31 July 84	"
George Walker Carpendale (*Appointed to 'Phaeton,' 14 Nov. 88*)	31 July 84	"
John Gaunt	11 Aug 84	Worcester.
Herbert Sparks Tozer	11 Aug 84	"
William Hunter Gandy	11 Aug 84	"
Edward Francis Daldy	11 Aug 84	"
Hugh McNeile Dibb	24 Dec 84	Conway.
Frederick Austen Warren	24 Dec 84	"
Harold William Potter	24 Dec 84	"
William Henry FitzClarence	24 Dec 84	Worcester.
Leonard Pattrick	24 Dec 84	"
Ernest George Smith	24 Dec 84	"
Ernest Harold Dobbin	13 April 85	Conway.
Walter Stewart Atkin	23 April 85	"
Frank Pierson	25 July 85	"
Ethelbert Coates	25 July 85	Conway.
Leslie Lawrence McKenzie Thonger	25 July 85	"

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
John Herbert Jones	25 July 85	Conway.
Sidney Finch	31 July 85	Worcester.
William Maclean Ladds	31 July 85	"
Tom Barnard Mackenzie	31 July 85	"
Reginald Huyshe Eliot	23 Nov 85	"
Morris Stanley Nicholson	26 Nov 85	"
Percy James Lovely Smith	22 Dec 85	"
John Cyril Wentworth Stanley	22 Dec 85	"
Herbert William Pullan	29 Dec 85	Conway.
Arthur Carey Buck	29 Dec 85	"
Arthur Bernard Crosse	29 Dec 85	"
Nigel Montagu Cohen	27 Feb 86	Mer. Marine.
Percy Morris Brooke Lake	22 May 86	Worcester.
Robert Alexander Norris	24 July 86	Conway.
John Cave Humfrey (*appointed to 'Hecla,' 10 Nov. 88*)	24 July 86	"
William McIntosh	24 July 86	"
John Byass Watson	24 July 86	"
Charles George Budge	2 Aug 86	Worcester.
John Biddlecombe	2 Aug 86	"
Herbert Francis Baily	2 Aug 86	"
Godfrey Francis Thorpe	2 Aug 86	"
Walter George Windham	14 Sept 86	Mer. Marine.
John Marshall	7 Oct 86	"
Herbert Cheyney Pocock	2 Nov 86	"
Reginald Salmon	24 Nov 86	"
Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt	17 Dec 86	Worcester.
Arthur Douglas Barff	17 Dec 86	"
Robert Harvey Goodwin	17 Dec 86	"
Benjamin Henry Jones	17 Dec 86	"
Alfred Balfour	17 Dec 86	Mer. Marine.
Henry Elrington Morton	17 Dec 86	"
Alexander Gordon Brander	24 Dec 86	Worcester.
Arthur Henry Rostron	24 Dec 86	Conway.
Robert Barrow Hind	24 Dec 86	"
George Herbert Cartwright	24 Dec 86	"
Joshua Charles Brooks (*appointed to 'Northumberland' 9 June 1888*)	24 Dec 86	"
Cecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	24 Dec 86	"
Reginald Hasler Browne	5 May 87	Mer. Marine.
Ernest Snowdon Deed	16 May 87	"
Edward Fowler Gilbert	13 July 87	Conway.
Lawrence Richard Peel	13 July 87	"
Percy Edwards	20 July 87	Mer. Marine.
Ralph George Gambier	20 July 87	"
John Horatio Lindquist	29 July 87	Worcester.
Edward Hugh Mostyn	29 July 87	"
William Gerald Hall	29 July 87	"
Perceval Scott Ram	29 July 87	"
Henry Nelson	29 July 87	"
John Reginald Barter	9 Aug 87	Mer. Marine.
Beauchamp Kerr Hubback	20 Aug 87	"

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Thomas Oloff de Wet	31 Aug 87	Worcester
George Bingham Powell	20 Dec 87	Mer. Marine.
Edward Arthur Forbes	21 Dec 87	Worcester.
Arthur Lloyd Hughes	21 Dec 87	,,
Harry Augustus Sedger	21 Dec 87	,,
Henry Philip Basden Smith	29 Dec 87	Conway.
Arthur Alured Mellin	29 Dec 87	,,
Mark Pierson	29 Dec 87	,,
Albert Edwin House	29 Dec 87	,,
Wyndham Hamilton Sandford	29 Dec 87	,,
Prince Glenallan Shilston	31 Dec 87	Mer. Marine.
Frederick Francis Ralph	22 Feb 88	,,
Wilfrid Keppel Honnywill	29 Feb 88	,,
George Herbert Moore Medd	3 Mar 88	,,
Daniel Giles Rose	24 Mar 88	,,
Frank Tidman	3 May 88	,,
Charles Loreth Coxwell	10 May 88	,,
Percival Henry Freer	19 July 88	,,
Henry Charles Robinson	31 July 88	Worcester.
Hugh Sorré Curtis	31 July 88	,,
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin	31 July 88	,,
Arthur Edward Nicholson	31 July 88	,,
Robert Rupert Charles Vernon	31 July 88	,,
John Robert Joseph O'Sullivan	3 Aug 88	Mer. Marine.
John Kerr Gloag	4 Aug 88	Conway.
Percy John Pape	4 Aug 88	,,
McGregor Miller	4 Aug 88	,,
Richard Horace Graves	4 Aug 88	,,
George Royston Fairbank	4 Aug 88	Mer. Marine.
Edward James Minister	4 Aug 88	,,
Walford Charles Taylor	4 Aug 88	,,
Charles Studdert	4 Aug 88	,,
George Blackler	30 Sept 88	Conway.
Arthur Devereux Bowly	9 Oct 88	Mer. Marine.
Henry Tracey Gawler	19 Nov 88	,,
Francis Walter Scott	1 Dec 88	,,
George Gregory	24 Dec 88	Conway.
Charles Mahon Redhead	24 Dec 88	,,
Harold Percy Hodson Woodcock	24 Dec 88	,,
John Augustus Legge	5 Jan 89	Mer. Marine.
Noel Harry de la Fosse Burgess	29 Jan 89	,,
Walter Campbell McMickan	17 Apr 89	,,
William George Hastings Bickford	17 Apr 89	,,
John Charles Hamilton	8 May 89	,,
Alexander George Craighead	8 May 89	,,
Alfred Ernest Rea	8 May 89	,,
John Farquhar Armstrong	15 May 89	,,
William Halpin Paterson Sweny	22 May 89	,,
Geoffrey Handfield Purcell	24 May 89	,,
Stewart Willis Crombie	1 June 89	,,

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Commission.
Engineers.	
George Ogilvy Stevenson	25 Feb 82
William Hugh Thompson Blair	10 Dec 86
Peter Boyd	30 June 87
Matthew Turnbull	31 Dec 87
Alexander David Paterson	31 Dec 87
William Birkett	28 July 88
Hugh Boyle	28 July 88
John Sinclair	28 July 88
Frederick John White	28 July 88
William Fenton	28 July 88
Alexander Morrison	28 July 88
Robert McKendrick	28 July 88
Reginald Vaughan Jennings	28 July 88
John William Smith	28 July 88
Alexander Mitchell	31 Dec 88
John Edward Morgan	31 Dec 88
John Barber	31 Dec 88
Robert McCaig	31 Dec 88
George Erskine	31 Dec 88
James Grant Crighton	31 Dec 88
Henry Thomas Seabrook	31 Dec 88
Peter Smith	31 Dec 88
James Dennis Dunn	31 Dec 88
John Bailey Robbins	31 Dec 88
John Sherratt	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	31 Dec 88
Castlehow Murray Thom	31 Dec 88
David Lawrance	31 Dec 88
28	
Assistant Engineers.	
Ralph Hall Catherall	31 Dec 86
Joseph Riddle	30 June 87
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie	30 June 87
James Stephen Yabsley	13 Aug 88
4	

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS removed from the ACTIVE LIST to the HONORARY LIST, and of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST under Order-in-Council of the 26th June, 1886. According to Seniority.

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF HONORARY COMMANDER.

Name.	Honorary Commander.	Lieutenant.
m*Sir* Allen William Young, C.B.	10 Sept 86	24 Feb 62
William John Hynes	10 Sept 86	3 June 62
John Henderson Smith	10 Sept 86	5 Dec 62
Thomas Coulter Kerr	10 Sept 86	23 July 63
Joseph Leeman	31 Dec 86	30 Sept 63
mSquire Thornton Stratford Lecky	10 Sept 86	14 Jan 68
George Rawlinson Vyvyan	10 Sept 86	18 Aug 71
Marchant Penfold	10 Sept 86	1 Mar 72
John Threlfall Bragg	31 May 88	19 May 63
Arthur Talbot	6 Sept 88	4 Jan 55
mJames Brebner	6 Sept 88	1 May 63
William Joseph Whereat	28 Nov 88	14 Jan 68

12

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Broughton Pryce	9 May 62	9 Mar 41
James Teulon	15 Aug 65	25 May 48
David Robert Comyn	24 Feb 62	20 Apr 52
James Clarke	26 Apr 62	21 Feb 53
Stephen Jarman	9 Apr 62	17 Mar 53
James Mitchell	2 Feb 63	23 Aug 53
James Newton	23 Mar 63	30 Aug 53
William George Straughan Hall	20 Mar 62	8 Dec 53
William Congalton	30 June 62	3 Apr 54
Charles Henry Sivell	3 Oct 63	8 Nov 54

10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Tate	20 Sept 62	12 May 55
William Watt	22 May 62	14 Jan 56
David Hepburn Johnston	24 Feb 62	25 Apr 56
Joseph Watson	29 May 62	11 July 56
Robert William Ker	21 May 62	2 Oct 56
William Ladds	5 Dec 62	4 Mar 58
Edward Jones	2 Aug 62	22 Oct 58
Albert George Froud	9 May 62	12 May 59
William Stewart	28 Aug 63	8 June 59
Benjamin Fletcher	17 Feb 63	15 Aug 59
William Richards	6 Dec 62	7 Sept 59
James Aberdour Elmslie	6 Nov 63	22 Nov 59
William George Pearne	12 July 64	5 Mar 61

23

The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their Seniority in the Merchant Service.

The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.

George Barnes Haddock	6 May 64	
Richard Bainton	4 July 64	
Malcolm Green	30 Aug 64	
William Gardiner	11 July 65	
Cuthbert Vaux	24 Jan 67	
Reginald Barrett	14 Jan 68	
William Holmes	14 Jan 68	
Charles Grey	14 Jan 68	
Robert George White	1 Mar 69	
David White	15 June 70	
William Small	10 Aug 70	
Ambrose Walsh	23 Aug 70	
John William Bowring Darke	22 Apr 71	
Henry George Wilcox	9 Mar 75	
William Henry Thompson	25 Mar 75	
James Thomas Rogers	28 June 79	
John Thomas Lewis	18 Nov 82	

40

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Honorary Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant
George Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
William Cowie	10 Sept 86	4 July 66
Edmond Morgan Edmond	10 Sept 86	4 Dec 66
Hugh Smith Barry Ratsey	16 Feb. 89	30 May 67
William Arthur Seaton	30 June 86	9 June 69
James John Ballantine	10 Sept 86	30 Oct 69
Joseph Doran Jeffries	10 Sept 86	25 Apr 70
John Templeton	21 Mar 88	13 Aug 70
Cathcart Craigie Douglas Hutcheson	10 Sept 86	5 May 71
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
Edward John Harley	4 Aug 88	18 Dec 71
Edward Jones	10 Sept 86	11 Sept 74
Matthew Cay	6 Aug 88	31 Dec 81
13		

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher	30 June 62	29 Nov 53
M'Gowan Donnan	5 May 62	5 Dec 55
John Clarke Nelson	8 Jan 64	31 July 57
Frederick Anderson	25 Oct 62	8 Dec 58
Richard Marsden	9 May 62	29 July 59
5		
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
Walter Hamilton Bisset	23 Apr 64	
Norwood Harrison	20 Apr 65	
Rowland De Steiger	8 June 65	
Alexander Hector Taylor	24 Mar 66	
Henry Gilbert Sanders	17 Nov 66	
Charles Douglas	17 Aug 67	
mEvan Baylies Skeeler Powell	11 Sept 67	
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73	
Dyson Weston	11 Nov 74	
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74	
Reginald Augustus Leigh	11 Feb 75	
George Graves	28 Jan 76	
William James Lyon Roe	8 Aug 76	
18		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

William Watson	7 Feb 88
William Collier Angove (*Hon. Lieutenant, 7 July 77*)	30 Apr 88
John McKirdy	5 May 88
Henry Wilson Hewitt	5 May 88
William Andrew	22 May 88
Walter Ernest Hutchinson	21 June 88
Walter Raymond Dixon	30 June 88
Robert Charles Halpin	3 Aug 88

8

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Nathaniel Stewart	3 Sept 62	2 Apr 42
James Garnock	5 Feb 63	16 Dec 44
William Lane Tooker	23 Mar 63	14 May 46
Alfred Parish	9 May 62	12 June 46
George Whitby	20 Oct 63	26 July 49
William Curling	21 Apr 63	31 Dec 52
James Branch Kennedy	26 Mar 62	6 Sept 55

7

The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.

The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Colville	19 Mar 64	
James Price	19 July 64	
John Ramsden Homan	31 Dec 64	
John Coughron Clare	23 Mar 66	
Bloomfield Douglas	12 Dec 66	
Harry George Austin	1 July 67	
George Case	8 Jan 68	
John Murray Thompson	15 Feb 68	
Edward Christian	9 Mar 68	
Lord Brassey, K.C.B.	26 Apr 69	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Exeter	7 Jan 70	
John Findlay	10 Jan 72	

12

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Arthur Edward Guest	31 July 73	
John Macnab	24 Sept 73	
Thomas Brooks	27 Oct 73	
Sir William Topham	9 Apr 74	
William James Helme	28 Apr 74	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ailsa	7 Aug 74	
John Glas Sandeman	20 Aug 75	
James Roberts West	23 Nov 75	
The Right Honourable the Earl De la Warr	11 July 76	
Arthur Bott Cook	10 Aug 76	
The Right Honourable the Earl of Hardwicke	13 Sept 76	
Thomas Hargreaves	23 Dec 76	
Robert Assheton Napier	7 July 77	
William Nathaniel Lister	22 Oct 78	
The Right Honourable the Earl of Caledon	28 June 79	
Charles Joseph Lambert.	28 June 79	
Charles MacIver	28 June 79	
Henry MacIver	28 June 79	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ormonde	4 Sept 80	
Alfred William Brooke Smith.	17 Mar 81	
John Woodall Woodall	28 June 81	
Sir George Douglas Clerk, *Bart.*	30 June 82	
Charles Drummond	30 June 82	
Thomas Gibson Bowles	31 Dec 82	
Arthur Greville Bagot	30 June 83	
Warington Baden-Powell	19 Aug 84	
Tankerville Chamberlayne	30 June 85	
John Bell White	30 June 85	
Sir Edward Cecil Guinness, *Bart.*	31 Dec 85	
John Anthony Pollexfen	30 June 87	
His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.	20 July 87	
Thomas William Gourlay	8 Mar 88	
Theodore Cook	10 May 88	
William McMickan	10 May 88	
William Henry Percy Hains	10 May 88	
Francis Sandys Dugmore	22 May 88	
William Bishop Andrews	9 Aug 88	
Percival Samuel Tomlin	9 Aug 88	
Robert Grant Murray	9 Aug 88	
Horatio McKay	9 Aug 88	
Michael Murphy	9 Aug 88	
John Burns	13 Dec 88	
William Henry Kidley	31 Dec 88	
Wilson Robert Cato	31 Dec 88	
George Frederic Cates	31 Dec 88	
James Henderson	31 Dec 88	
Frederick Watkins	31 Dec 88	
John William Jennings	31 Dec 88	
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bukeley, *Bart.*	31 Dec 88	
Henry Parsell	6 June 89	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

James Bain	7 Feb 88
George Watson Manuel	30 Apr 88
Stewart Gordon Horsburgh	5 May 88
James Alexander Kidd	4 Aug 88
Charles Shenton Du Sautoy	26 Sept 88

5

HONORARY PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Stationed at Port of	Date of Commission.
William Coghlan	Late at Wexford	1 Jan 84
George Clubb	Late at Peterhead	1 Jan 84
William Henry Holmes	Carnarvon	1 Jan 84
James Fowler Kellas	Aberdeen	1 Jan 84
James Lyons	Southampton	1 Jan 84
William Frederick Pilter	North Shields	1 Jan 84
William Turner	Cardiff	1 Jan 84
William Storey Whitfield	Newcastle	1 Jan 84
George Thomas Luxton	Gloucester	1 Jan 84
Henry Charles Moore	Victoria Dock	7 July 85
James Swain	Poplar	7 July 85
John Watkins Broderick	Sunderland	7 July 85
William Gray	Late at Fowey	7 July 85
Franklin Thomas Boucher	Shields	25 Nov 85
Geo. Canute Whitwill	Bristol	25 Nov 85
Andrew Riddell	Lynn	25 Nov 85
Henry Pattison	Late at Milford	31 Dec 85
Frederick Wood	Grimsby	31 Dec 86
James Ritchie	Newhaven, Sussex	16 Feb 88
Thomas Porteous	Newport (Mon.)	30 July 88
William Henry Godfrey Deacon	Plymouth	31 Dec 88

21

Digitized by Google

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Commission.
Patrick Bernard Troy	Waterford	1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	Barrow	1 Jan 84
Charles Hughes	Cardiff	1 Jan 84
Thomas William Welsh	North Shields	1 Jan 84
John Mantle	Liverpool	25 Nov 85
Augustus Orlton Cooper	Tilbury Dock	31 Dec 85
Benjamin Alfred Forrow	St. Katharine Docks	31 Dec 85
William Bland	Poplar	31 Dec 85
William Hudson	St. Katharine Docks	31 Dec 86
Charles George Powell	Swansea	31 Dec 86
Edwin Taffs	Victoria Docks	31 Dec 86
George Henry Stansfield	North Shields	31 Dec 86
George Long	Belfast	30 June 87
Joseph Conway Hill	Grimsby	31 Dec 87
James Inkerman Miller	St. Katharine Docks	31 Dec 87
Luther Stromberg	Hull	30 July 88
Alfred Smith	Dundee	30 July 88
William Webber Wheeler	Victoria Docks	30 July 88
John Edward Sorrell	Victoria Docks	30 July 88
John Mason Cumberland	Scarborough	30 July 88
Albert Edward Evans	Newport	30 July 88
Alfred Samuel Hayes	Plymouth	31 Dec 88
Antony Boyle	Limerick	31 Dec 88
Edward Gerard Delfosse	Tower Hill	31 Dec 88

24

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, and £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants.*

Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. E. *denotes* Assistant Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
Hon. A. P. . Honorary Assistant Paymaster.
Hon. Ch. E. . Honorary Chief Engineer.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. P. . . Honorary Paymaster.
Hon. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. *denotes* . . Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . . Midshipman.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the rank denotes Officer holds Acting rank only.
(*Ret.*) after a name denotes Officer is on the Retired List.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AILSA, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Anderson, Frederick (*Ret*)	Hon S L	8 Dec 58
Andrew, William . . .	Hon Cr	22 May 88
Andrews, William B. . .	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Angove, William C. . . .	Hon Cr	30 Apr 88
Anstis, Bernard du S. . .	L	31 Dec 84
Atkin, Walter S. . . .	Mid	23 Apr 85
Austin, Harry G. . . .	Hon L	1 July 67
BACKLER, George	Mid	30 Sept 88
Baden-Powell, Warrington	Hon L	19 Aug 84
Bagot, Arthur G. . . .	Hon L	30 June 83
Baily, Herbert F. . . .	Mid	2 Aug 86
Bain, James	Hon Ch E	7 Feb 88
Bainton, Richard . .(*Ret*)	Hon L	4 July 64
Baker, William R. C. . .	Mid	31 Dec 78
Balfour, Alfred	Mid	17 Dec 86
*Ball, Edwin	L	30 June 83
Ballantine, James J. (*Ret*)	Hon L	30 Oct 69
Banks, George W. . . .	S L	31 Dec 86
Barber, John	E	31 Dec 88
Barff, Arthur D. . . .	Mid	17 Dec 86
Barham, William H. . . .	L	30 June 87
Barker, David W. . . .	L	13 Dec 88
Barnes, Henry	L	30 June 86
Barrett, Reginald . .(*Ret*)	Hon L	14 Jan 68
Barry, James J. H. . . .	S L	3 May 72
Barter, John R.	Mid	9 Aug 87
Bearcroft, Henry I. . .	S L	25 Mar 81
Bellers, Henry H. . . .	S L	31 Dec 87
Bickford William G. H. .	Mid	17 Apr 89
Bicknell, Leonard W. E. .	S L (*act*)	30 June 84
Biddlecombe, John . . .	Mid	2 Aug 86
Bingham, Edmund A. H. .	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Birkett, William	E	28 July 88
Bisset, Walter H. . . (*Ret*)	Hon S L	23 Apr 64
Blacklin, Alfred E. . . .	S L	31 Dec 87
Blair, William H. T. . . .	E	10 Dec 86
Bland, William	Hon A P	31 Dec 85
Bond, William H.	S L	31 Dec 87
Borlase, Henry . . .(*Ret*)	S L	26 Aug 73
Boucher, Franklin T. . .	Hon P	25 Nov 85
Bowles, Thomas G. . . .	Hon L	31 Dec 82
Boyd, Peter	E	30 June 87
Boyle, Antony	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Boyle, Hugh	E	28 July 88
Bowly, Arthur D.	Mid	9 Oct 88
Bragg, John T.	Hon Cr	31 May 88
Brander, Alexander G. . .	Mid	24 Dec 86
Brassey, K.C.B., *Lord* . .	Hon L	26 Apr 69
Brebner, James . . .(*Ret*)	Hon Cr	6 Sept 88
Bridge, Gerald E.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Broadbent, Harvey W. . .	Mid	30 July 83
Broderick, John W. . . .	Hon P	7 July 85
Brook, Joshua C.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Brooks, Thomas	Hon L	27 Oct 73
Brown, Herbert S.	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 87
Brown, Sidney C.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Browne, Charles K. . . .	S L	31 Dec 87
Browne, George W. F. . .	L	31 Dec 88
Browne, Reginald H. . .	Mid	5 May 87
Bryson, Basil S.	S L (*act*)	30 June 84
Buck, Arthur C.	Mid	29 Dec 85
Buckley, John R.	Hon A P	1 Jan 84

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Budge, Charles G.	Mid	2 Aug 80
Burgess, Noel H. de la F.	Mid	29 Jan 89
Burns, John	Hon L	13 Dec 88
Burton, George	L	31 Dec 87
Butterworth, Henry	Mid	29 Dec 83
*CABORNE, Warren F.	L	31 Dec 82
Caines, Sydney R. P.	S L	7 May 73
Caledon, *The Right Hon. the Earl of*	Hon L	28 June 79
Calrow, Noel F.	Mid	15 Dec 81
Calver, John P. D.	Mid	3 May 82
Cameron, John	L	4 Aug 88
Campbell, James	L	31 Dec 88
Campbell-Johnston, Seymour C. G.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Carpendale, George W.	Mid	31 July 84
Carr, John C.	S L (*act*)	30 June 84
Carr, Henry C.	L	4 Aug 88
Carter, Francis M. R.	Mid	3 Jan 82
Cartlidge, James	S L	31 Dec 86
Cartwright, George H.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Case, George	Hon L	8 Jan 68
Cassidy, Charles S.	S L	30 June 82
Cates, George F.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Catherall, Ralph H.	S L	31 Dec 86
Cato, Wilson R.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Caven, George J.	S L	4 Aug 88
Cawley, George	L	9 May 76
Cay, Matthew (*Ret*)	L	6 Aug 88
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Cherét, Jules G. K.	Mid	3 Jan 82
Cheyne, John F.	S L	31 Dec 87
Chope, Thomas	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Christian, Edward	Hon L	9 Mar 68
Clare, John C.	Hon L	23 Mar 66
Clarke, George D'A.	L	3 Sept 85
Clarke, James (*Ret*)	Hon L	21 Feb 53
Clerk, *Sir* George D.	Hon L	30 June 82
Clubb, George	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Coates, Ethelbert	Mid	25 July 85
Coghlan, William B.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Cohen, Nigel M.	Mid	27 Feb 86
Colban, William	Mid	24 Dec 80
Colville, *The Rt. Hon. Lord*	Hon L	19 Mar 64
Comley, William G.	L	30 June 83
Comyn, David R. (*Ret*)	Hon L	20 Apr 52
Congalton, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	3 Apr 54
Constantine, Thomas	S L	30 June 87
Cook, Arthur B.	Hon L	10 Aug 76
Cook, Theodore	Hon L	10 May 88
Cooper, Augustus O.	Hon A P	31 Dec 85
Cotter, Michael	L	8 Mar 88
Coulcher Wm. C. M. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	29 Nov 53
Cowlrick, Charles	S L	31 Dec 87
Cowie, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Cowin, Orry A. de L.	Mid	31 July 88
Cox, George Rochfort	S L (*ac*	31 Dec 83
Coxwell, Charles L.	Mid	10 May 88
Crabtree, Samuel	Mid	15 July 82
Craighead, Alexander G.	Mid	8 May 89
*Crawford, Lawrence H	L	26 Sept 88
Crighton, James G.	E	31 Dec 88
Croft, Bernard H.	Mid	20 Apr 89
Crombie Stewart W.	Mid	1 June 89
Crosse, Arthur B.	Mid	29 Dec 85
Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Crutchley, William C.	L	25 Mar 81
Cubitt, Albert G.	S L	4 Aug 88
Cumberland, John M.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Curling, William	Hon L	31 Dec 82
Curtis, George A. H.	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 88
Curtis, Hugh S.	Mid	31 July 88
DALDY, Edward F.	Mid	11 Aug 84
Darke, John W. B. (*Ret*)	Hon L	22 Apr 71
Darke, Temperley	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 84
Davies, Arthur A.	S L (*act*)	30 June 86
Davis, Frederick J.	S L	31 Dec 84
Davison, Henry	L	31 Dec 88
Deacon, William H. G.	Hon P	31 Dec 88
Deed, Ernest S.	Mid	16 May 85
De La Warr, *The Right Hon. the Earl*	Hon L	11 July 77
Delfosse, Edward G.	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Denny, Charles T.	S L	4 Aug 88
De Ste. Croix, P.	S L	31 Dec 88
De Steiger, Rowland (*Ret*)	Hon S L	8 June 75
De Wet, Thomas O.	Mid	31 Aug 85
Dibb, Hugh McN.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Ditmas, Philip A.	Mid	18 Dec 82
Dixon, Walter R.	Hon C	30 June 88
Dobbin, Ernest H.	Mid	13 Apr 85
Dodd, George H. W.	Mid	15 July 85
Donnan McGowan (*Ret*)	Hon S L	5 Dec 76
Douglas, Bloomfield	Hon L	12 Dec 76
Douglas, Charles (*Ret*)	Hon S L	17 Aug 69
Dowell, Edward R.	S L	31 Dec 84
Doyle, George E.	S L	4 Aug 88
Drewery, John W.	S L	4 Aug 88
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Dugmore, Francis S.	Hon L	22 May 88
Dunlop, Alexander	S L	4 Aug 88
Dunn, James D.	E	31 Dec 88
Du Sautoy, Charles S.	Hon C E	26 Sept 88
Dutton, William H.	L	17 Nov 88
EDMOND, Edmond M. (*Ret*)	Hon L	4 Dec 72
Edwards, Percy	Mid	20 July 85
Eldridge, George T. B. J.	Mid	25 Aug 85
Eliot, Reginald H.	Mid	23 Nov 85
Elmslie, Edmund C. S.	A E	30 June 85
Elmslie, James A. (*Ret*)	Hon L	22 Nov 72
Errington, Lancelot A.	S L (*act*)	30 June 85
Erskine, George	E	31 Dec 88
Evans, Albert E.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Evans, Richard T.	S L	31 Dec 88
Exeter, *The Most Hon. the Marquis of*	Hon L	7 Jan 70

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
FADDY, William F. L.	Mid	30 July 81
Fairbank, George R.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Fenton, William	E	28 July 88
Ferris, Nicholas F.	S L	31 Dec 83
Finch, Sidney	Mid	31 July 85
Findlay, John	Hon L	10 Jan 72
FitzClarence, William H.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Fletcher, Benjamin *(Ret)*	Hon L	15 Aug 59
Forbes, Duncan	S L *(act)*	25 Sept 86
Forbes, Edward A.	Mid	21 Dec 87
Forrow, Benjamin A.	Hon A P	31 Dec 85
Frampton, Martin	L	30 June 87
Franks, Thomas H.	L	4 Aug 88
Freer, Percival H.	Mid	19 July 88
Freeth, Edward H.	L	4 Aug 88
Froud, Albert G. *(Ret)*	Hon L	12 May 59
Fulton, John *(Ret)*	Hon L	10 Sept 86
GACE, Langley	S L	31 Dec 84
Gambier, Ralph G.	Mid	20 July 87
Gandy, William H.	Mid	11 Aug 84
Gardiner William *(Ret)*	Hon L	11 July 67
Garnock, James	Hon L	16 Dec 44
Gaunt, Guy R. A.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Gaunt, John	Mid	11 Aug 84
Gawler, Henry T.	Mid	19 Nov 88
Gawthrop, William	S L	30 June 82
Gibb, Alfred S.	S L	31 July 84
Gilbert, Edward F.	Mid	13 July 87
Gilmour, Duncan C.	L	30 June 85
Gloag, John K.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Goffin, Arthur	S L	30 June 86
Gomm, Arthur W. E.	S L	4 Aug 88
Goodrham, Harry	S L	29 June 77
Goodwin, Robert H.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Gordon, George C.	L	8 Mar 88
Gourlay, Thomas W.	Hon L	8 Mar 88
Graves, George *(Ret)*	Hon S L	28 Jan 76
Graves, Richard H.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Gray, George S. B.	S L *(act)*	30 July 88
Gray, William	Hon P	7 July 85
Green, Malcolm *(Ret)*	Hon L	30 Aug 64
Gregory, George	Mid	24 Dec 88
Grey, Charles *(Ret)*	Hon L	14 Jan 68
Griffin, Edward J.	L	31 Dec 82
Guest, Arthur E.	Hon L	31 July 73
Guinness, *Sir* Edward C. *Bart.*	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Guy, Henry I.	L	22 Feb 81
HADDOCK, George B. *(Ret)*	Hon L	6 May 64
*Haddock, Herbert J.	S L	31 Dec 83
Haddock, Richard L.	S L	4 Aug 88
Hains, William H. P.	Hon L	10 May 88
Hall, William, G. S. *(Ret)*	Hon L	8 Dec 35
Hall, William G.	Mid	29 July 87
Halpin, Robert C.	Hon C	3 Aug 88
Hambly, Andrew	Mid	30 July 83
Hamilton, John C.	Mid	8 May 89
Harding, Henry G.	Mid	29 Dec 82

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hardwicke, *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of*	Hon L	13 Sept 76
Hargreaves, Thomas	Hon L	23 Dec 76
Harley, Edward J. *(Ret)*	Hon L	4 Aug 88
Harlock, Arthur E. K.	Mid	1 Jan 80
Harris, George H.	L	31 Dec 87
Harrison, John B.	L	30 June 82
Harrison, Norwood *(Ret)*	Hon S L	29 Apr 65
Haselwood, Richard W. B.	L	31 Dec 88
Hay, Lindsay	S L	31 Dec 88
Hayes, Alfred S.	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Hazeland, John H. D.	S L *(act)*	4 Dec 88
Hector, George N. *(Ret)*	Hon L	18 Nov 82
Helme, William J.	Hon L	28 Apr 74
Henderson, James	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Henning, George C.	S L	4 Aug 88
Hepworth, Melville W. C.	L	31 Dec 85
Hernulewicz, William J.	S L	31 Dec 85
Hewitt, Henry W.	Hon C	5 May 88
Hill, Joseph C.	Hon A P	31 Dec 87
Hill, Reginald E. L.	S L	4 Aug 88
Hillkark, Oswald	L	31 Dec 81
Hind, Robert B.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Hodges, Harold M.	Mid	22 July 79
Holmes, William *(Ret)*	Hon L	14 Jan 68
Holmes, William H.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Homan, John R.	Hon L	31 Dec 64
Honnywill, Wilfrid K.	Mid	29 Feb 88
Horsburgh, Stewart G.	Hon C E	5 May 88
*Horsfall, Frederick P.	S L	31 Dec 87
Hoste, Henry E.	S L	30 June 87
House, Elbert E.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Houston, Andrew S.	S L	31 Dec 86
Howell, Edmund H.	L	30 July 88
Hubback, Beauchamp K.	Mid	20 Aug 87
Hubbard, Robert R.	L	30 June 87
Hudson, William	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Hughes, Arthur L.	Mid	21 Dec 87
Hughes, Charles	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
Hughes, Harry	S L *(a t)*	31 Dec 82
Humfrey, John C.	Mid	24 July 86
Hutcheson, Cathcart C. D. *(Ret)*	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Hutchinson, Walter E.	Hon C	21 June 88
Hynes, William J. *(Ret)*	Hon C	10 Sept 86
IRVING, Peter J.	L	10 Sept 87
JAMES, Arthur H.	Mid	28 Dec 83
Jarman, Stephen *(Ret)*	Hon L	17 Mar 53
Jeffries, Joseph D. *(Ret)*	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Jennings, John W.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Jennings, Reginald V.	E	28 July 88
Johnston, David H. *(Ret)*	Hon L	25 Apr 56
Johnstone, George	L	31 Dec 88
Jones, Benjamin H.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Jones, Edward *(Ret)*	Hon L	22 Oct 58
Jones, Edward *(Ret)*	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Jones, John H.	Mid	25 July 85
*Jones, Owen	S L	29 Oct 88

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
KELLAS, James F.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Kempson, Charles H.	S L	31 Dec 87
Kennedy, James B.	Hon L	6 Sept 55
Kenrick, Hubert W.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Ker, Robert W. .(*Ret*)	Hon L	2 Oct 56
Kerr, Thomas C. .(*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Kidd, James A. .(*Ret*)	Hon C E	23 May 65
Kidley, William H.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Kilpatrick, James	S L	4 Aug 88
King, George L.	S L	4 Aug 88
King, James G.	S L (*act*)	24 Dec 88
Kitcat, Henry J. de W.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
LADDS, William .(*Ret*)	Hon L	13 Dec 75
Ladds, William M.	Mid	31 July 85
Lake, Percy M. B.	Mid	22 May 86
Lambert, Charles J.	Hon L	28 June 79
*Lambert, Henry M.	S L	31 Dec 89
Lamont, Frederick S.	S L	4 Aug 88
Lawrance, David	E	31 Dec 88
Lecky, Squire T. S. .(*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Ledger, Harry A.	Mid	21 Dec 87
Leeman, Joseph .(*Ret*)	Hon C	31 Dec 86
Le Gras, Adolphe	S. L	31 Dec 87
Legge, John A.	Mid	5 Jan 89
Leigh, Reginald A. .(*Ret*)	Hon S L	11 Feb 75
Lendon, Joseph R.	S L	4 Aug 88
Lewis, John T. .(*Ret*)	Hon L	18 Nov 82
Lindquist, John H.	Mid	29 July 87
Lindsay, Henry St. G.	S L	31 Dec 88
Line, John	Mid	15 Dec 81
Lister, William N.	Hon L	22 Oct 78
Long, George	Hon A P	30 June 87
Long, James C.	S L	30 June 86
Luxton, George T.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Lyon, Fitzhugh C. A.	S L	30 June 82
Lyons, James	Hon P	1 Jan 84
McCAIG, Robert	E	31 Dec 88
MacGee, Percy J.	Mid	29 Dec 82
McIntosh, William	Mid	24 July 86
McIntosh, Charles K.	S L	31 Dec 88
MacIver, Charles	Hon L	28 June 79
MacIver, Henry	Hon L	28 June 79
McKay, Alexander	L	30 June 79
McKay, Horatio	Hon L	9 Aug 88
McKendrick, Robert	E	28 July 88
McKirdy, John	Hon C	5 May 88
Mackenzie, Tom B.	Mid	31 July 85
McKinstry, Edward R.	S L	30 June 85
McMickan Walter C.	Mid	17 Apr 89
McMickan, William	Hon L	10 May 88
Macnab, John	Hon L	24 Sept 73
Mantle, John	Hon A P	25 Nov 85
Manuel, George W.	Hon C E	30 Apr 88
Marsden, Richard .(*Ret*)	Hon S L	29 July 59
Marshall, John	Mid	7 Oct 86
Martin, Edward P.	S L	30 June 84
Martin, Richard M.	S L	4 Aug 88
Massey, George	L	10 Aug 70
Mather, Jno. C. H.	S L	31 Dec 85
Maude, Harry W.	S L	31 Dec 81
Medd, George H. M.	Mid	3 Mar 88
Mellin, Arthur A.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Metters, William G.	S L	4 Aug 88
Miller, James I.	Hon A P	31 Dec 87
Miller, McGregor	Mid	4 Aug 88
Mills, James J. C.	Mid	22 June 80
Milward, Charles A.	S L	31 Dec 81
Minister, Edward J.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Mitchell, Alexander	E	31 Dec 86
Mitchell. James .(*Ret*)	Hon L	2 Feb 63
Monsarrat, Frederick G.	S L	30 June 87
Montford, John M.	S L (*act*)	8 Mar 89
Moore, Henry C.	Hon P	7 July 85
Morgan, John E.	E	31 Dec 88
Morris, James	Mid	31 July 84
Morrison, Alexander	E	28 July 88
Morton, Henry E.	Mid	17 Dec 88
Mostyn, Edward H.	Mid	29 July 87
Moubray, Arthur R.	S L (*act*)	30 June 84
Murphy, Michael	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Murray, Robert G.	Hon L	9 Aug 88
NAPIER, Robert A.	Hon L	7 July 71
Nelson, Henry	Mid	29 July 87
Nelson, John C. .(*Ret*)	Hon S L	31 July 57
Newton, James .(*Ret*)	Hon L	30 Aug 53
Nicholson, Arthur E.	Mid	31 July 88
Nicholson, Colin	S L (*act*)	14 June 89
Nicholson, Morris S.	Mid	26 Nov 85
Nicholson, William R.	S L	4 Aug 88
Nivison, Richard	L	31 Dec 86
Nixon, James H. F.	L	25 Oct 88
Norris, Robert A.	Mid	24 July 86
O'BRIEN, Thomas B.	S L	30 June 87
Oliver, Hugh R.	S L	31 Dec 88
Ormonde, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon L	4 Sept 80
Osborne, Charles F.	S L	30 June 87
O'Sullivan, John R. J.	Mid	3 Aug 88
Oswald, Charles E.	S L	31 Dec 87
Owen, William H.	S L	30 June 86
PAIN, William W.	S L	4 Aug 88
Paine, John	S L	31 Dec 88
Pape, Percy J.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Parfitt, James L.	L	1 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barish, Alfred	Hon L	12 June 46
Barker, Frederick W.	S L	31 Dec 83
Barkes, Charles B.	L	4 Aug 88
Barkin. *Frederick R.*	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Barsell Henry	Hon L	6 June 80
Barkman, Richard P.	S L	31 Dec 88
Baterson, Alexander D.	E	31 Dec 87
Baterson, William S.	S L	31 Dec 88
Battison, Henry	P	31 Dec 85
Batrick, Leonard	Mid	24 Dec 84
Bearne, William G. (*Ret*)	Hon L	5 Mar 61
Beel, Lawrence R.	Mid	13 July 87
Benfold, Marchant (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Bercival, *Henry P.*	S L	13 Sept 75
Berfect, Herbert M.	Mid	31 July 84
Berry, Edwin A.	E	31 Dec 88
Bhillips, Francis T.	Mid	1 Feb 81
Bhillips, Reginald	S L	31 Dec 84
Bickering, William A.	Mid	19 July 83
Bierson, Frank	Mid	25 July 85
Bierson, Mark	Mid	29 Dec 87
Bilkington, Arthur R.	S L	25 Sept 86
Bilter, William F.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Bocock, Herbert C.	Mid	2 Nov 86
Bollexfen, John A.	Hon L	30 June 57
Bond, Richard R.	S L	30 June 87
Boole, William E.	Mid	28 Dec 83
Bope, William E.	L	31 Dec 87
Borteous, Thomas	Hon P	30 July 88
Botter, Harold W.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Bowell, Charles G.	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Bowell, Evan B. S. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	11 Sept 67
Bowell, George B.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Bower John P.	S L	31 Dec 88
Bratt, Henry R.	S L	31 Dec 83
Breston, Charles F.	S L	31 Dec 86
Brice, James	Hon L	19 July 64
Bryce, William B. (*Ret*)	Hon L	9 Mar 41
Bullan, Herbert W.	Mid	29 Dec 85
Burcell Geoffrey H.	Mid	24 May 89
Bybus, Henry	S L	31 Dec 85
BADFORD, George W.	S L	30 June 86
Baeburn, John	L	9 May 76
Balph, Frederick F.	Mid	22 Feb 88
Bam, Perceval S.	Mid	29 July 87
Batsey, Hugh S. B. (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Feb 89
Bea, Alfred E.	Mid	8 May 89
Bedhead, Charles M.	Mid	24 Dec 88
Beid, Alfred J.	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Beynolds, Robert	L	8 Mar 88
Bichards, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	7 Sept 59
Biddell, Andrew	Hon P	25 Nov 85
Biddle, Joseph	A E	30 June 87
Bimington, Hugh H.	Mid	30 July 81
Bitchie, James	Hon P	16 Feb 88
Bobbins, John B.	E	31 Dec 88
Bobinson, Edward R.	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Bobinson, Frederick W.	S L	30 June 82
Bobinson, Henry C.	Mid	31 July 88
Boe, William J. L. (*Ret*)	S L	8 Aug 76
Bogers, Alfred H.	S L	31 Dec 88
Bogers, Arthur	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Bogers, James T. (*Ret*)	Hon L	28 June 79
Rose, Daniel G.	Mid	24 Mar 88
Ross, John D.	S L	31 Dec 87
Rostron, Arthur H.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Ryder, Samuel W.	S L	31 Dec 87
SALMON, Reginald	Mid	24 Nov 86
Sandeman, John G.	Hon L	20 Aug 75
Sanders, Henry G. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	17 Nov 66
Saunder, George D.	S L	25 Mar 81
Sandord, Wyndham H.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Saxton, Alexander	S L	31 Dec 85
Scott, Francis W.	Mid	1 Dec 88
Seabrook, Henry T.	E	31 Dec 88
Seatle, William F.	S L (*act*)	24 Dec 88
Seaton, William A. (*Ret*)	Hon L	30 June 86
Shenton, John T.	L	8 Mar 88
Sherratt, John	E	31 Dec 88
Shilston, Prince G.	Mid	31 Dec 87
Sibery, Harry	L	31 Dec 88
Sime, James	S L	30 June 85
Sinclair, John	E	28 July 88
Sivell, Charles H. (*Ret*)	Hon L	8 Nov 54
Small, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Aug 70
Smith, Alfred	Hon A P	30 July 88
Smith, Alfred W. B.	Hon L	17 Mar 81
Smith, Arthur A.	Mid	3 Jan 82
Smith, Edward J.	L	4 Aug 88
Smith, Ernest G.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Smith, Henry P. B.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Smith, James	L	15 May 77
Smith, John H. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Smith, John W.	E	28 July 88
Smith. Percy J. L.	Mid	22 Dec 85
Smith, Peter	E	31 Dec 88
Smith, William H.	L	24 Jan 67
Sorrell, John E.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Stabb, Edward	S L	31 Dec 88
Stanley, John C. W.	Mid	22 Dec 85
Stansfield, George H.	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Stevenson, George O.	E	31 Dec 81
Stevenson, James S.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Stewart, Nathaniel	Hon L	2 Apr 42
Stewart, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	28 Apr 84
Stromberg, Luther	Hon A P	30 July 88
Stuart, Dugald	L	4 Aug 88
Studdert, Charles	Mid	4 Aug 88
Sutherland, K.G., *His Grace the Luke of*	Hon L	20 July 87
Sutherland, Hector	S L	31 Dec 88
Swain, James	Hon P	7 July 85
Sweny William H. P.	Mid	22 May 89
Symons, Francis J.	S L	4 Aug 88
Symons, Francis S.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
TAFFS, Edwin	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Talbot, Arthur (*Ret*)	Hon C	6 Sept 88
Tate, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	12 May 55
Taylor, Alexander H. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	24 Mar 66

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Taylor, Walford C.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Templeton, John (*Ret*)	Hon L	21 Mar 88
Teulon, James (*Ret*)	Hon L	25 May 48
Thimm, Franz K.	S L	31 Dec 86
Thom, Castlehow M.	E	31 Dec 88
Thom, Robert F.	S L	31 Dec 88
Thompson, John M.	Hon L	15 Feb 68
Thompson, Robert C.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Thompson, William H. (*Ret*)	L	25 Mar 75
Thompson, William P.	L	9 Mar 89
Thomson, Anthony S.	L	30 June 87
Thomson, Benjamin	L	18 Nov 82
Thonger, Leslie L. M.	Mid	25 July 85
Thorpe, Godfrey F.	Mid	2 Aug 88
Tidman, Frank	Mid	3 May 88
Tomlin, Percival S.	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Tocque, Charles H.	S L	30 June 87
Tooker, William L.	Hon L	14 May 46
Topham, *Sir* William	Hon L	9 Apr 74
Tozer, Herbert S.	Mid	11 Aug 84
Troy, Patrick B.	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
Turnbull, Matthew	E	31 Dec 87
Turner, William.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Tyler, William F.	Mid	2 Dec 83
VAUX, Cuthbert (*Ret*)	L	24 Jan 67
Vernon, Robert R. C.	Mid	31 July 88
Vibert, Frederick W.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Vigers, John	S L	31 Dec 88
Voules, Frank H.	S L	8 Nov 71
Vyvyan, George R. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
WADDILOOE, William	L	4 Aug 88
Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* Albert Victor Christian Edward *of*	Hon L	28 Nov 87
Walsh, Ambrose. (*Ret*)	L	23 Aug 70
Ward, Roger L. C.	Mid	17 July 82
Ward, William S. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	15 Dec 74
Warren, Frank S.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Warren, Frederick A.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Watkins, Frederick	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Watson, John B.	Mid	24 July 86
Watson, Joseph (*Ret*)	Hon L	11 July 66
Watson, William	Hon C	7 Feb 88
Watt, Hugh W.	S L	31 Dec 88
Watt, William. (*Ret*)	Hon L	14 Jan 74
Welsh, Thomas W.	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
West, James R.	Hon L	23 Nov 75
Weston, Dyson (*Ret*)	S L	11 Nov 74
Weston, George H. C.	S L	31 Dec 88
Wheeler, William W.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Whereat, William J.	Hon C	28 Nov 88
Whitby, George	Hon L	26 July 84
White, David (*Ret*)	Hon L	15 June 70
White, Frederick J.	E	28 July 88
White, John B.	Hon L	30 June 88
White, Robert G. (*Ret*)	L	1 Mar 71
White, William E.	L	31 Dec 87
Whitfield, William S.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Whitwill, George C.	Hon P	25 Nov 84
Wibmer, Lewis M.	L	8 Mar 88
Wilcox, Henry G. (*Ret*)	L	9 Mar 71
Williams-Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bart.*	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Williams, Morris G.	S L	31 Dec 88
Wilson, Harris L.	L	7 Aug 88
Windham, Walter G.	Mid	14 Sept 86
Wise, Horatio J. J.	S L	4 Sept 88
Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W.	S L	4 Aug 88
Wood, Frederick	Hon P	31 Dec 84
Woodall, John W.	Hon L	28 June 88
Woodcock, Harold P. H.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Wooldridge, Linzee T.	Mid	18 Dec 86
Worcester, William D. G.	L	8 Mar 88
Wright, George K.	S L	31 Dec 88
Wylie, Robert	L	30 June 88
Wyse, Frederick H.	L	8 Mar 88
YABSLEY, James S.	A E	28 July 88
Young, Alfred H.	L	7 Dec 88
Young, *Sir* Allen W., C.B. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Young, William N.	S L	31 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

LONDON BRIGADE, 29 June 1874.

Head Quarters, H.M.S. 'Frolic,' off Somerset House, W.C.

BRIGADE OFFICERS.	Date of Commission.
LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.	
*m Sir Allen William Young, *Kt.*, C.B.	31 May 80
*Charles Edward Seth-Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.*, 19 Dec 1876.)	30 June 84
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
Phillip R. H. Parker (*Retired Captain, R.N.*)	24 Sept 88
STAFF-SURGEON.	
Sir William MacCormac, *Kt.*, M.D., F.R.C.S.	7 Feb 74
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78
Sir Henry William Peek, *Bart.*, M.P.	31 May 80
Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87
**Hon.* Thomas Allnutt Brassey	18 Dec 88
Arnold Havard Wright	24 Dec 88
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander R.N.*)	5 Jan 85
HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
Henry Lindley Pilley	14 Jan 88

LONDON CORPS, 5 August 1873.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
*Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80
*Walter Gibb Klein	24 Sept 80
*Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey	11 Feb 85
*Augustus George Wildy	11 Feb 85
Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88
*Vincent Stephen	23 Jan 89
*Alfred Hewitt	7 June 89
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88
SURGEONS.	
Alexander Oberlin MacKellar, M.D., M.R.C.S.	27 Jan 75
George Houlton Bishop, M.R.C.S.	9 May 79
Charles Swaby Smith, M.R.C.S.	13 Mar 83
Alexander Stewart Brown	28 May 87
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster, M.R.C.S.	24 Oct 87
HONORARY SURGEONS.	
Athol Archibald Wood Johnstone, F.R.C.S.	13 Mar 77
Arthur Keess, M.R.C.S.	22 May 85
Edmund Distin Maddick	20 Apr 87

BRIGHTON CORPS, 29 June 1874.

Head Quarters, King's Road, Brighton.

SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80
SURGEON.	
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89

HASTINGS CORPS, 20 January 1876.

Head Quarters, Rock-a-nore Battery.

SURGEON.	
T. Herbert Wadd, M.R.C.S.	4 Feb 76

YARMOUTH CORPS, 8 July 1886.

Head Quarters, Gorleston.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Harvey Harvey-George	8 July 86
Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	2 Apr 87
SURGEON.	
Herbert Collier, M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	21 Sept 86

*** Have Passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.**

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE, 6 November 1876.

	Date of Commission.
BRIGADE OFFICERS.	
HONORARY COMMANDERS.	
Lord Brassey, K.C.B.	7 June 80
*Robert Carr Lambert (*late Lieutenant Commanding the Brigade*)	2 Feb 86
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
**The Most Honourable the Marquess of* Anglesey (*Hon. Colonel, late Colonel Commanding Staffordshire Yeomanry*)	24 Dec 86
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
Henry Sandford (*Retired Lieutenant. R.N.*)	29 May 83
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Sydney Crowley (*late additional Lieutenant Commanding R.N.A.V.*)	18 Feb 89
Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89
HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.	
Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S.	10 April 78
LIVERPOOL CORPS, 5 August 1873.	
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Ernest Hobart Inman (*late Lieutenant Commanding R.N.A.V.*)	6 July 76
Thomas Alfred Royds Littledale	6 Nov 77
William George Richardson	18 Dec 77
Thomas Henry Ismay	3 June 78
*Pryce Bowman Hamilton (*late Lieutenant 13th Hussars*)	15 Mar 79
Francis Chatillon Danson (*late Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.*)	11 May 83
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Harry Langdon	13 Nov 76
William Pierce	13 Nov 76
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83
John Richard Gibbs Langdon	18 Sept 86
Arthur Adolph Kusel	27 Sept 86
Henry Tyrer	1 June 87
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
mHerbert Vernon Lillicrap (*late H.M.'s 8th (King's) Royal Regiment*)	26 July 80
HONORARY CHAPLAINS.	
Rev. Charles De Blois Winslow, M.A.	25 Oct 77
Rev. Robert Henry Hammond	29 Sept 84
SURGEON.	
Henry Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S.	16 Mar 83
SOUTHPORT CORPS, 6th November 1876.	
HONORARY LIEUTENANT.	
Robert Brett Perring	11 Jan 88
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Charles Stewart	1 June 87
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
James William Grew	7 Dec 87
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Conoly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	10 Jan 88
SURGEON.	
Richard Foster Owen	14 June 88
HONORARY SURGEONS.	
George Augustus Pilkington, M.D., M.R.C.S.	30 Dec 76
Edward Henry Beaman, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	14 June 88
LLANDUDNO (Late BANGOR) CORPS, 29th January 1877.	
Robert Lancaster-Johnstone	24 Dec 86
Frederick Felton Allen	5 Jan 88
Isaac Henry Harrison	22 May 88
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Richard Bellis	2 Sept 87

*** Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.**

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE—*continued.*

	Date of Commission.
HONORARY CHAPLAINS.	
Rev. Thomas Ross Walters, B.A.	16 Mar 77
Rev. John Morgan	28 Feb 88
HONORARY SURGEONS.	
Hugh Greig Hughes, M.D.	16 Mar 77
Hugh Prytherch	2 Jan 88

CARNARVON CORPS, April 1877.

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Sir Llewellyn Turner	21 Apr. 77
Edward Humphreys Owen (*late Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.*)	18 Jan 79
The Lord Alexander Victor Paget	27 April 86
Griffiths Davies Dew	26 Jan 87
mWindsor Charles Cary-Elwes (*late Captain Scots Guards*)	9 Feb 87
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Charles Alfred Jones	13 May 82
George Henry Morgan Owen	26 Feb 87
HONORARY SURGEON.	
Griffith Richard Griffith, B.M.	28 July 87

BIRKENHEAD CORPS, 30 June 1880.

SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Clement George Morris	1 June 82
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Canon Robson	5 Jan 81
SURGEON.	
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	5 Jan 81
HONORARY SURGEON.	
Peter Murray Braidwood, M.D.	5 Jan 81

BRISTOL BRIGADE, 1 October 1881.

Head Quarters, H.M.S. *Dædalus.*

BRIGADE OFFICERS.

HONORARY COMMANDER.	
mFrancis Arden Close (*Retired Admiral*)	1 May 85
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
mRichard B. Sayce (*Retired Lieutenant* R.N.)	20 Oct 83
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
John Deane Deane (*Retired Commander*, R.N.)	6 July 88

BRISTOL CORPS, 5 August 1873.

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
George Henry Thatcher (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.)	16 Mar 77
Mark Whitwill	28 Dec 80
George Cross Sayce	22 July 84
Charles Edward Alfred George	5 June 86
William Bowley	14 Dec 86
Hon. Lincoln E. Stanhope	11 Jan 87
Thomas Davey	30 Mar 87
William Merrett Webb	22 Apr 87
Robert Henry Symes	22 May 88

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL BRIGADE—*continued.*

	Date of Commission.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Milton Lewis	12 Mar 81
Thomas Swann Withington	12 Oct 83
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84
Edwin Hilton Naish	5 Oct 85
John Howell Goodenough Taylor	18 June 86
Charles Edward Little (*Major retired from the Militia*)	9 Oct 86
Hon. John William Plunkett, M.P.	6 Jan 87
John Edward Green	20 Sept 88
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur Baker	24 Sept 79
Edwin Sohier	12 Oct 83
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Horace Meyer, M.A.	6 Apr 85
SURGEONS.	
Walter Edgar Lloyd. F.R.C.P., L.F.P.S.	8 May 82
William Edgar Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86
Francis William Slow Wicksteed, M.B., M.R.C.S.	22 May 86
Charles A. Wigan, M.D., M.R.C.S.	4 July 87

SWANSEA CORPS, 1 October 1881.

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Sir John Jones Jenkins, M.P.	1 May 85
Evan Francis Daniel (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	8 July 87
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
James Madge	6 Jan 82
George Thornton Samuel Andrews	21 Aug 82
Joseph Wright Simpson.	22 Feb 83
John Nott Viner Leeder	10 July 86

CLYDE BRIGADE, 20 March 1888.

Temporary Head Quarters, 285, Bath Street, Glasgow.

GLASGOW CORPS.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
**The Most Hon. the Marquess of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
mEdward Burrard Boyle (*Retired Commander R.N.*)	12 June 86
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Francis Christian Buchanan	27 Apr 87
John George Alexander Baird, M.P.	16 Apr 88
William Houldsworth	12 June 88
Robert Shankland	12 June 88
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Michael Douglas Dawson	29 Mar 86
Alexander Harvey Morro Jamieson	5 June 86
William Smith	16 May 87
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88
William De Brassey Woodburn	12 Sept 88
HONORARY CHAPLAIN	
Rev. Robert Herbert Story, D.D. (*Chaplain to Her Majesty*)	29 Mar 86
HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.	
John Gray McKendrick, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.	29 Mar 86
SURGEONS.	
James Cowan Woodburn, M.D.	5 June 86
John Macintyre, M.B.	16 Apr 88
David Cairns, M.D.	12 June 88
Robert Stevenson Thomson, M.B.	26 Sept 88
HONORARY SURGEON.	
Pierce Adolphus Simpson, M.A., M.D.	7 June 89

* Has passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF THE NAVY.

ADMIRALTY.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Arthur B. Forwood, Esq., M.P.
Permanent Secretary.—Evan MacGregor, Esq., C.B.
Private Secretary to the First Lord.—*Rear-Admiral Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter T. Kerr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY.

Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk.—R. D. Awdry, Esq.

**Principal Clerks.*

H. J. Van Sittart Neale, Esq., E. M. Primrose, Esq., C. I. Thomas, Esq.

**Assistant Principals.*

C. C. Birch, A. M. De Vismes, M. D. Jeffreys,
M. P. F. Caulfeild, C.B., *The Hon.* H. F. Dormer, A. MacGregor, Esqrs.

**Clerks.*

C. J. Adams, W. P. Feiling, G. H. Hoste, Esqrs., R. W. Simpson,
J. H. Brooks, J. H. Giffard, *Sir* J. Kirkpatrick, H. N. Stuart,
A. J. Clayton, G. W. Godfrey, *Bart.*, W. T. G. Thurlow.
S. L. Dacres, W. G. Greene, J. A. Peil, G. B. Voules, Esqrs.

22 Lower Division Clerks and 7 Copyists.

Assistant Private Secretaries to the First Lord.—H. N. Stuart and W. G. Greene, Esqrs.
Private Secretary to Mr. Forwood.—G. B. Voules, Esq.
Private Secretary to Admiral Sir A. W. A. Hood.—G. H. Hoste, Esq.
Private Secretary to Admiral Sir R. Vesey Hamilton.—C. H. R. Stansfield, Esq.
Private Secretary to Rear-Admiral Hotham.—J. H. Brooks, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Ashmead Bartlett.—W. P. Feiling, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Evan MacGregor.—W. J. Evans, Esq.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer.—*Captain* William J. L. Wharton, R.N., F.R.S.
Assistant Hydrographer.—*Captain* Daniel Pender, R.N.
Chief Civil Assistant.—George W. Underhill, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster* R.N.
Naval Assistants.—*Staff-Commander* J. C. Richards, *Staff-Captain* Henry R. Harris, *Staff-Commanders* George A. Browning, Charles H. C. Langdon, W. H. Petley and W. N. Goalen, *Lieutenant* Arthur Havergal.
Surveying Officer for Special Business.—*Staff-Commander* William Pearce, R.N.
Civil Assistant for Pilotage and Accounts.—D. G. Dimsey, Esq.
Superintendent of Compasses.—*Staff-Commander* Ettrick W. Creak, R.N., F.R.S.
Assistant ditto —*Staff-Commander* James Henderson.
Surveying Officer in charge of Chart Branch.—*Staff-Captain* George Stanley, R.N.
Chief Draughtsman.—Edward J. Powell, Esq.
Draughtsmen.—Augustin J. Boyle, Chas. O'N. Clark, T. H. Briggs, B.A., C. Sancroft Webber Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., and Hugh H. Underhill, Esqrs.

2 Lower Division Clerks and 1 Copyist.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTS,

Spring Gardens, S.W.

Director of Transports.—Captain H. W. Brent, R.N.
Assistant Director of Transports.—W. F. Baughan, Esq., C.B.
Naval Assistant to Director of Transports.—*Captain* W. A. De V. Brownlow, R.N. C.B
Senior Clerks.—Stephen J. Graff, G. D. Laycock, J. A. Strong, and F. L. Vaux, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Finlaison, T. B. Hill, W. McC. Peake, J. W. W. White, F. S.

Esqrs., 8 Lower Division Clerks and 3 Copyists.

Consulting Officer for the Indian Troop Service.—*Captain* A. W. Chitty, I.N.

Inspectors of Shipping. { Mr. Edward G. Farrell.
Mr. W. H. Johns, R.N.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director of Victualling.—m†H. F. R. Yorke, Esq.

Senior Clerk in Charge.—F. J. Michôd, Esq.
Senior Clerk.—W. G. Randall, Esq.

Clerks.

Howell, F. C. Moore, W. A. Ruegg, E. W. Williams, J. S., Esqrs.

13 Lower Division Clerks and 8 Copyists.

CLERICAL STAFF AT VICTUALLING YARDS.

Senior Clerks.

Ferguson, James, *Royal Clarence.* Goodfellow, John, *Royal William.* Esqrs.

Clerks.

Anderson, Edwin, *Lent to Naval Store at Sydney.*
Collins, Joseph, *Royal Alexandra.*
Evans, H. M., *Royal William.*
Hopper, W. H., *Royal Clarence.*
Hoskins, F. R. *Royal Victoria* (*Assistant Victualling Storekeeper*).
‡Joseph, E. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Examiner of Accounts*).
McDermot, Edward, *Royal Victoria.*
††mStone, W. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Assistant to Inspector of Victualling Stores*).
Stubbing, Charles, *Halifax.*
Watson, Thomas, *Royal Victoria,* Esqrs.

† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service as a Naval Cadet.
†† Is in possession of Baltic and China Medals for previous service in Navy as Master's Assistant.
‡ Also has charge of Expense Accounts duties.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER OF THE NAVY.*

Controller of the Navy.—*Rear-Admiral* John O. Hopkins.

Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.—*Captain* John A. Fisher, C.B., A.d.C.
Assistant-Director of Torpedoes—*Captain* Edmund F. Jeffreys.
Inspector of Warlike Stores—*Captain* Hector B. Stewart.
Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.—*Commander* James Brown.
Second Assistant to ditto.—*Commander* Arthur Barrow.
Third Assistant to ditto.—*Commander* Gerard M. Brooke.
Fourth Assistant to ditto.—*Commander* C. G. Dicken.
Fifth Assistant to ditto.—*Commander* E. W. Lloyd.
Gunners.—Messrs. Thomas Davidson, R.N., William H. Bound, R.N., W. H. Jones, R.N., and James Ruddy, R.N.
} *Borne in 'President*

Constructive Branch.

Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.

Chief Constructors.

Henry Morgan. | Jas. Dunn.

Constructors.

J. H. Morrison. | W. E. Smith.

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class.

Edwin Beaton. | A. E. Richards.
Jas. Cotsell. | J. C. Smale (*detached on overseeing duties*).
Henry Darley (*detached on overseeing duties*). | W. H. Whiting.
W. H. Gard. | J. H. Cardwell (*act.*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class.

T. Dally. | F. B. Ollis (*Haslar*)
J. J. Ellis. | Henry Pledge.
W. J. Luke. | Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 3rd Class.

S. W. F. Morrish (*Haslar*).
J. H. Narbeth, Esqrs.

Curator of Drawings.

A. A. Todd, Esq.

Engineering Branch.

Engineer-in-Chief.—Albert J. Durston, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President'*).

Chief Engineer Inspector of Machinery.

R. J. Butler, Esq. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Engineer Inspectors.

H. J. Bakewell, Esq.
H. J. Oram, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President.'*)
Joseph Organ, Esq., R.N. (*for gun mountings*). (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Chief Engineers.

Matthew McIntyre, Esq., R.N.
Richard A. Shapcott, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Assistant Engineers.—First Class.

Arthur Spyer,
E. A. Linnington, Esqrs.

Assistant Engineers.—Second Class.

F. D. Hobbs, R.N.
G. G. Goodwin, Esqrs., R.N. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Dockyard Branch.

Director of Dockyards.—F. Elgar, Esq., LL.D.

Chief Constructor.—J. G. Wildish, Esq.
Constructor.—J. B. Marshall, Esq.
Engineer Assistant.—J. T. Bannister, Esq.
Chief Engineer.—C. Rudd, Esq., R.N.
Examiners of Dockyard Work.—C. P. Lemon, Frederick Logan and J. Shillinglaw, Esqrs.

Naval Store Branch

Director of Stores.—W. G. P. Gilbert, Esq.
Examiners of Store Accounts—Samuel Willcocks, Thomas C. White, and E. P. Bechervaise, R.N., Esqrs.

Controller's Accounts Branch.

Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts.—Gordon W. Miller, Esq.
Assistant to ditto.—Philip Francis, Esq.
Professional Assistant to ditto.—David Evans, Esq

† *Clerical Staff of Controller's Department.*

Secretary to Controller of the Navy.—Arthur Spratt, Esq.
Principal Clerks.—J. J. Brown and P. H. S. Desprez, Esqrs.

Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.

Balliston, William H. T.	Legg, W. D.	Macirone, G. A.	Waymouth, W. J.
Dibdin, S. C.	Lyon George.	Watson, Edwin.	Wilson, John, Esqrs.

* For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 305.
† The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Clerks.

Black, F. W.
Brown, Frederick.
Brown, H. W.
Girdlestone, T. B.
James, Herbert.
Kilner, George
Oliver, C. A.
Sibbald, J. G. E.
Thomson, L. C.
Williams, Augustus F. A
Wootton, A. F., Esqrs.

29 Lower Division Clerks and 35 Writers and Copyists.

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

Senior Clerks.

Baker, Harry, *Pembroke.*
Davisson, James, *Chatham.*
Holder, S. C., *Chatham.*
Oliver, C. R., *Devonport.*
Rattenberry, J. E., *Portsmouth.*
Webb, W. A., *Sheerness*, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Barnes, E. A., *Portsmouth.*
Caruana, H., *Malta.*
Chapell, R. E., *Devonport.*
Christie, C. A., *Pembroke.*
Coles, George, *Deptford.*
Dean, John, *Cape of Good Hope.*
Dixon, H. M., *Gibraltar.*
Dobbin, T. S., *Esquimalt.*
Feesey, John, *Portsmouth.*
Flynn, A. S., *Sheerness.*
Harwood, E. H., *Sheerness.*
Henwood, G. T., *Chatham.*
Maule, H. C., *Bermuda.*
May, J. A., *Portsmouth.*
Potts, F. A. E., *Devonport.*
Rickard, G. P., *Devonport, Senior Clerk on former Establishment.*
Rickcord, J. G. W., *Devonport.*
Spark, C. E., *Deptford.*
Stivala, G. F., *Malta.*
Tarn, Walter, *Hong Kong.*
Thomas, W. R. *Portsmouth.*
Watson, J. S., *Sheerness.*
Vella, Henry, *Malta*, Esqrs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY,

Spring Gardens, S.W.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—m*** *Sir* Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G.

Deputy Accountant-General.—Follett Pennell, Esq.

Assistant Accountants-General.
John Scott, Esq.
Robert Main, Esq.

Acting Assistant Accountant-General.
A. H. Bather, Esq.

Superintending Clerks.

Comyns, C. W. } *Principal Clerks on former Establishment*
Hooper, W. E. P. }
Blount, G. B.
Lumley, E.
Onffroy, A. H.
Pleadwell, W. G.
m†Roome, H.
Tanner, F. S.
Triscott, J. N., Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—G. H. L. Wise, Esq., R.N.

Clerks in charge of Branches and Assistant Superintending Clerks.

Andrews, H. C.
Beamish, P. S.
Blandford, G. M.
Brietzcke, Christopher
Butt, Philip.
Carter, E. G.
Carter, George.
Cuming, Williams.
Deacon, H. F.
Foord, H. R.
King, W. F.
Mandy, Thomas.
Mosse, J. R.
Nott, G. F.
Taylor, J. F., Esqrs

Senior Clerk on former Establishment.—Gilmour Irving, Esq.

Clerks.

Best, J. G.
Brock, A. K.
Dyer, A. F.
Freeburn, J. F.
Nash, C. E. S.
Powell, S. T.
Seager, Osmund.
Simmons, W. H. H.
Trafford, Frederick.
Watson, J. M'L.
Webb, A. J. P., Esqrs.

116 Lower Division Clerks, and 35 Copyists.
(1 *lent to Transport Department.*)

Private Secretary to Sir G. FitzGerald.—Alfred Eyles, Esq.

Redundant from former Establishment.

Clerk.

G. W. Tringham, Esq.

---

* Is in possession of medals for Egypt, and of the Orders of the Medjidie of 1st Class and Osmanieh of 3rd Class.

† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service in Royal Navy as Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax, E. G. Carter, and Thos. Mandy, Esqrs.

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

Senior Clerks.

*Archer, W. T. . *Devonport.*	*Howard, E. T. . . *Chatham.*
Connolly H. C. L. . *Pembroke.*	Jefferys, E. W. . . *Chatham.*
(*Acting Storekeeper.*)	Messum, C. G. . . *Portsmouth.*
Gubbin, J. C. . . . *Devonport.*	Esqrs.

Clerks.

Adams, H. B. . . . *Sheerness.*	*Pennell, Chas. . . *Sheerness.*
Allen, T. B. . . . . *Devonport.*	Richards, T. B. M. . *Devonport.*
Andrews, C. H. . . *Royal Victoria.*	Robertson, Robert. *Portsmouth.*
Jefferys G. B. F. . . *Pembroke.*	Stone, James . . . *Bermuda.*
McCabe, Michael . *Chatham.*	*Roughton, R. H. . *Portsmouth*
*Penfold, Alfred . . *Pembroke.*	Esqrs.

* Secretary to Superintendent of Yard.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL.

Director of Navy Contracts.—John Collett, Esq.

Assistant Director of Contracts.—W. Hale White, Esq.

*Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.** —T. Gwyn, W. C. B. Hall, Charles M. Heath, and Perceval A. Smith, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Browne, E. M.	Lewis, S. R.
De la Cour, Charles.	Sotham, Henry, Esqrs.

8 Lower Division Clerks, and 4 Copyists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY, 21, Northumberland Avenue.

Director-General.—James N. Dick, Esq., C.B., R.N.
Senior Clerk in Charge.—J. W. Garnell, Esq.
Senior Clerk.—G. G. Tunks, Esq.

*Clerks.**

Breaks, Robert G.	Clark, F. M.	Cooke, C. E.

Esqrs., 9 Lower Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.

Deputy Inspector-General.—Alexander Turnbull, Esq., M.D.
Staff Surgeon.—Theodore J. Preston.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL WORKS,

21, Craven Street, Strand.

Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.—*Major-General* P. G. L. Smith, R.E.
Assistant Director of Works.—E. I. Woodhead, Esq.
Surveyor.—Geo. Higgs, Esq. *Senior Clerk in Charge.*—C. F. Wootton, Esq.
*Draughtsmen.**—J. F. Creswick, J. W. Stone, Arthur Townshend, Esqrs.
3 Temporary Draughtsmen, and 1 Lower Division Clerk.
*Accountant Clerk.**—George Brighton, George Brown, Alexr. Chapman, G. J. Earney, Esqrs.
1 Temporary Clerk, and 1 Lower Division Clerk.
*Clerks.**—Isaac T. Oliver, H. J. Webb, Esqrs., 3 Lower Division Clerks, and 2 Copyis
Surveyor of Coast Guard Buildings.—J. M. Maxfield, Esq.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement es not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DRAUGHTSMEN AND ACCOUNTANT CLERKS, DIRECTOR OF WORKS DEPARTMENT, AT HOME AND FOREIGN ESTABLISHMENTS.

Draughtsmen.	*Accountant Clerks.*
Barnard, A. E. W. . . . . *Devonport.*	Amon, Herbert. . . . . *Chatham.*
Hunt, Jesse B. . . . . *Portsmouth.*	Davis, R. D. . . . . *Portsmouth.*
Hunter, T. C. . . . . *Chatham.*	Frost, M. E. P. . . . . *Portsmouth.*
Millard, C. . . . . *Malta.*	Matthews, Henry T. . . *Royal William.*
Parr Lewis . . . . . *Chatham.*	Tyrrell, W. . . . . *Portsmouth.*
Reid, H. C. . . . . *Pembroke,* Esqrs.	Holmes, A. E. . . . . *Devonport,* Esqrs.
	And a vacancy.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—George T. Lambert, Esq.
Clerk in Charge.—George H. H. Carrington, Esq.
Accountant.—John Burrell, Esq.
2 Lower Division Clerks and a Copyist.

Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.—Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A., R.N.
Sub-Inspector of Marine Schools.—Captain Thomas Smith, R.M.
39, Spring Gardens.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL SUPERINTENDENT OF NAVAL RESERVES,

37, Spring Gardens.

Admiral Superintendent.—Rear-Admiral Sir George Tryon, K.C.B. . . . . 17 Apr 8[illegible]
Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—Captain Edward H. Seymour, C.B., A.D.C. (*borne in 'President'*) . . . . . 20 Dec 8[illegible]
Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.—W. W. Perry, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Hercules'*) 15 Apr 8[illegible]
Clerk to Admiral Superintendent.—Francis C. Alton, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Hercules'*). 17 Apr 8[illegible]
William A. Stevens, Esq., R.N. (*for clerical duties*)
1 Lower Division Clerk and a Copyist.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE, 21, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

Deputy Adjutant-General.—Major-General Howard S. Jones, C.B. . . . . 29 Aug 8[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant-General.—Colonel Cuthbert C. Suther . . . . . 22 June 8[illegible]
Quartermasters.—Thomas W. Davies (*Hon. Major*) . . . . . 5 June 8[illegible]
Alexander White (*Hon. Major*) . . . . . 4 Oct 8[illegible]
Acting Deputy Judge Advocate.—Major Charles H. Scafe . . . . . Sept 8[illegible]

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Naval Intelligence..Captain Cyprian A. G. Bridge, R.N.
Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence { *Captain* R. N. Custance R.N. / *Captain* S. M. Eardley Wilmot, R.N.

Naval Staff.	*Marine Staff.*	*Civil Staff.*
Commander..C. W. Dickinson, R.N.	*Major* .....R. A. Marriott, D.S.O., R.M.A.	*Higher Division Clerk* R. W. Simpson, Esq.
Commander..Lewis E. Wintz, R.N.	*Captain*..J. F. Daniell, R.M.L.I.	5 Lower Division Clerks.
Commander..Francis G. Kirby, R.N.	*Captain*..G. G. Aston, R.M.A.	
Commander..Henry M. T. Jones, R.N.		

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal.—W. H. M. Christie, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Chief Assistant.—H. H. Turner, Esq., M.A.
1st Class Assistants.—G. S. Criswick, Arthur M. W. Downing, M.A., and E. W. Maunder, Esqrs.
2nd Class Assistants.—William Grasett Thackeray, Thomas Lewis, and H. P. Hollis, B.A., Esqrs. and a Lower Division Clerk.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Superintendent.—William Ellis, Esq. *Assistant.*—W. C. Nash, Esq.,

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.—John R. Hind, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. . . 14 Apr 53
Chief Assistant.—William Godward, Esq.
1st Class Assistants.—Edward Roberts, F. B. Cooper, J. B. Jackman, Esqrs.
2nd Class Assistants.—P. L. H. Davis, Thomas Wright, J. H. Bell, W. J. Harding, W. H. Walmsley, J. A. Sprigge, B. F. Bawtree, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer.—David Gill, Esq., LL.D. F.R.S.

First Assistant.—W. H. Finlay, Esq., M.A.	*Junior Assistant.*—W. H. Cox, Esq.
2nd Class Assistants.—Geo. W. H. Maclear and Robert T. Pett, Esqrs.	

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S.

Chief Constructors.

Henry Morgan, Esq. | James Dunn, Esq.

J. G. Wildish, Esq. (*Assistant to Director of Dockyards*).

Chief Constructors, Dockyards.

Barnaby, Robert, *Chatham* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Broad, J. F., *Devonport* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Deadman, Henry *Portsmouth*.
Froyne, J. C., *Pembroke*.
Glenn, C. T., *Chatham*.
Huddy, J. B., *Devonport*.
Newnham, Joseph, *Malta*.
Row, A. W., *Sheerness*.
Stainer, G. H., *Portsmouth* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*), Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Ash, H. H., *Devonport* (*serving at Bermuda*.)
Cock, Henry, *Chatham*.
Crocker, George, *Chatham*.
Davies, L. G., *Portsmouth*.
Fitze, W. J., *Portsmouth*.
James, William, *Devonport*.
Lonnon, H. J., *Sheerness*.
Marshall, J. B., *London*. (*Asst. to Dir. of Dockyards*.)
Morrison, J. H., *London*.
Smith, W. E., *London*.
Yates, J. A., *Devonport*. Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the First Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Batt, W. S. *Portsmouth* (*Surveyor of Stores*).
Beaton, E., *London*.
Cardwell, J. H. (*Acting*), *London*.
Champness, H. R., *Portsmouth*
Cotsell, Jas., *London*.
Darley, Henry, *London* (*employed on detached service as Overseer of Ships*).
Gard, W. H., *London*.
Gowings, W., *Hong Kong*.
Millard, Joseph, *Pembroke*.
Nicholls, C. G., *Devonport*.
Richards, A. E. *London*.
Smale, J. C., *London*.
Whiting, W. H., *London*, (*Instructor in Naval Architecture at the Royal Naval College*). Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Second Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, John, *Chatham*.
Aslett, A. T., *Portsmouth*.
Bailey, C. P., *Portsmouth*.
Berry, W. J., *Chatham*.
Black, Jno., *Portsmouth*.
Cole, W. G., *Sheerness*.
Dally, Thos., *Admiralty*.
Ellis, J. J., *London*.
Gould, A. H., *Malta*.
Hockaday, W. J., *Devonport*.
Johns, Horatio, *Pembroke*.
Luke, W. J., *London*.
Maginnes, E. J., *Devonport*.
Main, W., *Portsmouth*.
Malpas, W. H., *Portsmouth*.
Mitchell, T., *Portsmouth*.
Ollis, F. B., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*).
Owens, James, *Pembroke*.
Pledge, Henry, *London*.
Webb, H. J., *Portsmouth*.
Welch, Joseph, *Devonport*, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Third Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, G. M., *Chatham*.
Day, W. R. B., *Chatham*.
Everett, W J., *Devonport*.
Fox, A. G., *Portsmouth*.
Martin, W. J., *Portsmouth*.
Morrish, S. W. F., *Haslar* (*attached to London Estblishment*).
Narbeth, J H., *London*.
Pethick, P. L., *Devonport*.
Pine, W. T., *Portsmouth*.
Welch, J. J. *Royal Naval College, Greenwich*, Esqrs.

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Edward Kelly . . . . . 1 Nov 87
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, R. Barnaby, Esq.
Secretary to Superintendent, E. T. Howard, Esq. . . . . 23 Aug 88

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master, John E. Chapple, R.N. 16 Feb 89
Chief Constructor, C. T. Glenn, Esq. . 23 Nov 87
Chief Engineer, Alfred Wood, Esq., (*Inspector of Machinery, R.N.*) . . 1 Oct 88
Superintending Engineer, Major H. Pilkington, R.E. . . . . 21 Sept 86
Naval Storekeeper, W. P. S. Burton, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, C. Napier Pearn, Esq. . . . . 10 Sept 87
Cashier, W. R. Ternan, Esq. *(act)* . 6 May 89
Chaplain, Rev. William Law, B. Sc., R.N. . . . . 23 Nov 85
Fleet Surgeon, Richard S. P. Griffiths, Esq., R.N. . . . . 15 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
Constructor, Geo. Crocker, Esq. . . 18 Aug 87
H. Cock, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 88
Assistant to Chief Engineer. R. H. Andrews, Esq. . . . . 8 Mar 84
Clerk of Works, F. W. Kite, Esq. . . 1 Jan 89
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Mahoney, R.N. . . . . 30 Dec 88
Master Rigger, Mr. Michael J. Taylor, R.N. 7 Feb 89

SHEERNESS YARD.

Capt. - Superintendent, Charles G. Fane, AdC. . . . . 1 June 88
Secretary to Superintendent, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . . 30 June 79

Staff Captain and Deputy Queen's Harbour Master, Henry Hosken. R.N. . . . . 30 Sept 86
Chief Constructor, A. W. Row, Esq. . 1 Apr 89
Fleet Engineer, W. G. Littlejohns, Esq. (*Staff Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . 8 Mar 84
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)
Clerk of Works, W. T. Monkhouse, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
Naval Storekeeper, Charles Stewart, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Chaplain. Rev. H. W. Millett, B.A., R.N. 9 Mar 89
Fleet Surgeon, William B. Fletcher, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Aug 86
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)
Officer in charge of Expense Accounts, E. B. Curtler, Esq. . . . . 9 Nov 88
Cashier and Secretary to Superintendent, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . 30 June 79

Constructor, Henry J. Lonnon, Esq. 9 May
Assistant to Chief Engineer, R. H. Barrett, Esq. (*Staff-Engineer*, R.N.) 10 Dec 7[illegible]
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Sandercock, R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 8[illegible]
Master Rigger, Mr. John Widgery, R.N. 21 Oct 8[illegible]

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, William E. Gordon . . . . . 6 Aug 8[illegible]
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, G. H. Stainer, Esq. . .
Secretary to Superintendent, R. H. Roughton, Esq. . . . . 4 Sept 8[illegible]

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour Master, William F. Rowe, R.N. . . 8 Oct 8[illegible]
Chief Constructor, Henry Deadman, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 7[illegible]
Chief Engineer, *John T. Corner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Dec 8[illegible]
Superintending Engineer, *Colonel* H. C. Seddon, R.E. . . . . 17 Mar 7[illegible]
Assistant Staff Captain,

Naval Storekeeper, W. Hynes, Esq., (*act*) . . . . . 1 Apr 7[illegible]
Cashier, C. G. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . . 1 Apr 8[illegible]
Chaplain, Rev. Charles J. Corfe, M.A., R.N. . . . . 9 May 8[illegible]
Fleet Surgeon, *Edward Meade, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 Jan 8[illegible]
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, William Jones, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 8[illegible]
Constructors, W. J. Fitze and L. G. Davies, Esqrs. . . . . 1 Mar 8[illegible]
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, *Robert Mayston, Esq., R.N. . . 11 Dec 8[illegible]
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, William L. Wishart, Esq., R.N. . . 11 Dec 8[illegible]
Chief Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings, &c., *David E. Smith, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Dec 8[illegible]
(*lent to 'Severn.'*)
Assistant Civil Engineer, W. E. Riley, Esq. . . . . 26 Aug 7[illegible]
Surveyor of Stores, W. S. Batt, Esq. 24 Apr. 8[illegible]
Admiralty Chemist, William Weston, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 7[illegible]
Superintendent of Chronometers at the Observatory Staff Comm. Henry G. Swainson (*Reserved Half-Pay*) 14 Aug 7[illegible]
Chief Boatswain, Mr. Thomas Pratt, R.N. . . . . 21 Oct 8[illegible]
Master Rigger, Mr. Nicholas Tucker, R.N. 5 Jan 8[illegible]

*(*Borne in 'Asia.'*

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. . . . . 1 Aug 88
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, J. F. Broad, Esq.
Secretary to Superintendent, W. T. Archer, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

Staff Captain, John R. N. Moss, R.N. . 11 Oct 86
Chief Constructor, J. B. Huddy, Esq. 1 Apr 86
Chief Engineer, David Robb, Esq. 14 Jan 85
(*Chief Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.)
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Superintending Civil Engineer, F. G. Fishenden, Esq. . . . . 1 May 87
Assistant Staff Captain, Augustus J. Burniston, R.N. . . . . 11 Oct 86
Additional Staff Captain, for Service at Keyham, Edwin Wise, R.N. . . 14 Aug 86
Queen's Harbour-master Staff Captain Adolphus de G. Sutton, R.N. . . . 3 Sept 83
(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

Naval Storekeeper, Edgar Besant, Esq. 21 June 88
Cashier, P. Basden Smith, Esq. (*act*). 3 Nov 87
Chaplain, Rev. Samuel A. Shone, LL.D., B.A., R.N. . . . . 1 Nov 88
Fleet Surgeon, Henry S. Lauder, Esq., R.N. . . . . 23 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, D. C. Simpson, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 88
Constructor, J. A. Yates, Esq. . . . 20 Jan 88
W. James, Esq. . . . 1 Apr 89
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, Wm. W. Chilcott, Esq., R.N. . . 5 Apr 83
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Acting Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, John H. Adams, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Surgeon, F. Woore, Esq., R.N.
(*For Service in Keyham Yard.*)
Borne in 'Indus.'

Clerk of Works, E. Aslat, Esq. . . . 17 Nov 87
W. J. Clarke, Esq.. Nov 88
Chief Boatswain, Mr. Thomas Morris, RN. 24 Aug 88
Master Rigger, Mr. Thomas H. Burnett, RN. 26 Jan 89

PEMBROKE DOCK YARD.

Captain Superintendent, Samuel Long, *AdC.*, R.N. . . . . 7 Jan 89
Secretary to Superintendent, Alfred Penfold, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

Queen's Harbour-master, Staff Commander, William L. Dodds, R.N. . 16 Feb 88
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)
Chief Constructor, J. C. Froyne, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 83
Superintending Civil Engineer, James Carruthers, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 89
Storekeeper and Cashier, H. C. L. Connolly, Esq., (acting) . . . .
Chaplain, Rev. Stephen S. Browne, B.A., R.N. 9 Mar 89
Fleet Surgeon, Thomas Bolster, Esq., R.N. . . . . 17 Dec. 88
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Coombe, R.N. 21 Dec 87

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments and Stores, Captain Henry C. St. John, *Ad C.*, R.N. . . 15 Dec 86
Chief Engineer, George H. Weeks, Esq. (*Staff Engineer*, R.N.). . . . 11 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Goshawk.'*)
Clerk in charge, H. M. Dixon, Esq., B.A. 21 Feb 82
Temporary Clerk of Works, W J. Ruggier, Esq. . . . . 4 Jan 84

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, Alexander Buller, CB. . . . . 10 Jan 89
Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master, James Robertson, R.N. . . 13 June 89
Chief Constructor, Joseph Newnham, Esq. 1 Apr 89
Chief Engineer, Richard F. Trubshaw 29 Sept 88
(*Inspector of Machinery, R.N.*)
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)
Superintending Civil Engineer, Chas. Colson, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
Naval Storekeeper and Accountant, J. R. R. Whitmarsh, Esq. . . . . 4 Sept 88
Chaplain, Rev. George M. Sutton, B.A., R.N. . . . . 5 Feb 86
Fleet Surgeon, John S. Dobbyn Esq., M.D., R.N. . . . . 6 July 87
Secretary to Superintendent, H. Vella, Esq. 22 Dec 86
Temporary Clerk of Works, Walter Attard, Esq. . . . . 19 Mar 81
Chief Boatswain, Mr. James Bates, R.N. 26 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)

HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80
Engineer, *John S. Watch, Esq., R.N. 2 Aug 87
Clerk of Works, Thomas Sims, Esq. 30 July 87
Boatswain, *Mr. Charles Austen, R.N. 19 Jan 89
Carpenter, *Mr. John H. Bennett, R.N. 9 May 87
(**Borne in 'Bellerophon.'*)

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Captain Richard G. Kinahan, R.N. . . . . 22 June 89
Staff-Commander, *Henry D. Shortt, R.N. . . . . 9 Dec 85
Chief Engineer, *Charles M. Johnson, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.) 12 Feb 87
Assistant Civil Engineer, C. S. A. Richardson, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec. 87
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85
Chaplain, Rev. Eugene Sullivan, B.A., R.N. . . . . 5 July 88
Staff Surgeon, *Thomas D. Gimlette, Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Jan 89
Constructor, H. H. Ash, Esq.. . . . . 1 Mar 86
Engineer, *William C. Hilder, Esq., R.N. . . . . 27 Jan 85
Boatswain, * John Abbott. . . . . 23 June 88
(**Borne in 'Terror.'*)

ANTIGUA.

Clerk in charge, Duties to be performed by a Boatswain.

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore *Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
Staff Commander, *Jesse Dixon, R.N. 6 Aug 87
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. H. Ralph, Esq. 7 Oct 86

Engineer, *Mr. William J. Bevan, R.N. 27 Sept 88
Boatswain, *Mr. William Doyle, R.N. 24 Nov 88
Carpenter, *Mr. John Garland R.N. 2 May 89
(**Borne in 'Urgent.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Staff Commander, *G. J. Hirtzel. . 23 Oct 88
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
Chaplain, Rev. Francis C. Lang, M.A., R.N. . . . . 2 June 85
Chief Engineer, *Gustav A. C. Bencke, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . 14 Jan 85
Gunner, *Mr. George J. August, R.N. 1 Feb. 86
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Chief Carpenter, *Mr. William H. Thomas, R.N. . . . . 18 Mar 88
Boatswain, *Mr. William E. Abrams R.N. . . . . 20 Mar 88
*Mr. George T. Loveday, R.N. . . . . 21 July 85
(**Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

ASCENSION.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain Richard F. Napier, R.N. . . . . 17 July 86
Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval and Victualling Stores and Accountant, John Bremner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 86
Carpenter, *Mr. Richard F. Crowther, R.N. . . . . 19 Nov 88
(**Borne in H.M.S. 'Boadicea.'*)

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore *Edmund J. Church . . . . . 27 Dec 86
Staff Commander, *Thomas Roberson, R.N. . . . . 19 Nov 86
Chief Engineer, *James Wootton, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.) 23 Jan 87
Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq.. . . . . 19 May 83
Chaplain, *Rev.* William V. Rainier M.A., R.N. . . . . 1 Feb 86
Constructor, W. Gowings, Esq. . . 1 Apr 87
Engineer, *W. J. Featherstone, Esq., R.N. . . . . 8 Nov 86
*Thomas Thorne, Esq., R.N. . . . . 22 Nov 86
*Mr. Francis W. Highton, R.N. . . . . 30 May 87
Boatswain, *Mr. James Ede, R.N. . 19 Nov 88
Inspector of Shipwrights, E. Symons 10 Jan 88
Albert Grigg . . . . . 15 Aug 88
(**Borne in H.M.S. 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73
Chief Engineer, *Edward Mathews, Esq., R.N. . . . . 2 Aug 87
Boatswain, *James Willoughby, Esq., R.N. . . . . 18 Feb 89
Carpenter, Mr. James T. Berry, R.N. . 28 Feb 89
(* *Borne in H.M.S. 'Swiftsure.'*)

SYDNEY.

Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)
Gunner, Mr. Thomas Larking, R.N. . 4 Mar 85
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

PORTLAND BREAKWATER.

Assistant Civil Engineer, Donald Fergusson, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 89

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent, **Francis H. Miller**, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 85
Inspector of Victualling Stores, Dundas Irving, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Naval Storekeeper and Inspector of Naval Stores, W. H. Judd, Esq. . 21 July 82
Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper, John Lambert Esq., R.N. . 25 Mar 86
Fleet Paymaster, John L. Page, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 May 88
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'President.'*)
Boatswain, Mr. James Steel, R.N. . 14 Feb 89

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

Superintending Storekeeper, William Scott, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 70
Clerk of Works, D. C. Leitch, Esq. 1 Jan 89
Chief Carpenter, Mr. John Hill, R.N. 25 June 87
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Asia.'*)

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

Superintending Storekeeper, William H. Churcher, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 70
Assistant Civil Engineer, C. S. Davis, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 87

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Alex. Thomas, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 70
Ch. Carpenter, Mr. George Popplestone, R.N. 2 July 87
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Revenge.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in charge of Victualling Establishments and Stores, Captain Henry C. St. John, Ad.C., R.N. . . . . 15 Dec 86

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, Alexander Buller, C.B. . . . . 10 Jan 89
Superintending Storekeeper, E. C. A. Capel, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80

HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Captain Richard G. Kinahan, R.N. . . . 22 June 89
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Commodore Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. H. Ralph, Esq. . . . . 16 Sept 86

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq. 1 Apr 80

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 86

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore Edmund J. Church . . . . . 27 Dec 88
Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 78

SYDNEY.

Fleet Paymaster in Charge of Victualling Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. . . . . 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

Inspector General, Doyle M. Shaw, Esq., C.B. . . . . 25 Apr 89
Deputy Inspectors General
Charles H. Slaughter, Esq. . . 6 Jan 87
Maxwell Rodgers, Esq., M.D . . 12 Nov 88
Storekeeper and Cashier, W. H. E. Mitchell, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Clerk, J. E. Charlton Esq., R.N. . . 11 Aug 79
Chaplain, Rev. James Payton, B.A. . 8 Apr 87
Fleet Surgeon, Walter Reid Esq., M.D. . . . . 6 Apr 86
For Instruction of Surgeons on entry.
Fleet Surgeon, Richard W. Coppinger, Esq., M.D. 1 Mar 89
Surgeons, Gilbert Kirker, Esq., M.D. 8 Feb 84
To assist instruction of Surgeons on entry.
John S. Lambert. Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 88
George Welch, Esq. . . . . 20 Aug 88
(Instructor to the Sick Berth Staff.)
Herbert W. G. Doyne, Esq. . . . 3 Jan 89

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.

Inspector General, John Fisher, Esq. 7 May 88
Deputy Inspector General, Henry F. Norbury, Esq., M.D., C.B. . . . 15 May 88
Storekeeper and Cashier, Richard Munday, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Jan 82
Clerk, G. B. Collier, Esq., R.N. . . 20 Dec 82
Chaplain, Rev. John McG. Ward, M.A. 3 July 87
Fleet Surgeon, John N. Stone, Esq. 5 Dec 88
Staff Surgeon. John C. B. Maclean, Esq., M.A., M.B. *(in lieu of a Surgeon)* 1 Jan 88
Surgeons,
William Hayes, Esq. . . . . 20 Aug 88
Robert W. Anderson, Esq. . . . 11 Nov 88
Joseph R. McDonnell, Esq., M.D. 21 Feb 89

ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon in charge, Thomas Browne, Esq., M.D. 2 Nov 85
Surgeon, William H. Norman, Esq. 25 Aug 88
Storekeeper and Cashier, Henry A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N. . . . . 13 Jan 82

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE.

Fleet Surgeon, George Maclean, Esq., M.A., M.B. . . . . 8 June 89
Surgeon, Evan St. M. Nepean Esq., 24 April, 89
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Revenge.'

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

Deputy Inspector General, Rinso R. Siccama, Esq. . . . . 28 Jan 88
Chaplain,
Staff Surgeon, William B. Drew, Esq. 18 Sept 88
Surgeons,
Alexander, J. J. Johnston, Esq. . 14 Apr. 80
John H. Thomas, Esq. . . . . 29 Dec 88

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, James Trimble, Esq. 29 Feb 88
Surgeons,
Francis A. Jeans, Esq . . . . . 3 Aug 88
Ernest E. Bray, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 88

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Robert Turner, Esq., 15 May 89
Surgeons,
John L. Barrington, Esq. . . . . 24 Nov 88
Patrick B. Handyside, Esq.. M.B. 1 July 89

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, WALMER.

Fleet Surgeon, James W. Fisher, Esq., MD. . . . . 23 Apr 89
Surgeon, John L. Aherne, Esq. . . 20 Aug 88

ROYAL MARINE BARRACK DISPENSARY, PLYMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Richard J. Sweetnam, Esq. . . . . 10 May 89
Surgeons, Alexander M. French, Esq. 20 Aug 88
James C. F. Whicher, Esq. 1 Mar 89

SHEERNESS NAVAL BARRACKS DISPENSARY.

See under '*Wildfire*' for Medical Staff.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, PORTLAND.

Staff Surgeon, Edward E. Mahon, Esq. 9 May 89
Borne in 'Boscawen.'

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, B. P. S. McDermott, Esq., B.A., M.D. . . . . 24 Apr 88
(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

MALTA.

Deputy Inspector General Adam B. Messer, Esq., M.D. . . . . 7 May 88
Chaplain, Rev. George M. Sutton, B.A. 5 Feb. 86
Surgeons.
Edward H. Williams, Esq. . . . 7 June 89
Richard E. Biddulph, Esq., B.A., M.B. . . . . 17 Apr 89
Storekeeper and Cashier, D. J. Low, Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Aug 79

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain Richard G. Kinahan, R.N. . . . 22 June 89
Deputy Inspector General, Duncan Hilston, Esq., M.D. . . . . 28 Jan 88
Surgeons.
Edward Ferguson, Esq. . . . . 2 Apr 89
William W. Jacobs, Esq. . . . . 17 Oct 88
Storekeeper and Cashier, R. D. Fraser, Esq., R.N. . . . . 20 Feb 80

HALIFAX HOSPITAL.

Duties of Hospital conducted by Naval Storekeeper.

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
Deputy Inspector General, William J. Eames, Esq. . . . . 25 May 87
Chaplain, Rev. Arthur Baker, M.A. 2 May 89
(*Borne in 'Urgent.'*)
Surgeons,
Joseph Crowley, Esq., M.D. . . . 15 Jan 89
William R. M. Young, Esq. . . . 15 Jan 89

ASCENSION.

Captain, Richard H. Napier . . . 17 Aug 86
Staff Surgeon, Gerard J. Irvine, Esq. 5 Sept 88
Surgeon, Henry J. Gordon, Esq. . . 20 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Fleet Surgeon, Robert H. More, Esq., M.D. . . . . 5 Dec 88
Surgeon, Horace X. Browne, Esq. . . 9 Mar 89
Storekeeper and Cashier, W. E. Davidson, Esq., R.N. . . . . 29 Sept 80

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore William H. Maxwell, Ad.C. . . . 12 Feb 87
Deputy Inspector General, William H. Lloyd, Esq., M.D. . . . . 8 Dec 88
Surgeons,
John Dowson, Esq. . . . . 25 Mar 89
Chaworth L. Nolan, Esq., M.B. . 25 Mar 89

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.

Staff Surgeon, Henry T. Cox, Esq. . .15 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Imperieuse.'*)

LISBON.

Surgeon, Samuel W. Vasey, Esq. . . 30 Nov 88
(*For Temporary Service.*)
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

ESQUIMALT.

Staff Surgeon in Charge, Michael Fitzgerald, Esq. . . . . 27 Apr 87
(*Borne in 'Swiftsure.'*)

COQUIMBO.

Staff Surgeon, John Tyndall, Esq. 23 Feb 89
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Liffey.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

(Duties conducted by Naval Storekeeper.)

SYDNEY MEDICAL DEPÔT.

(Duties conducted by Paymaster in charge of Victualling Stores.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Visitor and Governor.
Admiral Sir Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B.. 25 Mar 84

Chaplain.
Rev. Charles E. York, M.A. . . . 27 June 88

Curator of the Painted Hall, Sir Oswald Brierly, F.R.G.S.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. the Lord George Hamilton, M.P.
President—Vice-Admiral Sir William Graham, K.C.B.
Captain—Captain Atwell P. M. Lake, R.N.

Chaplain—Rev. J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N. (*also an Instructor of Acting Sub-Lieutenants*).
Medical Officer—G. W. Armstrong, Esq.
Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian—Francis Huskisson, Esq.
Senior Clerk—F. E. Raven, Esq. (*for Correspondence, &c.*), and a Lower Division Clerk.
Clerical Assistant to the Director of Studies—Henry F. Buller, Esq.
Assistant Civil Engineer—J. G. Loughborough, Esq.
Curator of Naval Museum—Mr. Wm. Rees, R.N.

Professorial Staff.

Director of Studies—W. D. Niven, Esq., M.A, F.R.S.

Mathematics.

Professors—Carlton J. Lambert, Esq., M.A., and William Burnside, Esq., M.A.
Instructors—William Gleed, Esq., M.A., and Nicholas Fletcher, Esq., B.A.
Instructors of Acting Sub-Lieutenants—James R. Clark, Esq., M.A, R.N., and *Rev.* J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N. (*Chaplain of the R.N. College*).

Applied Mechanics.

Professor—J. H. Cotterill, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Instructor—J. H. Slade, Esq., *Chief Engineer*, R.N.

Physics.

Professor—A. W. Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Assistant—J. W. W. Waghorn, Esq., D.Sc., *Staff Engineer*, R.N.
Instructor in Physics and Mathematics, Thomas H. Blakesley, Esq., M.A., C.E.
Demonstrator—A. Haddon, Esq.

Chemistry.

Professor—Vivian B. Lewes, Esq.
Demonstrator—W. P. Bloxam, Esq., B.Sc.

Fortification.

Professor—Major John B. Leefe, R.M.A.
Assistant—Lieutenant Lewis Conway-Gordon, R.M.A.

Nautical Astronomy and Navigation.

Instructor and Lecturer—T. S. Oborn, Esq., R.N.
Instructor in Navigation and Mathematics—George Williams, Esq., R.N.

Steam.

Instructor—John Yeo, Esq., F.R.S.N.A., *Fleet Engineer*, R.N.
Assistant—William J. Anstey, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.

Nautical Surveying, &c., and Meteorology.

Instructor and Lecturer—Staff Commander William R. Martin, R.N.
Assistant—Nav. Lieutenant Thomas B. Moody, R.N.

Naval Architecture.

Instructors—W. H. Whiting, Esq., and J. J. Welch, Esq.

Marine Engineering.

Instructor—H. J. Oram, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.

Freehand Drawing.

Instructor—A. Ackland Hunt, Esq.

Foreign Languages.

Instructors in French—M. Henri Testard, B.A., B.D., and Mons. A. Huguenet.
Instructor in German—Dr. Eugene Oswald, M.A.

Naval History.

Lecturer—J. K. Laughton, Esq., M.A., R.N.

Assistant to Director of Studies (For Examination Duties) — Henry B. Goodwin, Esq., M.A., R.N.

COUNCIL OF NAVAL EDUCATION.

President of the Royal Naval College (*Chairman*).
Director of Studies, Royal Naval College.
Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia."

Associates for Special Purposes.

Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent."
Captain of H.M.S. "Vernon."
Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.
Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.
Engineer-in-Chief.
Chief Naval Instructor of H.M.S. "Britannia."

Clerk to the Council, F. E. Raven, Esq., *Senior Clerk, R. N. College, Greenwich.*

TEACHING STAFF, ENGINEER AND DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Keyham.

Head Master, Professor A. M. Worthington, M.A., F.R.A.S.
Senior Assistant, John Crocker, Esq.
Assistant Master, W. Sennett, Esq.

Devonport.

Head Master, A. Simons, Esq.
Junior Assistant, F. Darlington, Esq.

Portsmouth.

Head Master, H. G. White, Esq.
Assistant Master, George T. Chivers, Esq.

Chatham.

Head Master, J. Henry, Esq., B.A.

Sheerness.

Schoolmaster, G. H. Austin, Esq.

Pembroke.

Schoolmaster, T. Dawe, Esq., B.Sc.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOW STUDYING AT THE COLLEGE.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

Alfred C. Sykes.
Lord Gillford
Beauchamp St. J. Bellairs.
William Drummond.
Howard F. J. Rowley.
St. John H. Waystaffe.
Charles E. Le Mesurier.
Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis.
Edward Reeves.
Octavius H. Daniel.
Henry W. Simms.
Francis H. L. Andrews.
Hon. Augus D. Murray.
Arthur R. Guest.
Harold G. Grenfell.
James C. Ley.
Ernest R. Hamilton.
Henry W. Grant.
Philip S. Watson.
John Luce.
Robert D. Jeffreys.
William S. Lumbert.
Gerald W. Vivian.
Hugh F. W. Smith.
Robert O. H. Beamish.
Harry M. K. Betty.
Francis M. Leake.
Hugh L. P. Heard.
Malcolm S. Pasley.
John S. Talbot-Ponsonby.
Arthur B. F. Dawson.
Arthur L. Cay.
Alexander Farrington.
Arthur Halsey.
George M. K. Fair.
Thomas L. Shelford.

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent, Captain William Collins, RN. . . . . 10 July 87
Chaplain, Rev. Charles E. York, M.A. 17 Dec 80
Medical Officer, G. W. Armstrong, Esq. . . . . 1 Aug 70
Cashier and Storekeeper, Edward M. Roe, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster*, R.N. . 1 Apr 75
Assist. Civil Engineer, J. G. Loughborough, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 81

Head Master and Training Master of Pupil Teachers, Albert Escott, Esq. 1 Aug 70

Masters,
W. F. Card, Esq. . . . 1 Aug 70
James Baker, Esq. . . 1 Aug 70
William Wallis. Esq. . 1 Aug 70
G. C. Pulsford, Esq. . . 1 Aug 70

Music Master, Edward Stanley Cockton, Esq.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec 3-35.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn, The Rev. Percy Rogers M.A. (*Hon. Canon of Durham*). . .18 July 73
Humshaugh, Chapel of Ease to Simonburn, The Rev. Henry Parminter, B.A. . 8 Dec 68
Wark, The Rev. William E. Smith, B.A. 13 Apr 88
Bellingham, The Rev. Richard Measham B.A. . . . . 28 Oct 86
Thorneyburn, The Rev. Walter L. Tucker, MA. . . . . 1 Feb 86
Greystead, The Rev. Francis W. Ames, B.A. . . . . .16 Aug 86
Falstone, The Rev. Robert Picton, B.A. 31 Mar 80
Alston with Garrigill, The Rev. Edward Lawson Bowman, B.A. . . . . 5 Mar 75

Digitized by Google

NAVAL PRISON, LEWES.

Governor.....*Captain* Charles M. Luckraft, R.N..... 28 Jan 62
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Clark, R.N. ..... 8 Apr 87

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

Deputy-Governor ..*Commander* Malcolm M'Neile, R.N. ..... 15 Aug 87

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF

Head Sisters.

Haslar Hospital....Miss Louisa Hogg.
Plymouth Hospital Miss Elinor A. Jacob.
Chatham Hospital Miss Katherine Whistler.

Sisters.

Haslar Hospital..Miss Catherine A. Millar.
Miss Rebecca M. Burleigh.
Miss Florence De C. Bellairs.
Miss Annie Macpherson.
Miss Rose Tuckwell.
Miss Agnes M. Gilling Lax.
Miss Mary J. E. Pinniger.
Miss Georgina B. Hill.

Plymouth Hospital Miss Robina Falconer.
Miss Anna French.
Miss Jane C. Jenkin.
Miss Mary Hewitt O'Bryen.
Miss Helen A. Stewart.

Chatham Hospital Miss Catherine Andrew.
Miss Eleanor Whistler.

Malta Hospital ..Miss Grace H. Mackay.
Miss Florence Cadenhead.
Miss Isabella Smith.

LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HER MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

Gordon Clunes Ewing, *Plymouth* (*in charge of stores*).
Robert William Houghton, *Haslar* (*in charge of stores*).
James Richard Gardner, *Chatham* (*in charge of stores*).
Oswald Alan Reade, *Plymouth*.
Kenneth George Walrond-Skinner, *Hong Kong* (*in charge of stores*).
George Woolldridge, *Bermuda* (*in charge of stores*).
William Wales Edward, *Haulbowline* (*in charge of stores*).
Charles William Marshall, *Plymouth*.
James Hart, *Malta* (*in charge of stores*).
Henry Stevens Jones, *Cape of Good Hope* (*in charge of stores*).
David Morgan, *Jamaica* (*in charge of stores*).
Joseph Gregson, *Haslar*.
Charles Edwin Kent, *Haslar*.
Albert Edward Minter, *Haslar*.

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Robert J. Garden, Esq., M.D.
ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.
ACHILLBEG, KEEL, WITH DUGORT DETACHMENT AND BULLSMOUTH—Thomas Henry Croly, Esq.
ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, THORPE, AND ORFORDNESS — *Northern Portion* — R. B. Wrightson, M.D. *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—James U. Green, Esq.
ALNMOUTH, AMBLE, HUXBY, AND CRESSWELL—Thomas Currie, Esq.
AMLWCH—Griffith G. Jones, Esq.
ANNALONG AND LEESTONES—Henry. E. Evans, Esq.
ANSTRUTHER—Colin McCallum, Esq.
APPLEDORE AND PEPPERCOMBE—William Henry Ackland, Esq., M.D.
ARDGLASS, KILLOUGH AND TYRELLA—S. S. Stephenson, Esq.
ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D.
ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.
ARKLOW MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Richard F. B. Halpin, Esq.
ARTHURSTOWN—Thomas De Renzy, Esq.
AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, Esq., M.D.
AXMOUTH. BEER. AND BRANSCOMBE—G. Evans, Esq.
BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—Edward W. Adrien, Esq.
BALDOYLE, HOWTH, SUTTON, NEEDLES, AND PORTMARNOCK—Bernard J. Neary, Esq.
BALLANTRAE—William W. Fullarton, Esq. M.B.
BALLINSKELLIGS AND WATERVILLE—Thomas G. Millerick, Esq.
BALLYCASTLE—(Co. ANTRIM), TORRHEAD, AND PORT BALLANTOY—G. M. O'Connor, Esq. M.B.
BALLYCASTLE—(Co. MAYO), BEHEY, BALDERIG, AND PORTACLOY—A. Mullins, Esq.
BALLYCOTTON AND BALLYCRONEEN—Patrick A. Riordan, Esq.
BALLYHEIGHE, BARROW. AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie, Esq.
BALLYSHANNON—James David Condon, Esq.
BALLYVAUGHAN (Co. CLARE)—Edward Heyns, Esq.
BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.B.
BANGOR—J. Richards, Esq.
BANGOR—(CO. DOWN), GROOMSPORT, AND CLANDEBOYE—Henry T. Higginson, Esq. M.D.
BANTHAM—John Elliot, Esq.
BANTRY—Thomas Popham, Esq.
BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—J. Boyd, Esq.
BARNSTAPLE—Walter Cooper, Esq. M.D.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—William Sinclair, Esq.
BARTON-ON-HUMBER, NEW HOLLAND, AND FERRIBY—Thomas S. Morley, Esq., M.D.
BAYLEEK, CLEGGAN, AND BUNOWN—Patrick C. Gorham Esq.

Digitized by Google

BELFAST—John J. G. Murray, Esq.
BELHELVIE—James Crevie, Esq., M.B.
BELMULLET, TULLOUGHAN, BALLYGLASS, PORTNAFRANK, BINGHAMSTOWN, (BLACKSOD). BLIND HARBOUR DETACHMENT, DUNKEERAN, AND PORTERLIN—George A. O'Connor, Esq.
BERESFORD, CADMUS, AND CASTLECOOTE—Frederick A. Gange, Esq., M.D.
BERWICK AND CHESWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B. [M.D.
BERWICK (North)—John L. Crombie, Esq.,
BEXHILL, KEWHURST, AND PEVENSEY—Frederick M. Wallis, Esq.
BLACKPOOL AND FRECKLETON—Thomas Shaw, Esq.
BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq.,
BLYTH HAVEN—Gilbert Ward, Esq. [M.B.
BOGNOR—William C. Cooke, Esq.
BONMAHON—Edward Greene, Esq., M.D.
BOURNEMOUTH—Dennis C. Embleton, Esq.
BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Robert H. Supple, Esq., M.B.
BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Henry Raverty, Esq.
BRIDLINGTON QUAY STATION—G. D. Nelson, Esq., M.D.
BRIDPORT AND BURTON (DORSET)—William Clibborn, Esq., M.D.
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling, Esq.
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK—Joseph Stephens, Esq., M.D.
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq.
BRIXHAM—Christopher Green, Esq.
BROOK BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
BUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, Esq., M.B.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Edward Mercer, Esq.
BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—Neal Nelson,
BURGHEAD—John Souter, Esq., M.B. [Esq.
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Charles F. Downman, Esq.
BURNHAM (NORFOLK), BRANCASTER, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, Esq., M.D.
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Robert Spence, Esq., M.B.

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.
CALSHOT CASTLE, LEPE, AND FAWLEY—John S. Maskew, Esq.
CAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, Esq., M.D.
CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq. [M.D.
CARDIFF AND PENARTH—W. Taylor, Esq.,
CARLINGFORD, OMEATH, AND GREENORE—Allen E. Douglas, Esq., M.D.
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.
CARNSORE AND ROSSLARE—John H. Foley, Esq.
CARRICKFERGUS AND KILROOT—Josias W. Patrick Esq.
CARSETHORN—Patrick Murray, Esq., M.D.
CASTLE TOWNSHEND—Robert Evans Hadden, Esq., M.D.
CASTLETOWN BERREHAVEN—Charles Harrison, Esq.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN.—John Clague, Esq.
CAWSAND AND PORTWRINKLE—E. J. Worth, Esq. [Esq.
CHARLESTOWN AND PORTHPEAN—W. Mason,
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, COCKBUSH, THORNEY AND SELSEY—Frederick W. Apthorp, Esq
CHRISTCHURCH AND TUCKTON—Wm. Watmough, Esq.
CLACTON WASH—Walter Moine, Esq.
CLONTARF—William J. Gibson, Esq.
CLOVELLY—G. R. Cooke, Esq.
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—James E. H. Mackinlay, Esq.
COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLETT CREEK—Robert R. Brown Esq
COLLISTON—Robert Leys, Esq., M.D.
CORK—E. R. Townsend, Esq., M.D.
COSTELLO BAY AND SPIDDAL—Patrick O'Gorman, Esq., M.D.
COURTMASHERRY AND BARRY'S COVE STATIONS, AND DETACHMENTS OF SYNGE'S CASTLE, SEVEN HEADS, AND FILCREEL—Henry W. Garde, Esq., M.B.
COURTOWN AND BALLYMONEY—Francis A. de T. Mouillot, Esq., M.B.
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLEN'S CREEK—E. J. Leverton, Esq.
COWES—Jas. E. Gibson, Esq.
CRAIL AND FIFENESS—Frederick A. Saunders, Esq.
CROMANE POINT AND KELLS—R. L. Spotswood.
CROMARTY—John Mackay, Esq. [Esq.
CROMER—Robert Fenner, Esq.
CROOKHAVEN—M. A. English, Esq.
CROSSHAVEN—John Connell, Esq.
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Hugh Wallis, Esq.
CULTRA (IRELAND)—Archibald Dunlop, Esq.,
CURRACLOE—David Hadden, Esq. [M.D.
CUSHENDUN AND CUSHENDALL—John J. O'Doherty, Esq.

DALKEY—W. McD. A. Wright, Esq., M.B.
DARTMOUTH—Robert W. Soper, Esq.
DAWLISH—Francis M. Cann, Esq.
DEAL—Alexander B. Payne, Esq.
DERRMORE—John J. McNulty, Esq.
DINGLE, VENTRY, MINNARD, AND BALLYDAVID—John F. M. Miles, Esq.
DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, MILLISLE, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt, Esq.
DOORAN—S. Smyth, Esq., M.D.
DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Samuel E. M. Hoops.
DOVER—Edwin Fenn, Esq. [Esq.
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.
DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN DETACHMENT—Michael Keelan, Esq.
DUNBAR—James Turnbull, Esq., M.B.
DUNDEE—David Greig, Esq., M.D.
DUNGARVAN AND BALLYNACOURTY—James C. Holland, Esq.
DUNMORE AND BALLYMACAW—James J. H. Jackman, Esq.
DUNNY COVE AND DIRK COVE—W. Bennett, Esq. [Esq.
DYMCHURCH TO ROMNEY—Rich. R. Daglish,
EASTBOURNE AND LANGLEY—Cæsar D. Sherrard, Esq.
ELIE, N.B.—James Mungle, Esq.
EXMOUTH—Joseph W. Hodgson, Esq., M.B
EYEMOUTH & BURNMOUTH—Jas. Forsyth, Esq.
FALMOUTH—Thomas S. Guppy, Esq., M.D
FETHARD—Henry Thomas Riggs Esq.
FLAMBORO' HEAD STATION AND ITS DETACHMENTS—F. C. Brett, Esq

Digitized by Google

FLEETWOOD—J. A. Orr. Esq.
FOSDYKE STATION AND FLEETHAVEN DETACHMENT—Ambrose B. Vise, Esq.
FOWEY—A. Percy Davis, Esq.
FRAZERBURGH—A. C. Grieve, Esq.
GALWAY AND BARNA—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.
GILES QUAY AND SOLDIERS' POINT—J. Browne, Esq., M.D.
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Lorenzo O'Connor, Esq.
GLENGAD HEAD AND MALIN HEAD STATIONS—T. C. Gilmore, Esq., M.D.
GOODWICK—Horace L. Swete, Esq.
GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching, Esq.
GREENOCK—James Wallace, Esq., M.D.
GREYSTONES—Henry P. Browne, Esq.
GRIMSBY—Charles Bartholomew Moody, Esq.
GUERNSEY—Fras. E. Carey, Esq., M.D.
GWEEDORE—John McFadden, Esq.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Thomas Mudge, Esq.
HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Samuel Gourley, Esq., M.D.
HARWICH—Samuel Evans, Esq.
HASTINGS—Stanley A. Julius, Esq.
HAYLING ISLAND AND HAYLING BRIDGE—William Bannister, Esq.
HELWICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—Richard Graves, Esq.
HERNE BAY, RECULVERS, BISHOPSTONE, AND DETACHMENTS—John Bowes, Esq.
HILL HEAD AND HAMBLE RIVER—Wm. Hoar, Esq.
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON — James E. Tuxford, Esq.
HOLYHEAD—Evan Thomas Hughes, Esq.
HOLY ISLAND, BUDLE, SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BEADNELL, NEWTON, BOULMER, and CRASTER—James G. Macaskie, Esq.
HORNSEA TO SAND-LE-MER — Frederick Hodson, Esq.
HOVE STATION—Francis J. A. Waring, Esq.,
HOYLAKE—Francis Peirce, Esq., M.B. [R.N.
——DETACHMENTS OF—D. Russell, Esq., M.D.
——DETACHMENTS OF—William Bell, Esq.
HULL—W. J. Lunn, Esq., M.D.
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. Whitty, Esq., M.D.
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—William F. Giles, Esq.
HYTHE, FORT-TWISS (KENT), AND CIRCULAR REDOUBT—Charles Lovegrove, Esq., M.D.
ILFRACOMBE—Frederick Gardner, Esq.
INNISBOFIN AND CURRAN'S POINT—Lancaster Joyce, Esq.
INNISCRONE—Henry M. Scott, Esq.
INVERNESS—Ogilvie Grant, Esq., M.B.

JERSEY—Philip J. Brayn, Esq.

KATERLINE AND JOHNSTONE — James Aymer, Esq., M.B.
KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq.
KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT, AND STALLINGBORO'—Thomas Baron, Esq.
KILLOWEN—Thomas A. Vesey, Esq., M.B.
KILLYBEGS AND TRIBANE—
KILMORE—Denis Hassett, Esq.
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—John F. Nowland, Esq.
KINSALE—J. C. Nunan, Esq.
KIRKWALL—William Stewart. Esq., M.B.
KNIGHTSTOWN AND PORTMAGEE—William M. Whittaker, Esq., M.B.
KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq.
KNOCKALLOW—Henry Murray.

LAMLASH—John A. Jameson, Esq., M.D.
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—William Hawkins, Esq.
LARNE, BALLYGALLY, BROWN'S BAY, BALLYLIG, AND DRAIN'S BAY—Robert L. Hunter, Esq., M.D.
LEITH—Donald R. M. Murray, Esq., M.B.
LERWICK—Alexander Pole, Esq., M.D.
LISCANNOR—Francis Foster, Esq.
LITTLEHAMPTON—Francis C. Bryan, Esq.
LIZARD AND MULLION—Harry Appleton, Esq.
LOOE, DOWNDERRY, AND POLPERRO—George Kerswill, Esq.
LOSSIEMOUTH—Robert A. Miller, Esq., M.B.
LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—John P. Smith, Esq.
LYDD—James C. Proctor, Esq.
LYME REGIS—Richard Bangay, Esq., M.D.
LYMINGTON, BEAULIEU RIVER, PITT'S DEEP, NUTFORD—William R. Hill, Esq.
LYNMOUTH—Frederick C. Berry, Esq., M.D.
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—George R. Chadwick, Esq.
LYTHAM—Luke Fisher, Esq., M.D.

MALAHIDE AND PORTRANE—Richard Stanistreet, Esq., M.D.
MARGATE AND ST NICHOLAS—George M. Pittock, Esq., M.B.
MARYPORT—James Little. Esq., M.D.
MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
MILTON—T. Somerville Smith, Esq.
MISNER HAVEN AND DUNWICH—R. V. Gorham, Esq.
MORRIS CASTLE AND CAHORE — Howard W. Acheson, Esq.
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Walter Sumpter, Esq., M.D.
MOTHERCOMBE AND CHALLABORO'—George Vincent Langworthy, Esq.
MOUNT BATTEN AND STONEHOUSE—G. H. Eccles, Esq.
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.
MUCHALS AND STONEHAVEN—Wm. B. Leslie, Esq., M.D.
MULLAGHMORE—John Whittaker Tate, Esq.
MULROY—D. Christie, Esq.

NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) DETACHMENTS, DUNDRUM, AND WILLIAMS HARBOUR DETACHMENT—George Gray, Esq., M.D.
NEWHAVEN, PORTOBELLO, GREENWAY, AND SALTDEAN DETACHMENT—Thomas M. Cann, Esq.
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—David Havard
NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—Thomas Evans, Esq., M.D
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH, Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

OYSTER HAVEN AND ROBERT'S COVE DETACHMENT—Rosslewin Morgan, Esq., M.D.
PADSTOW—Henry F. Marley, Esq.
PAIGNTON—James Alexander, Esq., M.D.
PALLING, HAPPISBURGH, BACTON, AND MUNDESLEY—Norman H. Walker, Esq., M.B.
PATRINGTON, PAULL, AND HOLMPTON—John F. Land, Esq.
PEEL, I. OF MAN—John M. C. Cole, Esq.
PEMBROKE DOCK—James F. Stamper, Esq., M.D.
PEMBRY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B.
PENNANT, N.B.—James I. McArthur, Esq., M.B.
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, AND MARAZION—Humphrey Davy, Esq., M.D.
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.
PIN-MILL—A. Fleming, Esq., M.D.
POOLE—Francis C. Compton, Esq.
PORTAFERRY, CLOGRY, AND BALLYHALBERT—Alexander Dunne, Esq.
PORT BALLINTRAE—James Macaw, Esq., M.D.
PORT ERROL—Alexander G. Duguid, Esq., M.B.
PORTHCAUL—G. J. Llewellin, Esq.
PORTHLEVEN AND GUNWALLOE—Walter Wearne, Esq.
PORT ISAAC—Charles Williams, Esq.
PORTLAND—Allan McLean, Esq., M.B. [Esq
PORTLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Thos. Clark,
PORT LOOE AND GERRAN'S BAY—Thomas W. Fryer, Esq.
PORTMADOC—Robert Roberts, Esq.
PORT MUCK—William Shaw, Esq. [Esq.
PORTNOO AND LOCHRUS—John E. Langan,
PORTPATRICK—William A. Algie, Esq. [Esq.
PORTREATH STATION—Thomas B. Carlyon,
PORTRUSH, PORT STEWART, AND BANMOUTH—S. H. Campbell, Esq., M.D.
PORTSMOUTH HARBOUR—John R. Kealy, Esq., M.D.
PORTSOY, N.B.—William L. Stewart, Esq., M.D.
PRAWLE, RICKHAM, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT (MARLBOROUGH)—Alfred H. Twining, Esq.
PULLOCHENY AND PULLENDIVA—Charles J. Mahon, Esq.
QUEENSFERRY—James Hunter, Esq., M.B.
RACKLEY AND ROSSES POINT—Robert George Roe, Esq.
RAMELTON—John Patterson, Esq., M.B.
RAMSEY I. OF MAN—John McHutchin Gell, Esq., M.B.
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Charles Cotton, Esq.
RATHMULLEN—M. Loughnan, Esq.
RATTRAY HEAD—A. Blackhall, Esq., M.D.
REDHEUGH—James Black, Esq.
REEN—Francis G. Mayberry, Esq., M.B.
RHOSSILE—Henry V. Ellis, Esq., M.B.
RHYL—Albert E. Lloyd, Esq.
RINGSEND—Thomas Nedley, Esq., M.D.
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq.
ROTHESAY—William Hunter, Esq., M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (CO. GALWAY)—Ambrose B. Kearney, Esq.
RUSH, ROGERSTOWN AND LAMBAY—Charles Joseph Fahie, Esq.
RUTLAND ARRANMORE, KINCASHLA, AND BURTON POINT—William Smyth, Esq.
RYDE AND BEMBRIDGE—John M. Pletts, Esq.
RYE HARBOUR, CAMBER, & ENCHANTRESS—Edward Adamson, Esq., M.D.
ST. AGNES—William Whitworth, Esq.
ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, Esq., M.D.
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND LITTLE HAVEN—George Griffiths, Esq.
ST. DAVID'S HEAD—William W. Williams, Esq.
ST. DOGMAELS AND ABERPORTH—John M. Phillips, Esq., M.D.
ST. IVES—George T. A. Staff, Esq.
ST. MARGARET'S BAY AND CORNHILL—John G. Marshall, Esq.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL—Robert Dunstan, Esq.
SALTFLEET, SUTTON, HULTOFT, & MABLETHORPE—Richard Lanphier, Esq., M.B.
SANDGATE—William L. Chubb, Esq.
SANDOWN—Charles Meeres, Esq.
SCARBOROUGH AND FILEY, WITH DETACHMENTS OF BURNISTON AND REIGHTON—Henry Wright, Esq.
SCHULL—Herbert N. Sweetnam, Esq.
SCILLY ISLANDS—J. G. Moyle, Esq.
SCRAPSGATE, EAST END LANE, LEYSDOWN AND SHELLNESS—Julius Cæsar, Esq.
SEAFIELD—Joseph K. Healy Esq.
SEAHAM—T. C. Beatty, Esq.
SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—R. B. Searle, Esq.
SHEEPHAVEN—Edmund Murphy, Esq.
SHEERNESS and QUEENBOROUGH—Peter Swales, Esq.
SHERRINGHAM—Walter J. E. Sumpter, Esq.
SHIELDS, NORTH—Herbert Bramwell, Esq., M.B.
SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq.
SHOREHAM AND FISHERGATE—Thomas Fuller, Esq., M.D.
SIDMOUTH AND WESTERN DETACHMENTS—Thomas Henry S. Pullin, Esq., M.D.
SITTINGBOURNE—C. H. Fisher, Esq., M.D.
SKEGNESS STATION AND GIBRALTAR DETACHMENTS—Joseph Johnson, Esq.
SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.
SKERRIES AND LOUGHSHENNEY—Wm. Symes, Esq., M.B.
SKINNINGROVE, STAITHS, RUNSWICK, KITTLENESS, AND HUMERSEA—John V. Laverick, Esq. [M.D.
SOUTHAMPTON—Theophilus W. Trend, Esq.,
SOUTHEND (W. portion) AND SHOEBURY—Geo. D. Deeping, Esq.
SOUTHSEA & LANGSTON HARBOUR—Alfred L. Owen, Esq., M.B.
SOUTHWOLD—Francis H. Vertue, Esq.
SPEYMOUTH—George Geddie, Esq., M.D.
STOKES BAY—Warren Meade, Esq.
STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie, Esq.
STRANGFORD, GUNN'S ISLAND, KILLARD AND TARA—W. Watts Thetford, Esq.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—George Scott, Esq., M.B.
SUNDERLAND—W. H Dixon, Esq., M.D.
SUTTON BRIDGE STATION AND DROVE END DETACHMENT—Richard Johnston, Esq.
SWANAGE—John F. Somerville, Esq.
SWANSEA—Ebenezer Davies, Esq.
TARBERT—Patrick T. Dillon Esq.

Digitized by Google

TEELIN, MALINMORE — Henry S. Halahan, Esq.
TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H. Johnson, Esq.
TENBY AND FRESHWATER EAST — Douglas A. Reid, Esq., M.D.
THURSO, for SCRABSTER—John Craven, Esq.
TILLINGHAM, BRADWELL, AND STANGATE—R. G. Coombe, Esq., jun.
TOLLESBURY, GOLDHANGER, SALCOT, AND DETACHMENTS—J. H. Salter, Esq.
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—Alfred L. Martyn, Esq.
TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE — Thomas Finch, Esq., M.B.
TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson, Esq.
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq.

ULLAPOOL—James P. Smith, Esq.. M.B.
ULROME—Donald Morison, Esq., M.B.
UZON AND MONTROSE — Valentine Stone, Esq., M.D.

VENTNOR AND REETH DETACHMENT—Edward R. Woodford. Esq., M.B.

WAKERING, GT.—William A. Raper, Esq., M.D.
WALTON-ON-NAZE—Francis W. Foster, Esq.
WARBARROW, WHITENOSE, AND LULWORTH—William S. Granger, Esq.
WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—William H. Middleton. Esq.
WATERFORD—Peter A. Cutler, Esq.
WATERLOO, LANCASHIRE — W. Rowlands, Esq.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.
WEMYSS AND DYSART AND LEVEN DETACHMENTS—Edward A. Watson, Esq., M.D.
WESTHAVEN—George C. Dickson. Esq., M.B.
WEST MERSEA—Hugh Green, Esq.
WESTON-SUPER-MARE — Chas. V. Hitchins, Esq.
WESTPORT—Alexander Johnston, M.B.
WEXFORD—John Crean, Esq.
WEYMOUTH AND OSNINGTON—Henry Tizard, Esq., M.D.
WHITBY AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY, WITH SANDSEND, STAINTON DALE, AND HAWSKER DETACHMENTS—Thos. Tinley, Esq.
WHITEGATE, EAST FERRY, AND POOR HEAD —R. B. Travers, Esq.
WHITEHAVEN—T. F. l'Anson, Esq., M.D.
WHITEHEAD AND HILLSPORT — Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D.
WHITEHOUSE STATION — H. Cunningham Manley, Esq.
WHITSTABLE (KENT) — Charles Etheridge, Esq.
WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq.
WICKLOW FIVE MILE POINT AND JACK'S HOLE—James H. Halpin, Esq.
WINCHELSEA—Robert V. Skinner, Esq.
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. J. Hibberd, Esq.
WORTHING AND LANCING—Frank Parish Esq.
WRANGLE AND FRISKENY—Benjamin Bubb Esq.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Alfred Hollis, Esq., M.D.
YARMOUTH, NORTH—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.
YEALM, NOSS, AND BOVISAND DETACHMENTS—Joshua E. Adkins, Esq.
YOUGHAL—Henry C. Garde, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

CALLAO—
VALPARAISO—George F. Cooper, Esq.

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

COURT, *Royal Courts of Justice.*
Judges, The Right Hon. Sir James Hannen, *President.*
The Hon. Sir C. P. Butt.

REGISTRY, *Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*
Registrar, H. A. Bathurst, Esq., M.A.
Assistant Registrar. J. G. Smith, Esq., M.A.
Chief Clerk, A. T. Rackham, Esq.
First Class Clerks, C. M. Callow, G. M. Cockell, H. J. Hunter, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, J. Pope, J. H. Johnson, E. S. Davison, Esqrs.
Messengers, G. Ellis, T. Hort, T. Ellis.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, J. G. Cattley, Sidney Young, Nevile Lubbock, and Montagu C. Wilkinson, Esqrs.
Examiners, W. T. Pritchard, E. C. Currey, G. H. Brooks, A. Heales, J. C. Traill, C. Ford, J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, C. Waddilove, A. J. Pritchard, C. Chabot, R. S. Jackson, and J. R. L. Walmisley, Esqrs.

MARSHAL'S OFFICE, *Royal Courts of Justice.*
Marshal, Richard G. M. Browne, Esq.
Chief Clerk, W. T. Rolfe, Esq.
Clerks, F. A. Lagden, F. A. Wright, Esqrs.
Shipkeepers, H. Bartlett (*Superintendent of*), H. H. Scully.
Messengers, W. J. Fennell.

Digitized by Google

LAW OFFICERS.

Admiralty Advocate, *Sir* J. Parker Deane, *Kt.*, D.C.L., Q.C.
Queen's Proctor, *Sir* A. K. Stephenson, K.C.B.
Mercantile Referee to their Lordships, Capt. Thomas B. Walker.

HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY OF IRELAND.

Held in the High Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.

Judge, The Hon. John F. Townshend, LL.D., Q.C.
Registrar, Charles C. Macnamara, Esq. LL.D.
Chief Clerk, Owen L. Wynne, Esq.
Assistant Clerk and Temporary Marshal, Michael McNally, Esq.
Crier, Mr. John Toole.
Tipstaff, Mr. John Somers.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.
Marshal's Office, Four Courts.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

Queen's Advocate, Robert Seeds, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.
Queen's Proctor, John Taylor Hamerton, Esq., A.M.
Offices, 61, *Sackville Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75
George Peter Martin, Esq., R.N. (*Barrister-at-Law*) . . . . . 25 Jan 75

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

Counsel, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75

In charge of Admiralty legal business
J. F. Chance, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*) 15 Apr 79
(*Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury.*)

WRECK COMMISSIONERS' COURT AND COURT OF SURVEY FOR LONDON, *Royal Courts of Justice, Registry Rooms* 725-9 *and* 735.
Wreck Commissioner, Vacant.
Chief Clerk, also Registrar of the Court of Survey for London, W. E. S. Thomson, Esq.
Clerks, R. Incledon and W. C. Onslow, Esqrs.
Clerk for Slave Trade Matters.
Care Taker of the Court,
Usher, F. C. Moore.
Messenger, J. Mills.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend SHIPPING CASUALTIES INVESTIGATIONS for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1889 (42 & 43 Vict. c. 72 s. 3.)

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain A. Anderson.
" J. Bain.
" J. Bragg (*Hon. Commander*, R.N.R.).
" W. Cosens.
" A. P. French.
" G. K. Hore.
" R. Methven.
" W. Parfitt.
" A. Parish (*Hon. Lieut.*, R.N.R.
" G. Richardson
" A. Ronaldson.
" C. Y. Ward.
Class I. (a) Sailing only.
" A. Cuninghame.
" T. Davies.
" R. Harland.
" R. Wilson.
Class I. (b) Steam only.
" C. H. J. Baker.
" E. Brooks.
" J. S. Castle.
" Z. B. Drage.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

J. H. Hallett, Esq.
W. C. Lang, Esq.

Class III., Royal Navy.

Vice-Admiral C. T. Gurme.
Captain R. C. Dyer, R.N.
Vice-Admiral H. D. Grant, C.B.
Captain J. Kiddle, R.N.
Captain H. Knox, R.N.
Vice-Admiral John Moresby.
Vice-Admiral B. S. Pickard.
Vice-Admiral R. A. Ashmore Powell, C.B.

Class IV. (a), Engineer Assessor.

W. Eames, Esq

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Belfast, O'Rorke.
Bideford, Brayley, G.
Brighton, King, Thos.
Bristol, Clarke and Sons.
Chatham and Rochester, Knight, Arnold, Essell and Baker.
Chichester, Harvey, Edwin J.
Cork, Hodder, F.
Deal, Mercer, Edwards and Co.
Dover, Fielding, G.
Dublin, Reeves, S. S. and E. and Sons.
Edinburgh, Beith, D.

Digitized by Google

Exmouth, Adams, Henry C.
Falmouth, Genn and Nalder.
Faversham, Tassell, J.
Hull, Jackson, A. M.
Kingsbridge, Hurrell, J. S.
Liverpool, Bateson and Co.
Lynn, Smetham, J. O.
North Shields, Dale, John Shallett.
New Romney, Stringer, Henry.
Newport, Mon., Woollett, T.
Portsmouth, Harvey, Edwin J.
Plymouth, Venning, J. J. E.
Pembroke, Gilbertson, R. D.
Penzance, Cornish, Thomas.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Southampton Pearce, Paris and Smith.
Sunderland.
Weymouth, Huxtable, H. A.
Yarmouth, Great.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland, *The Duke of* Argyll, K.G., K.T.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, *Marquis of* Anglesey.
Norfolk, *Earl of* Kimberley.
Suffolk, *Earl of* Stradbroke.
Cumberland and Westmoreland, *Lord* Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, *The Earl of* Yarborough.
The Islands of Orkney and Shetland, Mr. Sheriff Thoms.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Leinster, *The Marquis of* Drogheda.
Province of Munster, *The Earl of* Listowel, K.P.
Province of Ulster, *The Earl of* Dufferin, K.P.
Province of Connaught, *The Earl of* Granard, K.P.

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS ABROAD.

N.B.—By the Provisions of the Vice-Admiralty Courts' Act of 1863, the Governor of a Colony is *ex officio* Vice-Admiral, and the Chief Justice *ex officio* Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.

ADEN (*Slave Trade Jurisdiction only*).
ANTIGUA & MONTSERRAT.
AUSTRALIA, SOUTH.
AUSTRALIA, WEST.
BAHAMAS.
BARBADOES.
BERMUDA.
BOMBAY.
BRITISH COLUMBIA.
BRITISH GUIANA.
CALCUTTA.
CANADA.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
CEYLON.
DOMINCIA.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.
FIJI.
GAMBIA.
GIBRALTAR.
GOLD COAST.
GRENADA.
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.
HONDURAS.
HONG KONG.
JAMAICA.
LABUAN.
LEEWARD ISLANDS.
MADRAS.
MALTA.
MAURITIUS.
NATAL.
NEVIS.
NEW BRUNSWICK.
NEWFOUNDLAND.
NEW SOUTH WALES.
NEW ZEALAND.
PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.
QUEBEC, CANADA.
QUEENSLAND.
ST. CHRISTOPHER.
ST. HELENA.
ST. LUCIA.
ST. VINCENT.
SIERRA LEONE.
THE STRAITS' SETTLEMENTS (*Prince of Wales' Island Singapore and Malacca*).
TASMANIA.
TOBAGO.
TORTOLA AND VIRGIN ISLANDS.
TRINIDAD.
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.
VICTORIA.

CONSULAR COURTS (*with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*).

MADAGASCAR. MUSCAT. ZANZIBAR.

Digitized by Google

QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

QUARTER ENDED 25TH JUNE 1889.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.			Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
W. C. Crutchley -	Lieutenant -	"Kaikoura" - - - -	80,627	183	10 Feb. 1885	
E. J. Griffin - -	"	"Moor" - - - -	82,426	163	18 Mar. 1886	
D. Wilson-Barker -	Sub-Lieut. -	"International" - -	63,651	190	10 Aug. 1886	
J. B. Harrison -	Lieutenant -	"Norham Castle" - -	87,101	194	30 July 1887	
W. E. White - -	"	"Garonne" - - - -	67,855	195	24 Sept. 1887	
A. R. Pilkington -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Murrumbidgee" - -	91,330	201	30 Apr. 1888	
Robt. Reynolds -	Lieutenant -	"German" - - - -	76,834	202	8 May 1888	
Hy. F. Hoste - -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Trojan" - - - -	82,404	204	28 June 1888	
W. McMickan -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Umbria" - - - -	91,159	205	4 Aug. 1888	
John Cameron -	Lieutenant -	"Adriatic" - - - -	65,925	208	4 Sept. 1888	
William Bishop Andrews - -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Arcadia" - - - -	93,172	209	29 Sept. 1888	
Geo. Burton - -	Lieutenant -	"Coptic" - - - -	84,164	210	13 Oct. 1888	
P. J. Irving - -	"	"Germanic" - - - -	70,932	211	18 Oct. 1888	
Percival S. Tomlin	"	"Oceana" - - - -	93,170	212	25 Oct. 1888	
Willm. H. Barham	"	"City of Edinburgh" -	73,866	215	13 Feb. 1889	
Anth. S. Thomson -	"	"Silvertown" - - -	68,421	216	4 Mar. 1889	
H. Goodeham -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Yeoman" - - - -	85,149	217	19 Mar. 1889	
W. P. Thompson -	"	"Mandingo" - - - -	83,144	218	23 Mar. 1889	
F. Watkins - -	Hon. Lieut. -	"City of Paris" - - -	10,499	219	1 Apr. 1889	
D. W. Barker- -	Lieutenant -	"Buccaneer" - - -	91,871	220	10 Apr. 1889	
Edward J. Smith -	"	"Celtic" - - - -	65,979	198	9 May 1889	
H. McKay - -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Aurania" - - - -	87,839	206	10 May 1889	
W. H. P. Hains -	Lieutenant -	"Etruria" - - - -	91,187	207	10 May 1889	
Hy. Davison - -	"	"Britannic" - - - -	60,363	221	1 June 1889	
Alex. McKay - -	"	"Janet Cowan" - - -	93,219	222	7 June 1889	
W. H. Dutton- -	"	"Ceylon" - - - -	22,173	192	14 June 1889	

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 85 of the Queen's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of Naval Reserve men on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of Her Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant, the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships

Admiralty,
June 1889.

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL NAVIES.

Note.—It is intended to insert Lists of the Officers on the Active List, and Ships of the British Colonial Navies when authenticated particulars are received.

NEW SOUTH WALES NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN.	
Francis Hixson (*late Master, R.N.*) *Captain Commanding*	1 May 63
COMMANDERS.	
George Sidney Lindeman (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	8 Sept 79
H. R. Cross	8 Feb 85
A. J. Lewington	1 May 85
LIEUTENANTS.	
Q. D. Delvitte	1 June 69
F. J. Jackson	8 Sept 79
F. Gardner	1 Feb 85
J. Cohen	1 May 85
A. J. Milson	1 May 85
E. R. Connor (*Nav. Lieut., R.N., retired*)	1 May 85
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
H. Gilfillan	3 Sept 79
W. Broomfield	1 Mar 84
H. Cross	1 Feb 85
F. W. Hixson	1 May 85
H. O. Hixson	4 Jan 88
STAFF SURGEON.	
Owen S. Evans	30 May 85
SURGEONS.	
S. T. Knaggs	8 Feb 72
T. M. Kendall	30 May 85
D. Baker	31 May 85
PAYMASTER.	
Ernest H. Llewellyn	1 Jan 89
CHIEF ENGINEER.	
John Walker (*late R.N.*)	27 Mar 84
TORPEDO GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS.	
W. G. Rickwood (*late R.N.*)	1 Mar 85
W. Baxter (*late R.N.*)	20 May 85
J. Dagwell (*late R.N.*)	20 Oct 68
BOATSWAIN.	
J. McCarthy	27 Mar 84

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AUSTRALIA NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

List of Officers on the Active List.

Name.	Seniority.
Commander.	
John Walcot (*Retired, R.N.*)	1 April 84
Lieutenants.	
William R. Cresswell (*Retired, R.N.*)	24 Oct 85
Harold O. Lundh	19 May 84
Chief Engineer.	
William Clarkson	10 Sept 86
Accountant Officer.	
John Norton (*late R.N.*)	5 Oct 84
Gunner.	
Edwin Argent (*late R.N.*)	1 July 88
Boatswain.	
Thomas Keiller (*late R.N.*)	1 July 88
OFFICERS OF NAVAL RESERVE.	
Lieutenants.	
Henry William Thompson	5 Mar 86
James Chapman Clare	1 Dec 86
Sub-Lieutenants.	
Marshall Smith	3 Mar 86
George Vivian	3 Mar 86

QUEENSLAND NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

Senior Naval Officer.	
Commander.	
Francis P. Taylor (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	1 Nov 88
Officer Instructor.	
Walton Drake (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	1 Jan 85
Lieutenants.	
William A. Ackers	14 May 85
Henry W. Eyre	31 Oct 87
Frederick W. Smith	14 Feb 88
Edward Pretty	24 Oct 88
Sub-Lieutenants.	
Walter M. Eyre	6 Mar 86
James C. Farmer (*act*)	8 Oct 86
H. F. C. Baldry	1 Aug 88
Staff Engineer.	
Thomas Bennett	19 Mar 86
Torpedo Engineer and Storekeeper.	
Frank Russell	9 Jan 89
Staff Paymaster and Secretary to Senior Officer.	
Edward V. Pollock	9 Jan 89
Staff Surgeon.	
William Kebbell	2 Jan 86
Surgeons.	
John A. C. Penny	6 Mar 88
Henry C. Brannigan, M.D.	24 Mar 88
Boatswain.	
Joseph Spiller	1 Jan 89
Carpenter.	
William Williamson	1 Jan 89

Digitized by Google

VICTORIAN NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Note.—V.N. after an Officer's name signifies Victorian Navy, and V.N.B. Victorian Naval Brigade.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
William F. S. Mann R.N. (*Naval Commandant*)	30 June 85 (*As Captain, R.N.*) 26 Feb 89 (*As Naval Commandant.*)
R. Fullarton, V.N.B. (*Captain Commanding Victorian Naval Brigade*)	1 Mar 71
COMMANDERS.	
R. H. M. Collins, V.N. (*Retired, R.N.*)	24 Dec 84
G. F. Dennis, V.N.B.	1 Dec 87
J. B. Hay, R.N.	30 June 88
LIEUTENANTS.	
Hon. P. M. Hely-Hutchinson, R.N. (*Torpedo Lieut.*)	14 Aug 78 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
Stuart V. S. C. Messum, R.N.	29 June 83 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
Herbert L. Heath, R.N. (*Torpedo Lieut.*)	30 June 84 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
F. Tickell, V.N.	14 Mar 82
W. J. Colquhoun, V.N.	30 Jan 88
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
A. Ray, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	1 Apr 87
J. T Richardson, V.N. (*on probation*)	1 Jan 88
W. C. Clyma, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	15 May 88
E. Fay, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	15 May 88
C. E. Hood, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	20 Aug 88
T. L. Webb, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	19 Sept 88
C. H. Joel, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	13 Mar 89
FLEET ENGINEER.	
E. J. Huysmans, V.N. (*Retired Engineer, R.N.*)	22 Aug 88
CHIEF ENGINEER.	
J. L. Breaks, V.N.	22 Aug 88
ENGINEERS.	
A. Harrow, V.N.	20 Apr 82
T. R. Smith, V.N.	25 Mar 84
W. Forsyth, V.N.	17 Oct 85
D. Webster, V.N.	17 Oct 85
H. Corrigan, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. Ross, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
D. Cameron, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
D. Cameron. V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Pollock, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Bennett, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
Jas. Greenfield, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Smellie, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. C. Liddle, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
B. Parks, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
A. McGowan, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority
ENGINEERS—*continued.*	
R. Laird, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
Jas. Wilson, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Spence, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Muir, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Thompson, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
T. Rogers, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Morrison, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. Clark, V.N.B.	19 Sept 88
STAFF SURGEON.	
C. A. Stewart, V.N.	7 Sept 85
SURGEONS.	
F. Cheetham, V.N.B.	20 Apr 85
H. W. Bryant, V.N.B	12 Nov 89
PAYMASTER.	
T. J. B. McKail, V.N.	22 Aug 88
CHIEF GUNNERS.	
J. H. Tubb, V.N.	1 May 88
J. Drewitt, V.N. (*Gunner R.N.*)	18 June 88
CHIEF TORPEDO GUNNER.	
C. A. Dann, V.N.	23 Dec 86
CHIEF BOATSWAIN.	
J. J. W. Frogley, V.N. (*Boatswain, R.N.*)	1 July 72
GUNNERS.	
J. Tubb, V.N.	1 July 71
J. Frazier, V.N.B.	1 Sept 76
J. Drewitt, V.N. (*Gunner R.N.*)	14 Dec 83
E. Fry, V.N.	10 Apr 85
E. Hayes, V.N.	10 Apr 85
T. Seabridge, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Prideaux, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Cockle, V.N.B.	20 Apr 85
G. Richardson, V.N.B.	5 May 85
W. Raymond, V.N.B.	5 May 85
H. Jackson, V.N.B.	6 May 85
R. Owen, V.N.B.	15 Jan 87
H. Patterson, V.N.	23 Mar 88
G. Burgess, V.N.	23 Mar 88
J. Blair, V.N.	15 April 88
O. Burford, V.N.	1 June 88
S. Harris, V.N.	1 June 88
R. Kearns, V.N.	18 June 88
H. S. Claringbold, V.N.	17 July 88
J. A. Bates, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
D. McNab, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
C. T. Jones, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
W. Stacey, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
N. Crickard, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
J. V. Legg, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
CARPENTER.	
D. Mangan, V.N.	1 May 86
CLERK.	
J. A. L. Mullen, V.N.	11 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

INDIA AND COLONIAL SHIPS OF WAR.

N.B.—*The arrangement is in alphabetical order.*

INDIA,

Government of.

ABYSSINIA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 2,908 tons, 949 h.p.

MAGDALA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,344 tons, 1,436 h.p.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

WOLVERENE.
Screw Corvette, 16 guns, 2540 tons, 1400 h.p.

QUEENSLAND.

GAYUNDAH.
Double-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

OTTER.
Gunboat, steel, 1 gun, 220 tons, 460 h.p.

PALUMA.
(*See also page* 222.)
Double-screw iron Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

PROTECTOR.
Cruizer, 6 guns, 920 tons, 1,641 h.p.

VICTORIA.

ALBERT.
Gunboat, steel, 2 guns, 350 tons, 400 h.p.

CERBERUS.
Double-screw iron armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,340 tons, 1,660 h.p.

NELSON.
Training Ship, 22 guns, 2,730 tons, 8,500 h.p.

VICTORIA.
Gun-boat, steel, 1 gun, 530 tons, 800 h.p.

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Admirals on reserved Half-Pay in receipt of Service Pensions. (A List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851	353
Flag Officers placed on Retired List from Active List of Flag Officers.	24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	353, &c.
Flag Officers on Reserved Half-Pay. (B List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851	357
Retired Admirals. (C List—*closed*)	24 Apr 1847 7 May 1858	358
Flag Officers promoted from List of Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	359, &c.
Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.) . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872 4 Aug 1873 5 Aug 1875	363, 364
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (HIK List—*a closed List.*)	10 Aug 1840 25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	365
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (U List.) .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873 21 July 1876	366, &c.
Captains promoted from Staff Captains and Staff Commanders' List. (S List.)	26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	373
Captains promoted from Staff Commanders' List. (SS List) .	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	374
Commanders Retired from Active List. (V List.) . . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	375
Commanders on Reserved List, promoted from Lieutenants' List. (MN List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	376
Commanders promoted from Lieutenants' List. (O List—*closed.*	30 Jan 1816 9 July 1864	377
Commanders promoted from the Lieutenants' List. (W List) .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	378, &c.
Commanders from the Staff Commanders' List. (R List.) . .	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	385

Digitized by Google

LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Naval Knights of Windsor	The names of these Officers are retained on the respective Lists of Retired Lieutenants, Commanders and Captains from which they were selected; also on the Retired Flag Officers' List in the case of those promoted to retired Flag rank subsequent to their appointment as Naval Knights; they appear also as a separate List at page 3[illegible]. The distinguishing letters are K.W.	
Lieutenants Retired	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	386, &c.
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay. (*No additions likely to be made.*)	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1865 26 June 1867	390
Staff Commanders Retired	22 Feb 1870	391
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-pay	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1869 26 June 1867	392
Navigating Lieutenants Retired	22 Feb 1870	392, 393
Sub-Lieutenants Retired	5 Feb 1872	394, 395
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants Retired	9 Aug 1872	395
Chaplains Retired	13 May 1859 22 Feb 1860 3 Feb 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	396, 397
Naval Instructors	30 Apr 1861 22 Feb 1870	397, &c
Chief Inspectors of Machinery Inspectors of Machinery Chief Engineers Retired with the rank of Inspectors of Machinery	Retired 13 June 1853 9 July 1864 22 Feb 1870 30 Apr 1877	399
Fleet Engineers Retired	30 Apr 1877	400, &c.
Staff Engineers Retired	..	402a
Engineers retired with the rank of Chief Engineer	30 Apr 1877	402a
Engineers (retired after April 1877)	30 Apr 1877	403, 404, 4[illegible]
Assistant Engineers (ditto)	30 Apr 1877	405
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	10 Aug 1840	406
Deputy ditto ditto	13 Dec 1843 28 Feb 1855 13 May 1859	406
Fleet Surgeons	22 Feb 1870	407
Staff Surgeons	24 Mar 1873	409, &c.
Surgeons	6 July 1866 4 Feb 1875	411
Paymasters in Chief	5 Apr 1852	412, 413
Fleet Paymasters	22 Feb 1860 22 Feb 1870	414, &c.
Staff Paymasters	..	415
Fleet Paymasters pensioned from Civil employment	..	415
Assistant Paymasters	22 Feb 1870	416, &c.
Royal Marines:—	13 Sept 1854	
Officers Retired on Full Pay	13 Nov 1854	418, 419
Officers Retired under Order in Council, 1870 and 1872, 29 Nov. 1881.	22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	419–424
Officers on Half Pay	..	424, 425, 4[illegible]
Quarter-Masters Retired with Rank of Captain and Major	25 June 1857	424
Pensioned Engineers	..	427
Pensioned Chief Gunners	..	429
Pensioned Chief Boatswains	..	430
Pensioned Chief Carpenters	..	431

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Acland Benjamin D. . .	Cr	22 Oct 88
381	*NP* Acklom Edwin D. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
418	Adair *Sir* Charles W. K.C.B. R.M.	Gen	18 July 86
419	Adair Henry . . RMA	M Gn	13 Apr 82
407	Adam William H. . . .	D I H	23 Sept 86
430	Adams Job	Ch B	20 May 80
428	Adams John	E	25 Mar 6
394	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
405	Adamson James	E	21 Jan 71
430	Addison Richard . . .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
420	Agassiz Ruloff L. . RM	Lt Co.	15 Apr 87
402	Agnew Edward	F E	31 Mar 74
367	Agnew John de C. A. . .	C	1 Apr 70
391	Aguilar Henry	S Cr	23 Nov 78
409	Air Alexander C. . . .	S S	5 Aug 43
426	Airey George J. . . RM	L	26 Mar 6
367	Airey John M. C. . . .	Cr	22 Mar 78
415	Aitken William H. J. .	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Akaster Henry C. . . .	S L	2 May 72
355	Alcester *Rt. Hon. Lord* GCB	A	6 May 82
382	Alder Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Aldham George W. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
358	Aldrich Robert D. . . .	A	24 May 87
391	Aldrich William G. . .	S Cr	20 Aug 67
395	Alexander Frederick .	S L	21 Feb 73
420	Alexander Frederick L. RMA	M Gn	8 Apr 74
418	Alexander George G. CB† RMA	M Gn	9 Apr 67
397	Alexander Henry . . .	Ch	20 Feb 54
363	*PW* Alexander Henry McC	R A	12 Apr 86
414	Alexander William F. .	F P	17 Feb 86
377	Algar Edward	Cr	2 Mar 79
385	Allard John H.	Cr	21 Oct 74
367	*NP* Alldridge George M.	C	21 Mar 64
413	Allen Alexander	Ch P	26 Jan 81
372	Allen George W.	C	15 Nov 83
411	Allen John	S	24 June 58
399	Allen John P.	E Ins	14 July 77
412	*GHP* Allen Richard . .	Ch P	16 June 82
373	*GHP* Allen Robert C. CB	C	1 July 67
423	Allen Robert C. . . RMA	Lt Col	17 Aug 85
422	Allen Rodney V. . . RM	Lt Col	21 July 71
416	Allen William E. . . .	A P	18 Aug 52
421	Allen William T. . . RM	Maj	17 May 81
420	Allnutt William W. RM	Col	11 Feb 84
427	Ambler James	E	29 Dec 63
397	Ames Francis W. . . BA	Ch	27 Jan 71
417	Amphlett Edward A. .	Ch P	30 Sept 87
417	Ancell Charles G. . . .	A P	6 Mar 8
382	Anderson Alfred. . . .	Cr	24 Jan 80
412	Anderson George W. . .	Cr P	30 Dec 82
404	Anderson John	E	1 Feb 67
390	Anderson John G. . . .	S Cr	7 May 67
401*a*	Anderson Robert (*a*) .	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Andrew Charles W. . .	C	15 June 70
428	Andrewartha Thomas T.	E	24 Sept 68
417	Andrews Harry H. Speed	A P	11 June 66
415	Andrews Henry W. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
412	Andrews, James R. . .	Ch P	27 May 71
405	Annan William	E	21 Dec 70
370	Annesley William G. . .	C	1 Oct 73
420	Ansell Richard T.† RMA	Col	24 Mar 79
421	Ansen Alexander G. RMA	Lt Col	4 Aug 85
357	Anson Talavera V. . . .	A	20 Oct 72
429	Anthony James W. . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
390	Archdall Edward M. . .	L	20 Aug 75
394	Archdall Henry D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
410	Archer Archibald L. MD	S S	28 Feb 60
388	Archer Herbert G. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
385	Arquimbau Narcissus G.	Cr	30 Nov 72
413	Arlidge Henry W. . . .	Ch P	3 July 78
397	Armistead Charles J. MA	Ch	11 Mar 56
424	Armit John L. E. . RM	L	24 June 68
378	Armitage Whaley . . .	Cr	1 July 64
406	Armstrong *Sir* Alexander *(Retired Director General of Medical Department* KCB MD LLD FRS	I H	15 Nov 66
411	Armstrong George W. F.	S	30 Sept 76
411	Armstrong James B. . .	S	25 Dec 83
365	Armstrong James W. . .	C	16 Apr 77
429	Armstrong John . . .	Ch Gr	27 Apr 86
377	*PW* Armstrong Richard R.	Cr.	25 Nov 79
431	Armstrong William . .	Ch Cr	20 July 78
384	Arthur Albert F. . . .	Cr	18 Nov 85
387 / 395	Arthy Walter B. . . MA	N I	6 May 64 / 23 June 55
412	Ashby James W. M. CL	Ch P	5 Mar 78
379	Ashe Edward D. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 65
397 / 393	Ashe Thomas . . MA	Ch / N I	24 May 55 / 31 Oct 55
401	Ashley John	F E	17 Feb 86
419	*GHP* Aslett John T.† RM	Maj	11 Dec 56
402	Ashworth Edward G. .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Atkinson Joseph F. . .	N L	9 Aug 70
311	Atkinson Robert . . .	S	10 June 54
393	Atkinson William G. . .	N L	14 Mar 64
405	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb 73
388	Aubertin John D. . . .	L	23 Sept 73
396	Austen George . . MA	Ch	11 Apr 37
410	Austen Josiah	S S	21 Sept 61
401	Austen William	F E	17 Feb. 86
429	Austin John W.	L	17 Sept 88
424	Austin Norton . . RM	C	22 Aug 57
429	Avent Thomas	Ch Gr	17 Sept 88
374	Aylen John F. R. . . .	C	27 Jan 86
387	Aylen John R.	L	1 June 62
426	Aylmer *Hon* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
361	Aynsley Charles M. CB	V A	8 July 84
408	*GHP* Ayre William G. J.	F S	25 Nov 72
429	Ayres Robert B. . . .	Ch Gr	25 Feb 79
378	Ayscough Hawkins G. .	Cr	1 July 64
393	Backler Henry	N L	17 June 74
399	Backler Leonard . . .	E Ins	17 Apr 89
417	Backwell William W. .	A P	29 Sept 71
426	Bacon Francis. . RMA	L	17 Sept 61
399	Bacon Robert	E Ins	31 Mar 88
375	Bagge, *Sir* Alfred T. *Bart.*	Cr	25 Mar 78
367	Bailey John C.	C	1 Jan 67
381	Bailey William S. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
427	Bailiffe Hiram J. . . .	E	18 Aug 63
393	Baillie Charles W. . . .	N L	19 May 70
402*a*	Baillie John	Ch E	30 July 86
354	Baillie *Hon* Thomas . .	A	22 Jan 77
400	*GHP* Bain Archibald .	F E	17 Feb 86
400	Baird William B. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Baird, William J.	D I H	15 Sept 83
388	Baker Arthur H.	L	8 Apr 73
393	Baker Edgar C.	NL	9 Aug 70
400	Baker Edward W.	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Baker Francis C. R.	Cr	13 May 85
405	Baker George H.	E	28 Oct 77
389	Baker Henry V.	L	25 Apr 83
424	Baker Joseph RM	C	5 June 84
403	Baldwin Thomas	E	21 Jan 65
367	*NP* Balfour George M.	C	1 Apr 70
374	*NP* Ball John J.	C	1 Apr 68
403	Ball Thomas	E	9 Apr 63
367 / 396	Ballard James B. / *GHP* Balleine John J.	C / Ch	15 Sept 77 / 27 Jan
398	BD	N I	49
373	Balliston *Kt. Sir* Alfred	C	15 Sept 77
421	Bamber Hugh W. RM	LtCol	28 May 84
383	Bamber Walter L.	Cr	1 Oct 73
403	Bambury William H.	E	15 July 63
404	Bamford Joseph	E	18 Feb 68
396	Bampfield John W. L. MA	Ch	20 July 53
394	Bampton Augustus H.	S L	28 Dec 72
402	Bannerman James	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Barber James E.	N L	9 Aug 70
424	Barclay Henry V. RM	L	23 Jan 67
429	Bargery David	Ch Gr	28 Dec 80
387	Baring Henry A.	L	24 May 71
380	Barker James D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
427	Barker Matthew	E	9 Apr 63
423	Barker Walter J. RM	Maj	13 Oct 79
403	Barker William H.	E	19 Apr 66
373	Barlow John C.	C	25 July 65
418	Barnard *Sir* Charles L. KCB RMA	Gen	5 Oct 86
360	*GHP* Barnard Edward K.	V A	2 Aug 79
427	Barnes Benjamin	E	1 Oct 56
392	Barnes Edward K.	N L	30 June 66
404	Barnes Thomas	E	21 Dec 67
394	Barnett Frank H.	S L	15 Oct 70
364	Barnet John B.	C	22 Nov 76
401	Barr Francis G.	F E	17 Feb 86
405	Barre James	E	21 Feb 71
405	Barrett Edward	E	21 Jan 70
393	Barrett James S.	N L	10 May 75
402	Barrow James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Barstow Lewis	C	9 July 76
404	Bartlett George	E	31 May 68
407	Bartlett Walter F. C.	D I H	9 June 87
398	Barton John L. D.	N I	20 Mar 54
417	Bascombe James W. G.	A P	29 Apr 69
389	Basset Walter B.	L	20 Dec 84
424	Bate Joseph J. RM	Maj	1 Feb 80
370	*NP* Bateman Francis W.	S Cr	11 June 63
669	Bateman Richard S.	C	1 Oct 73
417	Bates Robert C.	A P	4 Aug 68
363	Battiscombe Albert H. W.	R A	1 Jan 87
426	Baugh James RM	2 L	7 Dec 12
405	Baxter Benjamin J.	E	22 Apr 75
430	Bayley Richard	Ch B	27 Dec 77
382	Bayly John P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Baynes William W.	D I H	15 Mar 67
393	Baynham Henry	N L	10 May 75
426	Beedon Oliver A. RM	L	10 Nov 85
401	Beal Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
398 / 397	Beal Samuel MA	Ch / N I	8 Dec / 14 July 85
408	Beale George B. MD	F S	4 Sept 85
415	Beale Richard C.	P	17 May 81
362	Beamish Henry H. CB	R A	9 Jan 83
411	Beamish Richard BA MB	S	11 Sept 83
430	Beaton Charles F. / Beaton George H.	Ch B / Ch E Ins	15 Sept 76 / 18 Oct 85
399	Beaton Willoughby D.	E Ins	22 Aug 82
402*a*	Beattie Alexander	F E	15 Jan 72
407	Beaumont Robert W.	D I H	6 June 85
429	Bechervaise Edward P.	Ch Gr	4 Apr 72
402	Beck William C	F E	17 Feb 86
390	Beckett James F.	S Cr	11 June 63
383	Beddoes Thomas H. W.	Cr	12 Mar 72
378	Bedford Delbœuf B.	Cr	1 Apr 67
387	Bedingfeld James	L	21 Jan 84
361	Bedingfeld Norman B.	V A	8 July 76
391	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	14 Aug 72
414*a*	Bedwell Frederick Le B.	F P	17 Feb 86
421	Beechey Frederick R. RM	LtCol	22 Apr 76
360	*GHP* Beechey Richard B.	A	31 Mar 74
430	Beeman Robert	Ch B	1 Jan 72
377	Belches Peter	Cr	20 May 72
396	Belgrave Charles W. MA	Ch	9 Sept 85
387	Bell Charles E.	L	19 May 71
401*a*	Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
380	*NP* Bell George R.	Cr	1 Oct 73
382	Bell John J. F.	Cr	30 Sept 73
381	Bell Laurence A.	Cr	12 Aug 73
396	Bell William MA	Ch	2 Jan 67
381	Belsom Berkeley G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
403	Bennett Ebenezer	E	19 Sept 85
412	Bennett Edward J.	Ch P	26 Mar 73
419	Bennett William H. W. RM	M Gn	4 July 85
417	Benson Samuel H.	A P	14 Aug 72
394	Benwell Hugh P. H.	S L	19 June 72
389	Beresford Tristram H. B.	L	2 July 72
384	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	Cr	9 Apr 67
370	Berkeley Henry	C	16 Dec 74
379	Berkeley Joshua	Cr	1 Apr 67
406	Bernard John	I H	1 Apr 67
372	Berners Henry R.	C	29 June 72
365	Berners Hugh	C	21 Jan 68
392	Berton Ambrose J. A.	N L	21 Apr 75
371	Best Henry C.	C	10 July 72
371	Best John C	C	2 Nov 85
399	Bettison John	E Ins	11 Apr 82
404	Betts William A.	E	24 Sept 72
383	Bevan Lambton L. L.	Cr	20 Mar 72
419	*GHP* Beveridge Hugh T. S. MD	S S	14 June 82
388	Bewicke Calverley T.	L	23 Apr 72
363	*NP* Bickford James E.	C	3 Apr 67
424	Bickford William G. T. RMA	LtCol	18 June 72
401*a*	Biddle Richard	F E	17 Feb 86
409	Billings William T.	S S	26 Jan 85
428	Billowes Alfred G. A.	E	15 July 72
403	Binch Herbert	E	17 Oct 85
401*a*	Binns John H.	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Bird Edward T. B.	E Ins	8 Mar 72

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
423	Bird Eustace E. G. .	RM	C	1 July 81
426	Bird James S. . .	RMA	L	18 May 65
408	Bird Robert G. . . .		F S	11 Apr 87
399	Bissaker George R. . .		E Ins	9 Feb 89
402*a*	Blackburne William E. .		S E	5 Apr 86
378	*NP PW* Blackmore John		Cr	1 July 64
371	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bart.*		C	3 Dec 86
409	Blake Charles P. . .	MD	S S	2 Jan 45
407	Blake Frederick W.	MD	D I H	1 May 79
430	Blake George		Ch B	23 May 79
420	Blake George F. . .	RM	M G	5 Jan 86
381	Blake George H. . . .		Cr	28 Sept 84
430	Blake Henry		Ch B	6 Mar 75
380	Blakeley George . . .		Cr P	21 June 71
413	Blakeney William . . .		Ch P	1 Sept 82
404	Blanch Philip. . . .		E	4 Sept 68
419	Blanckley Horatio C. N.	RM	M G	13 Apr 85
368	Bland, Alleyne . . .		C	17 Sept 73
419	Bland-Hunt Robert W.	RM	M G	4 June 85
370	Blane Arthur R. . . .		C	26 June 81
408	Blaxall Francis H. .	MD	F S	27 Apr 69
429	Bliss William J. . . .		Ch Gr	7 Oct 80
430	Blofield Charles . . .		Ch B	1 Feb 72
361	Blomfield Henry J. . .		A	18 Oct 87
363	Blomfield Richard M. .		R A	1 Jan 82
382	Blount William C. J. .		Cr	1 Oct 73
404	Blundal George T. . .		E	13 June 61
419	*GHP* Blyth David	RM	Col	9 Nov 67
413	Blyth George M. . . .		Ch P	3 Sept 86
421	Boase George C. . .	RM	Lt Col	19 Dec 81
404	Boddington Charles . .		E	3 Dec 67
371	Boger Coryndon P. . .		C	2 Mar 84
369	Boger Henry T. . . .		C	25 July 79
363	Bogle Archibald G. . .		R A	1 Jan 89
404	Bolas John		E	19 Oct 67
430	*GHP* Bolt Charles . .		Ch B	1 Jan 65
394	Bond John E. G. . . .		S L	15 Apr 72
398	*GHP* Bond John H. . .		N I	9 Oct 39
361	Bonham Charles W. . .		V A	30 Oct 84
398	Bonter Frederick W. . .		N I	15 May 40
428	Bonwick Charles . . .	{	*act* 1st Cl A E	30 July 60
387	Booth Alfred J. . . .		L	5 Aug 68
381	Booth Augustus B. C. .		Cr	16 Oct 71
358	Booth Augustus S. . .		A	31 Mar 85
401*a*	Boothe George F. . . .		F E	17 Feb 86
367	Borland Oswald		C	10 May 71
359	Borlase John	CB	V A	21 Mar 78
389	Bosanquet George S. . .		L	1 Mar 76
417	Bottomley Frederick W.		A P	13 Sept 68
362	Boughey Charles F. F. .		V A	15 Dec 88
381	Boughey William F. . .		Cr	14 Sept 83
400	*GHP* Boulton Edwin . .		F E	17 Feb 86
417	Boulton John Henry . .		A P	17 Feb 72
370	Boulton William R. . .		C	11 Apr 81
390	Bourchier William S. .		S Cr	11 Nov 66
389	Bourke Hubert E. M. .		L	8 Dec 79
389	Bouverie Charles W. P. .		L	1 Feb 75
361	Bouverie Frederick W. P.		V A	30 Oct 84
407	Bowden Stephen . .	MD	D I H	18 Sept 79
384	Bower Graham J. . .	CMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
357	Bower James P. . . .		A	18 June 70
407	Bower John	MD	F S	5 June 64

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Bowly James E. . . .		Cr	10 Dec 73
397	Bowman Edward L.	BA	Ch	20 Apr 54
405	Bowman James		E	6 July 70
360	Bowyear George Lo G.	CB	V A	1 Feb 79
402	Boxell John		F E	17 Feb 86
392	Boxer Alexander F. . .		N L	16 Oct 54
381	Boxer James A. . . .		Cr	1 Oct 73
389	Boxer James F. . . .		S Cr	11 June 63
379	Boyce Frederick A. . .		Cr	1 Nov 60
384	Boyer Francis H. . . .		L	14 Aug 78
370	Boyle David		C	6 Sept 78
382	Boyle Edward B. . . .		Cr	23 Oct 86
394	Boyle Lionel R. C. . .		S L	18 Dec 70
420	*GNP* Boyle Robert C.	RM	M Gn	20 July 77
356	Boys Henry		A	1 June 85
413	Bradbridge Thomas . .		Ch P	1 May 86
428	Bradbury John		E	13 July 65
385	Bradley William H. . .		Cr	10 Aug 81
382	Bradshaw Augustus H. B.		Cr	1 Oct 73
362	Brad-haw Richard	CB	R A	1 July 87
426	Braimer James L. .	RM	L	21 Dec 41
407	Brake William N. . . .		D I H	14 Sept 78
403	Bramley Thomas . . .		E	15 Mar 65
381	*NP* Brand Herbert C. A.		Cr	10 July 83
414*a*	Braxton Henry		F P	17 Feb 86
393	Bray Edwin H. S. . . .		N L	7 Nov 68
395	Bray George R. . . .		S L	27 Jan 73
405	Bray James H.		E	2 Aug 73
406	Breakey John . .	MD	I H	3 Dec 86
406	Breen Thomas J. . . .		I H	14 Nov 84
369	Brett Spencer P. . . .		C	17 Sept 73
399	Brettell John H. . . .		E Ins	30 Nov 86
404	Brewer George		E	8 Oct 67
383	Brickdale Ernest F. . .		Cr	15 Mar 89
378	*NP* Brickwell Samuel J.		Cr	23 Dec 67
387	Bridger Henry		L	16 June 65
381	Bridger William M. . .		Cr	1 Apr 70
364	Bridges Walter B. . . .		C	31 Dec 84
369	*GHP* Bridges William W. S.		C	1 Oct 73
422	Bridgford Sidney T.	RMA	Maj	1 Jan 79
401	Bridgman Jesse		F E	17 Feb 86
428	Bridle Charles J. W. . .		E	21 Jan 71
428	Brierly Benjamin T. . .		E	11 Nov 67
427	Brindley Thomas . . .		E	17 Oct 63
363	Broad George D. . . .		R A	1 Jan 87
392	Brockman George . . .		N L	26 Jan 54
403	Brockton Francis . . .		E	20 Aug 57
414*a*	Brodrick Charles C. . .		F P	17 Feb 86
393	Brodie George S. . . .		N L	9 Aug 70
430	Brodie John		Ch B	23 Dec 80
427	Brodie Neil		E	13 Jan 62
367	Bromley Charles . . .		C	10 May 71
389	Brooke Francis T. . . .		L	15 Oct 75
388	Brooke Hans H. H. . . .		L	15 June 74
399	Brooker Orestes N . .		Ch E Ins	16 Aug 80
426	Brookes Joshua R.	RMA	Lr	11 July 56
387	Broome Charles S. . . .		L	21 Apr 66
429	Broome Sydney R. . . .		Ch Gr	30 May 73
430	Broomfield James . . .		Ch B	9 Jan 77
404	Brough James		E	22 Apr 68
380	Broughton Cecil D. . .		Cr	19 June 82

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
420	Broughton John D. RM	Col	30 Nov 85
385	Brown Alexander . . .	Cr	16 Jan 78
414	Brown Charles J. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
401*a*	Brown Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Brown Frederick W. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
375	Brown James . . . . . (*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	23 Mar 76
399	Brown John (*a*)	E Ins	16 July 77
404	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
363	Brown Ralph A. O. . .	R A	9 Mar 80
374	Brown Robert	C	29 Nov 82
401	Brown Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Brown William	Cr	1 Apr 70
401*a*	Brown William	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Brown William J. . . .	E	22 Jan 64
402*a*	Brown William J. C. .	S E	5 July 88
419	Browne Edward S. †RM	Col	31 July 66
410	Browne Samuel	S S	26 June 68
391	Browne Walter W. . .	S Cr	3 Mar 83
411	Browning John N. . . .	S	30 Sept 76
369	*PW* Brownlow William A. de V. . . . . CB	C	21 Nov 79
389	Bruce George H. . . .	L	8 Aug 76
361	Bruce James M.	R A	31 Dec 77
383	Bruce *Rt. Hon. Lord* Robert T. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
368	Bruce Thomas C. *Sir Kt.*	C	20 Aug 76
405	Brumage Anthony M. .	E	21 Sept 69
422	Brutton Robert A. . RM	Maj	4 Sept 75
388	Bryan Mervyn S. N. . .	L	8 Oct 74
419	Brydges George . RMA	M Gn	3 Sept 86
366	Buchan David A. . . .	C	1 July 64
400	*GHP* Buchan William .	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Buchanan *Sir* James *Bt.*	Cr	30 Jan 73
409	Buchanan James G. . .	S S	9 Nov 46
392	*GHP* Buck William C. .	N L	29 Sept 56
362	Buckle Charles M. . . .	R A	20 Mar 83
354	*GSP* Buckle *Sir* Claude H.M. . . . . KCB	A	22 Jan 77
375	Buckle Cuthbert R. . .	Cr	1 Jan 69
408	Buckle Fleetwood . MD	F S	26 May 86
125	Buckle Sechwell R. RM	C	3 Aug 67
367	*NP* Bull James	C	15 Nov 66
404	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
378	*NP* Bullen Richard E. .	Cr	12 Sept 65
414	Bullen Robert H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
363	Bullock Charles J. . . .	R A	1 Jan 87
384	Bunbury Robert M. . .	Cr	5 July 81
414*a*	Burdwood William P. .	F P	17 Feb 86
369	Burgess John	C	1 Oct 72
407	Burke John R.	D I H	6 Apr 83
413	Burke John W.	Ch P	21 Jan 81
368	Burleigh Henry Charles	C	24 June 77
368	Burnaby Hugo B. . . .	C	20 Aug 76
414*a*	Burne Frederick . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
392	Burnett Henry W. . . .	N L	15 Jan 56
402	Burnett Thomas. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Burney William G.N. .	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Burniston Hugh H. . .	Ch P	1 Jan 81
409	Burns John J. D. . MD	S S	8 Mar 62
404	Burr Henry G.	E	22 Apr 68
367	Burrows Montagu . . .	C	10 Dec 67
378	*NP* Burslem Godolphin J.	Cr	23 Aug 65
390	Burstal Richard A.. . .	S Cr	11 June 53
420	Burton Cuthbert W. RM	M Gn	9 Jan 84
400	Burton John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
422	Burton William P. RMA	Maj	8 June 72
401*a*	Bush Frederick	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Bush William K. . . .	C	18 Mar 70
371	Bushe Charles P. . . .	C	16 Oct 83
369	Bushell John M.	C	30 Sept 72
363	*NP* Bushnell James H. .	C	10 Dec 67
405	Butchart James	E	27 Oct 72
408	Butler Edward J. BA MD	F S	30 Jan 80
424	*GHP* Butler Francis RM	Q M	9 Mar 71
427	Butler Peter	E	10 June 63
424	Butler Vere A. . . RM	L	21 June 70
430	Butler William . . .	Ch B	1 Jan 65
382	Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
423	Byam Temple K. . RM	C	1 July 81
387	Byng Arthur H.	L	21 Jan 65
361	Byng John C.	R A	5 Aug 73
382	Byron Richard H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
361	℣C Bythesea John CB C.I.E.	R A	5 Aug 73
407	Caddy John T. . . MD	D I H	28 Dec 76
405	Callaghan John E. . . .	E	21 Nov 83
412	Callaway Henry . . .	Ch P	28 Nov 80
430	Callender John	Ch B	4 Oct 75
389	Callwell William H. . .	L	15 Oct 77
373	Calver Edward K. . FRS	C	24 Mar 70
429	Calver Thomas	ChGr	1 Feb 80
371	Cameron Orford S. . .	C	17 Oct 84
375	Cameron Verney L. CB DCL	Cr	21 July 76
417	Campbell Colin	A P	9 Oct 67
359	Campbell Colin Y. . . .	A	27 Nov 79
389	Campbell, *Rt. Hon Lord* George G.	L	2 July 75
364	*PW* Campbell Henry J. F. . . . . CB	C	3 July 79
404	Campbell James	E	24 Feb 66
409	Campbell James (*a*) . .	S S	8 Oct 52
413	Campbell James	Ch P	31 May 81
368	Campbell James C.. . .	C	1 Apr 73
409	Campbell John (*d*) . MD	S S	31 Oct 61
394	Campbell John W. C. . .	S L	6 Dec 82
408	Campbell Samuel . MD	F S	9 May 71
379	*NP* Campbell Thomas M.	Cr	4 Nov 67

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
397 } 398 }	Campbell William W. MA	Ch N I	12 Feb 56 15 June 55
393	Campion Henry W.	N L	25 July 71
361	Campion Hubert . CB	R A	31 Dec 78
401	Campion William E.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Cann George	act 2ndCl A E	25 Mar 56
401	Canney Richard L.	F E	17 Feb 86
430	Cantlaw William	Ch B	16 June 83
404	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
389	Capes Gerard J.	L	15 Oct 75
401	*GHP* Capps William F.	F E	17 Feb 86
413	Card Charles J.	Ch P	23 Sept 85
416	Card John G.	A P	25 Jan 64
430	*GHP* Carden James	Ch B	1 Jan 67
489	Carew Richard C.	L	30 Sep 85
371	Carey Charles J.	C	4 Aug 83
401	Carlisle James	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Carlyon Albert H.	A P	1 Dec 65
421	Carlyon Clement W. RM	Maj	12 Apr 79
407	Carmichael James . MD	F S	13 May 59
401	Carpenter John W.	F E	17 Feb 86
387	Carr Frederick R.	L	21 Apr 66
373	Carr George L.	C	9 Sept 73
388	Carré Henry C.	L	23 Apr 73
371	Carré Hilary M.	C	1 June 84
429	Carrington Charles W. RM	Col	13 June 81
384	Carrow William G.	Cr	26 June 82
384	Carslake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 82
404	Carte Edward L.	E	24 Oct 65
387	Carter Butler J. S. O.	L	16 Dec 76
370	Carter George W.	C	1 Oct 73
383	*KW* Carter Georges C. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Carter Gilbert T.	A P	1 Dec 69
404	Carter Thomas	E	24 Feb 68
402	Cartmel Daniel	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Casberd - Boteler William J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
379	Cashman William	Cr	25 Apr 65
403	Catchpole Thomas	E	9 June 65
356	Cator Ralph P.	V A	8 Nov 88
361	Cave John H. . . CB	V A	30 Oct 84
405	Cawley George V.	A E	31 Mar 78
377	*PW* Cawley John	Cr	18 Jan 79
398 } 397 }	Cawston John . . DD	Ch N I	27 Jan 53 23 June 56
370	Cay Robert B.	C	1 Oct 73
388	Cecil *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis H. P.	L	17 Feb 74
354	Chads *Sir* Henry . KCB	A	16 Sept 77
367	Chads John H.	C	26 Jan 70
393	Chalke Henry J.	N L	22 Sept 72
387	Challice John A.	L	5 Sept 67
369	Challis Henry J.	C	1 Oct 73
388	Chalmer Francis	L	6 Feb 72
399	Chamberlain Charles R.	E Ins	10 July 77
412	*GHP* Chamberlain Edward R.	Ch P	1 Jan 83
389	Chamberlain Henry	L	20 Aug 75
388	Chamberlaine William H. C.	L	30 Dec 72
402	Chambers Charles W. G.	F E	17 Feb 86
402*a*	Chambers Nicholas D.	F E	14 May 87
430	Chambers William	Ch B	17 June 79
423	Champion Percival R. RM	LtCol	9 Jan 82
428	Chantler Septimus	E	28 May 68

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
382	Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
380	*GHP* Chapman Thomas W.	Cr	23 Mar 71
362	Chapman William C.	V A	15 Dec 88
385	Charles George F.	Cr	1 Apr 70
359	Charlewood Edward P.	A	27 Oct 84
416	Charlton John E.	A P	9 June 62
403	Chase William	E	7 Dec 64
400	Chester John	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Chetwynd *Hon.* Henry W.	C	1 Oct 73
379	*NP* Cheyne John P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
369	Chimmo William	C	1 Oct 73
383	Chowne Henry S. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
388	Chowne James H. T.	L	6 Feb 72
393	Christian Francis B.	N L	20 Nov 64
361	Christian Henry	V A	30 Oct 84
411	Christian John	S	31 Mar 77
431	*GHP* Church George H.	Ch Cr	29 Oct 77
404	Clark Edmund	E	23 Apr 68
387	Clark Norman L. H.	L	1 June 69
417	Clark Richard H.	A P	6 Feb 71
403	Clark Thomas	E	15 July 65
427	Clark Thomas A.	E	7 Jan 56
378	*NP* Clarke Edward F.	Cr	1 Jan 67
367	*NP* Clarke George H.	C	1 Apr 70
388	Clarke Henry S.	L	18 July 74
380	*NP* Clarke John G. Stanley	Cr	23 July 73
389	Clarke Robert E.	L	15 Apr 75
409	Clarke Vans C. . MD	S S	11 July 54
388	Clarke-Kennedy Archibald E.	L	31 Mar 74
369	Clavering *Sir* Henry A. *Bt.*	C	3 June 80
417	Claydon Arthur T.	A P	19 Mar 69
416	Cleave Thomas W.	A P	30 May 63
415*a*	Cleeve Frederick . CB	F P	17 Feb 86
397	Clemenger George G. W. BA	Ch	8 May 54
416	Clements Alfred	A P	1 June 61
401	Clements Ebenezer	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Clements John P. C.	C	21 Feb 79
400	Clements Samuel	F E	17 Feb 66
423	Clements William H. RM	Col	16 May 87
397	Clerk Henry T.	Ch	30 Mar 55
410	Clerke Henry	S S	25 Dec 79
429	Cleverly William J.	Ch Gr	27 May 78
392	Clifton William T.	N L	20 June 59
403	Clift John	E	11 Feb 65
407	Clift Samuel	D I H	1 Apr 81
360	Close Francis A.	A	15 July 87
400	Conde James	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Coates Matthew . MD	D I H	7 July 82
421	Cobb John . . . RM	LtCol	17 May 85
377	Cobb Thomas	Cr	29 Aug 76
387	Cochran Alexander	L	4 Dec 68
355	*GSP* Cochrane *Hon. Sir* Arthur A. L. P. KCB	A	1 Dec 81

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
368	Cochrane *Hon.* Ernest G. L.	C	1 Oct 73
431	Cockburn John D.	Ch Cr	30 Apr 85
421	Cockcraft William La T. RMA	LtCol	28 July 87
429	Cockram Charles	Ch Gr	13 May 82
392	Coen Robert	N L	10 Dec 57
388	Coke George E.	L	28 Aug 73
410	Colahan William H. MD	S. S.	28 Dec 80
413	Colborne John N.	Ch P	4 Nov 87
382	Cole Joshua	Cr	26 July 75
404	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
429	Colinburn Daniel	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
417	Collier George B.	A P	7 Sept 69
379	Collier George B. B.	Cr	1 July 64
416	Collings Charles H. J.	A P	12 Oct 61
408	Collins Alexander MD	F S	4 Mar 77
371	Collins Aretas J. V.	C	27 Apr 86
400	Collins Charles M.	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Collins Henry B.	S	31 Mar 74
431	Collins Robert H.	Ch Cr	31 May 73
389	Collins Robert H. M	L	1 June 76
423	Collins Samuel T. RM	Maj	30 May 80
425	Colomb *Sir* John C. R. KCMG RMA	C	3 Aug 67
363	Colomb Philip H.	R A	6 Apr 87
407	Colquhoun Archibald G.	D I H	22 Sept 86
422	Colwell John B. RM	Maj	23 Aug 75
380	*NP* Comber George M.	Cr	18 Aug 65
363	Comber Henry W.	R A	9 Mar 86
407	Comerford John T. MD	D I H	15 Sept 88
393	Compton John N.	N L	20 Jan 72
392	Compton John S.	N L	20 Nov 61
419	Connolly Edward J. R. RM	M Gn	4 June 82
404	Connolly Joseph	E	19 Oct 67
360	Connolly Matthew.	V A	20 Jan 80
407	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
393	Connor Edward R.	N L	22 Sept 72
400	Connor James	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Conway James J.	E	1 Nov 67
361	Coode Trevenen P.	V A	8 July 84
400	Cook George	F E	17 Feb 86
410	Cooke George P.	S S	29 June 59
404	Cooke James A.	E	21 Aug 69
420	Cooke Thomas V. RM	Col	6 Oct 85
371	*NP* Cookson William E. de C.	C	8 Feb 84
400	Coope James	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Cooper Astley	D I H	12 Apr 89
370	Cooper Bernard J.	C	5 July 81
392	Cooper Charles F.	N L	6 Feb 56
421	Cooper Henry F. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 79
371	Cooper John R. D.	C	3 Apr 83
404	Cooper Robert H.	E	30 Jan 68
355	Coote Robert CB	A	3 Jan 81
422	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
428	Copplestone John	E	21 June 69
355	*PW* Corbett *Sir* John, KCB	A	7 Apr 85
404	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
360	Cornish-Bowden W.	A	15 July 87
415	Corrie Barclay	F P	17 Feb 86
362	Corry *Hon.* Armar L.	V A	15 Dec 88
368	Cottam George F.	C	1 Apr 70
397	Cotter Edmund	Ch	28 May 68
430	Cotter John	Ch B	6 Nov 79
400	Cottew, Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Coulson Arthur C. M.	L	29 Dec 71
360	Courtenay Richard W.	V A	19 Jan 87
397	Cousins Sidney L. Bv	Ch	10 June 5
390	Couzens Edward J. S.	S C	11 June 8
309	Covey William N.	Ch E Ins	18 Jun 74
429	Cowd Thomas	L	5 Sept 8
382	Cox Charles F.	Cr	2 May 7
428	Cox John G.	E	11 Nov 6
430	Cox Richard	Ch B	20 Aug 8
409	Crandell Cecil	S S	26 Jan 7
383	Craufurd Charles Q. G.	Cr	8 Nov 7
387	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bart.*	L	24 May 7
383	Crawford Alexander de C.	Cr	10 Oct 7
428	Crawford James	E	25 July 8
407	Crawford John I. MD	F S	28 July 8
378	Crawley Charles G.	Cr	27 Apr 8
394	Creagh Edward F.	S L	21 June 7
406	*GHP* Cree Edward H. MD	D I H	12 July 8
421	Creighton Fitzmaurice	LtCol	25 May 7
407	*PW* Creighton Robert	D I H	1 July 7
426	Crespin Alexander A. RM	L	3 Aug 7
369	Cressy John Z.	C	16 Feb 7
388	Creswell William R.	L	16 Sept 7
428	Crichton David (*a*)	E	19 Oct 6
428	Crichton David (*b*)	*act* 1st Cl A E	23 Oct
400	*GHP* Crichton Edward O.	F E	17 Feb 8
404	Crichton John	E	19 Mar 8
404	Crichton Walter	E	28 May 8
426	Crispo Sidney S. RM	L	18 July 8
387	Croasdaile Henry E.	L	22 Oct 7
430	Crocker Jacob	Ch B	6 Dec 8
360	Croft Henry	A	27 Mar 8
387	Croft Richard B.	L	2 Aug 8
386	Crofton *Hon.* Charles St. G.	L	4 Sept 7
372	Crofton *Hon.* Francis G.	C	13 Feb 7
360	Crofton Stephen S. L.	V A	15 June 7
396	Croker Richard MA	Ch	22 Aug 8
398		N I	5 Apr 8
429	Crone Patrick J.	Ch Gr	5 Apr 8
408	Cronin James D. MD	F S	27 Mar 8
393	Cronin William R.	N L	2 May 7
399	Crook George T.	E Ins	20 May 8
423	Cross Leaver H. G. RM	C	4 Mar 8
403	Cross Thomas	E	13 Jan 8
402	Crossman Thomas	F E	17 Feb 8
427	Crow William	E	22 Sept 8
369	Crozier Henry E.	C	1 Oct 7
407	Cruice William H.	D I H	25 Nov 7
430	*GHP* Cruys William H.	Ch B	15 Sept 8
430	Cruze William F.	Ch B	29 July 8
430	Cuer Stephen	Ch B	12 July 8
425	Cuffe Otway W. RMA	C	18 May 8
356	Cuming William H.	R A	6 Apr 8
417	Cummins Henry A. T.	A P	13 Dec 8
355	Cumming, *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Jan 8
392	Curry Roger M.	N L	21 Oct 8
376	*NP* Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 8
392	Cutajar Joseph	N L	12 Mar 8

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414	*GHP* D'Aeth Henry W.	F P	17 Feb 86
425	*PW* Dadson William F. P. S. RM	C	27 Mar 67
422	Dalby Nicholas B. RM	Maj	26 June 72
417	Dalgleish Hugh R.	A P	1 June 64
376	Dalton Richard H.	Cr	2 Feb 57
428	Daly James	E	15 Mar 67
380	*NP* D'Arcy-Irvine John	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Dark William	F E	17 Feb 86
387	Dashwood Julian A.	L	5 Jan 65
394	Dashwood Samuel F.	S L	26 Aug 64
373	Dathan Joseph G.	C	5 Sept 77
415*a*	Davey John W. N.	P	5 Jan 87
431	Davey Robert	Ch Cr	18 Feb 74
431	Davidson Hector	Ch Cr	30 Oct 83
417	Davidson William E.	A P	30 July 68
397, 398	Davies Frederick MA	Ch NI	27 Apr 60
420	Davies Henry G. J. RM	Col	17 Oct 73
401*a*	Davies Owen A.	F E	17 Feb 86
406	Davis Francis W.	I H	4 Apr 88
371	Davis Hugh	C	3 Apr 83
390	Davis James T.	S Cr	11 June 63
397	Davis Thomas. BD	Ch	20 Feb 54
414	Davison Edwin C.	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Dawes Charles R.	S L	30 Mar 69
361	Dawkins Richard	R A	31 Dec 78
384	Dawson *Hon.* Edward S.	C	31 Dec 81
388	Dawson Harry P.	L	4 Apr 74
388	Dawson William	C	1 Apr 70
428	Day Frederick	E	17 Oct 65
430	Day George.	Ch B	6 July 68
392	Day George A. F.	N L	16 Aug 60
372	Dayrell Edmund M.	C	9 Aug 85
403	Deal Charles W.	E	19 Apr 66
431	Dean William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
384	Deane John D.	Cr	23 June 88
423	Deane Richard B. RM	C	13 June 81
401*a*	Deans George	F E	17 Feb 86
397, 398	Dearden William MA	Ch NI	29 June 62
368	De Blaquiere *Right Hon. Lord*	C	26 Feb 73
414*a*	De Carteret William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
388	De Crespigny Philip A. C.	L	8 Aug 74
383	Deedes Edward G.	Cr	13 Aug 84
397, 399	De Glanville James BA	Ch NI	6 July 71
414	Deighton George R.	F P	17 Feb 86
425	De Kantzow Henry I. RMA	Maj	23 Mar 78
361	De Kantzow Herbert P.	A	19 June 88
389	De Kantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 73
422	Delacombe William A. RM	Lt Col	20 May 76
381	De Lousada Francis C.	Cr	3 July 72
408	De Méric Eugéne V.	F S	20 Jan 87
380	Denham Annesley T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
384	Denison *Hon.* Albert D. S.	C	18 Sept 73
384	Denison *Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
411	Denny Charles	S	7 Jan 29
424	Denny Barry St. L. RM	L	3 Aug 67
386	Dent Albert.	L	30 Mar 54
363	Dent Charles B. C.	V A	25 Oct 88
367	Dent Edward F.	C	10 Aug 72
360	Derriman Samuel H. CB	A	12 Apr 86
400	Derry Samuel E.	F E	17 Feb 86
388	De Sausmarez Lionel A.	Cr	1 Oct 83
368	*NP* De Sausmarez Philip	C	31 Mar 66
421	Despard William E. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 87
384	Deverell George S.	Cr	29 Dec 85
415	Devereux William C.	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Deveson Robert	Ch P	28 Mar 83
408	Devonshire Charles J. BA, MD	F S	6 July 80
402*a*	Dewar Alexander	F E	25 June 88
412	Dewar William	Ch P	28 Dec 86
388	De Watteville Edward J. L.	L	8 Apr 73
386	De Wesselow Francis G. S.	L	9 Dec 45
401*a*	De Witt Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
354	D'Eyncourt Edwin C. T. CB	A	21 Mar 78
429	Dick William	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
372	Dicken Frederick R.	Cr	2 Aug 87
381	*NP* Dickinson Thomas S.	Cr	29 May 82
400	Dickson Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Dickson Joseph W. BA	Ch	14 Aug 43
409	Dickson Walter (*b*). ML	S S	25 Nov 48
379	Didham Charles J.	Cr	2 Oct 66
388	Diggle Wadham N.	L	6 Feb 72
385	Dillon Charles H.	Cr	12 Aug 67
385	Dillon John P.	Cr	29 Apr 74
399	Dinnen William A.	Ch E Ins	6 July 66
413	Dinnis Thomas R.	Ch P	4 May 86
404	Dinwoodie John	E	11 Nov 67
428	Dixon David D.	E	22 Apr 68
365	Dixon Matthew	C	1 Apr 56
402	Dixon Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Dixson William T.	F P	17 Feb 86
360	Dobbie William H.	A	31 Mar 85
404	Dobney Robert H.	E	27 June 68
428	Dobson Richard	E	28 Dec 68
405	Dominy John T.	E	21 Nov 79
431	Dommett Stephen J.	Ch Cr	1 Jan 81
423	Domville Edward C. RM	Col	1 June 82
412	Donald John	Ch P	18 May 79
425	Donellan Alexander RM	C	30 May 65
405	Donelly Frederick J.	A E	1 Jan 78
427	Donne James	E	26 July 62
406	*GSP* Donnet James J. L. MD	I H	14 Apr 75
430	Donohue Daniel	Ch B	12 July 76
360	Dorville John W.	A	15 July 87
387	Douglas Arthur P.	L	24 Aug 66
393	Douglas Charles H. S.	N L	7 Jan 74
369	Douglas George A.	C	1 Oct 73
360	Douglas *Hon.* George H.	A	27 Mar 85
404	Douglas Owen	E	30 Jan 69
425	Douglas Richard J. H. RM	C	12 Dec 60
356	Douglas Sholto CB	V A	14 May 88
368	Douglas Stephen F.	C	10 Aug 73
379	Douglas William G.	Cr	1 Apr 70
425	℧C Dowell George D. RMA	Lt Col	23 Apr 72
428	Dows John	E	21 Sept 67
382	Doxat Charles J.	Cr	4 Oct 83

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
414*a*	Doyle John	F P	17 Feb 86
425	Draffen William P. RMA	Col	12 Jan 81
410	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
388	Drake Walton	L	8 Oct 74
393	Drayson Alfred F. H.	N L	12 July 78
407	Drew George F. A.	D I H	22 Dec 82
388	Drew Reginald G.	L	29 Dec 71
414*a*	Drew William L. G.	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Driver James	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Drummond *Hon.* Arthur	C	3 Jan 71
382	Drummond Edward	Cr	11 June 73
354	*GSP* Drummond *Hon. Sir* James R. GCB	A	22 Jan 77
383	Drummond Malcolm H.	Cr	22 Apr 80
400	Drummond Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
423	Drury Frederick B. RM	C	7 July 79
420	Drury George RM	M Gn	3 May 77
389	Drury George H.	L	1 June 76
426	Drury Henry RM	L	11 May 41
412	Drury William	Ch P	2 Mar 72
385	Drysdale William H.	Cr	30 June 76
408	Ducket Clark A. MD	F S	28 May 76
395	Duckham Joseph H.	N S L	20 Jan 69
380	Duff Robert W.	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Duncan George	E	25 July 67
427	Duncan Hugh	E	29 Apr 64
400	Duncanson Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
379	Dundas Adam A. D.	Cr	1 Apr 70
375	Dundas Colin M.	Cr	16 Feb 77
371	Dunlop Hamilton	C	8 Nov 83
362	Dunlop James A. R.	V A	15 Dec 88
402	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
400	Dunn Adam	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Dunn Jas. G. G.	E Ins	18 Sept 79
422	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	LtCol	8 May 77
395	*PW* Dutton Joseph H.	N S L	2 Nov 68
405	Dyer Charles M. B.	E	1 Aug 82
429	Dyer James	L	29 Jan 89
414	*GHP* Dyer Henry S.	F P	17 Feb 86
426	Dyer John M. RM	L	21 May 62
373	Dyer Richard C.	C	6 Mar 80
386	Dyke Peché H.	C	1 July 64
410	Eales Henry MD	S S	24 Oct 59
429	Eales Ralph	Ch Gr	29 Nov 76
399	Eames William	Ch E / Ins	12 Aug 70
431	Earl James	Ch Cr	15 Feb 73
431	Earl Richard	Ch Cr	2 Apr 81
363	Earle Hamilton E. G.	R A	24 May 87
363	East James W.	R A	1 Jan 88
407	Eastcott James C.	D I H	24 Apr 84
430	Eastcott John	Ch B	14 Feb 79
382	Easther Frederic J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
394	Eastman George	S L	21 Sept 72
370	Eaton Alfred	C	14 Sept 81
430	Eccles John	Ch B	18 June 74
399	Eckersley Edward	E Ins	21 Sept 80
428	Ecroyd John R.	E	30 Dec 68
387	Eden Charles D.	L	21 Apr 67
388	Eden George H.	L	4 Jan 71
388	Eden William G.	L	22 Apr 72
414*a*	Edwards Andrew	F P	17 Feb 86
415	Edwards Corbett C.	F P	17 Feb 86
431	Edwards Edwin	Ch Cr	6 Mar 80
364	Edwards Herbert H.	C	18 Nov 82
430	Edwards Thomas H.	Ch B	21 June 71
331	Edwin Robert A.	Cr	8 Feb 71
368	*GHP* Edye Adolphus G.	C	30 Mar 82
387	Edye Malcolm de S.	L	23 Apr 72
355	Egerton *Hon.* Francis	A	27 Oct 54
366	Egerton Francis P.	C	1 July 64
364	Egerton Frederick W.	C	31 Dec 81
401	Elgar Henry W.	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Elibank *Rt. Hon.* Montolieu Fox *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
353	*GSP* Elliot *Sir* George KCB	A	1 Apr 71
419	*GHP* Elliot George †RM	M Gn	24 Aug 56
425	Elliot George H. (*Paymaster*) RM	LtCol	26 May 82
422	Elliot Henry G. CMG RM	Maj	27 Dec 71
362	Elliot Hugh M.	R A	23 Nov 81
411	Elliott Ernest MD	S	30 July 41
403	Elliott Francis T.	E	16 June 63
405	Elliott George	E	14 Feb 77
419	*PW* Elliott John CB †RM	Col	15 Sept 63
420	Ellis Charles J. RM	Col	26 May 71
383	Ellis Gerald A.	Cr	12 Jan 81
405	Ellis John G.	E	21 Dec 70
391	Ellis John H.	S Cr	30 Dec 72
399	Ellis Joseph H.	Ch E / Ins	11 Feb 71
358	Ellis William	A	31 Mar 57
366	Ellman John S.	C	1 July 64
367	Elphinstone *Rt. Hon.* William B. *Lord*	C	1 Apr 70
368	Elphinstone-Stone Webb E.	C	30 Jan 78
431	Elsted William G.	Ch Cr	17 Apr 72
431	Elstone John B.	Ch Cr	21 Mar 75
330	Elton William H.	Cr	1 Oct 72
387	Elwes Arthur C.	L	3 Apr 68
376	*NP* Emery James B.	Cr	5 June 58
370	England William G.	C	11 Apr 81
387	English Vincent J.	L	5 Sept 67
398	Ennis George	N I	10 June 46
411	Enright John F. MD	S	16 Mar 71

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Ensor Leonard S.	Cr	26 Dec 77
372	Errington Arnold J.	C	3 Apr 8[illegible]
383	Erroll George H. R.	Cr	19 June 7[illegible]
397	Erskine John	MA	18 June 3[illegible]
359	Etheridge Thomas	A	30 Oct 8[illegible]
408	Eustace Richard	MP	31 Mar 7[illegible]
423	Evans Augustine	RM	Maj 6 Jan 7[illegible]
407	Evans Edward H.	D I H	5 May 8[illegible]
382	Evans Edward S.	Cr	19 Jan 8[illegible]
383	Evans James	Cr	1 June 7[illegible]
375	Evans Robert W.	Cr	27 Feb 7[illegible]
413	Evans William	Ch P	1 Apr 8[illegible]
384	Evan-Thomas Algernon	Cr	22 Oct 8[illegible]
363	Evered John G. C.	C	15 May 7[illegible]
376	Everest Henry B.	Cr	6 Feb 7[illegible]
421	Everitt Herbert	RMA	LtCol 6 Jan 8[illegible]
397, 398	Every John J. G.	BA	Ch 15 Dec N I 5[illegible]
394	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 7[illegible]
333	Eyres George R. C.	Cr	22 July 7[illegible]
427	Fabian Henry B.	E	17 Mar 58
404	Fairclough Ferdinand J.	E	24 Oct 6[illegible]
368	Fairholme Charles	C	6 Aug 7[illegible]
382	Fairlie Henry J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
354	Fanshawe *Sir* Edward G. GCB	A	18 June 76
419	Farmar Charles L. A. †RM	Maj	18 Aug 6[illegible]
422	Farmar William E. RM	LtCol	2 June 7[illegible]
354	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Mar 7[illegible]
418	Farrant Augustus D. L. †RM	M Gn	12 Dec 65
391	*NP* Farrant Dover	S Cr	4 July 71
430	Farrell John	Ch B	9 Jan 71
423	Faulkner Francis M. RM	C	1 July 81
417	Fauvel Aubrey A.	A P	2 Dec 6[illegible]
417	Fauvel Charles H.	A P	9 Dec 6[illegible]
374	*NP* Fawckner William H.	C	8 Mar 8[illegible]
388	Fawkes Richard W.	L	30 Dec 72
402	Fedarb William (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
406	Fegan Henry CB, MD	I H	29 Oct 83
379	*NP* Fegen Charles G	Cr	1 Oct 6[illegible]
383	Fellowes Charles J.	Cr	31 Mar 8[illegible]
388	Fellowes Edward J.	L	3 Sept 72

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
418	Fellowes Peregrine H. RM	Gen	1 Feb 86
362	Fellowes Thomas H. B. CL	R A	1 Jan 86
405	Fellowes William J.	E	9 Dec 72
393	Fenn Theodore G.	N L	20 Jan 73
362	Fenwick William H.	V A	8 Nov 8[illegible]
428	Fergusson Daniel	E	1 Feb 67
402	Fergusson John	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Fergusson John A.	E	8 Oct 67
359	Farrall John J. O'F. C.	Cr	8 Oct 67
387	Festing Edmund G.	L	5 Sept 67
408	Ffrench-Mullen St. Lawrence MD	F S	7 Sept 8[illegible]
363	Field Edward	R A	9 Mar 86
427	Fiedden Immer	E	9 May 64
414a	Fiedon Charles I.	F P	17 Feb 86
403	Findlay Robert	E	3 Dec 66
428	Finlay James F.	E	16 Aug 66
407	Finucane Daniel MD	D I H	17 Nov 83
402a	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
407	Fisher Alexander MD	D I H	30 Nov 79
428	Fisher Edward	E	3 Jan 68
412	Fisher Stephen	Ch P	15 June 70
351	*PW GHP* Fisher Thomas	A	1 Aug 77
367	Fisher William E.	C	10 May 71
368	Fitz Clarence *Hon.* George	C	24 June 77
401a	Fitzgerald, George	F E	17 Feb 86
423	FitzGerald John G. RM	Maj	19 Dec 78
391	Fitzgerald John	S Cr	20 June 74
370	Fitz Maurice *Hon.* Jas. T.	C	19 Jan 82
379	*PW* Fitzmaurice Lewis *GHP* R.	Cr	1 July 64
369	Fitzroy George D.	C	1 Oct 73
419	Flemying Augustus †RM	M Gn	8 July 59
411	Flood Alexander W.	S	11 Mar 71
393	Flood Thomas H.	N L	20 Jan 72
356	Foley *Hon.* Fitzgerald A.C.	A	24 May 87
387	Foliambe Cecil G. S.	L	8 June 67
421	Fonblanque Alfred RM	LtCo	20 Sept 80
418	Foote William F. †RM	M Gn	27 Feb 69
354	Forbes Arthur	A	1 Aug 77
374	*NP* Forbes Charles R. P.	C	8 Jan 73
418	Forbes George W. RM	Lt Gen	1 Nov 85
421	Forbes Henry V. RM	LtCol	30 Mar 78
370	Forbes James A.	C	5 July 81
383	Forbes William B.	Cr	5 Feb 88
428	Ford Frederick C.	*act* 1st Cl A E	19 July 60
377	Forde Arthur K.	Cr	11 Sept 79
428	Forrest John	E	16 Aug 66
404	Forrester Archibald	E	24 Feb 69
405	Forster Joseph	E	8 Nov 69
366	Forster Matthew C.	C	1 July 61
384	Forsyth Douglas M.	Cr	19 Dec 79
426	Fortescue Lawrence RM	L	3 Aug 67
421	Fosbroke John D.	LtCol	29 May 82
413	Foster Edward	Ch P	10 Feb 83
425	Foster Frederick A. RMA	C	6 Mar 62
369	Foster Richard B.	C	25 July 79
421	Fothergill Charles W. RMA	LtCol	10 Feb 81
366	**Fowler Robert D.**	C	1 July 64

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	Fox Cornelius	Cr	1 Apr 70
396	Fox Edward W. BA	Ch	15 Aug 51
386	Fox Henry	L	10 Aug 61
368	Fox Maxwell	C	20 Aug 76
395	Fox William R.	N S L	12 Dec 66
421	Frampton Cyril RM	LtCol	23 Sept 87
387	Francis Philip	L	3 Oct 68
364	*NP* Franklin Edward B. H.	C	4 Apr 70
404	Franklin John	E	8 Oct 67
389	Franklin Willingham	L	16 Apr 78
428	Franks Charles J.	E	10 June 67
417	Fraser Rose D.	A P	12 Apr 64
418	Fraser Simon †RM	M Gn	24 June 62
426	Frean William P. RM	L	1 Feb 86
430	Freathy William	Ch B	5 Dec 84
415	Freeman Alfred P.	F P	19 June 88
411	Freeman David J.	S	30 Mar 72
429	Freeman John T.	Ch Gr	30 Oct 78
402	Fry Walter T.	F E	17 Feb 86
406	*GHP* Fuller Charles H.	D I H	23 Jan 63
421	Fuller Henry	LtCol	11 Dec 85
429	Fullerton William E.	Ch Gr	20 Sept 78
430	Fulljames William	Ch Cr	30 Mar 76
430	Furneaux John M.	Ch B	11 Dec 78
408	Gabriel John T.	F S	9 Apr 76
374	*NP* Gahan Charles	C	27 Mar 66
417	Gahan Charles F.	A P	16 Jan 67
384	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86
396	Gallwey Thomas G. MA	Ch	8 Sept 41
414*a*	Galsworthy Isaac W. R. B.	F P	17 Feb 86
381	Gambier James W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
371	Gammell Harcourt T.	C	2 July 84
398	Gamson Charles R. MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
389	Garde Stuart P.	L	30 June 82
387	Gardner Frederick A.	L	21 July 60
361	Gardner George H.	R A	1 Aug 77
422	Gardner Robert B. RMA	LtCol	6 Jan 75
383	Garnier Keppel	Cr	1 Oct 73
397 / 398	Garrett William W. MA	Ch / N I	5 Apr 55 / 4 June 55
399	Garwood Henry D.	E Ins	7 Jan 81
418	*GSP* Gascoigne John H. CB †RM	Gen	22 Dec 75
382	Gaskell Frederick	Cr	1 Oct 73
381	Gassiot Sebastian	Cr	22 Feb 73
387	Gataker Frank A.	L	5 Aug 69
392	Gawler Henry B.	N L	17 July 55
380	Gayer Charles R.	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Gent Beniamin	E	3 Jan 6
428	Gentle William	E	3 Nov
397	Gibbons Frederick B. D.	Ch	21 Jan
385	Gibbons Alfred F.	Cr	12 May
368	Gibbons Charles	C	16 Apr
430	Gibb Edwin	Ch B	4 July
431	Gibson Joseph	Ch Cr	29 Mar
415	Gibson Henry C. W.	F P	1 Nov
431	Gibson William T.	Ch Cr	17 Apr
354	Giffard *Sir* George KCB	A	22 Jan
380	Gilbert Henry P.	Cr	24 Jan
414	Giles Charles S.	F P	17 Feb
385	Giles George	Cr	19 May
414	Giles Nicholas	F P	17 Feb
414*a*	Giles Thomas J.	F P	17 Feb
402	Giles William	F E	17 Feb
401	*GHP* Gill William	F E	17 Feb
431	Gillham Alfred	Ch Cr	6 Apr
363	Gillett Arthur W.	R A	9 Mar
401	Gillies James	F E	17 Feb
370	Gillson Robert M.	C	22 May
391	Gilpin George	S Cr	3 Mar
413	Gilpin Henry	Ch P	1 Sept
402	Gissing Thomas S.	F E	17 Feb
425	Gladstone Edward RM	Maj	15 Sept
388	Gladstone Murray	L	6 Feb
397	Glasson Henry BA	Ch	7 Aug
403	Glasspole Robert	E	4 Dec
401	Glasspole William	F E	17 Feb
404	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept
366	*NP* Glynn Edmund A.	C	18 Dec
365	Goldie Alexander T.	C	1 Apr
369	Gooch Thomas S.	C	1 Oct
397	Good Edward	Ch	20 Oct
411	Goode William H. BA, MD	S	11 July
404	Goodwin Robert	E	1 Nov
417	Goodwin Thomas E.	A P	15 Sept
395	Goolden Charles F	N S L	9 Aug
380	*NP* Goolden George B.	Cr	1 Apr
360	Gordon Alexander C.	V A	20 Jan
386	Gordon A. Rutherford	L	22 May
387	Gordon A. Robertson	L	24 May
384	Gordon George K.	Cr	7 Mar
389	Gordon Stuart D.	L	30 June
360	Gordon William E. A. CB	A	14 May
406	Gordon William L. ML	I H	16 Mar
388	Gore Robert W.	L	31 Mar
362	Gough Frederick W. CB	V A	26 Nov
410	Govett Phillip W.	S S	24 Oct
400	*GHP* Gow Robert	F E	17 Feb
407	Graham Andrew MD	F S	22 June
397	Graham Loftus BA	Ch	27 July
404	Graham William C.	E	30 Jan
406	Grahame Robert MD	D I H	9 Dec
413	Grandidier George	Ch P	15 Nov
383	Grant Alaric F.	Cr	23 Nov
415*a*	Grant Corsillis E.	SP	28 Nov
381	Grant Duncan E. K.	Cr	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Grant George A. G.	L	8 Apr 73
370	Grant James	C	27 Oct 82
428	Grant James	E	25 July 6[illegible]
404	Grant John B.	E	27 June 67
426	Grant Thomas L. RM	L	7 May 54
362	Grant William B.	R A	29 Apr 85
412	Grant William C. P.	ChPy	19 Mar 81
404	Grant William J.	E	23 Dec 67
389	Grassie Frank J.	L	1 May 76
374	Gravener John J. A.	C	4 Sept 85
387	Graves *Rt. Hon.* Clarence E. *Lord*	L	3 Nov 69
370	Graves George S.	C	15 Apr 82
403	Gray Abram	E	5 Jan 65
420	Gray Thomas B. RM	LtCol	1 July 70
414	Gray Thomas H. C.	F P	17 Feb 86
400	Greathead Joseph J.	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Greaves George F.	E	24 Feb 68
414*a*	Green John W. W.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Green Richard	E	19 Oct 67
403	Green Thomas	E	22 July 64
417	Green Wenman D.	A P	17 July 77
404	Green William	E	22 Apr 68
402	Green William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
379	*NP* Greer Thomas E.	Cr	1 Apr 70
424	Greet William RMA	L	18 Feb 71
392	Greet William F.	N L	26 Jan 54
380	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
405	Gregory Charles F.	E	7 Dec 77
420	Gregory George RM	Col	6 Aug 84
381	Gregory John J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Gregory Wellesley	Cr	11 Feb 76
380	*NP* Gregory William F.	Cr	7 May 67
372	Grenfell Hubert H.*	C	2 Dec 87
362	Greville Stapleton J.	R A	20 Mar 83
353	*GHP* Grey *Hon.* George	A	18 Oct 67
372	Grey Henry R. E.	C	16 Dec 85
403	Grice Thomas S.	E	2 Oct 65
414*a*	Grieve William T.	F P	17 Feb 86
384	Griffin John	Cr	3 July 85
427	Griffiths George	E	30 June 59
430	Grigg Thomas	Ch B	1 Jan 66
387	Grimston Henry A.	L	28 Nov 65
384	Grimston *Hon* William	Cr	31 Oct 85
410	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
388	Grove Eustace F.	L	7 Feb 72
371	Grove Stanhope	C	22 Dec 85
401*a*	Gruchy Philip T.	F E	17 Feb 86
1390	Gruzelier Frederick J.	S Cr	11 June 63
429	Guard William	L	23 Nov 88
392	Gulliver Charles F.	N L	2 Mar 66
429	Gundry William T.	ChGr	23 June 81
406	*GHP* Gunn William MD	D I H	13 July 67
397	Gunter William BA	Ch	14 Sept 64
411	Guppy Henry B. MB	S	30 Sept 76
397 / 399	Gutteres Frederick E. BA	Ch / N I	23 June 54 / 3 July 62
375	Gye Herbert F.	Cr	4 July 75
394	Gwyn Anthony	S L	12 Feb 70

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
393	Hackman Alfred	N L	8 June 69
419	Hadfield Charles J. RM	Col	25 Mar 62
388	Haggard John G.	L	22 Dec 74
429	Haggarty Thomas H.	Ch Cr	3 Mar 82
373	Hains William F.	C	19 May 70
391	Hains William P.	S Cr	20 Aug 67
405	Hair William	E	7 Apr 70
422	Hale William G. RM	Maj	27 Sept 77
374	Hall Daniel	C	14 Oct 79
380	Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
387	Hall Frederick C. N.	L	13 Mar 66
391	Hallett Edwin O.	S Cr	18 Apr 81
424	Halliday Francis E. RMA	Col	5 Apr 84
424	Halling Richard RM	C	26 Oct 77
363	Hallowes Frederick W.	R A	3 Apr 88
410	Halpin Joseph	S S	26 Dec 72
370	Hambly William T. W.	C	11 Apr 81
387	Hamilton Arthur J.	L	1 June 69
388	Hamilton Arthur S.	L	3 Sept 72
388	Hamilton Augustus M.R. Douglas	L	8 Apr 73
381	Hamilton Blair S.	Cr	23 Dec 72
421	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87
382	Hamilton Charles R. C.	Cr	11 Sept 77
357	Hamilton Cospatrick B.	A	1 Aug 77
380	Hamilton *Hon.* Henry B.	Cr	10 Jan 71
417	Hamilton John	A P	31 Mar 69
391	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
375	Hamond Robert N.	Cr	31 Dec 80
366	Hankey Frederick T. B.	C	1 July 64
380	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
364	Hanmer John G. J.	C	3 July 79
396	Hannan Francis BA	Ch	22 Dec 47
385	Hannay Hugh H.	Cr	8 Apr 89
416	Hanse Robert H.	A P	5 Jan 61
427	Hansford James	E	30 May 64
405	Haran Timotheus J.	I H	19 Mar 86
396 / 398	Harbord John B. MA	ChF / N I	1 Sept 82 / 7 Dec 55
431	Harcus John	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
383	Harding Claud	Cr	8 Oct 87
402*a*	Harding George	ChE	19 May 86
429	VC Harding Israel	Ch Gr	11 July 82
356	Hardinge Edward CB	V A	7 Apr 85
425	Hardy Campbell E. R.M.	C	12 Aug 87
370	Hardy Frederick	C	11 Apr 81
386	Harford Charles S.	L	23 Mar 61
369	Harington Richard H.	C	1 Oct 73
407	Harkan Henry	D I H	30 Nov 79
375	Harris Charles R.	Cr	31 Dec 78
357	Harris *Hon. Sir* Edward A. J. KCB	A	30 July 75
388	Harris Henry P.	L	23 Sept 73
299	Harris John T.	E Ins	20 Aug 85
427	Harris Stephen A.	E	21 Apr 56
428	Harris William	E	1 Nov 67
402*a*	Harrison Holland	F E	5 Oct 87
383	Harrison Matthew J.	Cr	20 Nov 83
393	Harry James	N L	17 Nov 64
366	*NP* Harston Henry C.	C	1 July 68
377	Hart George V.	Cr	20 Sept 77
428	Hart Herbert W.	E	3 Dec 67
429	Hart Peter	Ch Gr	10 Aug 80
430	Hartland William	Ch B	11 Aug 75
371	Hartwell Edward H. B.	C	1 Jan 83
369	Hartwell Francis R.	C	11 Sept 80
368	*NP* Harvey Frederick	C	1 Oct 73
407	Harvey Frederick	F S	15 July 61
382	Harvey John W. F.	Cr	1 Oct 73
373	Harvey John W. H.	C	15 Oct 75

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
430	Harvey Richard. . .	ChB	22 July 67
368	*NP* Harvey Robert B. .	C	29 Dec 6[illegible]
421	Harvey Robert C. . RM	LtCol	29 Sept 8[illegible]
410	Harvey Thomas . . .	S S	15 Jan 81
401*a*	Harvey William B. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
400	Harwood James (*a*) . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Harwood Robert. . .	N L	20 Jan 72
371	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 8[illegible]
384	Hastings William C. H. .	Cr	24 Nov 81
360	*GHP* Haswell William H.	V A	3 Jan 81
410	Hatherly Narcissus C. MD	S S	17 Jan 6[illegible]
384	Hathorn William C. S. .	Cr	27 Sept 84
414	Haverfield Thomas W. .	F P	17 Feb 86
426	Hawes Albert G. S.. RM	L	15 May 63
393	Hawes Robert Henry .	N L	16 Sept 63
394	Hawker Charles E. . .	S L	29 Nov 72
389	Hawker Henry C. . . .	L	13 Oct 76
379	*NP* Hawkey Charles . .	Cr	1 Jan 6[illegible]
423	Hawkins Clement W. RM	C	21 July 84
429	Hawton Nathaniel. . .	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
430	Hawton Robert , . .	Ch B	27 Sept 82
430	Hawton William . . .	Ch B	11 July 8[illegible]
357	Hay James B. L. . . .	A	30 July 75
358	Hay John (*b*)	A	9 Mar 78
354	Hay *The Right Hon. Sir* John C. D., *Bart.*, KCB FRS	A	21 Mar 78
424	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
381	Hayes Courtenay A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
359	Hayes Courtenay O. . .	A	1 Aug 77
389	Hayes John F.	L	15 Oct 77
407	Hayne Leonard H. J. MD	D I H	15 Oct 83
382	Hayter Francis	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Hayter Frederic J. . . .	A P	21 May 81
412	Hayward John	Ch P	8 Jan 81
413	Hayward John J. . . .	Ch P	11 Apr 89
408	Head Richard L. B. . .	F S	6 Mar 77
431	Head William H. . . .	Ch Cr	7 Nov 74
431	Hearn Alfred	Ch Cr	1 Nov 78
414*a*	Hearnden Isaac	F P	17 Feb 86
420	Heaslop Colpoys P. RMA	LtCol	3 Sept 83
419	Heastey George B. . RM	M Gn	13 Apr 8[illegible]
377	Heath George P.. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 79
416	Heath John	A P	9 June 60
355	Heath *Sir* Leopold G. KCB	A	8 July 84
361	Heath William A. J. CB	R A	1 Aug 77
421	Heathcote Robert W. RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
374	Heather George P. . . .	C	30 Nov 8[illegible]
368	Helby Alfred P. H. . . .	C	19 Feb 77
393	Helby Francis T. . . .	N L	8 June 69
243	Hemmans Samuel E. W. RM	C	3 Aug 67
389	Henderson Francis B. .	L	30 June 82
394	Henderson Frederick F.	S L	31 Oct 71
371	Henderson George D. C.	C	8 Dec 82
406	Henderson Joseph . MD	D I H	9 Dec 71
386	Hencage George R.. . .	L	17 Apr 62
387	Henn William.	L	19 May 70
383	Hennah Edward W. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Henning William H. . .	A P	15 June 66
377	*KW* Henslow Frederick J. F.	Cr	24 Feb 78
368	Herbert Douglas. . . .	C	21 July 75
412	Herbert Edward D. .	Ch P	7 June 85

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
369	Herbert Francis B.. . .	C	11 Sept [illegible]
356	Herbert Frederick A. .	V A	24 May [illegible]
103	Herd William	E	1 Mar [illegible]
371	Hereford Edward W.. .	C	4 Aug [illegible]
420	Herrick Benjamin B. RM	M Gn	3 Dec [illegible]
388	Herring Charles H. . .	L	13 Sept [illegible]
424	Herring William H. RM	Maj	4 July [illegible]
401*a*	Herrmann Frederick H.	F E	17 Feb [illegible]
427	Hetherington Robert . .	E	22 Apr [illegible]
389	Hewetson William . . .	L	7 Feb [illegible]
422	Hewett Henry . RMA	LtCol	21 Sept [illegible]
375	Hewitt *Hon.* Archibald R.	Cr	2 Mar [illegible]
372	Hewitt James D. R. . .	C	29 Nov [illegible]
394	Heyland Herbert K. . .	S L	2 Mar [illegible]
375	Hicks Edward	Cr	25 Mar [illegible]
387	Hicks John	L	4 Apr [illegible]
383	Higgins George C. . . .	Cr	12 Dec [illegible]
415	Higginson George M. J..	F P	13 Nov [illegible]
402	Hight Thomas F. . . .	F E	17 Feb [illegible]
422	Hill Arthur. . . . †RM	Maj	1 Oct [illegible]
421	Hill Augustus J.. . RMA	LtCol	1 Nov [illegible]
380	Hill Charles F.	Cr	1 Oct [illegible]
417	Hill James B.	A P	8 Dec [illegible]
401*a*	Hill John.	F E	17 Feb [illegible]
415	Hill Russell.	F P	17 Feb [illegible]
414*a*	*PW* Hill Shuldham S. C..	F P	17 Feb [illegible]
408	Hill William G.	F S	14 June [illegible]
384	Hill Lowe Arthur H.O. P.	Cr	26 Jan [illegible]
374	Hills Edward H.. . . .	C	14 Jan [illegible]
355	*GSP* Hillyar Henry S. CB	A	8 July [illegible]
393	Hinvest Edward . . .	N L	26 July [illegible]
379	*CGP* Hire George A. . .	Cr	3 Jan [illegible]
415*a*	Hirtzel William D.. . .	S P	17 Feb [illegible]
374	Hitchfield John J. P. . .	C	5 Jan [illegible]
397 / 398	Hitchings Edmund J. BA	Ch N I	4 June [illegible]
400	Hobbs Charles	F E	17 Feb [illegible]
388	Hobkirk Ernest C. . . .	L	17 Feb [illegible]
379	*NP* Hoblyn Edward L. .	Cr	1 July [illegible]
388	Hocker Edward P. . .	L	29 Dec [illegible]
359	Hockin Charles L. . . .	A	30 Oct [illegible]
399	Hodd Fredrick H. . .	Ch E Ins	16 Nov [illegible]
416	Hodge Henry	A P	4 Oct [illegible]
393	Hodges Edward H. . .	N L	19 May [illegible]
384	Hodginson George . . .	Cr	8 Jan [illegible]
394	Hodgson Edward D. . .	S L	27 July [illegible]
370	Hodgson Henry J. . . .	C	5 July [illegible]
387	Hodgson Thomas T. . .	L	25 June [illegible]
416	Hodson Arthur	A P	22 Feb [illegible]
388	Hoggan Robert	L	30 Dec [illegible]
407	*GHP* Hoggan William .	D I H	30 July [illegible]
360	Hohenlohe *His Serene Highness Prince* Victor F.F.E.G.A.C.F. of G.C.B.	A	24 May [illegible]
381	Holbrook John G. Y. . .	Cr	12 Mar [illegible]
391	Holbrook William S. . .	S Cr	3 Oct [illegible]
363	Holder Henry L. . . .	R.A.	1 Jan [illegible]
426	Holland John . . . RM	L	6 Mar [illegible]
422	Holland John Y. . . RM	LtCol	13 Jan [illegible]
402	Holloway William . . .	F E	17 Feb [illegible]
401	Holman Richard . . .	F E	17 Feb [illegible]
396	Holman William H. MA	Ch	31 Aug [illegible]
369	Holme Edward F . . .	C	24 Nov [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
389	Holmes Alfred T.	L	28 Apr 76
384	Holmes Thomas	Cr	4 July 84
424	Holt Robert W. F. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
388	Hood Alexander R. C.	L	15 Dec 74
376	*GHP* Hood William H.	Cr	26 May 56
387	Hood *Hon.* William N.	L	8 July 71
411	Hooker *Sir* Joseph D. KCSI CB FRS MD LLD DCL	S	18 May 36
414a	Hooper James H. S.	F P	17 Feb 80
378	*GHP* Hoops Richard	Cr	31 Mar 64
383	Hope Charles K.	Cr	23 Jan 85
365	Hope George	C	1 Apr 56
372	Hope John	C	30 Jan 88
417	Hopkins Robert R.	A P	16 Dec 62
428	Hopwood Joseph	E	11 Feb 65
367	Hordern Joseph C.	Ch	15 Apr 58
420	Hore John C. RM	Col	19 July 81
391	Horn William	S Cr	30 May 81
429	Horn William	Ch Gr	17 Nov 85
370	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 80
359	Hornby William W.	A	1 Aug 77
383	Horne Cecil G.	Cr	19 Jan 85
403	Horne Valentine	E	4 Dec 67
412	*GHP* Horniman William	Ch P	1 May 83
422	Horsey Edward R. RMA	Maj	9 Mar 75
417	Horwill William F.	A P	11 Apr 74
394	Hotham Francis	S L	7 Feb 70
354	Houstoun Wallace	A	1 Aug 77
385	Howard Frederick	Cr	22 Oct 85
367	Howard John H.	C	2 May 72
427	Huard Thomas	E	16 Nov 64
410	Hudson Ernest A.	S S	16 Mar 78
387	Hudson Frank E.	L	21 Dec 67
362	*PW* Hudson Joseph S.	R A	27 Mar 81
371	Hudson Thomas K.	C	1 Oct 77
416	Hughes Arthur	A P	14 Mar 61
392	*NP PW* Hughes Charles M.	N L	16 Aug 60
377	Hughes John C.	Cr	3 Feb 79
404	Hughes John F.	E	30 Jan 68
383	Hughes Robert J.	Cr	30 Sept 73
411	Hughes Thomas W.	S	6 Nov 56
417	Hugo John T.	A P	12 Dec 62
385	Hull Thomas A.	Cr	23 Aug 78
424	Hullett Charles H. RMA	C	14 Nov 77
389	Hume Charles B. P.	L	30 Jan 74
408	Humphrys Robert	F S	13 Oct 78
424	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	Maj	1 July 80
401a	Hunt George	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Hunt George G.	Cr	22 Jan 78
405	Hunt Josiah H.	E	1 Mar 87
372	Hunt Robert S.	C	11 May 86
417	Hunt William G. F.	A P	10 Dec 66
369	Hunter James E.	C	1 Oct 73
393	Husbands Henry	N L	19 May 71
400	Husbands James W.	F	11 Feb 80
387	Hutchings Henry S.	L	10 Oct 67
431	Hutchings John	Ch Cr	23 Dec 67
427	Hutchison Peter	E	15 July 63
394	Hutton Charles A. R.	S L	22 Oct 69
414	Huyghue William F.	F P	17 Feb 80
405	Huysman Edward J.	E	21 Apr 71
415	Hyde William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
416	Hyndman Frederick	A P	2 5Feb 64

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Icely Charles S.	Ch E Ins	24 Oct 79
404	Imrie James	E	8 Oct 67
401a	Inches Charles J.	F E	17 Feb 86
397	Ineledon George W. R.	Ch	22 June 58
388	BA	N I	1 Dec 59
355	Inglefield *Sir* Edward A. *Kt.* KCB. FRS	A	27 Nov 79
363	Inglefield Valentine O.	R A	1 Jan 87
407	Ingles John C.	D I H	1 Apr 81
370	Inglis Charles D.	C	1 Oct 73
373	Inglis Frank	C	16 Apr 80
391	Inglis Henry W.	S Cr	2 Mar 71
424	Inglis James W. RM	L	8 Nov 59
427	Inglis William (*a*)	E	15 July 63
402	Inglis William (*b*)	F E	30 May 86
361	Ingram Herbert F. W.	R A	31 Dec 78
426	Inman James RM	C	13 May 74
410	Inman William MD	S S	16 July 74
416	Inman William B.	A P	12 Sept 64
408	Inman William J.	F S	2 Apr 83
399	Innes William F.	E Ins	1 Sept 85
374	Inskip George H.	C	30 June 74
396	Inskip Robert M. CB	Ch	14 June 53
388		N I	22 Dec 36
399	Ireland James	E Ins	5 Oct 87
404	Irish Edward	E	3 Jan 68
407	Irvine Robert	D I H	1 Apr 81
402	Ironmonger William	F E	17 Feb 86
378	*NP* Irwin Joseph	Cr	1 Oct 60
410	Isaac William D.	S S	2 Oct 80
421	Isaacson Henry B.	LtCol	27 Mar 83
380	Ives William H.	Cr	1 Apr 70
431	Izett George	Ch Cr	15 Apr 80
402	Jack James	F E	11 Apr 86
406	*PW* Jack John	D I H	6 Nov 75
367	*NP* Jackson Charles K.	C	30 July 67
428	Jackson Edwin	E	22 Apr 68
393	Jackson George E. G.	N L	2 Mar 66
419	Jackson George E. O. †RM	LtCo	8 June 67
407	Jackson Gordon	D I H	24 Nov 82
397	Jackson Henry M.	Ch	22 June 58
397	Jackson Robert N. MA	Ch	9 Feb 55
398		N I	18 Apr 55
372	Jacob Augustus	Cr	29 Dec 86
387	Jacob John H.	L	4 Apr 70
397	*GHP* Jacob Stephen H.	Ch	1 Mar 54
356	Jago Charles T.	R A	20 Mar 83
417	Jago Charles W.	A P	4 Sept 70

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
416	Jago Edward W.	A P	6 Dec 63
412	Jago Edwin	Ch P	12 May 80
393	Jago John W.	N L	10 Aug 77
415	*PW* James Charles E.	F P	17 Feb 86
378	James Henry	Cr	1 Oct 60
427	James John B.	E	21 Jan 64
429	James John J.	Ch Gr	12 Apr 81
392	James Percy V.	N L	17 Dec 59
393	James Thomas H.	N L	28 June 75
426	James William C. . RM	L	3 Aug 67
390	Jameson Francis T.	S Cr	4 Dec 68
410	*PW* Jameson Thomas MD	S S	29 Nov 69
378	Jamison William P.	Cr	1 Apr 61
384	Jauncey Henry H.	Cr	25 May 86
398	Jeans Joseph W.	N I	17 Mar 54
403	Jeans Thomas	E	22 July 66
411	Jefferson John . MD	S	24 May 56
393	Jeffery Charles C.	N L	5 Apr 81
374	Jeffery James	C	2 Apr 68
389	Jeffreys Henry J.	L	30 Jan 78
382	Jenkings Henry St. V.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Jenkins *Sir* James KCB,MD	I H	8 Mar 78
430	Jenkins Richard	Ch B	1 Jan 62
358	Jenkins Robert . CB	A	1 July 85
380	Jenkins Robert P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
401*a*	Jenkins Wiliam H.	F E	17 Feb 86
414	*GHP* Jenkins William J	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Jennings John	S	12 Nov 72
414	Jennings Timothy T.	F P	17 Feb 86
372	Jephson Alfred	C	28 May 81
371	Jermain Edward J.	C	26 May 84
359	Jerningham Arthur W.	A	26 Sept 78
379	Jervis Jocelyn J. W.	Cr	23 Mar 67
376	Jesse Richard	Cr	2 Feb 57
402	Jessop James	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Jillard Joseph B.	F E	17 Feb 86
375	Jocelyn William H.	Cr	4 June 77
398	Johnson Alfred C. . MA	N I	20 Oct 57
408	Johnson Arthur B.	F S	17 Feb 78
372	Johnson Cecil F. W.	C	13 Feb 88
358	Johnson George	A	1 July 8
416	Johnson George R.	A P	3 May 65
428	Johnson Henry	I E	2 Oct 67
400	Johnson John R.	F E	17 Feb 68
430	Johnson Thomas	Ch B	27 Sept 82
398	Johnson Thomas H.	N I	28 May 56
374	Johnson Valentine F.	C	1 Oct 82
414	Johnson William	F P	17 Feb 86
370	Johnson William F.	C	1 Oct 73
422	Johnson William N. G. RM	Maj	1 Jan 79
411	Johnson Andrew C.	S	2 Apr 57
408	Johnston Duncan McN. MD	F S	4 July 80
389	Johnston James	L	31 Dec 81
377	Johnston Patrick	Cr	22 Feb 79
411	Johnston William . MD	S	13 Oct 60
392	Johnston William	N L	1 Oct 76
366	Johnstone Frederick E.	C	1 Jan 61
369	Johnstone Henry B.	C	1 Oct 73
408	Johnstone James	F S	2 Sept 72
388	Johnstone Somerset J.	L	29 Dec 71
397, 398	Jolley William R.	Ch N I	8 Apr 54 16 Mar 55
422	Jolliffe Charles RMA	Col	11 July 74

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
409	*GHP* Joliffe John	S S	6 Aug 80
415*a*	Jones Charles H.	F P	17 Feb 86
388	Jones Chester	L	23 Apr 72
382	Jones Frederick W.B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
412	Jones Harrington R.	Ch P	3 Dec 78
401*a*	Jones Henry	F E	17 Feb 86
401*a*	*PW* Jones Henry C.	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Jones John A.	N L	3 Jan 74
353	Jones *Sir* Lewis T. . GCB (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital.*)	A	14 July 71
400	Jones Owen	F E	17 Feb 86
421	Jones Owen T. . RMA	Lt Col	19 Sept 85
389	Jones Ralph W.	L	1 Mar 76
404	Jones Richard J. P.	E	21 July 82
392	Jones Robert E.	N L	2 June 58
356	Jones Theodore M.	V A	15 Dec 58
404	Jones Thomas	E	27 June 82
401*a*	Jordan Charles F.	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Jordan Thomas B.	E	20 Mar 82
427	Judd Stephen	E	7 Oct 64
401*a*	Julian Francis E.	F E	17 Feb 86
377	Justice Francis W.	Cr	24 Nov 76
387	Justice Henry H.	L	16 June 68
417	Kains Thomas	A P	13 June 82
420	Kay Henry M. . RM	Col	23 Nov 81
355	Keane *Hon.* George D. CB	A	30 Oct 54
401	Keane Joseph H.	F E	17 Feb 86
395	Kearns Edward	N S L	10 May 76
371	Keats John S.	C	7 Dec 81
402	Keats William H.	F E	30 June 86
408	Keelan Patrick . MD	F S	2 Oct 72
379	Keene George R.	Cr	20 Aug 67
431	Kellard James	Ch Cr	1 Jan 62
408	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 81
424	Kelly Henry H. . RMA	Maj	1 July 81
414	Kelly Henry J.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Kelly John	E	11 Aug 82
404	Kelly Michael B.	E	5 July 82
429	Kelly Robert C.	L	21 Jan 79
413	Kelly William E.	Ch P	5 July 82
370	Kelsall Theophilus M.	C	11 Apr 54
382	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
375	Kemble Horatio F.	Cr	3 Jan 54
405	Kemp John A.	E	20 Feb 77
389	Kempe Arthur G.	L	24 May 77
364	Kennedy Andrew J.	C	13 Oct 54
426	Kennedy Charles A. RM	L	7 Jan 67
419	*GHP* Kennedy Hugh† RM	Maj	4 Sept 55
398	Kennedy John D.	N I	15 June 54
420	Kennedy John W. A. RM	M Gn	20 Apr 77
415*a*	Kent George F. M.	S P	23 June 82
414*a*	Keogh Frederick A.	F P	17 Feb 86
360	*NP* Kerby Edward F.	C	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
354	Kerr *Rt. Hon. Lord* Frederick H.	A	15 June 75
377	Kerr George C.	Cr	30 July 78
370	Kerr Henry S.	C	16 Nov 81
371	Kerr Howard	C	10 Dec 81
431	*GHP* Kerr William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
408	*GHP* Kevern Charles T. S.	D I H	9 Dec 71
381	Key Benjamin K.	Cr	5 Jan 71
417	Key Edmund H.	A P	7 June 65
370	Key Gilbert T.	C	11 Apr 81
400	Kidd Matthew	F E	17 Feb 86
389	Kidd Robert J.	L	30 June 82
373	Kiddle James	C	1 Apr 76
381	Kiddle William W.	S Cr	28 Apr 68
404	Kiernan Richard S.	E	5 May 65
421	King Charles C. RMA	Lt Col	4 Feb 80
366	King Henry *(b)*	C	1 July 64
367	King Henry B.	C	29 Sept 70
427	King John *(a)*	E	26 Nov 63
428	King John *(b)*	E	1 Feb 67
424	King Uriah H. RM *(Quarter-Master.)*	Maj	3 Dec 81
397	Kingston John LLD. LTH	Ch	13 Nov 66
431	Kingswell John C.	Ch Cr	10 Sept 79
426	Kinsman Edward RM	L	19 Oct 69
394	Kirwan Arthur W. B.	S L	1 Aug 71
414	Kitchen Henry E.	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Kitchener Robert	Ch Gr	29 Jan 83
426	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
403	Kitto Thomas H.	E	30 Nov 61
370	Knevitt Herbert P.	C	1 Oct 73
426	Knight Frederick C. RM	L	29 Dec 47
395	Knight Lewis A.	S L	11 July 77
384	Knipe Edward	Cr	3 July 83
363	Knowles Charles, G.F.	R A	1 Jan 80
389	Knowles Francis S.	L	3 Oct 6
389	Knox Henry N.	C	3 June 80
383	*KW* Lacy Thomas B.	Cr	7 Sept 78
401*a*	Laird William	F E	17 Feb 86
430	Lamb Lawrence	Ch B	8 Sept 79
381	Lambert Richard B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
421	Lambert Walter M. DSO. RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug 86
418	Lambrick George †RM	Gen	25 Dec 77
399	*GHP* Lamont James	Ch E / Ins	3 July 80
404	Landells William	E	19 Dec 68
422	Lane Henry E. W. RM	Maj	11 Mar 74
370	Lanesborough, *Rt. Hon.* John V. D. *Earl of*	C	2 Nov 81
367	Lang Edward W.	C	24 Apr 61
414	Lang George M.	F P	17 Feb 86
396 / 398	Lang James H. MA	Ch / N I	6 Dec 45
389	Langdale Frederick L.	L	24 May 77
419	*GHP* Langford William B. †RM	M Gn	24 Aug 58
418	*GSP* Langley *Sir* George C. KCB, †RM	Gen	7 May 77
427	Langrish John	E	9 June 60
416	Langworthy Harry	A P	12 Aug 63
402	Lank-bury John	F E	17 Feb 86
412	Lapidge William F.	Ch P	1 Jan 83
383	Laprimandaye Clement	Cr	1 Oct 73
383	Lascelles *Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
377	Lascelles John	Cr	14 Dec 77
388	Last Charles W.	L	3 Sept 72
381	Latham Wayland M.	Cr	9 July 70
398	Laughton John K. MA	N I	27 Dec 53
381	Law Edward D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
381	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June 74
405	Lawrance Charles	E	27 June 70
407	Lawrance Walter	F S	6 Oct 64
369	Lawson Edward J.	C	16 Feb 69
427	Lawson John	E	23 Mar 61
403	Lawton Alfred	E	19 Dec 66
363	Leach Robert O.	R A	9 Mar 86
416	Lean Edward S.	A P	10 Jan 60
422	Lean Francis RM	Lt Col	1 Oct 77
417	Le Brun Lewis	A P	14 Mar 85
423	Lecky James RM	Maj	9 Oct 78
387	Lee Arthur Alexander	L	3 Apr 68
430	Lee Henry	Ch B	17 Feb 87
369	Lee William F.	C	1 Oct 73
389	Leeper Alexander	L	9 Sept 80
407	Lees Charles A. MD	D I H	12 Sept 88
404	Leeson John	E	23 Aug 67
428	Leeson William R.	E	26 Jan 66
370	Leet Henry K.	C	1 Oct 73
369	Lefroy Benjamin L.	C	1 Oct 73
404	Legh Edwin C.	E	1 Feb 67
414*a*	Leigh Charles	F P	17 Feb 86
427	Leitch David	E	8 Sept 64
387	Leith Alexander J.	L	1 June 69
387	Leitrim *Rt. Hon.* Robert B. *Earl of*	L	26 Apr 68
425	Lennox John M. RM	C	29 Dec 62
371	Lenon John F.	C	16 Apr 83
389	Leslie Clayton R. E.	L	28 Apr 76
419	Leslie George †RM	Maj	27 Oct 69
402	Leslie Henderson	F E	17 Feb 86
408	Levis John S. MD	F S	19 Aug 81
391	Lew William F.	S Cr	14 Jan 72
382	Lewin William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Lewis Edward D.	A P	27 Jan 69
405	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct 72
429	Lewis James M.	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
412	Lewis Joseph	Ch P	23 May 71
402	Lewis Lewis P.	F E	13 Apr 86
401	Lewis William	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Ley Frederick RM	Col	25 Jan 83
373	Ley Henry S.	C	28 July 79
380	*NP* Liardet Frederick C. W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
373	Libby Samuel	C	17 July 83
430	Lidbury Thomas C.	Ch B	16 Apr 85
403	Liddell Isaac B.	E	4 Sept 63
377	Liddell James	Cr	31 Jan 76
369	Liddell John	C	1 Oct 73
430	Light Richard	Ch B	8 Sept 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Lilburne James . . MD	D I H	1 Apr 81
425	Lillicrap James W. A. E. RMA	C	11 Sept 73
388	Lillingston Fredk. G. I.	L	7 Sept 71
413	Lima Frederick	Ch P	16 Jan 83
427	Limbert James A . . .	E	30 Jan 58
387	Lindeman George S. . .	L	5 Aug 68
389	Lingham Arthur . . .	L	8 Dec 74
413	Lishman James W. . .	Ch P	6 Oct 38
428	Litt Matthew	E	24 Oct 85
382	Little Archibald . . .	Cr	25 Jan 72
399	Littlejohns William T .	N I	4 Mar 64
402	Lloyd Andrew	F E	17 Feb 86
369	Lloyd George W. E. . .	C	16 Feb 74
377	Lloyd Gruffyd C. . . .	Cr	3 Feb 74
402	Lloyd Jeremiah P. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Lloyd John M.	N L	8 June 64
397 } 398 }	Lloyd William V. MA	Ch N I	15 Apr 58 12 July 60
373	*NP* Loane Jabez . . .	C	5 Nov 68
387	Loch George M. . . .	L	5 Aug 68
366	Lockyer William N. L. .	C	16 Nov 68
364	*NP* Lodder Edward F. .	C	29 Dec 71
401*a*	Lodge John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Loney Henry	D I H	1 Apr 81
373	Loney John F.	C	1 July 67
406	Loney William	I H	3 July 77
403	Long Alfred	E	2 Oct 65
407	Long James . . . MD	D I H	30 Nov 75
384	Long John S. L.	Cr	17 Mar 81
383	Lopez James De B. . . .	Cr	3 Sept 83
364	Loraine *Sir* Lambton *Bart.*	C	22 Jan 74
419	Louis Charles . . . RM	M Gn	18 Sept 73
417	Low David J.	A P	12 Sept 66
414	Lowcay James M. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
418	*GNP* Lowder Samuel N. CB, †RM	Gen	2 Dec 77
391	Lowe John W.	S Cr	11 Nov 66
394	*PW* Lower William T. .	S L	5 Apr 37
401*a*	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
371	Lowther Francis W. . .	C	8 Apr 84
362	Lowther Marcus . . .	R A	1 Jan 86
427	Loxdale George H. . . .	E	9 Apr 63
355	Luard William G. . CB	A	31 Mar 85
362	✠Lucas Charles D. . .	R A	1 June 85
407	Lucas Leonard	D I H	18 Apr 81
367	Luckraft Charles M. . . (*Lewes Naval Prison.*)	C	29 Sept 70
387	Luckraft John S. . . .	L	7 Sept 69
373	Luke William S. . . .	C	18 May 68
401	Lumley Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Lund Christopher . . .	E	11 Feb 65
389	Luther Martin F. . . .	L	2 July 75
370	Luttrell John A. F. . . .	C	11 Apr 81
364	Luxmoore Percy P. CB	C	28 Mar 74
406	*GHP* Lyall David . MD	D I H	7 May 73

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414	Lyne Charles	F P	17 Feb 86
386	Lyon Charles	L	24 Apr 69
414*a*	Lyon John	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Lyons Frederick A. (*act*)	A E 1 Cl	30 July 59
366	Lysaght Thomas H. . .	C	13 Apr 65
426	Lysons Edmund H.B. RM	L	2 Apr 68
417	M'Alpin Donald A. L. .	A P	1 Jan 70
410	M'Aree Francis	S S	23 Jan 56
414*a*	M'Arthur Alexander D.	F P	17 Feb 86
403	McArthur James . . .	E	19 Sept 65
401*a*	M'Avoy Edward . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
408	M'Bride Alexander MD	F S	3 Feb 76
419	M'Callum Edmund G. †RM	Maj	24 July 60
427	McCallum Samuel . . .	E	31 Aug 61
410	*PW* M'Carthy Denis MD	S S	16 Dec 70
425	*GHP* M'Carthy Henry H. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Dec 64
355	*GSP* M'Clintock *Sir* F. Leopold, *Kt.* . . . FRS	A	7 July 54
393	McConachy Charley W.	N L	30 June 66
406	*GHP* M'Cormick Robert	D I H	20 May 73
361	M'Donald John W. D. .	A	1 May 38
428	McDougall Samuel . . .	E	15 May 61
399	McDowall William	Ch E Ins	21 Nov 57
406	M'Ewan Dugald . . MD	I H	25 Jan 75
393	M'Ewen James P. . . .	N L	5 Feb 63
427	McFarlane Daniel . . .	E	2 Feb 63
402*a*	McGough James	F E	16 Nov 56
393	M'Grath William E. . .	N L	7 Jan 66
400	*GHP* M'Gregor James .	F E	17 Feb 86
371	M'Hardy Hardy . . .	C	13 Nov 51
382	McHardy Wallace B. . .	Cr	26 Oct 72
426	M'Ilwaine William F. RM	C	10 Jan 74
427	McIntyre James	E	5 July 64
428	McKeever Charles . . .	E	28 Aug 55
400	*GHP* McKie John . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
418	M'Killop Robert J. †RM	M Gn	11 Apr 62
405	McIntyre William . . .	E	21 Sept 70
375	M'Laughlin Charles . .	Cr	9 Jan 78
404	McLeish Edward . . .	E	10 Jan 68
427	McLeod Alexander . . .	E	15 Nov 61
411	McLeod Alexander W. .	S	29 Nov 77
422	M'Meekan Arthur C. J. RM	Lt Col	10 May 77
430	McMinn Henry	Ch B	12 Jan 76
408	McMorris Robert J. . .	F S	5 Feb 63
417	M'Neill Allan N. . . .	A P	30 Nov 67
405	McQuire William G. M.	E	21 Dec 70
406	McShane Charles . . .	I H	1 Aug 82
409	M'Whinnie John . MD	S S	24 Aug 47

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
387	Macaulay Henry D. . .	L	25 Jan 66
402	Macaulay Robert . . .	F E	12 June 86
126	Maccall James L. . RM	L	1 Sept 64
407	MacClinton William F. .	D I H	1 Apr 81
121	Macdonald Charles E . RM	LtCol	28 Aug 80
406	Macdonald John D. MD, FRS	I H	31 July 80
155	*GSP* Macdonald *Sir* Reginald J. KCB., KCSI	A	9 June 82
407	MacDonogh George V. MD	D I H	30 Nov 77
71	*PW* MacDougall Somerled	C	14 Nov 82
91	Macfarlane George A. .	S Cr	13 Oct 68
108	MacIver Donald . . .	F S	5 July 81
105	Mackavoy Henry . . .	E	8 May 76
160	Mackenzie Donald M'L .	V A	23 Nov 81
188	Mackenzie Henry D. .	L	3 Sept 72
161	Mackenzie John F. C. .	A	18 Oct 87
111	Mackenzie Maurice M.R.	S	1 Oct 73
116	Mackern Charles . . .	A P	27 Mar 60
121	Mackintosh Archibald RM	LtCol	1 Sept 80
105	Mackney George . . .	E	21 Nov 70
106	*GHP* Macleod William MD, CB	I H	14 Apr 75
182	Macnamara Dillon T. J. .	Cr.	1 Oct 73
122	Macnamara Nugent RMA	LtCol	21 Jan 76
25	Macy Ernest A. . . RM	C	5 Aug 68
108	Madeley George H. . .	F S	21 Feb 88
101	Madge Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
122	Maggs George . RMA (*Quarter-Master.*)	Maj	3 Dec 81
108	Magill Martin . . MD	F S	23 June 81
131	Main John	Ch Cr	3 Nov 80
131	Main William	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
132	*GHP* Mainprise Wilmot B.	Ch P	2 May 82
173	Mainprise William T. CB	C	1 July 67
171	Mainwaring Karl H. A. .	C	1 Oct 73
188	Mair George . .MA MD	F S	30 Sept 81
134	Maitland Frederick . .	Cr	4 Oct 83
132	*PW* Maitland Horatio L. A. L.	R A	1 June 85
188	*PW* Maitland-Dougal W. H.	A	31 Mar 81
139	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	L	1 June 76
171	Malet Laurens M. . . .	C	19 May 81
171*	*PW* Malone Anthony †RM	LtCol	26 May 73
138	Maltby Gerald R. . . .	L	28 Mar 74
134	Manley Joseph	E	11 Nov 67
130	Manning Edward . . .	Ch B	1 Aug 78
188	Mansel George M. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
132	Mansell Arthur B. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
132	Mansell Arthur L. . . .	V A	14 May 88
130	Mansell George H. . . .	Cr	2 Dec 70
184	Mansergh Richard M. . .	S L	22 Nov 71
126	March Leopold G. F. RM	L	26 Apr 38
118	March William H. CB, †RM	M Gn	20 Nov 65
178	Marcuard Charles R. .	Cr	1 July 64
102a	Marcus Charles G. . . .	S E	17 Feb 86
171	Marescaux Alfred F. . .	C	4 Nov 83
138	*GSP* Marriott Hayes †RM	Gen	1 Oct 77

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
416	Marsh Charles S. . . .	A P	1 June 63
427	Marsh John	E	1 Mar 55
405	Martell Albert	E	10 Apr 65
361	Marten Francis	R A	1 Aug 77
413	Martin Alfred H. . . .	Ch P	15 Oct 88
130	Martin Charles	Ch B	11 Aug 75
401a	Martin Charles J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
401a	Martin Francis	F E	17 Feb 86
412	Martin George P. . . .	Ch P	8 Feb 79
389	Martin John	L	29 June 83
381	*NP* Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
412	Martin Joseph	Ch P	29 July 76
362	Martin Thomas H. M. .	V A	25 Oct 88
353	*GSP* Martin *Sir* William F. *Bart* . . . GCB (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	14 Nov 63
381	Martin William L. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
401a	Marwood John	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Mascall John R. . . RM	C	31 July 67
382	Mason Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	*GSP* Mason Richard D. CB	I H	3 Nov 74
354	Mason Thomas H. . CB	A	21 Mar 73
354	*GHP* Massie Thomas L.	A	20 Oct 72
359	Massingberd Vincent A.	A	30 Oct 84
431	Masson William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
389	Massy Hugh H. G. W. C.	L	13 Oct 76
405	Masterman Henry W. . .	E	6 Apr 75
420	Masters William G. R. RM	LtCol	5 Apr 71
412	Masterson Luke C. . .	Ch P	14 Nov 79
397	Matchett Henry H. MA	Ch	20 Mar 54
401a	Mather John	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Mathews Lloyd W. CMG	L	31 Mar 74
415a	Matthews James G. . .	P	16 Oct 88
401	Matthews Simon . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Mauger Philip E. . . .	N L	19 May 70
419	Mawbey Henry W. RM	M Gn	3 July 80
360	Maxse Frederick A. . .	A	1 July 85
401	Maxwell William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
418a	Maxwell Wm. R. . †RM	Gen	1 Oct 77
360	May Charles H.	V A	3 Jan 81
393	May Charles W.	N L	20 Apr 81
391	May Daniel J.	S Cr	14 Aug 68
429	May James	ChGr	16 Aug 83
377	May Samuel W. G. F. .	Cr	5 Aug 79
367	May Walter W.	C	21 Oct 69
429	May William N.	ChGr	10 July 86
374	Mayes William	C	16 Apr 80
362	*PW* Mayne Richard C. CB	R A	27 Nov 79
420	Meade Thomas Q. RMA	Col	26 Jan 85
427	Mears Joseph	E	22 Aug 64
397	Measham Richard . BA	Ch	7 Apr 59
372	Medley Spencer M. . .	C	29 Dec 86
364	Medlycott Merryn B. .	C	11 Nov 75
422	Meheux Thomas G. S. RM	LtCol	10 Oct 74
407	Meiklejohn John W. S.	D I H	16 Oct 84
359	Mellersh Arthur . . CB	A	27 Oct 84
354	Mends *Sir* William R. GCB	A	15 June 79
419	Menzies Charles F. †RM	Col	24 July 69
370	Menzies William . . .	C	1 Oct 73
388	Mercer Arthur H. H. S.	L	24 July 71
396	Meredyth Thomas E. MA	Ch	5 July 52
407	Messer John C. . . MD	D I H	18 June 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
391	Messum Alfred	S Cr	17 July 66
414	Messum Josiah Y.	F P	17 Feb 86
403	Metcalf George	E	11 Feb 66
429	Metters George J.	Ch Gr	19 Dec 84
371	Meyer Adolphus F. M.	C	25 Mar 84
415*a*	Meyer Bernard F.	S P	17 Feb 86
413	*GHP* Miall Edwin R.	Ch P	1 July 83
379	Micklethwait Henry S. N.	Cr	1 Oct 67
393	Middleton Richard W. E.	N L	23 Jan 73
402*a*	Millar David	Ch E	6 Sept 78
401	Miller Alfred H.	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Miller Archibald T.	N L	23 Mar 6
416	Miller George L.	A P	14 Sept 63
363	Miller Henry M.	R A	6 Apr 87
355	Miller Thomas	A	30 Oct 84
382	Miller Thomas E.	Cr	1 Apr 88
399	Miller Thomas E.	E Ins	18 July 84
381	*NP* Miller William E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
424	Miller William T. RM	Maj	1 July 81
397	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71
412	Millman Edward W. M.	Ch P	7 Jan 78
402	Milln William	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Mills Augustus	E	22 Feb 67
430	Mills James	Ch B	3 Aug 86
385	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
390	Milne James D.	S Cr	9 Oct 64
397 / 398	Milner John BA	Ch / N I	23 Feb 55 / 23 Nov 61
402	Minhinnick Joseph	E	17 Feb 86
399 / 400	*GHP* Minhinnick William B.	F E	17 Feb 86
406	Minter John M. MD	I H	22 Mar 72
417	Minty Harry W.	A P	14 June 69
369	Mist Henry W.	C	5 Oct 72
371	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85
421	Mitchell *Sir* Charles B. H. KCMG, RM	Lt Col	4 Nov 78
408	Mitchell, John F.	F S	7 Oct 78
415	Mitchell William H. E.	F P	17 Feb 86
111	Mitchinson Charles C.	S	13 Nov 61
427	Mockett Richard	E	26 July 62
408	Mockridge John	F S	22 Oct 81
381	Moger William M.	Cr	1 Oct 73
407	Molloy Gerald	I H	15 May 87
371	Molyneux *Hon.* Henry H.	C	21 Sept 83
381	Montagu Algernon S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
389	Montagu Robert A. C.	L	22 Dec 74
364	Montagu *Hon.* Victor A.	C	24 Feb 77
356	Montgomerie John E. CB	A	15 Dec 88
407	*GHP* Moody John	F S	13 May 59
404	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
387	Moore Bernard	L	4 June 66
404	*PW* Moore Frederic	E	22 Apr 69
385	Moore George	Cr	1 Apr 70
407	*GHP* Moore George MD	D I H	13 Sept 82
410	Moore George B. MD	S S	21 Nov 59
382	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
429	Moore Richard F.	Ch Gr	13 Apr 7
369	Moore Richmond	C	6 Aug 7
378	*NP* Moore Robert S.	Cr	11 July 6
404	Moore William	E	1 Nov 6
360	Moorman Richard	A	29 Apr 6
356	Moresby John	V A	1 May 6
412	Moresby Matthew F.	Ch P	27 Mar 8
427	Moreton Arthur	E	3 Nov 6
427	Moreton John F.	E	3 Nov 6
403	Moreton Lawrence.	E	29 Apr 6
406	Morgan David L. CB, MD	I H	2 Dec 7
367	Morgan Edward E.	C	9 May 7
408	Morgan Frederick F.	F S	29 Apr 7
423	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 7
430	Morgan John	Ch B	23 Feb 7
427	Morgan Thomas H.	E	7 Jan 6
382	Morgan Westropp T.	Cr	2 Mar 8
379	Morgan William G. H.	Cr	31 Mar 8
373	*GHP* Moriarity Henry A. CB	C	3 Dec 6
371	Morice George	C	10 Dec 8
412	Morison Robert F. E.	Ch P	1 Aug 7
423	Morley Wilbraham E. E. RM	Lt Col	20 Dec 1
363	*NP* Morrell Arthur	C	10 Dec 8
379	*NP* Morrell George T.	Cr	1 Oct 7
379	Morris Frederick	Cr	5 Apr 7
426	Morris George B. RM	L	22 Sept 7
360	Morris Henry G.	A	27 Mar 8
393	Morris John W.	N L	23 Mar 8
422	Morris John W. H. C. G. RMA	Col	12 Sept 7
384	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 8
422	Morris Ussher L. RM	Lt Col	17 Jan 7
391	Morrison George R.	S Cr	5 Aug 6
419	Morrison John C. D. RM	Col	2 Jan 8
376	Morshead John	Cr	5 Feb 8
407	Morton Charles	D I H	27 Sept 7
427	Mothersole Henry R.	E	9 Apr 7
420	Mould James S. RM	Col	5 July 7
367	*GHP* Mould William	C	5 Mar 8
424	Mountsteven Francis H. RM	C	3 Aug 7
391	Mourilyan Edward	S Cr	24 Dec 7
391	Mourilyan Thomas L.	S Cr	3 Sept 7
382	Moutray Robert P.	Cr	1 Oct 7
414	Mugford William H.	F P	17 Feb 8
384	Muggeridge James S.	Cr	8 Apr 7
389	Muirhead Bertram A.	L	15 Oct 7
408	Mulvany John	F S	22 Sept 7
413	Munday Richard	Ch P	3 Jan 7
430	Munday Thomas R.	Ch B	13 Mar 8
414	*GHP* Mundy Fred erick	F P	17 Feb 8
410	Mungle Robert	S S	14 Jan 7
408	Murphy John	F S	14 Jan 7
406	*GHP* Murray Andrew	D I H	9 Dec 7
405	Murray David D.	E	30 Mar 7
363	Murray Elibank H.	R A	10 June 8
387	Murray Harry A. K.	L	1 June 8
403	Murray William	E	6 June 8
388	Musgrave Philip	L	18 Aug 7

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Napier Francis J. H. S.	L	15 June 74
360	Napier Gerard J.	V A	15 June 79
363	Nares *Sir* George S. KCB, FRS	R A	1 Jan 87
394	Naylor Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 69
397 / 399	Neale Richard L. MA	Ch / N I	4 July 65 / 4 July 65
412	Neame Theodore W. S.	Ch P	21 June 73
366	Need Walter	C	1 July 64
423	Needham John L. RMA	Maj	15 Aug 83
383	Neilson William	Cr	24 Jan 86
369	Nelson Charles G.	C	1 Oct 73
367	Nelson Horatio	C	17 Oct 72
405	Nelson John W.	E	24 Aug 70
362	Nelson *Hon.* Maurice H.	R A	31 Dec 82
408	Nelson Robert	F S	27 Feb 84
399	Nelson Robert H. A. E.	N I	22 Sept 66
382	Nepean St. Vincent	Cr	1 Oct 73
414	Nettleton Harry T.	F P	17 Feb 86
389	*KW* Newburgh-Stewart Hugh R.	C	1 Mar 80
378	*NP* Newenham William T.	Cr	1 Oct 60
366	Newland Charles F.	C	1 July 64
429	Newman Joseph	Ch Gr	4 Nov 75
400	*GHP* Newton Fredk. J.	F E	17 Feb 86
390	Niblett Francis H.	S Cr	11 June 63
371	Nicholetts Richard B.	C	1 Oct 73
430	Nichols James	Ch B	11 Jan 78
403	Nicholson William	E	2 Oct 66
397 / 398	Nickoll Frederick W. MA	Ch / N I	1 Sept / 60
370	Nicolas Granville T.	C	15 Apr 82
408	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 82
399	Nicoll Robert	Ch E / Ins	6 July 66
354	Nicholson *Sir* Frederick W. E. *Bart.* CB	A	22 Jan 77
404	Nicolson Robert B.	E	3 Jan 68
425	Nightingale *Sir* Henry D. *Bart.* RM	C	6 May 61
383	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76
410	Noble John	S S	13 Apr 67
378	Nolloth Henry O.	Cr	1 Jan 64
419	Nolloth Peter B. †RM	Col	2 Feb 57
419	Noot Francis H. †RM	Maj	13 Sept 64
409	Noot William F. MD	S S	26 Jan 55
424	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Maj	12 Oct 81
389	Norcop Wm. J.	L	22 Dec 74
380	Norman Francis M.	Cr	13 Jan 63
413	Norman George F.	Ch P	26 July 85
414	*GHP* Norman William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Normand Charles M.	S	14 Feb 56
359	Northampton, *Most Hon.* William, *the Marquis of* KG	A	9 Jan 80
421	Northcote Samuel H.B. RMA	LtCol	15 June 86
363	Northland George	R A	19 June 88
421	Norton Thomas P. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 82
378	Nourse Joseph	Cr	1 July 64
401*a*	Nunn Thos. S.	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Nurse Charles B. RM	LtCol	5 July 79
406	*GHP* Nutt Charles K.	D I H	3 Sept 64
407	*GHP* Nutt Richard C.	F S	13 May 59
428	Oates William	E	21 Jan 71
383	O'Brien Francis H. S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	O'Brien George	E	3 Apr 67
408	*PW* O'Brien William E.	F S	7 July 71
354	O'Callaghan George W.D. CB	A	1 Aug 77
385	O'Connell John G.	Cr	25 Nov 84
407	O'Connor Daniel. MD	D I H	14 Aug 87
384	O'Connor George	Cr	7 Dec 81
426	O'Connor James M. RM	L	27 Aug 62
421	O'Connor Patrick W. RMA	LtCol	23 Mar 86
380	Odevaine Charles D. J.	Cr	9 Mar 80
383	Ogle Walter P. A.	Cr	7 Dec 77
386	O'Grady James W.	L	31 Oct 55
382	O'Keefe Yelverton	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Oldknow Reginald C.	F E	17 Feb 86
426	Olive Henry RM	C	13 Feb 77
430	Oliver John	Ch B	20 Apr 83
359	Oliver Richard A.	A	27 Oct 84
380	Oliver Thomas W.	Cr	27 June 72
400	*GHP* Ollis John M.	F E	17 Feb 86
394	Olliver Francis G.	S L	14 June 71
388	Olney Stephen A.	L	29 Dec 71
407	O'Malley James N. J.	D I H	29 Sept 87
354	Ommanney *Sir* Erasmus *Kt* CB	A	1 Aug 77
384	Ommanney Erasmus A.	Cr	13 Dec 79
371	Ommanney Francis M.	C	27 Jan 85
389	Ommanney John C.	L	*Junior*
417	O'Moloney Chidley K.	A B	10 June 67
388	O'Neill Henry E.	L	8 Apr 73
419	Onslow Pitcairn †RM	Maj	28 Nov 54
408	Ord Christopher K. MD	F S	21 Feb 69
360	Orlebar John	A	15 July 87
383	Orlebar John H.	Cr	20 July 75
426	Orme Herbert L. RMA	2 L	15 Apr 47
382	O'Rorke Albert J.	Cr	8 Nov 88
405	Osborne Thomas J.	E	10 July 74
398	Osbourne Charles MA	N I	17 Nov 38
380	*NP* Osburn Francis	Cr	4 Jan 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
425	Owen Charles L. . RM	C	3 Aug 67
424	Owen Octavius E. RMA	L	1 Oct 73
400	Owen Thomas . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
402*a*	Owen Thomas (*b*) . .	F E	12 Sept 88
427	Owen William . . .	E	19 Oct 87
389	Oxley William M. . .	L	10 Aug 81
414*a*	Ozzard William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
412	*GHP* Ozzard James W.	Ch P	1 Feb 72
380	Packe Horatio	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Page James T.	F E	17 Feb 86
350	Paget *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence E. . . . GCB	A	1 Apr 70
412	*GHP* Paine Joseph C. .	Ch P	15 June 70
367	Palliser Wray R. G. .	C	1 Apr 70
387	Palmer Cecil B. . . .	L	20 July 69
393	Palmer Francis I. . .	N L	9 Aug 70
364	*GHP* Palmer George .	C	14 Apr 70
373	Palmer John	C	13 Feb 89
408	Palmer John L. . . .	F S	11 Sept 70
371	Palmer Joshua R. . . .	C	25 Feb 84
393	Panter William H. . .	N L	13 Nov 64
416	Paramore Henry D. . .	A P	10 Feb 63
361	Parish John E. . . .	V A	30 Oct 84
396	Parish William S . MA	Ch	12 Feb 42
401	Park George	F E	17 Feb 86
380	*NP* Parke Frederick .	Cr	5 Jan 70
422	Parke Richard . CB, RM	Col	30 Mar 68
418	Parke Henry W. . †RM	M Gn	23 Aug 59
431	Parker Edward	Ch Cr	11 Dec 71
359	Parker George	A	27 Oct 84
370	Parker George F. H. . .	C	1 Sept 82
381	Parker Osborn H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
394	Parker Neville	S L	6 Nov 72
372	Parker Philip R. H. . .	C	7 Apr 88
402	Parker Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
374	*GHP* Parker William H. .	C	21 Mar 82
382	Parker Yarborough F.H.	Cr	2 Mar 89
405	Parkes Frederick W. . .	E	23 Sept 81
362	Parkin George H. . . .	V A	15 Dec 88
392	*NP* Parkinson Charles .	N L	19 Mar 55
390	Parks Adolphe E. . . .	S Cr	20 June 74
412	Parmeter William G. . .	Ch P	25 June 70
396	Parminter Henry . BA	Ch	30 July 52
417	Parnell Walter	A P	13 Mar 74
408	Parr James F.	F S	19 Apr 82
425	Parry Francis J. . . RM	C	27 Feb 67
405	Parry James	E	21 Oct 69
422	Parry John H. . . . RM	Maj	23 Mar 72
363	Parry John P. J. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
397 / 399	Parry William W. MA	Ch / N I	31 Mar / 66
970	Parsons Edward T. . .	C	15 Jan 78
364	Parsons George . . .	C	16 July 74
373	Parsons John	C	5 July 76
372	Parsons William . . .	C	18 Sept 88
391	Partridge John T. . . .	S Cr	22 Mar 80
379	*NP* Pasco Crawford A.D.	Cr	18 Jan 66
414*a*	Pasco John P.	F P	17 Feb 86
420	Pascoe Alfred H. . RM	Col	19 Jan 85
423	Pascoe Robert J. . RM	Maj	21 June 80
414*a*	Patch Frederick O. L. .	F P	17 Feb 86
405	Paterson George F. . .	E	12 June 71
399	Paterson James . . .	Ch / Ins	13 Dec / 77
407	Patrick William . . .	D I H	1 Apr 81
404	Paterson George A. . .	E	27 June 68
402*a*	Paterson James (*b*). .	Ch E	28 Sept 78
429	Patter Thomas	ChGr	8 Feb 86
371	Patterson John C. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
370	Patton John	C	6 Feb 82
374	Paul Frederick W. . . .	C	1 Apr 70
399	Paul Joseph D.	N I	4 June 68
379	Payne Charles B. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 71
389	Payne Charles R. S. . .	L	29 June 83
427	Payne Henry	E	22 Dec 59
397 / 398	Payne Samuel W. LL.D.	Ch / N I	16 Aug / 23 Aug 55
419	Payne Peter T. M. . †RM	Col	27 June 56
379	Payne William H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 62
411	Peacock Henry . . MD	S	18 May 33
401*a*	Pearce Edwin J.	F E	17 Feb 86
414	Pearce Francis G. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
414	Pearce William B. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Pearch Henry R. J. . .	N L	23 Nov 63
381	Pearse Charles E. . . .	Cr	23 Mar 72
402	Pearse John.	F E	17 Feb 86
361	*PW* Pearse Richard B. .	A	19 June 88
361	Pearse William A. R. . .	R A	9 Mar 78
403	Pearson William	E	27 July 66
377	Pechell Charles	Cr	30 July 78
362	Pechell Mark R.	V A	26 Nov 85
388	Pelly Frederick S. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
366	Pelly Richard W. . . .	C	1 July 64
374	Pender Daniel. . . . . (*Assistant Hydrographer.*)	C	25 June 84
413	Penfold Frederick . .	Ch P	1 Oct 87
419	Pengelley William J. †RM	Maj	29 Nov 59
418	Penrose *Sir* Penrose C. KCB, RM	Gen	4 June 79
377	Percival Michael H. . .	Cr	26 Jan 79
374	Perry George D.	C	30 Sept 86
414*a*	Perry Henry	F P	17 Feb 86
362	Perry John L.	R A	31 Dec 81
394	Pery *Hon.* Harry de V. .	S L	24 July 72
374	Petch John A. R. . . .	C	27 Oct 86
385	Petch William H. . . .	Cr	31 Oct 71
393	Petley Eaton W.	N L	12 July 72
396	Phelps Edward S. . BA	Ch	6 June 56
394	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
363	*NP* Phelps Henry . . .	C	30 Sept 82
362	Philips Alexander . . .	R A	7 July 54
376	Philipps Griffith G. . .	Cr	26 May 56
355	Phillimore *Sir* Augustus KCB	A	30 Oct 84
356	Phillimore Henry B. CB	V A	24 May 87
391	Phillips Edward C. De B.	S Cr	23 Aug 74
428	Phillips James.	E	27 June 69
412	*GHP* Phillips James F. .	Ch P	22 May 84
403	Phillips John	E	13 Jan 66
429	Phillips Michael . . .	ChCr	20 June 78

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
404	Phillips Robert	E	11 Nov 67
363	Phillips Thomas T.	R A	1 Jan 89
388	*NP* Phipps William H.	C	31 Jan 70
361	*GHP* Pickard Benjamin S.	V A	1 July 85
420	Pickard James RM	M Gn	1 Aug 70
428	Pickles John	*Act* 1 Cl A E	6 Nov 63
406	Pickthorn Thos. R.	I H	3 July 78
397	Picton Robert BA	Ch	22 Dec 54
410	*PW* Piercy Frederic	S S	31 Mar 66
406	Piers Henry	D I H	12 June 73
389	Pigot Walter	L	20 June 76
362	Pike John W.	R A	1 July 85
396	Pilcher William H. BA	Ch	23 Apr 45
371	Pilkington Edward	C	11 Feb 87
401	Pine Benjamin F.	F E	17 Feb 86
414	Pinhorn James C.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Pink John	Ch B	11 Nov 80
392	Piper Frederick	N L	17 Dec 59
415	Pirkis Frederick E.	F P	17 Feb 86
366	Pitman John C.	C	1 July 64
370	Pitman Robert	C	6 Mar 82
425	Pitman William RMA	C	27 Mar 62
399	Pitt William	E Ins	22 June 77
414*a*	Pittis John	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Plant William	Ch B	20 Apr 83
404	Plowright John	E	11 Nov 67
377	Pochin Ralph G.	Cr	3 Aug 78
377	Pocock Charles A. B.	Cr	6 Aug 79
423	*PW* Poë William H. CB RM	Lt Col	23 Dec 87
363	Poland James A.	R A	1 Jan 86
423	Polkinghorne Stewart RM	C	1 July 81
362	Pollard Edwin J.	R A	1 July 85
431	Pollard John C.	Ch Cr	15 Sept 70
387	Ponsonby Charles W. T.	L	9 Nov 64
388	Ponsonby Edward	L	30 Sept 74
428	Ponton Thomas	E	24 Oct 68
414	Pool Henry C.	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Pooley John	Ch P	5 May 82
400	*GHP* Pope Frederick J.	F E	17 Feb 86
361	Popplewell George O.	A	1 May 88
395	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
404	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68
406	Pottinger Robert	I H	9 Mar 70
371	Poulden Edward	C	16 Oct 83
387	Powell Frederick G. M.	L	5 Sept 67
401	Powell Michael	F E	17 Feb 86
359	Powell Richard A. CB	V A	21 Mar 78
389	Powell Richmond ff.	L	2 July 75
408	Power William M.	F S	5 July 84
375	Poynder Walter W.	Cr	31 Dec 75
423	Poyntz William H. RM	Maj	11 Nov 72
404	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
397	Pratt Philip C. BA	Ch	29 Apr 87
359	Preedy George W. CB	V A	30 Jan 79
404	Prescott William E.	E	4 Oct 68
428	Presgrave William E.	E	17 Apr 65
362	Preston D'Arcy S.	R A	8 Jan 83
355	*GHP* Prevost James C.	A	9 Jan 80
366	Prevost Lewis De T.	C	1 July 64
412	Price Arthur	Ch P	1 Feb 82
405	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
384	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
381	Price George E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
372	Price Henry T.	C	6 Feb 86
426	Price James H. RM	L	3 Aug 67
422	Price *Sir* Rose L. *Bt.* RM	Maj	8 Apr 74

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
403	Prichard Amos	E	30 June 65
392	Pridham John M.	N L	13 Feb 55
380	Pringle James T.	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Pringle Thomas	E	3 Dec 67
412	*GHP* Pritchard Charles A.	Ch P	31 Jan 82
421	Pritchard Edward B. †RM	Lt Col	12 Apr 79
423	Pritchett William M. RM	Maj	18 Oct 79
323	Proctor Joseph	N L	19 May 70
286	Prosser Francis W.	L	28 June 62
401*a*	Prowett John	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Prowse James F.	C	19 June 83
383	Pugh Horace J. M.	Cr	7 Oct 87
417	Pullen William C.	A P	1 Feb 69
386	Pulley Samuel	L	8 Apr 63
416	Pulman Francis J.	A P	10 Aug 60
428	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 67
406	Purchas Thomas B. MD	D I H	30 Nov 76
396	Purches George C. BA	Ch	22 Jan 50
362	Purvis Francis R.	R A	17 Feb 84
363	Purvis John C.	R A	3 Apr 88
393	Purvis William H.	N L	30 June 66
371	Pusey Edward B.	C	20 June 85
408	Putsey William H.	F S	27 Dec 88
418	Pym Edward L. RM	Gen	22 June 87
420	Pym Frederick G. CB, RM	M Gn	7 July 79
391	Pyper James	S Cr	7 May 65
402	Quick George	F E	30 June 87
361	VC Raby Henry J. CB	R A	21 Mar 78
383	Radcliffe Francis A. D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Rae James (*b*) MD	D I H	4 July 59
394	Raggett George F.	S L	25 Nov 71
414	Ramage Thomas M.	F P	17 Feb 86
378	*NP* Ramsay John D.	Cr	1 Jan 64
387	Ramsbotham Thomas	L	9 Nov 66
355	Randolph George G. CB	A	8 July 84
408	Rankin William J. MD	F S	19 July 86
428	Rastrick Joseph L.	E	19 Dec 66
380	Rattray Grantham Y. R	Cr	1 Oct 73
413	Ray Henry J.	Ch P	11 Apr 89
414*a*	Ray James	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Ray Robert P.	S L	19 Apr 71
404	Ray William T.	E	22 Apr 69
373	Raymond George	C	27 Feb 73
374	*NP* Raynes Henry G.	C	22 Nov 69
402	Read Edward T.	F E	17 Feb 86
372	Reade Charles E.	C	1 Apr 89
431	Reading James	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
402*a*	Redgrave James	Ch E	26 Mar 84
408	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81
382	Reed George H. B.	Cr	22 Apr 93
414	Reed Richard T.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Rees William	Ch B	1 Jan 65

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Reeve John W. B.	L	30 June 73
429	Reeves Edward B.	Ch Gr	10 Oct 79
412	Reeves William H.	Ch P	12 Jan 66
411	Reid John	S	9 May 38
406	*GSP* Reid *Sir* John W. KCB, MD, LLD (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	25 Feb 80
385	Renaud Benjamin	Cr	1 Apr 70
405	Renfry Arthur H.	E	25 Sept 76
431	Renyard Timothy	Ch Cr	20 May 75
401	*GHP* Reynolds Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
415	Rhodes William	F P	17 Feb 86
382	Riall Arthur G. R.	Cr	28 Jan 71
355	Rice *Sir* Edward B. KCB	A	27 Oct 84
399	Rice, John	E Ins	4 Apr 88
415*a*	Richards Charles (*a*)	F P	17 Feb 86
386	Richards Edward S.	L	28 Aug 62
428	Richards Francis M. C.	E	24 Sept 68
355	Richards *Sir* Geo. H. KCB, FRS	A	7 July 84
374	*NP* Richards John	C	21 Mar 72
413	Richards Richard R A.	Ch P	18 Oct 88
402	Richards Thomas E.	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Richards Thomas J.	E	21 Sept 67
412	Richards William H.	Ch P	2 Nov 81
412	Richards William T.	Ch P	11 July 82
407	Richardson William	D I H	20 Apr 82
391	Riches John	S Cr	26 July 80
389	Richmond Duncan A.	L	12 July 78
403	Richmond Philip	E	31 Aug 61
412	Rickcord George P.	Ch P	1 Apr 70
428	Rider Henry	E	3 Jan 68
407	Ridings William G.	D I H	25 Feb 88
403	Rigby George	E	14 May 66
429	Riley William J.	Ch Gr	1 Aug 72
367	Ring Bartholomew LLD	Ch	31 Oct 55
410	Riordan Thomas T.	S S	22 Dec 78
364	*PW* Rising Charles C.	C	10 Dec 75
409	Risk James G.	S S	9 Nov 46
400	Rivers Edmund	F E	17 Feb 86
356	Rivers William T.	C	1 Jan 65
371	Rivington George	C	25 Oct 82
413	Roberts Albert T. M.	Ch P	1 June 83
393	Roberts Erasmus C.	N L	2 Mar 66
416	Roberts George J.	A P	4 June 60
422	Roberts Henry B. RMA	Col	20 Sept 73
399	Roberts John (*a*)	E Ins	8 July 77
383	Roberts Lawrence G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
388	Roberts Sidney A.	L	3 Sept 72
416	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	A P	13 May 64
427	Roberts William	E	21 Jan 64
408	Robertson George MD	F S	11 Sept 82
401	RobertsonGeorge	F E	17 Feb 86
360	Robertson - Macdonald David	A	1 July 85
384	Robertson-Shersby Thomas H. S.	Cr	13 Mar 83
422	Robilliard Charles D. H. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
403	Robins George W.	E	7 Dec 64
384	Robinson Charles N.	Cr	5 July 82
403	Robinson Frederick W.	E	7 Dec 64
385	Robinson George	Cr	1 Dec 80
381	*NP* Robinson Henry E. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
424	Robinson James RM	Maj	1 July 83
402	Robinson Joseph T.	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Robinson Loftus C. H.	C	9 Aug 75
414*a*	Robinson Samuel G.	F P	17 Feb 86
396	Robinson James S. MA	Ch	2 Feb 48
401	Robson John	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Roche William	D I H	8 June 82
372	Rochfort Horace W.	C	29 May 67
361	Rodd John R.	A	1 May 88
404	Rodger Robert M.	E	28 May 68
418	Rodney George B. RM CB	Lt Gn	13 Apr 79
421	Rodney Lennox G. RM	Lt Col	26 Aug 80
414*a*	Roe Edward M.	F P	17 Feb 86
399	Roffey James CB	Ch / E Ins	6 Jan 83
369	Rogers Henry	C	3 June 80
396 / 398	Rogers Percy MA	Ch / N I	6 Nov 52 / 18 Oct 52
429	Rogers Samuel	Ch Gr	4 Jan 84
409	Rogers William (*b*) MD	S S	20 Oct 45
360	Rolland William R. CB	V A	9 Sept 79
408	Rolston Peter W.	F S	7 Aug 77
387	Rooke Charles L.	L	1 June 69
404	Roots Robert	E	7 Jan 69
407	Rorie John	D I H	25 June 82
410	Rose John MA, MD	S S	10 May 56
428	Rose John J.	E	11 Aug 68
403	Rose Thomas	E	21 Apr 65
391	Ross Charles W.	S Cr	14 Aug 73
402*a*	Ross Henry W.	Ch E	16 June 87
361	Ross John F.	R A	21 Mar 78
377	Ross Robert	Cr	19 Mar 73
386	Ross Robert	L	21 Feb 59
407	Ross William (*b*) MD	D I H	1 Apr 81
427	Ross William	E	15 July 63
414*a*	Rowe Edmund A.	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Rowe John A.	E	24 Sept 68
405	Rowe Nicholas H.	E	21 Sept 70
430	Rowe Thomas	Ch B	21 May 73
429	Rowland William J.	Ch Gr	23 July 84
381	Royse Edward C.	Cr	25 Nov 72
378	*NP* Royse William	Cr	11 Feb 62
422	Rule Frederick H. RM	Lt Col	19 May 71
416	Rule John F.	A P	10 June 62
428	Rumble Henry	E	30 Jan 68
402	Rumble William	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Rumley William P. RM	C	28 Aug 80
384	Rumsey Robert M.	Cr	12 Jan 62
405	Runnals John	E	21 June 70
381	Russell Charles R. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	Russell Francis T.	E	23 Mar 67
392	Russell Henry V.	N L	3 Oct 62
383	Russell Henshaw	Cr	12 Mar 73
404	Russell Thomas	E	1 Feb 67
428	Russell William	E	19 Apr 66
382	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
360	Rutherford Gilbert B.	A	31 Mar 85
430	Rutter Edward	Ch B	18 June 74
414	Rutter James J.	F P	17 Feb 86
362	*PW* Buxton William F.	V A	25 Oct 88
374	Ryan John R.	C	7 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
377	Sadleir Richard	Cr	9 Apr 75
401a	Sagar Thomas	F P	17 Feb 89
424	St. John St. Andrew RM	Maj	1 July 81
389	St. John Thomas C. St. A.	L	30 Jan 77
414a	Sainthill Richard	F P	17 Feb 86
364	Salmond Henry	C	29 Jan 80
416	Sambell Dixon P.	A P	14 Sept 61
399	Sampson Richard	Ch E / Ins	25 Aug 77
428	Samson Peter	E	21 July 69
376	*PW* Sanctuary *NP* William M.	Cr	31 Dec 59
429	Sandercock William	L	1 Dec 88
403	Sanders James C.	E	16 Feb 66
420	Sanders John F. RM	M Gn	21 June 85
388	Sandford Henry	L	6 Feb 72
311	Sandham William S.	S	16 Feb 70
371	Sandys Henry S.	C	20 Jan 84
372	Sargeaunt Frederic A.	C	1 June 86
373	*PW* Sarratt Henry D.	C	19 Nov 81
389	Saul Arthur E.	L	30 July 88
362	Saumarez Philip	R A	20 Mar 83
360	Saumarez Thomas. CB	A	12 Apr 86
427	Saunders Henry F.	E	22 Ap 62
417	Saunders Robert W.	A P	8 Dec 73
421	Savage Harry B. RMA	LtCol	2 Oct 79
384	Savile Henry W.	Cr	3 May 82
388	Sayce Richard B.	L	22 Dec 74
419	Sayer William D. †RM	Maj	2 Feb 57
410	Scanlan Henry MB	S S	30 Mar 84
403	Scarlett James B.	E	13 June 66
387	Scholefield Charles J.	L	13 Mar 66
402	Scholes George C.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	*GSP* Schomberg George A. CB, RMA	Gen	1 Oct 77
410	Scott Alexander MA, MB	S S	20 Oct 75
391	Scott Charles C.	S Cr	25 Sept 67
423	Scott James C. R. RM	C	21 July 82
468	Scott John B.	C	1 Oct 73
393	Scott John G.	N L	30 June 73
29	*GHP* Joseph Scott	ChGr	29 Jan 75
68	*NP* Scott Peter A.	C	4 Sept 66
62	*GHP* Scott Robert A. E.	R A	27 Mar 83
02	Scott Thomas (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
03	Scott Thomas (*b*)	E	25 July 66
02a	Scott Thomas (*d*)	Ch E	13 Apr 88
04	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
16	Scriven John S. MD	A P	10 Dec 62
89	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	L	8 Dec 79
21	Seager Meering B. RM	Maj	28 June 87
23	Searle Henry L. RMA	Col	16 May 85
30	Searle James	Ch B	9 Sept 85
19	Searle William R. †RM	Col	13 Sept 64
34	Searle William T.	E	23 Nov 68
30	Seccombe John	V A	23 Nov 81
17	Seccombe Thomas. MD	D I H	14 Nov 80
28	Sedgwick William H.	E	15 Mar 65
57	Selby Henry D.	C	10 May 71
70	Selby William D. D.	C	16 Dec 80
30	Selwyn Jasper H.	A	1 July 85
16	Semmens Thomas E.	A P	9 Sept 64
01	Serjeant Charles J.	F E	17 Feb 86
23	Servante Charles E. RM	Maj	25 June 80

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Shairp Alexander B. S. RM	Maj	14 Nov 74
421	Shairp Francis M. RM	LtCol	28 May 86
413	Shanks Hemsley H.	Ch P	18 Mar 89
424	Shanks Joseph G. RM	Maj	27 Feb 76
414	Shanks William M.	F P	17 Feb 86
414a	Shapcote Charles A.	F P	17 Feb 86
391	Share James M.	S Cr	20 Aug 67
428	Sharp Joseph (*a*).	E	28 May 68
363	Sharpe Philip R.	R A	10 June 87
381	Shattock Bellett.	Cr	22 Jan 77
414	Shaw Henry R.	F P	17 Feb 86
398	Shaw William E.	N I	16 May 42
413	Shepherd John G.	Ch P	21 Jan 85
384	Sherard *Rt Hon Lord*	Cr	6 Apr 87
425	Shewell George M. RM (*Paymaster.*)	LtCol	31 May 89
407	Shields John	D I H	16 Aug 87
389	Shipton Francis H. E.	L	26 Jan 84
375	Shirley Evelyn W.	Cr	4 June 77
430	Shirwell James H.	Ch B	1 Jan 65
402a	Shoolbread Adam	S E	17 Feb 86
404	Shore James	E	28 May 69
371	Shortt John	C	10 Dec 84
381	*NP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
378	*NP* Sibbald Thomas	Cr	31 Mar 66
427	Sides William	E	26 Nov 63
362	Sidney Frederick W.	R A	27 Mar 85
423	Sidney Philip RM	C	10 Dec 78
421	Silver Jacob M. W. RM	LtCol	4 Oct 80
369	Silverlock William G.	C	1 Oct 78
368	Simcoe John K.	C	20 Aug 76
412	Simmonds George W. D.	Ch P	11 Oct 85
414	Simmonds James G. G.	F P	17 Feb 86
415a	Simmonds Richard	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Simmons Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Simms James	S	30 Sept 71
428	Simons John	E	24 Jan 67
362	Simpson Cortland H.	R A	20 Mar 83
392	Simpson Francis O.	N L	8 Jan 61
428	Simpson George	F	17 Apr 65
379	Simpson Henry G.	Cr	11 Mar 63
394	Sims Alfred R.	S L	20 June 70
363	Singer Morgan	R A	12 Apr 86
401	Singer Samuel T.	F E	17 Feb 86
392	Skead Francis	N L	26 Jan 54
403	Skeen William	E	20 Sept 64
428	Skelton William	E	14 Oct 65
410	Skene James A.	S S	22 Sept 66
388	Skinner Henry P. T.	L	20 Dec 71
366	*GHP* Skipwith Grey	C	22 May 66
378	Slade Edgar	Cr	1 July 64
391	Slader Henry Y.	S Cr	30 Jan 76

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Slaughter Charles . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
380	*NP* Slaughter Charles J.	Cr	10 Feb 65
388	Sleeman Charles W. . .	L	17 Dec 73
399	Sleeman Richard H. .	Ch E / Ins	9 Dec 82
360	*GHP* Slight Julian F. CB	A	12 Apr 86
394	Sloggett Henry C. . . .	S L	20 Dec 71
406	Sloggett William H. . .	I H	25 Mar 87
410	Sloss Joseph . . . MD	S S	26 Aug 57
381	Smail John J. C. . . .	Cr	3 July 72
401	*PW* Smale John H. H. .	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Smart Alexander . . .	E	13 Jan 66
428	Smart Joseph W. . . .	E	6 Apr 69
416	Smart Robert J. B. . .	A P	12 Mar 64
387	Smart Robert L. . . .	L	4 Apr 79
427	Smith Alfred	E	26 Nov 63
425	Smith Andrew W. D. RM	LtCol	18 Jan 87
416	Smith Arundel	A P	25 Oct 60
389	Smith Charles S. . . .	L	29 Dec 80
425	Smith Corry B . RMA	C	3 Aug 67
387	Smith David M'D. . . .	L	13 Mar 66
417	Smith Frederick A. . .	A P	12 Sept 65
362	Smith Frederick H. . .	V A	7 July 87
396 / 398	*GHP* Smith Frederick W. BA	Ch / N I	12 Oct 49 / 19 June 44
430	Smith George	Ch B	18 Feb 79
429	Smith George C. . . .	Ch Gr	12 Feb 85
389	Smith George F. . . .	L	2 July 75
404	Smith George G. . . .	E	24 Sept 68
383	Smith Hamilton P. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
410	*GHP* Smith Horace H. MD	S S	10 May 56
408	Smith James D. . . MD	F S	26 Jan 85
400	Smith John M.	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Smith John W.	E	23 Aug 54
404	Smith Joshua	E	18 Mar 68
389	Smith Mansfield G. . .	L	16 Sept 81
429	Smith Philip H. . . .	Ch Gr	20 Nov 77
362	Smith Thomas E. . . .	R A	1 July 85
430	Smith William	Ch B	1 Jan 65
428	Smith William . . .	A E / 1 Cl	2 Apr / 60
397 / 398	Smith William E. . BA	Ch / N I	15 Feb / 59
367	Smith William S. . . .	A	3 July 69
424	Smithson Thos. . . RM	C	1 Sept 79
381	Smyth Charles R. K. . .	Cr	16 May 72
369	*NP* Smyth William A. .	C	15 Jan 73
410	Smyth William D. . MD	S S	21 Mar 64
366	Smythe George . . .	C	1 July 64
393	Snell John S.	N L	5 June 66
420	Snow Edmund B. . RM	Col	21 June 76
416	Soady Robert F. W. . .	A P	11 Mar 63
406	Somerville Thomas . .	D I H	15 Oct 68
427	Soues Henry J.	E	2 Dec 57
354	Sotheby *Sir* Edward S. KCB	A	15 June 79
361	*GSP* Spain David . . .	V A	17 Feb 84
395	Spain Osprey G.V. . . .	S L	24 Dec 83
426	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	L	21 Feb 65
412	Spark Sidney J.	Ch P	9 Sept 72
421	Sparshott Adolphus E. RM	Maj	4 June 85
389	Speck Edmund W. . . .	L	17 Dec 75

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
398	*GHP* Speed Henry A. .	N I	25 Aug 45
412	Speed Arthur A. . . .	Ch P	15 June 70
403	Spencer Ebenezer C. . .	E	9 May 64
372	Spencer-Smith Seymour	C	29 Nov 87
386	Spicer Napoleon A. R. .	L	28 Nov 63
411	Spiller Walter C. . . MB	S	20 Aug 88
404	Sprake William J. . . .	E	28 Dec 63
422	Spratt Michael . . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
369	Spratt William	C	25 Mar 73
422	Spry Edward . . . . RM	LtCol	9 Oct 73
429	*GHP* Spry Richard . . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
384	Squire Mountjoy . . .	Cr	24 Jan 65
411	Stables W. Gordon . MD	S	19 Jan 63
411	Stace Malcolm V. . . .	S	2 Oct 49
401*a*	Stacey William	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Staniforth William L. .	C	10 Aug 72
430	Stanlake William . . .	Ch B	17 Feb 79
391	Stanley Alfred E. . . .	S Cr	22 Sept 57
371	Stanley Cecil G. S. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
414	Stanway William . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
389	Stapleton G. H. C. . . .	L	1 Feb 75
425	Stark Charles . . . RM	C	13 Dec 65
404	Starling William G. . .	E	22 Apr 68
422	Starr Edward H. . RMA	LtCol	25 Dec 74
402	Stearn Nathaniel . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Steel Henry W. . . . MA	Ch	7 Mar 72
431	Steel James	Ch Cr	22 Jan 57
428	Steele Lawrence	E	3 Dec 86
401	Steil James W	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Steil William H. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
398	Stephen James	N I	13 Nov 41
371	Stephens Henry E. . . .	C	8 Nov 53
423	Stephens Nassau W. J. H. . . . . RM	LtCol	16 Feb 86
393	Stephens Robert W. . .	N L	25 July 71
401	Stephens William B. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
359	Stephens William K. . .	A	1 Aug 72
411	Sterling Hauteville H. J.	S	13 Nov 29
369	Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 73
403	Stevens John B.	E	15 July 85
417	Stevens William A. . .	A P	7 Aug 55
403	Stewart Alexander . . .	E	11 Feb 86
404	Stewart Andrew R. . .	E	24 Feb 86
415*a*	Stewart Charles de B. .	P	21 Oct 57
419	Stewart James A. . †RM	Col	22 May 83
409	*GHP* Stewart John (*b*) MD	S S	2 Oct 41
402	Stewart William A. . .	F E	23 Apr 86
355	Stewart *Sir* W. Houston GCB	A	23 Nov 71
405	Stirling James	E	6 Oct 73
402	Stiven James	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Stivey William J. M. . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 57
428	Stockting John T. . . .	E	6 Feb 72
359	Stoddart James	A	9 Jan 46
384	*KW* Stock Reginald A. .	Cr	13 Jan 85
374	*NP* Stokes John	C	1 Apr 57
373	Stokes Richard	C	1 July 57
415	Stone Charles H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
365	Stopford Edward	C	26 Apr 57
357	Stopford Richard H.	A	18 June 76
354	Stopford Robert F.	A	14 July 71
387	Storr Paul	L	14 July 64
402	Storrar David	F E	3 Apr 86
380	Stotherd Robert J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
396	Stothert Samuel K. DCL	Ch	18 June 53
392	Stovin George	N L	30 Sept 62
400	Stow Friend	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Strachan William	E	1 Nov 67
423	Straghan John RM	Maj	5 July 79
356	Strange James N.	A	9 Jan 80
368	Strangways Edmund L.	C	31 Jan 76
118	*GSP PW* Stransham *Sir* Anthony B. KCB, †RM	Gen	1 Apr 70
379	Stratton George	Cr	1 Apr 70
382	Street Edward G. L.	N L	26 Feb 58
383	Street Henry A.	Cr	15 Nov 72
08	Strickland Charles	F S	22 Aug 80
61	Strode Frederick T. C.	A	1 May 88
04	Stronach George T.	E	30 July 75
58	Stroud Henry	A	21 Aug 69
28	Strugnell Henry F.	E	21 Sept 65
93	Stuart Charles W.	N L	13 Oct 77
83	Stuart Dudley C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
69	Stubbs Edward	C	25 Mar 78
69	*GHP* Stubbs Ernest A. T.	C	28 Feb 82
70	Stubbs William B.	C	19 Jan 82
66	Studdert Richard	C	12 Sept 65
26	Studdert Richard A. F. RMA	L	20 Nov 54
57	*NP* Stupart Robert D.	C	10 Oct 70
13	Sturgess Charles W.	Ch P	8 Apr 84
35	Sturgess Richard	Cr	21 Aug 72
23	Sturt Henry E. RM	C	4 Aug 73
71	Sugden Heaver	S Cr	12 Sept 77
65	Sugden Selwyn S.	N L	14 May 64
65	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
357	Sulivan *Sir* Bartholomew J. KCB	A	22 Jan 77
382	Sulivan James Y. F.	Cr	16 Mar 89
362	Sulivan Thomas B. M.	R A	29 Apr 85
379	*NP* Sulivan William C. S.	Cr	2 Jan 68
429	Sullivan Michael	Ch Gr	3 Aug 80
405	Sullock William J	E	25 Nov 78
427	Summers Thomas (*a*)	E	4 Apr 56
403	Summers Thomas (*b*)	E	2 Oct 65
394	Sunderland George L.	S L	22 Dec 71
418	Suther William G. CB RM	Gen	13 Apr 79
423	Sutherland Henry C. RMA	C	28 Aug 85
404	Sutherland Robert	E	28 May 68
399	Sutton Frederick W. (*a*)	E Ins	31 July 79
426	Swain Henry T. RM	L	27 July 47
380	Swainson Henry G. (*Superintendent of Chronometers, Portsmouth Yard.*)	S Cr	17 Dec 74
414*a*	Swan John B.	F P	17 Feb 86
402*a*	Swanson John	S E	17 Feb 86
389	Swetenham Clement W.	L	30 Jan 77
370	Swinburne *Sir* John *Bt.*	C	16 Dec 80
368	Swinburne Thomas A.	C	31 Jan 76
371	Swinton Robert H.	C	16 Apr 83
392	Switzer John D.	NL	20 June 59
405	Symcock Henry H.	E	7 Feb 71
404	Symes Aaron H.	E	25 July 67
393	Symes Francis A.	N L	10 Sept 74
418	*GHP* Symonds Jermyn C. †RM	M Gn	17 Mar 69
368	*NP* Symons Edwin C.	C	20 May 73
422	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
365	Symons Richard	C	31 Mar 57
401	Symons Thomas H.	F E	17 Feb 86
378	*CGP* Synge *Sir* Robert *Bart.*	Cr	1 Oct 67

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
387	Talbot-Crosbie Lindsey B.	L	11 Sept 66
401a	Tandy Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Tate Henry C. †RM	Gen	22 July 75
367	Tatnall Robert C.	C	29 Sept 70
378	Tayler George S.	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Taylor Benjamin	E	23 Nov 68
392	Taylor Francis	N L	7 Mar 55
389	Taylor Francis P.	L	30 Jan 77
396	*GHP* Taylor Henry W. LLD	Ch	12 July 44
419	*GHP* Taylor James †RM	Maj	18 Dec 69
404	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
401a	Taylor Ronald	F E	17 Feb 86
410	Taylor Thomas H.	S S	17 Feb 64
429	Taylor William	Ch Gr	14 June 82
402	Taylor William M.	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Telfer John B.	C	11 Apr 81
407	Telfer William	D I H	1 Apr 81
388	Temple George T.	L	3 Sept 72
367	Temple Henry	C	22 Oct 68
407	Ternan John MD	F S	22 Apr 64
374	*NP* Thain James G. H.	C	1 Apr 70
416	Theakston Edwin	A P	9 May 61
422	Thelwall Enbule D. RMA	LtCol	28 Apr 75
403	Thomas Charles D.	E	4 Dec 65
366	Thomas Montagu	C	1 July 64
417	Thomas William N.	A P	28 May 68
413	Thompson Alexander	Ch P	4 May 86
402	Thompson George	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Thompson John	C	6 Dec 75
405	Thompson John C.	E	21 Aug 69
396	*GHP* Thompson Josiah BA	Ch	12 Apr 43
371	Thompson Robert H.	C	8 Dec 83
394	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
404	Thompson Thomas M.	E	23 Mar 67
354	Thompson Thomas P.	A	1 Aug 77
392	Thomsett Henry G. CMG	N L	4 Jan 54
404	*PW* Thomson Charles	E	28 Dec 68
407	Thomson James	D I H	15 Jan 86
407	Thomson John (*c*) MD	F S	27 Jan 62
367	Thorp William	C	13 Nov 69
381	Thresher William	Cr	11 Apr 70
393	Thunder George H.	N L	10 Dec 80
401a	Thunder George S.	F E	17 Feb 86
367	*NP* Thurburn James P.	C	11 June 68
379	Tickell Thomas	Cr	14 Jan 64
392	Tilley Thomas C.	N L	10 May 56
364	Tinklar Arthur R.	C	27 Apr 75
384	Tinling Edward B.	Cr	15 Mar 81
422	Tinmouth Wingrove L. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
387	Tipping Henry T. G.	L	18 Aug 70
415	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
424	Tobin O'Hara J. RM	L	3 Aug 67
421	Tom William H. V. RM	LtCol	26 Jan 94
398	Tompkins Charles R.	N I	8 Feb 54
412	Tompkins John	Ch P	1 Aug 81
388	Tomkinson Edward P.	L	4 Apr 74
407	Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
367	Tonge Louis C. H.	C	2 Nov 80
373	*NP* Tonkin James	C	22 July 54
402	Topp Richard W.	F E	17 Feb 86
416	Torbett Alfred B	A P	9 July 55
404	Torkington James	E	19 Oct 67
376	Tottenham John F.	Cr	26 Feb 57
399	Tottenham William	E Ins.	10 Sept 58
428	Tout Alfred J.	E	11 Nov 67
391	Townsend Frederick	S Cr	1 Apr 71
362	Townsend Samuel P.	R A	1 July 45
374	Tracey Stopford C.	C	26 Sept 54
401	Traill Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Travers James C. (*Paymaster.*) RM	Col	1 July 56
401	Treliving John H.	F E	17 Feb 86
361	Tremlett Francisco S.	R A	31 Dec 72
410	Trevan Matthew	S S	14 Apr 71
429	Trezise Thomas	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
405	Trivess Alfred M.	E	25 Sept 80
401	Trivess George	F E	17 Feb 86
363	Trollope Henry A.	R A	1 Jan 57
357	Tryon Robert	A	1 Aug 77
397 / 399	Tucker Walter L.	Ch / N I	25 Oct 71 / 18 Oct 76
387	Tuckey Charles R.	L	1 Mar 64
384	Tufnell Carleton	Cr	10 May 75
368	Tufnell Robert G.	C	26 Feb 73
371	Tuke Stratford	C	Apr 83
385	Tully John H.	Cr	8 Nov 84
372	Tupman Alexander	C	2 Apr 56
426	Tupman Arthur. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
421	Tupman George L. RM	Lt Co	27 Sept 90
399	Turner Charles P.	Ch E / Ins	20 Nov 83
421	Turner Henry A.F. RM	Maj	10 Dec 81
404	Turner Robert B.	E	25 July 67
355	Turnour Edward W. CB	A	29 Apr 56
392	Turpin George	N L	6 Feb 56
379	Turton Francis W.	Cr	1 Jan 57
412	Tweedie John	Ch P	3 Mar 79
370	Twysden James S.	C	16 Dec 79
389	Tyler George W.	L	28 Dec 71
388	Tyllier Blunt Richard C.	L	29 Dec 71
366	Tyssen John	C	1 Apr 65

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
369	Underwood Thomas N.	C	24 Nov 77
368	Uniacke Norman C. F.	L	23 Sept 73
372	Usborne George	C	1 Jan 89
416	Valsler John	A P	14 June 60
380	Vanrenen John A.	Cr	31 Oct 70
359	Vansittart Edward W. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
424	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68
425	Varlo Henry D. RM	C	19 Sept 49
422	Vaughton Theophilus RM	Lt Col	22 Oct 73
414a	Veale William E. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
379	*NP* Veitch Harry T.	Cr	27 Sept 68
361	Veitch James R.	A	15 Dec 88
367	Venner Charles E. S	C	6 Oct 71
409	Verling Bartholomew	S S	21 Dec 29
364	Verney Edmund H.	C	18 Apr 77
387	Vernon Bertie W.	L	1 June 69
363	*NP* Vesey Charles	C	21 July 60
385	Vicary Silas	Cr	29 Oct 83
372	Vidal John H.	C	1 Nov 86
417	Vinning Mozart	A P	12 Mar 67
393	Vivian Joseph S.	N L	2 Mar 66
359	Von Donop Edward P. B.	V A	21 Mar 78
395	Von Lowenstein H. S. H. *Prince* Volbrath L.C.	S L	21 June 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
387	Wade Edward J. P.	L	22 Oct 70
409	Wade James (*b*)	S S	24 Feb 55
414*a*	Wagstaffe John St. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
356	Wake Charles	A	12 Apr 86
430	Wakeham Daniel	Ch B	18 Apr 82
384	Walcot John C. A.	Cr	5 July 82
363	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 88
369	Walker Douglas	C	1 Oct 73
388	Walker Francis E.	L	18 Nov 73
430	Walker James	Ch B	19 July 83
423	Walker James W. RM	C	1 July 81
394	Walker Sydney F.	S L	13 Jan 72
404	Walker William	E	27 Sep 67
388	Walker William D	L	30 Nov 72
389	Walker Munro Edward L.	L	31 Dec 84
430	Wallace John	Ch B	1 Jan 65
404	Wallace William	E	10 Nov 68
394	Waller Alfred G.	S L	26 June 69
410	Waller Edmund . . MD	S S	4 Nov 64
429	Wallis Henry	Ch Gr	11 Jan 79
382	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Walsh William L'E.	Cr	18 Jan 70
399	Walter Albert F. MA	N I	22 Feb 68
381	Walter Frederick	Cr	1 Oct 73
412	Warburton William	Ch P	21 Apr 81
429	Ward Alfred	Ch Gr	20 June 73
423	Ward Charles G. P. RM	C	21 July 82
429	Ward Frederick	Ch Gr	12 Jan 81
401	Ward James	F E	17 Feb 76
388	Ward James A.	L	23 Sept 83
406	Ward John	D I H	4 Feb 76
368	Ward John (*b*)	C	24 Sept 73
358	Ward John R.	A	1 July 85
402	Ware Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Waring Francis J. A.	S	12 Jan 69
431	Warn Samuel	Ch Cr	14 Aug 68
379	Warre Arthur B.	Cr	5 Apr 67
417	Warren Charles E.	A P	18 Nov 66
389	Warren Frederick B.	L	15 Apr 75
411	Warren Philip S.	S	11 July 68
407	Warren Thomas R.	D I H	29 Sept 84
384	Warren Walter T.	Cr	20 Nov 85
382	Warrington Albert T. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
115	Warrington James B.E.	E	3 Jan 68
412	Warwick Robert W.	Ch P	6 Apr 84
367	Wasey Edward F. N. K.	C	18 Oct 67
371	Washington Henry H.	C	12 June 89
414*a*	Waterfield Thomas	F P	17 Feb 86
399	Waterfield William	E Ins	3 Aug 85
400	*GHP* Waterland Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Waters Alfred	E Ins	25 Apr 87
384	Waters Charles A. F.	Cr	12 Feb 87
373	Waters George A.	C	22 Mar 71
387	Watson Albemarle P.	L	1 June 69
406	Watson Alexander . MD	I H	20 July 81
415*a*	Watson Christopher R.	S P	17 Feb 86
399	Watson George	E Ins	3 Oct 85
404	Watson James W.	E	3 Jan 68
403	Watson John (*a*)	E	19 Dec 66
405	Watson John M.	E	14 Sept 76
373	Watts James S.	C	11 July 82
417	Watts John	A P	4 Nov 65
404	Watts John	E	24 Aug 68
405	Watts William W.	E	9 Dec 69
405	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
371	Way John L.	C	4 Aug 86
390	*NP* Waye John	S Cr	20 Aug 67
414*a*	Waymouth Silas	F P	17 Feb 86
423	Webb Charles S C. RM	Lt Col	4 Apr 84
419	*GHP* Webb George †RM	Lt Col	17 Mar 82
363	*NP* Webb John W.	C	5 Mar 67
383	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 73
407	Webb Samuel W.	F S	27 Sept 82
366	Webb William H.	C	12 Feb 67
402*a*	Webb William H. G.	F E	4 Apr 84
430	Webber George	Ch B	1 Jan 86
382	Webber George G.	Cr	1 Apr 70
403	Webber William W.	E	17 Oct 83
404	Weight George	E	23 Nov 68
405	Weir Harry	A E	1 Jan 84
373	Welch David N.	C	8 June 71
405	Welch George	E	23 Mar 77
414*a*	Welch George A. V.	F P	17 Feb 86
368	Welch George A. W.	C	20 Aug 76
354	*GSP* Wellesley George G. *Sir* GCB	A	11 Dec 73
401*a*	Wells George A.	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Wells John W. W.	L	8 Oct 74
427	West George	E	11 Mar 84
368	West Henry	C	21 July 75
421	Wells William H RM	Lt Col	23 Dec 76
420	West William H. H. RM	M Gn	24 Jan 82
415	Westcott George B.	F P	17 Feb 86
372	Wetherall Frederic A.	C	1 Oct 78
421	Whale Thomas M. RM	Lt Col	8 June 82
411	Whateley George F.	S	30 Sept 74
373	Wheeler William T. CB	C	1 July 62
424	Whelan Frederick A. RM	L	21 July 70
413	Whiffin Alfred	Ch P	5 Sept 88
412	Whiffin John G.	Ch P	28 July 73
374	Whillier Thomas J.	C	1 Apr 71
382	Whish Albert W.	Cr	27 July 71
384	Whish Cecil H.	Cr	23 Feb 84
411	Whitaker Joseph . MD	S	10 June 68
414*a*	White Brice W.	F P	17 Feb 86
425	White Edward H. RM	C	3 Aug 67
393	White George	N L	7 May 72
424	White George RM	Maj	27 Apr 82
405	White Henry	E	28 Dec 76
399	White Henry W.	E Ins	6 Jan 86
393	White James T. A.	N L	22 Oct 73
404	White John J.	E	28 Dec 76
360	White Richard D. .CB	V A	1 Feb 70
431	White Robert	Ch Cr	6 Apr 84
428	White William	E	13 Feb 88
412	Whitehouse Alfred	Ch P	2 Jan 83
394	Whitelock Charles G.	S L	13 Apr 64
393	Whitmore George F.	N L	28 June 73
414	Whittall Joseph	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 82
417	Whyham William H.	A P	9 Dec 82
411	Whyte John MD	S	9 Nov 68
362	Whyte John W.	R A	27 Nov 73
382	Wickham Edward	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Widdicombe Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Wild Edward W.	N L	16 Mar 65
391	Wilds Edward	S Cr	20 Aug 72
412	Wiles William	Ch P	15 June 82
405	Wilkins Harry W.	E	21 Mar 72
387	Wilkins Joseph W.	L	5 Sept 72
370	Wilkinson Edward H.	C	14 Sept 72
387	Wilkinson John C.	L	11 Sept 72
382	Willan Lawrence P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
416	Willcocks John I.	A P	19 Mar 80
404	Willcocks Richard S.	E	22 Apr 68

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
371	Willcox Charles E. D. .	C	20 Jan 87
407	Willcox Robert	F S	9 Feb 63
407	Willes George I. . . MD	D I H	7 May 77
355	Willes *Sir* George O. KCB	A	27 Mar 85
383	Williams Arthur P. . .	Cr	14 July 77
404	Williams Edward . . .	E	18 Feb 69
397	Williams Edward A. MA	Ch	3 Mar 54
398		N I	25 Apr 55
393	Williams Edwin R. J. .	N L	25 July 71
403	Williams Evan L. . . .	E	25 July 66
386	Williams Frederick . .	L	31 Oct 55
405	Williams John P. . . .	L	21 Nov 69
400	Williams John T. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
418	*PW* Williams John W.C. RMA	Gen	21 May 80
400	Williams Robert. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
369	Williams Thomas D. . .	C	20 Jan 78
404	Williams Thomas E. . .	E	18 Mar 68
381	Williams Thomas V. . .	Cr	28 Apr 71
429	Williams, William H. .	L	3 Mar 80
354	Williams Woodford J. .	A	20 Oct 72
428	Williamson George . .	E	24 Feb 68
429	Williamson John . . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
403	Williamson William . .	E	30 Nov 61
382	*KW* Willis Cecil S. W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
426	Willis Edward . . RM	L	5 Aug 56
408	Willis Simon A. . . MD	F S	2 Nov 74
389	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
388	Willoughby Cecil E. . .	L	8 Oct 74
402	Willmott Thomas . . .	F E	12 May 86
429	Wills George	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
390	Willshire James D. . .	S Cr	26 July 80
360	Wilmshurst Arthur CB	V A	6 May 82
407	Wilson David	D I H	18 Dec 82
388	Wilson George	L	15 June 74
431	Wilson James	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
363	Wilson Joseph E. M. . .	R A	1 Jan 80
404	Wilson Joseph O. . . .	E	21 June 69
386	Wilson *Sir* Spencer M. *Bart.*	L	20 Apr 55
354	Wilson Thomas . . CB	A	27 Nov 79
407	Wilson Thomas G. . . .	D I H	19 Oct 88
413	Wily Richard F. . . .	Ch P	2 Jan 86
428	Windley Samuel . . .	Ast.E.	17 Apr 60
		1st Cl.	
429	Windsor William . . .	Ch Gr	24 Sept 73
411	Winn Algernon W. . . .	S	9 Nov 68
426	Winne John J. . . RM	L	16 Nov 37
385	Winnecott Samuel . .	Cr	2 Oct 77
402*a*	Winter Richard	Ch E	11 June 78
362	Winthrop George T. S. .	V A	25 Oct 88
417	Wise Alfred T. T. . . .	A P	6 May 68
416	Wise David W.	A P	19 Aug 61
412	Wise George H. L. . . .	Ch P	11 July 76
392	Wise Henry W. C. . . .	N L	28 May 62
414	Wise Thomas T. *(a)* . .	F P	17 Feb 86
364	Wodehouse Capel . . .	C	30 June 82
359	Wodehouse George . . .	V A	31 Dec 76
394	Wodehouse Henry J. . .	S L	30 Sept 71
422	Wolrige Ambrose . RM	Col	20 Jan 75
425	Wood James . . . RM	C	13 Nov 40
423	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Sept 82
360	Wood William	A	15 July 87
431	Woodcock Thomas. . .	Ch Cr	1 Feb 72
366	Woodgate Thomas . . .	C	1 July 64
380	*NP* Woodman Charles E. S.	Cr	26 May 68
426	Woodriff Daniel T. . RM	L	7 May 59
387	Woodroffe Charles A. .	L	21 Apr 66
372	Woodruffe Charles S. P. .	C	13 May 87
415	Woods Francis	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Woods Henry F.	N L	17 Oct 67
378	Woolcombe Bellfield . .	Cr	1 Apr 65
402*a*	Woollard George . . .	F E	28 Nov 87
362	Woollcombe Henry B. .	V A	15 Dec 88
422	Woollcombe Robert RMA	Maj	17 Sept 77
401	Woolley Herbert . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
363	Wootton Algernon G. .	R A	1 Jan 89
382	Worgan Philip H . . .	Cr	20 Dec 71
393	Worsfold Walter H. . .	N L	3 Oct 64
389	Wortley Francis J. M. S	L	30 Dec 89
385	Wotton Charles	Cr	26 Aug 85
399	*GHP* Wratten William G.	E Ins	9 July 68
368	Wrey Charles J.	C	6 Aug 75
424	Wriford George H. RMA	C	10 Dec 58
397	Wright Arthur C. . MA	Ch	15 Mar
399		N I	76
400	Wright Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
384	Wright Douglas A. . . .	Cr	1 May 86
372	Wright Henry T. . . .	C	17 Sept 86
417	Wright Robert	A P	18 Aug 69
388	Wright William	L	8 Oct 74
380	*NP* Wright William H. .	Cr	31 Oct 73
421	Wroot William H. . RM	Lt Col	25 Aug 80
431	Wyatt Charles	Ch Cr	21 June 87
389	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	L	1 Sept 75
420	Wylde Edward A. . RM	M Gn	8 Feb 75
403	Wyllie Joseph	E	13 Nov 65
401*a*	Wynhall George . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
429	*GHP* Yealland Richard .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
389	Yelloly John S. de B. . .	L	31 Dec 81
397	Yeo Charles O. . . . MA	Ch	8 Feb 54
370	Yorke *Hon.* John M. . .	C	19 Jan 82
373	Youel Edward C. T. . .	C	23 Dec 72
384	Young Oliver	Cr	14 June 87

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS,

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS (*under Orders in Council 24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *and 5th August* 1875).

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral *GSP Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.*, G.C.B. (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*).	14 Nov 63	13 Feb 58	28 May 53	5 June 24
„ *GHP* m *Hon.* George Grey	18 Oct 67	26 June 63	14 Nov 56	14 June 34
„ m* *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B.	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 65	4 Feb 58	26 Mar 39
„ *GSP* m *Sir* George Elliot, K.C.B.	1 Apr 70	12 Sept 65	24 Feb 58	3 June 40
„ m** *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones, G.C.B. (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital*).	14 July 71	2 Dec 65	17 June 59	4 Nov 40

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mRobert Fanshawe Stopford	14 July 71	2 Apr 66	2 May 60	4 Nov 40
„	*GHP*mThomas Leeke Massie	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	7 Nov 60	17 Mar 41
„	mWoodford John Williams	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	22 June 61	2 June 41
„	*GSP Sir* George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B.	11 Dec 75	26 July 69	3 Apr 63	2 Dec 44
„	m*Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B.	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 63	7 Sept 45
„	*GSP*m**Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	14 Nov 63	6 Nov 45
„	m*Hon.* Thomas Baillie	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	30 Nov 63	13 Nov 45
„	m**Sir* George Giffard, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	3 Dec 63	26 Dec 45
„	m*Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, Bart., C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	15 Dec 63	12 May 46
„	*GSP*m***Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond, G.C.B.	22 Jan 77	2 June 70	11 Jan 64	8 June 46
„	Arthur Forbes	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Mar 64	27 Aug 46
„	m*Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B., F.R.S.	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	12 Nov 64	9 Nov 46
„	mGeorge William Douglas O'Callaghan, C.B.	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	30 Nov 46
„	mThomas Pickering Thompson Wallace Houstoun	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	4 Apr 65	25 June 47
„	*GHP PW*mThomas Fisher	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	5 May 65	23 July 47
„	m*PW Sir* Henry Chads, K.C.B.	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	11 Oct 47
„	mSir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B.	16 Sept 77	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„	mEdwin Clayton Tennyson D'Eyncourt, C.B.	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„	mThomas Henry Mason, C.B.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 49
„	m**Right Hon.* Sir *John Charles Dalrymple Hay*, Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 49
„	m*Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	6 Apr 66	20 Jan 50
„	*The Right Hon Lord* Frederick Herbert Kerr	15 June 79	25 Aug 73	1 Sept 67	6 Sept 52
„	m***Sir* William Robert Mends, G.C.B.	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	9 Apr 68	10 Dec 52
„	Thomas Wilson, C.B.	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	1 Jan 69	10 Dec 52
		27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	12 Aug 53

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m*Sir Edward Augustus Inglefield, *Kt.*, K.C.B., F.R.S.,	27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	26 May 69	7 Oct 53
,,	James Newburgh Strange .	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	10 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
,,	*GHP* James Charles Prevost	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	17 Apr 54
,,	m*Sir* Arthur Cumming, K.C.B.	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	27 Feb 70	19 Apr 54
,,	mRobert Coote, C.B. . .	3 Jan 81	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	29 Apr 54
,,	m*Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B. . .	23 Nov 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	9 July 54
,,	*GSP* m *Hon. Sir* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane, K.C.B. . .	1 Dec 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
,,	m**The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Beauchamp Paget, *Lord* Alcester, G.C.B. . .	6 May 82	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
,,	*GSP Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. .	9 June 82	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
,,	m*Sir* George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S. . . .	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	2 June 70	21 Oct 54
,,	*GSP* m*Sir* Francis Leopold M'Clintock, *Kt.*, F.R.S. .	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	21 Oct 54
,,	m**Sir *Leopold George Heath*, K.C.B. (*c*) . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	20 Dec 71	13 Nov 54
,,	*GSP* m ** Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B. . . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	11 Feb 72	13 Nov 54
,,	m**George Granville Randolph, C.B. . . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	24 Apr 72	18 Nov 54
,,	m*Hon. Francis Egerton* .	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	8 Feb 73	1 Feb 55
,,	m*Sir* Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	12 Feb 73	24 Feb 55
,,	Thomas Miller . . .	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	16 May 55
,,	m*Hon.* George Disney Keane, C.B.	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	9 July 55
,,	m*Sir* Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B.	30 Oct. 84	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	10 Oct 55
,,	m**Sir* George Ommanney Willes, K.C.B. . . .	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
,,	m*William Garnham Luard, C.B.	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57
,,	*PW Sir* John Corbett, K.C.B.	7 Apr 85	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
,,	m*Edward Winterton Turnour, C.B. . . .	29 Apr 85	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mHenry Boys	1 June 85	9 Jan 80	30 July 75	17 Oct 57
,,	mRobert Jenkins, C.B.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	30 Dec 57
,,	mCharles Wake	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	23 June 59
,,	m*Hon.* Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	6 Aug 60
,,	John Eglinton Montgomerie, C.B.	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
V.-Admiral	m**Edward Hardinge, C.B.	...	7 Apr 85	30 Jan 79	12 Dec 63
,,	mFrederick Anstruther Herbert	...	24 May 87	14 Feb 80	16 Feb 64
,,	mHenry Bouchier Phillimore, C.B.	...	2 May 87	8 Apr 80	14 July 64
,,	mJohn Moresby	...	1 May 88	2 Ju 81	21 Nov 64
,,	mSholto Douglas, C.B.	...	14 May 88	1 Dec 81	1 Mar 65
,,	*m*Ralph Peter Cator*	...	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 65
,,	mTheodore Morton Jones	...	1 Dec 87	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 65
R.-Admiral	mCharles Trelawny Jago	...	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 65
,,	mWilliam Henry Cuming	...	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70

63

Digitized by Google

(B.)* *FLAG-OFFICERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.*

ADMIRALS.—(*Under Order in Council of 25th June* 1851.)

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral	Rear-Admiral	Captain.
m**William** Sydney Smith . . .	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	10 Jan 37
m**Talavera** Vernon Anson . . .	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	29 July 61	8 June 41
m**James** Beckford Lewis Hay . .	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	23 Nov 41
Richard Henry Stopford . . .	18 June 76	21 Jan 70	27 Apr 63	24 Mar 45
m**James** Paterson Bower . .	18 June 76	27 Feb 70	13 Sept 63	23 July 45
m*Sir* Bartholomew James Sulivan, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	3 Dec 63	18 Nov 45
m***Cospatrick** Baillie Hamilton . .	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	9 Oct 47
m**Robert** Tryon	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	2 Dec 65	27 Oct 47

S

(*This List is closed.*)

* (*B.*) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(C.)* RETIRED ADMIRALS.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, and 7th May 1851.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain
mHenry Stroud	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	30 Oct 41
mJohn Hay *b*	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	21 Aug 49
William Ellis	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	5 June 56
Augustus Sinclair Booth . . .	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
P W mWilliamHeriotMaitland-Dougall	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	21 Jan 57
John Ross Ward	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mGeorge Johnson.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
Robert Dawes Aldrich . . .	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	31 July 60

8

* (C.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank, under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, and 22nd February 1870.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Courtenay Osborne Hayes	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Oct 64	9 Nov 46
¤William Knighton Stephens	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
William Wyndham Hornby	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
Arthur William Jerningham	26 Sept. 78	9 May 73	24 May 67	18 Sept 51
Colin Yorke Campbell	27 Nov 79	31 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	10 June 53
¤*Most Hon.* William *Marquis of* Northampton, K.G.	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	26 July 69	20 Oct 53
¤James Stoddart	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
¤George Wodehouse	...	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
¤Richard Aldworth Oliver	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	11 Dec 54
George Parker	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	11 Dec 54
¤Edward Philips Charlewood	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	1 Jan 55
¤Arthur Mellersh, C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	13 Jan 55
¤****Richard Ashmore Powell*, C.B.	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	8 Mar 55
¤**John Borlase, C.B.	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	7 Apr 55
¤Vincent Amcotts Massingberd	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	10 May 55
¤Charles Luxmoore Hockin	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	25 Aug 73	29 Sept 55
¤Edward Pelham Brenton Von Donop	...	21 Mar 78	25 Aug 73	29 Sept 55
¤George William Preedy, C.B.	...	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	29 Sept 55
Thomas Etheridge	30 Oct 84	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	10 Oct 55
¤Edward Westby Vansittart, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	19 Jan 74	9 Jan 56

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mHenry Gage Morris	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mRichard Dunning White, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m*Hon.* George Henry Douglas	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m**George Le Geyt Bowyear, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mHenry Croft	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mStephen Smith Lowther Crofton	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	26 July 56
Gilbert Brydone Rutherford	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	27 Sept 56
Gerard John Napier	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
*GHP*mRichard Brydges Beechey	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 57
mWilliam Hugh Dobbie	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57
*GHP*mEdward King Barnard	...	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	2 May 57
m**William Rae Rolland, C.B.	...	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
Richard Moorman	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
m**Frederick Augustus Maxse*	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	23 Nov 57
mDavid Robertson-Macdonald	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	1 Jan 58
mMatthew Connolly	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mAlexander Crombie Gordon	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mJasper Henry Selwyn	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	24 Feb 58
*GHP*mJulian Foulston Slight, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	28 Apr 58
*GHP*mWilliam Henry Haswell	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	31 May 58
mThomas Saumarez, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	27 July 58
m**Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	11 Sept 58
mCharles Henry May	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	23 June 59
m*Richard William Courtenay	...	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	28 June 59
mDonald McLeod Mackenzie	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
mJohn Seccombe	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m**His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B.*	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m**William Everard Alphonso Gordon, C.B.	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	21 July 60
John Orlebar	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	1 Jan 61
m*John William Dorville	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
m*William Cornish-Bowden	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
mFrancis Arden Close (*Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
m*Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B.	...	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
mWilliam Wood	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	20 Aug 61

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
m*Francis Marten	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
mWilliam Andrew James Heath, C.B.	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
George Henry Gardner	...	...	1 Aug 77	15 May 61
m**John Clarke Byng	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
mV.C.John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E.	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
mHenry John Blomfield (c)	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	20 Aug 61
m**John Francis Campbell Mackenzie	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	1 Oct 61
*GSP*mDavid Spain	...	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
mJohn Rashleigh Rodd	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m*George Otway Popplewell	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
Frederick Thomas Chetham Strode	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m**John Wallace Douglas M'Donald*	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
James Minchin Bruce	...	...	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
*PW*mRichard Bulkeley Pearse	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
mHerbert Philip de Kantzow	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
mNorman Bernard Bedingfeld	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	15 Apr 62
mWilliam Alfred Rumbulow Pearse	...	...	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
mTrevenen Penrose Coode	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
m**Charles Murray Aynsley, C.B.	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
mJames Richard Veitch	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
m**VCHenry James Raby, C.B.	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
m**John Francis Ross	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
Frederick William Pleydell Bouverie	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	1 Jan 63
Henry Christian	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 Mar 63
Charles Wright Bonham	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
m**John Halliday Cave, C.B. (c)	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
John Edward Parish	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	35 Mar 63
mRichard Dawkins	...	...	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
mHerbert Frederick Winnington Ingram	...	...	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
mFrancisco Sangro Tremlett	...	...	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
m**Hubert Campion, C.B.	...	...	31 Dec 78	19 Sept 63
*GHP*mBenjamin Spencer Pickard	...	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 63

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
m**Frederick William Gough, C.B.	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	11 Jan 64
*PW*m**Richard Charles Mayne, C.B.*	...	27 Nov 79	12 Feb 64
m*John William Whyte	...	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
m*Mark Robert Pechell*	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
mHenry Hamilton Beamish, C.B.	...	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
m*Frederick Harrison Smith*	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 64
m*Arthur Lukis Mansell	14 May 88	23 Nov 81	1 Jan 65
Hugh Maximilian Elliot	...	23 Nov 81	3 Jan 65
mJohn Laisné Perry	...	31 Dec 81	3 June 65
m*Thomas Hutchinson Mangles Martin	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
*PW*m*William FitzHerbert Ruxton*	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
**Charles Bayley Calmady Dent*	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
mGeorge Teal Sebor Winthrop	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	3 Jan 66
William Henry Fenwick	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
m**Hon.* Maurice Horatio Nelson	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Cox Chapman	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
Hon. *Armar Lowry Corry*	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mCharles Fenton Fletcher Boughey	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mGeorge Henry Parkin	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
James Andrew Robert Dunlop	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mD'Arcy Spence Preston	...	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mHenry Bedford Woollcombe	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mPhilip Saumarez	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Stapleton John Greville	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mCharles Matthew Buckle	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Cortland Herbert Simpson	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mFrancis Reginald Purvis	...	17 Feb 84	11 Apr 66
Alexander Philips	...	7 July 84	11 Apr 66
GHPRobert Anthony Edward Scott	...	27 Mar 85	22 Nov 66
Frederick William Sidney	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
*PW*m**Joseph Samuel Hudson	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
mWilliam B. Grant	...	29 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
mThomas Baker Martin Sulivan	...	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
m*VC**Charles Davis Lucas*	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
*PW*m**Horatio Lawrence Arthur Lennox Maitland	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
m*John William Pike*	...	1 July 85	1 Jan 68
mEdwin John Pollard	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m*Samuel Philip Townsend	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mRichard Bradshaw, C.B.	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Edward Smith	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, C.B.	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
mMarcus Lowther	...	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
mRalph Abercrombie Otho Brown	...	9 Mar 86	4 Dec 68
mRobert Owen Leach	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m*Arthur Woodall Gillett*	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m**Henry Wandesford Comber	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
Edward Field (*c*)	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
mMorgan Singer	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
*PW*mHenry McClintock Alexander .	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69
Sir George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S.	...	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
mValentine Otway Inglefield	...	1 Jan 87	1 Jan 70
m*George Doherty Broad*	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mAlbert Henry William Battiscombe .	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mCharles James Bullock	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
m**Henry Anthony Trollope*	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mHenry Matthew Miller	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
mPhilip Howard Colomb	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
Hamilton Edward George Earle . . .	...	24 May 87	19 May 70
mPhilip Ruffle Sharpe	...	10 June 87	19 May 70
m*Elibank Harley Murray	...	10 June 87	9 Aug 70
mJames Augustus Poland	...	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
mJohn Parry Jones Parry	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mJames Wylie East	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Lowe Holder	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m**Frederick William Hallowes . . .	...	3 Apr 88	29 Dec 71
mJohn Child Purvis	...	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
mGeorge Northland	...	19 June 88	29 May 72
mAlgernon George Wootton	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
GmArchibald George Bogle . . .	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m*Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson .	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m*Richard Massie Blomfield	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
mCharles George Frederick Knowles .	...	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
mThomas Tyacke Phillips	...	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
160			

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 1*st August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, 5*th February* 1872, 4*th August* 1873, *and* 5*th August* 1875.

1860

*NP*m*Charles Vesey . . . . 21 July

1864

*NP*mHenry Phelps . . . . . 30 Sept

1867

*NP*mJohn Whitmarsh Webb . 5 Mar

3

1868

*NP*mJames Edward Bickford . 3 Apr

1869

*NP*mArthur Morrell . . . . 10 Dec
*NP*mJames Henry Bushnell . 10 Dec

6

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

1870

GHP George Palmer . . . . . 4 Apr
NP m Edward Bond Harrison Franklin . . . . . 4 Apr

1871

NP m Edward Francis Lodder . 29 Dec

1873

m *Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison* . . . . . 18 Sept

1874

Sir Lambton Loraine *Bart.* 22 Jan
PW m Percy Putt Luxmoore, C.B. 28 Mar
m** George Parsons . . . . 16 July

1875

m Arthur Roger Tinklar . . 27 Apr
m Mervyn Bradford Medlycott 1 Nov
PW m Charles Compton Rising . 10 Dec

1876

m** Andrew James Kennedy 13 Oct
m** John Barker Barnett . . 22 Nov

18

1877

m* *Hon.* Victor Alexander Montagu . . . . . 24 Feb
m *Edmund Hope Verney* . . 18 Apr

1879

PW m Henry John Fletcher Campbell, C.B. . . . 3 July
m John Graham Job Hanmer 3 July

1880

m Henry Salmond . . . . 29 Jan

1881

Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec
m Frederick Wilbraham Egerton . . . . . 31 Dec

1882

m Capel Wodehouse. . . . 30 June
m Herbert Holden Edwards. 18 Nov

1884

Walter Bogue Bridges. . . 31 Dec

28

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

H.I.K.)† CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 10th August 1840, 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mGeorge Hope	1 Apr 56	5 Mar 28
Matthew Dixon	1 Apr 56	3 Aug 35
Alexander Taubman Goldie	1 Apr 56	9 May 39
mRichard Symons	31 Mar 57	8 June 41
mEdward Stopford	26 Apr 57	11 July 41
Hugh Berners	21 Jan 60	28 Jan 42

6

(*This List is closed.*)

† (H.I.K.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(U.)* CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1st of August 1860, 9th of July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, 4th August 1873, and 21st July 1876.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mJohn Charles Pitman	1 July 64	7 Dec 42
mThomas Woodgate	1 July 64	23 Dec 42
*GHP*mGrey Skipwith	22 May 66	23 Dec 42
Richard Wilson Pelly	1 July 64	10 Feb 44
Montagu Thomas	1 July 64	26 Feb 44
Peché Hart Dyke	1 July 64	20 June 44
mFrancis Philip Egerton	1 July 64	9 Aug 44
*NP*mPhilip de Sausmarez	31 Mar 66	25 July 45
mLewis De Tessier Prevost	1 July 64	30 Aug 45
mJohn Spencer Ellman	1 July 64	15 Nov 45
NP Henry Cook Harston	1 July 68	6 Dec. 45
Frederick Thomas Barnard Hankey	1 July 64	26 June 46
mRobert Dashwood Fowler	1 July 64	9 Nov 46
Frederic Erskine Johnstone	1 Jan 65	9 Nov 46
mHenry King (*b*)	1 July 64	9 Nov 46
Matthew Charles Forster	1 July 61	27 Jan 47
George Smythe	1 July 64	9 July 47
Charles Frankland Newland	1 July 64	30 July 47
mDavid Adye Buchan	1 July 64	11 Oct 47
Walter Need	1 July 64	12 Oct 47
William Henry Webb	12 Feb 67	26 Oct 47
NP Edmund Anthony Glynn	18 Dec. 66	22 Nov 48
mThomas Henry Lysaght	13 Apr 66	10 Jan 49
mWilliam Thomas Rivers	1 Jan 65	1 Nov 49
mRichard Studdert	12 Sept 65	22 Nov 69
William Nicholas Love Lockyer	16 Nov 68	20 Dec 49
John Tyssen	1 Apr 65	27 Feb 50

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Edward Frodsham Noel K. Wasey	18 Oct 67	2 Sept 50
NP James Ptolemy Thurburn	11 June 68	29 Apr 51
John Crawshay Bailey	1 Jan 67	3 Dec 51
m Montagu Burrows	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec 52
Henry Temple	22 Oct 68	22 Oct 53
Louis Charles Henry Tonge	2 Nov 68	2 Nov 53
m John de Courcy Andrew Agnew	1 Apr 70	23 Aug 54
NP m George Henry Clarke	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
Walter William May	21 Oct 69	21 Oct 54
m William Thorp	13 Nov 69	13 Nov 54
VP m* Charles Keats Jackson	30 July 67	13 Nov 54
NP George Manly Alldridge	21 Mar 64	1 Jan 55
Wray Richard Gledstanes Palliser	1 Apr 70	6 Jan 55
m John Hanbury Chads	26 Jan 70	26 Jan 55
9HP William Mould	5 Mar 66	29 Sept 55
P m** James Bull	15 Nov 66	29 Sept 55
m Robert Cooper Tatnall	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
m Charles Maxwell Luckraft (*Governor of Lewes Prison*)	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
m Henry Bartlett King	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
NP m Robert Douglas Stupart	10 Oct 70	10 Oct 55
9HP Adolphus George Edye	30 Mar 63	1 Jan 56
Hon. Arthur Drummond	3 Jan 71	3 Jan 56
m Edward Wallaston Lang	24 Apr 71	24 Apr 56
m Edward Edwin Morgan	9 May 71	9 May 56
m James Boucher Ballard	21 Mar 68	10 May 56
m* Charles Bromley	10 May 71	10 May 56
m* Oswald Borland	10 May 71	10 May 56
m William Edward Fisher	10 May 71	10 May 56
NP m *George Macintosh Balfour*	1 Apr 70	10 May 56
m Henry Donaldson Selby	10 May 71	10 May 56
m Charles Edward Sidebottom Venner	6 Oct 71	6 Oct 56
m* *Rt. Hon. William Buller Lord Elphinstone*	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 56
m John Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m Edward Frederick Dent	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
m *William Lowley Staniforth*	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
m Horatio Nelson	17 Oct 72	17 Oct 57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Rt. Hon. William Barnard Lord de Blaquiere	26 Feb 73	26 Feb 58
mRobert George Tufnell	26 Feb 73	26 Feb 58
mJames Carter Campbell	1 Apr 73	1 Apr 58
mStephen Francis Douglas	10 Aug 73	10 Aug 58
mAlleyne Bland	17 Sept 73	17 Sept 58
mJohn Ward (*b*)	24 Sept 73	24 Sept 58
*NP*mRobert Beazley Harvey	29 Dec 65	13 June 59
mHenry West	21 July 75	21 July 60
mDouglas Herbert	21 July 75	21 July 60
mLoftus Christopher Hawker Robinson	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
*NP*Edwin Charles Symons	20 May 73	6 Aug 60
m*Charles Joseph Wrey*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m***** *Charles Fairholme*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m*Hon.* Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane	1 Oct 73	6 Aug 60
mWebb Elphinstone Elphinstone-Stone	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
mEdmund Ludlow Strangways	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
m*Thomas Anthony Swinburne	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
*NP*mWilliam Hugh Phipps	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
mWilliam Kemptown Bush	18 May 70	1 Apr 61
m*George Frederick Cottam	1 Apr 70	30 Apr 61
*NP*Frederick Harvey	1 Oct 73	15 May 61
m*****John Guy Courtenay Evered	15 May 76	15 May 61
Lewis Barstow	9 July 76	9 July 61
Richmond Moore	6 Aug 76	6 Aug 61
mJohn Binney Scott	1 Oct 73	20 Aug 61
m*Sir* Thomas Cuppage Bruce, *Kt.*	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mMaxwell Fox	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
Hugo Beaumont Burnaby	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mJohn Kennaway Simcoe	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mGeorge Asser White Welch	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mCharles William Andrew	15 June 70	17 Dec 61
*NP*Peter Astle Scott	4 Sept 66	1 Jan 62
Alfred Prowse Hasler Helby (c)	19 Feb 77	19 Feb 62
m*Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd*	1 Oct 73	19 Feb 62
mWilliam Dawson	1 Apr 70	19 Feb 62
mCharles Gibbons	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62
mJames Wood Armstrong	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62
m**Hon.* George FitzClarence	24 June 77	24 June 62
Henry Charles Burleigh	24 June 77	24 June 62

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mGeorge Amelius Douglas	1 Oct 73	18 Nov 62
Edward Ferdinand Holme	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
mDouglas Walker	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
Henry Boys Johnstone	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
mThomas Nourse Underwood	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
mCharles Gudgeon Nelson	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
Thomas Drinkwater Williams	29 Jan 78	29 Jan 63
mWalter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
mJohn Burgess	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
HPm*William Wilson Somerset Bridges*	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
Edward Stubbs	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
mWilliam Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
mBenjamin Langlois Lefroy	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
mGeorge Dartmouth Fitzroy	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
m**Henry Wentworth Mist*	5 Oct 72	25 Mar 63
m***James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
/Pm William Alfred Smyth	15 Jan 73	19 Sept 63
m**John Liddell*	1 Oct 73	3 Nov 63
mWilliam Chimmo	1 Oct 73	4 Jan 64
mGeorge Walter Edward Lloyd	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
mEdward John Lawson	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
mHenry Edward Crozier	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
/Pm*Edward Francis Kerby	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
mJohn Zell Cressy	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
mSpencer Phipps Brett	17 Sept 73	16 Apr 64
mThomas Sherlock Gooch	1 Oct 73	25 July 64
Henry Turtliffe Boger	25 July 79	25 July 64
mRichard Bayntum Foster	25 July 79	25 July 64
John Morris Bushell	30 Sept 79	30 Sept 64
PWWilliam Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.	21 Nov 79	21 Nov 64
mRichard Hastings Harrington	1 Oct 73	21 Nov 64
WmHugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart	1 Mar 80	1 Mar 65
m*Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, Bart.*	3 June 80	3 June 65
mHenry Rogers	3 June 80	3 June 65
m*Henry Needham Knox*	3 June 80	3 June 65
m*Robert Sterne*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
mWilliam Frederick Lee	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
mWilliam Greenhill Silverlock	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
mRichard Sacheverell Bateman	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65
mFrancis Bland Herbert	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
mFrancis Rhodes Hartwell	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
HPmErnest Augustus Travers Stubbs	28 Feb 82	11 Sept 65
mHenry Joseph Challis	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
NP m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mJames Stevenson Twysden	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mHenry Berkeley	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m*Sir* John Swinburne, *Bart.*	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m**William Derenzy Donaldson Selby	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mWilliam Frederick Johnson	1 Oct 73	16 Dec 65
mDavid Boyle	6 Sept 78	16 Dec 65
Edward Thornbrough Parsons	15 Jan 78	11 Apr 66
mJohn Buchan Telfer	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Tocker Wheare Hambly	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam George England	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Raymond Boulton	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Frederick Hardy	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Robert Moore Gillson	22 May 79	11 Apr 66
mJames Ferris Prowse	19 June 83	11 Apr 66
mJohn Alexander Fownes Luttrell	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mRobert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mTheophilus Moultrie Kelsall	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
George William Carter	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Gore Annesley	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m**Henry Knox Leet	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mGilbert Troward Key	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mHerbert Price Knevitt	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
John Smith Keats	7 Dec 81	11 Apr 66
Charles Dickson Inglis	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m*William Menzies*	1 Oct 73	16 Apr 66
m*Arthur Rodney Blane*	26 June 81	26 June 66
mJames Grant	27 Oct 82	26 June 66
mJames Arthur Forbes	5 July 81	5 July 66
mGeorge Ferdinand Hastings Parker	1 Sept 82	5 July 66
Henry John Hodgson	5 July 81	5 July 66
Bernard John Cooper	5 July 81	5 July 66
m*Right Hon.* John Vansittart Danvers, *Earl of* Lanesborough	2 Nov 81	2 Nov 66
Henry Schomberg Kerr	16 Nov 81	16 Nov 66
mWilliam Belford Stubbs	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m*Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice*	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m*Hon.* John Manners Yorke	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
mRobert Pitman	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
George Sawle Graves	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
mGranville Toup Nicolas	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
mJohn Patton	6 Feb 82	15 Apr 67
m*Edward Henry Wilkinson	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
m**Alfred Eaton*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
§m*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
mGeorge Rivington	25 Oct 82	25 Oct 67
mCecil George Sloane Stanley	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
Karl Heinrich Augustus Mainwaring	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
P W Somerled MacDougall	14 Nov 82	14 Nov 67
Edward Hughes Brodrick Hartwell	1 Jan 83	1 Jan 68
mStratford Tuke	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m**John Robert Deane Cooper	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
mJohn Conyngham Patterson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
mThomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
Richard Brembridge Nicholetts	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
L M mHugh Davis	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m*Robert Hepburn Swinton	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
John Fitzmaurice Lenon	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
mHenry Euseby Stephens	8 Nov 83	4 Aug 68
P W mWilliam Edgar de Crackenthorpe Cookson	8 Feb 84	4 Aug 68
mEdward William Hereford	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
mCharles James Carey	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
m*Hon.* Henry Hervey Molyneux	21 Sept 83	21 Sept 68
mCharles Percy Bushe	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
mEdward Poulden	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
mAlfred Frederick Marescaux	4 Nov 83	4 Nov 68
Stanhope Grove	22 Dec 85	4 Nov 68
George David Clayhills Henderson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
mOrford Somerville Cameron	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
Robert Henry Thompson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
mHamilton Dunlop	8 Nov 83	1 Jan 69
Henry Stair Sandys	20 Jan 84	20 Jan 69
Joshua Reynolds Palmer	15 Feb 84	15 Feb 69
mAdolphus Frederick Maximilian Meyer	25 Mar 84	15 Feb 69
mEdward Bouverie Pusey	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
mCoryndon Peters Boger	2 Mar 84	2 Mar 69
m*Francis William Lowther*	8 Apr 84	8 Apr 69
mHenry Compton Best	10 July 85	1 June 69
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m*Hilary Mansell Carré*	1 June 84	1 June 69
m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bart.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
mHa.court Thomas Gammell	2 July 84	2 July 69
John Charles Best	2 Nov 84	2 Nov 69
mHoward Kerr	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
Francis Metcalfe Ommaney	27 Jan 85	10 Dec 69
m*George Morice*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
m*John Shortt*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
mHenry Holford Washington	12 June 89	10 Dec 69
mAretas John Verling Collins	27 Apr 86	4 Apr 70
mHardy M'Hardy	13 Nov 81	4 Apr 70
mJohn Lewis Way	4 Aug 86	4 Apr 70
mEdward Pilkington	11 Feb 87	4 Apr 70
m*Laurens Matthews Malet	19 May 85	19 Mar 70
Edward John Jermain	26 May 84	19 May 70
Charles Edward Dring Willcox	20 Jan 87	19 May 70

240

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ This Officer has taken Holy Orders since commuting his retired pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander
Edmund Marmaduke Dayrell	9 Aug 85	9 Aug 70
m*Henry Rowland Ellison Grey* (G)	16 Dec 85	16 Dec 70
mFrederic Antony Sargeaunt	1 June 86	3 Oct 71
m*Spencer Mansel Medley*	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
m*Augustus Jacob*	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
mAlexander Tupman	2 Apr 86	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Talbot Price*	6 Feb 86	6 Feb 72
Horace William Rochfort	29 May 87	29 May 72
John Henry Vidal	1 Nov 86	2 Sept 72
mRobert Sidney Hunt	11 May 86	2 Sept 72
mPhilip Reginald Hastings Parker	7 Apr 88	18 Sept 72
(*Lieutenant Instructor London Brigade, R.N. Art. Vol.*)		
James Dudley Ryder Hewitt	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
mSeymour Spencer-Smith	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
m*Hon.* Francis George Crofton	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
mCecil Frederick William Johnson	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
mWilliam Parsons	18 Sept 88	18 Sept 73
mAlfred Jephson	28 May 89	18 Sept 73
George Usborne (G)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
mCharles Sheldon Pearce Woodruffe	13 May 87	17 Feb 74
Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
mFrederic Augustus Wetherall	1 Oct 88	2 Aug 75
mArnold John Errington	3 Apr 88	31 Dec 75
mHenry Ralph Berners	29 June 86	9 Mar 76
mHenry Townley Wright	17 Sept 86	25 Jan 76
Hubert Henry Grenfell*(E)	2 Dec 87	31 Dec 76
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
mGeorge Woronzow Allen	15 Nov 83	25 Aug 77
John Hope	30 Jan 88	25 Mar 78

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
NP m James Tonkin	*22 Feb 60	22 July 64
m* William Trickett Wheeler, C.B.	1 July 67	5 May 70
m Richard Stokes	1 July 67	11 Jan 69
m** William Thomas Mainprise, C.B.	1 July 67	5 Nov. 69
GHP m Robert Calder Allen, C.B.	1 July 67	1 Oct 70
m John Felix Loney	1 July 67	10 Sept 68
GHP m Henry Augustus Moriarty, C.B.	3 Dec 67	3 Dec 74
William S. Luke	18 May 68	18 May 75
NP m Jabez Loane	5 Nov 69	11 Nov 76
Edward Killwick Calver, F.R.S.	24 Mar 70	21 Mar 72
m William Furze Hains	19 May 70	30 Apr 77
m George A. Waters	22 Mar 71	25 July 76
David Nairn Welch	8 June 71	1 Apr 78
m Edward Charles Taylor Youel	23 Dec 72	18 Dec 79
m George Raymond	27 Feb 73	6 Mar 80
m George Lyon Carr	9 Sept 73	9 Sept 80
m John William Henry Harvey.	15 Oct 75	20 Aug 82
m James Kiddle	1 Apr 76	29 July 82
John Parsons	5 July 76	27 Dec 84
m Joseph Gilley Dathan	5 Sept 77	8 Sept 84
Sir Alfred Balliston, *Kt.*	15 Sept 77	13 July 83
m Henry Smith Ley	28 July 79	28 July 86
m Richard Cossatine Dyer	6 Mar 80	28 Sept 86
William Mayes	16 Apr 80	10 Dec 85
m Frank Inglis	16 Apr 80	10 Apr 83
PW m Henry Davenport Sarratt	19 Nov 81	14 Jan 83
m John Palmer	13 Feb 82	13 Feb 89
m James Samuel Watts	11 July 82	1 Oct 88
m Samuel Libby	17 July 83	21 Mar. 87

29

* *Seniority as Commander.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(S.S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commander's List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855, *22nd Feb.* 1860, *26th June* 1867, *and 22nd Feb.* 1870.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commander.
mJohn Clark Barlow	26 July 65	11 June 63
*NP*Charles Gahan	27 Mar 66	11 June 63
*NP*mHenry George Raynes	22 Nov 69	11 June 63
James Jeffery	2 Apr 68	11 June 63
mFrederick William Paul	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
*NP*mJohn Jennings Ball	1 Apr 68	11 June 63
*NP*m*James George Hobbs Thain	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
*NP*m*John Stokes	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
mThomas J. Whillier	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
mJohn Richards	21 Mar 72	11 June 63
*NP*m*Charles Raguenau Pecco Forbes	8 Jan 73	25 July 63
George Hastings Inskip	30 June 74	20 Aug 67
John Thompson	6 Dec 75	20 Aug 67
Daniel Hall	14 Oct 79	20 Aug 67
mJohn Philip Carey Clements	21 Feb 79	20 Aug 67
m*George David Perry	30 Sept 80	20 Aug 67
*NP*mWilliam Henry Fawckner	8 Mar 82	20 Aug 67
*GIIP*m*William Hennessey Parker	21 Mar 82	25 Feb 68
mGeorge Penley Heather	30 Nov 80	26 Aug 68
mDaniel Pender	25 June 84	1 Jan 69
(*Assist'. Hydrographer to the Admlty.*)		
John James Pearce Hitchfield	5 Jan 82	7 July 69
mValentine Fowler Johnson	1 Oct 82	10 Nov 69
mEdward Holland Hills	14 Jan 84	8 Feb 70
mJohn Franklin Robins Aylen	27 Jan 86	8 Sept 70
John Rowe Ryan	17 Feb 85	9 Feb 71
mRobert Brown	29 Nov 83	5 May 71
m*John Andrews Richardson Petch	27 Oct 86	14 June 71
mJohn James Atkins Gravener	4 Sept 85	19 Dec 72
mStopford Cane Tracey	26 Sept 84	1 Apr 75

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(▼.)° COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, and 4th August 1873.

1869

mCuthbert Robert Buckle . 1 Jan

1875

Hon. Archibald Robert Hewitt 2 Mar
Herbert Frederick Gye . 4 July
mWalter William Poynder 31 Dec

1876

James Brown . . . 23 Mar
(*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
m *Verney Lovett Cameron*, C.B., D.C.L. . . . 21 July

1877

mColin Mackenzie Dundas (E) 16 Feb
mEvelyn William Shirley . 4 June
William Henry Joceyln . 4 June
9

1878

Charles M'Laughlin (G) . 9 Jan
m *Sir* Alfred Thomas Bagge, *Bart* , . . . 22 Mar
Edward Hicks . . . 25 Mar
Charles Reynolds Harris . 31 Dec

1879

mRobert William Evans . 27 Feb

1880

Robert Nicholas Hamond . 31 Dec

1881

mHoratio Fraser Kemble . 3 Jan
16

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(M.N.)* COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th Jan. 1856.

mGriffith Grismond Philipps	26 May	56	mJohn Francis Tottenham	26 Feb	57
*GHP*mWilliam Henry Hood	26 May	56	mJohn Morshead	5 Feb	58
*NP*James Barker Emery	5 June	56	*PWNP*m** *William Melancthon Sanctuary*	31 Dec	59
Richard Jesse	2 Feb	57			
Richard Henry Dalton	2 Feb	57			
mHenry Bryan Everest	6 Feb	57			
	6			9	

(*This List is closed.*)

* (M.N.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(O) * COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Order in Council of the 30th January 1816.

1873

Robert Ross . . . . 19 Mar

1875

Richard Sadleir . . . . 9 Apr

1876

mJames Liddell . . . . 31 Jan
Thomas Cobb . . . . 29 Aug
Francis Wall Justice . . . 24 Nov

1877

Peter Belches . . . . 20 May
George Vaughan Hart . . 20 Sept
John Lascelles . . . . 14 Dec

8

1878

KW **Frederick John Francis Henslow** . . . . 24 Feb
John Moore Cole Airey . . 22 Mar
mCharles Pechell . . . 30 July
mGeorge Collier Kerr . . . 30 July

1879

PW **mJohn Cawley** . . . 18 Jan
Michael Henry Perceval . . 26 Jan
John Constantine Hughes . . 3 Feb
mGruffyd Clayton Lloyd . . 3 Feb
Patrick Johnston . . . 22 Feb
mEdward Algar . . . . 2 Mar
Ralph George Pochin . . 3 Aug
Samuel Weller George Festing May (E) . . . . . 5 Aug
mCharles Ashwell Boteler Pocock 6 Aug
George Poynter Heath . . 10 Aug
mArthur Knox Forde . . 11 Sept
PW **m**** *Richard Ramsay Armstrong* . . . . . 25 Nov

(*This List is closed.*)

24

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st of August 1860, *9th of July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *and 4th August* 1873.

		Ret. Commander.	*Lieut.*
NP	Joseph Irwin	1 Oct 60	1 Sept 14
	Henry Ovenden Nolloth	1 Jan 64	18 Sept 28
NP	mJohn Douglas Ramsay	1 Jan 64	23 Jan 29
NP	William Royse	11 Feb 62	19 June 29
	Henry James	1 Oct 60	3 July 29
	mDelbœuf Baker Bedford	1 Apr 61	14 Jan 30
NP	Richard Edward Bullen	12 Sept 65	26 Feb 30
NP	Godolphin James Burslem	23 Aug 65	15 Jan 38
	Hawkins Godolphin Ayscough	1 July 64	10 May 38
	mCharles Gibbs Crawley	27 Apr 66	28 June 38
	Whaley Armitage	1 July 64	27 Dec 38
	William Papillon Jamison	1 Apr 62	23 Mar 40
	mCharles Richard Marcuard	1 July 64	23 Mar 40
NP PW	mJohn Blackmore	1 July 64	4 Nov 40
GHP	mRichard Hoops	31 Mar 66	5 Nov 40
	mBelfield Woolcombe	1 Apr 65	8 June 41
NP	mThomas Sibbald	31 Mar 66	8 June 41
	mGeorge Skene Tayler	1 Apr 70	8 Oct 41
NP	mWilliam Thomas Newenham	1 Oct 60	23 Nov 41
	Joseph Nourse	1 July 64	23 Nov 41
NP	mRobert Seppings Moore	11 July 68	23 Nov 41
CGP	*Sir* Robert Synge, *Bart.*	1 Oct 67	23 Nov 41
NP	mEdward Francis Clarke	1 Jan 67	23 Nov 41
NP	mSamuel James Brickwell	23 Dec 67	23 Nov 41
	Edgar Slade	1 July 64	14 Dec 41

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
	Henry Shambore Nathaniel Micklethwait	1 Oct 67	3 Feb 42
	George Baring Browne Collier	1 July 64	7 Feb 42
	Thomas Tickell	14 Jan 64	29 Mar 42
	m Edward David Ashe	1 Jan 65	25 May 42
	m *Frederick Morris*	5 Apr 67	3 Oct 42
NP	m Harry Thomas Veitch	27 Sept 68	25 Sept 43
NP	Crawford Atchison Denman Pasco	18 Jan 66	20 Nov 43
NP	m Charles Hawkey	1 Jan 69	20 Nov 43
GHP PW	m Lewis Roper Fitzmaurice	1 July 64	10 June 44
NP	m Charles Goodwin Fegen	1 Oct 69	8 Aug 45
	m William Henry Payne	1 Jan 62	1 Sept 45
	m Frederick Agar Boyce	1 Nov 60	1 Sept 45
	m William Cashman	25 Apr 65	1 Dec 45
	m Henay George Simpson	11 Mar 63	31 Jan 46
CGP	George Augustus Hire	3 Jan 66	1 July 46
	m *Charles John Didham*	2 Oct 66	28 July 46
	m William Grant Douglas	1 Apr 70	7 Oct 46
	Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas	1 Apr 70	9 Nov 46
	m John Jervis O'Ferral Carmichael Ferrall	8 Oct 67	16 Apr 47
	m Arthur Brathwaite Warre	5 Apr 67	9 Oct 47
	Charles Bradney Payne	1 Apr 71	4 Mar 48
	William George Hepburn Morgan	31 Mar 68	12 Sept 48
NP	m Thomas Montgomery Campbell	4 Nov 67	2 Feb 49
	m Joshua Berkeley	1 Apr 70	12 July 49
	m George Stratton	1 Apr 70	21 Dec 49
	m *Francis William Turton*	1 Jan 67	23 Dec 49
	m Jocelyn Jervis Whyte Jervis	23 Mar 67	23 Dec 50
NP	Edward Lee Hoblyn	1 July 66	1 Jan 51
NP	m *William Cavendish Spencer Sulivan*	2 Jan 68	9 Apr 51
NP	George Truman Morrell	1 Oct 73	13 May 51
NP	*Thomas Harpur Greer*	1 Apr 70	2 July 51
NP	m *John Powles Cheyne*	1 Apr 70	11 Oct 51
	George Ruck Keene	29 Aug 67	25 Feb 52

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
NP	*Frederick Parke*	5 Jan 70	3 May 53
NP	m *William Filmer Gregory*	7 May 67	3 May 53
	mGeorge Blakeley	21 June 71	22 Oct 53
NP	mWilliam Henry Wright	1 Oct 73	22 Oct 53
NP	mCharles Edward Somerville Woodman	26 May 68	11 Jan 54
NP	m *Charles John Slaughter*	10 Feb 65	23 May 54
NP	mJohn Gray Stanley Clarke	23 July 73	24 June 54
NP	m*George Barnett Goolden	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
	mJames Thomas Pringle	1 Apr 70	26 Sept 54
	mRobert Patton Jenkins	1 Apr 70	21 Oct 54
	Thomas William Oliver	27 June 72	9 Nov 54
NP	m *George Robert Bell*	1 Oct 73	3 Feb 55
	mCharles Frederick Hill	1 Oct 73	20 Apr 55
	Wellesley Gregory	11 Feb 76	20 Apr 55
	mWilliam Henry Ives	1 Apr 70	20 Apr 55
NP	George Mervyn Comber	18 Aug 65	20 Apr 55
NP	mFrederick Charles William Liardet	1 Oct 73	13 Sept 55
	m*Charles Dominique Jacques Odevaine	9 Mar 80	29 Sept 55
	George Hope Mansell	2 Dec 70	30 Oct 55
	John Adrian Vanrenen	31 Oct 70	31 Oct 55
	mRobert John Stotherd	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
	mHoratio Packe	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
	Robert William Duff	1 Apr 70	5 Jan 56
	m*Francis Martin Norman	13 Jan 63	5 Jan 56
NP	mFrancis Osburn	4 Jan 79	22 Feb 56
	mAnnesley Turner Denham	1 Oct 73	3 June 56
	mWilliam L'Estrange Walsh	18 Jan 70	14 Jan 57
	George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
GHP	*Thomas Watson Chapman*	23 Mar 71	25 May 57
	m *James Darling Barker*	1 Oct 73	17 Dec 57
	Charles Richard Gayer	1 Apr 70	17 Dec 57
NP	mJohn D'Arcy-Irvine	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
	m *Henry Pomeroy Gilbert*	24 Jan 79	15 May 58
	m *Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
	Grantham Yorke Runnygullion Rattray	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
	mEdward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
	m* *Hon.* Henry Baillie Hamilton	10 Jan 71	15 Apr 59
	William Hallam Elton	1 Oct 73	19 May 59
	mCecil Delves Broughton	19 June 82	19 May 59
	mGeorge William John Aldham	1 Oct 73	19 May 59

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
NP m Herbert Charles Alexander Brand	10 July 83	26 June 59
NP m Henry Eglinton Clanronald Robinson	1 Oct 73	28 June 59
m *John Jervis Gregory*	1 Oct 73	10 Aug 59
William Milton Bridger	1 Apr 70	26 Nov 59
m *Blair Sheffington Hamilton*	23 Dec 72	26 Nov 59
Charles Robert Knox Smyth	16 May 72	26 Nov 59
Benjamin Harrison Key	5 Jan 71	26 Nov 59
NP m John James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
NP m Thomas Searle Dickinson	29 May 82	24 Apr 60
NP m Edwin Dalzell Acklom	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m *William Lynd Martin*	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m *Weyland Mere Latham*	9 July 70	13 Mar 61
m *John Gabriel Yarwood Holbrook*	12 Mar 73	13 Mar 61
m Algernon Sidney Montagu	1 Oct 73	24 Mar 61
Richard Blake Lambert	1 Oct 73	22 May 61
m *Sir* James Buchanan, *Bart.*	30 Jan 73	22 May 61
m Bellett Shattock	22 Jan 77	31 Aug 61
m Robert Atherton Edwin	8 Feb 71	31 Aug 61
m Edward Downes Law	1 Oct 73	31 Aug 61
m William Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
m William Swaffield Bailey	1 Apr 70	10 Dec 61
m *Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
m Francis Clarence Rechab Baker	13 May 85	10 Dec 61
m George Herbert Blake	28 Sept 84	15 Feb 62
m William Fletcher Boughey	14 Sept 83	17 Apr 62
Francis Clifford De Lousada	3 July 72	17 Apr 62
m George Gerald Hunt	22 Jan 78	17 Apr 62
m *The Right Hon. Montolieu Fox Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
NP m William Edward Miller	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Duncan Edwin Kent Grant	1 Oct 72	17 Apr 62
m Charles Robert Tylden Russell	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m William Brown	1 Apr 70	17 Apr 62
m Courtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Berkeley George Albert Belson	1 Oct 73	11 Aug 62
m William Milner Moger	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
m *George Edward Price*	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
m James William Gambier	1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
m *Edward Clare Royse*	25 Nov 72	7 Feb 63
Lawrence Anthony Bell	12 Aug 75	7 Feb 63
m *Frederick Walter*	1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
§ m *Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
Osborn Hyde Parker	1 Oct 73	6 Mar 63
Charles Eden Pearce	23 Mar 72	8 Apr 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
m Sebastian Gassiot	22 Feb 73	8 Apr 63
m *John James Cullen Smail*	3 July 72	8 Apr 63
William John Casberd-Boteler	1 Apr 70	8 Apr 63
*NP** Charles Stukeley Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
m Augustus Barton Clavell Booth	16 Oct 71	8 Apr 63

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
mJohn William Francis Harvey	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
Edward Wickham	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
mCharles Alder	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
George Henry Baynes Reed	22 Apr 86	28 Nov 63
mArthur George Roberts Riall	28 Jan 71	28 Nov 63
Alfred Anderson	24 Jan 86	28 Nov 63
*KW*mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
Charles Mason	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
Joshua Cole	26 July 75	28 Nov 63
mFrederic John Easther	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
§*Frederick William Bayly Jones*	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
mAlbert Thornhill Cæsar Warrington	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
mRobert Percival Moutray	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 64
Charles John Doxat	4 Oct 83	21 June 64
mAlbert William Whish.	27 July 87	20 Aug 64
mGeorge Gordon Webber	1 Apr 70	15 Mar 65
Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
William Calder John Blount	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Charles Folliott Cox	2 May 70	15 Mar 65
mCharles Richard Cole Hamilton	11 Sept 77	16 June 65
mGeorge Osborn Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
Wallace Bruce McHardy	26 Oct 72	16 June 65
m*Francis Hayter*	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mHenry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
James Young Falkland Sulivan (G)	16 Mar 89	2 Jan 66
Archibald Little	25 Jan 72	25 Jan 66
John Prittie Bayly	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
Frederick Gaskell	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
mFrancis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell (G)	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
William Henry Lewin	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
St. Vincent Nepean	1 Oct 73	21 Apr 66
William Neilson	24 Jan 86	21 Apr 66
mJohn James Frushard Bell	30 Sept 88	21 Apr 66
mEdward Seymour Evans	10 Jan 89	21 Apr 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
mHenry St. Vincent Jenkings	1 Oct 73	22 May 66
Yarborough Francis Henry Parker	2 Mar 89	28 June 66
Richard Henry Byron	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
Westropp Thomas Morgan	2 Mar 87	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
mEdward Burrard Boyle	23 Oct 86	28 June 66

(*Lieutenant Instructor Clyde Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)

198

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their vay.*

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Alexander de Castro Crawford	10 Oct 79	28 June 66
KW m Georges Crofton Collingwood Carter	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe	1 Oct 73	24 Aug 66
Dudley Charles Stuart	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Francis Henry Stafford O'Brien	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
§Lawrence Graeme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
Walter Leigh Bamber	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Clement Laprimandaye	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 66
Ernest Freke Brickdale	15 Mar 89	21 Jan 67
m *Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
Henry Alfred Street	15 Nov 72	21 Jan 67
m† Lambton Lee Lorraine Bevan	20 Mar 78	21 Jan 67
Henry Sanford Tilson Chowne	1 Oct 73	21 Jan 67
Oswald Baylis Niven	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Keppel Garnier	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Right Honourable Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell Bruce	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Edward William John Hennah	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Hamilton Pym Smith	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
George Harry Richard Erroll	19 June 76	5 Sept 67
John Hale Orlebar	20 July 75	1 Jan 68
James Edward Bowly	10 Dec 73	3 Apr 68
Alaric Frederick Grant	23 Nov 85	3 Apr 68
James Evans	1 June 76	3 Apr 68
Horace John Moore Pugh	7 Oct 87	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew J. Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
Thomas Henry Willoughby Beddoes	12 Mar 88	5 Aug 68
Benjamin Dyke Acland	22 Oct 88	21 Sept 68
Arthur Penry Williams	14 July 77	16 Oct 68
Cecil Greville Horne	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
Charles James Fellowes	31 Mar 81	1 June 69
James De Bertodano Lopez	3 Sep 83	1 June 69
m* (A) Lionel Andros De Sausmarez	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
m Claud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
George Robert Charles Eyres	22 July 78	12 Oct 69
Leonard Smith Ensor	26 Dec 77	12 Oct 69
Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
KW Thomas Bridges Lacy	7 Sept 78	22 Oct 70
(A) m William Balfour Forbes	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
Charles Quentin Cregan Craufurd	8 Nov 79	29 Dec 71
m Charles Kerr Hope	23 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
Walter Percival Acton Ogle	7 Dec 77	29 Dec 71
Edward George Deedes	13 Aug 84	29 Dec 71
m *Malcolm Hugh Drummond*	22 Apr 80	6 Feb 72

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Mountjoy Squire	24 Jan 83	6 Feb 72
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
Douglas Methuen Forsyth	19 Dec 79	6 Feb 72
Graham John Bower, C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
George Samuel Deverell	29 Dec 85	23 Apr 72
mJohn Stuart Lindsay Long	17 Mar 81	23 Apr 72
Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Frederick Maitland	4 Oct 83	3 Sept 72
William Galton-Carrow	26 June 82	3 Sept 72
John Deane Deane	23 June 88	3 Sept 72
(*Lieutenant Instructor Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)		
Carleton Tufnell	10 May 78	3 Sept 72
mArthur Hill Ommanney Peter Hill Lowe	26 June 83	30 Dec 72
George O'Connor	7 Dec 81	30 Dec 72
§*Erasmus Austin Ommanney*	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
mRobert Murray Rumsey	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
m*Thomas Harvie Shersby Robertson-Shersby*	13 Mar 83	8 Apr 73
John Cotterell Phillipps Walcot	5 July 82	23 Sept 73
Rt. Hon. Lord Sherard	6 Apr. 87	23 Sept 73
Henry William Savile	3 May 82	23 Sept 73
mHenry Hastings Jauncey	25 May 86	17 Dec 73
William Crichton Stuart Hathorn.	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
mCecil Holland Whish	23 Feb 84	4 Apr 74
mEdward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
mJames Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
Edward Brace Tinling	15 Mar 81	8 Oct 74
Robert Maxwell Bunbury	5 July 82	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
KW*Reginald Ashley Stock*	13 Jan 85	8 Oct 74
Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 76
Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
mEdward Knipe	3 July 85	15 Apr 75
John Griffin	3 July 85	2 July 75
James Stanley Muggeridge	8 Apr 81	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
mWalter Travers Warren	20 Nov 85	9 Mar 76
Algernon Evan-Thomas	22 Oct 85	1 June 76
William Charles Holland Hastings	24 Nov 81	28 Apr 76
Charles Allan Fenwick Waters	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
m*Hon.* William Grimston	31 Oct 85	14 Aug 78
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
mAlbert Frederick Arthur	18 Nov 85	8 Dec 79
mOliver Young	14 June 87	23 June 80

290

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(R.)* COMMANDERS,

From Staff-Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1855, 1860, 1867, *and* 1870.

	Ret. Commander.	*Staff Commander.*
mCharles Henry Dillon	12 Aug 67	11 June 63
mGeorge Frederick Charles	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
mGeorge Moore	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
mBenjamin Renaud	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
mGeorge Giles	19 May 70	1 Nov 64
mJohn Hiliary Allard	21 Oct 74	11 Oct 66
William Henry Petch	31 Oct 70	11 Nov 66
mWilliam Henry Drysdale	30 June 76	5 May 67
mRichard Sturgess	21 Aug 72	20 May 67
mCornelius Fox	1 Apr 70	20 Aug 67
John Patrick Dillon	29 Apr 74	20 Aug 67
mAlexander Brown	16 Jan 78	20 Aug 67
m*Narcissus George Arguimbau	30 Nov 72	20 Aug 67
mThomas Arthur Hull	23 Aug 78	20 Aug 67
Samuel Winnecott	2 Oct 77	18 Nov 68
mWilliam Henry Bradley	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
Frederick Howard	22 Oct 83	21 Aug 71
mJohn Handfield Tulley	8 Nov 84	15 Feb 72
mGeorge Robinson	1 Dec 80	3 May 73
mHugh Halliday Hannay	8 Apr 89	31 Mar 74
mSilas Vicary	29 Oct 83	27 May 74
mJohn Gorham O'Connell	25 Nov 84	10 July 74
Alfred Frederick Gibbons	12 May 83	2 Apr 76
Charles Wotton	26 Aug 85	28 Jan 78

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.

(*Seven appointments, including the Governor.*)

	Date of Appointment. *As Governor.*	*As Knight.*	*Seniority as Lieut.*	*Seniority as Ret. Com.*
Frederick John Francis Henslow		16 Sept 41	16 Mar 29	24 Feb 78
mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis	30 Nov 87	18 May 82	28 Nov 63	1 Oct 73
mGeorges Crofton Collingwood Carter		12 Feb 86	21 June 66	1 Oct 73
Thomas Bridges Lacy		12 Feb 86	22 Oct 70	7 Sept 78
Reginald Ashley Stock		12 Feb 86	8 Oct 74	13 Jan 85
			Seniority as Commander.	*Seniority as Ret. Capt.*
Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart		25 Nov 87	1 Mar 65	1 Mar 80

6

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st August 1860, *9th July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *and 4th August* 1873.

1845

Francis Guillemard Simpkinson de Wesselow . . 9 Dec

1854

Albert Dent . . . . 30 Mar

1855

Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson, Bart. . . . . 20 Apr
mJames Waller O'Grady . . 31 Oct
Frederick Williams . . 31 Oct

1857

m*Hon.* Charles St. George Crofton . . . . 4 Sept

6

1859

mRobert Ross . . . 21 Feb

1860

Charles Lyon . . . 24 Apr

1861

Charles Summers Harford . 23 Mar
Andrew Rutherford Gordon 22 May
mHenry Fox . . . . 10 Aug

1862

mGeorge Robert Heneage . 17 Apr
mFrancis William Prosser . 28 June
mEdward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

1863

m*Samuel Pulbey* . . . 8 Apr
mNapoleon Alexander Ralph Spicer . . . 28 Nov

16

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1864.

mCharles Richards Tuckey 1 Mar
Paul Storr . . . 14 July
m*Richard Benyon Croft* . 2 Aug
Charles William Talbot Ponsonby . . . 9 Nov

1865.

Henry Bridger . . 16 June
Henry Hill Justice . . 16 June
Henry Stokes Hutchings . 10 Oct
mHenry Archer Grimston. 28 Nov

1866.

Julian Agnew Dashwood . 5 Jan
Henry Denman Macaulay 25 Jan
mCharles Joshua Scholefield 13 Mar
David M'Donald Smith . 13 Mar
Frederick Charles Northcote Hall . . . 13 Mar
(G) mFrederick Ralph Carr 21 Apr
Charles Alfred Woodroffe . 21 Apr
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr
m*Bernard Moore* . . 4 June
Frederick Augustus Gardner 21 July
(G) *Arthur Percy Douglas* 24 Aug
John Campbell Wilkinson . 11 Sept
Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie 11 Sept
Thomas Ramsbotham . 9 Nov

1867.

Arthur Hervey Byng . 21 Jan
James Bedingfeld . . 21 Jan
Charles Davers Eden . 21 Apr
mCecil George Savile Foljambe . . . . 8 June
§*Frederick Glyn Montagu Powell* . . . . 5 Sept
Joseph William Wilkins . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . 5 Sept
m*John Armstrong Challice* 5 Sept
m*Edmund Grindall Festing 5 Sept
mFrank Eglinton Hudson. 21 Dec

1868.

Arthur Cary Elwes . . 3 Apr
Arthur Alexander Lee . 3 Apr
Rt. Hon. Robert Berningham Earl of Leitrim . . 26 Apr
George Sidney Lindeman . 5 Aug
George Moncrieff Loch . 5 Aug
Alfred James Booth . . 5 Aug
Philip Francis . . . 2 Oct
mAlexander Cochran . 4 Dec

1869.

Albemarle Percy Watson . 1 June
m*Norman Leith Hay Clark* 1 June
Bertie Wentworth Vernon 1 June
John Robert Aylen . . 1 June
Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Alexander John Leith . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Harry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
m*Thomas Tarleton Hodgson* 25 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . 20 July
Frank Anthony Gataker . 5 Aug
John Sulivan Luckraft . 7 Sept
Rt. Hon. *Clarence Edward* Lord *Graves* . . . 3 Nov

1870.

Robert Lynn Smart . . 4 Apr
John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
John Henry Jacob . . 4 Apr
mCharles Edward Bell . 19 May
m*William Henn* . . 19 May
Henry Thomas Gartside Tipping . . . . 18 Aug
Edward John Power Wade 22 Oct
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . . 16 Dec

1871.

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bart* . 24 May
Henry Alexander Baring . 24 May
Andrew Robertson Gordon 24 May
Hon. William Nelson Hood 8 July

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton Mercer . . . 24 July
Frederick George Innes Lillingston . . . . 7 Sept
Arthur Chichester Macartney Coulson . . . . 29 Dec
Somerset James Johnstone 29 Dec
Henry Peareth Thomas Skinner . . . . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec
Richard Cowley Tyllier-Blunt 29 Dec
Reginald George Drew . 29 Dec

1872.

m*James Henry Tilson Chowne* 6 Feb
Francis Charlmer . . 6 Feb
Wadham Neston Diggle . 6 Feb
Murray Gladstone . . 6 Feb
Henry Sandford (G) . . 6 Feb
Lieut. Instructor, Liverpool Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.
Eustace Frederick Grove . 7 Feb
William Gaven Eden. . 22 Apr
Chester Jones . . . 23 Apr
mCalverley Theodore Bewicke 23 Apr
Malcolm de Saumarez Edye 23 Apr
George Morton Mansel . 3 Sept
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
Frederick Streatfield Pelly 3 Sept
George Theodore Temple . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
m*Henry Douglas Mackenzie* 3 Sept
Charles Harvey Herring . 3 Sept
William Douglas Walker . 30 Nov
m Edward Padwick Hocker 29 Dec
§*Richard Wentworth Fawkes* 30 Dec
William Henry Chamberlaine Chamberlaine . . 30 Dec
Robert Hoggan . . . 30 Dec

1873.

m*Philip Musgrave* . . 8 Apr
Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Edward John Louis de Watteville . . . 8 Apr
Arthur Heberden Baker . 8 Apr
Augustus Mastland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr

120

George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
Henry Chase Carré . . 23 Apr
John William Benjamin Reeve (G) . . . 30 June
George Elmsley Coke (G) 28 Aug
(I) *William Rooke Creswell* 16 Sept
mHenry Paule Harris . 23 Sept
John Dunn Aubertin . 23 Sept
Norman Compton Fitz-Gerald Uniacke . . 23 Sept
m*James Alan Ward* . . 23 Sept
Francis Elliot Walker . 18 Nov
Charles William Sleeman (G) 17 Dec

1874.

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
m*Ernest Chamberlain Hobkirk* . . . . 17 Feb
Rt. Hon. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil 17 Feb
mGerald Rivers Maltby . 28 Mar
mRobert William Gore . 31 Mar
m*Lloyd William Mathews, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Mar
§mArchibald Ewart Clark-Kennedy (G) . . . 31 Mar
Harry Percy Dawson . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson 4 Apr
Hans Hamilton Howard Brooke . . . . 15 June
George Wilson . . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Henry Stanley Clarke . 18 July
Philip Augustus Champion de Crespigny . . 8 Aug
Edward Ponsonby . . 30 Sept
m*John Warre William Wells* 8 Oct
Cecil Edward Willoughby 8 Oct
mWilliam Wright . . 8 Oct
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
Alexander Rutherford Cockburn Hood . . . 15 Dec
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(Lieutenant Commanding Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.)
m*John George Haggard* . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . 22 Dec

155

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1875

George Henry Cotton Stapleton 1 Feb
Charles William Pleydell Bouverie . . . . 1 Feb
Frederick Bushby Warren . 15 Apr
§*Robert Edward Clarke* (G) 15 Apr
Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
mTistram Henry Barre Beresford . . . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell 2 July
Rt. Hon. Lord George Granville Campbell . . . 2 July
Edward Mervyn Archdall . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain (G) . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept
Francis Theophilus Brooke 15 Oct
William Henry Callwell . 15 Oct
Gerard Joseph Capes . . 15 Oct
mBertram Arthur Muirhead 15 Oct
Edmund William Speck . 17 Dec

1876

Frank Janverin Grassie . 1 Mar
§*Ralph William Jones* . 1 Mar
George Stanley Bosanquet . 1 Mar
Clayton Robert Edward Leslie . . . . 28 Apr
Alfred Turner Holmes . 28 Apr
Robert Henry Muirhead Collins (G) . . . 1 June
(*I*)Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan (G) . 1 June
George Harry Drury . 1 June
Walter Pigot . . . 20 June
George Hector Bruce . . 8 Aug
Francis Samuel Knowles . 8 Oct
Hugh Hamond George William Carruthers Massy 13 Oct
Henry Colley Hawker (G) . 13 Oct

1877

Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John . . . . 30 Jan
Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
Francis Pringle Taylor . 30 Jan
Frederick Lenox Langdale . 24 May
Arthur Granville Kempe . 24 May
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
m*George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

194

1878

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
Willingham Franklin . 16 Apr
Duncan Andrew Richmond 12 July
mFrancis Henry Boyer . 14 Aug
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1879

Charles Bliss Parke Hume . 30 Jan
m*Arthur Lingham* . . 8 Dec
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener (G) . . . 8 Dec
Hubert Edward Madden Bourke . . . . 8 Dec
Francis John Montagu Stuart Wortley . . 30 Dec

1880

mWilliam Hewetson . . 7 Feb
Alexander Leeper . . 9 Sept
(*I*)mCharles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec

1881

William Molesworth Oxley 10 Aug
Mansfield George Smith (G) 16 Sept
James Johnston . . 31 Dec
John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1882

Stuart Prendergast Garde . 30 June
mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
Francis Barkley Henderson (△) . . . . 30 June

1883

Henry Vashon Baker . . 25 Apr
Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
John Martin . . . 29 June

1884

Francis Henry Eldred Shipton . . . . . 26 Jan
mStuart Dixon Gordon . 30 June
mWalter Bassett Basset . 20 Dec
mEdward Lionel Walker Munro . . . . 31 Dec

1885

Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

1888

Arthur Edward Saul . 30 July

John Colpoys Ommanney . *Junior*

224

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

	Senority as *Staff Commander.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
mEdward J. Sinclair Couzens	11 June 63	7 May 35
*NP*mFrancis William Bateman	11 June 63	26 July 37
James Fuller Boxer	11 June 63	6 Oct 38
mFrederick John Gruzelier	11 June 63	4 Nov 40
mJames Thomas Davis	11 June 63	23 Nov 41
m*Francis Herbert Niblett*	11 June 63	23 Dec 42
mJames F. Beckett	11 June 63	9 Nov 46
Richard A. Burstal	11 June 63	20 Dec 47
James Dundas Milne	9 Oct 64	9 Oct 49
John G. Anderson	7 May 65	7 May 50
William S. Bourchier	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
*NP*mJohn Waye	20 Aug 67	26 June 55
mFrancis Thomas Jameson	4 Dec 68	4 Nov 53
m*Adolphe Eugene Parks	20 June 74	20 June 59
mHenry Gabriel Swainson	17 Dec 74	17 Dec 59
(*Supt. of Chronometers—Portsmouth yard.*)		
James David Willshire	26 July 80	26 Jul 65

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb.* 1870.)

	Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
†mJames Pyper	7 May 65	7 May 50
mAlfred Messum	17 July 66	17 July 51
John W. Lowe	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
mJames Masters Share	20 Aug 67	20 May 54
m*William George Aldrich	20 Aug 67	19 Mar 55
mEdward Wilds	20 Aug 67	17 July 55
mWilliam Palmer Hains	20 Aug 67	15 Jan 56
†Charles Casely Scott	25 Sept 67	14 Jan 54
mGeorge Gilpin	3 Mar 68	17 Nov 54
m†William Walter Kiddle	28 Apr 68	3 Nov 53
m†Daniel John May	14 Aug 68	22 Sept 59
m†George Alexander Macfarlane	13 Oct 68	15 Feb 58
mGeorge Reid Morrison	5 Aug 69	10 Dec 52
m†Edward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
mHenry William Inglis	2 Mar 71	11 Apr 55
m†Frederick Townsend	1 Apr 71	17 Feb 59
*NP*m†Dover Farrant	4 July 71	16 Aug 60
m†William Frederick Lew	14 Jan 72	14 Jan 57
†Edward Mourilyan	24 Dec 72	30 Nov 58
m†John Henry Ellis	30 Dec 72	16 June 62
Charles Wilsone Ross	14 Aug 73	7 Jan 63
m†John Fitzgerald	20 June 74	20 June 59
†Edward Charles Du Bois Phillips (c)	23 Aug 74	14 Sept 63
m†Henry Yorke Slader	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
†Heaver Sugden	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
Henry Aguilar	23 Nov 78	23 Nov 63
†mJohn Thomas Partridge	22 Mar 80	17 Oct 67
John Riches	26 July 80	26 July 65
†Edwin Owen Hallett	28 Apr 81	7 Nov 68
†mWilliam Horn	30 May 81	2 Mar 66
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
†mWalter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
†Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
†George Crispin Hammond	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74

35

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

1855

John Medway Pridham . . . 13 Feb

1856

George Turpin . . . . . 6 Feb
Charles Frederick Cooper . . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Johnston . . . . . 1 Oct

4

1859

Frederick Piper . . . . . 17 Dec

1862

Henry Nernon Russell . . . . 3 Oct

1866

Edward Kentish Barnes . . . 30 June

7

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Order in Council of 22nd *Feb.* 1870.

1853

mJoseph Cutajar . . . . . 12 Mar
mAmbrose Jerome A. Berton . 21 Apr

1854

Henry G. Thomsett, C.M.G. . 14 Jan
William Francis Greet . . . . 26 Jan
George Brockman. . . . . 26 Jan
mFrancis Skead . . . . . 26 Jan
m†*Alexander Fraser Boxer . . 16 Oct

1855

m†Francis Taylor . . . . . 7 Mar
*NP*m*Charles Parkinson . . . 19 Mar
mHenry Barnes Gawler . . . 17 July
*GIIP*m *William Cumming Buck* 29 Sept

1856

†Henry William Burnett . . . 15 Jan
Thomas Capel Tilly . . . . . 10 May
mRobert Edward Jones . . . 2 June

14

1857

Robert Coen . . . . . 10 Dec

1858

m†Edward Griffith Lloyd Street 26 Feb

1859

m*John David Switzer* . . . . 20 June
William Thomas Clifton . . . 20 June
m†Percy Vincent James . . . 17 Dec

1860

PW / *NP* } *Charles Maurice Hughes* 16 Aug
mGeorge Augustus Frederick Day 16 Aug

1861

mFrancis Odell Simpson . . . 8 Jan
mJohn Spencer Compton . . . 20 Nov

1862

m*Henry William Compton Wise* 28 May
mGeorge Stovin . . . . . 30 Sept
mRoger Martin Curry . . . . 21 Oct

26

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1863

William Edmund M'Grath . 7 Jan
obert Henry Hawes . 16 Sept
enry Robert James Pearch . 23 Nov

1864

:William George Atkinson . 14 May
:*Selwyn Schofield Sugden* . 14 May
:Walter Hipkin Worsfold . 3 Oct
mJames Harry . . . 17 Nov
rancis Blueman Christian . 20 Nov
Villiam Henry Panter . 23 Nov

1865

ames Painter McEwen . . 5 Feb
dward Hinvest . . . 26 July

1866

rasmus Croydon Roberts . . 2 Mar
l*George Edward Gresley Jackson* . . . . 2 Mar
Charles Frederick Gulliver . 2 Mar
m*Joseph Shellabear Virian* . 2 Mar
mJohn Skinner Snell (E) . . 5 June
mWilliam Henry Purvis . 30 June
Charles William McConachy . 30 June

1867

Archibald Thomas Miller . . 23 Mar
John William Morris . . 23 Mar
Henry Felix Woods . . . 17 Oct

1868

Edwin Hugh Searle Bray . . 7 Nov

1869

mJohn Mathew Lloyd . . 8 June
†Alfred Hackman . . . 8 June
Francis Toft Helby . . . 1 June

1870

William Russell Cronin . . 2 May
Joseph Proctor . . . . 19 May
Edward Henry Hodges . . 19 May
Philip Edward Mauger . . 19 May
Charles William Baillie . . 19 May
James Ernest Barber . . . 9 Aug
Francis Ingram Palmer . . 9 Aug
Joseph Freeman Atkinson . . 9 Aug
George Staunton Brodie . . 9 Aug
Edgar Crow Baker . . . 9 Aug

1871

†Henry Husbands . . . 19 May
†Robert William Stephens . 25 July
†Edwin Richard John Williams 25 July
†Henry Walter Campion . . 25 July

1872

John Nicholas Compton . . 20 Jan
Thomas Henry Flood . . 20 Jan
m*Robert Harwood* . . . 20 Jan
m†*George White* . . . 7 May
Edward Richard Connor . 22 Sept
Henry James Chalke . . 22 Sept

1873

Theodore George Fenn . . 23 Jan
†*Richard William Evelyn Middleton* . . . . . 23 Jan
John Gladstone Scott . . 30 June

1874

†Charles Henry Stuart Douglas . 7 Jan
mJohn Alford Jones . . . 23 Jan
†mHenry Backler (G) . . 17 June
Francis Alfred Symes . . 10 Sept

1875

James Stook Barrett . . . 10 May
mHenry Baynham . . . 10 May
Thomas Henry James . . 28 June
George Fielding Whitmore . 28 June
James Thomas Alfred White . 22 Oct

1877

m*John William Jago* . . . 10 Aug
†Charles Walter Stuart . . 13 Oct

1878

Eaton Wallace Petley . . 12 July
†mAlfred Fitz Howard Drayson July

1880

George Herbert Thunder . . 10 Dec

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr
Charles William May . . 20 Apr

1883.

mEdward Wright Wild . . 16 Mar

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1837

PW William Thomas Lower . 5 Apr

1864

Charles Grenville Whitelock . 13 Apr

1868

John Wolfe Carus Campbell . 16 Dec

1869

Herbert Kyffin Heyland . . 22 Mar
§ *Charles Richard Davies* . 30 Mar
Alfred Graham Waller . . 26 June
Samuel Francis Dashwood . 26 Aug
Christopher John Naylor . . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1870

Francis Hotham . . . 7 Feb
Anthony Gwyn . . . . 12 Feb
Alfred Robertson Sims . . 20 June
Edward Fitzgerald Creagh . 21 June
Frank Henry Barnett . . 15 Oct
Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle 18 Dec

15

1871

Robert Pugh Ray . . . 19 Apr
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
Edward Dowling Hodgson . . 27 July
Arthur William Blacker Kirwan . . . . . 1 Aug
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
Frederick Falkland Henderson . 31 Oct
mRichard Mauleverer Mansergh 22 Nov
George Francis Raggett . . 25 Nov
Henry Charles Sloggett . . 20 Dec
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Sydney Ferris Walker . . 13 Jan
Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
§*John Edward Gordon Bond* . 15 Apr
Henry Charles Akaster . . 2 May
Hugh Percy Hamilton Benwell . 19 June
m*Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* . 24 July
George Eastman . . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct
m*Neville Parker* . . . 6 Nov
Charles Edward Hawker . . 29 Nov
Augustus Henry Bampton. . 28 Dec

39

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ Have taken Holy Orders since commuting their retired pay.

Digitized by Google

1873

George Robert Bray . . . 27 Jan
Frederick Alexander . . . 21 Feb

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

42

1877

H.S.H. *Prince* Volbrath Charles Von Löwenstein . . . 21 June
Lewis Ayshford Knight . . 11 July

1883

mOsprey George Valentine Spain . . . . . 24 Dec

45

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Fleming Goolden . . 9 Aug

1866

Edward Kearns . . . 19 May
William Russell Fox . . 12 Dec

3

1868

PW Joseph Hales Dutton . 24 Nov

1869

Joseph Henry Duckham . . 20 Jan

5

Digitized by Google

Hy. Ch. before a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

CHAPLAINS RETIRED,

Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who Retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

		Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
*Hy Ch*James Henry Lang, M.A.	. . . . .	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
*Hy Ch*mJohn Cawston, D.D.	. . . . .	27 Jan 53	23 June 56

2

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Retired under Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

		Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
*Hy Ch*mJohn Bradley Harbord, M.A. .	1 Sept 82	22 Jan 55	7 Dec 55

CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

(*Those marked* ‖ *hold Civil Appointments.*)

	Chaplains.	Naval Instructors.
mEdward Spencer Phelps, B.A.	6 June 36	—
George Austen, M.A., ...	11 Apr 37	—
Thomas Gifford Gallwey, M.A	8 Sept 41	—
William Samuel Parish, M.A.	12 Feb 42	—
Henry William Steel, M.A.	7 Mar 42	—
*GHP*m*Josiah Thompson, B.A.	12 Apr 43	—
Joseph William Dickson, B.A.	14 Aug 43	—
*GHP*Henry Willoughby Taylor LL.D. . . .	12 July 44	—
William Harry Pilcher, B.A.	23 Apr 45	—
Charles W. Belgrave, M.A.	9 Sept 45	—
mWilliam Bell, M.A.	2 Jan 47	—
Francis Hannan, B.A.	22 Dec 47	—
m*James Stuart Robson, M.A.	2 Feb 48	—
*GHP*mJohn James Balleine, B.D.	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
mRichard Croker, M.A.	22 Aug 49	5 Apr 52
*GHP*m*Frederick William Smith*, B.A. . . .	12 Oct 49	19 June 44
mGeorge Christian Purches, B.A.	22 Jan 50	—
mWilliam H. Holman, M.A.	31 Aug 50	—
m*Edward Walton Fox*, B.A.	15 Aug 51	—
mThomas Edward Meredyth, M.A.	5 July 52	—
‖*Henry Parminter*, B.A.	30 July 52	—
‖m (*Hon. Canon of Durham*) Percy Rogers, M.A. .	6 Nov 52	18 Oct 52
m*Samuel Beal*, B.A.	8 Dec 52	14 July 53
mRobert Mills Inskip, C.B.	14 June 53	22 Dec 55
m*Samuel Kelson Stothert*, D.C.L. . . .	18 June 53	—
mJohn Wm. Lewis Bampfield, M.A. . . .	20 July 53	—

26

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
‡*Charles Oldham Yeo*, M.A.	8 Feb 54	—
‡Henry Alexander	20 Feb 54	—
‡*Thomas Davis*, B.D.	20 Feb 54	—
‡Stephen Hall Jacob	1 Mar 54	—
‡Edward Adams Williams, M.A.	3 Mar 54	25 Apr 55
‡Henry Horace Matchett, M.A.	20 Mar 54	—
‡*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	8 Apr 54	16 Mar 55
‡Edward Lawson Bowman, B.A.	20 Apr 54	—
‡George Godfrey Ward Clemenger, B.A.	8 May 54	—
‡Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	26 May 54	23 June 55
‡*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A.	23 June 54	July 62
‡John James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
‡Robert Picton, B.A.	22 Dec 54	—
‡*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	9 Feb 55	18 Apr 55
ohn Milner, B.A.	23 Feb 55	13 Nov 61
lenry Thompson Clerk	30 Mar 55	—
‡*William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	5 Apr 55	4 June 55
‡*Henry Glasson*, B.A.	7 Aug 55	—
homas Ashe, M.A.	24 May 55	31 Oct
‡Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	16 Aug 55	23 Aug 55
dward Good	20 Oct 55	—
‡Bartholomew Ring, LL.D	31 Oct 55	—
rederick Gibbens, B.D.	21 Jan 56	—
‡William Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	12 Feb 56	15 June 55
harles John Armistead, M.A.	11 Mar 56	—
Villiam Valentine Lloyd, M.A.	15 Apr 58	12 July 60
oseph Calverley Hordern	15 Apr 58	—
eorge William Rooke Incledon, B.A.	22 June 58	1 Dec 59
lenry M. Jackson	22 June 58	—
oftus Graham, B.A.	27 July 58	—
William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
Richard Measham, B.A.	7 Apr 59	—
hilip Cornish Pratt, B.A.	29 Apr 59	—
dmund John Hitchings, B.A.	4 June 59	4 June 59
idney Leslie Cousins, B.A.	10 June 59	—
ohn Erskine, M.A	18 June 59	—
rederick Davies, M.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
rederick William Nickoll, M.A.	1 Sept 60	1 Sept 60
Villiam Dearden, M.A.	20 June 62	20 June 62
‡*William Gunter*, B.A.	14 Sept 64	—
‡Richard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
Villiam Warner Parry, M.A.	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
ohn Kingston, LL.D., L.Th.	13 Nov 66	—
dmund Cotter, B.A.	28 May 68	—
Francis William Ames, B.A.	27 Jan 71	—
loratio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
ames De Glanville, B.A.	6 July 71	6 July 71
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	25 Oct 71	18 Oct 66
rthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76
‡Charles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED,

Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

Hy Ch before the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
Hy Ch James Henry Lang, M.A.	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
Hy Ch m John Cawston, D.D. 2	23 June 56	27 Jan 53

NAVAL INSTRUCTOR RETIRED.

Under Order in Council of 7th March 1887 *whilst holding the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet.*

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*	*Chaplain of the Fleet.*
Hy Ch m John Bradley Harbord, M.A.	7 Dec 55	22 Jan 55	1 Sept 82

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
m Robert Mills Inskip, C.B.	22 Dec 36	14 June 53
John Doyle Kennedy	15 June 38	—
m Charles Osbourne, M.A.	17 Nov 38	—
GHP m John Henry Bond	9 Oct 39	—
Frederick W. Bonter	15 May 40	—
m James Stephen	13 Nov 41	—
William Edward Shaw	16 May 42	—
GHP m *Frederick William Smith*, B.A.	19 June 44	12 Oct 49
GHP Henry Andrews Speed	25 Aug 45	—
m George Ennis	10 June 48	—
GHP m John James Balleine, B.D.	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
m Richard Croker, M.A.	5 Apr 52	22 Aug 49
m Percy Rogers, M.A.	18 Oct 52	6 Nov 52
Samuel Beal, M.A.	14 July 53	8 Dec 52
m John Knox Laughton, M.A.	27 Dec 53	—
§ m *Charles Russell Tompkins*	8 Feb 54	—
Joseph W. Jeans	17 Mar 54	—
m John Lawson Dennys Barton.	20 Mar 54	—
m John James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
m *William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	16 Mar 65	8 Apr 54
m *Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	18 Apr 55	9 Feb 54
m Edward Adams Williams, M.A.	25 Apr 55	3 Mar 54
m *William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	4 June 55	5 Apr 55
m William Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	15 June 55	12 Feb 56
m Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	23 June 55	26 May 54
m Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	23 Aug 55	16 Aug 55
m Alfred Challice Johnson, M.A.	20 Oct 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
Thomas Harvey Johnson	28 May 56	—
William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
Edmund John Hitchings, B.A.	4 June 59	4 Jan 59
George William Rooke Incledon, B.A.	1 Dec 59	22 June 58
William Valentine Lloyd, M.A.	12 July 60	15 Apr 58
Frederick Davies, M.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
Frederick William Nickoll, M.A.	1 Sept 60	1 Sept 60
John Milner, B.A.	23 Nov 61	23 Feb 55
William Dearden, M.A.	20 June 62	20 June 62

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain*
†*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A.	3 July 62	23 June 54
William Thomas Littlejohns	4 Mar 64	—
†Richard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
William Warner Parry, M.A.	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
Robert Henry Alexander Evans Nelson	22 Sept 66	—
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	18 Oct 66	25 Oct 71
Joseph Dallin Paul	4 June 68	—
Albert Frederick Walter, M.A.	22 Feb 68	—
James De Glanville, B.A.	6 July 71	6 July 71
Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76

47

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

William Arthur Dinnen	6 July 66	*GHP* mJames Lamont	3 July 80
†*Robert Nicoll	6 July 66	mOrestes Nathaniel Brooker	16 Aug 80
†William Eames	12 Aug 70	Joseph Harrison Ellis	11 Feb 81
†William Nathaniel Covey	18 June 74	mRichard Henry Sleeman	9 Dec 82
†Richard Sampson	25 Aug 77	mJames Roffey, C.B.	6 Jan 83
†Frederick Henry Hodd	16 Nov 77	Charles P. Turner	28 Nov 83
James Paterson	15 Dec 77	mGeorge Hiram Beaton	18 Oct 85
†Charles Samuel Icely	24 Oct 79	mWilliam McDowall	21 Nov 87
8		16	

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

HP mWilliam George Wratten	9 July 68	m*George Thomas Crook	20 May 84
1		2	

CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
mWilliam Pitt	22 June 77	26 Feb 58
mJohn Brown (*a*)	16 July 77	2 Sept 58
mCharles R. Chamberlain	10 July 77	4 Aug 59
mJohn Roberts (*a*)	8 July 77	25 Nov 59
James G. G. Dunn	18 Sept 79	30 Jan 60
mEdward Timothy Brown Bird	8 Mar 79	3 Oct 60
Frederick William Sutton (*a*)	31 July 79	20 Mar 61
mJohn Prosser Allen	14 July 77	25 June 64
mThomas E. Miller	18 July 84	9 Aug 67
mWilliam F. Inness	1 Sept 85	1 Sept 67
mWilloughby Drummond Beaton	22 Aug 84	1 Sept 70
mJohn H. Brettell	30 Nov 86	27 Sept 71
mWilliam Waterfield	3 Aug 85	14 Feb 72
John T. Harris	20 Aug 85	3 Oct 72
George Watson	3 Oct 85	8 Aug 73
mRobert Bacon	31 Mar 88	29 Apr 74
Edward Eckersley	21 Sept 86	8 Aug 74
Alfred Waters	25 Apr 87	3 Apr 75
mJohn Rice	4 Apr 88	21 Apr 76
mJames Ireland	5 Oct 87	8 Sept 76
mHenry Watkins White	6 Jan 88	3 Mar 77
George Reuben Bissaker	9 Feb 89	2 May 77
Leonard Backler	17 Apr 89	3 May 77
William Tottenham	10 Sept 88	3 May 77
mHenry Daniel Garwood	7 Jan 89	3 May 77
mJohn Bettison	11 Apr 89	20 Oct 77

26

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1886

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*	
mCharles Hobbs	17 Feb	16 Aug	47
*GIIP*mWilliam B. Minhinnick	17 Feb	23 Oct	47
*GIIP*m*Robert Gow*	17 Feb	15 May	48
*GIIP*Archibald Bain	17 Feb	27 Feb	49
mJohn Chester	17 Feb	13 July	49
mFriend Stow	17 Feb	30 Oct	51
*GIIP*mEdward O. Crichton	17 Feb	26 Oct	52
mThomas Owen	17 Feb	1 Nov	52
*GIIP*mEdwin Boulton	17 Feb	1 Nov	52
mCharles Dickson	17 Feb	1 Nov	52
*GHP*John Matthias Ollis	17 Feb	1 Nov	52
mEdward W. Baker	17 Feb	5 Jan	53
*GIIP*mThomas Waterland	17 Feb	10 Feb	53
*GIIP*mWilliam Buchan	17 Feb	5 Oct	53
mWilliam B. Baird	17 Feb	13 Dec	53
Robert Drummond	17 Feb	17 Feb	54
*GIIP*James McGregor	17 Feb	13 Nov	54
*GHP*mFrederick James Pope	17 Feb	6 Feb	55
*GHP*John M'Kie	17 Feb	6 Feb	55
mJohn Robert Johnson	17 Feb	21 Feb	55
Adam Dunn	17 Feb	18 June	55
John A. Burton	17 Feb	26 July	55
mJohn Thomas Williams	17 Feb	30 July	55
Charles Wright	17 Feb	29 Sept	55
*GIIP*Frederick John Newton	17 Feb	19 Nov	55
mSamuel Ebenezer Derry	17 Feb	31 Jan	56
James Wessen Husbands	17 Feb	22 May	56
mThomas Duncanson	17 Feb	24 May	56
mRobert Williams	17 Feb	18 July	56
Joseph J. Greathead	17 Feb	15 Nov	56
mJames Harwood (*a*)	17 Feb	19 Feb	57
mCharles Cottew	17 Feb	12 May	57
mJames Connor	17 Feb	17 July	57
mGeorge Cook	17 Feb	18 Aug	57
mJohn Moody Smith	17 Feb	26 Feb	58
James Coope	17 Feb	28 May	58
mMatthew Kidd	17 Feb	16 June	58
mCharles Miller Collins	17 Feb	16 June	58
mJames Coade	17 Feb	17 Sept	58
mSamuel Clements.	17 Feb	23 Sept	58
mOwen Jones	17 Feb	28 Dec	58
mEdmund Rivers	17 Feb	28 Dec	58

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer*
	mAlfred H. Miller	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
	George Robertson	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
	mWilliam Austen	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
	mGeorge Park	17 Feb	4 Aug 59
	mFrancis G. Barr	17 Feb	4 Aug 59
	Thomas Henry Symons	17 Feb	26 Oct 59
	Jesse Bridgman	17 Feb	25 Nov 59
GHP	William Gill	17 Feb	25 Nov 59
	William Edward Campion	17 Feb	30 Jan 60
	George Trivess	17 Feb	4 Apr 60
	Michael Powell	17 Feb	26 Apr 60
	mSamuel Thomas Singer	17 Feb	7 July 60
GHP	mRobert Charles Reynolds	17 Feb	9 Jan 61
	m*Ebenezer Clements*	17 Feb	11 Jan 61
PW	John Henry Hodgson Smale	17 Feb	4 Mar 61
	mJames Ward	17 Feb	20 Mar 61
	mWilliam Lewis	17 Feb	23 Apr 61
	John Henry Treliving	17 Feb	15 May 61
	Thomas Fellowes Simmons	17 Feb	15 May 61
	mWilliam Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
	mRichard Holman	17 Feb	5 July 61
	mJames Gillies	17 Feb	8 July 61
	mJohn Robson	17 Feb	15 July 61
	Joseph Henry Keane	17 Feb	18 Sept 61
	Richard Ladd Canney	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
	mJames Carlisle	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
	mHenry Wallace Elgar	17 Feb	11 Feb 62
	mJoseph Benjamin Jillard	17 Feb	17 Feb 62
	mJohn Ashley	17 Feb	14 Mar 62
	Charles John Serjeant	17 Feb	10 Apr 62
	Thomas Lumley	17 Feb	19 June 62
GHP	mWilliam Fredk. Capps	17 Feb	24 June 62
	Robert Madge	17 Feb	21 July 62
	mFrederick William Brown	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
	mJames Driver	17 Feb	1 Nov 62
	mJohn Wallace Carpenter	17 Feb	26 Nov 62
	mJames W. Steil	17 Feb	18 Mar 63
	Benjamin Fittock Pine	17 Feb	10 Sept 63
	mCharles Beal	17 Feb	2 Nov 63
	mSimon Matthews	17 Feb	19 Feb 64
	mWilliam Bowden Stephens	17 Feb	28 Mar 64
	mHerbert Woolley	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
	mRobert Brown	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
	mThomas William Traill	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
	William Henry Steil	17 Feb	17 May 64

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
mRonald Taylor	17 Feb	12 Aug 64
George Samuel Thunder	17 Feb	16 Aug 64
William Brown	17 Feb	6 Jan 65
mPhilip Thomas Gruchy	17 Feb	27 Jan 65
mGeorge Fisher Boothe	17 Feb	27 Jan 65
mEdward McAvoy	17 Feb	28 Jan 65
mThomas Witherington Tandy	17 Feb	9 Feb 65
mCharles James Inches	17 Feb	18 July 65
mThomas Sagar	17 Feb	1 Aug 65
John Prowett	17 Feb	10 Jan 66
William Maxwell	17 Feb	26 Feb 66
mCharles Fredk. Jordan	17 Feb	19 Jan 67
mJohn Mather	17 Feb	2 Feb 67
mRichard Biddle	17 Feb	17 May 67
George Deans	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
m*William Laird*	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
mThomas Scotcher Nunn	17 Feb	11 Dec 67
John Albion Lodge	17 Feb	2 Feb 69
George Alfred Wells	17 Feb	27 May 69
*PW*mHenry Coad Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
George Wynhall	17 Feb	19 May 70
Thomas de Witt	17 Feb	19 May 70
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
mWilliam Stacey	17 Feb	19 May 70
mHenry Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
Robert Anderson (*a*)	17 Feb	19 May 70
mCharles John Martin	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
William Dark	17 Feb	2 July 70
mJohn Marwood	17 Feb	2 July 70
mJohn Hill	17 Feb	30 Sept 70
mWilliam Hardy Jenkins	17 Feb	12 Nov 70
m*George Hunt	17 Feb	22 Nov 70
mEdward Brown	17 Feb	29 Nov 70
mGeorge Fitzgerald	17 Feb	2 Dec 70
mGeorge Fullerton Bell	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
John Henry Binns.	17 Feb	19 May 71
mEdwin James Pearce	17 Feb	12 June 71
mFrederick Henry Herrmann	17 Feb	13 July 71
mOwen Ash Davies	17 Feb	20 July 71
m*Francis Edwin Julian	17 Feb	11 Aug 71
Frederick Bush	17 Feb	15 Aug 71
Francis Martin	17 Feb	6 Nov 71
mWilliam Blomfield Harvey	17 Feb	25 Nov 71

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	Chief Engineer.
mWalter Thomas Fry	17 Feb	20 Feb 72
mWilliam Holloway	17 Feb	7 Mar 72
Thomas Crossman	17 Feb	6 Apr 72
Henderson Leslie	17 Feb	2 May 72
m*Thomas Parker*	17 Feb	2 July 72
William Ironmonger	17 Feb	4 July 72
mEdwin Gill Ashworth	17 Feb	22 Sept 72
mJames Bannerman	17 Feb	22 Sept 72
Thomas Edward Richards	17 Feb	4 Dec 72
m*Edward Thornton Read	17 Feb	19 Apr 73
William Milln	17 Feb	16 June 73
mEdward Agnew	17 Feb	16 Aug 73
mAndrew Lloyd	17 Feb	18 Nov 73
mWilliam Charles Beck	17 Feb	28 Nov 73
William Henry Green	17 Feb	9 Jan 74
mJohn Ferguson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
m*James Garton Barrow	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mGeorge Thompson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mJohn Lanksbury	17 Feb	12 July 74
George Charles Scholes	17 Feb	5 Oct 74
mJames Stiven	17 Feb	22 Jan 75
Jeremiah Paul Lloyd	17 Feb	8 Feb 75
mThomas Burnett	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
mWilliam Fedarb (*a*)	17 Feb	2 June 75
mJames Thomas Page	17 Feb	14 June 75
Thomas Skinner Gissing	17 Feb	17 June 75
John Pearse	17 Feb	5 July 75
mCharles William George Chambers	17 Feb	20 Sept 75
mJames Jessop	17 Feb	11 May 76
*I*Reginald Charles Oldknow	17 Feb	15 May 76
William Giles	17 Feb	8 Sept 76
mDaniel Cartmel	17 Feb	8 Sept 76
mJohn Boxell	17 Feb	1 May 77
Thomas Frederic Hight	17 Feb	1 May 77
Richard Williamson Topp	17 Feb	1 May 77
Charles Ware	17 Feb	2 May 77
William Rumble	17 Feb	3 May 77
Nathaniel Stearn	17 Feb	3 May 77
Robert Dixon	17 Feb	3 July 77
Joseph Minhinnick	17 Feb	7 July 77
Robert Chubb Widdicombe	17 Feb	11 July 77
mWilliam Molland Taylor	17 Feb	29 Aug 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Joseph Thomas Robinson	17 Feb	6 Nov 87
David Storrar	3 Apr	3 Apr 78
James Jack	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
Lewis Phillipps Lewis	13 Apr	13 Apr 78
William Alexander Stewart	23 Apr	23 Apr 78
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
mWilliam Inglis (*b*)	30 May	30 May 78
Robert Macaulay	12 June	12 June 78
George Quick	30 June	30 June 78
William Henry Keats	30 July	30 July 73
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78

Digitized by Google

1887

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
mJames McGough	16 Nov	16 Nov 78
mAlexander Beattie	15 Jan	15 Jan 79
William Henry George Webb	4 Apr	4 Apr 79
Nicholas Dupen Chambers	14 May	14 May 79
mHolland Harrison	5 Oct	5 Oct 79
mCharles George Marcus	12 Nov	12 Nov 79
George Woollard	28 Nov	28 Nov 79

1888

Alexander Dewar	25 June	25 June 80

193

STAFF ENGINEERS.

1886

	Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
John Swanson	17 Feb	9 July 81
Adam Shoolbread	17 Feb	7 Jan 82
mWilliam Edward Blackburne	5 Apr	5 Apr 82

1888

mWilliam James Crockford Brown	5 July	5 July 86

4

CHIEF ENGINEER.

George Harding	19 May 86

1

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Richard Winter	11 Jan 78	17 Oct 63
mDavid Millar	6 Sept 78	26 Nov 63
James Patterson (*b*)	28 Sept 78	3 Nov 64
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
m*John Baillie	20 July 86	3 Jan 68
†William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68
mHenry Watts Ross	16 June 87	23 Nov 68
mJames Redgrave	26 Mar 84	28 Dec 68
†mThomas Owen (*b*)	12 Spt 88	22 Apr 69

10

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council, 30th April* 1877.)

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 427.

1857

Francis Brookton . . . 2 Aug

1860

Francis Thomas Elliott . . 16 June

1861

George T. Blundal . . . 13 June
Philip Richmond . . . 31 Aug
William Williamson . . 30 Nov

1863

Thomas Ball . . . 9 April
William Henry Bambury . 15 July
Isaac Birkett Liddell . . 4 Sept
William Willson Webber . 17 Oct
Herbert Binch . . . 17 Oct

1864

Lawrence Moreton . . . 29 Apr
Ebenezer Chatterton Spencer . 9 May
mThomas Green . . . 22 July
mWilliam Skeen . . . 20 Sept
Thomas Henry Kitto . . 30 Nov
Frederick W. Robinson . . 7 Dec
William Chase . . . . 7 Dec
George William Robins . . 7 Dec

18

1865

mAbram Gray . . . . 5 Jan
Thomas Baldwin . . . 21 Jan
Alexander Stewart . . . 11 Feb
Christopher Lund . . . 11 Feb
mJohn Clift. . . . . 11 Feb
William Herd . . . . 1 Mar
†Thomas Bramley . . . 15 Mar
mAlbert Martell . . . 10 Apr
Thomas Rose . . . . 21 Apr
mThomas Catchpole. . . 9 June
William Murray . . . 16 June
Amos Prichard . . . 30 June
John Barnard Stevens . . 15 July
Thomas Clark . . . . 15 July
Thomas Summers (*b*) . . 2 Oct
Alfred Long. . . . . 2 Oct
mThomas Scarrott Grice . . 2 Oct
mJoseph Wyllie . . . 13 Nov
Robert Glasspole . . . 4 Dec
Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec
†**m**Charles Downes Thomas . 4 Dec

1866

mThomas Cross . . . 13 Jan
Alexander Smart . . . 13 Jan
mJohn Phillips . . . 13 Jan
George Metcalfe . . . 11 Feb
James Charles Sanders . . 16 Feb
William Henry Barker . . 19 Apr
mCharles William Deal . . 19 Apr
George Rigby . . . . 14 May
mJames Booth Scarlett . . 13 June
†Thomas Jeans. . . . 22 July
Evan Lloyd Williams . . 25 July
Thomas Scott (*b*) . . . 25 July
William Pearson . . . 27 July
James McArthur . . . 19 Sep
Ebenezer Bennett . . . 19 Sep
†**m**William Nicholson . . 2 Oct
Robert Findlay . . . 3 Dec
mAlfred Lawton . . . 19 Dec
John Watson (*a*) . . . 19 Dec

58

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1867

Thomas Russell . . . 1 Feb
John Anderson . . . 1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh . . 1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell . 23 Mar
Thomas Miniken Thompson . 23 Mar
George O'Brien . . . 3 Apr
Thomas Cape . . . 27 June
Thomas Jones . . . 27 June
mJohn Bartlett Grant . 27 June
Michael Bennett Kelly . 5 July
mRobert Bryan Turner . 25 July
George Duncan . . . 25 July
Aaron H. Symes . . 25 July
John Leeson . . . 23 Aug
mWilliam Scott . . . 21 Sept
William Walker . . 27 Sept
John Anderson Ferguson . 8 Oct
James Imrie . . . 8 Oct
mGeorge Brewer . . 8 Oct
John Franklin . . . 8 Oct
James Torkington . . 19 Oct
†*John Bolas* . . . 19 Oct
mJoseph Connolly . . 19 Oct
Richard Green . . . 19 Oct
Robert Goodwin . . 1 Nov
William Moore . . . 1 Nov
mJohn Dinwoodie . . 11 Nov
Robert Phillips . . 11 Nov
†John Plowright . . 11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull . 11 Nov
Joseph Manley . . . 11 Nov
John Taylor *(c)* . . 11 Nov
Thomas Pringle . . 3 Dec
mCharles Boddington . 3 Dec
Thomas Barnes . . . 21 Dec
mWilliam Jeffrey Grant . 23 Dec

1868

mEdward Irish . . . 3 Jan
Benjamin Gent . . . 3 Jan
Robert Bruce Nicholson . 3 Jan
James Watson Watson . 3 Jan
James Bourne Edward Warrington . . . 3 Jan
Edward McLeish . . 10 Jan
Robert Haxby Cooper . 30 Jan
William Campbell Graham . 30 Jan
mGeorge Frederic Greaves . 24 Feb
Thomas Carter . . . 24 Feb
Andrew Ross Stewart . 24 Feb
mJames Campbell . . 24 Feb
Thomas Emmanuel Williams . 18 Mar

Joshua Smith . . . 18 Mar
Joseph Bamford . . 18 Mar
†John Crichton . . . 19 Mar
George Pratt . . . 7 Apr
Richard Stacey Willcocks . 22 Apr
William Gubbins Starling . 22 Apr
William Green . . . 22 Apr
mJames Brough . . 22 Apr
mEdmund Clark . . 23 Apr
Richard Samuel Kierman . 5 May
Robert Sutherland . . 28 May
†Walter Crichton . . 28 May
Robert Milne Rodger . 28 May
†George Bartlett . . 31 May
Robert Hardy Dobney . 27 June
George Andrew Patterson . 27 June
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown *(b)* . . 3 July
John Watts . . . 24 Aug
Philip Blanch . . . 4 Sept
mWilliam Alfred Betts . 24 Sept
mGeorge Griggs Smith . 24 Sept
John Glaysher . . . 24 Sept
Ferdinand John Fairchough . 24 Oct
William Edward Prescott . 24 Oct
mEdward Leigh Carte . 24 Oct
William Wallace . . 10 Nov
Benjamin Taylor . . 23 Nov
George Weight . . . 23 Nov
William Thomas Searle . 23 Nov
William Landells . . 19 Dec
John James White . . 28 Dec
mWilliam John Sprake . 28 Dec
*PW*Charles Thomson . 28 Dec
William Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

1869

Robert Roots . . . 7 Jan
John Forrest Hughes . 30 Jan
mOwen Douglas . . 30 Jan
Edward Williams . . 18 Feb
Archibald Forrester . 24 Feb
Thomas Bray Jordan . 20 Mar
mGeorge Samuel Cornish . 20 Mar
PW Frederic Moore . . 22 Apr
Henry George Burr . . 22 Apr
William T. Ray . . . 22 Apr
†James Shore . . . 28 May
mJoseph Owen Wilson . 21 June
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
John Kelly . . . 11 Aug
James Allen Cooke . . 21 Aug
†George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

mJohn Charles Thompson . . 21 Aug
Anthony Michael Brumage . 21 Sept
James Parry . . . . 21 Oct
mJohn Pritchard Williams . 21 Nov
Joseph Forster . . . . 28 Nov
mWilliam Whittle Watts . . 9 Dec
Henry White . . . . 28 Dec

1870

mEdward Barrett . . . 21 Jan
mHarry William Wilkins . 21 Mar
mWilliam Hair . . . . 7 Apr
†Henry Mackavoy . . . 28 May
John Runnals . . . . 21 June
Charles Lawrance . . . 27 June
mJames Bowman . . . 6 July
†John William Nelson . . 24 Aug
†Nicholas H. Rowe . . 21 Sept
mWilliam McIntyre . . 21 Sept
James Stirling . . . . 6 Oct
mGeorge Mackney . . . 21 Nov
mJohn Trenaman Dominy . 21 Nov
William Annan . . . . 21 Dec
John George Ellis . . . 21 Dec
†mWilliam George Mead McQuire 21 Dec

1871

†James Adamson . . . 21 Jan
Henry Hunter Symcock . . 7 Feb
mJames Barre . . . . 21 Feb
†Edward Joseph Huysman . 21 Apr
mGeorge Fraser Paterson . . 12 June

1872

James Frederick Lewis . . 21 Oct
mWilliam James Fellowes . 9 Dec

1873

James Higgans Bray . . . 2 Aug

1874

†mThomas James Osborne . 10 July

1875

†Soper Thomas Sugden . . . 23 Jan
†mJohn Albert Kemp . . 20 Feb
Henry William Masterman . 6 Apr
† Benjamin John Baxter . . 22 Apr

1876

John Miller Watson . . . 14 Sept
Arthur Henry Renfry . . 25 Sept

1877

George Elliott . . . . 14 Feb
†mGeorge Welch . . . 23 Mar
†George Henry Baker . . 28 Oct
mCharles Frederick Gregory . 7 Dec

1878

†Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr
William John Sullock . . 25 Nov

1879

†mDavid Dundas Murray . . 20 Mar
James Butchart . . . . 27 Oct

1880

†mAlfred Montague Trivess . 24 Sept

1881

Frederick William Parkes . 23 Sept

1882

†Charles Morris Brent Dyer . 1 Aug
mJohn Evans Callaghan . . 21 Nov

1885.

mJosiah Henry Hunt. . . . 1 Mar

189 209

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1878

Frederick James Donnelly . 1 Jan
George Vere Crawley . . 31 Mar

3

1884

Harry Weir . . . . 1 Jan
William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

5

Digitized by Google

Hy Phy before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
h placed after the name of a Retired Inspector or Deputy Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets denotes that the rank held is honorary only.
*After his name, that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

Hy Phy m Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.*
GSP Hy Phy m*Sir* John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

Hy Phy mJohn Moolenburgh Minter, M.D.	22 Mar 72
GSP Hy Sgn m*Richard Denton Mason, C.B.	3 Nov. 74
*GHP*mWilliam Macleod, M.D., C.B.*	14 Apr 75
GSP Hy Sgn mJames John Louis Donnet, M.D.	14 Apr 75
mRobert Pottinger	5 Mar 76
William Loney *h.*	3 July 77
*Hy Phy*mDavid Lloyd Morgan, M.D.*, C.B.	22 Dec 77
Hy Sgn m**Sir* James Jenkins, M.D., K.C.B.	8 Mar 78
mThomas Russel Pickthorn	3 July 78
John Denis Macdonald*M.D., F.R.S.	31 July 8[illegible]
mCharles McShane *h*	7 Aug 8[illegible]
John Bernard	1 Apr 8[illegible]
mAlexander Watson, M.D.*h*	20 July 81
mWilliam Loudon Gordon,M.D.	16 Mar 8[illegible]
mThomas John Breen *h*	14 Nov 8[illegible]
mHenry Fegan, M.D., C.B.	29 Oct 8[illegible]
Hy Sgn mTimotheus John Haran*	19 Mar 8[illegible]
mJohn Breakey, M.D.	3 Dec 8[illegible]
Hy Phy mDugald M'Ewan* M.D.	25 Jan 8[illegible]
mWilliam Henry Sloggett* *h*	25 Mar 8[illegible]
Francis William Davis* *h*	4 Apr 8[illegible]

9 21

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS. RETIRED.

GHP mRobert McCormick	20 May 59
mJames Rae (*b*), M.D.	4 July 59
GHP Charles Henry Fuller *h*	23 Jan 63
GHP mCharles Kevern Nutt *h*	3 Sept. 64
GHP William Gunn, M.D. *h*	13 July 65
mWilliam Wogan Baynes *h*	15 Mar 67
mThomas Somerville *h.*	15 Oct 68
*GHP*mEdward Hodges Cree, M.D. *h*	12 July 69
m*Robert Grahame, M.D. *h*	9 Dec 71
*GHP*mCharles Thomas Simpson Kevern *h*	9 Dec 71
*GHP*Andrew Murray *h*	9 Dec 71
mJoseph Henderson, M.D. *h.*	9 Dec 71
*GHP*mDavid Lyall, M.D. *h.*	7 May 73
mHenry Piers *h.*	12 June 73
*PW*mJohn Jack* *h.*	26 Nov 75
mJohn Ward *h*	4 Feb 76
Thomas Beswick Purchas, M.D. *h.*	30 Nov 76

9 17

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

John Turner Caddy, M.D. *h* . 28 Dec 76
mGeorge Irwin Willes, M.D. *h* 7 May 77
nGeorgeValentineMacDonogh, M.D. *h* . . . . 30 Nov 77
William Newman Brake *h* . 14 Sept 78
nFrederick William Blake, M.D. *h*. . . . . 1 May 79
*PW*mRobert Creighton *h* . 1 July 79
nStephen Bowden, M.D.* *h* . 18 Sept 79
nAlexander Fisher, M.D. *h* . 30 Nov 79
nHenry Harkan *h* . . . 30 Nov 79
mJames Long, M.D. *h* . . 30 Nov 79
*GHP*mWilliam Hoggan *h* . 30 July 80
mThomas Seccombe, M.D. *h* . 14 Nov 80
mWilliam Ross (*h*), M.D. *h* . 1 Apr 81
James Lilburne, M.D. *h* . . 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Patrick *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
Henry Loney *h* . . . . 1 Apr 81
mRobert Irvine *h* . . . . 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Forrest MacClinton B.A., M.B. *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
Samuel Clift *h* . . . . 1 Apr 81
mJohn Chamberlayne Ingles *h* 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Telfer *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mFrancis Yeates Toms *h* . 1 Apr 81
mLeonard Lucas *h* . . . 18 Apr 81
*PW*William Richardson *h* . 29 Apr 82
mJohn Rorie *h* . . . 25 June 82
Matthew Coates, M.D. *h* . 7 July 82
*GHP*George Moore, M.D. *h* . 13 Sept 82
mGordon Jackson . . . 24 Nov 82
mDavid Wilson *h* . . . . 18 Dec 82
mGeorge Frederick Augustus Drew *h* . . . . . 22 Dec 82

47

John Richard Burke, M.D. *h* . 6 Apr 83
mRobert Whichcord Beaumont *h* . . . . . 6 June 83
mWilliam James Baird, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 83
Leonard Henry Joseph Hayne, M.D. *h* . . . . . 15 Oct 83
Daniel Finucane, M.D. *h* . 17 Nov 83
mWilliam Henry Cruice *h* . 25 Nov 83
mJames Crowder Eastcott *h* . 24 Apr 84
mEdward Higgon Evans *h* . 25 May 84
mThomas Robert Warren *h* . 29 Sept 84
mJohnWilliamSinclairMeiklejohn, M.D. *h* . . . 16 Oct 84
John Cockburn Messer, M.D. *h* 18 June 85
mJames Thomson *h* . . 15 Jan 86
mWilliam Connolly, M.D. *h* . 11 Apr 86
mArchibaldGrantColquhoun *h* 22 Sept 86
William Hogarth Adam *h* . 23 Sept 86
Gerald Molloy *h* . . . 15 May 87
mWalter Frederick Cope Bartlett *h* . . . . 9 June 87
m*Daniel O'Connor, M.D. . 14 Aug 87
mJohn Shields *h* . . . 16 Aug 87
mCharles Morton *h* . . 27 Sept 87
mJames Nicholas Joseph O'Malley *h* . . . . 29 Sept 87
William George Ridings *h* . 25 Feb 88
mCharles Alexander Lees, M.D. *h* . . . . . 12 Sept 88
John Thomson Comerford, M.D. *h* . . . . . 15 Sept 88
mThomas George Wilson *h* . 19 Oct 88
mAstley Cooper *h* . . . . 12 Apr 89
William Roche *h* . . . . . 8 June 89

74

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1859

*GHP*mRichard Clarke Nutt . 13 May
m*James Carmichael, M.D. 13 May
*GHP*mJohn Moody . . . 13 May

1861

mFrederic Harvey . . 15 July

1862

John Thomson (*c*), M.D. . 27 Jan
m*Samuel William Webb 27 Sept

6

1863

mRobert Willcox . . 9 Feb

1864

mJohn Ternan, M.D. . 22 Apr
mJohn Bower, M.D. . 5 June
mAndrew Graham, M.D.* 22 June
mJohn Irwin Crawford, M.D. . . . . 28 July
Walter Lawrance . . 6 Oct

12

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1868

mJames Dennis Cronin,M.D. 27 Mar

1869

Christopher Knox Ord,M.D* 21 Feb
mFrancis Henry Blaxall,M.D. 27 Apr

1870

mFrederick Foster Morgan 29 Apr
John Murphy . . . 14 July
mJohn Linton Palmer . 11 Sept

1871

*PW*mWilliam Edward O'Brien . 7 July

1872

mJames Johnstone . . 2 Sept
*GHP*William Gordon James Ayre 25 Nov

1874

mRichard Eustace,* M.D. . 31 Mar
mSimon Armstrong Willis, M.D. . . . . 2 Nov

1875

mPeter Williams Rolston . 7 Aug

1876

mAlexander M'Bride, M.D. 3 Feb
mJohn Tom Gabriel . . 9 Apr
mClarkArmstoneDucket,M.D.28 May
William George Hill . . 14 June

1877

Richard Lovell Bluett Head 4 Mar
mAlexander Collins, M.D. . 4 Mar
Samuel Campbell, M.D. . 29 May

1878

mJohn Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct
Robert Humphrys . . 13 Oct

1879

Arthur Borough Johnson . 17 Feb

34

1880

Duncan McNab Johnston, M.D. . . . . 4 July
Charles James Devonshire, B.A., M.D. . . . 6 July
mCharles Strickland . . 22 Aug
Patrick Keelan, M.D. . . 2 Oct

1881

mMartin Magill, M.D. . 23 June
William Redmond . . 8 Aug
John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19 Aug
mGeorge Mair, M.A., M.D. . 30 Sept
mJohn Mockridge . . 22 Oct

1882

Edward Jones Butler, B.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Jan
mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19 Apr
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July
mGeorge Bewsher Beale, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
George Robertson, M.D. . 11 Sept
John Mulvany . . . 22 Sept

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Jabez Inman . 2 Apr

1884

mRobert Nelson . . . 27 Feb
Donald MacIver, M.D. . 5 July
William Middleton Power . 5 July

1885

James Dear Smith, M.D. . 26 Jan

1886

mFleetwood Buckle, M.D. . 26 May
mWilliam John Rankin, M.D. . . . . 19 July

1887

mEugéne Victor de Méric . 20 Jan
mRobert George Bird . . 11 Apr
mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

George Henry Madeley . 21 Feb
m St. Lawrence ffrench-Mullen, M.D. . . . 7 Sept
mWilliam Henry Putsey . 27 Dec

63

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1829

mBartholomew Verling . . 21 Dec

1841

***GIIPm**John Stewart (*b*), M.D. 2 Oct**

1842

m*John James Douglas Burns*, M.D. 8 Mar
John Campbell (*d*), M.D. . . 31 Oct

1843

Alexander Cummings Air . 5 Aug

1844

***GIIPm*Hugh Tod Spalding Beveridge, M.D. . . . . 14 June**

1845

mCharles Paget Blake, M.D. . 2 Jan
William Rogers (*b*), M.D. . . 20 Oct

8

1846

mJames George Risk. . . 9 Nov
mJames Gregory Buchanan . 9 Nov

1847

John McWhinnie, M.D. . . 24 Aug

1848

mWalter Dickson (*b*), M.D.* . 25 Nov

1850

***GIIPm*John Jolliffe . . . 6 Aug**

1852

James Campbell (*a*) . . . 8 Oct

1854

mVans Christian Clarke, M.D. 11 July

1855

Cecil Crandell . . . . 26 Jan
mWilliam Thomas Billings . 26 Jan
mWilliam Francis Noott, M.D. . 26 Jan
mJames Wade (*b*) . . . 24 Feb

19

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1856

mFrancis M'Aree . . . 23 Jan
mJohn Rose, M.A., M.D. . . 10 May
GIIPmHorace Harrison Smith, M.D. . . . . . 10 May

1857

mRobert Mungle . . . 14 Jan
mJoseph Sloss, M.D. . . . 26 Aug

1859

mGeorge Pardoe Cooke . . 29 June
mHenry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct
mPhilip William Govett . . 24 Oct
mGeorge Bartley Moore, M.D. . 21 Nov

1860

mArchibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb

1861

mJosiah Austen. . . . 21 Sept

1862

Narcissus Collins Hatherley, M.D. 17 Jan

1864

mThomas Henry Taylor . . 17 Feb
mWilliam Dickson Smyth, M.D. 21 Mar
mEdmund Waller, M.D. . . 4 Nov

1866

*PW*mFrederic Piercy . . 31 Mar
mJames Alexander Skene. . 22 Sept

1867

mJohn Noble . . . . 13 Apr

1868

Samuel Browne . . . . 26 June

39

1869

*PW*mThomas Jameson, M.D. . 29 Nov

1870

Samuel Grose . . . . 19 Aug
*PW*Denis McCarthy, M.D. . 16 Dec

1872

Joseph Halpin . . . . 16 Dec

1874

William Inman, M.D. . . 16 July

1875

Alexander Scott, M.A., M.B. . 20 Oct

1877

Matthew Trevan . . . 14 April

1878

mErnest Arthur Hudson . . 16 Mar
Thomas Travers Riordan . . 22 Dec

1879

mHenry Clerke . . . . 25 Dec

1880

William Deacon Isaac . . 2 Oct
William Henry Colahan, M.D. . 21 Dec

1881

mThomas Harvey . . . 15 Jan

1884

mCecil Drake . . . . 30 Mar
mHenry Scanlan, M.B. . . 30 Mar

54

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS RETIRED.

1829

†Charles Denny . . . 7 Jan

1838

John Reid . . . . . 9 May

1839

Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, K.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D . . . 18 May
†Henry Peacock, M.D. . . 18 May

1841

†Ernest Elliott. M.D. . 30 July

1854

mRobert Atkinson . . . 10 June

1856

Charles Matthew Normand . 14 Feb
John Jefferson, M.D. . 24 May
mThomas Williams Hughes . 6 Nov

1857

Andrew Charles Johnston . . 2 Apr

1858

John Allen . . . . 24 June

1860

William Johnston, M.D. . . 13 Oct
Hauteville Howe John Sterling. 13 Nov

1861

Charles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

1863

William Gordon Stables, M.D. . 19 Jan
Joseph Whitaker, M.D. . . 10 June

1866

Richard Beamish, B.A., M.B. . 11 Sept
17

1868

Philip Somerville Warren . 11 July
William Henry Goode, B.A., M.D. 11 July
John Whyte, M.B. . . . 9 Nov
Algernon William Winn . . 9 Nov

1869

Francis John Arthur Waring . 12 Jan

1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

1871

Alexander William Flood . . 11 Mar
†John Francis Enright, M.D. . 16 Mar
†James Simms . . . . 30 Sept

1872

David James Freeman . . 30 Mar
†John Jennings . . . 12 Nov

1874

†Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar
George Frederick Whately . 30 Sept

1876

†Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept
m†George William Frederick Armstrong, M.D. . . . 30 Sept
John Norris Browning . . 30 Sept

1877

mJohn Christian . . . 31 Mar
†Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

Malcolm Vincent Stace . . 2 Oct

1883

James Baillie Armstrong . . . 25 Dec

1886

Walter Charles Spiller, M.B. . 20 Aug
39

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

		Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
	mWilliam Drury	2 Mar 72	20 Jan 42
	mGeorge Pink Rickcord	1 Apr 70	31 Dec 42
	mJoseph Martin	29 July 76	3 June 43
	mWilliam Hance Reeves	12 Jan 66	1 Mar 44
GIIP	mJames William Ozzard	1 Feb 72	9 Apr 45
	mWilliam George Parmeter	25 June 70	26 Nov 45
	mJames Richard Andrews	27 May 71	4 July 46
	mStephen Fisher	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
	mWilliam Wiles	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
	mWilliam Charles Perry Grant	19 Mar 81	3 Sept 47
	mJoseph Lewis	23 May 71	31 May 48
	mJohn Hayward	8 Jan 81	15 June 49
	mGeorge Peter Martin	8 Feb 79	15 June 49
	mGeorge Henry Lake Wise	11 July 76	4 Oct 49
	mArthur A. Speed	15 June 70	21 Feb 50
GIIP	mJames Frear Phillips	22 May 80	9 Apr 50
	mJohn Tweedie	3 Mar 79	6 May 50
	mWilliam Dewar	28 Dec 86	6 May 50
	mArthur Price	1 Feb 82	26 June 50
	mWilliam Frederick Lapidge	1 Jan 83	30 Sept 50
GIIP	m*Joseph Cave Paine*	15 June 70	2 Oct 50
	Alfred Whitehouse	2 Jan 83	2 Oct 50
	mHarrington Roger Jones	23 Dec 78	4 Oct 50
GIIP	mCharles Augustus Pritchard	31 Jan 82	26 Nov 50
	mJohn George Whiffin	28 July 73	26 Jan 51
	m*Sidney John Spark*	9 Sept 72	11 Nov 51
	mEdward John Bennett	26 Mar 73	11 Nov 51
	mJames William Murray Ashby, C.B.	5 Mar 78	1 Oct 52
	mMatthew Fortescue Moresby	27 Mar 88	5 Mar 53
GIIP	mEdward Robert Chamberlain	1 Jan 83	14 Apr 53
GIIP	mWilliam Horniman	1 May 83	16 Aug 53
	mWilliam Henry Richards	2 Nov 81	16 Aug 53
	mTheodore William Sutton Neame	21 June 73	16 Aug 53
	mJohn Donald	18 May 79	30 Nov 53
GIIP	mWilmot-Bund Mainprise	2 May 82	28 Dec 53
	mGeorge Wright Anderson	30 Dec 83	18 Jan 54
	mLuke C. Masterson	14 Nov 79	25 Apr 54
	mEdward William Mardon Millman	7 Jan 78	23 June 54
	George William Durham Simmonds	11 Oct 85	29 Aug 54
	mRobert Wissett Warwick	6 Apr 84	29 Aug 54
GIIP	mRichard Allen	16 June 82	29 Aug 54
	mWilliam Thomas Richards	11 July 82	21 Oct 54
	m*William Warburton	21 Apr 81	13 Nov 54
	mEdward Davey Herbert	7 June 85	2 Dec 54

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
m	**Henry Williams Arlidge**	**3 July 78**	**17 Jan 55**
m	Robert Deveson	28 Mar 83	10 May 55
m	Edward Albert Amphlett	30 Sept 87	10 May 55
m	Edwin Jago	12 May 80	10 May 55
m*	Hugh Henry Burniston	1 Jan 89	6 Aug 55
m	Charles William Sturgess	8 Apr 84	29 Sept 55
	Henry Callaway	28 Nov 80	9 Jan 56
m	John Tompkins	1 Aug 81	9 Jan 56
m	Henry Gilpin	1 Sept 87	12 Feb 56
m	Albert Thomas Mattheson Roberts	1 June 83	12 Feb 56
GHP m	Edwin Rose Miall	1 July 83	10 May 56
m	Robt Francis Elphinstone Morison	1 Aug 74	10 May 56
m	Edward Foster	10 Feb 83	10 May 56
m	John Pooley	5 May 82	2 Dec 56
m	Hemsley Hardy Shanks	18 Mar 89	19 Feb 57
m	William Elias Kelly	5 July 80	9 Apr 57
m	Thomas Bradbridge	1 May 86	9 Apr 57
m	Thomas Ramsay Dinnis	4 May 86	18 Dec 57
m	John William Burke	21 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
m	John George Shepherd	31 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
m	John James Hayward	11 Apr 89	18 Dec 57
	George Grandidier	15 Nov 84	13 May 58
m	Richard Munday	3 Jan 82	4 Oct 58
	(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Plymouth Hospital.*)		
m	Alexander Thompson	4 May 86	22 June 59
m	Alfred Henry Martin	15 Oct 88	23 June 59
m	Frederick Lima	16 Jan 83	1 Nov 59
m	Alexander Allen	26 Jan 89	22 Oct 60
m	George Frederick Norman	26 July 85	5 Nov 60
m	Frederick Penfold	1 Oct 87	30 Jan 61
m	Richard Francis Wily	2 Jan 86	30 Jan 61
	Charles James Card	23 Sept 85	30 Aug 61
m	George Morris Blyth	3 Sept 86	9 Oct 62
m	James William Lishman	6 Oct 88	28 Jan 63
m	William Evans	1 Apr 84	9 Apr 63
	Henry Johns Ray	11 Apr 89	1 Dec 63
m	William Blakeney	1 Sept 82	11 Jan 64
	Richard Routley Adams Richards	18 Oct 88	29 May 64
m	Alfred Whiffin	5 Sept 88	5 Aug 64
m	James Campbell	11 May 86	15 July 65
	John Nichols Colborne	4 Nov 87	20 Jan 74

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 5th April 1852, *the 9th of July* 1864, *and the 22nd February* 1870.

1886	*Fleet Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
Richard Thompson Reep	17 Feb	30 Dec 37
mWilliam Stanway	17 Feb	24 Dec 40
*GHP*mWilliam Henry Norman	17 Feb	20 Jan 41
*GHP*Frederick Mundy	17 Feb	31 Dec 41
mThomas Tucker Wise (*a*)	17 Feb	31 Dec 42
*GHP*mHenry Stephens Dyer	17 Feb	31 Dec 45
Charles James Johns Brown	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Bolton Pearce	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mCharles S. Giles	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mThomas M. Ramage	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
Edwin Charles Davison	17 Feb	23 Apr 49
mCharles Lyne	17 Feb	11 May 49
mGeorge Robert Deighton	17 Feb	29 June 50
mJames Joseph Rutter	17 Feb	10 Oct 50
Thomas Hope Courtnay Gray	17 Feb	13 Nov 50
mJames M. Lowcay	17 Feb	30 Jan 51
m*James Glassford Gooding Simmonds*	17 Feb	3 July 51
mWilliam Johnson	17 Feb	11 Nov 51
George Murray Lang	17 Feb	11 Nov 51
mRobert Henry Bullen	17 Feb	20 Feb 52
Nicholas Giles	17 Feb	28 May 52
*GHP*William John Jenkins	17 Feb	28 May 52
Francis G. Pearce	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mHenry Charles Pool	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mJames Charles Pinhorn	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
m*William Henry Mugford*	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mHenry Richmond Shaw	17 Feb	9 Dec 52
Harry Thomas Nettleton	17 Feb	30 Nov 53
*GHP*Henry William D'Aeth	17 Feb	3 Dec 53
mWilliam Frederick Alexander	17 Feb	21 Dec 54
mThomas Wyld Haverfield	17 Feb	22 Dec 54
William Matthew Shanks	17 Feb	8 Feb 54
mJosiah Young Messum	17 Feb	8 Feb 54
Joseph Whittall	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
m*Henry John Kelly*	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
William Frederick Huyghue	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
Timothy Thomas Jennings	17 Feb	29 Aug 54

37

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
Charles Cumberland Brodrick	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mJohn Wenman Warwick Green	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
William Leeworthy Good Drew	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mWilliam Hudson Ozzard	17 Feb	20 Sept 54
mWilliam Edward Lyne Veale	17 Feb	17 Jan 55
mHenry Braxton	17 Feb	10 May 55
William Henry de Carteret	17 Feb	10 May 55
m*George Augustus Vernon Welch*	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mBrice William White	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mEdmund Augustus Rowe	17 Feb	12 Feb 56
mJohn Doyle	17 Feb	6 Mar 56
m*James Humphrey Singleton Hooper*	17 Feb	10 May 56
Henry Perry	17 Feb	10 May 56
m*John Pittis*	17 Feb	2 Aug 56
m*John Lyon*	17 Feb	14 Mar 57
§ *John Billingham Swann*	17 Feb	9 Aug 57
mJames Ray	17 Feb	10 Mar 58
William Terrell Grieve	17 Feb	12 May 58
m*Samuel George Robison*	17 Feb	12 Oct 58
William Thomas Dixson	17 Feb	16 July 59
Charles Augustus Shapcote	17 Feb	24 Sept 60
mCharles Peter Fielon	17 Feb	22 Oct 60
mJohn St. John Wagstaffe	17 Feb	30 Jan 61
Isaac Hearnden	17 Feb	9 Apr 61
mThomas Waterfield	17 Feb	30 Aug 61
Richard Sainthill	17 Feb	30 Aug 61
mAlexander Donald M'Arthur	17 Feb	18 Nov 61
William Pitt Burdwood	17 Feb	14 Jan 62
mFrederick Burne	17 Feb	17 May 62
mAndrew Edwards	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mHenry Edwin Kitchen	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mIsaac William Rufus Brooks Galsworthy	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
John Penfold Pasco	17 Feb	14 Feb 65
mThomas John Giles	17 Feb	20 Feb 65
mWilliam George Newman Burney	17 Feb	7 June 65
mFrederic Le Breton Bedwell	17 Feb	3 Mar 66
mSilas Waymouth	17 Feb	31 Mar 66
m*Charles Leigh*	17 Feb	24 Sept 66
mEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb	13 Nov 68
(Storekeeper and Cashier, Greenwich Hospital School.)		
mFrederick A. Keogh	17 Feb	18 Nov 68
P Wm*Shuldham Samuel Crawford Hill*	17 Feb	4 Dec 68

7

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
PW Charles Edwin James	17 Feb	2 June 69
m William Henry Hyde	17 Feb	2 June 69
m *William Cope Devereux*	17 Feb	2 June 69
William Rhodes	17 Feb	24 Feb 70
m Russell Hill	17 Feb	19 May 70
Barclay Corrie	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
m *Frederick Edward Pirkis*	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
m Henry Wright Andrews	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
Corbett Chatfield Edwards	17 Feb	29 Dec 70
Francis Woods	17 Feb	20 Jan 72
m George Blagdon Westcott	17 Feb	24 Apr 72
m Charles Henry Stone	17 Feb	9 Sep 72
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb	9 Apr 73
William Henry Emes Mitchell (*Storekeeper and Cashier of Haslar Hospital*).	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m Edward Tisdall	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m *George Montagu John Higginson*	13 Nov	13 Nov 74

1887

m ✳ *Henry Cecil William Gibson*	1 Nov	1 Nov 77

1888

Alfred Purvis Freeman	19 June	19 June 78

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

1886	*Staff Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
Christopher Robert Watson	17 Feb	9 Nov 77
William Dashwood Hirtzel	17 Feb	7 Aug 79
Bernard Francis Meyer	17 Feb	6 Sept 79

1887		
George Frederick Mylius Kent . . .	23 June	23 June 81
Corsillis Edward Grant	28 Nov	28 Nov 81

5

PAYMASTERS.

1885	
Charles de Blaquiere Stewart	21 Oct

1887	
John William Neame Davey	Jan

1888	
James George Matthews	16 Oct

3

(K.) FLEET PAYMASTERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT, AND PENSIONED FROM CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

1886	*Fleet Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
Charles Harries Jones	17 Feb	6 Mar 46
m *Charles Richards* (*a*)	17 Feb	24 Dec 46
m** Frederick Cleeve, C.B.	17 Feb	17 Jan 48
m Richard Simmonds	17 Feb	11 May 49

4

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1852

William Edwin Allen	18 Aug

1855

mAlfred Brookhouse Torbett	9 July

1860

mEdward Schneider Lean	10 Jan
Charles Mackern	27 Mar
John Isaac Wilcocks	19 May
George John Roberts	4 June
John Heath	9 June
John Valsler	14 June
Francis John Pulman	10 Aug
m*Arundel Smith*	25 Oct

1861

Robert Halifax Hansell	5 Jan
Arthur Hughes	14 Mar
Edwin Theakston	9 May
David Woodifield Wise	19 Aug
Dixon Pering Sambell	14 Sept
Henry Hodge	4 Oct
Charles Henry John Collings	12 Oct

17

1862

mJohn Emanuel Charlton	9 Jun
John Frederick Rule	10 Jun
John Swain Scriven, M.D.	10 De

1863

Henry David Paramore	10 Fe
Robert Francis Walford Soady	11 Ma
Thomas Werry Cleave	30 Ma
Charles Sirrac Marsh	1 Ju
Alfred Clements	1 Ju
Harry Langworthy	12 Au
George Loder Miller	14 Se
mEdward William Jago	6 De

1864

John George Card	25 Ja
Frederick Hyndman	25 Fe
Robert Joseph Birdsworth Smart	12 Ma
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts	13 Ma
§*Augustus Adolphus Lyne*	1 Ju
Thomas Edward Semmens	9 Se
m*William Blamire Inman*	12 Se

1865

Arthur Hodson	22 Fe
§*George R. Johnson*	3 Ma

37

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

lmund Henry Key . . 7 June
'illiam Arthur Stevens . . 7 Aug
'ederick Aubrey Smith . . 12 Sept
hn Watts . . . 4 Nov
bert Harold Carlyon . . 1 Dec
hn Thomas Hugo . . . 12 Dec
ubrey Alexander Fauvel . 12 Dec
)bert Richard Hopkins . 16 Dec

1866

arry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
illiam Henry Henning . . 15 June
avid James Low . . . 12 Sept
omas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
harles Edmund Warren . . 18 Nov
'illiam George Francis Hunt . 10 Dec

1867

harles Frederick Gahan . . 16 Jan
harles Godfrey Ancell . . 6 Mar
'ozart Vinning . . . 12 Mar
hidley Kearnan O'Molony . 10 June
olin Campbell . . . 9 Oct
llan Napier M'Neill . . 20 Nov
harles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1868

lfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May
William Nichols Thomas . 28 May
'illiam Edward Davidson . 30 July
obert Campbell Bates . . 4 Aug
'rederick William Bottomley . 13 Sept
Henry Ashley Travers Cummins 13 Dec
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Yarmouth Hospital.*)

1869

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
William Charles Pullen . . 1 Feb
Arthur Theodore Claydon . 19 Mar

John Hamilton . . . . 31 Mar
Rose Dempster Fraser . . 12 Apr
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Bermuda Hospital.*)
m*James William Goodridge Bascombe* . . . . 29 Apr
Hugh Ross Dalgleish . . 1 June
Thomas Kains . . . . 13 June
mHarry Wilton Minty . . 14 June
m*Robert Wright* . . . 18 Aug
George Barton Collier . . 10 Sept
Gilbert Thomas Carter . . 1 Dec
William Henry Whyham . . 9 Dec

1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan
Charles William Jago . . 4 Sept

1871

Richard Henry Clark . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Webb Backwell . . 29 Sept

1872

mJohn Henry Boulton . . 17 Feb

1873

*mRobert William Saunders . 8 Dec

1874

Walter Parnell . . . . 13 Mar
William Francis Horwill . . 11 Apr

1875

Wenman Dart Green . . . 17 July
m*Samuel Herbert Benson* . . 14 Aug

1881

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1882

m*James Bastian Hill* . . 28 Dec

1883

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

* *Retired on gratuities under Order in Council of 30 December 1884.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
PW / *GSP* m *Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham, K.C.B. . .	*General* 1 Apr [illegible]
Art. Henry Carr Tate	*General* 22 July [illegible]
GSP m John Hawkins Gascoigne, C.B.	*General* 22 Dec [illegible]
GSP Sir George Colt Langley, K.C.B.	*General* 7 May [illegible]
m William Robert Maxwell	*General* 1 Oct [illegible]
GSP m* Hayes Marriott	*General* 1 Oct [illegible]
Art. GSP m George Augustus Schomberg, C.B. . . .	*General* 1 Oct [illegible]
GSP m Samuel Netterville Lowder, C.B.	*General* 2 Dec [illegible]
George Lambrick	*General* 25 Dec [illegible]
m* William Grigor Suther, C.B.	*General* 13 Apr [illegible]
m *Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose, K.C.B.	*General* 4 June [illegible]
Peregrine Henry Fellowes.	*General* 1 Feb [illegible]
m *Sir* Charles William Adair, K.C.B.	*General* 18 July [illegible]
Art. Sir Charles Loredon Barnard, K.C.B.	*General* 5 Oct [illegible]
m Edward Lawes Pym	*General* 22 June [illegible]
Art. PW John William Collman Williams	*General* 21 May [illegible]
m** George Brydges Rodney, C.B.	*L.G.* 13 Apr [illegible]
George Wentworth Forbes.	*M.G.* 25 Dec [illegible]
(*Hon. Lt.-Gen.* 1 Nov 85.) 18	

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Honorary Rank.
m Henry William Parke	25 Feb 58	*M.G.* 23 Aug [illegible]
m** William Henry March, C.B. . . .	5 Nov 64	*M.G.* 20 Nov [illegible]
Art. m** George Gardiner Alexander, C.B. . .	28 Nov 65	*M.G.* 9 Apr [illegible]
m William Francis Foote	1 July 67	*M.G.* 27 Feb [illegible]
4		

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

m Robert John McKillop	6 Mar 62	*M.G.* 11 Apr [illegible]
m Simon Fraser	6 Mar 62	*M.G.* 24 June [illegible]
m Augustus Dover Lyddon Farrant . .	21 Nov 65	*M.G.* 12 Dec [illegible]
3		

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AND BREVET COLONEL.

GII P m *Jermyn Charles Symonds* . . .	16 May 62	*M.G.* 17 Mar [illegible]
1		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Rank in Corps.	Honorary Rank.
	mPeter Brames Nolleth	13 Feb 55	*Colonel* 2 Feb 57
	mPeter Trant Murray Payne	22 June 55	*Colonel* 27 June 56
HP	m*George Elliot	22 June 55	*M.G.* 24 Aug 58
	Augustus Flemyng	10 July 55	*M.G.* 8 July 59
HP	mWilliam Bookey Langford	14 July 55	*M.G.* 24 Aug 58
	Edward Stanley Browne	12 July 59	*Colonel* 31 July 60
	mCharles Joseph Hadfield	10 Dec 59	*Colonel* 25 Mar 62
	mWilliam Ramsay Searle	6 Mar 62	*Colonel* 13 Sept 64
	mCharles Frederick Menzies	21 Sept 64	*Colonel* 24 July 69
HP	m**David Blyth	5 Nov 64	*Colonel* 9 Nov 65
	m*James Ainslie Stewart*	11 Mar 65	*Colonel* 22 May 66
W	m**John Elliott*, C.B.	1 July 67	*Colonel* 15 Sept 69

12

CAPTAINS.

(*With Honorary Rank as Majors, &c., in the Army.*)

HP	mJohn Thompson Aslett	17 May 48	*Major* 11 Dec 56
	mPitcairn Onslow	1 July 48	*Major* 28 Nov 54
HP	mHugh Kennedy	26 Oct 48	*Major* 4 Sept 55
	mWilliam Lawrence Sayer	9 Mar 49	*Major* 2 Feb 57
	mWilliam Jenny Pengelley	19 Jan 52	*Major* 29 Nov 59
HP	*George Webb*	20 Apr 54	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Mar 69
	m*John Charles Downie Morrison*	21 Feb 55	*Colonel* 2 Jan 65
	m*George Edward Owen Jackson	1 Mar 55	*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 67
	m*Francis Harry Nootl*	28 June 56	*Major* 13 Sept 64
HP	*James Taylor*	1 Feb 58	*Major* 18 Dec 69
	mEdward Gough McCullum	11 Aug 58	*Major* 24 July 69
	George Leslie	7 May 59	*Major* 27 Oct 69
	Charles Lewis Atterbury Farmar	25 May 59	*Major* 18 Aug 69

13

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, and 29th November 1881.

	Corps Rank.	Honorary Rank.
m*Charles Lewis*	1 Apr 70	*M.G.* 18 Sept 73
Henry Adair, RMA	20 Mar 77	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
George Bayles Heastey	13 Apr 79	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
mEdward Joseph Ridgway Connolly	4 June 79	*M.G.* 4 June 82
mHenry Way Mawbey, RMA	3 July 80	*M.G.* 3 July 83
William Henry Worthy Bennett	4 July 80	*M.G.* 4 July 83
Horatio Charles Nelson Blanckley (P.S.C.)	13 Apr 82	*M.G.* 13 Apr 85
mRobert William Bland-Hunt	4 June 82	*M.G.* 4 June 85
George Brydges, RMA	3 Sept 83	*M.G.* 3 Sept 86

9

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *and 29th November* 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Honorary Rank.
GSP	John Wm. Alexr. Kennedy . .	10 Nov 71	*M.G.* 20 Apr [illegible]
	mBenjamin Bousfield Herrick .	1 July 81	*M.G.* 3 Dec [illegible]
	mGeorge Frederic Blake . .	4 June 85	*M.G.* 5 Jan [illegible]

3

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *15th Jan.* 1878, *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

	m*James Pickard*	13 June 65	*M.G.* 1 Aug [illegible]
	mGeorge Drury	23 May 66	*M.G.* 3 May [illegible]
	mEdward Andrée Wylde . .	23 Aug 66	*M.G.* 8 Feb [illegible]
GSP	mRobert Boyle, C.B. . . .	8 June 67	*M.G.* 20 July [illegible]
Art.	mFrederick Llewellyn Alexander	1 Dec 67	*M.G.* 8 Apr [illegible]
	m***Frederick George Pym*, C.B. .	1 Oct 77	*M.G.* 7 July [illegible]
	mWilliam Henry Hore West .	2 Dec 77	*M.G.* 24 Jan [illegible]

7

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND COLONELS (*In the Army*).

	mCuthbert Ward Burton . .	5 July 78	*M.G.* 9 Jan [illegible]
	mJohn Frederick Sanders . .	21 June 79	*M.G.* 21 June [illegible]
	mCharles Bulkeley Nurse . .	5 July 79	*M.G.* 8 Sept [illegible]

3

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council, *22nd Feb.* 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

	Henry George Johnstone Davies.	13 Feb 72	*Col.* 17 Oct [illegible]
Art.	mRichard Tubervill Ansell . .	3 May 76	*Col.* 24 Mar [illegible]
	mEdmund Brighouse Snow . .	21 June 76	*Col.* 21 June [illegible]
	George Gregory	10 Mar 77	*Col.* 6 Aug [illegible]
	James Stirling Mould . . .	2 Sept 78	*Col.* 5 July [illegible]
	mFrederick Ley	4 June 79	*Col.* 25 Jan [illegible]
	mJohn Delves Broughton . .	14 Apr 83	*Col.* 30 Nov [illegible]
	Alfred Henry Pascoe . . .	9 Aug 83	*Col.* 19 Jan [illegible]
Art.	Colpoys Parkyns Heaslop . .	3 Sept 83	*Col.* 31 Dec [illegible]
	mWilliam Winkworth Allnutt .	8 Sept 83	*Col.* 11 Feb [illegible]
	John Christopher Hore . .	9 Jan 84	*Col.* 19 July [illegible]
	Henry Monckton Kay . .	13 April 85	*Col.* 23 Nov [illegible]
	Roland Lewis Agassiz . .	15 April 87	

13

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, *22nd February* 1870 *and 29th November* 1881.

	mThomas Browne Gray . .	*Capt.* 5 Nov 42	*Lt.-Col.* 1 July [illegible]
	mWilliam Godfrey Rayson Masters	„ 21 June 54	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Apr [illegible]
	mThomas Valentine Cooke . .	„ 19 Dec 54	*Col.* 6 Oct [illegible]
	m*Charles John Ellis . . .	„ 14 July 55	*Col.* 26 May [illegible]
	Thomas Quin Meade, R.M.A. .	„ 30 Oct 55	*Col.* 26 Jan [illegible]
	m*Charles William Carrington .	„ 21 Nov 59	*Col.* 13 June [illegible]

6

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 *and 29th November* 1881—*cont.*

	Corps Rank.		Honorary Rank.	
m*Henry Fallowfield Cooper	*Capt.* 20 Apr 60		*Lt.-Col.*	31 Dec 79
mJohn Cobb.	„ 26 Sept 61		*Lt.-Col.*	17 May 85
mAndrew William Douglas Smith	„ 3 Nov 68		*Lt.-Col.*	18 Jan 87
Robert Charles Harvey	„ 4 Aug 73		*Lt.-Col.*	29 Sept 86
William Edward Despard	„ 4 Aug 73		*Lt.-Col.*	8 Dec 87

11

MAJORS.

etired under Orders in Council 15th Jan. 1878 *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

Henry Villiers Forbes	1 Oct 77		*Lt.-Col.*	30 Mar 78
Fitzmaurice Creighton	1 Oct 77		*Lt.-Col.*	1 May 78
m*Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, K.C.M.G.	1 Oct 77		*Lt.-Col.*	4 Nov 78
mEdward Brace Pritchard	1 Oct 77		*Lt.-Col.*	12 Apr 79
PW Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77		*Lt.-Col.*	26 May 79
Art. mHarry Boscawen Savage	1 Oct 77		*Lt.-Col.*	2 Oct 79
mLennox George Rodney	1 Apr 78		*Lt.-Col.*	26 Aug 80
mWilliam Henry Wroot	21 Apr 78		*Lt.-Col.*	25 Aug 80
m*Charles Edward Macdonald*	1 May 78		*Lt.-Col.*	28 Aug 80
Archibald Macintosh	2 Sept 78		*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 80
Art. George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79		*Lt.-Col.*	27 Sept 80
Clement Winstanley Carlyon	12 Apr 79		*Lt.-Col.*	10 Feb 83
mAlfred Fonblanque	21 June 79		*Lt.-Col.*	20 Sept 80
George Clement Boase	7 July 79		*Lt.-Col.*	19 Dec 81
Art. CharlesWilliam Fothergill(P.S.C.)	2 Oct 79		*Lt.-Col.*	10 Feb 81
§*Jacob Mortimer Weir Silver*	28 Aug 80		*Lt.-Col.*	4 Oct 80
mThomas Palmer Norton	11 Sept 80		*Lt.-Col.*	31 Dec 82
Thomas Martin Whale	20 Sept 80		*Lt.-Col.*	8 June 82
Art. mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80		*Lt.-Col.*	26 Jan 84
Art. Owen Thomas Jones	13 Jan 81		*Lt.-Col.*	19 Sept 85
Hugh William Bamber	1 July 81		*Lt.-Col.*	28 May 84
Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81		*Lt.-Col.*	22 Apr 85
John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81		*Lt.-Col.*	29 May 82
William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July 81		*Lt.-Col.*	26 Jan 84
Art. Alexander Geo. Anson	1 July 81		*Lt.-Col.*	4 Aug 85
Henry Bevan Isaacson	3 Dec 81		*Lt.-Col.*	27 Mar 83
Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81		*Lt.-Col.*	11 Dec 85
Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	10 Dec 81			
Francis Mordaunt Shairp	13 Apr 82		*Lt.-Col.*	28 May 86
William Henry Wells	29 May 82		*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec 87
Cyril Frampton	25 Jan 83		*Lt.-Col.*	23 Sept 87
Art. Robert Calder Allen	15 Feb 83		*Lt.-Col.*	17 Aug 85
Art. William La Trobe Cockcraft	26 Jan 84		*Lt.-Col.*	28 July 85
m*William Tankerville Allen* (G)	17 May 85			
Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85			
Art. Patrick William O'Connor	28 July 85		*Lt.-Col.*	23 Mar 86
Art. mAugustus James Hill	4 Aug 85		*Lt.-Col.*	1 Nov 85
Art. Charles Cooper King (P.S.C.)	6 Aug 85		*Lt.-Col.*	4 Feb 86
Art. Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85		*Lt.-Col.*	15 June 86
Art. Walter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85		*Lt.-Col.*	1 Aug 86
m*Robert Walker Heathcote	9 May 86		*Major*	18 Nov 82
Meering Bloomfield Seager	8 Dec 87		*Major*	28 June 87

42

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Digitized by Google

Retired on Gratuity under Order in Council 29th November 1881.

Boyd Cullen Poley Hamilton .	21 Jan 87	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Aug 87

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *15th January* 1878, *and 29th November* 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Honorary Rank.	
	m Rodney Vansittart Allen . .	24 Feb 54	*Lt.-Col.*	21 July 71
	m Richard Parke, C.B. . . .	7 July 54	*Colonel*	30 Mar 81
	m Charles Slaughter . . ,	1 Aug 54	*Lt.-Col.*	2 Nov 72
	William Edward Farmar . .	13 Feb 55	*Lt.-Col.*	22 June 70
	m* Michael Spratt . . .	22 June 55	*Lt.-Col.*	2 Nov 72
	m John Horndon Parry . . .	8 Sept 57	*Major*	23 Mar 72
Art.	m* Edward Henderson Starr .	2 Feb 58	*Lt.-Col.*	25 Dec 74
Art.	m Edward Ralph Horsey . .	3 July 58	*Major*	9 Mar 72
	m* *Henry George Elliot, C.M.G.* .	7 May 59	*Major*	27 Dec 79
Art.	m* Henry Hewett	14 Apr 59	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Sept 75
Art.	m** Henry Bradley Roberts .	14 Apr 59	*Colonel*	20 Sept 79
	m *John Yate Holland* . . .	14 Apr 59	*Lt.-Col.*	13 Jan 77
Art.	m* Nugent Macnamara . . .	4 May 59	*Lt.-Col.*	21 Jan 77
	m* Nicholas Bennett Dalby .	7 May 59	*Major*	26 June 72
Art.	m William Penn Burton . .	7 Mar 59	*Major*	8 June 72
Art.	m* Enbule Daysh Thelwall .	7 May 59	*Lt.-Col.*	28 Apr 77
Art.	m** Charles Jolliffe . . .	25 May 59	*Colonel*	11 July 78
	Theophilus Vaughton . . .	7 Oct 59	*Lt.-Col.*	22 Oct 75
	m* Edward Spry	10 Dec 59	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Oct 78
	m* Ambrose Wolrige . . , .	20 Apr 60	*Colonel*	20 Jan 78
	m *Thomas George Shelton Meheux* .	13 July 60	*Lt.-Col.*	10 Oct 78
	m* Frederick Herbert Ruel .	4 Feb 61	*Lt.-Col.*	19 May 77
	m William Addis Delacombe .	18 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.*	20 May 78
	m *Henry Eyre Wyatt Lane* . .	26 Mar 62	*Major*	11 Mar 74
	m Francis Lean	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct 77
Art.	m Edward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.*	8 May 77
	m John Blackwood Colwell . .	27 Mar 62	*Major*	23 Aug 77
	m Ussher Lee Morris . . . ,	16 May 62	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Jan 77
	m Arthur Charles Joshua McMeekan	22 May 62	*Lt.-Col.*	10 May 77
Art.	m John William Henry Chafyn Grove Morris	23 Mar 63	*Colonel*	12 Sept 77
	m Wingrove Langhorne Tinmouth	1 June 63	*Major*	1 Oct 77
	m Jelinger Henry Symons . .	10 Dec 63	*Major*	23 Oct 77
	m Charles Francis Coppin . .	30 Dec 63	*Major*	4 May 77
Art.	m Robert Woollcombe . . .	1 Apr 64	*Major*	17 Sept 77
	m Robert Abernethie Brutton .	7 July 64	*Major*	4 Sept 75
	m *Alexander Bassett Stephen Shairp*	10 Nov 65	*Major*	14 Nov 74
	m Charles Durham Hocart Robilliard	10 Nov 66	*Major*	1 Oct 77
	m William Godfrey Hale . .	1 Jan 67	*Major*	27 Sept 77
	m *Sir Rose Lambart Price, Bart.*	3 Aug 67	*Major*	8 Apr 78
	Arthur Hill	3 Aug 67	*Major*	1 Oct 78
Art.	m Robert Ballard Gardner . .	3 Aug 67	*Lt.-Col.*	6 Jan 75
	Wm. Nicholas Gibson Johnson .	3 Aug 67	*Major*	1 Jan 78
Art.	Sidney Thomas Bridgford . .	3 Aug 67	*Major*	1 Jan 78

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th bruary* 1872, *15th January* 1878, *and 29th November* 1881—cont.

	Rank in Corps.		Honorary Rank.		
Samuel Edward Weatherhall Hemmans.	3 Aug	67			
mWilliam Morris Pritchett	3 Aug	67	*Major*	18 Oct	79
mSamuel Travers Collins	3 Aug	67	*Major*	30 May	80
John Gore Fitzgerald	3 Aug	67	*Major*	10 Dec	78
m*Walter Julius Barker*	3 Aug	67	*Major*	13 Oct	79
mJohn Straghan	22 Aug	67	*Major*	5 July	79
m*William Henry Poyntz*	17 Sept	67	*Major*	11 Nov	72
Augustine Evans	19 Oct	67	*Major*	6 Jan	79
Robert James Pascoe	21 Jan	68	*Major*	21 June	80
mCharles Edward Servante	1 Nov	68	*Major*	25 June	80
m*Henry Evelyn Stuart*	4 Aug	73			
John Layland Needham, P.S.C.	24 March	74	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Aug	83
James Lecky	17 Jan	77	*Major*	9 Oct	78
Charles Surtees Chapman Webb	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Apr	84
Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Sept	82
Philip Sidney	10 Dec	78			
Frederick Burton Drury	7 July	79			
William Powell Rumley	28 Aug	80			
mHoratio Horace Morgan (G.) P.S.C.	1 Sept	80			
Francis Macnamara Faulkner	1 July	81			
Stewart Polkinghorne	1 July	81			
mWilliam Hutcheson Poë (G). C.B.	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec	87

65

Retired as Staff Officers of Pensioners under Royal Warrant (Army), 25th June 1881.

Edmund Charles Domville	5 Sept	55	*Col.*	1 June	82
m*Henry Lindsay Searle*	7 July	59	*Col.*	16 May	85
mWilliam Henry Clements	13 Dec	61	*Col.*	16 May	85

68

Retired on Gratuities under Order in Council, 29th November 1881.

Nassau William Irwin Hampden Stephens	13 May	77	*Lt.-Col.*	16 Feb	82
Wilbraham Evors Evelyn Morley	17 Sept	77	*Lt.-Col.*	20 Dec	81
Percival Robert Champion	27 Sept	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Jan	82
mLeaver Henry Gascoyne Cross	4 Mar	80			
Richard Burton Deane	13 June	81			
Charles George Parlby Ward	21 July	82			
Eustace E. G. Bird	1 July	81			
James Creagh Richard Scott	21 July	82			
James William Walker	1 July	81			
Temple Knoylls Byam	1 July	81			
Henry Craigie Sutherland	28 Aug	85			
mClement William Hawkins	21 July	84			

80

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.

	Rank in Corps.	Honorary Rank.
James Weir Inglis	8 Nov 59	
Francis Hender Mounsteven	11 Nov 65	*Capt.* 3 Aug 72
Henry Vere Barclay	23 Jan 67	
Art. Charles Henry Hullett, P.S.C.	10 Apr 67	*Capt.* 14 Nov 72
Barry St. Leger Denny	3 Aug 67	
O'Hara John Tobin	3 Aug 67	
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
John Lees Emlyn Armit	24 June 68	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Vere Alban Butler	21 July 70	
Frederick Astley Whelan	21 July 70	
Art. William Greet	18 Feb 71	
§*Art. Octavius Edward Owen*	1 Oct 73	

13

QUARTER-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 25th June 1857, and 29th November 1881.

Norton Austin	25 June 46	*Captain*	22 Aug 57
mRichard Halling	14 Sept 67	*Captain*	26 Oct 77
Thomas Smithson	14 Apr 69	*Captain*	1 Sept 79
*GIIP*mFrancis Butler	9 Mar 77		
Art. George Maggs	11 Sept 67	*Major*	3 Dec 81
Uriah Henry King	23 Oct 57	*Major*	3 Dec 81
mGeorge White	7 Sept 63	*Major*	27 April 82
James Robinson	5 Feb 68	*Major*	1 July 82
William Henry Herring	4 Nov 68	*Major*	4 July 83
Joseph Baker	1 Oct 77	*Captain*	5 June 84
mJoseph James Bate	26 Oct 77	*Hon. Major*	1 Feb 89

11

Officers on Half-Pay.

MAJORS.

m*Joseph George Shanks	1 Oct 77	24 Feb [illegible]
Art. Henry Holdsworth Kelly (*Paymaster*)	1 July 81	
William Taylor Miller (*Paymaster*)	1 July 81	
St. Andrew St. John (*Barrack-master*)	1 July 81	
Robert William Francis Holt	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May [illegible]
mThomas Everard Hungerford (*Barrack-master*)	5 Aug 82	1 July [illegible]
Henry John Lawrence Norcock (*Barrack-master*)	11 Sept 82	12 Oct [illegible]
mWilliam G. Tomlin Bickford (G) P.S.C. (*Barrack-master*)	3 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.* 18 June [illegible]

8

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

Digitized by Google

Officers on Half-Pay—cont.

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps	*Rank in Army.*
	James Wood	13 Nov 40	
	mHenry Dixon Varlo	19 Sept 49	
IP	**mHenry Hotham McCarthy**	7 Nov 51	*Major* 1 Dec 64
rt.	**mWilliam Pitt Draffen**	5 July 56	*Col.* 12 Jan 81
rt.	**m*George Henry Writford***	10 Dec 58	
rt.	**V.C.mGeorge Dare Dowell**	22 Sept 59	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 72
	m*Richard John Hardy Douglas	12 Dec 60	
	m*Sir* Henry Dickonson Nightingale *Bart.*	6 May 61	
	mJamesConwayTravers(*Paymaster*)	15 Jan 62	*Colonel* 1 July 86
rt.	**m**Frederick Augustus Foster**	6 Mar 62	
rt.	**mEdward Gladstone**	27 Mar 62	*Major* 15 Sept 75
	PWm*William Frederick Portlock Scott Dadson*	27 Mar 62	
rt.	**m**William Pitman (P.S.C.)**	27 Mar 62	
	m*John Maitland Lennox*	29 Dec 62	
rt.	**Otway Wheeler Cuffe**	18 May 65	
	m*Alexander Douglas*	30 May 65	
	mCharles Stark	13 Dec 65	
	Francis Joseph Parry	27 Feb 67	
	m*John Richard Mascall*	31 July 67	
rt.	***Sir John Charles Ready Colomb*, K.C.M.G.**	3 Aug 67	
	Sechwell Ray Buckle	3 Aug 67	
	mCharles Lanyon Owen	3 Aug 67	
	Edward Hillman White	3 Aug 67	
	GeorgeMaunsell Shewell(*Paymaster*)	3 Aug 67	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 89
	George Henry Elliot (*Paymaster*)	3 Aug 67	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 88
rt.	***Henry Ives De Kantzow***	3 Aug 67	*Major* 23 Mar 78
	Ernest Augustus Macy	5 Aug 68	
rt.	***Corry Beverley Smith***	3 Aug 67	
rt.	**JamesWilliamAdamsElliottLillicrap**	11 Sept 73	
	Campbell Edward Hardy	12 Aug 87	

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1836

Sidney Smith Crispo . . . 18 July

1837

mJohn James Winne . . 16 Nov

1838

Leopold George Frederick March 26 Apr

1841

Henry Drury . . . . 11 May
Louttit James Braimer . . 21 Dec

1847

Henry Thomas Swain . . 27 July
mFrederick Charles Knight . 29 Dec

1854

Art. m*Richard Augustus Fitzgerald Studdert* . . . . . 20 Nov

1856

Art. m**Joshua Rowland Brookes* 11 July
m*Edward Willis* . . . 5 Aug

1859

Thomas Linley Grant. . . 7 May
Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May
George Benthan Morris . . 22 Sept

1860

Edward Kinsman . . . 19 Oct

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

15

1862

John Holland . . . . 6 Mar
George John Airey . . . 26 Mar
James Inman . . . . (*Capt.* 13 May 74) 16 May
John Midlane Dyer . . . 21 May
James Maurice O'Connor . . 27 Aug

1863

Edmund Hicks Beach Lysons . 2 Apr
**Albert George Sidney Hawes* . 15 May

1864

James Lindsay Maccall . . 1 Sept
William Frederick McIlwaine (*Capt.* 10 Jan. 74) 21 Sept

1865

Charles Arthur Kennedy . . 7 Jan
Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . 21 Feb
Art. Hon. Henry Aylmer . . 18 May
§*Art. James Sandys Bird* . . 18 May
Oliver Armitage Beadon . . 10 Nov

1867

Alexander Andrews Crespin . 3 Aug
Art. Arthur Tupman . . 3 Aug
Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug
m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug
Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb. 77) 3 Aug
William Colville James . . 3 Aug
Laurence Fortescue . . . 3 Aug

1886

William Peek Frean . . . 1 Feb

37

SECOND LIEUTENANT ON RETIRED HALF-PAY.

1812

James Baugh . . . . . 7 Dec

1

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS FOR SPECIAL CHARGE.

ɔmas Summers (*a*)	4 Apr	56	*John Lawson*	23 Mar	61
phen A. Harris	21 Apr	56	William J. Brown	22 Jan	64
rge Griffiths	30 June	59	Joseph Mears	22 Aug	64
3			6		

ENGINEERS.

rge West	11 Mar	54	Peter Hutchison	15 July	63
n W. Smith	23 Aug	54	*William Ross*	15 July	63
n Marsh	1 Mar	55	*William Inglis* (*a*)	15 July	63
ɔmas A. Clark	7 Jan	56	Hiram J. Bailiffe	18 Aug	63
jamin Barnes	1 Oct	56	Thomas Brindley	17 Oct	63
xander McLeod	15 Sept	57	John King (*a*)	26 Nov	63
liam Owen	19 Oct	57	William Sides	26 Nov	63
ıry J. Soues	2 Dec	57	Alfred Smith	26 Nov	63
ıes A. Limbert	30 Jan	58	James Ambler	29 Dec	63
ıry B. Fabian	17 Mar	58	*William Roberts*	21 Jan	64
ıry Payne	22 Dec	59	John B. James	21 Jan	64
iel McFarlane	2 Feb	60	Robert Hetherington	22 Apr	64
n Langrish	9 June	60	*Hugh Duncan*	29 Apr	64
er Butler	10 June	60	Immer Fielden	9 May	64
ıuel McCallum	31 Aug	61	James Hansford	30 May	64
ɔmas H. Morgan	7 Jan	62	*James McIntyre*	5 July	64
l Brodie	13 Jan	62	David Leitch	8 Sept	64
ıry H. Mothersole	9 Apr	62	William Crow	22 Sept	64
ıry F. Saunders	22 Apr	62	Stephen Judd	7 Oct	64
ıes Donne	26 July	62	John F. Moreton	3 Nov	64
hard Mockett	26 July	62	*Arthur Moreton*	3 Nov	64
tthew Barker	9 Apr	63	Thomas Huard	16 Nov	64
ɔrge H. Loxdale	9 Apr	63			
22			45		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Joseph Hopwood	11 Feb	65
William H. Sedgwick	15 Mar	65
James Daly	15 Mar	65
William E. Presgrave	17 Apr	65
George Simpson	17 Apr	65
John Bradbury	13 July	65
Alfred G. A. Billowes	15 July	65
Charles McKeever	29 Aug	65
Henry Johnson (*a*)	2 Oct	65
William Skelton	14 Oct	65
Frederick Day	17 Oct	65
Matthew Litt	24 Oct	65
William R. Leeson	26 Jan	66
John T. Stockting	6 Feb	66
William White	13 Feb	66
William Russell	19 Apr	66
James Crawford	25 July	66
John Forrest	16 Aug	66
James F. Finlay	16 Aug	66
Lawrence Steele	3 Dec	66
Joseph L. Rastrick	19 Dec	66
John Simons	24 Jan	67
Daniel Ferguson	1 Feb	67
John King (*b*)	1 Feb	67
Augustus Mills	22 Feb	67
John Adams	23 Mar	67
Charles J. Franks	10 June	67
Thomas G. Punnett	23 Aug	67
Thomas J. Richards	21 Sept	67
John Dows	21 Sept	67
Henry F. Strugnell	21 Sept	67
David Crichton (*a*)	19 Oct	67

77

James J. Conway	1 Nov	6
William Harris	1 Nov	6
William Strachan	1 Nov	6
Benjamin T. Brierly	11 Nov	6
John G. Cox	11 Nov	6
Alfred J. Tout	11 Nov	6
Herbert W. Hart	3 Dec	6
John R. Ecroyd	30 Dec	6
Edward Fisher	3 Jan	6
Henry Rider	3 Jan	6
Henry Rumble	30 Jan	6
George Williamson	24 Feb	6
Edwin Jackson	22 Apr	6
David D. Dixon	22 Apr	6
Joseph Sharp (*a*)	28 Mar	6
Septimus Chantler	28 Mar	6
James Phillips	27 June	6
James Grant	25 July	6
John J. Rose	11 Aug	6
John A. Rowe	24 Sept	6
Francis M. C. Richards	24 Sept	6
Thomas T. Andrewartha	24 Sept	6
Thomas Ponton	24 Oct	6
William Gentle	3 Nov	6
Richard Dobson	28 Dec	6
Joseph W. Smart	6 Apr	6
Samuel McDougall	15 May	6
John Copplestone	21 June	6
Peter Samson	21 July	6
Maurice Whyham	21 Oct	6
Charles J. W. Bridle	21 Jan	7
William Oates	21 Jan	7

109

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Frederick A. Lyons	30 July	52
William Smith	2 Apr	60
Samuel Windley	17 Apr	60
Frederick C. Ford (*act*)	19 July	60

4

Charles Bonwick (*act*)	30 July	5
John Pickles (*act*)	6 Nov	5
David Crichton (*b*) (*act*)	23 Oct	5

7

ACTING 2ND CLASS ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

George Cann	25 Mar	56

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

(*From Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains' List under Order in Council of 15th September*, 1887.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Gunner or Chief Boatswain.*
n Warde Austin	17 Sept 88	10 Apr 82
liam Sandercock	1 Dec 88	12 Apr 83
homas Cowd	5 Sept 88	1 Aug 84
From Chief Boatswains' List under Order in Council of 15th September 1887.)		
›ert Chambers Kelly	21 Jan 89	27 Dec 77
liam Guard	23 Nov 88	19 July 81
liam Henry Williams	3 Mar 89	14 Mar 85
ames Dyer	29 Jan 89	28 Jan 86

7

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

(*Under Order in Council of 15th September*, 1887).

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Carpenter.*
hael Phillips	25 Dec 87	20 June 76
omas H. Haggarty	23 Aug 88	3 Mar 82
athaniel Hawton	15 Jan 89	8 Oct 85

3

PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

hard Spry	1 Jan 65	Edward B. Reeves	10 Oct 79
aes W. Anthony	1 Jan 65	Michael Sullivan	3 Aug 80
iel Collinburn	1 Jan 65	Peter Hart	10 Aug 80
IP Richard Yealland	1 Jan 65	William J. Bliss	7 Oct 80
n Williamson	1 Jan 65	David Bargery	28 Dec 80
rge Wills	1 Jan 65	Frederick Ward	12 Jan 81
odore Trezise	15 Sep 70	John J. James	12 Apr 81
aes M. Lewis	15 Sep 70	William T. Gundry	23 June 81
lliam Dick	15 Sep 70	Patrick J. Crone	5 Apr 82
lliam J. Riley	1 Aug 72	Charles Cockram	13 May 82
lney R. Broome	30 May 73	William Taylor	14 June 82
red Ward	20 June 73	Israel Harding, VC	11 July 82
lliam Windsor	24 Sep 73	Robert Kitchener.	29 Jan 83
IP Joseph Scott	29 Jan 75	James May	16 Aug 83
eph Newman	4 Nov 75	William Horn	17 Nov 83
hard F. Moore	13 Apr 76	Samuel Rogers	4 Jan 84
lph Eales	29 Nov 76	William J. Rowland	23 July 84
ward P. Bechervaise	4 Apr 77	George J. Metters	19 Dec 84
ilip Henry Smith	20 Nov 77	George C. Smith	12 Feb 85
lliam J. Cleverly	27 May 78	Thomas Calver	1 Feb 86
lliam E. Fullerton	20 Sep 78	Thomas Patter	8 Feb 86
hn T. Freeman	30 Oct 78	John Armstrong	27 Apr 86
nry Wallis	11 Jan 79	mWilliam N. May	10 July 86
bert B. Ayres	25 Feb 79	Thomas Avent	17 Sept 88

24 48

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

Robert Beeman	1 Jan	65	Thomas Rowe	21 Mar	
GHP James Carden	1 Jan	65	Edward Manning	1 Aug	
William Smith (*a*)	1 Jan	65	John M. Furneaux	11 Dec	
William Butler	1 Jan	65	George Smith (*a*)	18 Feb	
William Rees	1 Jan	65	George Blake	23 Mar	
George Webber	1 Jan	65	William Chambers	17 Jun	
John Wal'ace	1 Jan	65	Edwin Gibbs	4 Jul	
Thomas Grigg	1 Jan	65	Lawrence Lamb	8 Sep	
James H. Shirwell	1 Jan	65	Richard Light	8 Sep	
Richard Jenkins	1 Jan	65	John Cotter	6 Nov	
GHP Charles Bolt	9 Jan	65	John Pink	11 Nov	
Richard Harvey	22 July	67	John Brodie	23 Dec	
George Day	6 July	68	Daniel Wakeham	18 Apr	
Charles F. Beaton	15 Sept	70	William Hawton	11 Jul	
GHP William H. Cruys	15 Sept	70	Robert Hawton	27 Sep	
John Farrell	9 Jan	71	Thomas Johnson	27 Sep	
Richard Addison	1 Feb	72	William Plant	20 Apr	
Charles Blofield	1 Feb	72	John Oliver	20 Apr	
John Callender	4 Oct	73	William Cantlaw	16 Jun	
John Eccles	18 June	74	James Walker	19 Jul	
Edward Rutter	18 June	74	William Freathy	5 Dec	
Henry Blake	6 Mar	75	Thomas R. Munday	13 Mar	
William Hartland	11 Aug	75	Thomas C. Lidbury	16 Apr	
Charles Martin	11 Aug	75	James Searle	9 Sep	
Stephen Cuer	12 July	76	Job Adams	20 Mar	
Daniel Donohue	12 July	76	James Mills	3 Aug	
Henry McMinn	12 July	76	Richard Cox	20 Aug	
James Broomfield	9 Jan	77	mJacob Crocker	6 Dec	
Richard Bayley	27 Dec	77	Henry Lee	17 Feb	
James Nichols	11 Jan	78	William Stanlake	17 Feb	
John Eastcott	14 Feb	78	mThomas Hoskings Edwards	21 Jun	
John Morgan	23 Feb	78	mWilliam Henry Cruze	29 Jul	
	32			64	

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS.

Villiam J. M. Stivey	1 Jan	65	John B. Elstone	21 Mar	78
HP William Kerr	1 Jan	65	Robert White	6 Apr	78
Villiam Dean	1 Jan	65	William Armstrong	20 July	78
Villiam Masson	1 Jan	65	Alfred Hearn	1 Nov	78
ames Reading	1 Jan	65	John C. Kingswell	10 Sept	79
ames Kellard	1 Jan	65	John Harcus	17 Dec	79
ohn Hutchings	23 Dec	65	William Main	17 Dec	79
amuel Warn	14 Aug	68	George Izett	15 Apr	80
ohn C. Pollard	15 Sept	70	John Main	3 Nov	80
dward Parker	11 Dec	71	Stephen J. Dommett	1 Jan	81
homas Woodcock	1 Feb	72	Richard Earl	2 Apr	81
ames Earl	15 Feb	73	Thomas H. Haggarty	3 Mar	82
obert H. Collins	31 May	73	Alfred Gillham	6 Apr	82
obert Davey	18 Feb	74	Joseph Gibson	29 Mar	83
Villiam H. Head	7 Nov	74	Hector Davidson	30 Oct	83
imothy Renyard	20 May	75	Edwin Edwards	6 Mar	85
Villiam T. Gibson	17 Apr	76	John D. Cockburn	30 Apr	85
Villiam G. Elsted	17 Apr	76	James Wilson	8 Oct	85
Villiam Fulljames	30 May	76	mCharles Wyatt	21 June	87
HP George H. Church	29 Oct	77			

20 39

Digitized by Google

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment
Admiral His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	26 May 76
Lieutenant His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert of Wales, K.G.	21 June 77

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.
Admiral of the Fleet Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. .	18 Jan 86

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Captain Edward H. Seymour, C.B.	1 Jan 87	13 Feb 73
Captain John A. Fisher, C.B.	10 June 87	30 Oct 74
Captain Henry C. St. John	7 July 87	18 Sept 73
Captain Henry F. Stephenson, C.B.	1 Jan 88	6 Jan 75
Captain Charles G. Fane	6 Jan 88	9 Aug 75
Captain Compton E. Domvile	3 Apr 88	27 Mar 76
Captain Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B.	1 May 88	15 May 75
Captain Albert H. Markham	14 May 88	3 Nov 76
Captain Samuel Long	1 Jan. 89	12 Dec 76
Captain Alfred T. Dale	1 Jan 89	31 Dec 76

*HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Captain John R. T. Fullerton	19 Aug 85	10 Jan 78

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Colonel James Woodward Scott	5 Oct 86	5 Oct 86
Colonel Arthur French	1 May 88	18 Nov 86

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.
Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.
John Moolenburgh Minter, M.D.
Dugald M'Ewan, M.D.
David L. Morgan, C.B., M.D.
} *Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

James J. L. Donnet, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Richard D. Mason, C.B., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Timotheus J. Haran, *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 17*th May* 1888.)

Rev. James Henry Lang, M.A. | *Rev.* John Cawston, D.D.
Rev. John B. Harbord, M.A.

* *While in command of Royal Yacht.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir William F. Martin, Bart. G.C.B.	15 Dec 63	14 Nov 63
Admiral Hon. Sir James R. Drummond, G.C.B.	9 Apr 70	2 June 70
Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.	9 July 78	1 Apr 70
Admiral Sir George St. Vincent Dacres with-King, Bart., K.C.B.	13 Aug 76	20 Apr 75
Admiral Sir George G. Wellesley, G.C.B.	15 June 79	11 Dec 75
Admiral Henry Schank Hallowar, C.B.	23 Dec 84	8 July 84
Admiral Sir Claude H. M. Buckle, K.C.B.	30 Oct 85	22 Jan 77
Admiral Hon. Sir Arthur A. L. P. Cochrane, K.C.B.	30 July 86	1 Dec 81
Admiral Sir Francis L. M'Clintock, Kt., F.R.S.	24 Feb 87	7 July 84
Admiral Sir Reginald J. Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	14 May 88	9 June 82

CAPTAINS.

12 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

wid Spain	5 Aug 75	27 Jan 62
(Vice-Admiral on the Retired List.)		
arry W. Brent	29 Sept 86	27 Apr 75
rederic P. Doughty	15 Mar 87	14 May 75
ohn F. G. Grant	6 Apr 87	6 Sept 75
enry F. Cleveland	24 May 87	26 Nov 76
illiam R. Kennedy	9 Oct 87	20 June 74
obert P. Dennistown	1 Jan 88	18 Sept 73
rancis Durrant	22 Feb 88	15 May 76
ndrew J. Kennedy	19 June 88	13 Oct 76
dmund St. J. Garforth, C.B.	1 Jan 89	18 Aug 76
uy O. Twiss	1 Jan 89	31 Dec 76
ohn F. L. P. Maclear	1 Jan 89	13 Oct 76

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for General Officers.*

eneral Sir A. B. Stransham, K.C.B.	1 Apr 70	1 Apr 70
eneral John H. Gascoigne, C.B.	7 Sept 75	1 Apr 70
eneral Sir George C. Langley, K.C.B.	8 Dec 77	7 May 77
eneral Samuel N. Lowder, C.B.	20 Dec 78	2 Dec 77
eneral Hayes Marriott	9 Oct 80	1 Oct 77
eneral George Augustus Schomberg C.B.	24 Nov 80	1 Oct 77

2 *Pensions for Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels of* £150 *a year.*

olonel Robert Boyle, C.B.	29 Mar 77	8 June 67
laj-General John W. A. Kennedy	11 Feb 77	10 Nov 71

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspectors-General (Retired.)

ly Sgn James John Louis Donnet, M.D.	9 June 78	14 Apr 75
ly Sgn Richard D. Mason, C.B.	3 Dec 87	3 Nov 74
ly Phy Sir John W. Reid, KC.B., M.D., LL.D.	10 July 88	25 Feb 80

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Admirals.

	Date of Pension.
Thomas Fisher	13 Feb 66
Sir Henry Chads, K.C.B.	3 July 45
William H. Maitland Dougall	1 Mar 47
Sir John Corbett, K.C.B.	14 Jan 53
Right Hon. Richard James Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	22 Oct 59
Richard B. Pearse	9 July 64

Vice-Admiral.

William F. Ruxton	15 Nov 67

Rear-Admirals.

Richard C. Mayne, C.B.	9 July 64
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland	28 Nov 56
Joseph S. Hudson	20 Nov 61
Henry M'C. Alexander	31 Mar 65

Captains.

Charles Compton Rising	9 Aug 66
Richard H. Napier	27 Aug 60
Armand T. Powlett	19 Dec 60
Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B.	26 Oct 60
William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.	28 Dec 65
Henry Harvey Boys	19 Mar 67
Somerled MacDougall	5 May 73
Henry D. Sarratt	11 July 77
William E. de Cookson	26 Mar 78
Percy P. Luxmoore, C.B.	19 May 84
Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80

Commanders.

	Date of Pension.
John Blackmore	6 Mar 44
Lewis R. Fitzmaurice	16 Nov 44
John Cawley	13 Dec 47
William M. Sanctuary	10 Dec 55
Richard R. Armstrong	16 July 57
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis	9 Sept 83

Lieutenant.

Lewis K. Bell	11 Feb 79
Henry H. Bruce	28 Nov. 87

Staff Commander.

Frederick William Jarrad	9 Dec 68

Navigating Lieutenant.

Charles M. Hughes	26 June 55

Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets (Retired).

John Jack	10 Dec [illegible]
Robert Creighton	2 Mar [illegible]
William Richardson	8 Mar [illegible]

Fleet-Surgeon.

William E. O'Brien	24 Mar [illegible]

Staff-Surgeons.

Thomas Jameson, M.D.	14 May [illegible]
Dennis M'Carthy, M.D.	5 Feb [illegible]
Frederick Piercey	21 Feb [illegible]

Fleet-Engineers.

Henry C. Jones.	19 July [illegible]
John H. H. Smale.	19 Aug [illegible]

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham	6 Aug [illegible]
Albert S. Reeve	17 Mar [illegible]
Henry Rumble	28 Nov [illegible]
Frederick Moore	2 May [illegible]
Charles Thomson	16 Dec [illegible]

Sub-Lieutenant.

William T. Lower	6 Aug [illegible]

Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

Joseph H. Dutton	16 Jan [illegible]

Fleet-Paymasters.

Shuldham S. C. Hill	7 July [illegible]
Charles E. James	10 Sept [illegible]

Paymaster.

James W. Dixon	23 Jan [illegible]

Assistant Paymaster.

Sidney Hinshelwood	28 Nov [illegible]

Gunner.

James Attfield	17 Dec [illegible]

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Generals.

Sir *Anthony B. Stransham, K.C.B.*	6 Jan [illegible]
John W. C. Williams.	76 Jan [illegible]

Lieut.-Colonels.

John Elliott, C.B.	25 Nov [illegible]
Anthony Malone	29 Nov [illegible]

Captains.

William F. S. Dadsen	14 May [illegible]
William H. Poë, C.B. (*Brevet-Lt.-Col.*)	21 Jan [illegible]

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS,

Late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

CAPTAINS.

On Reserved and retired Lists.

8 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

(*To be gradually reduced to* 5 *Pensions.*)

	Date of Appointment.
harles Vesey	17 Oct 71
mes H. Bushnell	10 Feb 76
nry Phelps	9 Apr 78
hn W. Webb	31 Dec 78
thur Morrell	2 Aug 79
mes E. Bickford	25 Nov 81
ward F. Lodder	9 June 82
ward B. H. Franklin	20 Mar 83

COMMANDERS.

18 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

bert B. Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 May 70
mes Bull (*Ret. Capt.*)	7 Oct 75
orge M. Alldridge (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec 78
win C. Symonds (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Jan 80
nry C. Harston (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Apr 81
mes P. Thurburn (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Nov 81
ilip de Sausmarez (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Jan 82
orge H. Clarke (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Jan 83
mund A. Glynn (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Oct 83
illiam H. Phipps (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 Nov 84
ter A. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Jan 85
ward F. Kerby (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 Mar 85
illiam A. Smyth (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May 85
bert D. Stupart (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Sept 85
ederick Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	23 Apr 86
orge M. Balfour (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Oct 86
arles K. Jackson. (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Jan 87
mes D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug 88

LIEUTENANT.

42 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

illiam T. Newenham (*Ret. Com.*)	Nov 70
mes B. Emery (*Com. on Reserved List*)	30 June 71
seph Irwin (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Dec 71
hn D. Ramsay (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 76
hn P. Cheyne (*Ret. Com.*)	19 Sept 74
orge T. Morrell (*Ret. Com.*)	20 Feb 75
rry T. Veitch (*Ret. Com.*)	19 Mar 75
bert S. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	30 July 75
arles G. Fegen (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Dec 75
illiam Royse (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
chard E. Bullen (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
dolphin J. Burslem (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
hn G. S. Clarke (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
arles Hawkey (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug 79
arles J. Slaughter (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan 80
orge R. Bell (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan 80
orge M. Comber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May 81
Thomas M. Campbell (*Ret. Com.*)	5 July 80
Wm. M. Sanctuary (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Jan 81
Thomas Sibbald (*Ret. Com.*)	14 May 81
Crawford A. D. Pasco (*Ret. Com.*)	19 June 81
William H. Wright (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Nov 81
Samuel J. Brickwell (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Dec 81
John D'Arcy Irvine (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec 82
Edward L. Hoblyn (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan 83
Frederick Parke (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Apr 83
William F. Gregory (*Ret. Com.*)	9 July 85
Thomas S. Dickinson (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Sept 83
John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 83
George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct 83
Francis Osburn (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Dec 83
Henry E. C. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 84
Charles S. Shuckburgh	1 Sept 85
Edwin D. Acklom	27 Jan 86
William C. S. Sullivan (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Apr 86
Thomas H. Greer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Mar 87
John Blackmore (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Oct 87
William E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	31 Jan 88
Charles E. S. Woodman (*Ret. Com.*)	18 Oct 88
Herbert C. A. Brand (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Nov 88
Frederick C. W. Liardet (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Jan 89
Edward F. Clarke (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Mar 89

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS LIST.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

Jabez Loane (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 May 86

STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year*

James Tonkin (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct 65
Charles Gahan (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Dec 69
Henry S. Raynes (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 July 73
John J. Ball (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Apr 75
Charles R. P. Forbes (*Ret. Capt.*)	21 Jan 76
Richard O. White (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*)	23 Mar 80
John Stokes (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Mar 81
William H. Fawckner (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Sept 84
Dover Farrant (*Staff Com. on Retired List*)	5 Apr 86
John Waye (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*)	30 June 86
Charles Parkinson (*Nav. Lieut. on Retired List*)	7 Nov 86
Charles M. Hughes (*Nav. Lieut. on Ret. List*)	11 Feb 87
Francis W. Bateman (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*)	9 Sept 88
John Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Sept 88
James G. H. Thain (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Nov. 88

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL

Under Order in Council of 16th February 1866.

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vic. cap 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Admiral Hon. George Grey	6 Apr 66
Admiral Thomas Leeke Massie	6 Apr 66
Admiral Thomas Fisher	21 Aug 77
Admiral James C. Prevost	6 Sept 77
Admiral Richard B. Beechey	11 June 85
Vice-Admiral Edward K. Barnard	12 Jan 87
Vice-Admiral Benjamin S. Pickard	22 Feb 87
Admiral Julian F. Slight, C.B	4 July 87
Vice-Admiral William H. Haswell	16 Feb 88
Rear-Admiral Robert A. E. Scott	3 July 88

CAPTAIN.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

George Palmer (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Aug 85

COMMANDERS.

5 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

William Mould (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 Oct 71
Grey Skidwith (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 May 81
William W. S. Bridges (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Mar 83
Adolphus G. Edye (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Oct 83
Ernest A. T. Stubbs (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Mar 88

LIEUTENANTS.

4 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

(*To be gradually reduced to* 3 *Pensions.*)

Richard Hoops (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Sept 74
William H. Hood (*Com. on Reserved List*)	24 Dec 79
Lewis R. Fitzmaurice (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar 82
Thomas W. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 82

STAFF CAPTAINS AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.

2 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

Robert C. Allen, C. B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept 78
Henry A. Moriarty, C.B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr 81

STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.

2 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

William C. Buck (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*)	28 Nov 86
William H. Parker (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Dec 88

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

7 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Henry A. Speed (*Naval Instructor*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. Josiah Thompson, B.A. (*Chaplain*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. John J. Balleine, B.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Mar [illegible]
Rev. Henry W. Taylor, LL.D., (*Chaplain*)	29 Oct [illegible]
Rev. Stephen H. Jacob (*Chaplain*)	29 Jan [illegible]
John H. Bond (*Naval Instructor*)	22 Feb [illegible]
Rev. Frederick W. Smith, B.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	18 Mar [illegible]

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1 *Pension of* £100 *a year.*

William D. Macleod, M.D., C.B.	2 May [illegible]

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

Robert M'Cormick (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	9 Sept [illegible]

FLEET SURGEONS AND STAFF SURGEONS.

16 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Charles K. Nutt (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	28 Mar [illegible]
William Gunn, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	28 Mar [illegible]
Richard C. Nutt (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	28 Mar [illegible]
John Moody (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	28 Mar [illegible]
Charles H. Fuller (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr [illegible]
Charles T. S. Kevern (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Sept [illegible]
Edward H. Cree, M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 May [illegible]
Andrew Murray (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	3 Dec [illegible]
David Lyall, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Apr [illegible]
William Hoggan (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	25 Jan [illegible]
Hugh T. S. Beveridge, M.D., (*Ret. Staff Surgeon*)	20 Mar [illegible]
William G. J. Ayre (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	[illegible]
John Jolliffe (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	[illegible]
George Moore (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Aug [illegible]
John Steward (*b*), M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	13 Sept [illegible]
Horace H. Smith, M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	23 Oct [illegible]

Digitized by Google

	Date of Appointment.
PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF AND PAYMASTERS.	
14 Pensions (to be increased to 15 Pensions) of £50 a year.	
illiam H. Norman (*Ret. Fleet aster*)	10 July 69
ederick Mundy (*Ret. Fleet Pay-aster*)	29 Apr 73
seph C. Paine (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Nov 75
mes W Ozzard (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	21 Dec 75
nry S. Dyer (*Ret. Fleet Pay-aster*)	21 May 77
mes F. Phillips (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	23 Apr 81
dmot B. Mainprise (*Paymaster-n-Chief*)	19 May 84
arles A. Pritchard (*Paymaster-n-Chief*)	31 Jan 85
hard Allen (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Feb 85
ward R. Chamberlain (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	15 Aug 85
twin R. Miall (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 Nov 85
nry W. D'Aeth (*Ret. Fleet Pay-aster*)	2 Apr 86
lliam J. Jenkins (*Ret. Fleet Pay-aster*)	10 Jan 87
illiam Horniman (*Paymaster n-Chief*)	29 June 88
CHIEF INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.	
2 Pensions of £80 a year.	
mes Lamont	5 Apr 86
illiam G. Wratten (*Inspector of Machinery*)	25 Dec 88
CHIEF ENGINEERS.	
15 Pensions of £50 a year.	
lliam B. Minhinnick (*Fleet Engineer*)	29 Mar 66
win Boulton (*Fleet Engineer*)	20 Jan 75
hibald Bain (*Fleet Engineer*)	24 Aug 76
lliam Buchan (*Fleet Engineer*)	12 Sept 76
omas Waterland (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 June 80
bert Gow (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
n M. Ollis (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
mes McGregor (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
hn M'Kie (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
ederick J. Newton (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
ward O. Crichton (*Fleet Engineer*)	13 July 82
illiam F. Capps (*Fleet Engineer*)	5 Oct 82
illiam Gill (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Apr 88
bert C. Reynolds (*Fleet Engineer*)	3 Dec 88
derick J. Pope (*Fleet Engineer*)	31 Dec 88
FIELD OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.	
4 Pensions of £80 a year.	
orge Elliott (*Major-General*)	28 Mar 66
vid Blyth (*Lieut.-Col.*)	28 Mar 66
illiam B. Langford (*Major-Gen.*)	7 Aug 73
rmyn C. Symonds (*Major-Gen.*)	25 Oct 77

	Date of Appointment.
CAPTAINS OF ROYAL MARINES.	
5 Pensions of £50 a year.	
John T. Aslett (*Major*)	28 Mar 66
Henry H. McCarthy (*Major*)	27 Jan 80
James Taylor (*Major*)	2 Mar 82
George Webb (*Lieut.-Col.*)	27 Sept 84
Hugh Kennedy (*Major*)	16 Apr 87
QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.	
1 Pension of £50 a year.	
Francis Butler	2 July 84
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.	
3 Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Gunners.	
Richard Spry (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	19 May 84
Richard Yeallard (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	12 Dec 85
Joseph Scott (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	18 Oct 88
3 Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Boatswains.	
William H. Cruys (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	19 May 84
Charles Bolt (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	29 Mar 85
James Carden (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	12 Dec 85
2 Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Carpenters.	
William Kerr (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	19 May 84
George H. Church (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	19 May 84
WARRANT OFFICERS.	
N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.	
16 Pensions of £25 a year for Gunners.	
John Compton (*Superannuated Gunner*)	4 Apr 66
David Hern (*Superannuated Gunner*)	20 May 66
Henry Warner (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
Richard Ratcliff (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
Thomas Howels (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
John Hickman (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84

Digitized by Google

	Date of Appointment.
James Pipworth (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
William V. J. Buckle (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
Henry Hoar (*Superannuated Gunner*)	3 Jan 85
Thomas Soar (*Superannuated Gunner*)	6 Dec 85
William H. Taylor (*Superannuated Gunner*)	22 Jan 85
Michael Thompson (*Superannuated Gunner*)	11 Apr 86
Robert Angeley (*Superannuated Gunner*)	17 Feb 87
George Bush (*Superannuated Gunner*)	30 Mar 87
William Riggs (*Superannuated Gunner*)	29 Mar 88
John Adshead (*Superannuated Gunner*)	7 Apr 88

16 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Boatswains.*

John Ward (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	24 Oct 74
Robert Spillsbury (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	2 Mar 75
James Coachman (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	5 Feb 79
William Parker (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	13 May 81
John Colyer (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Layton (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
James Smith (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Cameron (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
William White (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John G. Lynch (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	27 Aug 86
Robert Melling (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Sedgmen (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
Henry Tong (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	30 Sept [illegible]
Samuel Curtis (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	30 Sept [illegible]
George Scott (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	9 Feb [illegible]
James Browning (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	4 Oct [illegible]

9 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Carpenters.*

Robert Beatson (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	15 Mar [illegible]
James Standfield (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	21 Feb [illegible]
William Ellicott (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 May [illegible]
James Barnes (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 May [illegible]
John Morgan (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	21 May [illegible]
William Ward (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	10 Nov [illegible]
P. R. Pochetty (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	22 Feb [illegible]
William Coombe (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	13 Nov [illegible]
Samuel Bartlett (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	25 Feb [illegible]

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS, AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

3 *Pensions of* £25 *a year.*

Joseph Jerome (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May [illegible]
William R. Boxhall (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May [illegible]
William T. Rickard VC (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 Aug [illegible]

LIST OF RETIRED COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RETIRED AS LIEUTENANTS FROM THE COAST GUARD, ON PENSIONS GRANTED BY THE TREASURY.

(This list is open only to Officers appointed to the Coast Guard before 1st Aug. 1860.)

1st Class, at £30 *per annum, to consist of* 10 *Officers.*

	Date of Pension.
George A. Hire	3 Apr 73
Robert Synge *Bart.*	23 Oct 76
nry Stokes	24 Mar 80

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

'onorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Lieutenant His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, of Wales.

Admiral William *Marquess* of Northampton.

IGHTS OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

'onorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh. K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

NIGHTS OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH IN THE ORDER OF THEIR NOMINATION. (MILITARY DIVISION.)

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

dmiral H.R.H. Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 25 May 89.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
dmiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel . .	20 May 71
dmiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne, *Bart.* .	20 May 71
dmiral of the Fleet *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis .	24 May 73
dmiral *Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.* . . .	24 May 73
dmiral *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones	24 May 73
dmiral of the Fleet *Sir* Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds	23 Apr 80
dmiral *The Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond . .	23 Apr 80
dmiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Alcester	24 May 81
dmiral *Sir* William Robert Mends	24 Nov 82
Adm. of the Fleet *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby .	19 Dec 85
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget .	29 May 86
Admiral of the Fleet *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay . . .	30 July 86
Admiral *Sir* George Greville Wellesley	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe	21 June 87
†V.C. Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell . . .	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* William Houston Stewart	21 June 87
‡Admiral *His Serene Highness The Prince of* Leiningen	24 Sept 87

* *This officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 20 Dec. 858, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order.*

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 2 Nov. 1866, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order.*

‡ *This officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 29th Jan. 1866, and is to have precedence amongst the Knights Grand Cross from that date.*

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Leopold George Heath	15 Aug 68
Admiral *Sir* Bartholomew James Sulivan	2 June 69
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* Alexander Armstrong, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.	17 June 71
Admiral *Sir* George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, *Bart.*	24 May 73
Admiral *Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* George Giffard	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* William Loring	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* George Elliot	2 June 77
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, C.M.G.	27 Nov 79
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Frederick William Richards	24 May 81
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt Grubbe	14 Aug 82
Admiral *Sir* William Montagu Dowell	17 Nov 82
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins	17 Nov 82
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* John Watt Reid, M.D., LL.D.	24 Nov 82
Admiral *Sir* George Ommaney Willes	24 May 84
Admiral *Rt. Hon. Sir* John CharlesDalrympleHay, *Bart.*	8 Aug. 85
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux	7 Nov 85
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood	24 Dec 85
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Farquhar	29 May 86
Admiral *Sir* John Corbett	29 May 86
†Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S.	29 May 86
Admiral *Sir* Henry Chads	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Cumming	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.S.I.	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Augustus Phillimore	21 June 87
Admiral *Rt. Hon.* Richard James, *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.M.G.	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton	21 June 87
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Thomas Brandreth	21 June 87
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Graham	21 June 87
V.C. Vice-Admiral *Sir* Nowell Salmon	21 June 87
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* James Jenkins, M.D.	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Tryon	21 June 87
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane	25 May 87
Admiral *Sir* Algernon McLennan Lyons	25 May 87
Rear-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G.	25 May 87

COMPANIONS.

Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar	5 July 87
Vice-Admiral Richard Ashmore Powell	5 July 87
Vice-Admiral John Borlase	5 July 87

† *This officer was appointed a C.B. (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 17 May 87, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
lmiral *Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, *Bart*	20 May 59
lmiral Robert Jenkins	25 July 64
lmiral *Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt.	13 Mar 67
lmiral George William Douglas O'Callaghan	13 Mar 67
lmiral Thomas Wilson	13 Mar 67
ce-Admiral Edward Westby Vansittart	3 Mar 67
lmiral William Garnham Luard	13 Mar 67
ar-Admiral Richard Charles Mayne	13 Mar 67
ce-Admiral Henry Bouchier Phillimore	13 Mar 67
ptain William Thomas Main-prise	13 Mar 67
ar-Admiral Thomas Houn-som Butler Fellowes	15 Aug 68
dmiral George Granville Ran-dolph	2 June 69
ice-Admiral George William Preedy	2 June 69
ice-Admiral George Le Geyt Bowyear	2 June 69
dmiral William Everard Alphonso Gordon	2 June 69
aptain William Trickett Wheeler	2 June 69
dmiral *The Hon.* George Disney Keane	20 May 71
ice-Admiral William Rae Rolland	20 May 71
dmiral Edward Winterton Turnour	20 May 71
nspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Richard Denton Mason	17 June 71
nspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, David Lloyd Morgan, M.D.	17 June 71

	Nominated
Admiral Edwin Clayton Tennyson-d'Eyncourt	24 May 73
Admiral Robert Coote	24 May 73
Admiral Arthur Mellersh	24 May 73
Admiral Julian Foulston Slight	24 May 73
Admiral Thomas Saumarez	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral William Andrew James Heath	24 May 73
Captain Percy Putt Luxmoore	31 Mar 74
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Fegan, M.D.	31 Mar 74
Admiral Thomas Henry Mason	29 May 75
Admiral Samuel Hoskins Der-riman	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Charles Murray Aynsley	29 May 75
Admiral John Eglinton Mont-gomerie	29 May 75
V.C. Rear-Admiral Henry James Raby	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral John Halliday Cave	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Frederick William Gough	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Henry Duncan Grant	29 May 75
Rear-Admiral Alexander Buller	25 Mar 76
V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythe-sea, C.I.E.	2 June 77
Admiral Arthur Wilmshurst	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Hubert Campion	2 June 77
Vice-Admiral Edward Hardinge	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Henry Hamilton Beamish	2 June 77
Captain Robert Calder Allen	2 June 77
Captain Richard Bradshaw	27 Nov 79

* *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) September 1858.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Captain Henry John Fletcher Campbell	27 Nov 79
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D.	27 Nov 79
Vice-Admiral Richard Dunning White	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral Sholto Douglas	24 May 81
Rear-Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine	14 Aug 82
*Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Nicholson	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick Hotham	14 Aug 82
Captain John Arbuthnot Fisher	14 Aug 82
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, Doyle Money Shaw	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Robert O'Brien Fitzroy	17 Nov. 82
Captain Harry Holdsworth Rawson	17 Nov 82
Captain Alexander Plantaganet Hastings	17 Nov 82
Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Roffey	17 Nov 82
Captain Hilary Gustavus Andoe	21 May 84
Captain Ernest Neville Rolfe	21 May 84
Captain John Fellowes	24 Aug 85
Captain *Rt. Hon.* Lord Charles W. D. Beresford	24 Aug 85
Captain Frederick Ross Boardman	24 Aug 85
Captain Frederick George Denham Bedford	29 May 86
Captain Robert Woodward	29 May 86
Director General of the Medical Department, James Nicholas Dick	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral John Chatfield	21 June 87
Captain Edward Hobart Seymour	21 June 87
Captain Edmund St. John Garforth	21 June 87
Captain Arthur Thomas Brooke	21 June 87
V.C. Captain Arthur Knyvet Wilson	21 June 87
Captain John William Brackenbury, C.M.G.	21 June 87
†Captain Henry Frederick Stephenson	25 May 89

* Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 22 July 1879.
† Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 9 December 1876.

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
General *Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham	13 Mar 67
General *Sir* George Colt Langley	24 May 81
General *Sir* Charles William Adair	24 Nov 82
General *Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose	21 June 87
General *Sir* Charles Loudon Barnard	21 June 87

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Major-General George Gardiner Alexander	2 Jan 77
General John Hawkins Gascoigne	28 Feb 77
General William Grigor Suther	30 Nov 84
General Samuel Netterville Lowder	13 Mar 77

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
eneral George Augustus Schomberg	13 Mar 67
ajor-General Robert Boyle	13 Mar 67
olonel Richard Parke	20 May 71
ajor General William Henry March	24 May 73
ajor-General Fredk. George Pym	29 May 75
eut.-General George Brydges Rodney	2 June 77
olonel John Elliott	2 June 77
olonel John Frederick Crease	24 May 81
olonel Joseph Philips	24 May 81
Major-General Howard Sutton Jones	17 Nov 82
Major-General Henry Brasnel Tuson	17 Nov 82
Major-General Samuel James Graham	17 Nov 82
Colonel Nowell Fitzupton Way	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel William Hutchison Poë	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Amelius Ogle	21 June 87
Colonel George Harry Thorn Colwell	21 June 87

(CIVIL DIVISION) NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
dmiral *His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F.* of Hohenlohe	21 June 87
ommander *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg	21 June 87

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne *Bart.*	20 Dec 58
dmiral *Sir* Robert Spencer Robinson	7 Dec 68
ear-Admiral *Sir* George Strong Nares, *F.R.S.*	1 Dec 76

COMPANIONS.

Vice-Admiral George William Preedy	22 Sept 58
Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve	3 Jan 59
§VC Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell	2 Nov 66
Captain Henry Augustus Moriarty	2 Nov 66
Paymaster-in-Chief James William Murray Ashby	26 Mar 67
The *Rev.* Robert Mills Inskip (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	2 June 69
Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, M.D., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.	6 Nov 69
‖Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S.	17 May 71
Commander Verney Lovett Cameron, D.C.L.	28 Apr 76
§§ Captain Henry Frederick Stephenson	9 Dec 76
¶Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax	22 July 79
Captain William A. de V. Brownlow	7 Jan 80

† This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 0 May 1871, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order.

‡ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 2 June 1869.

§ This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 1 June 1887, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order

‖ This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order of the Bath 9 May 1886, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

¶ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 14 August 1882.

§§ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 25 May 1889.

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
William Macleod, M.D. (*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets*)	11 Nov 80
Rear-Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott . . .	31 July [illegible]

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.

	Nominated
Sir Edward James Reed (*Late Chief Constructor of the Navy.*)	14 Aug 80
Thomas *Lord* Brassey (*Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Hon. Commander of the Liverpool Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May 81
Sir Nathaniel Barnaby (*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)	15 June 85
Sir James Wright, *Kt.* (*Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty.*)	20 Apr [illegible]
Major-General Charles Pasley, R.E. (*Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*)	23 Apr [illegible]
James Gambier Noel, Esq. (*Late First Class Clerk, Admiralty, and Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord.*)	23 Apr [illegible]
Sir Allen William Young (*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Lieutenant Commanding the London Brigade of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May [illegible]
William Frederick Baughan, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Transports.*)	30 Nov [illegible]
Evan MacGregor, Esq. (*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)	26 Dec [illegible]
Marcus P. F. Caulfeild (*Assistant Principal Clerk, Admiralty.*)	2 Jun [illegible]

COMPANIONS.

Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* Andrew Clarke, R.E., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Late Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*)	2 June 69
Thomas Wolley, Esq. (*Late Chief Clerk of the Admiralty.*)	3 Jan 79

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Dean, The Rev. George Granville Bradley, M.A., LL.D., Dean of Westminster.
Bath King of Arms, Admiral *The Hon.* George Grey.
Registrar and Secretary, Sir Albert William Woods, C.B., *Garter King of Arms*, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street.
Gentleman Usher, Charles George Barrington, *Esq.*, C.B.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B.

Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *The Right Hon. the* Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B. . 3 Mar 82

Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, Royal Marines . . . . . 22 May 83

Captain *Sir* John C. R. Colomb, Royal Marine Artillery . 24 May 88

COMPANIONS.

Rear-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, K.C.B. 8 May 74

Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B. . . 24 May 78

Major Henry George Elliot, Royal Marines . . . . 31 Jan 79

Rear-Admiral Edward Stanley Adeane . . . . . 19 Dec 79

Captain John William Brackenbury, C.B. . . . . 19 Dec 79

Captain Francis Durrant . . . . . 9 Aug 84

Captain Andrew Kennedy Bickford . . . . . 13 Apr 85

Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, Royal Marines . . . . 24 Aug 85

Commander Graham John Bower . . . . . 29 May 86

Navigating Lieutenant Henry G. Thomsett . . . . 24 May 88

Lieutenant Lloyd William Mathews . . . . . 24 May 89

Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Sir Gerald FitzGerald (*Accountant-General of the Navy*) . 15 May 85

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T. G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

COMPANION.

V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B. . . . . 1 Jan 78

Captain John Hext . . . . . 1 Jan 89

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

Captain John Durnford . . . 14 Jan 87

Commander Alfred Carpenter 14 Jan 87

Captain Charles J. Barlow . . 14 Jan 87

Fleet Surgeon Thomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D. . . . 18 June 87

Staff Engineer William Nicklin 18 June 87

Lieutenant Francis A. Valentine . 9 Mar 88

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott . . . . . 25 Nov 86

Lieut.-Colonel Walter W. Lambert . . . . . 14 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Admiral— *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B.	Sea of Azoff	October 11, 1855 . . (*Commander.*)	February 24, 1857.
Vice-Admiral— *Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B.	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Lieutenant.*)	December 24, 1858.
Rear-Admirals— John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E,	Baltic . . . . . (Isle of Wardö.)	August 9, 1854 . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Henry James Raby, C.B.	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade,)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Charles Davis Lucas	Bomarsund	June 21, 1854 . . . . (*Mate.*)	February 24, 1857.
Captain— Arthur Knyvet Wilson C.B.	El-Teb, Soudan . . (Naval Brigade.)	February 29, 1884 . . (*Captain.*)	May 21, 1884.
Chief Gunner— Israel Harding . . .	Before Alexandria .	July 11, 1882 . . . . (*Gunner.*)	September 15, 1882.
Boatswains— Henry Cooper . . .	Black Sea	June 3, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain.*)	February 24, 1857.
Boatswain's Mate— Henry Curtis	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain's Mate.*)	February 24, 1857.
Quartermaster— William Rickard . .	Black Sea	October 11, 1855 . . (*Quartermaster.*)	February 24, 1857.
Captain of Foretop— Samuel Mitchell . .	New Zealand . . .	April 29, 1864 . . . . (*Captain of Foretop.*)	July 26, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Captain of After-guard— Thomas Pride .	Japan	September 6, 1864 . . (*Captain of After-guard.*)	April 21, 1865.
Seamen— Joseph Trewavas . .	Black Sea	July 3, 1855 . . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24, 1857.
Edward Robinson . .	Lucknow, India . .	March 13, 1858 . . . (*Seaman.*)	December 24, 1858.
William Hall	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Seaman.*)	February 1 1859.
George Hinckley . .	Fung-wha, China .	October 9, 1862 . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 6, 1863.
William Seeley . . .	Japan	September 6, 1864 . . (*Seaman.*)	April 21, 1865.

ROYAL MARINES.

Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel— George Dare Dowell RMA	Near Viborg, Baltic .	July 13, 1855 . . . . (*First Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874.

. . . . . .

LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

. . .

1874

Joseph Screech (*Gunner's Mate*).
Alexander Calder (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10,
James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
With an annuity of £10.
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
William Holloway (*Quarter-Master*).
Michael Burke (*Captain of the Maintop*).
William Sermon (*Able Seaman*).
Dennis Driscoll (*Able Seaman*).
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £20.
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).
With an annuity of £10.
William Dewhurst (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Taylor (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Shipley (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Richard Townsend (*Private, R.M.*).
Dominick Gavan (*Private, R.M.*).
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).
George W. Burnett (*Bugler, R.M.*).

1875

Tom Dollar (*Coloured Seaman*).

1876

Henry Thompson (*Able Seaman*).
Harry Bennett (*Able Seaman*).
David Sloper (*Able Seaman*).

1881

William H. Bevis (*Assistant Sick B. Attendant*).

1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergt. R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergt. R.M.L.I.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Frederick Hamilton (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Harry Henry (*Corporal R.M.L.I.*).
Thomas F. McDaniel (*Bugler, R.M.L.I.*).

1884

Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Daniel Drady (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1867

John Donovan (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 21 June
Charles Sprankling (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 21 June
John Batist (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 21 June
John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

1868

Commander Lionel A. De Saus-marez . . . . . 17 Nov

1869

James Crowden (*Chief Officer Coast Guard*) . . . . April

1870

William Simpson (*Late Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 7 Feb
Commander William Balfour Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

1876

Commander Alfred Carpenter . 19 June

1877

Commander Robert A. J. Mont-gomerie . . . . . 15 June

1878

Anthony Garrighty (*Private R.M.*) . . . . . 29 Nov

1879

William J. Bridges (*Quarter-Master*) 6 June

1880

George Oatley (*Gunner's Mate*) 26 Apr
Farabani (Seedie Tindal) . . 19 Nov

1881

George Williams (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 4 May

1882

Frederick Jaggers (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 2 Feb

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET AND ADMIRALS.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Sir* Thomas M. C. Symonds, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir George St. V. Duckworth-King, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir George Giffard, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Claude Henry M. Buckle, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Hon. Sir James R. Drummond, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Gospatrick B. Hamilton, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William Loring, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Rt. Hon. Sir John C. D. Hay, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William R. Mends, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir Edward A. Inglefield, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William H. Stewart, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord Alcester, G.C.B., Osmanieh of the 1st Class.

George G. Randolph, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Henry S. Hillyar, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir George O. Willes, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Edward W. Turnour, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William G. Luard, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

Frederick A. Maxse, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir William M. Dowell, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Sir Arthur W. A. Hood, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

V.C. *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Leopold G. Heath, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

H.S.H. *Prince* Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William E. A. Gordon, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

His Serene Highness, The Prince of Leiningen, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. Dorville, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William Cornish-Bowden, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Grand Cross of Tower and Sword, Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey, Order of the Golden Fleece.

Samuel H. Derriman, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John F. C. Mackenzie, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George O. Popplewell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. D. M'Donald, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Algernon M'L. Lyons, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John H. Cave, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Francis W. Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Edward Hardinge, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Frederick W. Gough, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George W. Watson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Arthur L. Mansell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Michael Culme Seymour, *Bart.*, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Thomas H. M. Martin, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Ralph P. Cator, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

VICE-ADMIRALS.

Richard A. Powell, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Commander of Charles III., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

John Borlase, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

George Le G. Bowyear, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William R. Rolland, C.B., Kt., of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard W. Courtenay, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Charles M. Aynsley, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

REAR-ADMIRALS.

Francis Marten, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John C. Byng, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Henry J. Raby, C.B., V.C., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John F. Ross, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Hubert Campion, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard C. Mayne, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. Whyte, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

Hon. Maurice H. Nelson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles J. Rowley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph S. Hudson, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Samuel P. Townsend, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry Fairfax, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry W. Comber, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George L. Sullivan, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry A. Trollope, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George S. Bosanquet, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Elibank H. Murray, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Edward Kelly, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Charles F. Hotham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry L. Holder, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert O'B. FitzRoy, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Frederick W. Hallowes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph E. M. Wilson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard M. Blomfield, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
George D. Morant, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

CAPTAINS.

Charles Vesey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Simpson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William K. Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles K. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Bull, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Bromley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Oswald Borland, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lord Elphinstone, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George F. Cottam, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry W. Mist, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Seymour, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert P. Dennistoun, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
James E. Hunter, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Liddell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward F. Kirby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry K. Leet, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Parsons, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John A. Fisher, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry F. Stephenson, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Harry W. Brent, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John G. C. Evered, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Fairholme, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas A. Swinburne, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

Andrew J. Kennedy, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John B. Barnett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas H. Royse, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. Victor A. Montagu, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Harry H. Rawson, C.B., 2nd Class Civic Cross of Belgium, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. George Fitz Clarence, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Arthur E. Depuis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James D. Curtis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William D. D. Selby, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Wilkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Alfred Eaton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Fellowes, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles C. P. FitzGerald, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur K. Wilson, C.B., V.C., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John Hext, C.I.E., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Right Hon. Lord Charles W. D. Beresford, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John R. D. Cooper, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Robert H. Swinton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John C. Burnell, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur W. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John E. Pringle, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
George T. H. Boyes, Medjidie of the 2nd Class
Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Laurens M. Malet, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William F. S. Mann, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Tynte F. Hammill, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edward G. Hulton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
James L. Hammet, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John P. Pipon, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Alfred A. C. Parr, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Harry F. Hughes-Hallett, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Reginald F. H. Henderson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles J. Barlow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
William M. Lang, Star of Third Grade of Second Order of Double Dragon.

COMMANDERS.

William M. Sanctuary, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Francis M. Norman, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George B. Goolden, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard R. Armstrong, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hon. Henry Baillie Hamilton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles D. J. Odevaine, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William L. Morrison, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Hon. Hedworth Lambton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Lionel A. de Sausmarez, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles S. Shuckburgh, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Archibald B. Milne, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Frank C. Younghusband, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Michael P. O'Callaghan, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Richard Poore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Crawford Crawford-Caffin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Percy M. Scott, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Gerald L. K. Harman, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

LIEUTENANTS.

Edmund G. Festing, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Henry T. Smith-Dorrien, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
John Gibbings, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Henry J. Davison, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Thomas G. Fraser, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Bernard Currey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Couper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Drury St. A. Wake, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward C. Tyndale Biscoe, Medjidie of 5th Class.
Edward M. Hewett, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lloyd W. Matthews, C.M.G., Brilliant Star (Zanzibar) of the Highest Class.
His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales*, K.G., Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey.

RETIRED CAPTAINS.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

James G. H. Thain, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Stokes, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Wheeler, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Mainprise, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles R. P. Forbes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
George D. Perry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William H. Parker, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
John A. R. Petch, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

RETIRED COMMANDER.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

Narcissus G. Arguimbau, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

STAFF CAPTAIN.

Henry Hosken, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

STAFF COMMANDERS.

William G. Aldrich, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Adolphe E. Parks, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
George J. Tomlin, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander F. Boker, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Parkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry F. Woods, Grand Cordon of the Order of Medjidie; Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General George Elliot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Simon Fraser, Medjidie, of the 5th Class.
Major-General William H. March, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General Hayes Marriott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General William G. Suther, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.
Lieut.-General George B. Rodney, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General Sir Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General George G. Alexander, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Colonel David Blyth, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel John Elliott, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. George E. O. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Michael Spratt, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Charles J. Ellis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Charles W. Carrington, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Frederick G. Pym, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General Edmund H. Cox, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut-Col. Edward H. Starr, Kt., of the Legion of Honour.
Lieut.-Col. George Gregory, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Henry G. Elliott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Edward Spry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Hewett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Brevet.-Col. Henry B. Roberts, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Nugent Macnamara, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Nicholas B. Dalby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Enbule D. Thelwall, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Col. Charles Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Henry F. Cooper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel Ambrose Wolrige. Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieutenant-General John M. D. C. Meade, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Captain Richard J. H. Douglas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Colonel Frederick H. Ruel, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-General Francis W. Thomas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Captain Frederick A. Foster, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Captain William Pitman, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Geoffrey Mairis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
First Lieutenant Joshua R. Brooks, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Joseph G. Shanks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Henry B. Tuson, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Major-General Howard S. Jones, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Major-General Samuel J. Graham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Colonel James Woodward Scott, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick A. Ogle, C.B. Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieut.-Col. John H. Sandwith, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Robert W. Heathcote, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Digitized by Google

Major A. Hamilton Des Barres, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Evelyn J. W. Noble, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major W. Guise Tucker, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major-General Frederick G. Le Grand, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Colonel Matthew H. Farquharson, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieut.-Colonel Henry S. Bourchier, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Charles J. Cheetham, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Frederick Baldwin, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major George A. E. Gore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott, C.D.S.O., Medjidie of the 5th Class, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Captain Harry L. Talbot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel Joseph Philips, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Albert G. S. Hawes, Order of the Rising Sun (Japan).
Major Alexander Allen, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Herbert St. G. Schomberg, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Frederick White, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major Arthur B. Shakespear, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

The following Non-Commissioned Officers and men have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour.

Edwin Richards, } *Serjeants.*
John Jordan, }
William Chappel, *Corporal.*
Thomas Wilkinson, *Bombardier*, Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bull, } *Gunners*, Royal Marine
Thomas Kerr, } Artillery.
John Bunton, *Private*

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Richard D. Mason, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Robert Grahame, M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Daniel O'Connor, M.D., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

FLEET-SURGEONS.

James Carmichael, M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Samuel W. Webb, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry N. M. Sedgwick, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

STAFF-SURGEONS.

John Stewart, (*b*) M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Lambert, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Edward E. Mahon, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles C. Godding, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Charles A. Macaulay, M.D., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF, FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Paymaster in Chief William Warburton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Paymaster-in-Chief Hugh H. Burniston, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster John S. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster Henry C. W. Gibson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster Francis A. Carter, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Paymaster William Trew, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Paymaster Richard B. White, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Paymaster John H. G. Chapple, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Francis Harrison Smith, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

CHAPLAINS.

Josiah Thompson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James S. Robson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles J. Todd, M.A., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Robert Nicoll, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

George T. Crook, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

FLEET AND CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Fleet Engineer George Hunt, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Engineer Francis E. Julian, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Engineer Edward T. Read, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Fleet Engineer James G. Barrow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Engineer Edward Matthews, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Staff Engineer Henry G. Johnston, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer John Baillie, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

ENGINEER.

George Welch, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

The following have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour, for services whilst holding the Ratings stated against their names:—

Richard Verey, } *Gunners,*
Richard Rowe, } *Royal Navy.*
Matthew Newby, } *Boatswains.*
VC Henry Cooper, }
William Hayman, *Carpenter.*
John Cleverley, *Gunner's Mate*, "London."
VC John Sheppard, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Royal Albert."
George Rowe, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Vesuvius."
VC William Rickard, *Quartermaster*, "Weser."
Willm. Major, *Quartermaster*, "Ardent."
Charles Willis, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Agamemnon."
Peter Hanlan, A.B., "Curlew."
David Barry, A.B., "Cracker."
Joseph Trewavas, *Ordinary Seaman*, "Agamemnon."

The following have received permission to wear the Insignia of the Medjidie of the 5th Class for services whilst holding the rank stated against their names:—

Thomas Davidson, } *Gunners,*
George Peavitt, } *Royal Navy.*
William Hurrell, *Boatswain.*

Civil Officer authorised to wear Foreign Orders:—

Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., (*Accountant-General of the Navy*), Medjidie of the 1st Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS &c., PUBLISHED in the NAVY LIST.

PAGE

Full-Pay and Wages of Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of
Half-Pay and Retiring Allowance of Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of
Forfeiture of Pay and Half-Pay by Loss of Seniority—Memorandum
Half-Pay Declarations, Forms of
Ditto or Retired Pay, Regulations for placing Officers on
Rank and Command
Relative Rank of Officers of the Navy
Ditto of Officers of the Army and Navy
Uniforms, Naval, Regulations for
Ditto Royal Marines, Dress Regulations of Officers

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Cadets, Naval, Examination for
Ditto ditto whilst in Training Ship
Ditto ditto Entry from "Conway" and "Worcester"
Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Regulations for
Naval Instructors, Regulations for Examination and Instruction
Medical Service, Regulations for entry into
Engineer Students, Entry and Instruction, of, Uniform, &c.
Assistant Clerks, Regulations for Entry
Royal Marines, Commissions in, Rules for obtaining
The Beaufort Testimonial
The Goodenough Medal and Fund
The Gilbert Blane Medal
The Newman Memorial Fund and Prize
The Shadwell Testimonial Prize
Royal Naval College, Regulations and Prizes

NAVAL RETIREMENT AND PROMOTION.

Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants—Order in Council, 22 Feb. 1870
Flag Rank, Active and Retired, Qualifying Service for—Order in Council, 4 Aug. 1873
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 4 Dec. 1878
Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, promotion of, and Sub-Lieutenants, retirement of—Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 5 Aug. 1875
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1879
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 24 March 1880
Service of Officers in case of War—Order in Council, 15 Sept. 1887
Rear-Admirals, advancement to Admiral—Order in Council, 26 June 1886
Lieutenants—Promotion to rank of Commander—Order in Council, 12 July 1887
Ditto Promotion on Retirement to rank of Commander.—Order in Council, 28 Nov. 1887
Pay, &c., of Retired Lieutenants when under training in Torpedo and Gunnery—Order in Council, 7 Feb. 1888
Navigating and Civil Officers—Order in Council, 22 Feb. 1870
Service on Committees, Officers in Civil Employment, Promotions, and Retired Promotions—Order in Council, of Feb. 1870 amended
Staff Captain, Qualifications for—Order in Council, 18 March 1880
Chaplains, Retirement—Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872
Compulsory Retirement on account of Misconduct—Order in Council, 30 Dec. 1884
Medical Officers—Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council, 1 April 1881
Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters, Retirement—Order in Council, 3 March 1873
Assistant Paymasters, Retirement of those physically unfit—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886
Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon—Order in Council 17 September 1885
Engineer Officers, Retirement of
Ditto Order in Council of 18 Aug. 1882
Ditto Order in Council of 10 November 1886
Engineer Students—Extract from Order in Council of 29 June 1888
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Gunners and Boatswains, relative Standing—Extract from Order in Council of 10 August 1888
Retiring Pensions to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers
Honorary Rank of Lieutenant to ditto ditto ditto when pensioned
Ditto ditto to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions when pensioned
Good Service Pensions—Regulations for
Royal Marine Officers, Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council, 15 Jan. 1878
Ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1881

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
Royal Marine Officers—Order in Council, 19 March 1883	552
Ditto Incapacitated before Age for Voluntary Retirement—Order in Council, 30 Nov. 1882	552
Compassionate Allowances—Order in Council, 23 Oct. 1856	553
Ditto Order in Council, 26 June 1886	553
Naval Retirement previous to 1870	554
Flag Officers	554
Captains	554
Commanders	555
Lieutenants	556
Navigating Officers	557
Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Children of Officers, scale of	558
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Regulations respecting	567
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto restricted to marriages taking place whilst Officers are on the Active List	567
Officer's Marriage, form for reporting	567
Pensions and Gratuities to the Relatives of Officers	568
Compassionate Allowances to Children of Chief Gunners, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, Warrant Officers Royal Marines, &c. &c.—Order in Council 24th June 1885	570
NAVAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.	
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, Circular 15 N of 22 May 1884	571
Ditto ditto —Order in Council 9th July 1885	571
Seamen's Pensions, Scale for awarding	572
Greenwich Hospital, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of	573
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Admission of Boys to	574
Admission of Boys and Girls into Orphanages, Schools, &c., at expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds	575
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Daughters of Seamen and Warrant Officers, Education of	575
Ditto Ditto Officers ditto ditto ditto	576
Admission of Children of Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers into Schools at partial expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds	576
Grant of Pensions to Widows and Allowances to Children, and of Gratuities to Parents and other Relatives of Seamen, Marines and other Seafaring Persons	576
Prize Proclamation	577
Conveyance of Treasure, Proclamations respecting and Regulations	580
ENTRY AND DISCHARGES OF SEAMEN AND OTHERS.	
Second Class Boys, Entry of	583
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry and Examination	583
MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS IN COUNCIL AND CIRCULARS.	
Foreign Languages Circular 29 N of 9 December 1884	585
Conspicuous Gallantry in Action, Medal and Annuity for	585
Royal Naval Reserve—Order in Council, 26 June 1886	586
Ditto ditto Regulations	586
Ditto ditto Employment of, without Royal Proclamation—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886	589
Ditto ditto Modification of Regulations.—Order in Council of 7 Feb. 1888	590
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, Regulations for	590
Ditto ditto Examination for Certificates in Navigation and Seamanship	592
Order of the Bath, Qualifications for	593
Foreign Orders and Medals, Regulations for	593
Victoria Cross—Warrant of 29 Jan. 1856	594
Ditto Qualifications for—Warrant of 23 April 1881	595
Royal Red Cross Warrant of 23 April 1883	595
Distinguished Service Order Warrant of 6 September 1886	596
Medals, Regulations as to wearing	596
Albert Medal—Warrant of 30 April 1877	597
Warrant of 13 September 1881	598
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities—Seamen	599
Ditto ditto ditto Marines	600
Medals granted for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life, Regulations respecting	602
Humane Society's Medals, to be Worn	602
Navy and Prize Agents, List of	603
Prizes, List of, recently advertised for Payment	603
Board of Trade, List of Awards to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy	604
Royal National Lifeboat Institution's Medals ditto	604
Royal Humane Society's Medals, &c. ditto	605
Royal United Service Institution's Essay Medals	605

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the FULL PAY and WAGES of the ROYAL NAVY and of the ROYAL MARINES when embarked.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

1. NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY RANK.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day £
Admiral of the Fleet	2,190	0	0	6 0
Admiral	1,825	0	0	5 0
Vice-Admiral	1,460	0	0	4 0
Rear-Admiral	1,095	0	0	3 0
Commodore of the First Class	1,095	0	0	3 0
Table Money to all the above while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Foreign* Stations or at Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,642	0	0	4 10
Ditto while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Home* Stations except Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,095	0	0	3 0
Ditto when in charge of a separate Station or Squadron, and not serving under the orders of a Senior Officer	1,095	0	0	3 0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *Abroad.*	730	0	0	2 0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *at Home.*	547	10	0	1 10
Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *Abroad*	730	0	0	2 0
Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *at Home*	547	10	0	1 10
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *Abroad*	365	0	0	1 0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *at Home*	182	10	0	0 10
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:—				
Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth	500	0	0	
Ditto Devonport	500	0	0	
Ditto Sheerness	400	0	0	
Senior Officer, Queenstown	250	0	0	

NOTE.—Table Money is in every case payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of the Station, except in the case of Commanders-in-Chief at home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, and the Flag and other Officers being Senior or Second in command of the Channel Squadron, and Flag or other Officers commanding the detached or other Squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence not granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council, dated 5th February and 17th March, 1875.)

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. £	s.	d.
ommuted Allowance, &c.—*cont.*						
Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. — If in command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty.	365	0	0	1	0	0
Under other circumstances than the above.	182	10	0	0	10	0
aptain of the Fleet (*not allowed Table Money*)	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
aptain of Her Majesty's Ship *Excellent*, including Pay and Command Money	850	0	0			
aptain of Her Majesty's Ship *Britannia*, the Steam Reserve Ships at Portsmouth, Sheerness,* and Devonport, and the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money	730	0	0			
When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the *Britannia*, Steam Reserve Ships, or the Royal Yacht, they are to receive 1st Class Pay and Command Money	821	5	0	2	5	0
Captains—To the first 50	602	5	0	1	13	0
Ditto to the next 50	501	17	6	1	7	6
Ditto to the remainder	410	12	6	1	2	6
ale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:						
In Sea-going Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, and in such Ships as the Admiralty may direct	328	10	0	0	18	0
In Sea-going Ships other than the above, including First Reserve Ships, Indian, and other Troop Ships	191	12	6	0	10	6
In Harbour Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, or such ships as the Admiralty may declare to be entitled to the higher rate	219	0	0	0	12	0
In Harbour Ships, other than the above	127	15	0	0	7	0
Stationary Ships Abroad (except Gibraltar)	91	12	6	0	10	6
Captains of *Cambridge* and *Impregnable*, and all Flag Captains	219	0	0	0	12	0
All other Captains not keeping a separate Table, and Captains borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships	91	5	0	0	5	0
ommuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to:						
Captain-Superintendent, Sheerness	125	0	0			
Ditto ditto Chatham	125	0	0			
Ditto ditto Pembroke	125	0	0			
'ommanders	365	0	0	1	0	0
Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:— When in command of *Sea-going* Ships or Tenders	68	8	9	0	3	9
When in command of *Harbour* or *Coast Guard* Ships or their Tenders	45	12	6	0	2	6
Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, *are not entitled to Command Money*; but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive Command Money at the rate of	45	12	6	0	2	6

(except that of the Captain of a Troop Ship a separate table is kept.*)

NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struck

* The Steam Reserve Ship in the Medway is now stationed at Chatham.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Commanders—*cont.*		
Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	73 0 0 to 91 5 0	0 4 to 0 5
Lieutenants: Under 8 years' Seniority	182 10 0	0 10
Lieutenants: Of 8 years' Seniority and 6 years' Service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	219 0 0	0 12
Lieutenants: Of 12 years' Seniority, and 9 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	255 10 0	0 14
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Under 8 years' Seniority	200 15 0	0 11
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	237 5 0	0 13
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	273 15 0	0 15
Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Under 8 years' Seniority	285 18 4	0 15
Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	322 8 4	0 17
Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	358 18 4	0 19
Lieutenants' Command Money in addition to full pay:		
When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Tender to a Sea-going Ship	68 8 9	0 3
When in command of any Tender to a Harbour or First Reserve Ship	45 12 6	0 2
Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay:		
Senior of a Rated Ship or of a Troop Ship not allowed a Commander	45 12 6	0 2
Senior of a Rated Ship allowed a Commander	27 7 6	0 1
Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander	27 7 6	0 1
For Gunnery Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2
" 3rd Class	27 7 6	0 1
For Torpedo Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2
For Navigating Duties	45 12 6	0 2
For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority	54 15 0	0 3
For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage, without regard to Seniority	73 0 0	0 4
For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance, but subject to any conditions that the Admiralty may lay down. Flag Allowance	54 15 0	0 3
Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery and Torpedo, at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed	18 5 0	0 1
Sub-Lieutenant*	91 5 0	0 5
Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties, if duly qualified	45 12 6	0 2
Store allowance when in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores	27 7 6	0 1
Midshipman*	31 18 9	0 1
Naval Cadet*	18 5 0	0 1

* Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen, and Naval Cadets are subject to a deduction at the rate of £ per annum from their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant, or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant (*vide* Article 1364 of Queen's Regulations). The pay of Naval Cadets commences only on their appointment to Ships after they have passed out of H.M.S. "Britannia," those on board H.M.S. "Britannia" not being in receipt of pay.

Digitized by Google

II. FULL PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
aff Captain	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 5 years' service†	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 5 " 8 "	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 8 " 11 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
taff Commander " 11 " 14 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
avigating Lieut. " 14 " 17 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
aplain " 17 " 20 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
aval Instructor " 20 " 21 "	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 21 " 22 "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 22 " 23 "	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 23 " 24 "	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 24 "	401 10 0	1 2 0
		Maxm.
aff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, employed as Transport Agent, including allowance for Servant	285 18 4	0 15 8
aff Captains, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, when in Command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate of *Command Money* as Commanders and Lieutenants.		
lowance to the Navigating Officer of an Ironclad Ship in which a Commander is borne as Executive Officer, and to the Navigating Officer of the 1st Reserve Ships only when the ships may be absent from their Ports during the usual period of the Annual Cruise, or for Target Practice	45 12 6	0 2 6
aff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
tore Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant, as well as to any other Commissioned Officer of or above those ranks when placed in charge of Warrant Officer's Stores:		
In 1st class Ships	73 0 0	0 4 0
In 2nd, 3rd, and 4th class Ships	48 13 4	0 2 8
In Sloops and smaller Vessels	38 0 5	0 2 1
tore Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant when placed in charge of stores in a Stationary Ship, and which may be granted to any other Commissioned Officer in the absence of the Navigating or of the Warrant Officers, maximum 30*l.* a year, or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine.		
tore Allowance for charge of Stores put on board for conveyance—		
To a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant in command of a Rated Ship fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship	73 0 0	0 4 0
In command of any other vessel fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship or on any other special service, and to the Navigating Officers of such Ships when in charge of Stores, although not in command	48 13 4	0 2 8
tore Allowance to a Navigating Officer or to any other Commissioned Officer of a small vessel when placed in charge of the Victualling, Clothing, and Warrant Officer's Stores and Accounts	60 0 0	

* No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay exceeding 15s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships for pilotage.

† Including Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers.

‡ These allowances are not payable until authorised by the Accountant-General and Controller of Navy Pay, on satisfactory accounts being rendered and passed in office.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Navigating Sub-Lieut., Act. Nav. Sub-Lieut.:—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years' Junior Service besides.
" 8 " " " 4 "
" 11 " " " 6 "
Above " " All Junior Service which is allowed to count.

R

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.		
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties . .	5 0 0	
Chaplains and Naval Instructors when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addition to their Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor—		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1
After 5 " "	36 10 0	0 2
" 8 " "	54 15 0	0 3
" 11 " "	73 0 0	0 4
" 14 " "	91 5 0	0 5
" 17 " "	109 10 0	0 6
Chief Inspector of Machinery	638 15 0	1 15
Inspector of Machinery	547 10 0	1 10
The Inspectors of Machinery in the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery) to receive in addition.	54 15 0	0 3
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers—		
*Under 5 years' service (including Junior Service allowed) . . .	237 5 0	0 13
After 5 " " " " . . .	255 10 0	0 14
" 8 " " " " . . .	273 15 0	0 15
" 11 " " " " . . .	292 0 0	0 16
" 14 " " " " . . .	310 5 0	0 17
" 17 " " " " . . .	328 10 0	0 18
" 20 " " " " . . .	346 15 0	0 19
" 21 " " " " . . .	365 0 0	1 0
" 22 " " " " . . .	383 5 0	1 1
" 23 " " " " . . .	401 10 0	1 2 Max
Engineers	164 5 0	0 9
Ditto after 3 years' service	182 10 0	0 10
Ditto " 6 "	200 15 0	0 11
Ditto " 9 "	219 0 0	0 12
The Senior Engineer of Ships in Commission with engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards to have an additional 1s. a day.		
Assistant Engineers	109 10 0	0 6
Ditto after 1 year's confirmed service	136 17 6	0 7 6
All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.		

* "Junior Service" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Engineer and Engineer :—
Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Chief Engineers and Engineers, when in charge of Ships *in Commission*, fitted with ordinary machinery, are allowed—		
When in charge of Engines under 1,000 indicated horse-power	18 5 0	0 1 0
Of 1,000 and under 2,000 indicated horse-power	27 7 6	0 1 6
Of 2,000 and under 3,000 indicated horse-power	36 10 0	0 2 0
Of 3,000 and under 6,000 indicated horse-power	54 15 0	0 3 0
Of 6,000 and upwards	73 0 0	0 4 0
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers of Flag Ships	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
If in charge of engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards in the larger Ships of modern construction, he will, in consideration of his increased responsibility, be granted rates of Charge Pay varying from 4*s.* to 9*s.* a day according to the special circumstances, in lieu of these rates.		
Engineers and *Assistant Engineers* in charge of Engines of Ships *not in Commission*, when appointed by the Admiralty	18 5 0	0 1 0
NOTE.—*Charge Pay* to all Engineers ceases on their being sent to Hospital, either at home or abroad or during passage home as invalids, or on being superseded.		
Engineers when in charge of 1st and 2nd Class Torpedo Boats	18 5 0	0 1 0
Engineers when in charge of Stores of the Reserves at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, and Gunboats laid up at Haslar	18 5 0	0 1 0
Secretary :—		
To Commodores of the 2nd Class	273 15 0	0 15 0
To Flag Officers, not being Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	383 5 0	1 1 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	401 10 0	1 2 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	419 15 0	1 3 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
Secretary to Commanders-in-Chief under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	456 5 0	1 5 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	492 15 0	1 7 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	511 0 0	1 8 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	529 5 0	1 9 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
Commuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants :—		
Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Devonport, Sheerness, Queenstown (Each)	40 0 0	
Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster :—		
Under 5 years' service	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 5 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 8 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 11 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
„ 14 „	346 15 0	0 19 0
„ 17 „	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 20 „	410 12 6	1 2 6
„ 21 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
„ 22 „	465 7 6	1 5 6
„ 23 „	492 15 0	1 7 0
„ 24 „	520 2 6	1 8 6
„ 25 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
„ 26 „	574 17 6	1 11 6
„ 27 „	602 5 0	1 13 0 Max.

Paymasters of Flag Ships, of Troop Ships, when actually conveying troops, and of steam Guard Ships, will be allowed, under special circumstances, sums varying from 2*s.* 6*d.* to a day, in consideration of the extra duty entailed by such circumstances.

Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Pay master or as Secretary, but can no longer draw Half Pay while serving as Secretary.

NOTE.—Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters, Secretary's Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest scale of pay.

Paymasters employed as Secretaries to the Principal Transport Officers during time of War or Emergency to receive a special allowance of 5*s.* a day.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Da
	£ s. d.	£ s. d
Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service	91 5 0	0 5
" after 3 "	127 15 0	0 7
" " 6 "	164 5 0	0 9
" " 9 "	182 10 0	0 10
" " 10 "	191 12 6	0 10
" " 11 "	200 15 0	0 11
" " 12 "	209 17 6	0 11
" Charge Pay when in charge	45 12 6	Mar 0 2
Clerk	73 0 0	0 4
Assistant Clerk	45 12 6	0 2
Inspector-General	1,003 15 0	2 15
Deputy Inspector-General	766 10 0	2 2
Fleet Surgeon:—		
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	547 10 0	1 1
" 8 " " "	602 5 0	1 13
Staff Surgeon:—		
On promotion	383 5 0	1 1
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	438 0 0	1 4
Surgeon:—		
On entry	209 17 6	0 11
After 4 years' Full-pay service	246 7 6	0 13
" 8 " "	282 17 6	0 15
The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of Flag Ships bearing the flag of a Commander-in-Chief on a Foreign Station is allowed 5s. a day in addition to Full Pay. The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of the Ship of a Commodore or of a Senior Officer commanding a Foreign Station, is allowed 2s. 6d. a day in addition to Full Pay.		

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymaster:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior gra[de] who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their [pro]passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
ief Gunner, Chief Boatswain, and Chief Carpenter	164 5 0	0 9 0
nner, Boatswain, and Carpenter:—		
When holding an Admiralty appointment or employed with navigating parties:		
Under 5 years' service	109 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 „	123 3 9	0 6 9
„ 10 „	141 8 9	0 7 9
„ 15 „	150 11 3	0 8 3
ll others:—		
Under 5 years' service	109 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 „	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ 10 „	123 3 9	0 6 9
„ 15 „	132 6 3	0 7 3
rran Officers who held 1st Class rank on the 30th September 875	136 17 6	0 7 6
rrant Officers appointed for Torpedo duties	27 7 6	0 1 6
nners when performing Gunnery Lieutenant's duties in any one f H.M.'s Ships which is allowed a Gunnery Lieutenant, and turing the period in which such an Officer is not borne on the hip's books	18 5 0	0 1 0
ol Money to Carpenters and to Chief Carpenters, except when borne for disposal in the Reserve and Guard Ships at Home	4 11 3	0 0 3

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
ptain, Commander, or Staff Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
eutenant, or Navigating Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey	0 10 0	0 15 0
sistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd „	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd „	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th „	0 2 0	0 2 6

S.—29.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

CERTIFICATE OF COMMENCING FULL PAY.

me—

I HEREBY certify that the above Officer joined H.M. Ship under my command on the 18 , as by Appointment dated 18 , and was entered on her Books, and commenced Full Pay on the 18 .

Given under my hand this day of 18

Captain.

OTE.—Particular attention is directed to Art. 1255, clause 2, page 403, and Art. 2101, page 667, of the Queen's gulations.

An allowance of 6*d.* per diem to be paid when in charge of Stores in a Sea-going ship in commission or in a harbour ship in commission abroad; but not when sick at Hospital, or while on passage.

A Warrant Officer in a Sea-going ship in commission, in charge of other Stores than his own (such as a unner in charge of Boatswain's Stores), will be authorised to be paid by Accountant-General on Store ccounts being passed in Office—

For charge of one description of Stores other than his own . . . . . 6*d.* a day. In addition to the 6*d.* a day allowed for charge of his own Stores.

For charge of two descriptions of Stores other than his own . . . . . 1*s.* a day.

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to a Torpedo Gunner and to any other Gunner who in future may be placed in a position of such exceptional responsibility in a Torpedo Store Ship.

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to Warrant Officers for charge of Warrant Officer's Stores in Training Brigs.

Qualified Gunner Torpedo Instructors shall be paid extra pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day when borne as such on a Flag Ship's books. This extra pay will be in addition to store allowance when an officer is otherwise entitled to that allowance.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
1	Able Seaman	28 17 11	1 7	24 6 8	1 4
2	Armourer	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 8
3	Armourer's Mate	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
4	Armourer's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
5	Assistant Baker in Troop Ships, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
6	Ditto Butcher, ditto**	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
7	Assistant Cook in Royal Kitchen, 2nd Class Domestic**	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
8	Assistant Keeper of Royal Apartments, 1st Class Domestic**	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	After 4 years' service as such	..	..	34 19 7	1 12
9	Assistant Sick Berth Attendant* (old system)	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
10	Baker in Troop Ships, 2nd Class Domestic**	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
11	Bandmaster††	53 4 7	2 11	..	..
	After 3 years' service as such from 1 July 1889	62 7 1	3 5	..	..
	O.S. Pay same as Band Sergeant.				
12	Band Sergeant	44 2 1	2 5	..	..
	After 4 years' service as such from 1 July 1889	48 3 4	2 8	..	..
13	Band Corporal	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
14	Bandsman	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
	After 3 years' service as such	28 17 11	1 7	28 17 11	1 7
15	Band Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
	With First Class Certificate in Music	12 3 4	0 8	..	..
16	Barber†††	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
17	Blacksmith	50 3 9	2 9	44 2 1	2 5
	After 4 years' service as such from 1 July 1889	54 15	3 0	..	..
18	Blacksmith's Crew	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
19	Boy, 1st Class*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
20	Boy, 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6	..	..
21	Boy Writer*	18 5 0	1 0	..	..
22	Butcher	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
23	Captain's and Cabin Cook (*in Despatch Vessels*)**	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
24	Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*)**	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
25	Carpenter's Crew†††	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
26	Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class* †††	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
27	Carpenter's Mate, O.S.†††	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
28	Carpenter's Mate	82 2 6	4 6	77 11 3	4 3
29	Caulker†††	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
30	Caulker's Mate†††	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
31	Chief Bandmaster††. O.S. Pay same as Bandmaster.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

** Not entitled to Badges.

†† C. S. if trained up in the Service from Band B

††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415 Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Chief Carpenter's Mate O.S.†††	54 15 0	3 0	50 9 0	2 9
Chief Carpenter's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	82 2 6	4 6
Chief Cook	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
After 3 years' service as such (or as Ship's Cook, 1st Class, old style)	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
Chief Engine-room Artificer (old system), on appointment†	123 3 9	6 9	..	..
Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
Chief Engine-room Artificer, 2nd Class (new classification)†	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
Ditto, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	..	..
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
After 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
Chief Sick Berth Steward	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
Chief Stoker—				
Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	53 4 7	2 11	..	..
Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	62 7 1	3 5	..	..
Chief Torpedo Artificer	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
Chief Writer*	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
Chief Yeoman of Signals—				
Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	53 4 7	2 11	42 11 8	2 4
Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	62 7 1	3 5	45 12 6	2 6
Cook's Mate	28 17 11	1 7	..	..
Cook's Mate* (old system)	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
Cooper	57 15 10	3 2	53 4 7	2 11
Cooper's Crew	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
Domestic, 1st Class*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
Domestic, 2nd Class*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
Domestic, 3rd Class*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
If under 18 years of age*	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
Engine-room Artificer, on appointment†	95 16 3	5 3	..	..
Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
Ditto, after 10 years' on re-engaging for a further term of 10 years as such	114 1 3	6 3	..	..
Ditto, ditto, 13 years as such	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
Engine-room Artificer, 4th Class (new classification)†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
Ditto, 3rd Class†	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
Ditto, 2nd Class†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
Ditto, 1st Class† { Provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
First Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
General Mess Steward, 1st Class Domestic	..	..	45 12 6	2 6

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

††† Rating to die out.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
63	Head Krooman, in rated Ships	..	..	34 19 7	
64	Ditto, in other Ships	..	..	30 8 4	
65	Head Schoolmaster (see Naval Schoolmaster).				
66	Keeper of Royal Apartments in "Victoria and Albert," and "Osborne"†				
	On appointment	77 11 3	4 3	..	
	After 4 years' service‡	91 5 0	5 0	..	
67	Krooman* { On East Coast of Africa	..	..	18 5 0	
	{ On West Do.	..	..	16 14 7	
68	Lamp Trimmer	..	..	24 6 8	
69	Leading Seaman	31 18 9	1 9	27 7 6	
70	Leading Shipwright	77 11 3	4 3	..	
71	Leading Signalman	36 10 0	2 0	..	
72	Leading Stoker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	
73	‖Lithographer, on entry †††	..	..	36 10 0	
74	‖Ditto, after 3 years' service as such †††	..	..	45 12 6	
75	Master at Arms, on appointment†	73 0 0	4 0	..	
76	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	82 2 6	4 6	..	
77	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	91 5 0	5 0	..	
78	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such†	100 7 6	5 6	..	
79	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such†	109 10 0	6 0	..	
80	Naval Schoolmaster, on appointment*	73 0 0	4 0	..	
81	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such*	82 2 6	4 6	..	
82	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such*	91 5 0	5 0	..	
83	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such*	100 7 6	5 6	..	
84	Naval Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such*	109 10 0	6 0	..	
85	NOTE 1.—The Head Schoolmasters of Training Ships, the two Gunnery Ships, and the Torpedo School Ship to have the same pay as Naval Schoolmasters, with 20*l.* a year in addition, and the usual allowance for training Pupil Teachers.				
86	NOTE 2.—The above rates apply only to Naval Schoolmasters entered for Continuous Service, under the regulations of the Order in Council, dated February 26, 1867. Circular No. 24 N, May 27, 1867.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badge, but not entitled to any Pay for the same. ††† Rating to d...

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first ... years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

‡ If proved to be trustworthy and in all respects fit for the position. ‖ In Flag Ships only.

Engine-room Artificers and Acting Engine-room Artificers who entered the Service prior to 8th May ... accepting the new classification, will be allowed 6*s.* 6*d.* a day at the expiration of 10 years' service ... for increase of pay, provided they re-engage for a further term of 12 years

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Naval Schoolmaster (other than the above) 3rd Class*	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
Ditto, 2nd Class*	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
Ditto, 1st Class*	..	..	73 0 0	4 0
Ordinary Seaman*	22 16 3	1 3	19 15 5	1 1
Painter, 1st Class	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
Painter, 2nd Class	34 19 7	1 11	30 8 4	1 8
Pensioner Writer (in home ships) —**				
1st five years	..	..	63 17 6	3 6
Next do.	..	..	77 11 3	4 3
Afterwards	..	..	91 5 0	5 0
Plumber	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
Plumber's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
Plumber's Mate	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
Qualified Signalman	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
Ropemaker†††	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
Sailmaker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
Sailmaker's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
Sailmaker's Mate	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
Second Captain of the Hold††	33 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
Second Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
Second Cook's Mate*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
Second Head Krooman	.. ..	..	24 6 8	1 4
Second Ship's Cook	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
Second Sick Berth Steward	31 18 9	1 9	..	..
After 3 year's service as such	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
Second Tindal	..	..	21 5 10	1 2
Second Writer*	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
Second Yeoman of Signals	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
Seedie	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
Ship's Cook	50 3 9	2 9	..	..
Ditto (old system)	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
Ditto for General Mess in Troop Ships	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
Ship's Corporal, 2nd Class, on appointment†	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
Ditto, 1st Class on appointment†	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	60 16 8	3 4	..	..
Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	66 18 4	3 8	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to pay for the same.

** Not entitled to Badge. ††† Rating to die out.

C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 rs, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service.§ One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
121	Ship's Steward†	54 15 0	3 0	..	
122	Ditto, † after 5 years' service as such, and on approval of Admiralty.	73 0 0	4 0	..	
123	Ditto, † after 10 " " "	91 5 0	5 0	..	
124	Ditto, † after 15 " " "	109 10 0	6 0	..	
125	Ditto, † after 20 " " "	127 15 0	7 0	..	
126	Ditto. for General Mess†— In Troop Ships having a 1st Class Mess Establishment	54 15 0	3 0	54 15 0	[illegible]
	In other Troop Ships	45 12 6	2 6	45 12 6	[illegible]
127	Ship's Steward's Assistant‡†	24 6 8	1 4	..	
	Ditto ditto after 3 years' service as such, and on approval of Admiralty.	33 9 2	1 10	..	
128	Ship's Steward's Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	
129	Shipwright (old style)†††	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	[illegible]
130	Shipwright	73 0 0	4 0	68 8 9	[illegible]
131	Shoemaker	..	..	24 6 8	[illegible]
132	Sick Berth Attendant (old system)	31 18 9	1 9	31 18 9	[illegible]
	Ditto* (new system)	24 6 8	1 4	..	
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡	27 7 6	1 6	..	
133	Sick Berth Steward (old system)	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1	[illegible]
	Ditto, on appointment (new system)	44 2 1	2 5	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
134	Signalman	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
135	Signal Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
136	Stoker and Coal Trimmer	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	[illegible]
137	Stoker, 2nd Class*	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	[illegible]
138	Tailor	..	..	24 6 8	[illegible]
139	Third Writer*	36 10 0	2 0	..	
140	Tindal	..	..	25 17 1	[illegible]
141	Tinsmith †††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	[illegible]
142	Torpedo Artificer, on appointment	91 5 0	5 0	..	
143	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	100 7 6	5 6	..	
144	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	
	Torpedo Artificers, entered after 10 Nov. 1886—				
	On appointment	73 0 0	4 0	..	
	After 3 years	91 5 0	5 0	..	
	After 6 years	109 10 0	6 0	..	
145	Wardroom Cook (Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	[illegible]
	Ditto (employed as Baker for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	[illegible]

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ‡ If qualified for promotion.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of years, are entitled to an additional 2*d* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Ward Room Steward (Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
Writer, on appointment, 3rd Class*	..	..	36 10 0 (old system)	2 0
Ditto, after 5 years' service as such, 2nd Class*	..	..	54 15 0 (old system)	3 0
Ditto, after 10 years' service as such, 1st Class*	..	..	91 5 0 (old system)	5 0
Yeomen of Signals	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	48 13 4	2 8	34 19 7	1 11
Yeomen of Store Rooms†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ††† Rating to die out.

C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of rs, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

OTE.—The rates of pay inserted in this table for Masters-at-Arms and Ships' Corporals apply only to the ce Force established by Admiralty Orders, dated 18th July 1899, and 13th March 1905. Other Masters-at-s and Ships' Corporals are, until discharged, to be paid as follows:—

	s.	d.		
Master-at-Arms.....C.S.....	2	5	a day	With Badge Pay in addition if wearing Badges.
Ditto ..Non-C.S.....	2	2	„	
Ship's Corporal .....C.S.....	2	2	„	
Ditto ..Non-C.S.....	1	11	„	
Seamen's Schoolmaster (old rating)--	2	2		

(*For payments in addition to Wages, see Table* pp. 470—472.)

Digitized by Google

§ IV. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Artillery.				Light Infantry			
	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.	Year of 365 Days.			Co Da
	£	s.	d.	s. d.	£	s.	d.	s. d.
Colonel Commandant	730	0	0	40 0	702	12	6	38 5
Colonel Second Commandant	479	1	3	26 3	365	0	0	20
Lieutenant-Colonel	328	10	0	18 0	328	10	0	18
Major*. after 3 years' service	292	0	0	16 0	292	0	0	16
Major*. under do. do.	257	0	5	14 1	247	17	11	13
Captains, having higher rank by Brevet	257	0	5	14 1	247	17	11	13
Captains†	220	10	5	12 1	211	7	11	11
Lieutenant:—								
When probationary.	95	16	3	5 3	95	16	3	5
Under 3 years' service.	101	17	11	5 7	95	16	3	5
After 3 years' service.	124	14	2	6 10	118	12	6	6
After 10 years' service	142	19	2	7 10	136	7	6	7
Colour Sergeant‡	73	0	0	4 0	59	6	3	3
Sergeant‡	62	7	1	3 5	47	2	11	2
Corporal§	50	3	9	2 9	34	19	7	1
Bombardier§	45	12	6	2 6	..			..
Drummer or Bugler¶	26	4	8¼	1 5¼	22	16	3	1
Gunner	26	4	8¼	1 5¼	..			..
Private	..			..	21	5	10	1

* The 8 Senior Majors in the Artillery and the 24 Senior Majors in the Infantry to receive 16s. a day

† Captains of 20 years' service or of 8 years' standing as Captain, while embarked in H.M. Ships, to have temporary rank of Major, in order to place them on an equality with Lieutenants of the Royal Navy same standing, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2s a day allowed to Brevet Majors, and pay to be retained when officers and men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other when landed for warlike operations as a part of a combined force of Seamen and Marines under the of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces; but in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the Substantive Rank.

‡ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay.

§ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay unless in possession on the 1st July 1881 of six Badges, in which case a Corporal will receive the pay for one Badge and a Bombardier for two Badges only.—Order in Council 1st November 1881.

¶ Authority—Appendix XXIV., Regulations. For Re-engaged Pay to Marines, see Appendix XV. Regulations.

Digitized by Google

V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XXII., Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
1	Bandmaster or Chief Bandmaster (old system), allowance in Boys' Training Ships	18 5 0	1 0
2	Barber—allowance to Marine doing duty of	3 0 10	0 2
3	Bugler††† —allowance to Boy, 1st Class (or Seaman where no Boy is available) doing duty of Bugler	1 10 5	0 1
4	Butcher—allowance to Marine doing duty of	3 0 10	0 2
5	Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*) for charge of China and Glass	6 1 8	0 4
6	Chief and other Engine Room Artificers (when in charge of Engines under Art. 1328 of Queen's Regulations)	18 5 0	1 0
7	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of Stores, &c.)	9 2 6	0 6
8	Coxswain of Torpedo Boat (in addition to S.G.T. Pay)	3 0 10	0 2
9	Divers	1 10 5	0 1
10	Field Allowance while employed in military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
11	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines with one Good Conduct Badge	1 10 5	0 1
12	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	3 0 10	0 2
13	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	4 11 3	0 3
14	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges	6 1 8	0 4
15	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges	7 12 1	0 5
16	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges	9 2 6	0 6
17	Gunnery Pay, Gunnery Instructor. . . (In addition to their	12 3 4	0 8
18	Ditto Rifle Instructors (Hythe)) Gunnery or Torpedo Pay)		
19	Ditto Captain of Turret	4 11 3	0 3
20	Ditto Captain of Gun	3 0 10	0 2
21	Ditto Marine Light Infantry qualified in gunnery	1 10 5	0 1
22	Ditto Seamen Gunners, with 1st Class Certificates	6 1 8	0 4
23	Ditto ditto with 2nd Class Certificates	3 0 10	0 2
24	Ditto Acting Seaman Gunner	3 0 10	0 2
25	Ditto Seaman Gunner and Torpedo Man	9 2 6	0 6
26	§ Ditto Seamen Gunners and Torpedo Man (S.G.T.), 1st Class	9 2 6	0 6
27	§ Ditto ditto ditto ditto 2nd Class	6 1 8	0 4
28	§ Ditto ditto ditto ditto 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
29	Gymnastic Instructor in Mastless Ships	6 1 8	0 4
30	Lamptrimmer (senior or only in 1st Class Ships) "*or person performing the duty*"	6 1 8	0 4
31	Ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ships	4 11 3	0 3
32	Ditto ditto in 3rd and 4th Class Ships	3 0 10	0 2
33	Ditto ditto Sloops and Gun Vessels	1 10 5	0 1
34	Ditto—allowance to Marine for doing the duty of	3 0 10	0 2
35	Leading Torpedo man (in addition to S.G.T. Pay).	3 0 10	0 2
36	Man in charge of Seamen's Library in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
37	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1339 of Queen's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case.	3 0 10	0 2

§ Previous to 1st July, 1889. The ratings to die out. ††† Rating to die out.

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	Or Da
	Mess Steward's Allowance—				
38	Engineer Officers' Mess	3	0	10	0
39	Gun Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 23 and upwards)	12	3	4	0
40	Ditto 2nd Class (complement, 13 and under 23)	9	2	6	0
41	Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 10 and under 13)	6	1	8	0
42	Ditto 4th Class (complement under 10)	3	0	10	0
43	Ward Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 17 and upwards)	12	3	4	0
44	Ditto 2nd Class (complement 12 and under 17)	9	2	6	0
45	Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 8 and under 12)	6	1	8	0
46	Ditto 4th Class (complement, under 8)	3	0	10	0
47	Naval Schoolmaster, Annual Gratuity to, under 7 years' service	12	0	0	–
48	Ditto ditto after 7 years' service	18	0	0	–
49	Ditto ditto after 14 years' service	24	0	0	–
	NOTE (*a.*)—Naval Schoolmasters entered for Continuous Service under the Regulations established by the Order in Council of February 26, 1867, are not entitled to these additional payments. Head Schoolmasters in Training Ships are to receive £20 a year in addition to their pay.—Circular, No. 24 N, May 27, 1867, and Order in Council 20 June, 1886.				
	NOTE (*b*).—In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is borne, and where the number of Men and Boys to be instructed is not on an average less than ten, and provided that during each quarter the period of actual instruction shall in the aggregate have exceeded 40 hours, the person performing that duty is entitled to the Pay of the Old Rating of Seamen's Schoolmaster (*2s. 2d.* a day), but not to the Annual Gratuity; or, if a Petty Officer, to £5 a year, in addition to the pay of his proper Rating, at his option; provided his Commanding Officer shall certify that he has performed the duty by his authority, and to his satisfaction, without neglecting any other duty appertaining to his Rating in the Ship.				
50	Sick Berth Steward and S.B. Attendant to persons acting as such in vessels where neither of those ratings is allowed, during the periods for which they shall perform the duty, provided they do not hold a Rating the pay of which is equal or superior to that of Sick Berth Attendant	6	1	8	0
51	Ship's Cook (old system) Cooking Allowance in 1st Class Ship	21	5	10	1
52	Ditto ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ship	18	5	0	1
53	Ditto ditto ditto in 3rd Class Ship	15	4	2	1
54	Ditto ditto ditto in 4th Class Ship	12	3	4	0
55	Ditto ditto ditto in Sloops	10	12	11	0
56	Ditto ditto ditto in small vessels.	9	2	6	0
57	Ditto to the person who may be doing duty as Ship's Cook in a Tender or other vessel where no such rating is allowed in the complement	9	2	6	0
	NOTE.—For Cooking Allowances in *Troop Ships*, see Art. 1342, p. 425, Admiralty Instructions.				
58	Ship's Steward in receipt of 3s. a day.—Victualling Store, allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement	18	5	0	1
59	Ditto, in receipt of 4s. and upwards a day, Victualling Store Allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement	27	7	6	1

* When the Mess Traps are the property of the Crown.

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued*.

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
60	Ship's Steward, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), for every 50 Military Officers and Troops borne on the books (The allowance is not confined to Troop Ships. Regulations, Art. 1151, p. 389)	4 11 3	0 3
61	Ship's Steward's Assistant or person doing duty as such in a Tender or other vessel in which no Ship's Steward is borne	9 2 6	0 6
62	Signal Instructor on board Signal Ship	12 3 4	0 8
63	Signal Staff.—Allowance to any above Signalman who are qualified in the Higher Standard	4 11 3	0 3
64	Stokers: For Extra Pay to Seamen, &c., acting as such, and Tropical Pay to Stokers, &c., see Regulations, Arts. 1377 and 1378, p. 438		
65	Stoker Mechanics	4 11 3	0 3
66	Tool Money to (old system) Chief Carpenter's Mates, Carpenter's Mates, Carpenter's Crew, Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class, and Shipwrights, also Caulkers and Caulkers' Mates (if employed in the Carpenter's Crew), on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (The New Class of Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. Regulations, Art. 1338, p. 423)	4 11 3	0 3
67	*Torpedo Men, Regulations, Appendix XXII., p. 744	1 10 5	0 1
68	Torpedo Instructor do. do. do.	12 3 4	0 8
69	Trained Men	1 10 5	0 1
70	Troop Ships—Baker and Assistant Baker	24 6 8	1 4
71	Ditto, Baker in Indian Troop Ships. (A. O., 22 May 1868.)	30 8 4	1 8
72	Ditto, Butcher	10 12 11	0 7
73	Ditto, Lamptrimmer (when in charge of Saloon lamps)	10 12 11	0 7
74	Ditto, Ship's Cook (for General Mess), in Ships having 1st or 2nd Class Mess Establishments	39 10 10	2 2
75	Ditto, ditto, in other Ships	30 8 4	1 8
76	Ditto, Ship's Steward (for General Mess)	39 10 10	2 2
77	Ditto, Ward Room Cook, Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess	15 4 2	0 10
78	Ditto, employed as Baker	24 6 8	1 4
79	Ditto, Ward Room Steward, Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess	30 8 4	1 8
80	Ward Room Steward acting as Barman	15 4 2	0 10
81	Ditto ditto as Pantryman	15 4 2	0 10
82	Ditto, Domestics (as Saloon Servants) at discretion of Paymaster	10 12 11	0 7

NOTE.—For corkage allowance to Ship's Stewards in Troop Ships, *vide* Art. 5, p. 3, Instructions for General Messes in such Ships.

* Previous to 1 July 1889. The rating to die out.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, for which they will be entitled to an increase of Pay at the rate of one penny per day for each Badge so conferred, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.*
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Carpenter's Mate.
Chief Stoker.
Ship's Steward.*
Ship's Cook (old system).
Chief Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Bandmaster.

First Class Working Petty Officers.

Ship's Corporals.*
First Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of the Signals.
Sailmaker.
Ropemaker.
Carpenter's Mate.
Caulker.
Blacksmith.
Armourer.
Plumber.
Painter, First Class.
Sick Berth Steward.
Ship's Cook.
Band Sergeant.
Bandmaster (old system).
Head Krooman (in rated ships).

Second Class Working Petty Officers.

Second Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Signalman.
Leading Shipwright.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Cooper.
Caulker's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Second Sick Berth Steward.
Sick Berth Attendant (old system).
Sick Berth Attendant (new system after 3 years' service (Cir. 5, 1885).
Second Ship's Cook.
Band Corporal.
Head Krooman (in other than rated ships).

Leading Seaman.
Shipwright.
Yeoman of Store Rooms.
Second Captain of the Hold.
Sailmaker's Crew.
Able Seaman.
Signalman, 2nd Class.
Blacksmith's Crew.
Tinsmith.
Armourer's Crew.
Carpenter's Crew.
Plumber's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Cook's Mate.
Bandsmen.
Ship's Steward's Assistant.*
Tailor.
Shoemaker.
Butcher.
Lamp Trimmer.
Second Head Krooman.
Barber.

Engine Room Artificer.*
Leading Stoker.
Stoker and Coal Trimmer.

Royal Marines.

Corporal and Bombardier.
Drummer and Bugler.
Private and Gunner.

---

* May receive badges, but not entitled to pay for them.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the HALF-PAY and RETIRING ALLOWANCES of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

§ NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
ACTIVE LIST.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,222 15 0	3 7 0
Admiral	766 10 0	2 2 0
Vice-Admiral	593 2 6	1 12 6
Rear-Admiral	456 5 0	1 5 0
Captains:—		
To each of the first 50 in seniority, provided he has served two years in command of a Ship of War at Sea	301 2 6	0 16 6
To each of the second 50 ditto ditto	264 12 6	0 14 6
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	228 2 6	0 12 6
Commanders:—		
To each of the first 100 if he has served one year on Full-Pay as Commander	182 10 0	0 10 0
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants:—		
Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto ditto	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 6 ditto ditto ditto	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ 9 ditto ditto ditto	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 12 ditto ditto ditto	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at Sea	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants promoted from ranks of Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—†		
Minimum rate of Half-Pay	127 15 0	0 7 0

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day half-pay, if, through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as { Sub-Lieut. and Act. Sub-Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto ditto
Above 6 years' service all ditto ditto

† As regards Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—

Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieutenant . . . . Nil.

After 6 „ „ „ . . . . { Commissioned or Warrant Officers time in full. Time in lower ranks as half Full time.

Sub-Lieutenants—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
After 3 years' sea service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment	£ s. d. 45 12 6	£ s. d. 0 2 6

NOTE.—For retiring allowances for Sub-Lieutenants, see temporary provisions in paragraphs 7, 8, 9, and 10 of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. When an officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum.—(*Vide* Orders in Council 26th Oct. 1860, and 7th Jan. 1864).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants at 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40	200	17	10

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement, except Captains qualified for the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, who may, unless retired on account of non-service, rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11 Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

RANK.		Year of 365 Days.			One Day.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters, Chaplains, after 3 years' service*, Naval Instructors, do*	Under 5 years' service, (except Chief Engineers who receive 6s. 6d. a day.)†	109	10	0	0	6	0
	After 5 „	127	15	0	0	7	0
	„ 8 „	146	0	0	0	8	0
	„ 11 „	164	5	0	0	9	0
	„ 14 „	191	12	6	0	10	6
	„ 17 „	219	0	0	0	12	0
	„ 20 „	255	10	0	0	14	0
	„ 25 „	292	0	0	0	16	0
Staff Captains		292	0	0	0	16	0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery		365	0	0	1	0	0‡
Inspectors of Machinery		328	10	0	0	18	0‡
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors:							
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity		18	5	0	0	1	0
After 5 „ „ „		36	10	0	0	2	0
„ 8 „ „ „		54	15	0	0	3	0
„ 11 „ „ „		73	0	0	0	4	0
„ 14 „ „ „		91	5	0	0	5	0
„ 17 „ „ „		109	10	0	0	6	0
Secretaries: After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class		219	0	0	0	12	0
Above 11 „ „		264	12	6	0	14	6
14 „ „		310	5	0	0	17	0
Assistant-Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment . . For Retiring Allowances for Assistant Paymasters, physically unfit for further active service, *vide* provisions of Orders in Council of 19th January 1886.		45	12	6	0	2	6

* Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6s. a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

† Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

‡ Orders in Council, 30th November 1882.

Digitized by Google

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Navigating Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank 2 years' as { Navigating Sub-Lieut., and Act. Nav. Sub.-Lieut.
" 8 " " 4 " " "
" 11 " " 6 " " "
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service, not exceeding 9s. a day.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer and Accountant Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
*Surgeon:		
Under 2 years' full-pay service	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 2 years' full-pay service	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 4 " "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 8 " "	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 10 " "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 4 " "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 6 " "	273 15 0	0 15 0
Fleet-Surgeon:		
On promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 4 " "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 6 " "	365 0 0	1 0 0
Deputy Inspector-General:		
On promotion	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	492 15 0	1 7 0
" 4 " "	529 5 0	1 9 0
Inspector-General	693 10 0	1 18 0
Engineers:		
Under 3 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Assistant Engineers:		
Under 3 years' service	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 "	82 2 6	0 4 6

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an Officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. Where an Officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum. (*Vide* Orders in Council, 26 Oct. 1860, and 7 Jan. 1864).

* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council 1st April 1851.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT MEDICAL OFFICERS).

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Chaplains,* Naval Instructors, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Habour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40	200	20	10

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year in the cases of Staff Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, and 500*l.* for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Inspector for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to officers holding the double position of Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital for each year's service in this office up to 5 years, in addition to any increase such officer would obtain as Chaplain, but not to exceed the maximum retired pay of 500*l.*

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

Chief Inspector of Machinery	£500	Paymaster	£450
Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital		Chaplain	£400
Staff Captain	£450	Staff Commander	
Inspector of Machinery		Fleet and Staff Engineers	
Chaplain and Naval Instructor		Chief Engineer	
Secretary		Naval Instructor	
Fleet and Staff Paymasters		Navigating Lieutenant	£300

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's Service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service. (See further provision for the retirement of Chaplains under Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872, p. 522).

5. Engineer and Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control,

* For Retirement of Chaplains at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870, *vide* pars. 1 and 2 of the Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

Digitized by Google

may count all their Junior Service which is allowed to count for increase of retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only additions possible to be in the form of Pension.

7. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

10. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

11. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After 10 years' service	£50 per annum.
„ 15 „ „	100 „
„ 20 „ „	The amount earned by service

under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

12. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years of age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age *see* Circular No. 76, founded on Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Order in Council 1st April 1881.

RANK.	Gratuities.	Year of 365 days.	One day
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeon:			
After 8 years' full-pay service	1,000 0 0	—	—
„ 12 „ „	1,500 0 0	—	—
„ 16 „ „	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeon:			
After 20 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	365 0 0	*1 0 0
After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	410 12 6	*1 2 6
After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	456 5 0	*1 5 0
After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	547 10 0	*†1 10 0
Deputy Inspector General	—	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector General	—	730 0 0	2 0 0

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of fleet surgeon.
† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

RETIRED PAY—ENGINEERS.

RANK.	If Qualified for Promotion.	If not Qualified for Promotion
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineers:		
For each year's service on Full-pay	7 10 0	6 10 0
„ „ „ Half-pay	3 15 0	3 5 0
Maximum to be	150 0 0	130 0 0
Maximum if specially retained after 45 years of age	187 10 0	162 10 0
Assistant Engineers:		A year.
Under 3 years' service		20 0 0
Above 3 „ „		25 0 0
And for each year's additional service on Full-pay		5 0 0
„ „ Half-pay		2 10 0
Maximum to be		50 0 0

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Colonels	305 13 9	0 16 9	264 12 6	0 14 6
Lieutenant-Colonels	212 18 4	0 11 8	200 15 0	0 11 0
Majors	182 10 0	0 10 0	173 7 6	0 9 6
Captains	133 16 8	0 7 4	127 15 0	0 7 0
Captains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain.	152 1 8	0 8 4	146 0 0	0 8 0
Lieutenants after 10 years' service	85 3 4	0 4 8	82 2 6	0 4 6
Ditto, after 3 years' service	76 0 10	0 4 2	73 0 0	0 4 0
Ditto, under 3 years' service	57 15 10	0 3 2	54 15 0	0 3 0

RETIRED PAY—MARINE OFFICERS.

Under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 *and 5th February* 1872.

General Officers to be retired on the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.

All other officers retired to receive Retired Pay according to the following scale, not exceeding the maximum fixed for each rank.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.
	£			£			£	
60	600	40	53	495	33	47	350	27
59	585	39	52	475	32	46	325	26
58	570	38	51	450	31	45	300	25
57	555	37	50	425	30	44	275	24
56	540	36	49	400	29	43	250	23
55	525	35	48	375	28	42	225	22
54	510	34						

A deduction to be made of 10*l.* for each year wanting to complete the periods of service specified in the above scale, except in the case of officers placed on half-pay in order to effect the reduction of the lists. These officers to be allowed to count such time on half-pay as full service for retirement.

The maximum retired pay for the following officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Colonel	600
Lieutenant-Colonel	450
Paymaster, Barrack-master } with brevet or honorary rank	450
Captain	300

Officers retired at an age earlier than that fixed for optional retirement to receive such rates of retired pay as We may deem proper in each case, not being less in amount than the sum fixed as the maximum for the next lower grade.

An officer placed on the retired list in no case to be replaced on the active list.

An officer retired may, at his own request, and with Our consent, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Digitized by Google

United Order in Council, 29th November, 1881.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

11. Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the age of	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art 13.	Pay
General Officers- - -	65		Full pay of Commandant.
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant* -	60		£600
Lieutenant-Colonel† - -	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		£450
Major- - - -	48		£300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major	‡42		£225
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	54		£450

"* A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division, is to be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery 11*s.* 8*d.* a day, in the Infantry 11*s.* a day, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows —

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£	
After 12 years' service a gratuity of - - - -	1,200	
" 15 " " " - - - -	1,600	
" 18 " " " - - - -	2,000	
" 20 " " " - - - -	2,400	
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at- - -	225	a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - - -	250	
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major - -	300	"
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel - - - - - - -	300	"
Ditto, after 30 years' service - - -	365	"
Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age -	365	

"*Retirement when unfit for Service.*

"13. (*a.*) An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant - - -	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant -	£15 for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed £150 in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster -	£10 for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

Digitized by Google

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for women and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the Service prior to 1st April* 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st of April 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS' HALF-PAY.

20 If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

					s.	d.
Under 4 years'			Commissioned	Service	4	0
After	4	"	"	"	5	0
"	5	"	"	"	5	6
"	6	"	"	"	6	0
"	7	"	"	"	6	6
"	8	"	"	"	7	0
"	9	"	"	"	7	6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for future service. Officers, now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster appointed before the 1st July 1881, who attains the age of 55 years before he completes 10 years' service in the rank, may be continued on the Full Pay List until he has completed such 10 years' service.

"24. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"25. Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before the completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of Schools is to receive Pay, Half-pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement."

MEMORANDUM.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full and Half-pay, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full and Half-pay depend upon actual service.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.*

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the (*a*) to the 188 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during that period I have not held any other Place of Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*)
under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 188
The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.
In the county of

The Claimant to sign his Name here.
Residence
Near the Post Town of
In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

(*a*) It is to include the whole quarter, and is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.
(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £
Tax - - £ _____
Net - £ _____

Exd *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.

(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow :—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue ; the Attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of Banks and Branch Banks ; the attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the Declaration.

In the Colonies.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do Notarial Acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

For Naval Service only.

Heads of Departments, and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the (*a*) Quarter ended the 188 , and that during that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*)
under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 188 .
The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.
In the county of

The Claimant to sign his name here
Permanent Residence.
Near the Post Town of
In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.
(*a*) It is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.
(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £
Tax - - £
Net - £

Ex^d *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.
(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. Cap. 73, Reserved and Retired pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise).

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments, or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the Person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of banks and branch Banks. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the person making the declaration.

In the Colonies.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

For Naval Service only.

Heads of Departments and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

These Forms can only be obtained on Application to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., or from Officers who make payments in his behalf

Digitized by Google

CIRCULAR No. 38.—A.G.

HALF-PAY. *Admiralty, 14th June* 1871.

My Lords are pleased to direct that in future every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay ceases, and his accounts are clear.

2. Commanding Officers of Her Majesty's Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command, are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. The Form already required to be furnished, and specified at page 175 (Appendix) of the Addenda (1868) to the Admiralty Instructions, will suffice for Officers returning to Half-pay from Foreign Service, amended as per specimen annexed and marked A.

4. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

5. The new Form marked "B," for Officers employed on "Home Service," will be immediately supplied to ships on the Home Stations.

6. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay. But in the case of Commanding or other Officers who are required by the Regulations to render accounts or other documents, this application should not be made until such accounts have been duly rendered and passed in Office.

By command of their Lordships,

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c. VERNON LUSHINGTON.

S. No. 66.—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A.)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____, at_____, ____day of_____18 . } (*Form under revision.*)

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under the provisions of Her Majesty's Orders in Council, dated 3rd August and 4th November 1867. (See Art. 7, page 48 of Addenda (1880) to Queen's Regulations, 1879.)

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 18____.				Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 18____.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.	No. of complete Years' Foreign Service.	No. of Weeks Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.
			From To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____

_____Commander-in-Chief. _____Captain. _____Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed :—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief of whose Flag-Ship Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave; otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant General.

Digitized by Google

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified in red ink against each Officer. If the Foreign Service of any Officer falls short of *one* year it may be entered in black ink, inserting "nil" in the column for "No. of Weeks' Leave." If an Officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarcation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay Leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Flag-ship at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Flag-ship should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants and Staff-Commanders in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No Advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay Leave under the Circular; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated, and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By her Majesty's Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad, provided the absence has not been less than one year . . . . . One week.
For every month served beyond the last period of six months . . One day.

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is less than one year, or more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.
3. Officers serving abroad, who have official residences alloted to them, or are in receipt of allowance for house rent, and whose appointments are subsequent to the date of the Order in Council of the 18th May 1881, are not to be allowed Full-pay Leave after Foreign Service, whether borne on ship's book or not.

S. No. 67.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.——————,
at——————
——day of——————18—.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.——————entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

——————Captain. ——————Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.—1879.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

(*As amended by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886.)

The Officers of Her Majesty's Navy shall be divided into two Branches, namely :—A Military Branch and a Civil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order :—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
14. Chief Gunners and according to dates
15. Chief Boatswains of their Commissions.
16. Gunners and according to dates of
17. Boatswains their Warrants.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the absence of the Captain, succeed to the command of the Ship; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

Staff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, whatever their rank and seniority may be, are in all matters of command, and in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet, and to the discipline and interior economy of Her Majesty's Ships, to be held subject to the authority of any Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, who may be in charge of the executive duties of the Ship, or in charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Officers in Command of Her Majesty's Ships must, on occasions, whether on shore or afloat, take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command.

A Ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command :—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant.
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.
9. Chief Gunner. according to dates
10. Chief Boatswain. of their Commissions.
11. Gunner. according to dates of
12. Boatswain. Warrants.
13. Midshipman.
14. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of office would, under these Regulations, take the Military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

Officers who qualify for navigating duties will be required to perform those duties, if called on to do so, until promoted to the rank of Captain.

They will be required to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch-keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunnery Lieutenants. But this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties, and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the dates in which their names stand in the Official Lists of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing ranks, or if acting only, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a Ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer present, or in the Ship of the Senior Officer of two or more Ships present, shall, when in the presence of, or acting under the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer of two or more ships present, and detached on service in company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. Under all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other Ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers, and they shall rank in the following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch as herein expressed :—

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Years' Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
1. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	... ...	Rear-Admiral, according to the date of his commission.
2. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.	... ...	Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.
3. Paymaster-in-Chief.....	... ...	Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission.
4. Chief Inspector of Machinery	... ...	
5. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	... ...	
6. Inspector of Machinery	Of 8 years' service, as such...	Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will date from the completion of such 3 years' service in rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such.
7. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief. Inspector of Machinery.....	Of 5 years' service, as such .. *Under* 8 years' service as such	Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such.

Digitized by Google

enomination of Civil Officer.	Year's Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	*Under* 5 years' service as such	Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.
. Fleet Surgeon	... ...	Commander; the Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Paymaster, and Fleet Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon his seniority from date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank.
. Fleet Paymaster*	... ...	
. Fleet Engineer*	... ...	
. Naval Instructor	Of 15 years' seniority	
. Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet.	... ...	Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The staff Surgeon, Staff Paymaster, and Staff Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
. Staff-Surgeon	... ...	
. Staff Paymaster*	... ...	
. Naval Instructor	Of 8 years' and *Under* 15 years' seniority.	
. Staff Engineer†	... ...	With, but after, Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
. Paymaster	... ...	
. Chief Engineer	... ...	
. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class.	... ...	Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant paymaster and Engineer to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 12 and 6 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
. Naval Instructor	*Under* 8 years' seniority	
. Surgeon	... ...	
Assistant Paymaster	Of 12 years' seniority	
Engineer	Of 6 years' seniority	
. Assistant Paymaster	Of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority.	With, but after, Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority. The Assistant Paymaster to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority.
. Engineer	*Under* 6 years' seniority	
. Assistant Paymaster	*Under* 6 years' seniority	With Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission.
. Assistant-Engineer	... ...	
. Chief Carpenter	... ...	With, but after, Sub-Lieutenant.
. Carpenter	... ...	With, but after, Gunners and Boatswain.
. Clerk	... ...	Midshipman, according to date of passing
. Assistant Clerk	... ...	
. Engineer Student	... ...	Naval Cadet, according to date of entry.

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office ould entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital shall be considered the head of the haplains with the title of Chaplain of the Fleet.

* Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank om dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of Commissions, as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.

† Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17th February 1886 will take rank om dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Engineer.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS.—1887.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each her and with Officers of the Army shall be as laid own in the following Table, and shall in every case ke effect according to the dates of their respective nmissions, or appointments, except when the relave rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority completion of service, in which case it shall take fect from such attainment of seniority or completion service in the particular rank:—

(For Table, *as modified by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886, *see* p. 494.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to give a aim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any ficer of the Army to assume command of any of Her ajesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers men thereunto belonging, unless under special auority from the Government in England for any parcular Service. But when Officers of the Navy are ployed on shore, on joint service with Her Majesty's nd Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all edecence and advantages attaching to the rank with hich it corresponds (except command as aforesaid), id shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of dging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or lowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in ie East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of ecedence in India.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not he was entitled to administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governor. But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inconvenient or anomalous, therefore it is Her Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Military and Naval Officers in command of Her Majesty's Forces:—

a. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, are to have precedency next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

c. If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case next after the Solicitor-General.

Digitized by Google

1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshal.
2. Admirals.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals.*
3. Vice-Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals	.. .	Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	- -	.. ..	..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority.	Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymasters-in-Chief.	Chief Inspectors of Machinery. Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service in that rank	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains *under* 4 years' seniority.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels.
8. Commanders..	Staff Commanders	Fleet Surgeons†	Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Fleet Paymasters‡	Fleet Engineers§..	Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority.	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority.	Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Staff Surgeons ..	Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers. Commodores, 1st Class, or Captains of the Fleet.	Staff Paymasters‡	Staff Engineers§ ..	Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	Majors.
10.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Paymasters with, but after, Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Chief Engineers with, but after, Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	Majors, but junior of that rank.
11. Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	Surgeons	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Assistant Paymasters of 12 years' seniority.	Engineers of 6 years' seniority.	Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	.. ..	Captains.
12.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters of 6, but under 12, years' seniority with but after Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority.	Engineers, under 6 years' seniority, with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority	.. ..	.. ..	Captains, but junior of that rank.
13. Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters under 6 years' seniority.	Assistant Engineers.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenants.
14.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Chief Gunners. Boatswains, and Carpenters with but after Sub-Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenant.
15.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters.	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but senior of these ranks.
16. Midshipmen	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Clerks.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but junior of these ranks.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.
† In all matters wherein the Army and Navy Administration are concerned Fleet Surgeons will rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.
‡ Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1880 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commission as Fleet and Staff Paymasters.
§ Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17th February 1880 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority [illegible]

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS.

Admiralty, 7 May 1879.

IN pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, the following are the descriptions of the Uniform to be worn by the Officers, Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys of the Royal Navy.

By command of their Lordships,
ROBERT HALL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XV.—UNIFORM.

Uniform.

105. The Officers, Men, and Boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such Uniform as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct, and of which the description will be published.*

When to be Worn.

106. Every Officer, from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the Uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Plain Clothes.

2. Permission may be given to the Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave; but at Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their Ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the Uniform of their rank.

Subordinate Officers.

3. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the Uniform of their ranks; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

4. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of Uniform, as in such cases they can have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Full Dress.

107. Full dress is always to be worn on State occasions, whether at home or abroad, by all Naval and Marine Officers.

Undress.

108. Undress is to be worn when visits of ceremony are being exchanged on arrival at Foreign Ports, or when meeting Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries, and also at Courts Martial, at Funerals, and upon all other occasions of ceremony when full dress is not described. Marine Officers are on these occasions to wear their full dress.

Morning Dress.

109. Morning dress, that is, the frock coat and sword, is to be worn on ordinary occasions, such as waiting upon Superior Officers, Surveys, and Examinations. Marine Officers on these occasions are to wear their undress.

Boarding Officers.

110. Officers boarding Foreign Ships of War are to wear their undress uniform, cocked hats, epaulettes, and side arms; when boarding other vessels frock coats and side arms.

Other Occasions.

111. On other occasions not specially provided for the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Officer on the spot will regulate the Uniform to be worn.

Officers and Men to be in the same Colour.

112. Officers employed afloat are to wear white blue trowsers as may be directed by the Senior Officer but on all occasions they are to be in the same colour as the men; this rule does not, however, apply when the men are in white working dress.

Cocked Hats and Side Arms.

113. All Naval Officers, when on shore, or when on duty, in full dress, or in undress coat with epaulettes, are to wear the cocked hat and sword of their respective ranks.

Mourning.

114. On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered. Men may wear bands of black silk or crape, 2½ inches wide, on the left arms above the marks of distinction.

Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists.

115. Officers on the Retired and on the Reserved Lists, whose names appear on the Lists of the Navy, are permitted to wear the Uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

§ XVII.—WEARING DECORATIONS AND MEDALS

Decorations and Medals how to be worn.

125. Her Majesty approves of the following Regulations as to wearing Decorations and Medals:—

a. Decorations and medals are to be worn in full dress.

b. Miniature orders and medals, or ribbons only, may be worn by officers in the undress uniform.

c. Decorations and medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

d. The buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

e. The ribbon is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

f. The ribbon of the Badges of Knights Commanders of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, and of St. Michael and St. George is to be worn inside the collar of the coat, the "Badge" being suspended two inches below the lower edge of the collar.

g. When the decorations and medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

h. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first decoration or medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

* A description of the uniform to be worn by the Officers and men of the Fleet will be published from time to time in the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

2. The following is the order of arrangement:—
   I. British decorations.
   II. British Medals.
   III. Foreign decorations.
   IV. Foreign medals.
3. The medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the war medal.
4. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.
5. When ribbons only are worn, they must be half an inch in length.
6. Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorised, to be worn on the right breast.

* Chief Warrant, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard who were entitled to these medals before promotion are to wear them.

FROM CHAP. XIII.—INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE CAPTAIN.

499. Clause 5. He is to see that the men are properly clothed, in the established uniform according to the nature of the climate in which they may be serving
* * *

Regulation Kit.

500. The Captain will take care that the Regulation Kit for Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys, is strictly adhered to; he will not permit the slightest deviation from the established patterns or drawings, so that, on transfer, Men and Boys may be spared the expense of alterations.

2. The numbers of articles may, however, be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed.

OFFICERS.

1.—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, ten buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast; white collar sloped off in front, one and three-quarters inch gold lace of the Navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one-inch lace along the bottom edge, coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarters inch lace round them; white slash pointed flaps in the sleeve with three small buttons, and one-inch lace round the outside edge; four rows of five-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve above the cuff one quarter of an inch apart, the upper row to form a circle, two inches diameter, in the centre of the top sleeve, pointed blue flaps on the skirt, laced all round with one and three-quarters-inch lace, and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam; and bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be laced with the same; the skirt to begin at one fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of the plait.

Buttons—Raised, gilt, and one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within, an anchor and a cable, and a crown over between two wreaths of laurel; the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

Epaulettes.—Two gold epaulettes with embroidered straps, oak leaf and acorn pattern, with pearl crescent and edging; three small stars within the crescent and one small star on the strap, above it crossed batons surmounted by a crown; a double row of dead and bright loose bullions three inches long, and one inch and a quarter in circumference.

Trowsers.—Blue cloth, with one and three-quarters inch gold lace down the outside seam, to be worn over boots, on all occasions, unless otherwise ordered.

Cravat.—Black silk.

Hat.—Cocked; black; the flaps seven inches in the back, six inches in the front, five and three-quarters inches at each corner, bound with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side. Black silk cockade, five inches wide, looped with silk gold dead and bright bullions, three and a half eighths of an inch wide, thet wo centre twisted, with a button of the same size and pattern as that on the coat; and tassels with five gold and five blue bullions each.

Sword.—The hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge lion head, backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound, with three gilt wires; outside length, five inches and three-quarters; inside length, four inches and a half. The blade slightly curved, thirty-one inches and a quarter long, and one inch and three-eighths wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within eleven inches of the end, with a double-edged spear point.

Scabbard.—The top and middle lockets to be five and three inches and a half long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bass-relief; the chaps to be seven inches and a half long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

Sword Knot.—Blue-and-gold rope, twenty-three inches long, with blue and gold vellum basket-work head, and twelve gold bullions; a piece of the same sort of cord, fourteen inches and three-quarters long is to be fixed to the hilt, to which the knot is attached.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, lined, full two inch and a half wide in the girdle; single, one inch wide, sword-slings on carriages; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle and margined with a straight line near each edge. The mountings with circular clasp in front, two inches diameter, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel on the centre; embossed carriage buckles, plain girdle buckles, and rings, the latter one inch and three-quarters diameter in the centre; a plain, strong hook attached to the ring to suspend the sword and

Undress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, with padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes, and buttons under; round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash, with three buttons between the row of one and three-quarters inch lace and the distinction lace.

Buttons.—Same as in full dress.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Waistcoat.—White or blue, single-breasted, with small buttons of the same pattern as above.

Trowsers.—Blue cloth, with or without gold lace in the seams; in warm climates, or on the home station in summer, white duck or drill.

Cravat.—Black silk.

Hat.—Same as in full dress, or bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern, instead of gold lace.

Sword.—Same as in full dress.

Scabbard.—Same as in full dress,

Sword Knot.—Same as in full dress.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, of the same width as in full dress, but without embroidery, with round slings; the mountings and edges to be the same as in dress.

Morning Dress.

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with the same buttons and the same number and arrangement of buttons as in the undress coat, omitting the pocket flaps, with padded turn-down collar, and with the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves, as in the undress coat, with or without epaulettes; but if no epaulettes, cocked hat, as in undress, and side arms must also be worn.

Cap.—Blue cloth, eight inches across the top, with a black mohair band, one and a half inches in width, with a device in the front of a crown embroidered in gold and silver, and a silver anchor surrounded by laurel leaves. The peak to be covered with blue cloth, bound with patent leather embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold.

Waistcoat.—As in undress.

Trowsers, without lace.—As in undress.

Cravat.—As in undress.

Sword.—As in undress.

Scabbard.—As in undress.

Sword Knot.—As in undress.

Sword Belt.—As in undress.

II.—ADMIRAL.

Full Dress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that there are to be three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and the

Epaulettes—are to have lace straps, with three small stars within the crescent, above them crossed swords and baton, surmounted by a crown.

Digitized by Google

Undress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the *Coat*—is to have three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.
Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

III.—VICE-ADMIRAL.

Full Dress.

Same as Admiral, except that the
Coat—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and
Epaulettes—two small stars only within the crescent, under the crossed baton and sword.

Undress.

Same as Admiral, except that the
Coat—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.
Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Admiral, except that the distinction lace on the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

IV.—REAR-ADMIRAL.

Full Dress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the
Coat—is to have one row only of distinction lace round the sleeves, and
Epaulettes—one large star within the crescent under the crossed baton and sword.

Undress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the
Coat.—is to have one row of distinction lace round the sleeves.
Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

V.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS, AND CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET WHEN NOT A FLAG OFFICER.

Full Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exception:
Epaulettes.—The same pattern as the Admirals, but the bullions to be bright, with an anchor and chain cable within the crescent; above it two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes are to be the same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes when worn, are to the same as in undress.

VI.—COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS

Full Dress.

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—
Coat.—The lace on the bottom edge of lappel and on front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round top edge of the collar to be one and half inch wide, and three-quarters of an inch along the bottom; one and half inch lace round the flaps, and three-quarters of an inch on slash in sleeve; and one inch to encircle the hip buttons. The sleeves to have one row only of one and three-quarter inch lace round them, and a loop formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.
Buttons.—The same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel wreaths.
Trousers.—The lace on the outside seam to be one and a half inch wide.

Undress.

Same as Commodores of the First Class, except that the sleeves are to be laced the same as the full dress coat, omitting the slash, and to have notched holes to the three buttons on the cuffs.
Buttons the same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—
The lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.
The peak of the cap is to be embroidered on the front edge only.
The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

VII.—CAPTAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—
Coat.—The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.
Epaulettes.—Captains of three years' standing the same as Commodores. Those under three years' standing the same, but with one small star.
Hat.—The same as the Admirals, but bound with black silk instead of gold lace, of the oak-leaf pattern, and looped with four bright gold bullions, the two centre twisted.
Scabbard.—The same as the Admirals, but the chape to be only six inches and a half long; both lockets and chapes to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls instead of oak leaves.
Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, lined, the same dimensions as the Admirals, embroidered in gold, with three straight lines, one down the middle, and one at each margin near the edge; gilt clasps, with circular fronts, with embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage and girder buckles, and plain gilt ring and hook.

Undress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—
Coat.—To have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.
Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.
Hat.—Same as in full dress.
Scabbard.—Same as in the full dress.
Sword Belt.—Same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel in the centre of the clasp.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as as in undress.

VIII.—COMMANDER.

Full Dress.

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—
Coat.—Only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, and the lace round the hip buttons to be omitted.
Epaulettes.—Bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference; the devices, an anchor and cable surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—
Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress.
Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Captain, but the distinction lace on the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

IX.—LIEUTENANT OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half-inch, and half inch instead of three quarters of an inch, and the sleeves to have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, with a stripe of gold braid of three sixteenths of an inch in width between the rows; the spaces between the braid and the lace to be one quarter of an inch.
Epaulettes.—The devices to be an anchor and cable surmounted by a star.
Trousers.—Lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.
Hat.—To be looped with only two bullions twisted.
Sword Belt.—To have two straight lines of embroidered gold, one near each edge.

Digitized by Google

Undress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions: The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace, with a stripe of gold braid of three-sixteenths of an inch in width and the spaces between the rows as in full dress.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Hat.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commander, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be same as in undress; and the peak of the cap, which is to be of patent leather without embroidery.

X.—LIEUTENANT, UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority with the following exceptions:

Coat.—To have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The devices to be an anchor and cable only.

Undress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the exception of the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

XI.—SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The sleeves to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round them.

Trowsers.—Without lace.

Epaulettes.—None; but instead two shoulder-straps of the same pattern, and device as epaulettes of Lieutenants under eight years' seniority, without bullion.

Undress.

Coat.—Same as Lieutenants, except to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.

Trowsers.—Same as in dress.

Shoulder Straps.—The same as in dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

XII.—MIDSHIPMEN.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine notched holes on each breast, and three on each cuff and pocket-flap, with buttons to correspond, lined with white stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar, with notched hole and button.

Buttons.—The same as Sub-Lieutenant.

Dirk.—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin grip; hilt five and a quarter inches long, and fitted the cross bar with oval medallion and anchor, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, seven-eighths and three-quarters inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, twenty-three and a quarter inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, eighteen inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Sword Knot.—Blue and gold cord with small gold bullion tassel.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with slings.

Cap.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant's morning dress.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Jacket.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine buttons and three notched holes on each cuff with buttons to correspond; stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar with notched hole and button.

Buttons.—As in full dress.

Dirk.—As in full dress.

Knot.—As in full dress.

Belt.—As in full dress.

Cap.—As in full dress.

XIII.—NAVAL CADET.

Full Dress.

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist on the collar with a corresponding button.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist as in full dress.

XIV.—STAFF CAPTAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

Epaulettes.—Devices to be crossed anchors with cables, and one small star surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XV.—STAFF COMMANDER.

Full Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.

Epaulettes.—Devices to be crossed anchors with cables, surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XVI.—NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY, AND UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenants of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons placed by threes.

Epaulettes.—When of eight years' seniority the devices are to be crossed anchors without cables, surmounted by a small star; when under eight years' seniority the crossed anchors only

Undress.

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons placed in threes.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, except that the buttons on the coat are to be as in undress.

XVII.—NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Full Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, except that the devices on the shoulder straps are to be crossed anchors.

Coat.—Buttons as Navigating Lieutenant.

Undress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:

Devices—on the shoulder straps to be as in full dress.

Coat.—Buttons to be placed by threes.

Morning Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the exception of the buttons on the coat, which are to be as in undress.

XVIII.—INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in the front placed in threes; white collar sloped off in front; one and three-quarter inch gold lace of the navy pattern along the top of the front edges, and one inch along the bottom edge, coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarter inch lace round each cuff and above the cuff quarter of an inch higher up, a row of seven-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve, and in the space between the rows a quarter-inch

Digitized by Google

stripe of scarlet cloth or velvet; white slash pointed flaps on the sleeve with three small buttons and one-inch lace round the outer edge; pointed tabs flaps on the skirt laced all round with one and three-quarter inch lace and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam, and the bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be with the same, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each flap.

Hat.—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the loops are to be of half-inch gold lace instead of bullion and the tassels to be flat.

Epaulettes.—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging on the straps, quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and devices are to be embroidered in gold passed out in silver, and to be a large star within the crescent, and a small star above it, surmounted by a crown.

Buttons.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Trowsers.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Cravat.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Scabbard.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword Belt.—Same as Rear-Admiral.

Undress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in front placed in threes; padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes and buttons under; round cuff with three buttons between the rows of lace; the sleeves with the lace and velvet or cloth as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Hat.—Same as in full dress with or without the lace.
Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.
Buttons.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Trowsers.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Waistcoat.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Scabbard.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Belt.—Same as Rear-Admiral.

Morning Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in each side of the front to be placed in threes.

Lace.—On the sleeves to be as in undress.

Cap.—To be embroidered in band of gold round the peak instead of oak leaves, and the badge to be embroidered in gold.

Epaulettes as in undress may be worn, but if so, the cocked hat and side arms must also be worn.

XIX.—Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.

Full Dress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace at the bottom edge of lappel and on the front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round the top edge of the collar to be one and a half inch wide and three quarters of an inch round the bottom, one and a half inch round the flaps, and three quarters of an inch on slash of sleeve, and one inch to encircle hip buttons. The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them a quarter of an inch apart, the intermediate spaces being filled by three-quarter inch stripes of scarlet velvet or cloth.

Epaulettes.—Same as Captain, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging to the straps quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and three small stars surmounted by a crown embroidered in gold and silver as devices on each epaulette.

Hat.—Same as Inspector General, but bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern instead of gold lace, and with only two loops of half-inch gold lace.

Buttons.—Same as Captain.
Trowsers.—Same as Captain
Cravat.—Same as Captain.
Sword.—Same as Captain.
Scabbard.—Same as Captain.
Belt.—Same as Captain.

Undress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Buttons.—The same as in full dress.
Hat.—The same as in full dress.
Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.
Sword.—The same as in full dress.
Scabbard.—The same as in full dress.
Trowsers.—As in full dress or without lace.

Morning Dress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be embroidered on the front edge only. The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

XX.—Fleet Surgeon.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and only three rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, with intermediate quarter-inch spaces with scarlet velvet or cloth.

Epaulettes.—The bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference, and the devices to be one small star surmounted by a crown.

Belt.—Same as Commander.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves the same as in undress.

XXI.—Staff Surgeon.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half inch, and a half inch instead of three-quarters of an inch; and instead of the middle row of gold lace round the sleeves a stripe of three-sixteenths of an inch of gold braid.

Epaulettes.—The devices to be two small stars.
Belt.—Same as Lieutenant.
Hat.—Same as Fleet Surgeon, with one loop only.
Trowsers.—The lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.
Hat.—As in full dress.
Trowsers.—As in full dress, or without lace.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be of patent leather, without embroidery.

XXII.—Surgeon.

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Two rows of distinction lace with cloth or velvet round the cuffs, omitting the gold braid.

Epaulettes.—Device one small star.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves, same as in dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves, as in undress.

Digitized by Google

XXIII.—PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.—SECRETARY TO AN ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Eight buttons on the front of the coat, placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons on the front to be as in full dress; and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side the front placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

XXIV.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

Full Dress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

Epaulettes as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief.

XXV.—FLEET PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

Full Dress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief over five years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and with only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, with white cloth or velvet between them.

Epaulettes.—Same as Fleet Surgeon.

Undress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years' service, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on sleeves as in undress.

XXVI.—STAFF PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO A JUNIOR FLAG OFFICER.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS OR CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET.—PAYMASTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The same as Staff Surgeon, but with eight buttons down the front, placed in pairs, and white cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Epaulettes.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Belt.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Hat.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Hat.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves, the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be of patent leather without embroidery.

XXVII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF TWELVE YEARS' SENIORITY.—SECRETARY TO COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS.

Full Dress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The gold braid between the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves to be omitted.

Epaulettes.—Device one small star.

Undress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace as in undress.

XXVIII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—A row of three-sixteenths of an inch gold braid round the sleeves, instead of the upper row of distinction lace.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves to be as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves as in undress.

XXIX.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER UNDER SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—One row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, and immediately below it one stripe of quarter-inch white cloth or velvet.

Epaulettes.—None but shoulder straps of the same pattern and device, omitting the bullion.

Trowsers.—Without lace.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulder Straps.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves as in undress.

XXX.—CLERK.—ASSISTANT CLERK.

Full Dress.

Same as the undress of Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted, the stripe of white velvet or cloth only to be retained.

Hat.—None.

Cap, Waistcoat, and Trowsers.—Same as Assistant Paymaster's morning dress. No sword belt or shoulder straps.

Undress

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace on sleeves to be omitted, and only the stripe of white velvet or cloth retained.

No sword or belt.

Assistant clerks are to wear round jackets and not frock coats.

XXXI.—CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.—INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY OF EIGHT YEARS' SERVICE.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front placed in twos, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front placed in twos, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

Digitized by Google

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXII.—INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery.

XXIII.—FLEET ENGINEER.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXIV.—STAFF ENGINEER.—CHIEF ENGINEER.

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

Morning Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXV.—ENGINEER OF SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exception;

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side of the front, placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVI.—ENGINEER UNDER SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side of the front placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVIa.—TEMPORARY ENGINEER.

Same as Engineer under six years' seniority, irrespective of length of service.

XXXVII.—ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority.

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

XXXVIII.—ENGINEER STUDENT.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth tunic, single breasted, eight uniform gilt buttons, placed by fours in front and two at hips; stand-up collar one and a quarter inches deep; stripe of purple cloth or velvet one quarter of an inch wide on the sleeves, four inches from bottom, and two small buttons and holes at wrist.

Trousers.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

Cravat.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

Cap.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No cocked hat to be worn.

Waistcoat.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No sword or belt.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Working Dress.

Coat.—Loose long jacket of blue serge, single breasted, four uniform gilt buttons on front, sleeves same as in full dress.

Trousers.—As in full dress, but of serge.

Waistcoat.—As in full dress, but of serge.

Cap.—As in full dress.

Cravat.—As in full dress.

Engineer Students are allowed to wear the great coat, but not the ship or the round jacket.

XXXIX.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR OF FIFTEEN YEARS' SENIORITY.*

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet on the sleeve, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves as in undress.

XL.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and the light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

The same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves, as in undress.

* If he elects to wear uniform.

Digitized by Google

XLI.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

Full Dress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.- Buttons in front, and distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves, as in undress.

XLII.—CHIEF GUNNER.—CHIEF BOATSWAIN.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, fall down collar, blue lappels to button across; round cuffs; nine buttons on the lappels and three on each cuff and pocket with corresponding blue twist button-holes, and three buttons in the folds of the skirts; one row of distinction lace on the sleeves, same as Sub-Lieutenant's undress; buttons also same as Sub-Lieutenant.

Waistcoat.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Cravat.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Cap.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Sword Belt.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Sword.—Of the same pattern and length as Sub-Lieutenant, but the back-piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back with a black fish-skin gripe, bound with three gold wires; the etchings on the blade not blued or gilt.

Sword Knot.—Of blue silk, mixed with gold fringe, but no bullion.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant. Sword and belt as in undress.

XLIII.—CHIEF CARPENTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:

Loop on the distinction lace to be omitted.

Cap.—Same as Assistant Engineer in undress.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Loop on the distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted.

Cap.—As in full dress.

XLIV.—GUNNER.—BOATSWAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace on the sleeves of the coat.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace from the sleeves of the coat.

XLV.—CARPENTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Carpenter, omitting the distinction lace on the cuffs.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Gunner, with the following exception:

Cap.—As in full dress.

SHIP'S COMPANY.

XLVI.—CHIEF PETTY OFFICER (SEAMAN CLASS).—CHIEF ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER. CHIEF TORPEDO ARTIFICER.—ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER.—CHIEF STOKER.—SKILLED CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE.—CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE.—SHIP'S COOK (*Old System*).—SHIP'S COOK, FIRST CLASS (*New System*).—*SKILLED CARPENTER'S MATE. *SKILLED SHIPWRIGHT.

Dress.

Long Jacket.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with four large gilt uniform buttons on each side; three buttons to show and only one button-hole in collar flap, the fourth button under the collar flap; stand and fall collar; pocket flaps. Length from lower part of collar to bottom edge twenty-eight to thirty inches, according to height of wearer.

Sleeve.—For Chief Petty Officer, (Seaman Class), and Chief Stokers.	An opening at the cuffs, with three small gilt buttons.
For Chief Engine Room Artificer and Chief Torpedo Artificer.	Three large buttons on each cuff.

All others a plain cuff.

Waistcoat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, no collar, with six gilt uniform buttons.

Trowsers.—Made with fly, plain blue cloth, or white when ordered.

Cap.—Blue cloth, eight inches in diameter, black leather peak, black mohair band, surmounted by crown and anchor, for military branch device to be embroidered in gold and silver, for civil branch in gold.

Shirt.—White with collar.

Necktie.—Black.

Buttons.—Raised gilt, one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within an anchor and cable and a crown over, the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

Working Dress.

Long Jacket.—Blue serge or duck, with four large gilt uniform buttons, duck long jacket single-breasted; sleeves—as in dress.

Waistcoat.—Shape and buttons same as in dress, blue serge or duck.

Trowsers.—Blue cloth or white as in dress.

Shirt.—Blue check with collar.

* NOTE.—Skilled Carpenter's Mate and Skilled Shipwright, dress and working dress. — Uniform Buttons to be horn on blue clothes, white metal on white clothing, and no device on cap.

XLVII.—HEAD SCHOOLMASTER.

Dress and Undress.

Coat	The same as morning dress of Carpenter.
Cap with Badge	
Waistcoat	The same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class.
Trowsers	
Shirt	
Necktie	
Buttons	

No sword or belt.

XLVIII.—MASTER-AT-ARMS.—NAVAL SCHOOLMASTER.—WRITER, (*Old System*).—WRITER, 1ST CLASS.—SHIP'S STEWARD.—CHIEF SICK BERTH STEWARD.

Dress.

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances of three inches, skirt of the coat 14 inches in length. (For Master-at-Arms only, 3 large buttons on cuff; all others a plain cuff.)

Waistcoat	Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class (device on cap, gold).
Trowsers	
Shirt	
Necktie	
Cap	
Buttons	

Sword and Belt, same as Gunner, for Master-at-Arms only.

Undress.

Long Jacket.—Blue cloth, same as dress long Jacket of Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class (Master-at-Arms three buttons on cuff all others plain).

Shirt.—Blue check, with collar.

Trowsers	Same as in dress.
Waistcoat	
Necktie	
Cap	
Buttons	

XLIX.—SHIP'S CORPORAL, 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—SICK BERTH STEWARD AND ATTENDANT.—SHIP'S COOK, 2ND CLASS.—ASSISTANT SICK BERTH ATTENDANT.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S ASSISTANT.—WRITER, 2ND AND 3RD CLASS.—PIPE TEACHER.—BOY WRITER.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S BOY.

Dress.

Round Jacket.—Of blue cloth, double-breasted, horn uniform buttons on each side. Plain sleeves.

Waistcoat	Same as Chief Petty Officer Seaman class, except that buttons of waistcoat are to be of horn, and no badge on cap.
Trowsers	
Cap	
Shirt	
Necktie	

Digitized by Google

Working Dress.

Long Jacket.—Same shape as Chief Petty Officer, seaman class, of serge, with horn buttons and plain cuffs.

Shirt.—Blue check, with collar.

Waistcoat - - }
Trousers - - } Same as in dress.
Cap - - }
Necktie - - }

Note.—Writers, 2nd class, to wear gilt buttons on jacket and waistcoat in dress and working dress.

L.—Officer's Servant or Domestic.—Marine Servant.

Dress.

Round Jacket.—Of blue cloth, single-breasted, with four horn buttons. Drill may be worn in warm climates.

Waistcoat - - }
Trousers - - } Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, except that buttons of waistcoat are to be of horn, and no badge on cap.
Cap - - }
Shirt - - }
Necktie - - }

Mess Dress.

Round Jacket.—Striped, single-breasted, with five mother-of-pearl buttons, no linings.

Waistcoat.—To be of the same material as the jacket, single-breasted, no collar, and with five mother-of-pearl buttons; only one thickness in the back.

Trousers - - }
Shirt - - } Same as in dress.
Necktie - - }

The use of the Mess Dress is to be optional, and if worn is to be provided at the expense of the Mess.

BAND.

LI.—Bandsman —Bandsman 2nd Class.—Band Boy.

Dress.

Tunic of dark blue cloth with a white collar braided with white worsted cord on the back and front and on the cuffs.

Trousers.—Dark blue cloth, having two lines of narrow white cloth, one inch apart, down the leg on the outside.

Cap.—Dark blue cloth, flat, and without peak, with a band of black braid one and a half inches deep, edged with white cord. White ornament on the top, and chin strap.

Summer Dress.—When the Ship's Company is in white a white drill or duck tunic, similar to that worn by the Marines, with uniform horn buttons, is to to be worn with white duck trowsers.

Working Suit.

Plain blue serge tunic with white collar and uniform horn buttons.

Cap as in dress.

LII.—Chief Bandmaster.—Bandmaster.

Dress.

Tunic.—Blue cloth, same as that of Bandsman, but without white collar, and trimmed with black braid and cord.

Trowsers.—Same as Bandsman, but with silver lace instead of white cloth.

Cap.—Same as Bandsman, but trimmed with silver lace and with silver ornament on the top.

Summer Dress.—Same as Bandsman, but with braid on the cuffs and uniform gilt buttons.

Working Suit.

Same as Bandsman, but with braid on the cuffs and uniform gilt buttons.

Cap as in dress.

LIII.—Petty Officer of the 1st or 2nd Class.—Seaman.—Artificer.—Stoker.—Boy.

Including all ratings not otherwise specially provided for.

Dress.

Round Jacket—Of Navy blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar; seven black horn crown-and-anchor buttons, seven-tenths of an inch in diameter, on each side; sleeves sufficiently large to go over a duck or serge frock; to reach to the hip; one inside pocket on the left side; an opening at the cuffs on the seam with two small black buttons.

Blue Trowsers.—Of Navy blue cloth, fitting tight at the waistband, to be tied at the back with black silk ribbon; with a pocket, and a broad flap, and stained bone buttons.

White Trowsers.—Of duck of the same pattern, with white metal dead-eye buttons; to be tied at the back with white tape.

White Frock.—To be made of drill, with collar and wristbands of blue jean, the collar having a border of three rows of three-sixteenths of an inch white tape one-eighth of an inch apart, and the wristbands to be peaked with two rows of white tape along the upper margin, and one along the lower, with one white metal dead-eye button at each of the wrists.

Blue Frock.—To be made of serge, of the same pattern as white frock, except the blue jean collar and wristbands.

Jumpers.—Of blue serge or white duck; to extend from two to three inches below the hip; with a knife pocket on left breast, the upper edge on a line with the armpit, three inches wide and five inches deep. White jumpers to be bound round the bottoms and ends of sleeves with blue jean, half inch wide. Collars to be of same pattern as those of the frocks.

Working Suit.

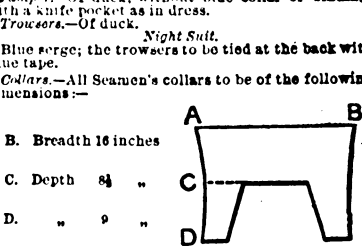
Jumper.—Of duck, without blue collar or binding, with a knife pocket as in dress.

Trowsers.—Of duck.

Night Suit.

Blue serge; the trowsers to be tied at the back with blue tape.

Collars.—All Seamen's collars to be of the following dimensions:—



A B. Breadth 16 inches
A C. Depth 8½ „
C D. „ 9 „

Shirt.—Check, with blue collar, of same pattern as white frock.

Flannels.—To be cut square across the breast and close up to the neck, so as to afford protection to the chest, with a narrow half-inch blue binding round the neck, with two rows of stitching similar to the binding on uniform jumper.

Sennet Hat.—To be made of sennet, with oval crown, three inches high; brim to be straight, three and a half inches wide, and inclined upwards to the extent of one inch and bound with mohair black braid; with a Hat Ribbon bearing the Ship's name A chin-stay to be attached to the Hat.

To be worn on all occasions of ceremony, and on such other occasions as the Commander-in-Chief, or Senior Naval Officer in Command of a Station, may think fit to direct.

Cap.—To be made round of No. 1 blue cloth, and partially stiffened across the crown, similar in shape to that worn by Officers, without the peak. Diameter across the crown to be two inches greater than the diameter of the cap at the band. The width of the band to be 1½ inches, width of quartering 1½ inches. A ribbon to be worn bearing the Ship's name, except at night at sea. A chin-stay to be attached to the cap.

To be worn on all occasions other than when the Sennet Hat is worn.

Watch Stripes.—To be of half-inch blue and red braid upon the outer part of one sleeve at the junction of the sleeve and body 12 to 15 inches in length; blue on white frocks and jumpers, red on blue frocks and jumpers. Starboard watch to wear stripe on right arm, port watch on left.

GENERAL NOTES.

Officers.

1. *Round Jackets* may be worn by all Officers on board their ships, double-breasted for the Military Branch, except Midshipmen and Cadets, and single-breasted for the Civil Branch, with the same arrangement as to the buttons on the front and cuff, and as to the distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in undress.

2. *Monkey Jacket.*—All Officers are to wear on board their Ships under the regulations specified below, a blue cloth Monkey Jacket of the following description:—

To be of Blue Cloth, of sufficient length to cover the hips, double breasted with five holes and buttons at equal distances on each side, to button four, distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves as in undress, omitting the buttons. Pockets at side in a line with the lower button without flaps, and one outside left breast pocket. A slit for sword, 4 inches

Digitized by Google

long, below and to side furthest from front of left breast pocket.

(*a*) The Monkey Jacket is to be of fine blue cloth of a thickness dependent upon the climate.

(*b*) It may be worn at the discretion of the Senior Officer present at all drills away from the Ship, such as manning and arming boats; landing small arm men; inside Dockyards, &c.

(*c*) It is never to be worn on the occasions of inspection by the Senior Officer; on Sundays; at divisions, musters, or Divine service; nor by Officers of the Watch in harbour; nor is it to be worn out of the Ship, except as specified in (*b*).

(*d*) When worn it is always to be buttoned, and the sword belt is to be worn underneath.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the Monkey Jacket as on their uniform coats and jackets.

N.B.—The Blue Tunic may be retained in use until 1st July 1890, after which it will no longer be considered uniform.

White Tunic.—In hot climates, Officers are to wear, when so ordered by the Senior Officer present, a white tunic of the following description:—To be of white Drill, single breasted, stand collar, with hook and eye at neck; five coat shaped buttons up the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam five inches long. Patch pockets at side in a line with the lower button, without flaps; and one outside left breast pocket (as hitherto in use). White cotton braid, one and a quarter inch wide round the collar and edges and opening at sides; traced with white tracing braid on the inner edge. The stripes on the sleeves to be of white silk lace, with distinguishing colours between the stripes for Officers of the Civil Branch. A slit for sword, 4 inches long, below and to side furthest from front of left breast pocket.

The occasions when White Tunics may be worn on shore are left to the discretion of the Senior Officer present, who will take into consideration the importance of the place visited, and the climate.

The White Tunic is not to be worn with Blue trousers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on their uniform coats and jackets, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the gold button.

White Helmet and Puggaree.—A white helmet and a white puggaree with a narrow stripe of blue may be worn by all Officers in tropical climates, under such regulations as the Commander-in-Chief may direct.

A specimen helmet and puggaree has been supplied to each foreign station for convenience of reference and the guidance of officers: but while the shape and colour of helmet and puggaree are to be strictly adhered to, the material and thickness of the helmet may be made dependent on the nature and requirements of the climate in which it is to be worn, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief.

A specimen helmet and puggarree can also be seen at the Admiralty.

2. *Great Coat to be worn over Full Dress and other Uniform* by all classes of Officers. Blue milled cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six uniform buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of the hip, two pockets with flaps across the skirt in front of the hip. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly, and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a button-hole at each end, 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar, with hook and eye in collar seam, edges of coat to be double stitched.

When a sword is worn with the great coat, it is to be worn hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the side of the coat, and the hilt outside, except in the case of bad weather, when the sword may be trailed, and the hilt worn inside.

4. *Waterproof Coats and Capes.*—Are to be of the shape and colour (dark blue) given in the drawings. Material optional.

5. *Foul Weather Hat.*—In bad weather Officers may wear on board their ships a round or bad weather hat of three inches in height and two inches in breadth in the brim, covered with black glazed silk, with a narrow black band and buckle, and a black silk or leather cockade, with a loop of half-inch gold lace and button.

6. *Epaulettes.*—The devices of the Officers of the Military Branch are to be embroidered in silver, except the batons and swords, which will be solid; those of the Officers of the Civil Branch are to be embroidered in gold, picked out in silver. The stars are to be of two sizes, the large star two inches in diameter and small star one inch and a quarter in diameter.

7. *Distinction Lace on the Cuffs or Sleeves.*—In the case of Officers of the Military Branch, the upper or the single row, as the case may be, is to form a cuff two inches in diameter in the centre of the top of the sleeve, except in that of the Commodores of the first class, when the loop is to be added to the lace. In all cases the slash of the sleeves of the full dress is to be omitted from the undress, and the spaces between the rows of distinction lace are to be one quarter of an inch in width.

8. *Buttons.*—When placed upon the fronts of coats in fours, threes, or twos, the space between each button shall be twice the distance of that between each button forming the group.

9. *Shirts.*—White.

10. *Cocked Hats.*—The diameter of the bullion forming the loops of Officers of the Military Branch is to be seven-sixteenths of an inch, and size of the loops formed of lace loops of Officers of the Civil Branch is to be one half inch.

11. *Gloves.*—White is the only colour permissible for uniform.

12. *White Linen Cap Covers.*—May be worn in warm climates, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief; but when worn the device on the cap is to be visible. When white cap covers are ordered to be worn by the seamen, they are also to be worn by Officers.

13. *Belt.*—To be worn over the coat.

14. *Aiguillettes.*—Aides-de-Camp to the Queen are to wear a gold aiguillette on the right shoulder, in accordance with the pattern deposited at the Admiralty.

Equerries to the Queen and the Royal Family are to wear an aiguillette similar to that established for Her Majesty's Naval Aides-de-Camp.

The aiguillette is always to be worn with full dress and on State occasions, and may be worn in undress on the frock coat when in attendance on the Queen or on the Royal Family.

15. Honorary Physicians and Honorary Surgeons to the Queen are to wear in full dress, when in attendance on the Sovereign or on State occasions, a white silk sash over the left shoulder.

Foreign Officers.

16. Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

17. For uniform of Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, see the Regulations for the Reserve and Volunteers.

SHIP'S COMPANY.

Marks of Distinction.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen.

18. All Chief and other Petty Officers and Leading Seamen are to wear on the upper part of the left sleeve of their dress long or round jackets the following marks of distinction embroidered in Gold:—

Chief Petty Officers	Crown and anchor, encircled with oak leaves.
First Class Petty Officers	Crown and crossed anchors.
Second Class Petty Officers	Crown and anchor.
Leading Seamen, Skilled Shipwrights, and Shipwrights	The Anchor.

On the blue frock and blue jumper and on the serge jacket and pea-jacket these badges are to be worn in red, and in blue upon the white jackets, frocks and jumpers. Chief Petty Officers may wear badges in gold on pea-jacket.

The following are, however, not to wear any marks of distinction or badges on their frock coats or their long or round jackets, as the case may be:

Master-at-Arms.
Head and Naval Schoolmaster.
Ship's Steward.
Chief Bandmaster.
Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Engine room Artificer.
Chief Carpenter's Mates (skilled).

Digitized by Google

Torpedo and Gunnery.

Gunnery Instructors, Torpedo Instructors, Leading Torpedo Men, and Seaman Gunner Torpedo Men of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Classes, are to wear on the upper part of the right sleeve of their long or round jackets, the following marks of distinction:—

Gunnery Instructor.—A Whitehead Torpedo crossed longwise by a Gun, encircled with Oak leaves, and surmounted by a Star and Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

Torpedo Instructor.—The same as Gunnery Instructor, with the exception that the Torpedo is to be shown in front of the Gun.

Leading Torpedo Man.—The same as Torpedo Instructor, with the exception of there being no Oak leaves.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 1st Class.—Whitehead Torpedo crossed diagonally by a Gun, surmounted by a Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 2nd Class.—The same as for 1st Class, with the exception of a Star being substituted for the Crown.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class.—The same as for 2nd Class, but without the Star.

Acting Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man.—The same as for "Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class."

On blue cloth jackets the badge will be worked in gold; on blue serge in scarlet worsted; and on white drill in blue worsted.

Gunnery Instructors and Seaman Gunners, 1st and 2nd Classes, serving under the Old Regulations, will retain their Original Badges.

Sick Berth Staff.

All classes of the Sick Berth Staff are to wear the Geneva Cross on the right arm, above the elbow.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the upper part of the left sleeve below the place for the marks of distinction.

a. For jackets, of gold lace.
b. For serge frocks, of red braid.
c. For white frocks, of blue jean.

On white clothing badges are to be stitched like the binding on duck jumpers and flannels.

White Cap Covers.

White cap covers are to be worn when the men are dressed in white frocks and trousers, excepting when sennet hats are ordered to be worn.

OPTIONAL ARTICLES OF CLOTHING.

The following articles of clothing may be worn by all men and boys at their option:—

Pea Jacket.—Of pilot cloth, of same make as Chief Petty Officer's long jacket, length 28, 30, and 32 inches, according to height of wearer. Buttons of same pattern as in dress uniform of each rating.

Woollen Comforter.—Dark blue.

Blue Jersey.—To be of blue worsted, close knitted without collar, without pattern; long sleeves; may be worn on Home Station when sanctioned by Commander-in-Chief; supplies can be obtained from Victualling Yard.

Waterproof Clothing.

Coat.—Double-breasted, reaching to mid-way between knee and foot, five buttons on each side, stand and fall collar, flap to button across throat, to be painted dead black, leather bound.

Hat.—Dead black, sou'wester.

Leggings.—Dead black.

UNIFORM FOR STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

The uniform for Students in Naval Construction is to be similar to that of Engineer Students (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVIII.), with the exception that the distinguishing mark round the sleeves of the coat is to be of a silver-grey colour, instead of purple.

Whilst at the Royal Naval College, and as long as Uniform is worn, such Uniform is to be similar to that prescribed for Assistant Engineers R.N. (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVII.), with the exception that a silver-grey band is to be worn below the gold distinction lace round the sleeves, instead of the purple band.

Uniform will cease to be worn when the Student becomes a member of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors or otherwise ceases to be a Student.

DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

COLONELS COMMANDANT AND COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Cocked Hats.—Black beaver or silk, of the following dimensions:—Left side, 7 inches high; right side, 6½ inches; each corner, 4½ inches long; loop of ½-inch lace; tassels, 1½ inch long, exclusive of the head, netted gold purl head; 8 small gold bullions, with 7 crimson bullions under them; black silk cockade on right side, loop and button over it.

Plume.—White swan feathers drooping outwards, 8 inches long, with red feathers under them, long enough to reach the ends of the white ones; feathered stem 3 inches long.

Sword.—Gilt half basket hilt, with device of sword and baton crossed, encircled with laurel leaves, and surmounted by a crown black fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire; slightly curved blade, grooved and spear-pointed.

Full Size.—Blade 35 inches long, and 1¼ inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including the hilt, 41 inches; weight, without scabbard, 2 lbs.

Second Size.—Blade 33 inches long, and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including hilt, 38½ inches; weight, without scabbard, 1 lb. 12 oz. Scabbard, brass.

Sword Knot.—Gold and crimson cord, with gold acorn.

Sword Belt.—Russia leather, 1½ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide: two stripes of gold embroidery on belt and slings; gilt hook to hook up the sword.

Plate.—Gilt rectangular burnished plate, with corps device.

Sabretache.—Red Russia leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials. Gilt device, V.R. and Crown, in front, attached to sword belt by three red Russia leather slings, gold embroidered ½-inch wide, with wire buckles.

Sash.—Gold and crimson, 2½ inches wide; ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson silk alternately; runner of plaited gold and crimson; tassels of gold and crimson fringe, 9 inches long.

Tunic.—Corps pattern, as described below and on next page.

Frock.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; rolling collar, shoulder straps, same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at the top.—Badges of rank in gold. The front and collar edged with ½-inch black mohair lace. An Austrian knot of black Russia braid on each sleeve, reaching to 6 inches from the bottom of the cuff; 5 loops of black Russia braid on each side of the breast, fastening with black olivets; 2 olivets at the waist behind; the skirts lined with black.

Waistcoat.—Scarlet cloth, without collar, edged with gold Russia braid, and fastened with hooks and eyes.

Trousers (Undress).—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes 1½ inch wide.

Pantaloons, for Mounted Duties.—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes, as in trousers.

Trousers (Full dress).—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1½ inch wide.

Over Boots.—Reaching within 3 inches of the top of the knee in front, and sloped down at the back.

Spurs.—Crane-necked, fastened with straps and buckles.

Forage Cap.—Blue cloth, with gold embroidered peak, and band of 1½ inch lace, gold purl button, and braided figure on crown.

Undress Sword Knot.—Russia leather cord and acorn.

Shell Jacket.—Scarlet cloth, edged all round, including collar, with ½-inch lace forming barrels at the bottom of the back seam; blue cloth collar and cuffs; and a line of gold braid along the bottom, with an eye in the centre; cuffs round, 3 inches deep, with 2 bars of ½-inch lace round the top, ¼-inch apart; shoulder straps same as tunic; a row of gilt studs in front on the left side; scarlet silk lining, hooks and eyes in front, and a

Digitized by Google

loop of gold braid at bottom of collar to fasten across the neck. Corps badge at each end of collar.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, lined with scarlet rattinet; collar lined with blue velvet; cape of the same cloth as the coat to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles. Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

Colonels Commandant of the *Royal Marine Artillery* wear their corps uniforms, but with the cocked hat and plume described above, and with embossed peak to forage cap.

OTHER OFFICERS.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Tunic.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth; scarlet cloth collar, rounded in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ½-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid; eight buttons up front, two at back; skirts rounded in front, closed at back, no slashes; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff, traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from bottom of cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver as follows:—

Colonel, crown and two stars below.
Lieutenant-Colonel, crown and one star.
Major, crown.
Captain, two stars.
Lieutenant, one star.

Patrol Jacket.—Same shape as for Infantry Officers. Mohair, 1-inch black braid on edges, and up side seams: 4 pistol square-cord loops and drops on each breast, with caps and olivets. Shoulder-straps of same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at top. —Badges of rank in gold. Tree of trimming braid at top of back, pointed cuff, plain traced for Lieutenants; eyed all round top and bottom for Captains, and trimmed same as tunic sleeve for Field Officer.

Trousers, Full dress.—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1⅜ inch wide.

Trousers, Undress, Winter.—Blue cloth, scarlet cloth stripes 1⅜ inch wide.

Trousers, Undress, Summer.—Blue tartan, scarlet cloth stripes 1⅜ inch wide.

Trousers, White for the Tropics.—Same as for Infantry Officers.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, cloth strap at back, buttoning to slashed flaps, with three large uniform buttons; slit on left side to permit of sword-handle coming through, lined throughout with blue shalloon; six large corps buttons up front on each breast. Circular cape lined with blue shalloon; four small corps buttons down front. Cape to button on to coat.—Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

Waterproof Cloak.—Black, Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

Mess Jacket.—Blue cloth, laced all round, including collar, with ½-inch gold lace, to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the braid; crow's feet on sleeves of large gold Russia braid, traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom, with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder straps, same as tunic, a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front, and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers, as above, with an inch lace point, 5½ inches high from bottom of cuff; tracing of gold Russia braid, with crow's foot at top.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ½ inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

Helmet.—(To be worn by Regimental Staff Officers as well as other Officers.)—Of cork covered with blue cloth in four seams, two on each side; peaks, front and back, stiffened and covered with cloth without a seam; the front peak bound with gilt metal three-sixteenths of an inch wide, the back peak with patent leather inch wide. Above the peaks and round the helmet a cloth band ½ inch wide and stitched top and bottom. Back peak to centre of crown 4 inches; front of peak to centre of crown 10½ inches; side to centre of crown 8 inches. Gilt curb-chain strap, the links ⅛ inch wide and the strap lined with black velvet. Gilt rose fastenings at the sides; a convex bar ¼ inch wide, down the centre of the back and to the bottom of the back peak. The bar, in one piece, fastened to the helmet by means of two screws and a flattened prolongation of the bar under the back peak. At the top of the helmet a gilt ball with a cup mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the ball—

Height of ball from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base	1⅞ inch.
Diameter of ball	1 1/16 inch.

The cross-piece base of gilt metal; a rose at the top into which the ball is screwed, and a smaller rose at each of the four terminations of the base. A gilt plate fixed to the back of the base, to which the chin strap is to be attached when not required to be worn under the chin. The width of the base from the point of each front termination to the point of the rear termination measured in a straight line underneath, to be 4 inches; that from side to side 3½ inches. The base attached to the helmet by four screws and nuts. For ventilation, the base to be perforated with four holes, and a gilt collet inserted in the crown of the helmet.

The plate to be a grenade of gilt metal 4½ inches high, bright ball 2 9-16ths inches diameter, the flame (dead) 2⅞ inches wide. Upon the ball to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto, "Per Mare, Per Terram." Above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it an anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel.

The bottom of the grenade to come half-way over the cloth band.

Forage Cap.—Blue cloth, without peak, scarlet piping; gold lace band, 1⅜ inch wide; top trimmed with gold braid, gold button in centre.

Pouch, Full dress.—Blue morocco leather, 4¼ inches long, 2¾ inches deep and 1 inch wide, outside flap dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, at base of flap flat gold lace round edge, embroidered crossed guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare, per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud.

Pouch Belt, Full dress.—Red morocco in two pieces covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short pieces and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the point of long piece.

Sabretache, Full dress (Mounted Officers only.)—Of cloth flap with red cloth edges, gold 1½-inch lace; embroidered lion and crown, and scroll "Gibraltar" below, silver and gold globe, surrounded with a wreath of gilt crossed guns, and gold embroidered anchor at bottom, "Per Mare, per Terram." The cushion, crown and scrolls embroidered on crimson cloth with a gold edging full 1-16th inch wide. The case and pocket of red morocco.

Slings.—Red morocco covered with gold lace ¾ inch wide, attached to sabretache by buckles and bar, and to sword belt by three dees.

Sword.—Half-basket hilt of steel, black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade, having corps device, and grooved and spear-pointed, 34½ inches in length.

Scabbard.—Steel for all Officers.

Sword Knot, Full dress.—Gold, with acorn.

Sword Knot, Undress.—White buff leather, ½ inch wide with runner and gold acorn.

Sword Belt, Full dress.—Red morocco leather, covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double plate in front, with silver lion and crown mounted on patent snake hook fastening.

Sword Belt, Undress.—White patent leather, 1¾ inch wide, corps plate.

Digitized by Google

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with stripes, as on the cloth trowsers.

Boots and Spurs (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant (Colonels Second Commandant; see above.

Sabretache, Undress (Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather fitted with writing and examining materials, connected with sword belt by three white patent leather straps, enamelled on both sides; gilt badge device with motto in centre of same.

Gloves.—Brown doeskin gloves will be worn by Officers when the troops are in drill, marching, or field day order, but not when on guard nor in review order.

Adjutants, Quartermasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters.—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear cock swords.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANT ON PROBATION.

Undress Jacket.—Blue cloth, edged all round with gold Russia braid, including collar, and to form an eyelet on top of each back seam. Scarlet cloth collar, gold Russia braid on collar seam, gold grenade at each end of collar, crow's foot on sleeve of gold Russia braid, lined inside and out. Gilt buttons crown front, lined with silk.

Shoulder Straps of plaited round gold cord lined with cloth, without badges, small button in top loop.

Undress Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold Russia braid, including collar, crows' feet at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket. Gilt studs down front.

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Tunic, Scarlet Cloth.—Eight buttons up front at equal distances, skirts cased behind, with lace slashes edged with white, each having three large uniform buttons. Collar and cuffs of blue cloth, collar rounded in front, and having a row of ½-inch gold wire lace at top and bottom of white edging; cross badge at each end, as of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of gold. Cuffs pointed, and, for a Lieutenant, laced with chevron of gold-wire lace ½-inch wide, 7½ inches high, laced outside with gold Russia braid, terminating with an Austrian knot, making a total height of 9½ inches, showing a light three-sixteenths of an inch wide between lace and braid, traced also inside with gold Russia braid, finishing down cuffs with crow's foot and eye. Collar and front edges edged with white piping, also back skirt seam and sides, cross. Captains have two chevrons of lace, ½-inch light showing between the top chevron coming to a point 8 inches high, traced to and finishing with Lieutenants, the tracing with knot extending to a height of 10 inches. Shoulder-straps twisted round gold cord, edged with scarlet, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver, same as Royal Marine Artillery. Majors to have two chevrons of lace, eyed and round top, terminating with an Austrian knot. Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels to have the eyeing above and below the two chevrons of lace, collar laced round top with gold-wire lace, gold Russia braid on collar seam and eyes of braid for all Field Officers.

Blue Patrol Jacket.—Blue beaver, 28 inches long from the bottom of the collar behind, for an Officer 6 feet inches in height, with a proportionate variation for any difference in height, rounded in front, and edged with inch black mohair braid all round and down the openings at the sides. Shoulder straps same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except on the base, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold. On each side in front four double drop loops of ½-inch flat plait, with eyes in the centre of each loop, the top loops reaching to the sleeve seams, and the bottom ones 6 inches long; four fitted olivets on the right side, to fasten through the loops on the left. On each sleeve an Austrian knot of flat plait 7 inches high from the bottom of the cuff. Double flat plait on each back seam, with crow's foot at top and bottom, and two eyes at equal distances. Pockets fitted with flaps in and out. Hooks and eyes in front. Blue patrol jackets may be worn by Officers not belonging to Her Majesty's ships at ordinary morning parades and on all fatigue duties, as divisional courts-martial, orderly duty, &c.; but are not to be worn when Officers are landed from Her Majesty's ships on duty with the men.

Trowsers, Full dress (for Lieutenant-Colonels, Captains, and Lieutenants).—Blue cloth. Gold lace and crimson silk stripe, the lace to be 1¼-inch wide, with the silk stripe ½-inch wide in the centre. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Trowsers, Undress, Winter (for all Officers).—Blue cloth with scarlet welt, ½-inch wide, down each seam.

Trowsers, Undress, Summer (for all Officers). Blue tartan, with ½-inch scarlet welt.

Trowsers, Undress, for Tropical Climates (for all Officers).—White American drill.

Great Coat and Cape.—Gray milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and-fall collar 4½ inches deep, with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Shoulder straps same material as garment, black netted button at the top, badges of rank in gold. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep. Two pockets at the waist in front, two openings behind at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long, and a breast-pocket on the left inside. An opening behind 19 inches long with a fly. Two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top button 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt-flap, the centre one to close the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind, and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap, attached to the top button of the skirt-flap, to confine the coat at the waist. Hooks and eyes to confine the collar. Cape circular, of same cloth as the coat, to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles, with four small buttons in front and two hooks on collar.

Waterproof Cloak.—Black. Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

Mess Jacket. Scarlet cloth, blue cloth facings, and scarlet silk linings. Edged all round with gold Russia braid, studs up front; collar rounded in front, row of braid on collar seam; cord badge at each end, ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold braid, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row; cuff-pointed, trimmed with a chevron of gold Russia braid, forming an Austrian knot, 8 inches high from bottom of cuff; underneath, on cuff, a long crow's foot with an eye, for Lieutenants.

Captain's sleeves trimmed with two chevrons of Russia braid, the upper chevron forming an Austrian knot 9 inches high from bottom of cuff.

Major's sleeves trimmed same as Captain's, with the addition of eyes of gold Russia braid above the top chevron.

Colonel's and Lieutenant-Colonel's sleeves same as Major's, with the addition of eyes of Russia braid underneath the lower chevron.

Field Officer's collars to be eyed with gold Russia braid underneath the upper line of edging.

Shoulder straps same as tunic.

All chevrons to be ½ of an inch apart. Hooks and eyes down front.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top. Edged with gold Russia braid round the top, down the front, and along the bottom to the side seams; eye in each corner. Crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom edges of pocket. A row of gilt studs, and hooks and eyes down the front.

Helmet.—Same as for the Royal Marine Artillery with the following exception:

The plate to be a gilt eight-pointed star with dead and bright rays and crown above; the dimensions of the star from top of crown to point of star at bottom 4 15-16ths inches, and 4¾ inches wide; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare, Per Terram;" above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel, and below the anchor on the bottom point of star a small silver tie bugle to be mounted.

At the top of the helmet a gilt spike mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the spike—

Height of spike from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base -	2¾ inches
Total height of spike and base -	3¾ "
Diameter of spike at point of contact with top rose of base -	¼ "

The bottom central ray of the plate for Royal Marine Light Infantry is to come half way over the cloth band.

Forage cap.—Blue cloth, straight up, 3 inches high, with black patent leather drooping peak, and chin strap. The peak ornamented with ½-inch *full* gold embroidery. Black netted button and braided figure on crown. Scarlet band 1½ inches wide. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre on band, with gold embroidered bugle over. Field Officers will have a gold French braid welt instead of blue cloth welt round the top of the crown.

Digitized by Google

Glengarry, for active service and peace manœuvres. Pattern similar to that worn by non-commissioned officers and men, but not so deep, bound an inch wide with black silk riband, with ends 1½ inches wide. Black silk cockade on the left side. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre, with gold embroidered bugle over, worked on blue cloth, with scarlet cording, to be worn on the cockade.

Sash, Full dress.—Gold and crimson net, 2½ inches wide, in ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson alternately gold and crimson runner and tassels. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Sash, Undress.—Crimson silk net.

Sword Belt, Full dress.—Gold lace, of the same pattern as on the full dress trowsers, lined with crimson morocco leather, slings of similar lace ½-inch wide. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Sword Belt, Undress.—White enamelled leather, 1½ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide, flap, and gilt hook.

Sword.—Half basket hilt and back-piece of gilt metal with device of Royal cipher and crown, and lined with black patent leather, fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire, slightly curved blade, grooved, and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Brass, for Field Officers; for other Officers, steel.

Sword Knot, Full dress.—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn.

Sword Knot, Undress.—White buff leather and acorn of same material.

Sabretache (for Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword-belt by three white patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides, with gilt corps device, and to in centre of same.

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with welts as in cloth trowsers.

Boots and Spurs (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant, at page 384.

Gloves.—Brown doeskin gloves will be worn by Officers when the troops are in drill, marching in field day order, but not when on guard nor in review order.

Paymasters, Barrackmasters and Quartermasters.—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear half sword-belts.

Retired Officers.—The same uniform as officers of their respective ranks on the Active List.

Note.—Temporary Majors are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

White clothing for the following stations, viz.—China, East Indies, Mediterranean, Cape of Good Hope, and West Coast of Africa, South East Coast of America, Pacific, North America and West Indies, Australia.

Patrol Jacket.—R.M.L.I.—Plain drill, blue jacket shape, without braid, fastened by gilt buttons (large); cuffs pointed, the collar rounded off in front; blue silk shoulder straps, fastened at top with a small gilt button. Badges of rank in gold.

R.M. Artillery.—Same as for R.M.L.I. except that the shoulder straps are to be blue, edged with scarlet.

Trowsers.—R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.—Plain drill.

Mess Dress.—R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.—*Shell Jacket.*—Plain drill, without buttons down the front, the collar fastened in front with a loop of white lace; pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed; shoulder straps as for patrol jacket, but with badges of rank in silver.

Waistcoat.—Plain drill, without lappels, fastened with four small gilt buttons.

Trowsers.—Plain drill.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING NAVAL CADETS.

For the Information of Candidates.

Admiralty, June 1888.

1. Appointments to Naval Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the under-mentioned exceptions:—

Four Cadetships given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies, on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Service Cadetships, the total number of which is not to exceed five in any one year. Service Cadets will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from (*a*) sons of Officers of the Army, Navy, or Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, (*b*) sons of officers of the Navy who have performed long or distinguished service, and who hold or have held rank or relative rank on the Active List not lower than that of Commander; not more than two such latter Service Cadets will be nominated annually.

Applications for Service Cadetships should be addressed to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; to the Secretary of the Admiralty, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

Colonial and Service Cadets will be entered on passing the test examination as specified in paragraphs 9 and 10, and will in all other respects be subject to these Regulations.

The educational examination of all candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners (addressed Cannon Row, Westminster), who will deal with all questions connected with such examinations, and will announce the results. A fee of ten shillings will be required from each candidate.

2. Except in special circumstances not more than one-third of the number of candidates actually presenting themselves before the Civil Service Commissioners will be entered.

3. The nomination of candidates for Naval Cadetships will be made by the First Lord, by individual members of the Board, and by the Secretaries to the Board of Admiralty.

A Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class appointed to the chief command of a station, or to a separate command, and a Captain, on first appointment as such to the command of a ship, will be allowed to nominate one candidate, provided the privilege is exercised within six months of appointment.

No Captain will be entitled to nominate more than one candidate during the time he holds the rank of Captain, but a Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class may claim the privilege each time he is appointed to a command as above.

In the event of a candidate's nomination being cancelled before he has commenced the examination, the Officer who nominated him will be allowed to nominate another candidate for the same or following examination.

4. The Nominations will be made half-yearly, as soon as convenient after the report of the last examination has been received from the Civil Service Commissioners.

5. The examinations will be held in London and will commence on the second Tuesday in June and the last Tuesday in November in each year, and the appointments will date from the 15th July and 15th January following respectively.

6. No candidate will be eligible for the June examination whose age will not be within the following limits on the 15th July following, viz., not less than 13 nor more than 14½ years of age; and for the November Examinations whose age will not be within those limits on the 15th January following.

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also free from predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before being examined by the Civil Service Commissioners he will be required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must have been found physically fit for the Navy; report at such examination will finally exclude him from the Navy.

8. The candidate will be required to produce the Registrar's certificate of the date of his birth, or a declaration thereof made before a magistrate; certificate of Baptism will not be accepted; also a certificate of good conduct from the masters of the school or schools at which he may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; and (*a*) proofs of good health.

Digitized by Google

9. Candidates will be tested by examination in the following subjects:—

	Marks
(1.) Arithmetic: including proportion, vulgar and decimal fractions	250
(2.) Algebra: including fractions, simple equations and problems, and quadratic equations of one unknown quantity	200
(3.) Geometry: Euclid, Book I., with exercises and questions	200
(4.) English: handwriting, dictation, reading with intelligence, and composition	150
(5.) French: translating French into English, and English into French; grammatical questions, speaking, and dictation .. .. (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents of the less usual words in either language will be given.)	250
(6.) Scripture	100

Candidates will be required to obtain half marks in arithmetic, and 40 per cent. in each of the other subjects.

Candidates will be further examined in—

(7.) Mathematics: harder questions in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry, as above defined	300
(8.) Latin: translation, grammar, and prose composition .. .. (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents for the less usual words will be given.)	300
(9). Geography: including the subjects treated of in Grove's Primer, and an elementary knowledge of the principal places in the British Isles and dependencies	150
10). *English history: a short selected period	150
11) Drawing, free hand and simple rectangular model	100

The final order of merit will be determined by the sum of the marks obtained in the test and in the further examination.

In arithmetic the candidate will be required to obtain five-tenths, and in each of the other subjects of the test examination four-tenths of the marks allotted thereto. In English the candidate must obtain four-tenths of the marks allotted for each of the two sub-divisions of the subject.

10. Colonial and Service Cadets will be appointed on passing the test examination; they must, however, obtain 660 marks in the aggregate, and the proportion of marks in arithmetic and other subjects required from the candidates who compete.

11. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is within the limits of age at that time. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

12. A candidate who, owing to illness, fails to appear at the examination for which he has obtained his nomination may receive a second nomination, provided he is still within the limits of age.

13. For all Cadets entered under these regulations the payment will be at the rate of 75*l.* per annum for the period in the "Britannia," to be paid half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting, from among the Cadets entered at each half-yearly examination, a number, not to exceed 8, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 40*l.* only. In this selection their Lordships will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Cadet.

14. In addition to the annual payments mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, the Parent or Guardian will be charged with the personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, pocket-money, &c.

* "Gardiner's Outlines of English History" (Longman's) has been selected as the present text book for Examination in English History. The subject will be divided into three periods, as follows:—

Examination to be held in November	1889,	A.D. 1688-1820
" "	June 1890,	A.D. 1066-1485
" "	November 1890,	A.D. 1485-1688
" "	June 1891,	A.D. 1688-1820

15. The period of training on board the "Britannia" will be four terms; there will be two terms in each year. The first terms of each year will be from February to July, the second from September to December.

The vacations will be five weeks at Christmas, two weeks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

16. (*a*) Examinations in Seamanship and Study will be held at the end of each term.

(*b*) Cadets who fail at the end of their second term to obtain 40 per cent. of marks in Mathematical subjects, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*c*) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 40 per cent. in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, and 50 per cent. in the Technical subjects, combined with Physics and French, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*d*) Cadets reported to the Admiralty for unsatisfactory conduct will be "warned," and should they be again reported they will be discharged; any Cadet however who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(*e*) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the "Britannia," and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia") to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. No Pay will be allowed by Government to Cadets in the "Britannia." The pocket money allowed to Cadets will be charged to the parents.

21. As only Cadets who are able to swim are permitted to use the boats belonging to H.M.S. "Britannia," the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty desire to impress upon parents and guardians the importance of cadets being taught to swim before they join the Training Ship, so as to enable them to obtain the full benefits of use of the boats.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty, 4 *September* 1888.

NAVAL CADETS.—REGULATIONS RESPECTING CADETS WHILE UNDER TRAINING.

(For the information of Parents and Guardians.)

1. The Naval Cadets who join the "Britannia" are allowed four terms—two in each year—to complete their course of study:—at the expiration of which they go up for final examination.

2. The terms are from about the 1st February to the 15th July, and from about the 31st August to the 20th December; and the vacations will be six weeks at Midsummer, five weeks at Christmas, and two weeks at Easter; the dates of commencement of vacations depending upon the completion of the examinations by the President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

3. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the vacations.

4. The following payment will be required from the Parents or Guardians of each Cadet while in the "Britannia," as a contribution towards the cost of his education:—

Before the commencement of each term, £37 10*s.*; except in the case of those received at the reduced rate of 40*l.* a year, whose half-yearly payments will be

20*l.* only. Claims will be made upon the parents or guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for these sums as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted. In the event of non-payment, although the Cadets will not be refused admission into the Ship while their friends are being communicated with, they will not be considered as entered for tuition until the amounts have been received.

5. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, books, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s.* a week paid as pocket-money, will be included in the personal account sent in to the Parent from the Ship at the end of each term. The personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, &c., will also be charged to the Parent.

Captains of Cadets are paid 2*s.* and Chief Captains 2*s.* 6*d.* a week pocket-money, but of this sum only the ordinary allowance of 1*s.* will be charged to the Cadet.

6. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster of the "Britannia," who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

7. Since the Cadets will have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and as an amount is allowed by the Government to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is requested that their friends do not give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and then the amount must not exceed Ten Shillings. It is particularly requested that this Regulation be adhered to. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain of the "Britannia."

8. It is particularly requested that the Cadets bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the ship, and also when they return from leave, and that the outfit, as required, is complete.

9. Cadets are not permitted to open an account with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are therefore requested to pay no bills that may be sent them.

10. Every Cadet on returning to the "Britannia" after the vacations will be required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian *not earlier than the day before his return to the Ship*—to the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary Form, will be given to each Cadet before he proceeds on leave, and failure on his part to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the "Britannia," will entail the possibility of his being isolated for observation before he is allowed to resume his duties with the other Cadets.

11. All letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed as follows:—"The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Britannia,' Dartmouth."

12. Should Cadets bring valuable Gold Watches and Chains with them to the Training Ship, they will be taken from them and placed in security until their return to their homes. Silver Watches will be allowed to be used.

13. Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in case of permanent change of residence, communicate the same to the Captain of the Training Ship, without delay.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

List of Articles required for a Naval Cadet on joining Her Majesty's Ship "Britannia."

A Midshipman's Sea Chest complete, with Name in full on top, engraved on plain brass plate:—length, 3 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 2 ft.; height, 2 ft. 3 in.
(It is requested that the Chest may be at Dartmouth 7 days previous to the Cadet's joining.)

3 Pillow Cases.
1 Hair Mattress, 5 ft. 6 in. by 1 ft. 9 in.
1 Hair Pillow.
2 Blankets,
1 Counterpane, } 6 ft. 6 in. by 4 ft. 6 in.
3 Pair Sheets,
*1 Uniform Jacket.
*1 Do. Trowsers. } Superfine.
*1 Do. Waistcoat
*1 Do. Cap, peak ½ turn down.
12 Working Uniform suits (one of thick flannel, one of pilot cloth).
*1 Uniform Working Cap, peak ½ turn down.
12 White Shirts.
12 Collars.
6 Night Shirts.
12 Pair Merino Socks.
4 White Flanne: Trowsers, well shrunk.
Pair Drawers, Merino.
3 White Flannel shirts (with collar to turn down).
3 Lambswool Under-vests.
2 White Waistcoats.
12 Towels.
7 Merino Vests.
2 Black Silk Neckties (made up).
2 Pair Braces.
3 Pair Strong *laced* Boots, with thick soles.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Carpet Bag.
1 Clothes Bag.
12 Pocket Handkerchiefs.
1 Pair elastic-side Oxford Shoes, with thick soles.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth Brush.
1 Nail Brush.
1 Rug (travelling).

Pea Jackets are not to be supplied, as the thick working Jacket can be worn over the Uniform Jacket if necessary.

Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's Name in full.

NOTE.—Trowsers to be made without pockets, with only one pocket on the left breast of the Jacket of the two Working Uniform Suits

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty. † Patterns of the jackets can be seen at the Admiralty.

List of Books required for a Naval Cadet on joining H.M.S. "Britannia."

Subject.	Author.	Publisher.
*† Arithmetic	Hamblin Smith } with answers.	Rivingtons.
*† Algebra	Hamblin Smith } with answers.	Rivingtons.
*† Trigonometry	Goodwin	Longmans.
*† Euclid	Todhunter	Macmillan.
Navigation and N. Astronomy	Martin } (used in 2nd term)	Longmans.
Definitions in Navigation	H.M.S. "Britannia" } (used in 2nd term)	Griffin.
*† Nautical Tables	Inman	Trübner.
Natural Philosophy (smaller)	Ganot (used in 2nd year)	Longmans.
† French Dictionary	Contanseau	Longmans.
† French Grammar	Contanseau	Longmans.
† Atlas, "The World"	Keith Johnston	K. Johnston.
Seamanship	Nares (used in 2nd year)	Griffin.
Outlines of English History	Gardiner	Longmans.

† Prayer Book and Hymns Ancient and Modern.

* Supplied bound in leather covers, on board the "Britannia." † Required by Cadets on entering.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—(*a*.)—The Books and other articles which may be required will be supplied on board the "Britannia" if they are not brought with the Cadet.

(*b*.)—A Case of Instruments will be supplied on board the "Britannia" to the Cadets in their second term to secure uniformity of pattern.

101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane.

(*c*.)—Each Cadet on entering his fourth term will be required to provide himself with a Sextant in a case; such instrument being obtained by parents.

Any new Sextant must have the following qualifications;—

1. Circular frame, strong, and well finished.
2. Arc finely and distinctly cut, to read to 10 seconds up to 125°.
3. 6½-in. radius to middle of graduation.
4. Weight, without telescope, 2 lb. 14 oz.
5. Fixed horizon glass, neutral tint shades of satisfactory density.
6. Clamping screws to adjustments.
7. Reflector to index.
8. Screws and mirror of good quality.
9. Shades to clear the adjusting screws by a good distance.
10. Good-sized handle fashioned to fingers.
11. Microscopes to move easily with springs.
12. One eyepiece of the inverting telescope should have a magnifying power of about 7 diameters.
13. Each sextant must be accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A or B.

NOTE.—Sextants possessing such qualifications can be obtained from the under-mentioned firms: Messrs. Bottomley, of 11, Billiter Street, London; Messrs. Elliott Bros., of 101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane, London; Messrs. Coombes, of 57, Fore Street, Devonport; or Mr. Porter (of Cary & Co.), 181, Strand, London; who have undertaken to supply and guarantee a good instrument for 7*l*.

Should a Sextant be presented to a Cadet it cannot be accepted unless accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A or B.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CADETS FROM "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER."

1. One young gentleman will, subject to the following conditions, be annually appointed to the Royal Navy from each of the following training-ships of the mercantile marine—"Conway," "Worcester."

2. Competitive examinations will be held on board these ships, as convenient to the Managers, before July in each year. To render a candidate eligible to compete he must—

(*a*.) Be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit, in the opinion of the Committee, for entry into Her Majesty's Service;

(*b*.) Have served two years of four terms each in the ship;

(*c*.) Be at the time of competition in the first class in school work, and in the first class in seamanship; and

*(*d*.) Be under the age of 15½ on the 15th July following the competitive examination.

The arrangements as to the examination will be left to the Managers.

3. Successful candidates will be required to pass the medical examination (for the Navy), according to the prescribed Regulations. Rejection at such examination will finally exclude from the Navy.

4. Certificates of the date of birth (or a declaration thereof made before a Magistrate) and of ability to swim will be required.

5. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of outfit and private allowance will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

6. Successful candidates will be examined on board the "Britannia" with the Cadets passing out in July of each Year, and will be confirmed as Cadets provided they obtain a minimum of 30 per cent. of marks in mathematical subjects and 40 per cent. of marks in Seamanship; failure to reach this standard will entail the penalty of exclusion from the Royal Navy. Those who are confirmed as Cadets will be granted three months' time for very good conduct whilst in the "Conway" or "Worcester," and they will also be allowed to count any time to which they may be entitled under the "Britannia" Regulations for their examination in Study, Extra subjects, and Seamanship.

They will take rank after the Naval Cadets (or Midshipmen, should they obtain twelve months' time) passing out of the "Britannia" in July.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, 7th February, 1889. EVAN MACGREGOR.

* In 1890 the maximum age will be raised to 16½ years.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

Admiralty, June 1880.

For the Information of Candidates.

1. No person will be appointed to a Chaplaincy in the Royal Navy who has not been ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or who has not been admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England, or whose age exceeds 35 years, or who holds any benefice with a Cure of Souls, or who does not produce testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or who has not been examined by some competent person appointed for that purpose by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and has been reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to fill the situation of Chaplain with respectability and advantage to Her Majesty's Service.

2. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to his physical fitness for the Service.

3. Chaplains to be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

4. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of their Lordships, if found physically, or from any other cause, unfit to serve.

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may, if he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.

After 10 years' service	..	£50 per annum
„ 15 „		100 „
„ 20 „		the amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 varying from 250*l*. to 450*l*.

Not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital livings if they have more than 10 years' service.

6. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service, and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign the Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary allowance, or to Half or Retired Pay.

7. Full-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors:—

		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	..	£219 0 0	£0 12 0
„ 8 „	..	~~237 5 0~~	~~0 13 0~~
„ 11 „	..	255 10 0	0 14 0
„ 14 „	..	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 17 „	..	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 20 „	..	310 5 0	0 17 0
Above 20 „	..	328 10 0	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	..	401 10 0	1 2 0

Digitized by Google

A Chaplain being also Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive his Full-pay as Chaplain, half of his pay as Naval Instructor, and £5 a year as Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed.

Thus a Chaplain who from the date of his appointment has been also a Naval Instructor, will receive—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	£328 10 0	£0 18 0
„ 8 „	355 17 6	0 19 6
„ 11 „	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 14 „	410 12 6	1 2 6
„ 17 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
„ 20 „	465 7 6	1 5 6
Above 20 „	492 15 0	1 7 0
And for every additional year of service 1*s* 6*d*. more, until the maximum is reached, namely	602 5 0	1 13 0

8. Half-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors (after 3 years' service):—

The three years' service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships, under Order in Council of 21st February 1874.

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	£109 10 0	£0 6 0
„ 8 „	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 11 „	146 0 0	0 8 0
„ 14 „	164 5 0	0 9 0
„ 17 „	191 12 6	0 10 6
„ 20 „	219 0 0	0 12 0
„ 25 „	255 10 0	0 14 0
Above 25 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chaplains being Naval Instructors:—Under 5 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of	18 5 0	0 1 0
For 8 „ „ „	36 10 0	0 2 0
„ 11 „ „ „	54 15 0	0 3 0
„ 14 „ „ „	73 0 0	0 4 0
„ 17 „ „ „	91 5 0	0 5 0
Above 17 „ „ „	109 10 0	0 6 0

A similar allowance will be awarded to a Chaplain and Naval Instructor in addition to full-pay when employed in the single capacity.

9. Chaplains and Naval Instructors will be allowed on retirement an extra 10*l*. per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum of retired pay of 450*l*. per annum is not exceeded.

10. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy all the same privileges, and be subject to the same Regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 21*l*. a year (or 12*s*. day); but they will not be entitled to Half-pay, or any other advantages, at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary applications should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

N.B.—The above Officers are entitled to be victualled when on board ship or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s*. 6*d*. a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for Widows varying from 50*l*. to 80*l*. a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age, and each daughter under 21 (if in necessitous circumstances), varying from 9*l*. to 16*l*.

All candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Admiralty, 1st February 1883.

REGULATIONS FOR NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1. My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are pleased to issue the following regulations for examination and Instruction, &c., of Naval Instructors:—

2. A Candidate for an appointment as Naval Instructor must not be under 20, nor above 35 years of age. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director General of the Navy as to his fitness for the Service. And he must be prepared to pass a preliminary examination in the following subjects before the Civil Service Commissioners:

I. Arithmetic and Algebra.
II. Geometry, up to the standard of the 6th Book of Euclid.
III. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.
IV. Elementary Statics, Dynamics, and Hydrostatics.
V. Latin.
VI. French.

Note.—A Candidate will be required to pay a fee of one pound to the Civil Service Commissioners before being examined.

3. In this preliminary examination Latin will be dispensed with in the case of Graduates of any University; and Candidates who, within the previous three years, have obtained at any University a distinction equivalent at least to that of Senior Optime at Cambridge, or a Second Class in the Final Mathematical School at Oxford, will be further exempt from examination in subjects I. to IV.

4. The grounds on which exemption from any part of the preliminary examination is claimed shall in all cases be fully stated by the Candidate when applying for appointments, and their sufficiency will be decided at the Admiralty before the Civil Service Commissioners are asked to conduct the preliminary examination.

5. If found duly qualified in the several subjects of the preliminary examination, the Candidate will receive an order for admission to study at the Royal Naval College. During his residence at the College the Candidate will be accommodated with quarters and be allowed 1*s*. 6*d*. a day towards his mess expenses.

6. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be prepared to pass the final examination sooner. At the termination the Candidate will be finally examined at the Royal Naval College, in the following subjects, in each of which he will be required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—

VII. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
VIII. Nautical Surveying.
IX. Practical use of Instruments.
X. Steam Engine.
XI. Meteorology.
XII. Physics.

7. Chemistry, Drawing, French (more advanced than that required at the preliminary examination), or other modern languages will be optional subjects of examination, for which due credit will be given.

8. Naval Instructors will be retired at the age of 45 or at any age if they have not served for three years, or they will have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and will be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit to serve.

9. Full-pay:—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	£219 0 0	£0 12 0
After 5 „	237 5 0	0 13 0
„ 8 „	255 10 0	0 14 0
„ 11 „	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 14 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 17 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
„ 20 „	328 10 0	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1*s*. a day until the maximum is reached, namely	401 10 0	1 2 0
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed	5 0 0	0 0 3

10. Half-pay:—

	£ *s*. *d*.	£ *s*. *d*.
After 3 years' and under 5 years' service	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ 5 „	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 8 „	146 0 0	0 8 0
„ 11 „	164 5 0	0 9 0
„ 14 „	191 12 6	0 10 6
„ 17 „	219 0 0	0 12 0
„ 20 „	255 10 0	0 14 0
„ 25 „	292 0 0	0 16 0

Note.—Naval Instructors may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed 6*s*. a day Half-pay [illegible]

Digitized by Google

the conditions laid down by Order in Council of 21st February, 1874, without having completed three years' service.

11. Naval Instructors are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1s. 6d. a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for widows, varying from 50l. to 80l. a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 14 years of age and each daughter under 21 of eligible), varying from 9l. to 16l. A special pension and allowances are given to widows and children under 10 or 21 where an Officer's death is attributable to the service.

12. All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, 1st March 1880.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth. He must also produce a certificate of moral character, signed by a Clergyman or a Magistrate, to whom he has been for some years personally known, or by the President or Senior Professor of the College at which he was educated.

2. He must be registered, under the Medical Act in force at the time of his appointment, as possessing two diplomas or licenses recognized by the General Council, one to practise Medicine and the other Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

3. He must sign a declaration that he is a British subject, the son of parents of unmixed European blood, that he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, or any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate; and that he does not hold, and has never held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

He must also declare his readiness to engage for general service at home or abroad as required.

He must be free from organic or other disease, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Medical Officers, who are to certify that his vision comes up to the required standard, which will be ascertained by the use of Snellen's Test Types.

The Certificates of registration, character, and birth must accompany the declaration which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., with the words *Director General, Medical Department*, in the corner of the envelope.

4. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects:—

	Marks.
a. Anatomy and Physiology	1,000
b. Surgery	1,000
c. Medicine, including Therapeutics, the Diseases of women and children	1,000
d. Chemistry and Pharmacy, and a Practical knowledge of Drugs	1,000

N.B.—The examination in Medicine and Surgery will be in part practical, and will include operations on the dead body, the application of Surgical Apparatus, and the examination of Medical and Surgical patients at the bedside.

The examination in Chemistry will be limited to the elements of the science, and to its appliestion to Medicine, Pharmacy, and Practical Hygiene.

No candidate shall be considered eligible who shall not have obtained at least *one-third* of the marks obtainable in each of the above *compulsory subjects*.

5. Candidates may be examined in the following voluntary subjects, for which the maximum number of marks obtainable will be:—

	Marks.
French and German (150 each)	300
Natural Sciences	300

A number less than one-third of the marks obtainable in each of these *voluntary subjects* will not be allowed to count in favour of the Candidate who has qualified in the *compulsory subjects*.

The knowledge of modern languages being considered of great importance, all intending competitors are urged to qualify in French and German.

The natural sciences will include Comparative Anatomy, Zoology, Natural Philosophy, Physical Geography, and Botany, with special reference to Materia Medica.

6. The appointments announced for competition will be filled up from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in the order of merit, as finally determined by the total number of marks each has obtained in both compulsory and voluntary subjects.

7. Successful Candidates, immediately after passing the examination, will receive commissions as Surgeons in the Royal Navy, and will undergo a course of practical instruction in Naval Hygiene, &c., at Haslar Hospital

* * * * * *

The remaining paragraphs refer to the pay, retirement, &c., of officers. Copies of the Regulations will be furnished to Candidates on application.

DECLARATION.

Recommended by

Christian and Surname at full length. } I , years of age, born on 18 , at (*state accompanying Certificate*)—a Candidate for appointment as a Medical Officer in the Royal Navy, do hereby engage for General Service, and attest my readiness to proceed on duty abroad whenever required to do so.

I declare—1st. That I am a British Subject, that I am the son of parents of unmixed European blood.

2nd. That I labour under no Mental or Constitutional Disease or Weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which can interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

3rd. That I do not now hold, nor have I ever held any commission or appointment in the public services (if the contrary, specify here*).

*

N.B.—A mis-statement by a Candidate will invalidate any subsequent appointment, and cause forfeiture of all privileges for services rendered.

SCHEDULE OF QUALIFICATIONS.

I have in my possession the following Degrees, Diplomas, and other Qualifications in Medicine, Surgery, and in Arts:—

I wish to be examined in the following Voluntary Subjects, viz.:—

French,* German,* Natural Sciences.*

(*Signature*)

(*Date*)

(*Place of Residence*)

* Here write "Yes" or "No" against each Subject.

NOTE.—The Certificates of Birth (*not Baptism*), Registration and Character, specified in the Regulations, must accompany this Declaration.

Digitized by Google

Admiralty, 14th February 1889.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF ENGINEER STUDENTS IN HER MAJESTY'S NAVY, AND FOR THE ENTRY OF STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION, WITH A VIEW TO THEIR BEING TRAINED IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARD AT DEVONPORT.

(The Engineer Students to be trained for service afloat as Engineer Officers.)

(The Students in Naval Construction to be trained with a view to their joining the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.)

1. Vacancies for Appointments as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Navy will be filled principally by means of competitive examinations open to all sons of British subjects, being of the prescribed age and of good moral character, but their Lordships will reserve to themselves the right to nominate a few Candidates at each entry who will be appointed on passing the examination specified in paragraph 11.

The Candidates to be nominated will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy, Army, or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have performed long and meritorious service. The number to be so nominated will not exceed one-fifth of the total number of Engineer Students to be entered. Except as regards exemption from the Competitive Examination, these Candidates will be subject in all respects to these regulations.*

Three Engineer Studentships will be given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies provided they pass the required Examination. These Candidates will be subject to precisely the same regulations as hereon laid down for nominated service candidates.†

2. The number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by their Lordships.

3. The List of Candidates for the appointments by open competition will be kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, S.W.*, on or after the 1st of January in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, are returned so as to reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 15th *March following*, as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date. The list of Nominated Candidates will be kept at the Admiralty.

4. Candidates must not be less than Fifteen, nor more than Sixteen Years of age on the 1st day of May in the year in which they are examined.‡

5. Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners on these points.

6. The Medical Examination of the successful Candidates will be held under the authority of their Lordships, as soon as possible after the result of the Educational Examination is made known. No Candidate will be entered as an Engineer Student unless he is pronounced to be physically fit. Candidates in or near London will be medically examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. Those residing near one of Her Majesty's Dockyards, or one of the First Reserve Ships, or Drill Ships of the Royal Naval Reserve, or the Flag-ship at Queenstown, will be examined by the Medical Officers attached thereto. The Medical examinations will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for the examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. All Candidates at the time of their Medical Examination must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been revaccinated, or they must be revaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy.

7. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Liverpool, Portsmouth, Devonport, Bristol, Leeds, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dublin, and will take place in the month of April of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary Civil Service Commission, on or after the 1st of January in each year.

8. The following will be the subjects of the Competitive Examination, and the maximum number of marks for each subject:—

*Arithmetic		300
English—		
*Handwriting	40	
*Accuracy and Intelligence in Writing from Dictation	60	
*Composition	100	
Grammar	150	
		350
French or German or Italian—		
Translation into English		150
Latin—		
Translation into English		150
†Very elementary Physics and Chemistry		150
Geography, (including Physical Geography)		300
Algebra (up to and including quadratic equations)		300
Euclid's Elements (Books I. to IV. and Book VI., and the definitions of Book V.)		300
Freehand Drawing		150
Total		2,500

All Candidates will be tested as to their ability to read aloud with clearness, distinctness, and accuracy and without hesitation. Stammering or any imperfection of utterance will be regarded as a disqualification.

9. A fee will be required from every Candidate attending an examination.‡

10. Candidates in the Competitive Examination who fail to pass in the first four subjects (those marked with an *asterisk), or in reading aloud, will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy, according to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make each year; they will be taken according to their position in the examination list. Candidates who obtain less than 780 marks in the aggregate will not be placed upon the list.

11. The Candidates who are nominated by their Lordships and by the Secretary of State for the Colonies will be required to pass the same test examination in the first four subjects and in reading aloud as the Candidates who enter for the Competitive Examination. They will also be examined in the other subjects to ascertain the extent of their knowledge and to determine their order of merit, and no nominated Candidate will be appointed as an Engineer Student who obtains less than 780 marks in the aggregate.

12. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination as soon as it has been ascertained.

13. The successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy about the first of July in each year, and will be borne on the books of the Guard Ship of the Reserve at Devonport for disciplinary purposes. The period of training at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport will be for five years, but will be reduced to four years in the case of Engineer Students of the latter service who pass the Examination described in paragraph 29, clause 1, and are very creditably in Practical Workmanship, Pro-

* Applications for nominations must be made so as to arrive at the Admiralty before the first of February in each year, and should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

† The names of the Colonial Candidates are to be received at the Admiralty from the Colonial Office on or before the first of February in each year.

‡ The age will be extended to 17 for the year 1889 only.

† The examination in Physics and Chemistry will be easy questions in—

Chemistry—Oxygen, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, Carbon: the nature of combustion.

Physics—Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Electricity and Magnetism.

‡ At present this fee is one shilling, but it must be understood that the amount may be raised at any time by notice in the London Gazette.

nal Subjects, and knowledge of Engine Room ies referred to in paragraph 32.

4. Students in Naval Construction not exceeding oin number annually will be appointed from among gineer Students who have shown special ability at : end of their second year of service. The Students Naval Construction, on appointment, must join th their Parents or Guardians in a Bond for £200 to ter, if required, into Her Majesty's Service as sistant Constructors, if at the expiration of their ining they should obtain Certificates of good conct and efficiency for entry in that capacity. They ll continue to be under Naval discipline until their try as Assistant Constructors. (See Paragraphs 40 42).

5. Students in Naval Construction will complete e years' service at Devonport in the Training ool for Engineer Students, and will be subject to same conditions as to fines, pay, uniform, and ler details as may be prescribed from time to time Engineer students. Their course of instruction ll be laid down from time to time.

6. The Parent or Guardian of each Engineer Student ered in future will be required to pay yearly in ance the sum of £6, per annum for each year the dent may be under training—four or five years as case may be. It will, however, be at the discretion the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to select m among the Students entered at each yearly exnation, a number not to exceed five, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil loyés under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to m the annual payment will be £25 only. Their rdships also reserve the power to further reduce s latter sum in the case of sons of Officers *killed or erwise, or who have otherwise lost their lives on Service*, making their selection, my Lords will have regard ely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Parents Guardians of the Students.

7. The payments are to be made to the Cashier of M. Dockyard at Devonport; the first payment is to made before the Student is entered, and the subquent payments, on or before the 30th day of June each of the four succeeding years. Should a Stuit leave from any cause or be dismissed from the vice, not any portion of the payments that have n made in his behalf will be refunded.

8. The Parents or Guardians of the Students will o be required to provide the uniform (see Par. 51) other Clothing, Washing, and Necessaries of each dent. Board and Lodging, and Medical Attendance, l be provided by the Admiralty. The Students will required to reside in the Training School at yham.

9. The weekly pay of Students during their training l be as follows, provided they are well reported on the officers:—

First Year	One Shilling	a week.
Second „	Two Shillings	
Third „	Three „	
Fourth „	Five „	
Fifth „	Eight „	

10. Five weeks' leave (30 working days) on full pay ll be granted each year to all Students whose conct and progress have been satisfactory. This leave to be taken during the School Vacations at Midmmer and Christmas.

11. The students are not to be checked pay while on ve, nor when hurt on duty. When sick or sent to spital from causes beyond their own control, they not to be checked of their pay until they have been sent for six months in the aggregate during any riod of twelve months; at the expiration of this time special report is to be made to their Lordships, hen sick, or sent to Hospital from causes within eir own control, they are to be checked of their pay. udents pronounced at the end of twelve months' sence on account of sickness or hurt to be permently unfit, or unlikely to be capable of entering r Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers or as sistant Constructors, will be discharged. Should y Student in the course of his training develop ysical unfitness for the Service, he will be disarged.

12. The Students will be under the supervision of e Superintendent of the Dockyard, and a Staff of fficers, and subject to such rules and regulations as eir Lordships may deem necessary.

13. Students will receive practical training in the orkshops, and instructions in Iron Ship-building H.M. Dockyard at Devonport. While the Engineer udents are being instructed in Iron Ship-building they are to be under the direction of the Chief Constructor. They will attend the Engineer Students' School in the Dockyard for such periods, and to pursue such studies as may from time to time be determined on; they will also pass a portion of their time in the Drawing Office. Means will be afforded them of acquiring the groundwork of the knowledge required by a Naval Engineer respecting the working of Marine Engines and Boilers, including those repairs which can be carried out afloat, the practical use of the various Instruments used in the Engine-room, also of the construction and working of Electric Light, Torpedo and Gun Machinery, and of becoming generally acquainted with the duties of a Naval Engineer.

24. Students will be examined once a year under the direction of the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Those who fail in making satisfactory progress and give no hope of becoming efficient officers, or are guilty of persistent misconduct, will be considered annually with reference to discharge from the service.

25. The preliminary examination at the end of the second year of service will be as follows; subject to modification at any future period, if considered desirable:—

	Marks.
Arithmetic and Mensuration	600
Algebra	500
Euclid I. to IV., VI., XI.	500
Trigonometry	500
Chemistry	300
Physics	600
History and Geography	500
Required for passing	1,400
TOTAL	3,500

ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS.

French	300
Elementary Statics and Hydrostatics	500

26. Students who fail to pass the examination will be discharged, unless for satisfactory reasons their Lordships sanction their remaining on the lower division for another year.

27. Students will be examined in Practical Engineering at the end of their second year of service, and be required to reach a standard of 25 per cent. They will also be examined as to their practical acquirements and knowledge of steam machinery and shipbuilding respectively at the end of the third, fourth and fifth years of their service to officers in the Admiralty. Prizes will be given annually at the Dockyard to the Students most highly reported on as regards their skill as Workmen. A certain degree of proficiency in Practical Engineering and Shipbuilding respectively, will be considered essential at Examinations.

28. The final examination of Engineer Students at the end of the fifth year will be as follows, subject to modification at any future time if considered desirable:—

I.—OBLIGATORY SUBJECTS.

	Marks.
Statics, Hydrostatics and Graphical Statics	600
Hydraulics, Pneumatics and Dynamics	600
Elementary Theory of Mechanism and Machinery	600
Physics I. (Heat, Light and Sound)	500
Do. II. (Electricity and Magnetism)	600
Chemistry	500
Heat and Combustion	400
Steam and the Steam Engine	600
Practical Engineering, I.	600
Do. Do. II.	600
Workshop Appliances and Practice	600
Mechanical Drawing	400
Total	6,000

II.—OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

Advanced Algebra and Trigonometry	500
Conics and Differential Calculus	600
Applied Mechanics and Strength of Materials	600
Metallurgy	500
Design of Machinery—Details	600
Elementary Thermo Dynamics	600
Total	3,400
Grand Total	10,000

Digitized by Google

29. The following are the Regulations for passing at the Final Examination, subject to modification at any future time, if considered desirable:—

(1) The Standard for admission to the Royal Naval College will be 60 per cent. or above, on the combined total of the obligatory and optional subjects.

(2) The Standard for passing with a 2nd Class Certificate will be at least 50 per cent., on the total of obligatory subjects, but less than 60 per cent. on the combined total of obligatory and optional subjects.

(3) The Standard for passing with a 3rd Class Certificate will be 30 per cent., or above, but less than 50 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects.

(4) Students who obtain less than 30 per cent. of the total number of marks for obligatory subjects will be ineligible for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers.

30. Engineer Students who fail to pass the Examinations at the end of their fifth year referred to in paragraph 29, clause 4, will be discharged unless their Lordships see fit to allow them to continue serving another year at Devonport. A second failure at the end of the sixth year will involve dismissal from the Service. In no case will the limit of Six years be exceeded.

31 The pay of a Student in the sixth year will be the same as during the fifth year, and the payment to be made by the Parent, or Guardian of the Student in the sixth year will also be the same as for the fifth year of Service.

32. The Examination of Candidates for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers in Professional Subjects and knowledge of Engine Room duties will be held by the Officers of the Steam Reserve in time for the necessary Certificate D. 455 to be forwarded to the Admiralty by the 23rd of June in each year. Certificates of proficiency in Practical Workmanship, signed by the Chief Engineer of the Dockyard, should also be forwarded by the same date.

These practical Certificates from Steam Reserve and Dockyard should be marked Very Creditable, Creditable, or Ordinary, in accordance with the proficiency of the Candidates.

33. Students will not be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers, or Probationary Assistant Constructors until they have learnrd to swim.

34. Engineer Students who pass the Examinations described in Paragraph 29, clauses 1, 2, and 3, and paragraphs 32 and 33, will be arranged in three Classes, in the order of merit according to the Marks which they obtain in the Subjects above mentioned. They will be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the first of July of the year of Examination, and will be appointed to the Reserve Guard Ship at Devonport, on that date. Those referred to in Paragraph 29, clause 1, will join the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October of the year of Examination for further study, and the others referred to in paragraph 29, clauses 2 and 3 will not proceed to the Royal Naval College, but will remain in the Steam Reserve at Devonport, to be appointed to H.M. ships as their services are required.

35. All the Probationary Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of their twelve months probationary time if their conduct and qualifications are reported satisfactory, and those at the Royal Naval College who pass in the First Class at the Examination at the end of the first session, will receive First Class Certificates, and those who fail to secure First Class Certificates at the Examination at the College, will be granted Second Class Certificates. Probationary Assistant Engineers referred to in paragraph 29, clause 2, will also be granted Second Class Certificates, and those mentioned in paragraph 29, clause 3, will be granted Third Class Certificates.

36. Those who obtain First and Second Class Certificates will be allowed to count 12 months and 6 months of their probationary time, respectively, for promotion, and those who obtain Third Class Certificates and pass very creditably in practical workmanship, professional subjects, and knowledge of engine room duties, will be allowed to count three months of their probationary time for promotion. (*See* paragraph 32.)

37. In the event of the conduct and qualifications of any Probationary Assistant Engineer not being reported satisfactory during his twelve months' probation or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final Examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

38. The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers while at the Reserves will be 6s. a day, and they will receive 1s. 6d. a day in lieu of Provisions. While at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich they will be provided with quarters, and during their first session they will be paid 6s. a day, and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess expenses.

39. Two Assistant Engineers will be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the Examination on the completion of their first course at Greenwich, to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they desire it. These two will be allowed to study at the College for a second and third Session. They will receive 7s. 6d. a day and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess. On the completion of the third Session at the College they will be sent to Sea as Assistant Engineers, and after one year's service at Sea they will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the Civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty.

40. The Final Examination of Students in Naval Construction at the end of their fifth year will be as follows, subject to modification at any time if considered desirable:—†

A.	
Statics, Hydrostatics and Graphical Statics	[illegible]
Hydraulics, Pneumatics and Dynamics	[illegible]
Descriptive Geometry	[illegible]
Physics—I. Heat, Light and Sound	[illegible]
" II. Electricity and Magnetism	[illegible]
Chemistry	[illegible]
Advanced Algebra and Trigonometry	[illegible]
Conics and Differential Calculus	[illegible]
Heat and Combustion	[illegible]
Applied Mechanics and Strength of Materials	[illegible]
Elementary Thermodynamics	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]
B.	
Laying off and Mould Practice	[illegible]
Practical Shipbuilding (I.)	[illegible]
" (II.)	[illegible]
Shipyard Machinery, Appliances and Practice	[illegible]
Ship Drawing	[illegible]
Metallurgy	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]

41. Students in Naval Construction who obtain [illegible] per cent., or above, on each group of Subjects (A) and (B) will be eligible for entry as Probationary Assistant Constructors on the 1st of July of the year of examination, and to proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for study.

42. Those who fail to pass the above-mentioned examination will be liable to be discharged, or dealt with as may be determined by their Lordships.

43. Probationary Assistant Constructors who at the end of the first Session at the Royal Naval College fail to obtain a satisfactory report of their qualifications will be required to withdraw from the Service, and forfeit a moiety of the bond unless the failure is due to sickness. The pay of the Probationary Assistant Constructors until the completion of their training at the Royal Naval College will be the same as that of the Probationary Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers of the same service.

44. Such Probationary Assistant Constructors as obtain first or second class professional certificates on their final examination at the Royal Naval College will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors, their first appointments being as Assistant Constructors, Third Class.

45. When appointed Assistant Constructors, Third Class on leaving the College, the Bond referred to in Paragraph 14 will become operative, and they will cease to be under Naval Discipline, except that they will have to proceed to sea for a term of service.

46. Those who obtain Third Class Certificates will not be admitted to the Corps, but will be eligible to receive appointments as draughtsmen in the Dockyards.

47. Every student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct.

† This Examination to come into force in June 188[illegible]

Digitized by Google

48. The period of service in the Third Class for all Assistant Constructors to be four years. If favourably reported on at the end of this period, as to character, ability, and industry, each officer will be eligible for promotion to the Second Class. Promotions from the Second Class to the First Class of Assistant Constructors will be by selection. Those officers who have taken First Class Certificates on their final Examination at the Royal Naval College will be eligible for promotion to First Class if favourably reported after five years' service reckoned from the date of leaving the College, and those who have obtained Second Class Certificates to be similarly eligible after seven years' service.

49. The Assistant Engineers who pass the Second and Third Sessions at Greenwich will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they will be employed sketching Machinery, attending trials of new and repaired Engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them for the purposes of Engine Design. The Assistant C onstructors will also be attached to the Dockyards during the vacations, and will be employed on duties appropriating to their position.

50. An Assistant Engineer who is selected at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to remain for two more sessions at the College will be required, before commencing the Second Session, to enter into a Bond with surety for the sum of £—, not to leave Her Majesty's service within seven years of he completion of the term at Greenwich. This is in eference to defraying the charges incurred by the ublic for his Education. The resignation is in every ase to be subject to their Lordships' approval.

UNIFORM, BOOKS, &c.

51. Students are to be provided with—

2	Uniform Tunics	}	Blue Cloth.
2	" Trousers		
2	" Waistcoats		
1	" Overcoat (Frock coat, pilot cloth).		
1	" Pea Jacket.		
1	" Cap, peak turn down, with usual device of the Civil Branch.		

2 Working Uniform Suits of Blue Serge.
1 " Cap.
1 Waterproof Coat.

Eight buttons placed by four to be worn on the breast f the tunic. The Engineer Students to have a single urple velvet stripe round the sleeve of the tunic, and he Students in Naval Construction to have a silver rey stripe.

Estimated cost of Uniform, to last three years with are, about £15.

Patterns of the several articles of Uniform are ept and can be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall nd at the Offices of the Naval Commanders-in-Chief t Sheerness, Portsmouth, and Devonport.

LIST OF ARTICLES required as an OUTFIT for an ENGINEER STUDENT on joining the TRAINING SCHOOL, at Keyham. Estimated Cost, about £15.

2 White Flannel Shirts.
2 White Flannel Trousers.
6 White Shirts.
6 Coloured Shirts.
12 Collars.
2 Night Shirts.
6 Pairs Merino Socks.
4 Pairs Cotton or Merino Drawers.
4 Merino Vests.
2 Neck Ties.
2 Pairs Braces.
6 White Handkerchiefs.
6 Coloured Handkerchiefs.
6 Towels.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Leather Bag.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth and 1 Nail Brush.
3 Pairs Boots.
1 Pair Slippers.
2 Pairs Gloves.

The probable annual expense attending renewals of uniforms and other clothes, washing, subscription to recreative Fund, etc., is estimated to be about £25.

52. Students will be required to find their own books, and a list will be furnished to each on appointment. They will also be required to find their own Stationery and Drawing Materials.

53. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

54. With a view to prevent Parents and Guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing Candidates for entry as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Dockyards who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's service, it is suggested that the Candidates be submitted to Examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Parents and Guardians, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the Regular Official Physical Examination.

A weak constitution arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the sub-clavicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, aphonia, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distension of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicocele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet or malposition of the fingers or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

The Papers set at previous Examinations of Candidates for Engineer Students (embracing most of the subjects now prescribed) have been published by the Civil Service Commissioners, and are sold, price Sixpence, by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.; Messrs. Adam and Charles Black, North Bridge, Edinburgh; and Messrs. Hodges, Figgis & Co., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Admiralty, June 1886.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerkships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One nomination will be made annually of a candidate to be appointed on passing the test examination specified in paragraph 8.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty, and applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty.

3. Two examinations for Assistant Clerkships will be held annually under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Cannon Row, Westminster), viz., on the first Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November, but the appointments of the successful candidates will date from the 15th July or 15th January following.

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible for examination in November whose age will not be within the prescribed limits (viz., 15 to 17 years of age) on 15th January following, or for examination in June whose age will not be within the prescribed limits on the 15th July following.

5. The number of Assistant Clerks to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service, and their Lordships reserve to themselves power as to the number of Candidates to be nominated to compete for each vacancy.

6. Every candidate will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy before going up for the educational examination.

He must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

The decision arrived at by the Medical Officers will be considered final, subject to their Lordships' approval.

7. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a registrar's certificate of birth (a certificate of Baptism will not be accepted) or declaration thereof made before a magistrate; (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which he may have been educated within the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutors or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; (3) a certificate of good health from the medical attendant of his family; (4) a certificate of ability to swim.

8. The Examination to consist of two parts:—

(*a*) TEST. (*b*) VOLUNTARY FOR COMPETITION.

(*a*) *Test Examination.*

	Marks.
(1) Writing from Dictation in { Spelling. Handwriting a legible hand	60 40
(2) Writing a Letter on a given subject	75
(3) Writing the substance of a chapter, or a portion of a chapter read out, taking into consideration the time in which this exercise is performed	75
(4) French. Reading and translation from French into English, and from English into French, and grammar	150
(5) Addition, Simple and Compound, with reference to time	50
(6) Arithmetic, generally	250
(7) Modern geography and English history	150
(8) Scripture	100

Candidates will be required to show a competent knowledge of each of the test subjects.

(*b*) *Voluntary.*

(8) Elementary mathematics, viz., algebra, including quadratic equations and problems producing them, and first three books of Euclid

(10) Latin. Translation of passages from books usually read at schools, translation of English into Latin, and grammatical questions

(11) The German, Spanish, *or* Italian languages, as in French

(12) Elementary Physics, viz., chemistry, heat, properties of solids and fluids, electricity and magnetism

(13) Drawing, freehand, and from models.

Dictionaries are not allowed.

No more than three of these subjects may be selected, unless drawing be one, when four may be selected. In order to secure a proper proficiency in all the voluntary subjects taken up, a certain number will be deducted from the marks obtained by each candidate in each of such subjects.

9. A candidate who passes the test examination but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is still within limits of age. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

	Per day.	Per annum
	s. d.	£ *s. d.*
Assistant Clerks	2 6	45 12 6
Clerks	4 0	73 0 0
Assistant Paymasters	from 5 0 to 11 6 according to length of service.	91 5 0 to 219 17 6
Paymasters	from 14 0 to £1 13 0 according to length of service.	255 10 0 to 602 5 0

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General, to be held to their credit, £50 for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk.

An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service, provided he has attained the age of 18 and has passed the necessary examination.

A Clerk, after three years' service in that rank, provided he passes the necessary examination, and is 21 years of age, is promoted to the rank of Assistant Paymaster.

By Command of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING EXAMINATION FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty, July [illegible]

For the information of Candidates.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &c.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Artillery as Probationary Second Lieutenant will be offered to candidates in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies) at the open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Naval Academy at Woolwich, taking place in July in each year and the preceding December. The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. The limits of age will be from 16 to 18 years, candidates being required to be within those limits on the 1st of December for the Winter Examination and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination. They must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

3. Candidates who are desirous of being appointed to the Royal Marine Artillery, must obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to enter the Examinations, and send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

4. Appointments will be made once a year, viz.:—on the 1st of September.

5. Candidates who are selected for appointment to the Royal Marine Artillery must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be rejected. They will also have to undergo examination as to

eir physical fitness for the Corps before the edical Director-General of the Navy. Rejection at ch Examination will finally exclude them from the yal Marines.

6. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, reenwich, on 1st October, for a course of study, hose who pass a satisfactory Examination at the d of the first session after entry will remain at e College for another session, at the end of which ey will be again examined, and, if they pass satisctorily, will proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for struction in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo. Those ho do not pass a satisfactory Examination, either at e end of the first or the second session after entry, ill be discharged from the College, and their names moved from the list of Officers, Royal Marine rtillery.

7. On passing a satisfactory examination in Naval unnery and Torpedo, Officers will be confirmed in e rank of Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine rtillery, from the dates they received their Probaonary appointments, and they will be advanced to e rank of Lieutenant, taking seniority in such rank cordine to the order of merit in which they passed e final College Examination.

8. If a Probationary Second Lieutenant fails to pass Gunnery or Torpedo, he will be discharged from the ervice, unless he be recommended for and allowed second trial, in which case, if he be then found tisfied, he will take rank below Officers whose ommissions bear the same date, and who have not tied in Gunnery or Torpedo. The case of a obationary second Lieutenant prevented by illess, or other unavoidable cause, from passing the xamination, will be referred for the special conideration of the Lords Commissioners of the dmiralty.

9. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery on Probation ill receive 8*s.* 3*d.* a day. Those who are permitted to main after the first session will be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a y Mess Allowance, until the expiration of their riod of study at Greenwich.

10. Officers, on completing the course of instruction H.M.S. "Excellent," will receive Artillery pay, viz., 7*d.* a day, and join Head Quarters, to be further structed in their Drill and Military Duties for service shore and afloat.

11. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of £ with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he an be appointed Second Lieutenant on Probation for he Royal Marine Artillery, to provide for his equipment , the Royal Naval College, and on joining his Division. The payment is made by cheque, the same should be rawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, nd be made payable in London.

12. The Uniform for Officers on Probation will be lue Patrol Jacket, Blue Working Jacket, Blue Mess acket, and Scarlet Waistcoat, *Undress* Trowsers, and orage Cap.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Regulations for Admission, &c.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Light Infantry ill be offered to Candidates, in order of merit (acording to the number of marks obtained and vacancies), at the Open Competitive Examinations for dmission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst

The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil ervice Commissioners, and will take place twice a ear, in the months of July and December.

Candidates who are desirous of obtaining an appointent in the Royal Marine Light Infantry must first btain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse uards, to attend the Examination, and then send in heir names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

2. One Commission in the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be given, annually, to the son of a Commandant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces, recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for these Commissions preference will be given either (*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or, (*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long or distinguished service.

This Commission will not carry with it any special pecuniary advantage, but the nominee will receive it after passing the Examination required from Honorary Queen's Cadets before admission to the Royal Military College.

Age, &c.

3. The limits of age for Candidates for admission by competition or by a Service Commission will be from 17 to 20; for Students of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examinations required in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, from 17 to 21; for Graduates of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examination for the Degree of B.A. or M.A., from 17 to 22.

University Candidates who have been unsuccessful in their first Examination and who are allowed a second opportunity of competing for the Royal Military College, will be eligible for appointment provided that Students have not exceeded their 22nd year and Graduates their 23rd year at the time of such second Examination.

All Candidates must be within the respective limits of age on the following dates:—On the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination.

4. Candidates must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

5. Candidates who are selected for appointment to the Royal Marines must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy. Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

6. The successful Candidates will be appointed on probation as Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, and will be posted on the list of their Corps in the order in which they passed their Examination. They will join their respective divisions at once, and be instructed in their Drill and Military duties for service ashore and afloat.

7. Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marine Light Infantry, will, as soon as convenient after appointment, be required to undergo a course of Military Instruction, comprising Military Law, Fortification, Topography, and Tactics. An Examination will be held on the conclusion of the course. On passing the Examination, Officers will be confirmed as Second Lieutenants, from the dates they received their probationary appointments, and will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant, with Seniority, among those passing together, as they stand on the list as Second Licutenants. Failure to pass will therefore entail loss of rank.

A Probationary Second Lieutenant who fails to pass the prescribed Examination at the conclusion of the course may be allowed to attend with another class; should he fail to pass the Examination at the conclusion of the second course his name will be removed from the List of Officers, Royal Marines.

The case of a Probationary Second Lieutenant who may be prevented by illness or other unavoidable cause from passing the Examination will be specially considered.

Digitized by Google

8. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of 80*l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed on probation as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, to provide for his equipment on joining his Division. If this payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank England*, and be made payable in London.

The pay of a Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Light Infantry, is—5*s.* 3*d.* a-day.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation.

Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination, and more searching questions will be set them on all subjects.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains, after payment of expenses, is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, a fund vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust, for the purpose of conferring a gold medal once in every two years on each of the two Medical Officers (Fleet, Staff Surgeons, or Surgeons) who shall produce the most approved journals of their practice "in the form in which they have been kept from day to day" while in Medical charge of a ship of war in the Royal Navy.

The Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, and the Medical Director General of the Navy award the medals biennially for the two best journals sent into office during the preceding term of two years.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died while serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Engineer Student who, on the completion of his training, obtains in the examination for entry in the Royal Navy the highest total number of marks for Practical Engineering, Practical Seamanship and knowledge of engine room duties; ability, skill and conduct at work during the period of training.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1886 in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of the rank not higher than Lieutenant, and who has not been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has done in through his Captain the most creditable piece of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan by a junior officer, who has assisted materially in the construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award will be made on the plans received during 1889.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

General Regulations.

1. The College is open—

(1.) To Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and of the Mercantile Marine.

(2.) To Government Students of Naval Architecture.

(3.) To Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following pursue fixed courses of study, viz.:—

(1.) Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.

(2.) Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

(3.) Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

(4.) Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

(5.) Officers of the Engineer Branch, under rank of Chief Engineer.

(6.) Probationary Assistant Constructors.

(7.) Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following have a certain option allowed in their subjects of study:—

(1.) Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.

(2.) Lieutenants and Navigating-Lieutenants.

(3.) Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.

(4.) Marine Officers.

(5.) Naval Instructors.

(6.) Officers of Mercantile Marine, &c.

2. The College is organised to provide for the education of Naval and Marine Officers in all branches of theoretical and scientific study bearing upon their profession; and is intended to give every advantage in respect of scientific education; but no arrangements exist at all prejudicing the important practical training in the active duties of the profession.

Practical Gunnery and Torpedo instruction is given in the training establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport.

3. Their Lordships are desirous that Lieutenants should, as soon as possible after their promotion to that rank, avail themselves of the advantages of the College. The regulations specify conditions which are intended to remove any pecuniary difficulties in attending the College; and special consideration for appointments is given to Lieutenants who, whilst at the College, give proof of industry and intelligence.

4. Officers are not, unless under exceptional circumstances, permitted to rejoin for an additional period of study beyond that laid down in the Regulations until after an absence of four years (two of which must have been spent on active service).

5. Captains, Commanders, Staff-Commanders, and Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, taking advantage of the instruction at the College may reside outside the precincts if they desire it. All other Officers admitted as Students must occupy rooms in the College and join the appointed Mess, unless special permission is obtained to reside outside. The rooms are provided with necessary furniture except bed-linen and blankets.

6. Officers not making satisfactory progress will not be allowed to remain as Students at the College.

7. Officers at Establishments connected with the Public Service, and Officers of the Mercantile Marine, are, on application to the President of the College, allowed to attend special courses of Lectures without being admitted as Students.

8. The usual period of study at the College consists of one "session," extending from 1st October to 30th June, during which a course for each class of Students is completed. The exceptions are—

(1.) All the Students of Naval Architecture, the Assistant Engineers undergoing a full course of three sessions, and the private Students of Marine Engineering.

(2.) The probationary Lieutenants of Royal Marine Artillery whose course extends over two sessions.

(3.) Such of the voluntary Students as are allowed to remain for a second session.

9. During this nine months' session there are vacations for ten days at Christmas and a week at Easter (also dividing the session into three terms.

10. This sessional arrangement does not apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants, classes of whom join the College every two months and remain for six months' study; these Officers have a six weeks' vacation at Mid-summer, commencing 30th June, and a month at Christmas. They are also allowed a week at Easter, and five days at Michaelmas.

11. The hours appropriated for study and lectures are:—

In the morning from 9 to 12.30.
In the afternoon from 2 till 4.

Instruction in connection with Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, and practical work in the Laboratories for Physics and Chemistry, are continued until 5 p.m.

12. The Class-rooms are closed on Wednesday afternoons, and at noon on Saturdays. Certain Class-rooms are specially left open after study hours for the convenience of Officers wishing to study in the evenings.

Regulations as to Officers Entering the College for fixed courses of Study.

Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.

1. Lieutenants desirous of qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers must have served one year at sea as Lieutenants before commencing their studies. They remain one session at Greenwich, which is devoted to theoretical instruction, before commencing their practical course on board H.M. Ships "Excellent" and "Vernon."

2. The Gunnery and Torpedo Classes at Greenwich are amalgamated.

3. The subjects of study are:—

Mathematics.
Physics.
Chemistry.
Fortification.
Machine Construction and Drawing.

Nautical Surveying forms part of the practical course for Torpedo Lieutenants at Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

4. The final examination is according to the following scheme, viz.:—

		Marks.
	Algebra and Trigonometry	350
	Co-ordinate Geometry and Mensuration	300
	Statics	350
	Hydrostatics	350
	Kinematics and Kinetics	450
	Miscellaneous Questions in Mechanics, Mathematical Theory of Electricity, &c., Part I.	400
		2,200
To count only for a First Class.	Miscellaneous Questions, Part II.	300
	Differential and Integral Calculus and Applications from Mechanics	500
		800
	Physics	900
	Chemistry	500
	Machine Construction and Drawing	300
	Fortification	500
		2,200
		5,200

5. The Examination at Christmas is final in—
Algebra and Trigonometry.
Co-ordinate Geometry and Mensuration.
Statics.

The Marks so obtained are carried on to the Final Examination at the end of the Session.

6. By the result of the Christmas Examination it is determined whether an Officer is able to take up the more advanced Mathematical subjects.

7. The examination at Easter is final in parts of Physics, Chemistry, and Fortification.

8. Certificates are granted in two Classes:—
3,150 (out of 5,200) for a First;
1,900 (out of 4,400) for a Second.

9. Officers qualifying are borne in H.M.S. "Excellent" or H.M.S. "Vernon" for Full Pay during their course of study.

Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

1. Gentlemen who apply for appointments as Naval Instructors are permitted to prepare at Greenwich for their final examination, after having undergone a preliminary examination in Mathematics and Latin before the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be prepared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate is finally examined in the following subjects, of each of which he is required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
Nautical Surveying.
Practical use of Instruments.
Steam Engine.
Meteorology.
Physics.

3. Chemistry, Drawing, French and other modern languages are optional subjects of examination for which due credit is given. A certificate is granted on the result of the examination.

4. Candidates are accommodated in the College during their period of study, and receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses. If they have received Commissions as Chaplains in the Navy they may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed the half-pay of that rank. If not Chaplains, they are granted a studying allowance of 6*s.* a day.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

1. These Officers having passed in Seamanship, join the College on one of the appointed days, a table of which is published annually. They remain at the College for a six months' course of study, during and at the expiration of which they are examined as shown in Article 2.

2. The examination is divided into two parts, "*Preliminary*" and "*Further*;" and the marks assigned are as follow, viz.:—

Preliminary Examination (after three months' study).

	Marks.
Algebra	100
Geometry	100
Trigonometry	100
Dynamics	100
	400

Further examination (at conclusion of course).

Statics and Hydrostatics	100
Physics	100
Steam	100
French	200
Winds and Currents	100
Navigation {Theoretical / Practical	200
Surveying	100
Instruments	40
Sights	60
	1,300
Total	1,700
Paper of miscellaneous questions	200
	1,900

The marks gained at the preliminary examination are final, and counted in with the further examination.

3. The minimum number of marks required to be obtained is,

For a first class certificate	1,400
Do. second do.	1,150
Do. third do.	900

and for special promotion (Article 293 of the Queen's Regulations), 1550 marks. One-sixth marks in each subject must be obtained to entitle to a 1st and 2nd Class Certificate.

4. Any candidate who fails to pass loses two months' time; he is re-examined on the next pass day in the "Further examination" subjects only, and the marks originally obtained by him in the "Preliminary" subjects are added. In the event of his again failing to reach the required standard he is liable to be discharged the service.

5. During the period of study, Acting Sub-Lieutenants are borne on the books of H.M.S. "Excellent."

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

1. Candidates having been successful at the Examinations held periodically for admission to the Royal Military Academy by the Civil Service Commissioners are appointed probationary Second Lieutenants, and proceed to Greenwich on the ensuing 1st October.

2. The following are the subjects of study and examination:—

First Year.

	Marks.	
Algebra and Trigonometry	350	
Statics	350	
		700
Hydrostatics	300	
Kinematics and Kinetics	400	
Mathematical Physics	400	
		1,300
Physics, Chemistry	—	900
French	850	
German	350	
		700
Freehand Drawing	—	150
		3,050

Digitized by Google

Examination in the first two subjects is final at Christmas, the marks being carried forward. Fifty per cent. of total marks is required to pass.

Second Year.

	Marks.	
Field Fortification	600	
Permanent do.	600	
Tactics	600	
Topography	600	
Military History	300	2,700
French	500	
German	500	1,000
Freehand Drawing	100	100
Total		3,800

3. A competent knowledge of each of the professional subjects, and 35 per cent. of the total marks, are required for passing.

4. A prize of a sword is given to the candidate who stands first in order of merit at the final examination, provided he shall have obtained—

60 per cent. of total marks in 1st year
and 65 „ „ „ 2nd year,

and his conduct have been in every respect satisfactory.

5. Probationary Second Lieutenants who have passed a satisfactory examination at the end of the first and second sessions proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in naval gunnery and torpedo. Should they pass a satisfactory examination in these subjects, they will be confirmed in the rank of Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Artillery, from the dates they received their probationary appointments, and they will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant taking seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed the final examination.

6. Those who do not pass a satisfactory examination either at the end of the first or second session after entry will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

7. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery on probation receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day pay. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session are allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day messing allowance until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

Officers of the Engineer Branch.

1. A limited number of Fleet, Staff or Chief Engineers and of Engineers may be admitted annually as students provided they can be spared.

2. They are examined provisionally before entry, remain one session at Greenwich, and are examined before leaving in the subjects which they have studied.

3. During their period of study at Greenwich, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers are allowed the amount of their full pay; Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships. All receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their mess expenses.

4. Engineer Students, after five years' course of training at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, attached to the Training School at Keyham, are examined as to their theoretical and practical qualifications, and those who succeed in passing the examination, are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of each year.

Those obtaining at least 60 per cent. on the total marks, including optional subjects, proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for a further course of study. Engineer Students of the fourth year are also examined, and those reaching the same standard are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers, and admitted to the College for a further course of study.

5. A limited number of direct appointments as Probationary Assistant Engineers are given annually by Examination to candidates who have passed through the regular course at a recognised College for Technical Education and have been not less than three years under training in an approved Engineering establishment. The conditions of examination and of entry to Greenwich are the same as for Engineer Students.

6. Probationary Assistant Engineers remain at Greenwich for one session of study. They are examined on completion of the session and classed. Those obtaining a 1st Class at the College receive 1st Class Certificates as Assistant Engineers. Any Probationary Assistant Engineer failing to obtain a 1st Class at the College is granted a 2nd Class Certificate as Assistant Engineer. Certificates of 1st and 2nd Class carry respectively 12 and 6 months' time for promotion.

7. Two Assistant Engineers are selected from those who take the highest place at the examination on the completion of the course at Greenwich to pass through a further course of scientific instruction, if they desire it. These two are allowed to remain two more sessions at Greenwich, at the end of which they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

8. The subjects of examination are as follow, viz.:—

		Marks.	
Group A.	Physics—Lectures	150	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Chemistry—Lectures	150	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Strength of Materials	500	
	Heat, Steam, and Combustion	500	
	Steam and the Steam Engine	500	
	Practical Shipbuilding	900	
	Engine Design and Calculation	600	
	Practical Engineering	500	
	Design of an Engine	500	4,600
Group B.	Mathematics, Pure	1,500	
	Do. Applied	1,500	
	Applied Mechanics	900	
	Stability and Oscillation	750	
	Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships	750	5,400
			10,000

9. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group, and a total, of 7,500.
„ Second „ Above half marks in each group.
„ Third „ Above half the total marks.

10. Those passing the second and third sessions at Greenwich are attached during the vacation between 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they are employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining further professional information.

11. An Assistant Engineer selected at the end of his first session to remain two more sessions at Greenwich is required to enter into a Bond not to leave Her Majesty's Service within seven years of the completion of his term at Greenwich, unless he shall pay the sum of 500*l.* to defray the charges of his education—such resignation to be subject in each case to their Lordships' approval.

12. Probationary Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships during the period of study at Greenwich.

Students in Naval Construction.

1. These Students are selected from among the Engineer Students in the Training School at Keyham at the preliminary examination of the Lower Division at the end of their second year. This selection is supplemented by those Shipwright Apprentices who, as the result of examination and good conduct, are permitted to be transferred to the Training School.

Digitized by Google

2. Students in Naval Construction, on passing satisfactorily on completion of their fifth year, from the Training School, are admitted to the Royal Naval College at Greenwich, as Probationary Assistant Constructors for one year, at the expiration of which period a report of their progress is made to the Admiralty. Should the report be unsatisfactory, the Students will be required to withdraw from the Service or be sent back to the Dockyards, as Apprentices, as the case may be.

3. Probationary Assistant Constructors remain three sessions at the College, passing the vacation between 30th June and 1st October at one of the Dockyards. At the end of their course they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

4. The subjects of examination are as follow:—

		Marks.	
Group A.	Physics—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Chemistry—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Strength of Materials	500	
	Heat, Steam, and Combustion	350	
	Steam and the Steam Engine	500	
	Practical Shipbuilding	600	
	Ship Design and Calculation	500	
	Laying off	400	
	Design of a Ship	500	
			4,600
Group B.	Mathematics, Pure	1,500	
	Do. Applied	1,500	
	Applied Mechanics	900	
	Theory of the Steam Engine	750	
	Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships	750	
			5,400
			10,000

5. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group and a total of 7,500.
„ Second „ Above half marks in each group.
„ Third „ Above half the total marks.

6. Such Probationary Assistant Constructors only as obtain First or Second Class Professional Certificates will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors.

7. A similar Bond as provided in the case of Assistant Engineers, *see* Article 11, will be required from Students in Naval Construction on selection in the Training School in Keyham.

8. While at Greenwich Probationary Assistant Constructors receive the same Pay and Messing Allowance as Probationary Assistant or Assistant Engineers with whom they Mess. They are required to wear Uniform.

Private Students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

1. Facilities are afforded for the admission of persons unconnected with the Naval Service to follow the course of study laid down for the Government Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering. Such persons may include Foreigners (not exceeding two of the same nationality) on a request from the Representatives of the respective Governments. Candidates are required to pass an examination before entry.

2. The Fee, payable in advance, is 30*l.* for each Session.

3. Facilities for visiting the Dockyards during the vacation are afforded to Private Students, being British subjects.

4. The Regulations as to the entry Examination and the conditions under which Free Studentships and Scholarships are obtainable can be had on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, or to the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

5. At the examination at the conclusion of the full course of three years Professional Certificates are granted in three classes on the result of the examination.

6. These students reside outside the College.

REGULATIONS AS TO OFFICERS ATTENDING THE COLLEGE WHOSE COURSE OF STUDY IS PARTLY OPTIONAL.

Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.

1. Twenty-five Captains and Commanders and five Staff-Commanders may be admitted annually as Students at Greenwich.

Officers on Full Pay.

2. Out of the 25 Captains and Commanders a number not exceeding five Captains and five Commanders are borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships, and allowed full pay and time while studying, the full pay being the lowest of the rank of the officers respectively, and the time reckoning as Harbour time, subject to Clause 7 of these Regulations.

3. Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them. A certain amount of elementary Mathematics is necessary.

4. These officers are required to take part in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the Session.

5. A limited number may be allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and be recommended by the President.

6. Officers are selected for entry about the 1st September in each year from the list of applicants for appointment to the College.

7. An Officer, having been borne on Ship's books on full pay during study, who does not undergo the final Examination or who fails to obtain a satisfactory certificate of qualification, is debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

Officers not on Full Pay.

8. Other Officers are admitted, up to the limit shown above, to the College on the following terms:—

Captains—With the rate of half pay they are in receipt of.

Commanders—With the highest half pay of their rank.

Staff-Commanders—10*s.* a day, including half pay or their half pay, if it exceed that sum.

All Captains, Commanders and Staff-Commanders receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses.

9. Any vacancy which may occur during the Session in the number receiving full pay may, at their Lordships' discretion, be filled up by selection from amongst the Officers studying on half pay.

Instruction and Examination.

10. As regards instruction of Officers on full pay the following arrangements exist:—

(*a*) A special course may be taken in place of the more extended Mathematical course.

Digitized by Google

The principal subjects of the special courses are :—

I. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, with a short preparatory course of Trigonometry in the first term of the Session.

II. The theory and practical methods of correcting compasses.

III. Steam and the Steam Engine.

IV. Surveying.

V. Naval Architecture.

VI. International Law.

(b) A printed table, showing what amount of instruction is given in each of the various subjects which may be taken up for study, can be obtained on application to the President of the Royal Naval College.

(c) In place of one or more of the subjects enumerated in (a), an Officer may select others from the table.

11. As regards examination at the close of the Session, the following are the arrangements :—

(a) The result of the examination will not appear in the usual printed list, except in the case of Officers who wish their names to be included.

(b) Those officers who wish to compete for the honorary certificate of the College carrying the letter G in the Navy List will be examined according to the scheme of examination now existing for Voluntary Lieutenants.

Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.

1. Officers of these ranks, not exceeding thirty-five in number, are admitted as students to Greenwich annually. They are borne for full pay on the books of one of H.M. Ships. They are examined and classified on entry. They are required to take part in the periodical test Examinations, in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the session.

2. A limited number are allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

3. With the exception of a course of Mathematics, which is compulsory, Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them.

4. An Officer who does not undergo the final examination, or who fails to obtain 1,000 marks in it, will be debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

Marine Officers.

1. Two Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery and six Officers of the Royal Marine Light Infantry below the regimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who have been embarked for not less than two years, may be admitted annually as Students. They are examined and classified on entry. They may remain two Sessions, provided the exigencies of the service will admit of it, and they have established a high character for ability and diligence in their first Session.

2. They are under the same conditions as to taking part in the periodical and final Examinations as Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.

3. They receive their full pay and 1s. 6d. a day towards the Mess.

Naval Instructors.

1. May be admitted as Students for one Session if they be desirous of acquiring further scientific knowledge, and their services are not required afloat.

2. Do not receive half-pay, and 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses.

Officers of the Mercantile Marine, &c.

1. Ten Officers of the Mercantile Marine may, with special permission from the Admiralty in each case, be admitted annually under similar regulations as to study, &c., as are laid down for Lieutenants. They reside outside the precincts of the College, and are admitted as Honorary Members of the Officers' Mess.

2. The Claims of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are first considered.

Officers of Foreign Navies.

Officers belonging to Foreign Navies desirous of admission to the College must apply through their Ambassadors, and, if admitted, have to make a payment of thirty guineas before entering on the course of study. They reside outside the College.

PRIZES AND OTHER DISTINCTIONS.

Their Lordships, with a view to the encouragement of scientific study at the College, have been pleased to sanction the following Prizes, which are awarded at the close of each Session, viz. :—

One prize of 100*l.* for general proficiency.

One prize of 100*l.* and one of 60*l.* for the Lieutenants gaining the 1st and 2nd places in the combined Gunnery and Torpedo course.

Eight prizes of 50*l.* each for the Officers who gain the highest marks in the following subjects, viz. :—

I. Pure and Applied Mathematics.

II. Mathematics and Physics.

III. Physics and Chemistry.

IV. Navigation, Nautical Astronomy, Marine Surveying, and Compass Correction.

V. Marine Engineering and Naval Architecture.

VI. Fortification and other military subjects.

VII. Foreign languages.

VIII. French.

2. The prizes specified above are open to Executive and Navigating Officers of Her Majesty's Navy above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, and to Marine Officers who have served three years at sea, subject to the following provisions, viz. :—

(a) Officers undergoing the Gunnery and Torpedo course will only be allowed to compete for the prizes specially appropriated to them, and will not be eligible unless they shall have gained First Class Certificates.

(b) An officer is not allowed to take more than one prize at the conclusion of any one Session, and is not eligible for a prize identical in description with one which he may have already received.

(c) Extra lectures delivered during the Session in any subject are to be included in the examination for the prize.

(d) When the marks of two or more candidates for any prize do not differ by more than one per cent. the prize will be divided equally among such candidates.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) An Officer will not be eligible for a prize who has attended the College during any part of the previous Session.

(*f*) An Officer obtaining the necessary marks will be eligible for a prize, though he may not have obtained an Honorary Certificate.

(*g*) In the event of an Officer winning prizes in two or more special subjects, the remainder of the prize money, after the value of one prize has been assigned to such Officer, will be divided equally among those who are second in those subjects, provided they have reached the standard; but in no case is the second prize to exceed 35*l*.

(*h*) The standard for the award of prizes is as follows:—

For the general proficiency prize, not less than one-half marks will be counted in any subject, except Mathematics, in which one-sixth is required in each paper taken up.

For the special subject prizes.

In Mathematics	50	per cent.
In Mathematics and Physics	55	,,
In all other subjects	75	,,

3. An Officer obtaining an aggregate of 1,500 marks at the final examination is entitled to an Honorary Certificate with the letter "G" against his name in the Navy List. In the case of those who fail to gain this distinction, Certificates may be given for proficiency in special subjects.

4. A prize of books or instruments to the value of £10 is awarded to Sub-Lieutenants who obtain First Class Certificates in all their examinations.

5. The Beaufort Testimonial, which consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer, is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation. Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial have to signify their intention of competing one month before the time of their examination, and more searching questions are set them in all subjects.

6. Prizes of books or instruments to the value of £5 are distributed annually among the best of the first and second year students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

By command of their Lordships.

Admiralty,
21st November 1888.

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENTS.

GAZETTE NOTICE.—REGULATIONS AS TO RETIREMENT OF FLAG OFFICERS, CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS.

Admiralty, March 2, 1870.

Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, having been graciously pleased to sanction proposals relating to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, with a view to the benefit of the Naval Service, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty give notice of the mode in which such arrangements will be carried out. The regulations will take effect from the 1st April 1870.

Officers on Half-pay, to whom option is hereby given of electing to come under the Regulations herein laid down or those formerly in force, as regards retirement or pay are to signify, *on receiving*, before the 21st March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, the selection they have made; stating, moreover, whether they are anxious to be allowed to retire in order to facilitate the reduction of the Active Lists.

Officers not signifying their intentions before that date will be considered to have elected the New Regulations.

The subjoined Scale will show the age at which Officers will be compulsorily retired, and also that at which they may optionally retire:—

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875, modifying this temporarily.]

	AGE.		
	Compulsory, are to be retired.	Optional, may retire.	
Admiral of the Fleet	.. 70		To be retired irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit for service.
Admiral and Vice-Admiral	(1) 65		
" "	(2) .. At any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since his flag was hauled down or (if he has not hoisted his flag) since his service as Captain ceased.	60	
Rear-Admiral	(1) 60		
"	(2) .. At any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since his flag was hauled down or (if he has not hoisted his flag) since his service as Captain ceased.	55	
Captain	(1) 55		
"	(2) .. At any age if 7 years have elapsed since he last served.	50	
Commander	(1) 50		
"	(2) .. At any age if 5 years have elapsed since he last served.	45	
Lieutenant	(1) 45		
"	(2) .. At any age if 5 years have elapsed since he last served.	40	

Officers should state their wishes in the following form, which it is requested may be transmitted in duplicate:—

Date of Birth.	NAME.	RANK.	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Retirement and Half-pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether anxious for Retirement to facilitate Reduction of Lists.	Whether able to claim Retirement as physically unfit.

Digitized by Google

I. *As relates to Flag Officers.*

[This section is modified by Orders in Council, 5th August 1875, 4th December 1878.]

1. Admirals of the Fleet. To be retired at the age of 70.

Admirals and Vice-Admirals. To be retired at the age of 65, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

Rear-Admirals. To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

To be retired, irrespective of age, at our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Admirals and Vice-Admirals to have the option of retiring at the age of 60, and Rear-Admirals at the age of 55.

3. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 50:—

Admirals of the Fleet . . .	3
Admirals	7
Vice-Admirals	15
Rear-Admirals	25

[Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

5. Admirals, Vice-Admirals, and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire, or the retired pay provided by these regulations.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to be selected by Her Majesty from the Admirals on the Active List who have served as Commander-in-Chief or who have commanded at sea as Flag Officer for 2 years.

7. Vice-Admirals to rise to the rank and title of Admiral on the Active List according to seniority.

8. Rear-Admirals not to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Active List until they have completed one year's Sea Service or its equivalent in Harbour Service as Flag Officer; but such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion, without having completed the qualifying service, and not having attained the age for retirement, to remain on the Active List until qualified for promotion, or until retired; if promoted, to take rank according to former seniority.

[Cancelled by Order in Council, 4th December 1878.]

9. Vice-Admirals retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

10. Rear-Admirals retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Vice-Admiral, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[See Orders in Council, 5th August 1875 and 29th June 1886, altering this.]

II. *As relates to Captains.*

[This section is modified by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

1. To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if 7 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 50; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Captains to be reduced to 150:—

First Class	50
Second Class	50
Third Class.	50

[Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option, either the active half-pay of the rank, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations. The retired pay for Captains, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions hereinafter set forth.

5. To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers, he must have completed 6 years' Sea Service as Captain, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but the first 3 years of such period must be Sea Service in command of a ship of war at sea; such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying Service to be retired.

6. Captains retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral if before retirement they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[See Orders in Council, 4th August 1873, 5th August 1875, 24th March 1880, altering this paragraph.]

III. *As relates to Commanders.*

[This section is modified by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

1. To be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if 5 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced to 200. [Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Commanders to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations. The retired pay for Commanders, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions hereinafter set forth.

5. To qualify a Commander for promotion to the rank of Captain on the Active List, he must have completed 2 years' Sea Service as Commander, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but one year of such period must be Sea Service in a ship of war at sea.

6. A Commander may be promoted to the rank of Captain for gallantry in action, provided he has completed one year's Sea Service, or its equivalent, in the rank of Commander.

7. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Our permission (obtained at the time of their retirement, but not subsequently), rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[Modified by Order in Council, 21st July 1873.]

IV. *As relates to Lieutenants.*

1. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if 5 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, and to be retired irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Lieutenants to be reduced to 600.

4. Lieutenants to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

5. A number of Lieutenants, not exceeding [illegible] annually, being under 40 years of age, may, with Our consent, and under such Regulations as We may think fit to make, retire upon the active half-pay they have earned by Service.

[See Order in Council, 29th November 1879.]

6. The retired pay for Lieutenants, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions hereinafter set forth.

7. To qualify a Lieutenant for promotion to the rank of Commander on the Active List, he must have completed 4 years' Sea Service as Lieutenant, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but 3 years of such period must be Sea Service in a ship of war at sea; this rule also to apply to promotions granted to Flag Officers on striking their flags.

[Haul down promotions abolished by Circular dated 10th November 1874.]

8. A Lieutenant may be promoted to the rank of Commander for gallantry in action, provided he has completed 2 years' Sea Service, or its equivalent, in the rank of Lieutenant.

9. Lieutenants shall reckon service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and acting Sub-Lieutenant towards increase of half-pay, in the following proportions:—

Under 3 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	1 year of Service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
Under 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	2 ditto.
Above 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	All Service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

10. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by Our permission (obtained at the time of their retirement, but not subsequently), rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[Modified by Order in Council of 29th November 1879.]

Digitized by Google

V. *Definition of Service for the above Ranks.*

1. Service to mean service on full pay.
Service to be divided into "Sea Service" and "Harbour Service."

2. Harbour Service to be :—
(a.)—Service in Harbour Ships or their Tenders (with the exception of the Harbour Ships and Tenders at Ascension, Port Royal, Hong Kong, and Rio Janeiro, and at such other Foreign Ports as We may determine), and service in First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships after the first 3 years of such service; such first 3 years to reckon as Sea Service;
[See Order in Council, 4th August 1873, altering this paragraph.]
(b.)—Time in Hospital when sent from any of the above ships, after the completion of 3 years' service as above.
(c.)—Service as Superintendents of Dockyards.
(d.)—Service when borne additional on the books of Harbour Ships, either for ships about to be Commissioned or for service on shore;
(e.)—Time when sick in Hospital beyond six weeks in the case of an Officer whose service would otherwise be Sea Service;
(f.)—Service as Transport Officer on shore.
(g.)—Service in the Coast Guard on shore.

3. All other Full-pay service to count as Sea Service.

4. Sea Service to count as full service for all purposes of pay, half-pay, promotion, and retirement; subject to any express qualifications made by these Regulations.

5. Harbour Service to count as full service for full-pay and half-pay; as two-thirds of full service for retirement, and as half full service for promotion.

6. Provided always that no Service, however long, shall count for promotion, unless the Officer shall have served in a ship of war at sea the minimum period of Sea Service required by these Regulations for promotion.

7. "A ship of war at sea" to mean a ship, all service in which counts as Sea Service.

8. Time on half-pay not to count for increase of full-pay or half-pay, nor for promotion, but to count as one-third of full service for retirement.

9. Provided always, that Civil Employment at or under the Admiralty, whether on half-pay or not, or service under any other department which may be declared by Us, with the consent of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, and service as Naval Attaché, shall count as full service for pay, half-pay, and retirement; but it shall not be deemed to be service for any other purpose.

VI. *Full-pay and Allowances.*

1. The Full-pay of Officers to continue as heretofore with the following exceptions:—

		£	s.	d.
Captains	The first 50 to be allowed Full-pay of	1	13	0
	To next 50 " "	1	7	6
	The remainder " "	1	2	6
	When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the "Britannia," Reserve Ship, or the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money	2	5	0
Naval Cadets..	To be allowed Full-pay of	0	1	0

2. The Table Money of £4 10s. a day allowed to Commanders-in-Chief on Foreign Stations to be extended to the Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth.

3. Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:—

	£	s.	d.	
In sea-going rated ships, frigates, and such ships as the Admiralty may declare at the time of their being launched to be of the first class for this purpose		18	0	Provided that a separate table is kept.
In sea-going ships, other than the above		10	6	
In Harbour Ships, being rated ships or frigates, or such ships as the Admiralty may have declared to be of the first class for this purpose		12	0	
In Harbour Ships, other than the above		7	0	

Captains of Ships not keeping a separate table, and Captains borne for Full-pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships, to receive the pay of their class and an allowance of 5s. a day.

HALF-PAY.

VII. *Half-pay to be allowed to the undermentioned Officers according to the following scale:—*

		£	s.	d.
Admiral of the Fleet		3	7	0
Admiral		2	2	0
Vice-Admiral		1	12	6
Rear-Admiral		1	5	0
Captains..	To each of the first 50 in Seniority, provided they have served 2 years in command of a ship of war at sea	0	14	6
	To each of the next 50 ditto	0	12	6
	To the remainder and those who have not served at sea as above	0	10	6
Commanders.	To each of the first 100 in Seniority, if they have served 1 year on full-pay as Commander	0	10	0
"	To the remainder and those who have not served as above	0	8	6
Lieutenant .	Under 3 years' service*	0	4	0
"	" 6 "	0	5	0
"	" 9 "	0	6	0
"	" 12 "	0	7	0
"	Above 12 "	0	8	6

Lieutenants with less than 3 years' service in the rank of Lieutenant will be allowed to reckon besides		1 year's service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.		
Ditto	ditto	6	2 do.	do.
Ditto	above	6	all do.	do.

VIII. *Retired Pay.*

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants:—			
At 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40	200	17	10

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day, half-pay, if through illness contracted in the service they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

Digitized by Google

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11. Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay, under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

IX. *Pensions.*

[See Pension Regulations modifying these provisions.]

1. No Officer to be allowed to hold two pensions at the same time, unless one of such pensions be a pension conferred for wounds received in the Service.

2. No Naval Aide-de-Camp deriving emolument from his office to be allowed to hold any pension, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds received in the Service.

3. Good Service Pensions to be awarded for good and meritorious service at sea, preference being given in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded a ship in action against the enemy. Ten pensions of 300*l.* a year each to be given to Flag Officers of all ranks on the Active List; the intention being that two may be held by Vice-Admirals and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion. Twenty-five pensions of 150*l.* a year each to be given to Captains. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

4. All Officers in receipt of these pensions to be allowed to retain them after being retired.

5. In consideration of the increase in the number of Good Service Pensions, the salaries attached to the offices of Vice-Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom will cease after the next vacancies.

6. Should any Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of or be appointed to full-pay or civil salary, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter pension to be suspended so long as he receives such pay, or salary, or Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

7. When such employment shall have ceased, the Officer will resume a Good Service Pension, although the list be full; in such case the next vacancy will not be filled up. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

8. A Captain not to be allowed to retain a Good Service Pension when promoted on the Active List; a Flag Officer to give up his Good Service Pension if he shall become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

9. No Admiral of the Fleet to be allowed to hold a pension, unless conferred for wounds received in the Service.

10. Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Flag Officers to be awarded to old, infirm, wounded, or disabled Officers on the Retired List, of Long Service, but not to be conferred as a qualification for retirement.

11. No Officer, except Flag Officers, in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension, to be allowed to retain it after being promoted.

12. No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be commuted.

X. *Temporary Provisions.*

The following provisions to apply to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, now holding those ranks on the Active List:—

1. All Officers to whom, in the following clauses an option is given, must signify to Us, in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, in what manner they elect to exercise such option. In the event of their failing so to intimate their wishes, it will be deemed that they have elected the new Regulations laid down in this scheme.

2. The new scales of full-pay and allowances to apply to all Officers, unless they request, in writing within such time as may be prescribed, to be paid according to those now in force, in which case they will continue to receive the old rates of pay and allowances during all their future service.

3. Officers to whom option is given as to half-pay, promotion, and retirement, and who elect to be dealt with under the old Regulations, will retain their present rights, except so far as they are expressly limited by these Temporary Provisions; but in this case it must be clearly understood that they will have no advantages of the New Regulations.

[By Circulars 62 of 1873, 21 of 1874, provision is made for allowing Officers to change from Old to new Regulations, if they would not, under the New Regulations, have been compulsorily retired before the date of application to exchange.]

4. Officers to whom the above option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the new Regulations will receive half-pay, and will be promoted and retired in accordance with them, but will retain no rights abolished by them, except so far as is expressly laid down in these Temporary Provisions.

5. Officers retired may, at their own request, and after obtaining in each case Our consent, commute their half or retired pay, under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

6. Admirals of the Fleet, and Admirals who commanded a ship as Captain or Commander prior to the termination of the War in 1815, to be allowed to remain on the Active List; such Admirals to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

7. All other Flag Officers now on the Active List to have the option of being promoted and retired either under the new Regulations, or under the terms of the Order in Council of March 24th, 1866, but with the following modifications in the latter case:—

(*a.*) To be retired at 70, if an Admiral of the Fleet or Admiral; at 68, if a Vice-Admiral; and at a Rear-Admiral, whether or not they have hoisted their flag or have been employed at the Admiralty; provided also, that Officers now promoted to Active Flag rank, subsequently to 24th March 1866, will be subject to the new scale of age for retirement when promoted to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

(*b.*) To be retired as soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since they ceased to act as Captain ceased.

(*c.*) When so retired, the names of those who have hoisted their flags, or have been employed at the Admiralty, will, if they should desire it, be retained on the Active List according to their seniority, until such time as they would have been compulsorily retired under the terms of the Order in Council of 24th March 1866; but they will not be entitled to rise above the rank of Admiral or Retired Admiral. Their names to be kept supplementary to the established number on the List, and to be printed in italics, and when ultimately removed from the List by death or otherwise, the vacancies so occasioned not to be filled up.

(*d.*) Flag Officers so retired retain their Good Service pensions.

(*e.*) It shall be lawful for Her Majesty, in case of distinguished service, to confer the rank of Retired Admiral of the Fleet on any junior Flag Officer retired under the above conditions, provided he shall be qualified for that rank by seniority, and according to the New Regulations; provided that there shall not be already three Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

8. Flag Officers now on the Active List who may be retired under the new Regulations, to be placed

Digitized by Google

according to seniority to the rank of Admiral on the retired list, but without increase of retired pay.

8. The new requirement of service for promotion to the active rank of Vice-Admiral not to be enforced with regard to Rear-Admirals now on the active list.

10. Rear-Admirals now on the Active List, who elect or are allowed to be retired at once under the new Regulations, to be entitled to £750, instead of £600 a year, as retired pay, subject to the deduction specified in the scale, but without the addition allowed for extra service.

11. Until the Active List of Admirals shall have been reduced to 7, only one in every two vacancies caused by retirement, or promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up.

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

12. Until the Active Lists of Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals shall have been reduced to 15 and 25 respectively, only one in every three vacancies caused by retirement, or promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up.

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

13. All vacancies caused by death to be filled up as they occur.

14. The Officers now holding the appointments of Vice-Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom, and First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty, if retired as Admirals under the new Regulations, to receive an addition to their retired pay, not greater than the salary of their office; but the whole amount not to exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

15. The new requirements of service for promotion to the Rank of Rear-Admiral not to be enforced with regard to Captains now on the Active List, who are at present qualified by service for promotion under the old Regulations.

16. All Captains now on the Active List, of more than 8 years' standing, to be allowed the option of accepting, as to promotion and retirement, either the new Regulations, or those of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th March 1866, but with the following modifications in the latter case:—

(a.) Not to be allowed to remain on the Active List of Captains after the age of 60, or after 7 years have elapsed since their service as Captain ceased.

(b.) When promoted to the Active Flag List to be subject to the new Regulations in all respects, except that they will only be entitled, on retirement, to half-pay, according to the terms of the Order in Council of 24th March 1866.

17. All Captains now on the Active List, of less than 8 years' standing, to be allowed the same option, except that they will in no case be allowed to remain on the Active List after the age of 55.

18. Until the Active Lists of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants shall have been reduced to 120, 240, and 600 respectively, only one in every four vacancies caused by retirement, and promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up. Vacancies caused by death to be filled up as they occur.

[See Order in Council, 5th February 1872, 5th August 1875, altering this paragraph.]

19. No further additions to be made to the List of Retired Flag Officers.

20. The new requirements of service for promotion not to be enforced with regard to Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, who are at the present time qualified by service for promotion under the old Regulations.

21. Such Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, as are not at the present time qualified by service for promotion, will be promoted under the new Regulations.

22. All Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, who may be retired under the provisions of this scheme, to be allowed the option of retiring on the terms of the new Regulations, or on the retired scale provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866. In either case, however, they will be retired at the respective ages of 50 and 45, or when they have not served for 5 years, but they will retain their present privilege as to rising in rank.

[See Order in Council of 21st July 1876, as to promotion of Commanders on attaining 15 years' seniority.]

23. The advantages conferred by the Order in Council of 20th June 1867, on some of the reserved Captains (F. G. List) to be extended to all such Captains; the 38 Officers to be placed, according to seniority, as vacancies occur, on the Retired List, under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, 25th June 1851, and 26th June 1867; and to rise to Flag Rank according to their seniority as Captain.

24. Until the present Active Lists shall have been reduced to the proposed numbers, any Officers may, with their consent, and at our discretion, be retired; if above 50 years of age, on the terms of the new Regulations, if under 40 years of age, on the active half-pay of their rank. [Extended as regards Lieutenants by Order in Council 29th November 1870.]

All present Rules and Regulations, except in so far as they are expressly altered or limited by these General or Temporary Provisions, shall be deemed to remain in force.

SERVICE REQUIRED TO QUALIFY OFFICERS FOR PROMOTION TO FLAG RANK ON THE ACTIVE OR RETIRED LISTS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 11.—C.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 4th day of August 1873.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st of August 1873, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, governing the promotion and retirement of Flag Officers and others of Your Majesty's Fleet, clause six of section two appoints as follows:—

"'Captains retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.'

"And whereas we are of opinion that this condition may be modified, we humbly propose to Your Majesty that the clause above recited be cancelled, and the following substituted:—

"'Captains who have been, or who may in future be, retired from the rank under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral if they have served three years as Captain in Command of a Ship of War at sea.'"

[See Order in Council, 4th August 1875 cancelling this.]

"And whereas clause five of section two of Your Majesty's said Order in Council is as follows:—

"'To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers he must have completed six years' Sea Service as Captain, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but the first three years of such period must be Sea Service in command of a Ship of War at sea. Such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying Service to be retired.'

"And whereas in section five which defines 'Harbour Service,' clause two contains the following subclause:—

"'(*a*) Service in Harbour Ships or their Tenders (with the exception of the Harbour Ships and Tenders at Ascension, Port Royal, Hong Kong, and Rio de Janeiro, and at such other Foreign Ports as we may determine), and Service in First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships, after the first three years of such Service, such first three years to reckon as Sea Service.'

"And whereas we are of opinion that the above recited clauses may render it unduly difficult for Captains who, as Lieutenants qualified in Harbour Ships as Gunnery Lieutenants, and also in some other special cases, to obtain the amount of Service required to qualify them for promotion to Flag Rank.

"We therefore humbly propose to Your Majesty that the sub-clause above recited of the second clause

Digitized by Google

of the fifth section of Your Majesty's said Order in Council be cancelled and the following sub-clause substituted:—

"'(*a*) Service of an Officer when borne on the books of any Harbour Ship, or of any First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, subject to the following exceptions:—

"'1. Three years served in any Harbour Ship or First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, or in any Tender to such Ship, as Lieutenant or Commander, or in those ranks combined, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at sea.

"'2. Three years served either before or after 1st August 1873, or partly before and partly after that date, as Captain in command of any Harbour Ship or First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, or any Tender to such Ship, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

"'This shall not apply to any Officer who retired before 1st August 1873.

"'3. Service subsequent to 1st August, 1873, in Tenders to Harbour Ships and to First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships at Home, and in Harbour Ships Abroad, and their Tenders, shall, in such cases as we may direct, count as Service in a Ship of War at sea."

[Under this power Tenders to First Reserve Ships have been allowed to count as Service in a ship of War at sea.]

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) EDMUND HARRISON.

ORDER IN COUNCIL. No. 22.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 4th day of December 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd December 1878, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by clause eight, section one, of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, it is established that—

"'Rear-Admirals shall not be eligible for promotion to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Active List until they have completed one year's Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service as Flag Officer; but such officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service, and not having attained the age for retirement, to remain on the Active List until qualified for promotion, or until retired if promoted, to take rank according to former seniority.'

"And whereas Your Majesty's subsequent Order in Council of 5th August 1875, with a view to providing temporarily for a more uniform flow of advancement to the ranks of Flag Officer, Captain, Commander, and Lieutenant in Your Majesty's Navy, authorised an increase, by 10, of the number of Rear-Admirals as laid down in the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, by which increase, in consequence of the limited number of appointments open to that rank, it is rendered impossible to provide for every Officer obtaining the necessary qualifying service before he arrives at his turn for promotion;—We do most humbly submit that, in order to avoid the necessity of passing over Officers who are, in other respects, well qualified for advancement, We be empowered to cancel the before recited clause of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, and to supplement the powers conferred by the same Order in Council so far as it refers to the compulsory retirement of Admirals and Vice-Admirals by the following provision, viz.:—

"'Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flag as Flag Officers, to be retired at the age of 65.'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the cost of this proposal."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

PROMOTION OF FLAG OFFICERS, CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS, AND RETIREMENT OF SUB-LIEUTENANTS

[These provisions are modified by Order in Council, 4th August 1875.]

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 5th day of February 1872.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th December 1871, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty, by Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, was graciously pleased to establish Regulations for the Promotion and Retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy: And whereas we are of opinion, in view of the small number of promotions that have taken place during the past year, that it is expedient to provide for the immediate advancement of a limited number of the present Commanders and Lieutenants, and also to diminish the restrictions on the promotion of Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants, imposed by Your Majesty's aforesaid Order in Council, until such time as the Active List of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants shall be reduced to the numbers thereby established: And whereas we are further of opinion that it is expedient to make other amendments in the temporary provisions of the said Order in Council, and also that it is necessary to establish regulations for the retirement of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We would, therefore, most humbly submit to Your Majesty—

"1. That we be empowered to promote ten Commanders to the rank of Captain, and ten Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, from this present date.

"2. That until the list of Captains is reduced to one hundred and fifty, we be authorised to promote Officers to vacancies caused by retirement, according to the following scale:—

"(*a*.) One Commander in every vacancy which now exists, or which shall hereafter arise, on the List of Captains due to the retirement of Admirals.

"(*b*.) One Commander in every two vacancies which now exist, or shall hereafter arise, on the List of Captains, due to the retirement of Vice-Admirals, Rear-Admirals, or Captains.

"(*c*.) One Lieutenant in each vacancy arising on the List of Commanders from the above promotions.

"3. That we be further authorised, until the List of Commanders is reduced to two hundred, to promote one Lieutenant in every two vacancies now existing or in future arising from the retirement of Commanders.

"4. All vacancies arising from deaths, resignations, &c., to be filled up as they occur.

"5. That until the List of Sub-Lieutenants is reduced to two hundred and fifty, we be authorised to confer promotion on any Sub-Lieutenant who may, in our opinion, worthy of advancement, although such promotions may cause the List of Lieutenants to be temporarily in excess of the numbers authorised by your Majesty's aforesaid Orders in Council.

"6. Captains who were promoted to that rank before the 1st April 1870, and who elected the new regulations for retirement, to be allowed, if physically unfit, after they have not served for seven years, on retirement the amount of retired pay not less than that to which they would have been entitled to receive under the regulations which were in force prior to the 1st April 1870.

"7. Sub-Lieutenants to be compulsorily retired at the age of forty, or at any age if physically unfit for service.

"8. Until the List of Sub-Lieutenants is reduced to two hundred and fifty, any such officers to be allowed with their consent and at our discretion, to retire irrespective of age.

"9. Retired Pay to be granted as follows:—After three years' seniority, 3*s*. 6*d*. per diem, an additional 6*d*. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum of 6*s*. is reached, viz., 6*s*. per diem.

"10. Officers who, in our opinion, are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be

Digitized by Google

granted such low rate of pay as we may think fit to award them.

"11. Service for retired pay to be calculated in accordance with the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, relating to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, time during which a Sub-Lieutenant may be on half-pay after he has served three years in that rank to reckon in the proportion fixed by the Order in Council.

"12. Sub-Lieutenants to be allowed, at their own request and with our consent, to commute their retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for administering the Act 34 and 35 Vict., cap. 56.

"13. The existing rules as to half-pay to Sub-Lieutenants while on the Active List to remain in force.

"We therefore most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction these arrangements, which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) ARTHUR HELPS.

CIRCULAR No. 10.—C.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 5th day of August 1875.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the third of August, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-five, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effects of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of twenty second February, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, and fourth August, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three, in so far as they relate to the retirement and promotion of Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of Your Majesty's Navy: And whereas large reductions of these lists have been thereby effected, which, though highly satisfactory in one point of view, have resulted in a great stagnation of promotion: We are of opinion that it is expedient to provide temporarily for a more uniform flow of advancement to these ranks; to relax slightly the rules as regards the age at which Flag Officers and Captains may be optionally retired, and to modify still further the restrictions respecting the advancement to Flag Rank of officers on the Retired List and promotions on that List.

"We would therefore most humbly submit to your Majesty:—

"1. That we be empowered for the present to promote annually seven Captains to Flag Rank, effecting his by promoting to Flag Rank as heretofore in vacancies caused by death and retirement, and by supplementing any vacancies short of seven at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of sixty-eight Flag Officers be not exceeded:—

"Adjusting the Flag Ranks thus:—

3 Admirals of the Fleet.	}	Total 68.
10 Admirals.		
20 Vice-Admirals.		
35 Rear-Admirals.		

"Promotions to the List of Admirals to be in the proportion of one to two in vacancies caused by retirement until the number is reduced to ten, and the addition to the list of Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be in the proportion of one Vice-Admiral to every two Rear-Admirals added to the list; should there be more than seven vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year, provided the list of Flag Officers is kept up to fifty.

"2. That, for the present, we be also empowered to promote annually twelve (and should vacancies occur as many as fifteen) Commanders to the rank of Captain, effecting this by filling every vacancy and supplementing any vacancies short of twelve at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of one hundred and seventy-five Captains be not exceeded; should there be more than fifteen vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year.

"3 That, for the present, we be also empowered to promote annually twenty (and should vacancies occur as many as twenty-five) Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, effecting this by filling every vacancy, and supplementing any vacancies short of twenty at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of two hundred and twenty-five Commanders be not exceeded; should there be more than twenty-five vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year, provided that the list is kept up to two hundred.

"4. That, for the present, we be authorised to sanction the optional retirement of Flag Officers and Captains at the following ages, viz.:—

"Admirals and Vice-Admirals . . . 55
"Rear-Admirals 50
"Captains 45

"Such optional retirement to be subject in each case to our approval, and to be restricted to three Flag Officers and six Captains annually, power being reserved to us, with the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to extend this option to a larger number hereafter should such a course appear desirable.

"5. That one step in rank according to seniority, be granted to all Rear-Admirals and Captains who may have been, or who may hereafter be, placed on the Retired List under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of twenty-second February, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, irrespective of any qualifying service; such advancement not to carry with it any increase of retired pay.

"We further beg to state that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have given their assent to the cost of these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 64.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 26th day of June 1886.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the twenty-third day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th August 1875, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank are allowed only one step in rank by seniority.

"And whereas we are of opinion that such officers might be allowed to rise to the rank of Admiral on the Retired List.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to sanction the following provisions with regard to these officers, viz.:—

"'1. Rear-Admirals who have been or may be retired 'from that rank to be allowed to rise to the 'rank of Admiral on the retired List according 'to seniority; any officer hereby qualified for 'Admiral's rank, and who has been debarred from 'rising above the rank of Vice-Admiral by the 'restrictions of the Regulations hitherto in 'force, to date his promotion to Admiral from 'the day on which he would have been promoted 'had such restrictions not been in operation.

"'2. Promotion not to confer any claim to increase of Retired Pay.'"

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 97.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 12th day of July 1887.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 17th day of June 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the increasing slowness of promotion from the rank of Lieutenant to that of Commander, which is, in our opinion, detrimental to your Majesty's Service

"We would recommend that we be empowered to make annually thirty advancements of Lieutenants

to the rank of Commander, notwithstanding that the vacancies on the Commanders' List may be less than that number, until the list of Commanders is raised from 225, its present temporary limit under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, to 270, and that this number be afterwards maintained; such thirty annual promotions to be made at such dates within the year as we may consider advisable.

"These arrangements to be applicable to the present year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 29.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1879.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 27th of November 1879, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effect of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872, both as regards the limitation of the number of Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Fleet and the restrictions for the promotion of Officers to that rank, and whereas the Navigating Class of Your Majesty's Fleet is being rapidly reduced on account of the special entries for that class having been for some time past discontinued.

"We are of opinion that it is necessary:—

"1. To increase the number of Lieutenants for executive duties;

"2. To supplement in addition, but gradually, the List of Lieutenants as substitutes for the Navigating Officers; and

"3. To make better provision for the promotion of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction:—

"1. That the number of Lieutenants for Executive duties shall be 800.

"2. That we be authorised to increase that number of Lieutenants gradually to 1000 in proportion as the numbers on the List of Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants fall below the number fixed by Order in Council of 1870, viz., 250, so that eventually the List of Lieutenants shall be 800 for Executive duties and 200 for Navigating duties.

"3. That we be empowered to promote 75 Sub-Lieutenants during the present year without reference to the number on the Lieutenant's List; and in each successive year a number that shall not exceed the number that has been added to the List of Sub-Lieutenants in the previous year.

"4. That we be authorised to continue the retirement of Lieutenants on the terms sanctioned in para. 24, Chapter X. of the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals, and we do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the same being carried into effect."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 38.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 24th day of March 1880.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of March 1880, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was graciously pleased by Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. II. Par. 6, to make the following provision as regards Officers of Your Majesty's Navy accepting the Regulations then established, viz.:—

'Captains retired from that rank to be entitled 'to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear 'Admiral if before retirement they had served the 'time to qualify them for promotion,'

thus restricting the reward of Retired Flag Rank to officers qualified for their Active Flag, and whereas under Your Majesty's subsequent Order in Council of the 5th August 1875, all Captains retired from that rank have become entitled to one step in rank by seniority, irrespective of service, the distinction between officers qualified and not qualified for promotion being thereby abolished; We would humbly represent to Your Majesty that we consider the distinction reasonable, and we are of opinion that it is expedient to grant to Captains qualified for promotion a concession proportionate to that conferred by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, on unqualified officers.

"We would therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the following provisions, viz.:

"1. Captains who have been or may be retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to be allowed to rise to the rank of Vice Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they had or shall have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the Rank of Rear Admiral on the Active List.

"2. Such advancement to be conferred according to seniority, any officer hereby qualified for Vice Admiral's rank, and who has been detarred from rising above the rank of Rear Admiral by the restrictions of the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, to date his promotion to Vice Admiral from the day on which he would have been promoted had such restriction not been in operation.

"3. Promotion not to confer claim to increase of Retired Pay."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 107.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

The 15th day of September 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 26th day of July 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty has the power to call Officers from the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists of the Royal Navy into active employment in case of war or emergency.

"And whereas the requisite Powers do not exist to allow Officers so called out to count their time of service towards increase of retired pay.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to establish the following regulations on the subject, viz.:—

"Officers on the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists of the Navy, called out for service in time of war or emergency shall count such service as sea or Harbour Service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty might determine, according to the rules and usages governing all service under the Admiralty.

"They shall further count such service towards increase of the age at which they were placed on the retired list, but their employment shall not give them a claim to have their Retired Pay assessed upon their age at the time of such employment.

"They shall, however, in no case rise to retired pay or pension exceeding the maximum rate of their rank.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 113.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 24th day of November, 1867.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 15th day of October, 1867, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Section IV., Clause 10, of Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd day of February, 1870, power is conferred upon us to grant at our discretion, a step in rank at the time of retirement, but not afterwards, to Lieutenants of Your Majesty's Navy, if, before retirement, they had served the time necessary to qualify them for promotion.

"And whereas the grant of such step of rank will interfere with the employment of these Officers after retirement in the rank of Lieutenant in time of war or emergency.

"And whereas we are of opinion that for this reason a step of rank should not be allowed to retired Lieutenants until they attain the age of 40.

"We would, therefore, recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the grant of such step of rank, at our discretion, to Lieutenants at the age of 40, when such Officers are retired before that age, and have served the time necessary to qualify for promotion."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 1.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 7th day of February, 1868.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of January, 1868, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable that such Retired Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Navy as will be called out for Active Service in case of emergency shall receive training in Gunnery and Torpedo from time to time.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty be graciously pleased to sanction such Retired Lieutenants receiving while under training, in lieu of their Retired Pay, the Rate of Full Pay and Allowances they would be entitled to when called out for Active Service during War or emergency; a reduction being made from the Full Pay of Officers who have commuted their Retired Pay, equal to the amount of their Retired Pay, or to so much of it as would have been abated had they not commuted: such periods of training, however, not to reckon as time for increase of Retired Pay.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF NAVIGATING AND CIVIL OFFICERS.

Note.—Since this Order in Council the title of Staff Surgeon has been altered to Fleet Surgeon by Order in Council of 4th February 1875; that of Surgeon to Staff Surgeon 2nd Class by Order in Council of 24th March 1873, and to Staff Surgeon by Order in Council of 4th February 1875; that of Assistant Surgeon to Surgeon by Order in Council of 24th March 1873.

GAZETTE NOTICE.—REGULATIONS AS TO RETIREMENT OF NAVIGATING AND CIVIL OFFICERS.

Admiralty, March 2, 1870.

Her Majesty, by Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, having been graciously pleased to sanction proposals relating to Navigating and Civil Officers, with a view to the benefit of the Naval Service, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty give notice of the mode in which such arrangements will be carried out. The Regulations will take effect from the 1st April 1870.

Officers on Half-pay, to whom option is hereby given of electing to be dealt with under the Regulations hitherto in force, or under this Scheme, are to signify in writing, before the 21st of March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, the election they have made; stating, moreover, whether they are anxious to be allowed to retire, in order to facilitate the reduction of the Active Lists.

Officers not signifying their intentions before that date will be considered to have elected the New Regulations.

The subjoined scale will show the age at which Officers will be compulsorily retired, and also that at which they may optionally retire.

	AGE.		
	Compulsory, are to be retired.	Optional, may retire.	
Staff Captains	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 7 years.	55	To be retired irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.
Staff Commanders	(1) 55 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	50	
Navigating Lieutenants	(1) 45 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	..	
Inspectors of Machinery	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 7 years.	55	
Chief Engineers	(1) 55 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	50	
Chaplains	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	55	
Naval Instructors	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 3 years.	55	
Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets Staff Surgeons	(1) 65 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	60	
Surgeons	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	55	
Assist. Surgeons	(1) 55 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	50	
Paymasters	(1) 45 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	..	
	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	55	

Digitized by Google

Officers should state their wishes in the following form, which it is requested may be filled up in duplicate.

Date of Birth.	NAME.	RANK.	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Retirement and Half Pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether anxious for Retirement to facilitate Reduction of Lists.	Whether able to claim Retirement as physically unfit.

I.—*As relates to Navigating Officers.*

1. Staff Captains to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Staff Commanders to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Navigating Lieutenants to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Staff Captains to have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and Staff Commanders at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Navigating Officers to be reduced to 265:—

Staff Captains	15
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants	250

4. All services as Navigating Sub-Lieutenant and as Acting Navigating Sub-Lieutenant, to be allowed to reckon towards retirement and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportion specified in the scales for full and half-pay, herein-after set forth, where it is termed "Junior Service."

5. A number of Navigating Officers, not exceeding in all 13 annually, may be promoted from the ranks of Staff Captain, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant, to be Captain, Commander, Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant respectively, under such Regulations as We may prescribe.

6. For the purposes of promotion on the Active List, and of rising in rank on being retired, "Sea Service" to mean Service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

7. Time served while surveying Coasts and Harbours in other than regular Surveying Vessels to count as sea service for all purposes.

8. Time served in the Coast Guard on shore only to count as two-thirds service for the purpose of retirement.

9. No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay and half-pay exceeding 15*s.* and 9*s.* a day respectively, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as We may prescribe.

10. All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service.

II.—*As relates to Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers.*

(Modified by Order in Council, 30th April 1877.)

Chief Inspectors of Machinery to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Chief Engineers to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and Chief Engineers at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers to be reduced to 180:—

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors	10
Chief Engineers	170

4. All service as Engineer, and Assistant Engineer 1st Class, to be allowed to reckon towards retirement and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportions specified in the scales for full and half-pay herein-after set forth, where it is termed "Junior Service."

III.—*As relates to Chaplains.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Chaplains, including Chaplains who are also Naval Instructors, to be reduced to 100.

4. Clergymen, duly qualified under such regulations as We may make, to be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, and will be appointed as "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service" on such occasions. While so employed, to occupy the same position, receive the same rates of pay, enjoy all the same privileges as ordinary Naval Chaplains, and be subject to the same Regulations, but not to be entitled to half-pay or other advantages at the termination of such temporary service.

5. The Regulation under which Chaplains are now allowed to retire on the half-pay earned by service on attaining 15 years' seniority to be abolished.

6. Chaplains accepting any Living to be at once placed on the Retired List.

[See Order in Council, 5th February 1872, and Circular of 1875.]

IV.—*As relates to Naval Instructors.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 3 years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Naval Instructors including Chaplains who are also Naval Instructors to be reduced to 75.

4. The Regulation under which Naval Instructors are now allowed to retire on half-pay, after 15 years' service, to be abolished.

Digitized by Google

V.—*As relates to Medical Officers.*

[See Circular 6th March 1875.]

(Cancelled by Order in Council, 1st April 1881.)

1. Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets to be retired at the age of 65; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
   Staff Surgeons to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
   Surgeons to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
   Assistant Surgeons to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

   To be retired, irrespective of age, at their own request, after having completed the number of years' service specified.

2. Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets to have the option of retiring at the age of 60; Staff Surgeons at the age of 55; and Surgeons at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Medical Officers to be reduced to 474.

Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	4
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	12
Staff Surgeons and Surgeons	210
Assistant Surgeons	248

4. The present Regulations as to Sea Service for the purpose of promotion to remain in force; Sea service to mean Service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

VI.—*As relates to Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters.*

1. Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Paymasters, including Secretaries, to be reduced to 240.

[See Order in Council, 3rd March 1873.]

4. The number of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks to be reduced to 700.

[See Order in Council, 3rd March 1873.]

All service as Assistant Paymaster to be allowed to reckon towards retirement, and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportions specified in the scales for full and half-pay herein-after set forth where it is termed "Junior Service."

6. No Assistant Paymaster to hold the appointment of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief, Flag Officer, or Commodore of the First Class.

7. Officers of the above ranks holding, or who may have held civil employment under the Admiralty, not entitling them to civil superannuation, to be restored to, or retained in their places on the Active List, if in all respects qualified for that List; with all advantages as to pay, half-pay, and retirement provided by Section VII., paragraph 3, of these Regulations.

VII.—*Definition of Service for the above Ranks.*

1. Service to mean service on full pay.

2. For the purposes of regulating pay, half-pay, promotion, and retirement, there will be no distinction between Sea and Harbour Service, except as provided in Section I. with reference to Navigating Officers, and in Section V. with reference to Medical Officers.

3. Civil employment at or under the Admiralty, or service under any other Department which may be declared by Us, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, shall count as full service for increase of pay, half-pay, and towards retirement; but it shall not be deemed service for any other purpose.

4. Time on half-pay, with the exception of Civil Service at or under the Admiralty, not to count for increase or full or half-pay, nor for promotion, but to count as one-third of full service for retirement.

VIII.—FULL-PAY.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

The following SCALE OF FULL-PAY for the under-mentioned OFFICERS of HER MAJESTY'S FLEET to be substituted for that now in force.

			£	s.	d.
Staff Captain			1	2	0
Staff Commander and **Navigating Lieutenant**	Under 5 years' service		0	12	0
	" 8 "		0	13	0
	" 11 "		0	14	0
	" 14 "		0	15	0
Chief Engineer*	" 17 "		0	16	0
	" 20 "		0	17	0
Chaplain†	Above 20		0	18	0
Naval Instructor	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely		1	2	0

A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.

Chief Inspector and Inspector of Machinery		1	5	0
The three Officers holding the appointments of Inspectors of Machinery afloat for the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery), in consideration of their responsible duties		1	8	0
Secretary	To Commodores of the 2nd Class	0	15	4
"	To Flag Officers not being Commander-in-Chief	Under 5 years' actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of the First Class	1	0	0
"	"	Under 8 " " " "	1	1	6
"	"	" 11 " " " "	1	2	0
"	"	" 14 " " " "	1	3	0
"	"	After 14 " " " "	1	4	0
Secretary	To Commanders-in-Chief	Under 5 years' actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	1	5	0
"	"	Under 8 " " " "	1	7	0
"	"	" 11 " " " "	1	8	0
"	"	" 14 " " " "	1	9	0
"	"	After 14 " " " "	1	10	0

* **Chief Engineers of Flag Ships**, except at Home Ports, to be granted, in consideration of their additional duties and responsibilities, an extra allowance of from 2s. 6d. to 5s. a day, at Our discretion, according to the peculiar circumstances of each case. The rules for pay of these officers were modified by Order in Council, 30th April 1877.

† See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

NOTE.—Officers with less than 5 years' Service in the Senior Rank will be allowed to reckon 2 years' Junior Service besides.

" 8 " " be allowed to reckon 4 years' Junior Service besides.

" 11 " " be allowed to reckon 6 years' Junior Service besides.

" above 11 " " be allowed all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—FULL-PAY—*continued.*

		£	s.	d.
Paymaster	Under 5 years' service	0	14	0
"	" 8 "	0	15	0
"	" 11 "	0	16	0
"	" 14 "	0	17	0
"	" 17 "	0	19	0
"	" 20 "	1	1	0
"	Above 20 "	1	2	6
	And for each additional year of service 1s. 6d. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	13	0
	Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary.			
	Secretaries will no longer draw half-pay in addition to their pay as Secretary.			
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 25 years' service	2	5	0
" " "	" above 25 "	2	6	6
" " "	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	2	10	0
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 22 years' service	1	11	0
" " "	" above 22 "	1	12	0
	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	18	0
Staff Surgeon	On promotion or under 20 years' service	1	3	0
"	" above 20 "	1	4	6
"	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	10	0
Surgeon	On promotion or under 14 years' service	0	14	0
"	" " 17 "	1	0	0
"	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	2	0
Assistant Surgeon	Under 5 years' service	0	11	0
"	" 8 "	0	12	0
"	" 11 "	0	14	0
"	" 14 provided he passed his examination for Surgeon	0	15	6
"	Above 14 while under 10 years' service	0	17	0

IX.—HALF-PAY.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

HALF-PAY to be allowed to the under-mentioned OFFICERS according to the following Scale.

		£	s.	d.
Staff Commanders and	Under 5 years' service	0	6	0
Navigating Lieutenants ..	" 8 "	0	7	0
Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers*	" 11 "	0	8	0
Paymasters and Secretaries ..	" 14 "	0	10	6
Chaplains and	" 17 "	0	12	0
Naval Instructors, after 3 years' service	" 20 "	0	14	0
Staff Captains, Chief Inspectors, and Inspectors of Machinery*	Above 25 "	0	16	0
Chaplains and Naval Instructors†	.. ..	0	16	0
" " "	For 10 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of	0	2	0
" " "	" 15 " " " " " "	0	4	0
" " "	" 20 " " " " " "	0	6	0
Secretaries	After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class ..	0	12	0
"	Under 14 " " " "	0	14	0
"	Above 14 " " " "	0	17	0
Assistant Surgeon	Under 5 years' service	0	6	0
" "	" 8 "	0	8	0
" "	" 11 "	0	10	0
" "	Above 11 years', provided he passed his examination for Surgeon while under 10 years' service	0	11	0
Surgeon	On promotion or under 14 years' service	0	11	0
"	" " 17 "	0	13	0
"	" above 17	0	14	0
Staff Surgeon	On promotion or under 20 years' service	0	16	0
"	" above 20 "	0	16	0
"	And for each additional year of service, 6d. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	0	14	6
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 22 years' service	1	1	0
" " "	" above 22 "	1	2	0
	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	7	0
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 25 years' service	1	11	0
" " "	" above 25 "	1	12	0
	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	18	0

* Order in Council, 30th April 1877, modified these Regulations.

† See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

NOTE.—Officers with less than 5 years' Service in the Senior Rank will be allowed to reckon 2 years Junior Service besides.

" 8 " " will be allowed to reckon 4 years Junior Service besides.

" 11 " " will be allowed to reckon 6 years Junior Service besides.

" above 11 " " will be allowed to reckon all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

X.

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Medical Officers, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay Time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	28	10
57	420	27	10
56	410	26	10
55	400	25	10
54	390	24	10
53	380	23	10
52	370	22	10
51	360	21	10
50	350	20	10
49	340	19	10
48	330	18	10
47	320	17	10
46	310	16	10
45	300	15	10
44	290	14	10
43	280	13	10
42	270	12	10
41	260	11	10
40	250	10	10

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. [Maximum of Chief Inspectors raised to 500*l.* by Order in Council, 30th April 1877.]

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Chaplain and Naval Instructor Secretary Paymaster Chaplain*	400
Staff Commanders Staff Surgeon† Chief Engineer Naval Instructor Surgeon	400
Navigating Lieutenant Assistant Surgeon†	300

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service.

5. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

6. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

* See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

† *Note.*—By Order in Council of 4th February 1875, the titles of Staff Surgeon and Surgeons 2nd Class were changed into Fleet Surgeon and Staff Surgeon, and the maximum retired pay was raised to 450*l.*

7. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

8. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

9. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict. cap. 32.

XI. *Pensions.*

1. Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions to be awarded to old, infirm, wounded, and disabled Officers on the Retired List of long service, but not to be conferred as a qualification for Retirement. Except as herein stated, the qualification for, and the distribution and amounts of these Pensions to remain as defined by existing Regulations.

2. The following alteration in the distribution and amounts of Greenwich Hospital Pensions to be made:—

Staff Captains and Captains retired from Staff Captains List	1 Pension of 80*l.*
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, and Captains retired from Staff Commanders List	2 Pensions of 50*l.*
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	1 Pension of 80*l.*
Chief Engineers	7 Pensions of 50*l.*

3. In calculating service for these Pensions the same Rules to apply as for Retirement.

4. All Officers in receipt of Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pensions not to be allowed to retain them after being promoted.

5. No Pension, except a Pension for wounds, can be commuted.

XII. *Temporary Provisions.*

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

1. The following provisions to apply to Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Medical Officers, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters, now holding those Ranks on the Active List.

2. All Officers to whom, under the following clauses, an option is given, must signify to Us in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, in what manner they elect to exercise such option. In the event of their failing to intimate their wishes, it will be assumed that they have elected the new Regulations for Retirement laid down in this scheme.

Digitized by Google

3. The new scales of pay and allowances to apply to all Officers, unless they request in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, to be paid according to those now in force, in which case they will continue to receive the old rates of pay and allowances during all their future services except present Assistant Paymasters, who when promoted to the rank of Paymaster, will only be entitled to receive pay according to the new scale.

4. Officers to whom option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the old Regulations, will retain their present rights as to half-pay, promotion, and retirement, except so far as they are expressly limited by these Temporary Provisions, but they will have none of the advantages of the new Regulations, except as to pay and allowances in accordance with the preceding clause.

[By Circulars 62 of 1873, 21 of 1874, provision is made for allowing Officers to change from old to new Regulations, if they would not, under the new Regulations, have been compulsorily retired before the date of application to exchange.]

5. Officers to whom option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the "New Regulations," will receive half-pay, and will be promoted and retired in accordance with them, and will retain no rights abolished by them, except so far as is expressly laid down in these Temporary Provisions.

6. Present Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Chief Engineers, Medical Officers, and Paymasters, to be retired under the conditions as to age and non-service within a term of years, which are fixed by the new Regulations; but to be allowed an option of retiring on the scale here provided, or on the terms they now enjoy.

7. Present Chaplains and Naval Instructors to be allowed at their option, either the terms of the "New Regulations" as to half-pay and retirement, the privilege of remaining under the old Regulations but in no case to be allowed to remain on the Active List after they have attained the age of 60.

8. Chief Engineers who entered Her Majesty's service before 27th February 1847 to be allowed to count towards retirement all time served as Inspector, 2nd class Engineer.

9. Until the Assistant Paymaster's List is reduced to 200, Assistant Paymasters of 3 years' standing may with their consent, be retired with the pay of 5s. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Assistant Paymaster, until the maximum is reached, viz., 6s. per diem.

10. Until the Active Lists shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Officers, of whatever rank may be retired with their consent, and at our discretion if they are above 40 years of age, upon the terms of the new Regulations; if they are under 40 upon the half-pay of their rank according to the new Regulations.

All present Rules and Regulations, except in such as they are expressly altered or limited by these General or Temporary Provisions, shall be deemed to remain in force.

SERVICE ON COMMITTEES, &c.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 18th day of May 1870.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 16th of May 1870, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Your Majesty was pleased to sanction certain proposals for the retirement of the Executive and Civil Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet: Whereas we are of opinion it is desirable that further regulations be laid down on certain points connected with the Scheme of Retirement then sanctioned, we would humbly propose to your Majesty:

"1st. As regards services of Officers on Committees or Commissions of inquiry in connection with naval matters of importance, we are of opinion that, considering the value of such inquiries, it is but just to allow a certain portion of such service to count as full service as regards Pay, Half-Pay, and Retirement, though not to reckon as service to save Officers from compulsory retirement on account of non-service; we would therefore submit, that we be empowered to allow Officers to count a portion of the time so employed, namely, up to six months on Committees and Commissions, as full time; afterwards as two-thirds of full time; but the maximum addition to what an Officer would have been allowed if all his Committee time had counted, as Half-Pay time, to be two years.

"2nd. As regards civil employment as not under the Admiralty, we would humbly submit that when an Officer is retired from the Active List on account of age, non-service, or otherwise, and we deem it advisable to retain him in such civil employment, he should continue in receipt of his former emoluments, as though he had remained on the Active List, until he ceases to be in such civil employment, that his retired pay should then be calculated according to the total period of service he may have completed, reckoning his civil employment as service for this purpose.

"3rd. As regards promotion on the Lists of Navigating and Medical Officers, and in the ranks of Paymaster and Chief Engineer, we would submit to Your Majesty, that we be allowed to fill up not more than one in four vacancies which may be caused by Retirement or Promotion consequent on Retirement, until the List may be reduced to the numbers authorised by Your Majesty's above-named Orders in Council; and we would beg to point out that provision for making such promotion in the ranks of Captain, Commander, and Lieutenant, was contained in the Order of Council of 22nd of February 1870.

"4th. As regards the promotion on Retirement of Staff Commanders and Paymasters, whereas it is laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 26th July 1867, that Staff Commanders having served 3 years in the ranks of Navigating Lieutenant and Staff Commander shall receive, when retired, the Rank of Retired Captain, and that Officers having served 5 years in those ranks shall retire with the rank of Retired Commander; and by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 9th July 1864, it is laid down that Paymasters who may have completed 20 years' service (including Acting Paymasters' time, and not more than 4 years' time, as Assistant Paymaster, shall be retired with the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief; And whereas Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, it has been provided as to Commanders and Lieutenants placed on the Retired List that these ranks shall be granted the rank of Retired Captain and Retired Commander only at our discretion; We are of opinion that it will be for the benefit of Your Majesty's Service that similar conditions should be made applicable to the Promotion on Retirement of Staff Commanders and Paymasters, so that these Officers should no longer be entitled to claim the respective ranks of Retired Captain, Retired Commander, and Paymaster-in-Chief, when removed from the Active List, but that such promotion should, in addition to the above-mentioned requirements of service, be regulated also by qualifications of good and meritorious conduct. We therefore humbly submit that in future such promotions on Retirement be made at our discretion. We beg further to represent that, so far as financial arrangements are affected, the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the above-mentioned proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the Advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) ARTHUR HELPS.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE RANK OF STAFF CAPTAIN.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 36—N.

At the Court of Windsor,
The 18th day of March 1870.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 16th of March 1870, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Article 237 of the Regulations established under Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 4th of February 1870, for the Government of Your Majesty's Naval Service, it is provided that 'To qualify a Staff Commander for the rank of Staff Captain he 'must receive an appointment as Master Attendant, 'Assistant Master Attendant, or Queen's Harbour 'Master, or he must, with 30 years' sea-service as a 'Commissioned Navigating Officer have performed 'some special service, the nature of which is to be 'mentioned in the Gazette;' and whereas the effect of these provisions has been to exclude from advancement to the rank of Staff Captain Officers unable to acquire the above-mentioned qualifications but yet deserving, in our opinion, of such promotion. We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to cancel the said Article 237, and to substitute the following provisions, viz.:—

"To qualify a Staff Commander for the rank of Staff Captain he must receive an appointment as Master Attendant, Assistant Master Attendant, or Queen's Harbour Master, or he must have completed 15 years' sea-service as a commissioned Navigating Officer and have performed such special services as in the opinion of the Admiralty render him deserving of promotion.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that it is not proposed to increase the number of Staff Captains at present authorized, and that consequently no additional expenditure beyond that authorized by the Regulations will be incurred by these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF CHAPLAINS.

At the Court at Osborne, Isle of Wight,
The 5th day of February 1872.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of January 1872, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased, by your Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, to establish Regulations for the Retirement of Chaplains, and Chaplains and Naval Instructors of Your Majesty's Navy; And whereas we are of opinion that it is expedient, in the interests of Your Majesty's Service, to allow such Officers to cease to serve Your Majesty at a period earlier than that laid down by the Order in Council: And whereas we are also of opinion that the services of such Officers, if of a certain duration, should not be unrecognized: We do therefore most humbly submit that Clause 6, paragraph 3, of the said order in Council be cancelled, and that We be authorized to make the following regulations:—

"1. That any Chaplain who obtains from us permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scales, viz.:—

After 10 Years' Service	..	..	£50 per annum.
„ 15 „	..	..	£100 „
„ 20 „	..	..	The amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"2. That Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either Half or Retired Pay. The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein contained; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

[See Circular 29 of 1875.]

EXTRACT FROM CIRCULAR No. 29 of 1875.

"6th. The scale of retirement established by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5th February 1872, for Chaplains accepting Livings, not to be considered to apply to Chaplains appointed by us to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living."

COMPULSORY RETIREMENT FOR MISCONDUCT.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 30th day of December 1884.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 10th day of December 1884, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has always been considered, as recited in Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 29th October, 1860, that Half Pay is awarded to the Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet on the principle of its being a reward for past service as well as a retaining fee for the future; and Whereas, by certain of your Majesty's Orders in Council, We are empowered in cases where Officers of Your Majesty's Navy have been guilty of misconduct or neglect of duty, or have incapacitated themselves for Active Service by irregular and imprudent conduct, to reduce their half pay and retired pay and pension below the rates to which they would otherwise be entitled by service, and in certain cases to retire Officers compulsorily on account of age, non-service, or physical unfitness; and Whereas We are of opinion that it is advisable to amend in some respects the provisions of the said Orders in Council and to extend in some degree the powers conferred upon Us; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned provisions:—

"1. An Officer may be placed on the retired list of his rank if—

(*a.*) He is guilty of such repeated acts of misconduct or neglect of duty as in our opinion make him unfit for further active service,

or

(*b.*) He is in our opinion, after careful inquiry, unfit for further active service, through intemperate or irregular conduct or habits,

provided that his retired pay shall in no case exceed the half pay which he was entitled to receive previous to his retirement.

Digitized by Google

"2. Sub-Lieutenants, and Assistant Paymasters shall be liable to compulsory retirement under clause 1 of these provisions, Officers so retired shall have no claim to Half Pay or Retired Pay, but shall be eligible to receive, should we see fit to award it, a gratuity not to exceed £25 for each year of service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant or Assistant Paymaster, nor £250 in the whole.

"3. The Retired Pay of Engineers and Assistant Engineers is to be liable to reduction in cases of misconduct, in accordance with the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, sect. X. Par. 6, with respect to Navigating and Civil Officers.

"4. Officers of Coast Guard shall be liable to compulsory retirement under clause 1 of these provisions; also to such reduction of pension as would be applied to Warrant Officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

"5. Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect our power to discharge or dismiss Officers, or to place Officers on reduced rates of half pay, or retired pay, nor give to any person who has been removed from Your Majesty's Service any claim to half pay, retired pay, retiring allowance, or gratuity."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 54.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 1st day of April 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honorable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 30th of March 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the Regulations governing the position of Medical Officers of your Majesty's Navy, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to effect certain modifications and improvements therein, with a view of placing such Officers in the position we consider it advisable should be granted to them, we would humbly submit for your Majesty's approval the following Regulations for the remuneration, position, advancement, and retirement of the aforesaid Officers, and we would submit that such Regulations should take effect from 1st April 1881, and be applicable only to Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy at that date, except that as regards Surgeons entered since 1st January 1881, we would submit such Regulations be in force from date of entry.

"*Numbers.*

"The active list of Medical Officers not to exceed—

"Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets 16 (of whom not more than four to be Inspectors General).

"Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons, and Surgeons, 400.

"*Promotion.*

"2. An Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets to be selected from amongst Deputy Inspectors General who have in that rank three years' foreign service; or

"Four years' mixed service, of which not less than two to be abroad; or

"Five years' home service in such appointments as preclude foreign service, and provided that they have not refused to go abroad if called upon.

"3. A Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleet to be selected, for ability and merit, from amongst Fleet Surgeons.

"4. (*a.*) The rank of Fleet Surgeon to be granted to Staff Surgeons on completion of 20 years' full pay service, if recommended for advancement by the Medical Director General, subject to our approval.

"(*b.*) Power to be given to us to make, at our discretion, special promotions from the rank of Staff Surgeon to that of Fleet Surgeon, in cases of distinguished service, or conspicuous professional merit, such promotions to be exceptional, and not to exceed the rate of one in any two years.

"The total number at any one time of Fleet Surgeons holding that rank by such special promotions not to exceed six.

"(*c.*) Officers who have been specially promoted to the rank of Staff Surgeon for distinguished service or conspicuous professional merit, to be eligible for promotion, if recommended by the Medical Director General, to the rank of Fleet Surgeon after eight years' full pay service as Staff Surgeon.

"5 (*d.*) Rank as Staff Surgeon to be granted, subject to our approval, to Surgeons at the expiration of 3 years from the date of entry, provided they be recommended by the Medical Director General, and have passed such examination as may be required after completion of eight years, from date of entry, to the rank of Surgeon.

"(*b.*) Power to be given to us to make, at our discretion, special promotions to the rank of Staff Surgeon, in cases of distinguished service or conspicuous professional merit, such advancements to be exceptional and not to exceed the rate of one a year. No officer to be so promoted unless he passes the examination prescribed for other surgeons, but in such case the requirement of eight years' service to be dispensed with. The total number at any one time of Staff Surgeons holding that rank by such special promotion not to exceed eight.

"*Relative Rank.*

"6. Existing Regulations to remain in force, with the following exception, viz.:—

"In all matters wherein the army and army administration are concerned, Fleet Surgeons to rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

"*Full Pay and Allowances.*

"7. The under-mentioned scale of full pay to be substituted for that now in force:

Rank.	Daily.	Yearly.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon:		
On entry - - -	0 11 6	209 17 6
After 4 years' full-pay service -	0 12 6	228 7 6
" 8 " " -	0 15 6	282 17 6
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion - - -	1 1 0	383 5 0
After 4 years' full-pay service in rank -	1 4 0	438 0 0
Fleet Surgeon:		
On promotion - - -	1 7 0	492 15 0
After 4 years' full-pay service in rank.	1 10 0	547 10 0
After 8 years' full-pay service in rank.	1 13 0	602 5 0
Deputy Inspector General -	2 2 0	766 10 0
Inspector General - -	2 15 0	1,003 15 0

"8. The allowance of 5*s.* a day, in addition to full pay, at present granted to the fleet surgeon of a flag ship bearing the flag of a commander-in-chief on a foreign station, to be given to the senior medical officer of such ship, whether a fleet or staff surgeon, and an allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day to the senior medical officer being a fleet or staff surgeon, of the ship of a commodore or of a senior officer commanding a foreign station. Allowances to be granted as follows to officers giving the course of instruction to surgeons on first appointment to the Naval service:—

"To a medical officer of Haslar Hospital conducting the course, 150*l.* a year.

"To a junior medical officer of the same Hospital assisting him, 50*l.* a year.

"No other alterations to be made in the allowances of medical officers.

Digitized by Google

"*Half Pay.*

"9. The under-mentioned scale of half-pay to be substituted for that now in force:

Rank.	Daily.			Yearly.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Surgeon:						
Under 3 years' full-pay service..	0	6	0	109	10	0
After 3 " " ..	0	7	0	127	15	0
" 4 " " ..	0	8	0	146	0	0
" 6 " " ..	0	9	0	164	5	0
" 8 " " ..	0	10	0	182	10	0
" 10 " " ..	0	11	0	200	15	0
Staff Surgeon:						
On promotion	0	12	0	219	0	0
After 3 years' full-pay service in rank.	0	13	0	237	5	0
After 4 " " ..	0	14	0	255	10	0
" 6 " " ..	0	15	0	273	15	0
Fleet Surgeon:						
On promotion.....	0	17	0	310	5	0
After 3 years' full-pay service in rank.	0	18	0	328	10	0
After 4 " " ..	0	19	0	346	15	0
" 6 " " ..	1	0	0	365	0	0
Deputy Inspector General:						
On promotion.....	1	5	0	456	5	0
After 3 years' full-pay service in rank.	1	7	0	492	15	0
After 4 " " ..	1	9	0	529	5	0
Inspector General	1	18	0	693	10	0

"*Retirement.*

"10. Compulsory retirement to be as follows:

Inspector and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.	At the age of 60, or at any age, if he has not served for 5 years.	To be retired irrespective of age if found physically unfit for service.
Fleet Surgeon, Staff Surgeon, and Surgeon.	At the age of 55, or at any age, if he has not served for 5 years.	

"11. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

"(*a*.) Every officer to have the option, subject to our approval, of retiring after 20 years' full-pay service on the scale of retired pay, provided in paragraph 12, or on the scale of gratuities provided in that paragraph if he is not eligible for retired pay.

"(*b*.) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' full-pay service every officer to be permitted, subject to our approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in paragraph 12.

"The name of an officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

"(*c*.) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as a rule only when an officer is unemployed or serving at home.

"12. Gratuities and retired pay on the under-mentioned scale to be awarded on retirement and withdrawal:—

Rank.	Gratuities.			Daily.			Yearly.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeons:									
After 8 years' full-pay service.....	1,000	0	0	—			—		
After 12 "	1,500	0	0	—			—		
" 16 "	2,250	0	0	—			—		
Fleet Surgeons:									
After 3 years' service	—			*1	0	0	365	0	0
" 24 "	—			*1	2	6	410	12	6
" 27 "	—			*1	5	0	456	5	0
" 30 "	—			*1	10	0	547	10	0
Deputy Inspector General.	—			1	15	0	638	15	0
Inspector General	—			2	0	0	730	0	0

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of Fleet Surgeon.
Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

"13. An officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in and attributable to the service, to receive the half-pay of his rank, or, with our consent, a gratuity on the scales given in paragraphs 12 and 14 (*b*).

"14. An officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the service, to receive:—

"(*a*.) If he has over eight years' full-pay service, either a gratuity on the scale given in paragraph 12, or half pay, according as we think fit.

"(*b*.) If he has less than eight years' full-pay service, such gratuity as we may think fit, not to exceed the rate of 12*l*. for each year of full-pay service.

"15. Under circumstances other than those specified in paragraph 13 and 14, an officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity on the scale laid down in paragraph 12 if he has eight years' full-pay service, and on that provided in paragraph 14 (*b*) should his full-pay service not amount to eight years. Half-pay or retired pay not to be allowed,—except that every officer on the Active List on 1st January last, if compulsorily retired, shall be allowed at his option to receive half-pay, but subject to the provisions of Orders in Council for reduction of half-pay and retired pay.

"16. The power vested in us of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct to be extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such case to be reduced to such amount as we think fit.

"17. An officer retiring after 20 years' full-pay service to be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished and meritorious service, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at our discretion, and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or widows' pension.

"18. All retired officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in paragraph 11 (*b*).

"*Definition of Service.*

"19. Service to reckon as follows:—

"(*b*.) When borne on the books of any of Your Majesty's ships or vessels, or when employed in naval hospitals, or other civil establishments at or under the Admiralty, to be full-pay service for all purposes, but subject to the provisions in paragraph 2 as regards promotion.

"(*b*.) Service under any other department which may be declared by us, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose naval service, and service on commissions or committees on naval matters of importance, to be full-pay service for such purposes, and to the extent to which it has hitherto reckoned as service under the provisions of Art. 216 of the Regulations of 1870, and those of Orders in Council of
22nd February 1870.
18th May 1870.

"(*c*.) Time on half-pay to count as one-third service for increase of retired pay, but not for any other purpose.

"*Widow's Pension.*

"20. When an officer retires, or withdraws, on a gratuity, his widow and children to have no claim to pension or compassionate allowance.

"21. The under-mentioned Articles of the Regulations and provisions of Orders in Council to be cancelled except as regards officers retired before 1st April 1881:

"Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1870.

"Articles 215, as regards Medical Officers; 219 the whole; 241 paragraphs *a* to *d* inclusive.

"265. The whole.

"Appendices XX. and XXIII., as far as relates to full-pay and half-pay of Medical Officers.

"Order in Council 22nd February 1870.

Digitized by Google

"Section V., the whole.
"Section VIII. the whole as far as relates to Medical Officers.
"Section IX. do. do. do.
"Section X. The scale of retired pays, and paragraphs 2 and 3, as far as Medical Officers are concerned.
"Section XII. As regards Medical Officers.
"Order in Council 4th February 1875. The whole.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have assented to the above proposals."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF PAYMASTERS AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 5.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 3rd day of March 1873,

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st of March 1873, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the state of the Active List of Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters in Your Majesty's Fleet; and whereas we are of opinion that, in order to increase the efficiency of those Lists, and to maintain a steady and more equal flow of promotion, it is necessary to reduce the Active List below the numbers laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, the numbers now borne being in access of the requirements of Your Majesty's Service; we would, therefore humbly propose to Your Majesty—

"1. That paragraphs three and four of section six of Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 be cancelled.

"2. That the Active List of Paymasters, including Secretaries, be reduced to two hundred.

"3. That the Active List of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks, be reduced to two hundred and thirty.

"4. That until the Active List of Paymasters shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Paymasters, of whatever age, be retired, with their consent and at our discretion, on the terms laid down in Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"5. That until the Active Lists of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks, shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Assistant Paymasters be retired, with their consent and at our discretion—

"(a.) If under three years' standing, with the pay of two shillings and sixpence per diem.

"(b.) If of three years' standing, with three shillings and sixpence per diem, an additional sixpence per diem being given for each complete year beyond three, served as Assistant Paymaster, until the maximum is reached, viz., six shillings per diem, these being the same terms as those laid down in Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"6. That until the list of Paymasters shall have been reduced to the number proposed, we be empowered to promote to the rank of Paymaster, in the vacancies caused by death or compulsory retirement, not exceeding ten in any one year; but that in the case of voluntary retirement no promotion shall be made.

"We beg that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction these arrangements, which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) EDMUND HARRISON.

JUNIOR SERVICE OF ACCOUNTANT AND ENGINEER OFFICERS COUNTING TOWARDS INCREASE OF FULL, HALF, AND RETIRED PAY.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 42.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

The 17th day of September 1885.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 25th of August 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to make certain alterations in the Regulations under which the Senior Grades of Engineer and Accountant Officers of the Royal Navy are at present allowed to reckon Junior Service for increase of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and to revise the arrangement under which the Assistant Paymasters are paid when in charge; we would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"(1.) That Junior Service shall reckon as Half Pay time in the Senior Rank, until the completion of eleven years' Senior Service, and then in full as at present.

"(2.) That an Officer compulsorily retired before the completion of eleven years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability not arising from causes over which he had any control, shall be allowed, at Our discretion, to count all his Junior Service.

"(3.) As regards Officers in future attaining the Senior Grade, no one passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion, but who is ultimately promoted, shall be allowed to count for any purpose his Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over.

"(4.) That an Assistant Paymaster, when in charge, shall receive charge pay at the rate of 2s. 6d. a day in addition to the full pay he has earned by service instead of, as at present, 12s. 6d. a day, such charge pay to be payable concurrently with and under the same Regulations as his Full Pay.

"(5.) That any Officer at present on the Senior List whose Pay under the present Regulations may be in excess of that now allowed, may receive the same until entitled to increase under new Regulations.

"(6.) That these arrangements shall take effect from 1st April 1885; shall be applicable to Officers who were on the Active Lists at that date; and shall be restricted to such Junior Service as at present counts towards increase of Full, Half, and Retired Pay.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have assented to these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 52.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight.

The 19th day of January 1870.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day of January 1870, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that provision should be made for the retirement of Assistant Paymasters of Your Majesty's Fleet who become prematurely unfit for further active service; We would, therefore, most humbly submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to authorise us to grant, at our discretion, in such cases, Retired Pay on the following scale namely:—

"For Officers under 3 years' standing 2 6 a day.
" " over 3 6 "
"With an additional 6d. a day for each year of service up to 6 0 "
"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF ENGINEERS.

EXTRACT FROM CIRCULAR 18 C.W. OF 4TH JUNE 1877.

(Modified by Order in Council of 5th November 1881.)

ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 30th April 1877, having authorised certain alterations as regards the Engineer Officers of the Royal Navy, My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, in pursuance of the above authority, have been pleased to sanction the following changes:—

I. *As relates to Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Number to remain as at present, but their full-pay to be increased from 1*l.* 5*s.* to 1*l.* 12*s.* a day, their half-pay from 16*s.* to 18*s.* a day, and the maximum of their retired pay to be also increased from 440*l.* as at present to 500*l.* a year. All confirmed Junior Service from the age of 29 to count for retired pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

II. *As relates to Inspectors of Machinery.*

Their half-pay to be increased from 16*s.* to 17*s.* a day, and all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 29 to count for retired pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

III. *As relates to Chief Engineers.*

No Chief Engineer to receive less retired pay than he would have been entitled to if he had continued to be Engineer up to the date of his retirement.

Chief Engineers who retire after 30 years' meritorious service on full-pay may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted the rank of Inspector of Machinery.

Chief Engineers to be allowed to count all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 29 for retired pay and for full-pay and half-pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

IV. *As relates to Engineers.*

To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service. To be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Engineers qualified for promotion.—

For each year's service on full-pay, 7*l.* 10*s.*	For each year's service on half-pay, 3*l.* 15*s.*

Maximum to be 150*l.*

Engineers not qualified for promotion.—

For each year's service on full-pay, 6*l.* 10*s.*	For each year's service on half-pay, 3*l.* 5*s.*

Maximum to be 130*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission not to count for retired pay.

Engineers with a total of 20 years' service on full-pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted upon retiring the rank of Chief Engineer, provided they are qualified for promotion and have served creditably.

V. *As relates to Assistant Engineers.*

To be retired at the age of 40, and at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service, and to be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Under 3 years' service 20*l.* a year.
Above 3 years' service 25*l.*, and—

For each year's additional service on full-pay, 5*l.*	For each year's additional service on half-pay, 2*l.* 10*s.*

Maximum to be 50*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission not to count for retired pay.

All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class certificates cancelled at the Royal Naval College to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.

The number of Engineers and Assistant Engineers to be reduced so as eventually not to exceed 600, and the reduction to be effected as soon as practicable.

That the provisions relating to Engineers and Assistant Engineers in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 be cancelled.

That in the 16th Clause of the Pension Regulations established by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 12th February 1876 the words "Engineers and Assistant Engineers" be cancelled, and that the whole of Clause 18 with the exception of the last paragraph be also cancelled.

By Command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

No. 20. C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 27th day of November 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd of October 1878, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th April 1877, Your Majesty was pleased to sanction the compulsory retirement at the age of 45 years of Officers holding the rank of Engineer:

"And whereas we are now of opinion it may be desirable under circumstances of emergency to retain these Officers in Your Majesty's Service until they attain the age of 50 years: We humbly submit that under circumstances of emergency the present age for the compulsory retirement of officers holding the rank of Engineer may be extended to the age of 50 years, and that the optional age for retirement be 45 years.

"And in consideration of the additional service that may be required of these Officers after the age of 45 years, increased retirement be granted to them on the following scale:—

"Engineers qualified for promotion:—
"For each year's service on Full Pay after the age of 45 years 7*l.* 10*s.*
"For each year on Half Pay after the age of 45 years 3*l.* 15*s.*
Maximum to be 187*l.* 10*s.*
"Engineers not qualified for promotion:—
"For each year's service on Full Pay after the age of 45 years 6*l.* 10*s.*
"For each year on Half Pay after the age of 45 years 3*l.* 5*s.*
Maximum to be 163*l.* 10*s.*

Digitized by Google

"And further that power be reserved to us to suspend, under circumstances of emergency, the above provision under which an Engineer may at his option retire at the age of 45.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction these our proposals, the expense that may be occasioned by the same being concurred in by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

Order in Council of 16th August 1882.

No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 16th day of August 1882.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 7th of August 1882, in the following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, Sec. X., the retired pay of Chief Engineers, R.N. entered after 25 years of age depends on their service only, instead of on age and service combined as is the case with other Chief Engineers. Whereas the aforesaid Officers do not ordinarily reach the rank of Chief Engineer at a sufficiently early age to allow them, before they are compulsorily retired at 55 years of age, to complete the 11 years' service requisite under Sec. II. Art. 4, and Sec. IX. (note) of the said Order in Council, to enable them to reckon all Junior Service for increase of retired pay, and they, in consequence, receive on retirement only the active half-pay of their rank.

"Whereas we are of opinion that, although the provision adversely affecting these Officers was designed to obviate the possibility of a high scale of retired pay being applicable to them after comparatively short service, yet it was never intended to exclude efficient Officers from all participation in the benefits of the scale of retired pay established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"And whereas Engineer Officers will not in future be entered after the age of 25: We beg to recommend that Your Majesty will, by your Order in Council, extend Clause 4 of Sec. X. of the Order in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, so far as relates to Chief Engineers on the Active List on 1st April 1882, in the following manner viz.:—

"Chief Engineers who entered after 25 years of age and who have completed 8 years' service in that rank, shall, on compulsory retirement, if otherwise qualified, be granted such amount of retired pay equal to a rate of half-pay based on the following provision, viz., that all confirmed Junior Service shall be allowed to count for such rate of half-pay irrespective of the provisions of the scale relating to Junior Service in the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870."

the effect of which will be more nearly to assimilate their retired pay with that of Officers similarly situated who entered under 25 years of age.

"We beg to observe that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

ENGINEER STUDENTS

Extract from Order in Council of 29th June, 1888.

"WHEREAS We are of opinion that Engineer Students under training should be borne on the books of one or more of Your Majesty's Ships. We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the establishment of the rank of Engineer Student as a Subordinate Officer of the Civil Branch of Your Majesty's Navy ranking with Assistant-Clerk.

"The remuneration of Students to be as follows:—

"First Year	- One Shilling	a Week.
"Second Year	- Two Shillings	
"Third Year	- Three Shillings	
"Fourth Year	- Five Shillings	
"Fifth Year and any subsequent Years	- Eight Shillings	

"The arrangements for victualling and leave to be the same as hitherto.

"These proposals to take effect from the 1st July 1888."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS.

Extract from Order in Council of 10th August last.

"WHEREAS We are of opinion that, under the altered conditions of the Service, it would be to the advantage of Your Majesty's Service, to modify the existing arrangements under which Chief Gunners rank above Chief Boatswains, and Gunners above Boatswains whatever their standing on their respective Lists. We humbly beg leave to recommend that Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains shall take rank in command with one another according to the dates of their Commissions, and similarly that Gunners and Boatswains shall rank with one another according to the dates of their warrants."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

Order in Council of 10th November 1886.

No. 80.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 10th day of November 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 4th day of October 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We have had under consideration the necessity of increasing the numbers of the Engineer Officers and the Chief Engine Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, having regard to the increase of numbers of Ships in Commission, in Reserve, and Building.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements, viz.:—

"The Active List of Chief Inspectors of Machinery not to exceed 5, and of Inspectors not to exceed 7, in number.

"The Active List of Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers not to exceed 250, this number to be attained by an increase of not more than 5 Chief Engineers in each of the three years from the 1st June last.

"The Active List of Engineers and Assistant Engineers not to exceed 488 in number.

"The number of Chief Engine Room Artificers to be raised to 250; the increase to be at the rate of not more than 20 a year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 106.—N.
At the Court at Balmoral,
The 15th day of September 1887.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 26th day of August, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that power should be conferred upon us to grant, at our discretion, the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant on Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains when pensioned.

"We would, therefore, most humbly recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction our granting, at our discretion, such advancement to Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains, who have served three years in such ranks.

"We would also submit that Chief Carpenters with not less than three years' service as such shall be granted relative rank with Lieutenant on retirement."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 10.—N.
At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of May 1888.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st day of May 1888, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that power should be conferred upon us to grant, at our discretion, the Retired and Honorary rank of Lieutenant upon Chief Officers in charge of Divisions of Your Majesty's Coast Guard who may hereafter be pensioned.

"We would most humbly recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the granting, at our discretion, of such rank to Chief Officers who have served three years in charge of Divisions of Coast Guard."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIRING PENSIONS TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, CHIEF CARPENTERS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any age, if found unfit for service at sea; and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 50 years of age.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

	For each year's Service, above the Rank of Petty Officer.	Addition for each year's Service as Seamen or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for Service as Seaman-Gunner not to count.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
Chief Gunner " Boatswain " Carpenter	£ s. 5 0	£ s. 1 10	£ 150	£ No fixed Minimum.
Warrant Officers:—				
Under 10 years	3 10	1 10	120	Under 5 years' service as warrant-officer, 40*l.* With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50*l.*
With 10 years	4 0	1 0	120	With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75*l.* With 15 years' service as warrant-officer, 95*l.*

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, holding appointments in Her Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of the above-mentioned officers having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than 10*l.* a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1976 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by a Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, or Carpenter who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support; if the injury was received before the 30th of August 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced the applicant's statement should be supported by any documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may

Digitized by Google

think proper may be granted to officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters may, in such cases as it may be for their advantage, be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from Her Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy.

In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 2010.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion.			
Captains, R.N. .	12	Pensions of 150*l.*	a year each.
Medical Officers	3	„ 100*l.*	„
General Officers	6	„ 200*l.*	„
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels.	2	„ 150*l.*	„

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Only Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, on the *Active List* shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions; but such Pensions may be granted to Flag Officers on the Retired List, Medical Officers, and to General Officers of Marines, whether on the Active, Reserved or Retired Royal Lists; provided in the cases of Flag Officers that retirement has taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay together with the Good Service Pension shall not exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

Flag Officers and General Officers of Royal Marines in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, in the case of Flag Officers, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

Captains retired from that rank shall be allowed to receive, in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year; but, should the two together exceed that sum, they will be retired on 600*l.*, relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, shall forfeit their Good Service Pensions on promotion to be Flag, or General Officers, on the Active List.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

Should any Flag Officers holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

A Captain shall be allowed to draw his Good Service Pension irrespective of the receipt of Full or Half Pay or Civil Salary.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty deriving emolument from his office shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An officer promoted to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, Section I. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS IN ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

(Modified by Order in Council of 20th November 1881.)
No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 15th day of January 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 12th of January 1878, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the representations made by the Officers of the Royal Marines (and particularly by the Captains and Subalterns) of the continued stagnation of promotion in the Corps; and whereas it appears to us, after full inquiry, that the only way of meeting the difficulty, with due regard to the interests of the Officers generally and the efficiency of the Service, will be by adopting, as far as possible, in the Royal Marines, the principle of Retirement and Promotion now established in the Army by Your Majesty's recent Royal Warrant, and by extending the system of compulsory retirement established in the Royal Marine Corps by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, we humbly submit for Your Majesty's approval the following Scheme, which we have submitted in the form of Regulations, which have been framed with the object of providing a fair and even flow of promotion throughout the whole Corps of Royal Marines.

"REGULATIONS.

"1.—*General Officers.*

"General Officers to retire at 65 years of age instead of 70, as at present, under the Order in Council of 1871, with the Full Pay of a Colonel Commandant.

Digitized by Google

"2.—*Reserved Colonels.*

"The List of Reserved Colonels to be abolished.

"3.—*Second Commandants.*

"Second Commandants hereafter appointed to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, instead of Colonel, to receive the existing Pay of second Commandant.

"4.—*Re-establishment of Majors.*

"The substantive rank of Major to be restored, both in the Artillery and Infantry, with Pay at the rate of 15s. a day, for both branches, and the required Forage Allowance (now 1s. 10½d. a day), and Half Pay at the rate of—

"For Artillery . . 1s. 10½d. a day.

"For Infantry . . 1s. 6d. "

"The Establishment of Majors and Captains to be as follows, viz.:—

	Majors.	Captains.
"Infantry . .	24 .	72 (instead of 66 Captains as at present).
"Artillery . .	8 .	24 (instead of 32 Captains as at present).

"5.—*Lieutenant-Colonel for Artillery.*

"The number of Lieutenant-Colonels in the Artillery Division to be increased from 3 to 4 (the number allowed to each Infantry Division).

"6.—*Special Promotion.*

"An Officer of any rank may be promoted by us as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

"7.—*Staff Appointments.*

"The duration of commands to be for 3 years, as at present, under the Order in Council of the 4th August 1873,—but renewable for a further period of 2 years, at our option.

"The command of Divisions to be given, without reference to seniority, to Officers holding the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel in the corps, whose services and qualifications best justify their selection.

"The duration of all other Staff Appointments to be for 5 years.

"8.—*Adjutants.*

"The Pay of Adjutants, both in the Infantry and Artillery, to be increased from 3s. 6d. to 5s. a day in addition to their ordinary pay as Lieutenants.

"9.—*Quarter-Masters.*

"A fixed rate of daily pay to be substituted for the 30*l.* a year granted to Quarter-Masters under the Order in Council of 3rd February 1866, and to apply to all Quarter-Masters whether employed at the Divisions or at Head-Quarters.

"The Chief Clerk at the Marine Office to be a Quarter-Master; and to receive an allowance of 5s. a day, in addition to his ordinary pay as Quarter-Master.

"10.—*First Entries.*

"First Entries to be carefully regulated, and a fixed number only, to be determined on actuarial advice, to be admitted in each year, in order that the Officers compulsorily retired on arriving at certain ages may be as few as possible.

"The number to be limited to 16 or 17 appointments in each year for the whole force so long as it remains at its present strength, viz.:—

"12 or 13 for the Infantry.

"4 or 5 for the Artillery.

"And in the event of any increase or diminution of the Establishment, the changes to be effected on actuarial advice and in the method least prejudicial to the ultimate interests of Officers on the Active List.

"11.—*Retirement.*

"*Compulsory Retirements* to be as follow:—

At the age of		Pay.
General Officers . . . . (instead of 70, as at present).	65	Full pay of a Commandant, as under existing Regulations.
Colonels Commandant . . or on expiration of command.	60	£60 a year.
Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel 2nd Commandant.	60	£60 " (as at present).
Lieutenant-Colonels . .	54	£45 a year (as at present).
Majors	48	£30 a year.
Captains	42	£225 "

Until the 1st January 1879 Captains to be allowed to remain until 43 years of age.

A deduction of 1*l.* for each year wanting to complete the ages specified above to be made in the case of Colonels or Lieutenant-Colonels 2nd Commandant, if retired for being unfit to serve.

"*Voluntary Retirements.*

"The present Scale of Allowances for Voluntary Retirements in the case of the under-mentioned Officers (under the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870) to be abolished, when permitted to retire, and the following substituted:—

	To receive.
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 30 years' service	£365 a year
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 28 and less than 30 years . .	£340 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 25 and less than 28 years . .	£260 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with less than 25 years . .	£225 "
Majors, with 25 years' service with 22 and less than 25 years	£260 "
	£225 "

"Officers when permitted to retire with less than 22 years' service are to be granted gratuities as follow:—

"After 20 years' service, a gratuity of £2,400.

"After 18 years' service, a gratuity of £2,000.

"After 15 years' service, a gratuity of £1,600.

"After 12 years' service, a gratuity of £1,200.

"These gratuities not to be granted without the consent of the Treasury, and only for the purpose of reducing the number of Officers compulsorily retired on 22 years of service; and no addition to the number of fresh entries to be made in consequence.

"The above rates of Retired Pay shall not apply to any Officer who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, and all such Officers on their retirement, whether compulsory or voluntary, at the periods stated in these regulations, shall be entitled to receive the Retired Pay which he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872, under the same conditions of age and service.

"12.—*Retirement from ill-health, &c.*

"Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted, instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873, Retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz.:—

"An Officers who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of ill-health contracted *in and by* the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and until an opportunity shall occur for his re-employment. Except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in Our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted in the service.

"In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused *in and by* the service, We may, provided a Medical Board report that the Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than

Digitized by Google

one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted in the service.

"But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of a pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age.

13.—All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension, and retirements to count from the age of 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, who, under the Order in Council of the 5th of February 1872, retain the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.

"14.—These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st October 1877.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified to us their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of November 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the pay and position of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Royal Marines, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and improvements therein, we would humbly submit to your Majesty the following proposals which have been framed in the form of Regulations, and which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury:—

"REGULATIONS.

"Officers (except Quartermasters, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and Warrant Officers).

"*Fresh Entries.*

"1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

"*Promotion.*

"2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay.

"3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in Her Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2*s.* a day allowed to Brevet-Majors; such rank and pay to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was encircled to the temporary rank of Major, but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the substantive rank.

"5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"6. Lieutenant-Colonels are to receive promotion to the Army rank of Colonel, in accordance with the provisions of Army Warrant, Article 12.

"7. Second Commandants will receive the rank of Colonel, and are to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

"8. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Colonels Second Commandant.

"*Appointments.*

"9. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments are to be held for five years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack Master, and Quartermaster, which may be held as hitherto. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains and Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

"*Pay.*

"10. Lieutenant-Colonels.—Are to receive 18*s.* a day both in the Artillery and Light Infantry.

"Majors.—The eight senior in the Artillery are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 14*s.* 1*d.* a day, rising to 16*s.* on the completion of three years' service in the rank of Major. The twenty-four senior in the Light Infantry are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 13*s.* 7*d.*, rising to 16*s.* on completion of three years' service in the rank of Major.

"Lieutenants.—Pay to be the same as at present, excepting that the increase given after three years' service is to be conditional on passing the prescribed examination.

"Military Instructor.—The pay is to be 21*s.* a day.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

"11. Compulsory retirement is to be as follows:

	At the Age of	Pay
General Officers	65	Full Pay of Commandant
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.	"
Colonel 2nd Commandant. *	60	600
Lieutenant-Colonel†	54 or after six years' service in that rank.	450
Major	48	300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major.	42‡	225
Paymaster and Barrack Master.	54	450

Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art. 13.

* Second Commandant passed over for appointments to the Command of a Division is to be retired at a maximum of 600*l.*, deducting 15*l.* a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery, 11*s.* 8*d.* a day, in the Infantry 11*s.* a day; and be eligible for promotion and employment on the Staff up to 54 years of age.

‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£
After 12 years' service a gratuity of	1,200
" 15 " " "	1,800
" 18 " " "	2,400
" 20 " " "	3,000

Digitized by Google

Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	£225 a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	250 "
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major	300 "
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 23 years' service or 7 years as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel	300 "
Ditto, after 30 years' service	365 "
Paymasters and Barrack Masters, after years of age	365 "

"Retirement when unfit for service.

"18. (a.) An Officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed on the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant.	15*l.* for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed 150*l.* in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrack Master	10*l.* for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"Retired Rank.

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

"Service.

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"Pensions.

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel-Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April, 1870.*

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the service before the 1st of April, 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January, 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to date and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year, from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS.

"18. The following rates of pay to be granted:—

	Artillery. *s.* *d.*	Infantry. *s.* *d.*
On first appointment	9 6	9 0
After 5 years' Commissioned Service	11 0	10 6
After 10 years' Commissioned Service	12 6	12 0
After 15 years' Commissioned Service	14 0	13 6
After 20 years' Commissioned Service	15 6	15 0

"19 A Quartermaster, if specially recommended may be granted:—

Artillery. *s.* *d.*	Infantry. *s.* *d.*
14 0	13 6

after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 55 years, provided in either case he has held a commission for ten years.

"A Quartermaster who, on being commissioned as such, is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service, is to surrender the same, and to receive annually, in lieu thereof, pay equivalent to such annuity.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

	s. *d.*
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service	4 0
After 4 " " "	5 0
" 5 " " "	5 6
" 6 " " "	6 0
" 7 " " "	6 6
" 8 " " "	7 0
" 9 " " "	7 6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service. Officers now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"24. Retired pay, at the rate of 2*nd.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before completion of 30 years' total service 10*d.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 1*s.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 2*nd.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*d.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of schools is to receive Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement.

"WARRANT OFFICERS.

"26. Marines holding the following appointments to be Warrant Officers, and to receive the following rates of daily pay, subject to the same deduction as hitherto for rations on shore:—

	Artillery. *s.* *d.*	Infantry. *s.* *d.*
Sergeant-Major	6 2½	
Two Superintending Clerks, Marine Office	5 10½	5 10½
Trained Bandmaster	5 4½	5 4½
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such	6 4½ rising to 7 4½ by 6*d.* a day for each three years' service.	

"27. A Marine is not in future to be eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but a Non-Commissioned Officer at present holding any of the appointments named in Article 26 is to be eligible for a Warrant if duly qualified in other respects.

Digitized by Google

"28. Retirement is to be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for further service, and is to be effected at an earlier age, should it be deemed expedient.

"29. Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—

	s.	d.	
After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years as Warrant Officer	3	0	a day.
After 20 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	3	6	"
After 25 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	0	"
After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	6	"

"If not entitled to Pension under these rules, Warrant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officer, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

"30. Service as Non-Commissioned Officer in the appointments which are in future to be held by Warrant, is to reckon for Warrant Officer's Pension as Warrant time.

"31. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

"NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

"32. The following rates of daily pay are to be substituted for those now in force:—

	s.	d.	s.	d.
Schoolmaster under 12 years' service ..	4	5½ rising by 6d. a day after each three years of service.	to 5	11½
	Artillery.		Infantry.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Quartermaster-Sergeant	5	6½	4	10½
First-class Sergeant Instructor of Gunnery	4	4½	—	
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Musketry	—		3	7½
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Gymnastics	—		3	7½
First Sergeant-Instructor of Infantry	4	4½	3	7½
Armourer Sergeant	5	7½	5	7½
Colour Sergeant	4	0	3	3
Sergeant	3	5	2	7
Other Sergeants holding permanent Appointments on shore	3	6½	2	8½
Corporal	2	9	1	11
Bombardier	2	6	—	

"33. The deduction from the pay of Non-Commissioned Officers for rations whilst on shore is to be made as hitherto; and the payment to them of 1d. a day for beer-money is to be discontinued.

"34. An allowance of 1d. a day to be given to Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Light Infantry, provided they qualify and re-qualify in Gunnery in accordance with the prescribed Regulations.

"Recruits who are in future transferred to the Artillery are not to receive the pay of Gunners until they have passed the necessary qualifying examinations.

"35. Re-engaged Pay is to be no longer issued, except to those Non-Commissioned Officers and Men already in receipt of it, whose present Pay, including Re-engaged Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"36. Good Conduct Pay is to be no longer issued to Corporals or Bombardiers, except to those whose present Pay, including Good Conduct Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"37. An allowance of 6d. a day is to be given for lodging, fuel, and light, in lieu of the present allowance of 4d. and 2d. a day. The number of Men receiving these allowances is to be fixed by the Admiralty, but is not to exceed the present proportion of Married Men to the total strength of the Corps.

"ESTABLISHMENT.

"38. The Establishment of Officers and Men of the Royal Marines is not to exceed the numbers specified in the annexed Table. *(Table omitted.)*

"GENERAL PROVISIONS.

"39. These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st July, 1881, and to be applicable (except as specified in Article 17 *c*) only to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men on the Active List at or after that date.

"40. No Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Man is to be prejudiced by these Regulations in respect of the emoluments he was entitled to receive on the 1st July, 1881, but, having regard to the increased rates of pay, certain extra allowances will be subject to revision from that date."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

EDMUND HARRISON.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 19th day of March 1883.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th day of March 1883, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that it is desirable to confer upon Officers of the Royal Marines advantages in respect of Brevet and Honorary Rank corresponding to some extent to those granted to Majors and Captains of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers by Your Majesty's Warrant of the 22nd of February 1882.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements to take effect from the 1st July 1881, viz.,

"Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

"Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 5 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

"Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the Honorary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their appointments.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 30th day of November 1883.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 2nd day of November 1883, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty has been graciously pleased by Your Royal Warrant to make provision for Officers of Your Majesty's Army who may be incapacitated by illness before attaining the age for voluntary retirement, and Whereas we are of opinion that similar provision should be made for Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, We would most humbly submit that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following Rules and Scale of Retired Pay.

"(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for Service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or incurred, certified by the Medical Director General, have been contracted in the service, may,

Digitized by Google

the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty consider the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following Article.

"Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the full qualification must be of three years seniority in the Royal Marines.

"(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than One Year on Half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further Service, may be placed on Retired Pay, on the undermentioned scale, provided he has been upon Full pay for a total period of Five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12 Years in other cases.

"(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April 1870, shall be allowed a rate of Retired Pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders-in-Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April 1870, but before 1st July 1881, may, at our discretion, be granted a Retired Allowance under the Conditions contained in Paragraphs 12 & 13 of the Order-in-Council of 15th January 1878.

SCALE OF RETIRED PAY.

"For Officers under 24 Years' Service permanently incapacitated for further service, after having been One Year on Half-Pay, if incapacitated *in and by* the Service after 5 Years' Service on Full Pay.

"If incapacitated only in the Service after 12 Years' Service on Full Pay.

Service.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Major.	Captain having higher rank by Brevet.	Captain (others.)	Lieutenant.
Years.	£	£	£	£	£
Over 23	250 or 300*	250	225	225	—
19	H.P.	200	200	200	—
18	H.P.	190	190	190	—
17	H.P.	180	180	180	—
16	H.P.	H.P.	170	170	—
15	H.P.	H.P.	160	160	—
14	H.P.	H.P.	150	150	—
13	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	140	—
12	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	130	—
11	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	120
10	—	—	—	—	110
9	—	—	—	—	100
8	—	—	—	—	90
7	—	—	—	—	80
6	—	—	—	—	H.P.

* If with 7 years as Major.
† Or if Artillery H.P.

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

No. 67.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in reviewing the practice under which the Award of Compassionate Allowance to the sons and daughters of deceased Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines who, although over the prescribed age, are incapable through infirmity of earning a living, it appears that the circumstances under which the Awards are made differ from those laid down for the Award to sons and daughters of deceased Army Officers.

"We do therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty may be pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council to sanction the assimilation of the practice of the Navy to that of the Army, whereby the grant will be made in those special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowance when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity dating from a period before the father's death and before the sons and daughters reach the age at which in ordinary circumstances compassionate allowances would cease.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their consent."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.—C.W.

At the Court at Balmoral,
The 23rd day of October 1876.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of October 1876, in the words and figures following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration certain cases in which Officers of Your Majesty's Naval and Marine forces have been dismissed from Your Majesty's Service by Court-Martial for misconduct, or have been allowed to resign their Commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial: And whereas such Officers are, in some cases after good service for many years, rendered destitute by being thus deprived of all professional resources: We do therefore humbly submit, that we be empowered at our discretion to grant compassionate allowance from this date, both to such Officers and also to those who may hereafter be so removed from Your Majesty's Naval or Marine Forces, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled to at the time of such removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

(So far as still in operation.)

FLAG OFFICERS.

B.

1851.

Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag under the Order in Council of 30th June 1837. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1886.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.

2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations, will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	21
Vice-Admirals	22
Rear-Admirals	42
Total	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

CAPTAINS.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1838) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear-Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

1851.

The number of Captains on the Active List, will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding [illegible] and the reductions shall be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. As vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, Her Majesty's undoubted right of selection. The Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 300. The Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 250.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in the present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired, 14*s.* per diem	
If on 12*s.* 6*d.*	20*s.*
If on 14*s.* 6*d.*	21*s.*

Digitized by Google

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20s. per diem.

Captains now on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 550 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List all Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List when retired . . . . . 1s. per diem
If on the 12s. 6d. " " " } 2s. "
If on the 14s. 6d. " " "

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List, and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 2s. per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirement to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4. Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 1s., or 2s. a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16s. a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These officers, and also such Officers as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25s. a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 2s. per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20s. a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by Her Majesty's Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25s. a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. T.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

COMMANDERS.

1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10s 6d. per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75l. per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This list was abolished in May*, 1863.)

1856.

1. That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

Digitized by Google

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

U. All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to received Half-pay, according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem. Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Under 9 years	
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	10 0
" 12 " 15 "	12 6
" 15 " 20 "	14 6
" 20	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

1864.

1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders, and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said Order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

2. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55, provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain, on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

1866.

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864.

LIEUTENANTS.

1816.

This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who
O. by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8s. 6d. a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

1851.

The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will
IN be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,350, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August, 1860.*)

1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List 50 Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present, and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up by selection also from the Active List.

1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander, and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as hereinafter mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant :—

	Pay per Diem. Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Under 6 years	5 0
Above 6 years and less than 9 years	7 0
" 9 " " 12 "	8 6
" 12 " " 15 "	10 0
" 15 "	11 6

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, according to their length of service.

1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,100, instead of 1,300, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their Widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860; with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

NAVIGATING OFFICERS.

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 19TH MAY 1846.

This List consists of 40 of the Senior Masters on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Commander, the first 20 at 12*s.* 6*d.* a day, and the rest at 10*s.* 6*d.* a day. Their Widows are allowed pensions of 60*l.* a year, if otherwise entitled thereto.

N.B.—By Order in Council of 28th February 1855, Masters at 60 years of Age, who are qualified for 1st Rates, are permitted to retire with the Rank of Commander after 15 years' service on Full Pay as Master; but the amount of retirement will be fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Masters above 55 years of age, and under 60, who are totally disqualified by sickness or injuries contracted in the service, and rendered incapable of further service afloat, will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to retire with the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned, and with the Rank of Commander, provided they have completed not less than 15 years' service in the Rank of Master.

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH FEBRUARY 1855.

By this Order in Council Masters are permitted to retire with the Rank of Captain after 20 years' service on Full Pay in the Rank of Master, the amount of Retirement being fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Digitized by Google

SCALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
MILITARY BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£		
NAVAL OFFICERS.								
Flag Officers on the Active, Reserved, and Retired Lists; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	100, a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Captains on Active List of 3 years' Seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' Seniority	80	200	140					
Captains on Reserved and Retired Lists:—								
Captains Retired under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847; 25th June 1851; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (C. D. E. List) . .	110	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Captains retired under orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 5th August 1875. (T. List) .	The same as Captains on the Active List according to seniority when retired.					14 to 16		
Captains retired from Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 10th August 1840; 25th June 1851; 30th January 1856; 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 21st July 1876. (H.I.K. List and U. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
* If retired subsequently to the 11th of June 1863	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Commanders on the Active List . . .	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists—								
Commanders retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (V. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
* If retired subsequently to 11th June 1863	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.*							
Commanders on Reserved Half Pay, being Lieutenants promoted under Orders in Council of 25th June 1861, and 30th of January 1856. (M. N. List)	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 30th January 1816. (O. List)	80	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (W. List)	80	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
*If retired subsequently to the 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Lieutenants on the Active List:—							
With 8 years' seniority and upwards	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
With less than 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Lieutenants on Retired List under Order in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 29th November 1879	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
†If retired on or after 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—							
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority	80	200	140				
Staff Commanders							
Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Navigating Officers on the Retired List—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886.) Pensions are the same as the above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. / The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall have been proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Navigating Officers on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (S. List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List.					14 to 16		
Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank								
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886—								
With 3 years' seniority.	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Under 3 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..			
Staff Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank.								
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th February 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (R. List)	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Commanders retired from Navigating Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 19th May 1846. (Q. List)	80	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who were on the Active List of Navigating Lieutenants on 11th June 1863, or who may have been subsequently placed thereon, and attained rank of Staff Commander from the Active List; and Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870. .	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants.	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay, according to date of retirement as Navigating Lieutenants.							
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—								
If retired subsequently to 25th July 1861; or under Order in Council, 22nd February 1870	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Active List according to seniority.					..		
If retired between 23rd August 1843, and 25th July 1861	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 23rd August 1843	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, of one year's seniority	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		
Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, of one year's service, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank .	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		

The amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death, a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowance to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within 6 months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within 6 months after his having first certified to it.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his having first certified to it.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
CIVIL BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
NAVAL OFFICERS.							
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:—							
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay.	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
With 15 years and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Chaplains under Order in Council of 13th May 1859:—							
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
10 and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
20 years and upwards on Full Pay	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Chaplains under Order in Council of 22nd February 1860, and 22nd February 1870:—							
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay.	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
15 years and upwards on Full Pay.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Other Chaplains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.	..						
Naval Instructors on the Active List—							
With 15 years' seniority and upwards	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
With 8 years' seniority and under 15.	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Naval Instructors on the Retired List.—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886).							
Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.	..						
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875 and 17 Feb. 1886, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:—							
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
With 15 years and upwards	80	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
With 15 years' service and upwards on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875 or under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.	..						

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Other Naval Instructors	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Naval Instructors retired before 13th August 1855	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Medical Officers on Active List:—								
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20		
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	90	200	150					
Fleet Surgeons	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Staff Surgeons	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Surgeons	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Medical Officers on Retired List:—								
If retired subsequently to 12th December 1877, the Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—								
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20		
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets:—								
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	90							
Under 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	80							
Fleet Surgeons	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Staff Surgeons:—								
Retired before 4th February 1875	80							
Retired after 4th February 1875	70							
Staff Surgeons, 2nd Class	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Surgeons:—								
Retired before 24th March 1873	70							
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—								
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Retired after 4th February 1875	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Assistant-Surgeons:—								
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
If retired between 13th of August 1855 and 13th May 1859:—								
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Assistant Surgeons now Surgeons)	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		

According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.

Not a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of Wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in the immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of Wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in the immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Medical Officers on Retired List.—*cont.*								
If retired prior to 13th August 1853:—								
Physician of an Hospital or of the Fleet	60	..	∞	..	..	12 to 14	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons)	30	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
According to rank and seniority of Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pension.								
Accountant Officers on Active List:—								
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, Fleet Paymasters	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Staff Paymasters								
Paymasters								
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class	50	80	85	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority and upwards								
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Accountant Officers on Retired List:—								
If retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886:—								
The Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Paymasters on Retired List:—								
If retired after 25th July, 1861:—								
Paymasters-in-Chief	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 17th February 1886:—								
Paymasters of 15 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	..		..	..	Nil		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Paymasters on Retired List—*cont.*							
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:—							
Paymasters-in-Chief	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Paymasters	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—							
Paymasters-in-Chief	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Paymasters	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.							
Engineer Officers on Active List:—							
Chief Inspectors of Machinery and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Fleet Engineers	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Staff Engineers	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Chief Engineers	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Engineers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Assistant Engineers	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Engineer Officers on the Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886:—							
Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
If retired between 27th April 1877 and 17th February 1886:—							
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Inspectors of Machinery:—							
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Chief Engineers:—							
Of 10 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Under 10 years' seniority	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Engineers of 8 years' seniority	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Under 8 years' seniority	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Assistant Engineers	Nil	..	..	..	..	Nil	
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877:—							
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	

Not a year more than One-moiety of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The whole sum of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused directly by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed If killed in action or drowned on duty.	Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Engineer Officers on Retired List—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£		
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877—*cont.*								
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Of 8 ditto	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Under 8 ditto	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Engineers retired after 6 July 1866	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:—								
Inspectors of Machinery	60 According to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Chief Engineers	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—								
Inspectors of Machinery	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Chief Engineers								

Previous to 6th July 1866, Ordinary Pensions were only given to the Widows of Engineers qualified for Special charge, and, therefore, the Widows of Engineers retired before that date are not eligible for Pensions.

The rules for Pensions and Compassionate Allowances for Widows of Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers will be found with the other Regulations respecting these Officers.

ROYAL MARINES.

General Officers:—								
With full pay service	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Without full pay service	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Lieutenant-Colonels	80	200	140					
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10		
Quartermasters:—								
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	..	..
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10	..	..
Warrant Officers under the conditions in Order in Council, 29th June, 1882, and 24th June, 1885	20	20	20	5	Nil.	..	..	..

* In cases of exceptional merit the higher rate of £120 may be awarded to General Officers without full pay service as such, under Order in Council, 15th September, 1887.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
(Officers retired before 29 June, 1882).							
General Officers	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20	
Colonels	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Lieutenant-Colonels	80	..	..	..	..		
Majors							
Paymasters and Barrackmasters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Captains and Second Captains	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Second Lieutenants	36	..	..	..	..		
Quartermasters:—							
After 20 years' service as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Under 10 years' service as such	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pens[ion] applicable to that rank, but the widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when [he] the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with gratuities, will be held to have forfeited all clai[m] pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general regulations governing the award of pensions to Widows of Officers and Warra[nt] Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June 1882, to those gov[ern]ing the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of Her Majesty's Army. [Un]der Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th June 1885, Compassionate Allowances are awarded, subject to certa[in] conditions to the children of Warrant Officers whose deaths are attributable to the Service.

COAST GUARD.								
Officers who entered the Service subsequently to the 1st of January 1858, and who are not entitled to civil superannuation:—								
Chief Officers, late Acting Masters	50	No special rates		Nil	Nil	Nil	..	..
Senior Mates, late Acting 2nd Masters	35							
2nd Mates, late Acting Masters' Assistants	25							
Chief Officers who are not entitled to civil superannuation, but are pensioned on the scale which was in force for Warrant Officers of the Navy prior to 1st April 1870	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil	..	..
DOCKYARD.								
Chief Officers and Senior Mates, late Acting Masters and Acting 2nd Masters, of Naval Vessels, who received their appointments as such prior to 30th June 1880	25	35	30	Nil	Nil	Nil	..	..

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS to WIDOWS of OFFICERS and COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to CHILDREN only to be granted in future when the marriages take place during the time the Officers are borne on the Active List. Time spent by Officers on the Retired List not to reckon towards increase of pension rights.

No. 77.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 10th day of November 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the question of continuing to grant Pensions to the Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, and Compassionate Allowances to their children, in cases in which the marriages take place after the retirement of the Officers from the Active List.

"And whereas we are of opinion that the Regulations in regard to the privileges in question should be modified.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct, as regards future marriages of Naval Officers, that the Widows and children of the officers in question shall not be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Compassionate Allowances unless the marriages take place during the time Officers are borne on the Active List. This Regulation to apply only to Officers now on the Active List, or who may be placed thereon subsequently to the date thereof, and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 78.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 10th day of November 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy and Compassionate Allowances to their children.

"And whereas We are humbly of opinion that time spent by such Officers on the Retired List should not be operative either for creating or for increasing pension rights.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct that Art. 2067 of the Regulations for the government of Your Majesty's Navy shall be modified so that, as regards future marriages, Service on the Active List only shall reckon as qualifying time for the privileges in question. The alterations in question to apply only in respect of Officers now on the Active List or placed thereon subsequently to the date hereof; and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired.

"We would, however, recommend that Your Majesty will be pleased to provide that the special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief may still be awarded to Widows of those Officers, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief being only obtainable at the time of their retirement."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

(Date)_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving .	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. *(here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs)* and C.D. of *(here give the Lady's designation)* hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.
C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at on the day of

(Signed) E.F.
J. P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

X

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the table given before, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that in which their Husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. Her Majesty's Orders in Council increasing Rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorized by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension; or if her husband had been placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the Retired List, on account of misconduct.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money, discovered and proved in the final settlement of his accounts.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign State, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow; and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation is only applicable to Officers who retired after 1st November 1886.

8. The Pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their Pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 1st November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their Husbands having ten complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of the Service. If, however, the Officer has five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service on the Active List will not apply to Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count the time as Commissioned Officers on the Active List served, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

Naval Officers retired before 10th November 1886, and Marine Officers retired before 20th June 1887, are allowed to reckon their time after commutation as part of the 10 years necessary to qualify their widows for pensions, provided they married before commutation.

The Widows of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, are only entitled to the rate applicable to Chief Warrant Officers if their husbands had one year's service; in cases of less than one year's service the rate applicable to Warrant Officers will be awarded.

Pensions are awarded to Widows of Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters of one year's service (active time included), and confirmed in that rank.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although a portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

Digitized by Google

11. The Pensions of Widows who shall have re-married prior to the 31st of December, 1879, shall be paid to themselves, and their receipts shall, notwithstanding their coverture, be deemed a sufficient discharge for the payment of their Pensions.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, since 31st December, 1879, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Parlia Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage, either before or after the 31st December, 1879, with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage renders her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage within *one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated,—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves in Scotland, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given or a Decree of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of Captains retired before the 30th November 1864 advanced to the rank of Flag Officers, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers.

The special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief will be awarded to those Officers' Widows, the rank being only obtainable on retirement.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension for their Widows.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(a) Officers retired before 29 June 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(b) Officers retired after 29 June 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Her Majesty's Army.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death shall, provided the Marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.*—Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as Her Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the Queen's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the ships of friendly nations, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat; and persons dying of their wounds within six months shall be considered as persons slain, VIZ.:—

1. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

II. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be of the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), one-third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-Pay allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within six months, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or if the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

20. The claims of the Children will be considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the services performed by the Father; and as far as the decision upon claims can be governed by Regulation, in the following order, VIZ.:—

1st. Children of Officers killed or drowned on duty.
2nd. Children of Officers dying from illness contracted in the Service.
3rd. Orphans having neither Father nor Mother.
4th. Children of Officers dying on Foreign Service.
5th. Children of Officers dying on Full-Pay at Home.
6th. Children of Officers dying on Half-pay, and on the Reserved and Retired Lists.

21. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen*, or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowances would cease.

22. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

Compassionate Allowances may be drawn by Boys serving as Naval Cadets, or in other subordinate capacities in Her Majesty's Service, provided neither they nor their mothers have any private income.

X 2

Digitized by Google

23. All persons alluded to in Article 21 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a-year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances.

24. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

25. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

26. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances to which they would otherwise have been eligible. Officers who retire voluntarily from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

27. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

28. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

29. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother, and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

30. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the cases of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF CHIEF GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS, CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD, AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF MARINES.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 24th day of June, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd day of June, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 4th February, 1879, for Your Majesty's Naval Service, Compassionate Allowances were granted to the children of deceased Officers in Your Majesty's Navy and Marines, except to children of Chief and other Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, and Warrant Officers of Marines; and

"Whereas, under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th November, 1882, similar Allowances have been granted to the children of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, whose father's death has been caused by the Service; and

"Whereas We are of opinion that like Allowances should be given to the children of deceased Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of the Coast Guard, not entitled to Civil Superannuation; and Warrant Officers of the Marines, whose father's death was caused by the Service:

"We humbly submit to Your Majesty the following Scale of Allowances to be given in the cases before-mentioned; and in which the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred, as signified in their letter of the 13th May 1885, No. 7913, 1885.

—	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months, of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty; or if it shall be shown to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion within six months after his being first certified to be ill.
Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	£8 to £10	£6 to £8
	a.—If the Officer was Killed in Action or died of wounds received in action.	
	b.—If the Officer was not Killed in Action but died of an injury directly traceable to Military duty.	
	c.—If the Officer died from illness directly traceable to fatigue, privation, or exposure in the performance of Military duty within six months after his discharge on account of such illness.	
Warrant Officer of Marines.	£5	

Digitized by Google

"In other respects the Regulations governing the award of these Allowances to the Officers which obtain in the case of other Commissioned Officers, provided that any Warrant Officer who succeeds in such Examinations will qualify for the Allowances now proposed for the children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

EXTRACT FROM FLEET CIRCULAR No. 15—N.

Admiralty, 22nd May, 1885.

Under the authority of Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 16th instant, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have made the following arrangements affecting Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions:—

1. The following will be the Pensions established for Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Captains retired from the Staff Captains' List, and Paymasters in lieu of those hitherto appropriated under Article 1057 of Queen's Regulations, 1879, and the Order in Council of 1st April 1881:—

—	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Captains - - -	5	1	80
Commanders - -	18	5	65
Lieutenants - -	42	3	50
Captains retired from Staff Captain's List.	1	2	80
Paymasters - in-Chief and Paymasters.	Nil	15	50

2. The total sum hitherto expended on Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers will not be diminished, and further arrangements will be made in respect of any Pensions lapsing under clause 1 of these Regulations, the appropriation of which is not thereby provided for.

3. The following Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 35*l.* a year will be established for—

Chief Gunners, 2 Pensions.
Chief Boatswains, 2 „
Chief Carpenters, 2 „

Officers of these classes will cease to be eligible for the Warrant Officers' Pensions of 25*l.* a year.

The qualification in respect of service, &c. will be the same as for the 25*l.* Pensions.

4. The Warrant Officers' Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 25*l.* a year will be increased in number—

For Gunners, from 5 to 16.
For Boatswains, from 6 to 16.
For Carpenters, from 4 to 9.

5. Three pensions of 25*l.* a year will be established for pensioned Chief Officers of Coastguard. Pensioned Chief Officers of Cruizers, Senior Mates of such Vessels, and Chief Officers of Stations will be eligible for these Pensions.

The qualification of service will be, subject to such modifications as may seem from time to time desirable, 10 years' service as Chief Officer of Station; Chief Officer or Senior Mate of Cruizer; or Inspecting Officer of Coastguard.

An Officer who has received severe wounds in action, or disabling hurts in actual service, may be exempted from the foregoing rules as to service.

An Officer who has been granted Civil Superannuation will be ineligible for a Pension.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 9th day of July, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 6th day of July, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by Article 1255 of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of the Royal Navy, it is provided that—'Naval and Greenwich 'Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording some Relief to Retired Officers 'of long service, who are old, infirm, or wounded 'or disabled, provided they have served the 'following periods of Commissioned or Warranted 'Time afloat:'

"And, Whereas doubts have arisen as to what entitles an Officer to be considered as qualified under existing rules; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the portion of Article 1255 quoted above, being cancelled, and the following provision substituted, viz.:—

"'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to 'Retired Officers; and are to be awarded to such 'Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the 'Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have 'served the following periods of Commissioned 'or Warranted Time afloat:'

"We would also submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the operation of this provision being made applicable to any Pensions We may have already awarded."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information; but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 20 years' service from the age of 18; to Noncontinuous Service Men after 21 years' service from the age of 20 in the case of men entered before the 1st January, 1885. All men entered on or after the 1st January, 1885, will be required to complete 22 years' service to entitle them to Pension.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 10 a day.
2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge.	0 10½ "
3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges	0 11 "
4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges	1 0 "
5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," and who have 3 good-conduct badges.	1 1 "
6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," but who are not entitled to wear good-conduct badges	0 11 "
7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 1 " In addition.
8. For every three years' service with good character after completing time for Pension	0 1a day. But the maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1s. 2d. a day.
* Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2 a year.
Petty Officer	7 7 a year.
Inferior ditto	

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds, or disability attributable to the service (except rupture), are pensioned on the following scale:—

	s. d. s. d.
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person	From 1 6 to 2 0 a day.
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person ..	From 1 0 to 1 6 a day.
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood	From 0 9 to 1 0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service ..	From 0 6 to 0 9 "

* The above rates are doubled in the case of continuous service Petty Officers pensioned after 15 or 20 years' service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, and their characters in such rating shall have been VERY GOOD for the last year of their service.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3*d.* a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers' rates and having "very good" characters in their last ship, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged the service for rupture are pensioned in the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6*d.* a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
Above ditto do. ..	6*d.* a day for Life.
For double rupture ..	6*d.* a day for Life.

The usual allowance for Petty Time Badges and Medal is given as in injury cases.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care:—

Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood	6*d.* a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service.
If able to contribute materially	Gratuities at the rate of £5 for each year of service except in special cases, where pensions may be awarded.
Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service.	6*d.* a day for Life.
Continuous Service men with 15 years' service.	8*d.* a day for Life.
After 14 years' Service	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service of the character in their last ship have been very good, as they are discharged with Petty Officers' ratings.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

No man can receive two pensions at the same time except in the case of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty.

All pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any time during which they reside out of Her Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Time during which a man has held a Pension of a different character does not count for pension.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose service character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to any Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

There Pensions are [illegible] Pensions.

[illegible] Admiralty, [illegible] Naval Pensioners [illegible] Chatham, Deptford Naval Pensioners, Yard Police, Chatham, Deptford Dockyard).

Age Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners.

A Naval Pensioner on attaining the age of 65 has been in receipt of his pension for five years, and [illegible] the service of which [illegible] of age, with the exception of [illegible] Naval Pensioner for [illegible] years.

A number of Pensioners in receipt of Age Pensions [illegible] Pensioners [illegible] Pensioners [illegible] Pensioners

SPECIAL PENSIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS PREVIOUS TO 1830.

Warrant Officers who contributed, as Warrant Officers or Seamen, to the Funds of Greenwich Hospital for full five years previous to the first of January, 1880, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, under Order in Council of the 27th of November, 1875, be awarded Special Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 3*l.* 8*s.* a-year, provided they are not in receipt of any other Pension from Greenwich Hospital Funds, and are not maintained in any hospital at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

I. The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:

(*a.*) Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve).

(*c.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed, drowned, or disabled in the service of the Crown.

(*d.*) Other seafaring persons, and men drowned on life-boat service.

II. Claims for admission to the school will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, special consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:—

Class 1. Orphans. Both parents dead.
" 2. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in the service of the Crown, or on life-boat service, or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion in service within twelve months after being first certified to be ill. Mother living.
" 3. Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
" 4. Orphans. Mother dead. Father serving, or in receipt of a life pension.
" 5. Sons of men now serving. Both parents living.
" 6. Sons of life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
" 7. Sons of persons included under Clause I, whose claims may be considered exceptional, although not coming within the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for admission between eleven and fourteen years of age. They must be physically fit for sea service according to the following standard:

Age.			Height (without shoes) in inches.	Measurement round the Chest in inches.
Years.				
11 and under	11½	-	52	24½
11½	"	12 -	52½	24½
12	"	12½ -	53	24½
12½	"	13 -	54	25½
13	"	13½ -	55	26
13½	"	14 -	56	26½

and will undergo a stringent examination by medical officers on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (standard 3, new code).

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the following documents:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

(*e.*) An agreement signed by the boy and his parents or guardians that he shall engage for continuous and general service in the Royal Navy from the age of eighteen, in addition to whatever period may be necessary until he shall have attained that age, if found physically fit and up to the prescribed standard on his discharge from the school; or otherwise that he will enter the Mercantile Marine, and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve, if fit for sea service.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, when due notice will be given without further application should the boy be accepted for admission into the School.

VI. Applications will not be received until the candidates are ten and three-quarters years of age.

VII. Surveys will be held by a Naval Medical Officer associated with the Medical Officer of the school—

(*a.*) At fourteen on boys entered into the school before twelve and a half years of age.

(*b.*) At fifteen years of age, on all boys.

Those who may be found below the standard, or who are otherwise physically unfit for sea service at these special surveys, will be discharged (except as stated in Clause viii.); otherwise they will be retained until

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificates will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

Digitized by Google

fifteen and a half years of age, and entered for continuous service in the Royal Navy, if then found physically fit for sea service, and up to the prescribed standard. If not required or found incapable for the Royal Navy they may be entered in the Mercantile Marine and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve.

VIII. Fifty boys will be selected from the Nautical School by a competitive examination for the Upper Nautical School, on passing out of the latter they will be allowed to select whether they will join the Royal Navy in the seamen class, the Mercantile Marine as apprentices, or complete for entry as cockerel apprentices; their education will be such as to fit them for these respective positions, and if physically fit they may be retained until fifteen and half years of age. No boy will be eligible to be transferred to this division of the school after fourteen years of age.

IX. The education of the boys in the Nautical School will be generally in accordance with the scheme of the Education Department for elementary schools, alternating with practical seamanship, and other nautical occupations designed to prepare them for a seafaring life.

X. A thorough knowledge of the art of swimming being one of the requirements for entry into the Royal Navy, all boys in the school will be taught to swim, and be periodically examined as to their proficiency.

XI. Children of Roman Catholics, or of Protestants not being members of the Church of England, will not be required to learn the Church Catechism, and will be allowed to attend convenient places of public worship in accordance with the religious persuasions of their fathers, provided application be made to that effect at the time of admission by their father, if living; and if the father be dead at the time of the child's admission, then the marriage certificate of the parents, or baptismal register of such child, according to the rights and ceremonies of any established religious community of a date previous to the said father's death, will be received as evidence of the religious tenets of the father; that is, provided no authentic document written by the deceased father be produced expressing a contrary wish or direction as regards the religious instruction of such child.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, S.W., EVAN MACGREGOR.
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
6th November 1884.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS INTO ORPHANAGES, SCHOOLS, OR OTHER INSTITUTIONS, AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown), may be educated and maintained at the expense of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, subject to the expenditure in any one year being restricted to 4,000*l*.

II. Claims for admission will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:

Class A. Orphans. Both parents dead.

Class B. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service (including the Royal Naval Volunteer forces), or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service, within twelve months after being first certified to be ill; mother unable to look after the children.

Class C. Exceptional cases not included in the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for selection at 8 years of age.

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed with the following documents:—

(*a*.) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(*b*.) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(*c*.) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(*d*.) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be selected.

VI. Applications will not be received until the candidate is over 7½ years of age.

VII. Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to Greenwich Hospital School under the prescribed regulations, otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, S.W., EVAN MACGREGOR.
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1883.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF GIRLS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Daughters of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and petty officers and men, of the Royal Navy or Marines, may be educated and maintained, wholly or in part, out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number of girls to be educated and maintained at any one time shall not exceed 200.

(2.) The amount to be expended on the education and maintenance of any girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l*. a year.

II. The claims of candidates for admission will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Daughters of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased, in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchantship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Those whose fathers having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Those whose fathers are serving and whose mothers are dead.

(5.) Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

III. Girls eligible for admission must be above 9 years of age.

IV. Applications will not be received until the candidates are 11½ years of age, not after 10 years of age, except under very special circumstances.

V. The girls, provided their conduct and progress be satisfactory, will be retained in the school or home to which they may be admitted until the completion of their education, according to the regulations of such school or home.

VI. Applications for admission are to be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed with the three following certificates:—

(*a*.) A certificate of the marriage of the parents, or, if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b*.) Register of the child's birth.

(*c*.) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the girl belongs, or from the minister of her denomination, or from the master of the school at which the girl has been educated, as to her character and moral conduct.

VII. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and the decision of the Committee of Selection will be notified without further application.

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificate will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF DECEASED OR DISTRESSED COMMISSIONED OFFICERS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED IN PART AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Under Section 5 of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 48 & 49 Vic., cap. 42, sons and daughters of deceased or distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines may be educated and maintained, in part, out of the Funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number to be educated and maintained, in part, shall not, at any one time exceed 75.

(2.) The amount to be expended in aid of the education and maintenance of any boy or girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a-year.

II. The claims of candidates will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea, and the circumstances of the family:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Children of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchant ship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Children whose fathers, having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Children whose fathers are serving, and whose mothers are dead.

(5.) Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

III. Applications will not be received until the candidates have arrived at 10 years of age.

IV. The grant may extend over a period of five years, provided the conduct and progress be satisfactory. It will in no case be allowed after the age of eighteen years is attained.

V. Applications for admission are to be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from a clergyman, minister, or head of a school as to character and moral conduct.

VI. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and the decision of the Committee of Selection will be notified without further application.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., cap. 32, pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a.*) Non-commissioned officers and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve) killed or drowned in the service of the Crown; and of

(*c.*) Men killed or drowned in the service of the Crown while serving in the Seamen Pensioners' Reserve; and of

(*d.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These Pension and allowances are granted only in cases where men have been killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service, or when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that they died from the effects of injuries or diseases caused by accident, extraordinary exposure, or exertion on service within 12 months after being first certified to be ill, and not being due to their own culpable action nor to negligence.

3. *Scale of Pension and Allowances.*

Rank.	Widows' Pension per Week, dependent on Age and other Circumstances.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per Week.
(1.) Able seamen and other persons in the same category, including Marines and Marine Artillery.	3*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* 6*d.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(2.) 2nd class petty officers, corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* to 5*s.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(3.) 1st class petty officers, sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.*	2*s.* 0*d.*
(4.) Chief petty officers, colour and staff sergeants of the Marines and Marine Artillery.	5*s.* to 6*s.* 6*d.*	2*s.* 0*d.*

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

4. If a widow re-marries, her pension will be suspended, but the allowances to the children may be continued.

5. If she again becomes a widow, she may revert to the pension she previously enjoyed. Should she become eligible for a pension on account of the death of her second husband, she may either revert to her original pension or be granted the pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance out of Greenwich Hospital Funds is void.

7. If in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowances will be suspended; and in no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

8. The widow will be required to make a declaration monthly or whenever it may be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to her family. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

9. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

10. Applications should be made at the proper age for placing children in orphanages or other institutions at the expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

11. Should the opportunity of so placing a child be declined, or should a child be withdrawn from a school, home, or charitable institution where it is being maintained, such child will, in ordinary circumstances, be ineligible for an allowance.

12. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

13. These regulations apply only from the 4th June 1880.

14. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1883.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

BY THE QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS by our order in Council of the 9th Days Day We were graciously pleased to order that from and after the [illegible] Day of [illegible] the Flag Officers and Captains of Her Majesty's Fleet actually employed in the Black Sea, and the Officers and Crews of Her Majesty's Ships and Vessels actually employed in the Black Sea, should be entitled to receive, according to the Scale [illegible] Prize Money, or Bounty Money, which should become payable in respect of Ships of War taken or destroyed by Her Majesty's Fleet in the Black Sea, and which should be adjudged to belong to Her Majesty, Her Heirs and Successors, or which should be given up to Her Majesty, Her Heirs and Successors, or to Her Majesty's Allies, to be applied to the Service of the War, and which should be distributed in the Manner directed by the Orders in Council relating to Prize Money and Bounty Money granted to the Officers and Crews of Her Majesty's Ships of War and Vessels employed in the Capture, Destruction, or Disabling of Ships of War of the Enemy, and for the Distribution of Droits and Bounty Money arising therefrom, and by the Terms of the several Orders in Council for the Distribution of Prize Money and Bounty Money granted to the Officers and Crews of Her Majesty's Ships and Vessels employed in the Capture, Destruction, or Disabling of Ships of War of the Enemy, and for the Distribution of Droits and Bounty Money arising therefrom, it is provided that Droits to which Her Majesty, Her Heirs and Successors, may be entitled by the Law of Nations, and which may be condemned as Droits of Admiralty, shall be applied and distributed in the same Manner as Prize Money, and that the

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And We hereby direct, that the captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, navigating lieutenant commanding, or any other officer duly commanding any ship, or vessel of war, singly making a capture or seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage, or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a rated ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion herein-after set forth; and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank of command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants, staff commanders, and navigating lieutenants commanding, respectively, Our ships and vessels of war, and commanders under captains in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts, and each lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, or navigating lieutenant commanding, or other officer actually commanding, a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders. And We further direct, that after provision shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any), and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships, and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares, or a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale:—

First Class.—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief the evening of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ship's books other than harbour ship, forty-five shares each.

Second Class.—Senior lieutenant of a rated ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplain over fifteen years' seniority, fleet surgeon, secretary to an admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding in chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

Third Class.—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant over eight years' seniority, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, paymaster, staff engineer, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty-five shares each.

Fourth Class.—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines (of ten years' service as such), chaplain under eight years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over twelve years' seniority, assistant paymaster over six years' seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor under eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), chief officer of cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, who has been in command of a cruizer (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), assistant engineer first class of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), thirty shares.

Fifth Class.—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines, quartermaster of marines (under ten years' service as such) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under six years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief gunner, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner, boatswain, carpenter, also sub-lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second class assistant engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), senior master of a cruizer not being a steward, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruizer (when embarked for service), twenty shares each.

Sixth Class.—Midshipman, clerk, pilot, chief gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate, chief captain of the forecastle, admiral's coxswain, chief quartermaster, chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of marines (if embarked) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff sergeants and colour sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, head schoolmaster, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, warden, first, second, and third clerks (old system), writer first class (new system), chief engine room artificer, (old system), chief engine room artificer, first and second class (new system), chief torpedo artificer, chief carpenter's mate (skilled), chief carpenter's mate, engine room artificer (old system), first, second, third and fourth classes (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward for general mess, ship's cook (old system), ship's cook first class (new system), ship's cook for general mess, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, chief stoker, and all other chief petty officers, also midshipman of royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruizer in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard in command (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

Seventh Class.—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, captain of the forecastle, captain's coxswain, quartermaster, yeoman of signals, coxswain first class, captain of the maintop, captain of the foretop, captain of the quarterdeck men, captain of the hold, sailmaker, ropemaker, sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, ship's corporal first class, ship's corporal second class, carpenter's mate, skilled, carpenter's mate, caulker, blacksmith, torpedo artificer, armourer, plumber, painter first class, leading stoker, sick berth steward first class, sick berth steward (under former regulations), ship's cook second class (new system), bandmaster, head krooman in royal ships, tindal or head man of seedies in rated ships, and all other first class petty officers, also chief boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), fifteen shares each.

Eighth Class.—Coxswain second class, captain of the mast, second captain of the forecastle, second captain of the maintop, second captain of the foretop, second man, second captain of the quarter-deck men, captain of the mizentop, sailmaker's mate, leading stoker, corporal of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, bombardier, gunner, marine artillery, cooper, caulker's mate, armourer's mate, painter second class, plumber's mate, shipwright skilled, sick berth steward second class, sick berth attendant (under former regulations), musician, ward second class (new system), head krooman (in other than rated ships), tindal or head man of seedies (in other than rated ships), and all other second class petty officers, also commissioned boatman and occasional carpenter of the coast guard (when embarked for service), seven shares each.

Ninth Class.—Yeoman of store room, second captain of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman, seaman second class, ordinary seaman, signalman third class, gunner of marine artillery, private of marines

Digitized by Google

drummer and bugler of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, shipwright, stoker first class, blacksmith's crew, plumber's crew, cooper's crew, writer third class (new system), lithographer, stoker second class, carpenter's crew second class, admiral's steward, admiral's cook, admiral's domestic, captain's steward in all rated ships, captain's cook in all rated ships, general mess steward, captain's and colonel's steward in dispatch vessels, captain's and colonel's in dispatch vessels, ward room steward in ships of first and second class, ward room cook in ships of first and second class, bandsman, ship's steward's assistant, sick berth attendant (under new regulations) after three years' service, if qualified for promotion, tailor, shoemaker, butcher, lamp trimmer, second head fireman, second head artificer or second head man of a cutter, also boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), and dock and victualling yard apprentices (if embarked for service), four shares each.

Tenth Class.—Ordinary seamen second class, baker, captain's steward, captain's cook in ships below fourth class, ward room steward, ward room cook in ships below second class, gun room steward, gun room cook, captain's servant, commander's servant, secretary's servant, engineer's servant, engineer's cook, warrant officer's cook, bandsman second class, sick berth attendant (under new regulations, under three years' service, or if not qualified for promotion), assistant sick berth attendant (under former regulations), assistant baker, captain's cook's assistant, ward room servant, ward room cook's assistant, ward room officer's servant, gun room servant, warrant officer's servant, cook's mate, cook's mate (new system), cook's mate second class (new system), barber, assistant butcher, fireman, scullion, supernumeraries, except as hereinafter provided, and persons borne merely as passengers, and not declining to render assistance on any occasion of capture, seizure, &c., two shares each.

Eleventh Class.—Signal boy, boy first class, boy second class, ship's steward's boy, band boy, boy writer, one share each.

And with respect to supernumeraries, we do hereby direct:—

1st. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the service above the ranks or ratings specified in the sixth class of this Our proclamation who have been ordered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by the Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral, by the senior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior then by the captain or commanding officer of the capturing ship or vessel, if not by special authority employed in higher capacities, shall share according to the ranks which they respectively hold in the service; but in all cases, to qualify them for so sharing, and not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class, due notation of their being thus respectively ordered to do duty must be made on the victualling lists and prize lists.

2nd. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in the service below the denominations of those specified in the fifth class of this Our proclamation, and who at full victuals are engaged in the ordinary duties of the ship, shall always share according to the ratings which they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties, or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board on the occasion, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence, each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books lodged as official records, the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected, as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prize or other proceeds payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others holding acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting, may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation: Provided always, that the distribution hereinbefore ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any proclamation or proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this third day of August, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six and in the fiftieth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Digitized by Google

CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

At the Court at Osborne House,
Isle of Wight,

The 10th day of August 1888.

Present

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated June 27th, 1888, humbly submitting the Proclamation transmitted therewith, and which is set forth in the schedule hereto for Her Majesty's gracious approval, and humbly submitting that such Proclamation be issued in lieu of the Proclamations and Order in Council in the same mentioned.

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial and Proclamation into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof, subject as herein-after mentioned.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is hereby pleased to direct that the Proclamations of July 12th, 1819, April 23rd, 1831, and June 8th, 1831, and the Order in Council of March 8th, 1838, in the schedule hereto referred to, be annulled from and after the 30th day of September 1888, and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, save and except as to any treasure, whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October 1888, and save and except further that the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last named date.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is further graciously pleased to order and direct that the Proclamation, subject as aforesaid, shall be substituted in lieu of the aforesaid Proclamations and Order in Council.

And, further, to order and direct that the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULE.

By the QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the fifty ninth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the third Chapter 25 intituled "An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a rate and direct the disposal of Freight Money for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels" it is enacted that from and after the eighth day of April one thousand eight hundred and nineteen all freight money to be paid for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty his heirs and successors of Gold Silver and Jewels or of any other article which may be by special order received on board the said Ships and Vessels and for which freight shall be payable shall be paid at such rate and distributed and applied for such purposes and divided to and amongst such persons in such proportions and after such manner as His Majesty His Heirs and Successors shall from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that purpose; and that no freight money or reward shall thereafter be demanded, paid, received, or detained by, to, or for the use of or on account of any person or persons for the Conveyance on board of any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, silver or Jewels, or any other article which may be by Special order received on board the said Ships or Vessel, and for which freight shall be payable, other than for the purposes, and by the person or persons in the proportion, at the rates, and in the manner to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all bargains, contracts, covenants, or agreements made or entered into for the payment of any freight money, for or in the name or on the account of freight for the conveyance of gold, silver or jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, on board any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any rate, or for any other purpose, or by or to any other persons or persons or in any other manner or proportions than as aforesaid shall be and the same are by the said Act declared to be utterly void.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation made and issued by His Royal Highness the then Prince Regent in the name and on the behalf of His late Majesty King George the third dated the twelfth day of June one thousand eight hundred and nineteen rates were fixed at which freight should be paid for public and for private treasure respectively and in peace or war and for different voyages as in the said Royal Proclamation were specified.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated the twenty third day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one the rates of freight fixed by the aforesaid Royal Proclamation dated twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen were altered.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one a rate of freight was fixed for the conveyance of gold and silver on board His Majesty's Packets.

And whereas by Our Order in Council dated eighth March one thousand eight hundred and thirty one We were graciously pleased to authorise our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom in any special case which might occur to fix a less sum for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels than is directed by the Royal Proclamations dated respectively twelfth June one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, twenty third April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one.

Digitized by Google

And whereas We have thought fit by and with the advice of Our Privy Council to revoke and annul the aforesaid Royal Proclamations and Order in Council subject as hereinafter stated. Now therefore We do hereby revoke and annul the said Royal Proclamations and Order in Council as from and after the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight save and except as to any treasure whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been in any ship or vessel before the first day of October, one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight, and save and except further than the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure already shipped before the said last-named date. And We do by this Our Royal Proclamation by and with the advice of Our Privy Council order and direct that on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight the rate at which freight shall be paid for the conveyance on board any of Our Ships or Vessels of treasure belonging to parties other than the Crown whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may by special order be received on board any of Our Ships or Vessels shall be one per cent.

And We do hereby further order and direct that the whole amount of the said freight, when received, shall be divided into four parts, and applied in the proportion hereinafter mentioned, that is to say, three fourths of the whole to the Flag Officer if any or Flag Officers if more than one on the Station or in the Squadron to which the Ship receiving treasure on board may belong; two fourths to the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, who shall give his receipt or sign the bill of lading for the treasure; and one fourth to Greenwich Hospital, for the use of that institution.

That when there shall be more than one Flag Officer on a Station, the said one fourth part shall be divided and distributed amongst the several Flag Officers on the Station, in the following proportions, viz.:—

If there be but two Flag Officers, the Chief shall have two third parts of the said one fourth, and the other shall have the remaining third part; but if the number of Flag Officers be more than two, the Chief shall have only one half, and the other half shall be equally divided amongst the junior Flag Officers; but if there be no Flag Officer on the Station, or the Ship or Vessel be not under the orders of a Flag Officer then that the Captain or Officer Commanding the ship or Vessel shall have three fourths, and Greenwich Hospital one fourth.

Provided that such Flag Officer or Flag Officers shall not be entitled to claim his or their respective share or shares in such freight money, otherwise than on condition that he or they shall, before the gold, silver jewels, treasure, or other articles as aforesaid shall be put on board such ship or Vessel, have entered or caused to be entered in a public order book on board the Ship of the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Flag Officer commanding on the Station or in the Squadron to which such Vessel belongs or delivered to the Captain or Officer commanding such ship or vessel, or in case of a Junior Flag Officer absent from the Commander-in-Chief, unless such junior Flag Officer shall have delivered to the Commander-in-Chief to be entered in the said order book, an engagement in writing, in form or to the effect following:—

I, *A.B.*, am desirous of partaking in the advantages, with the risks attendant thereon, arising out of the conveyance of treasure under a contract of affreightment in any of the ships or vessels in the squadron for in the particular ship, as the case may be]. And I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, commanding such ships or vessels respectively [or, ship or vessel, as the case may be], such part of any loss or damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles so carried on freight, and which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the share or interest in the said freight money to which I may be entitled.

And that such share or shares of the Flag Officer or Flag Officers as aforesaid, to which he or they shall not be entitled under the conditions hereinbefore expressed, shall go and belong to the Captain or Officer commanding the ship or vessel in which the said silver, treasure, or other articles shall be carried on freight as aforesaid.

That in the event of loss or damage which may happen to the gold, silver, jewels, or other articles so received for conveyance and which may have been made good or satisfied by the Captain or Officer commanding the ship exceeding the total freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall not be entitled to receive any sum on account of such freight; and in cases in which the said loss so made good or satisfied by not amount to the whole of the freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall be entitled only to its proportion of the balance of freight money over and above such loss or damage.

That Commodores, with Captains under them, and Captains of the Fleet, are to be considered, agreeably to the rules of the service, as Flag Officers; and Commodores, without Captains under them, shall, with respect to freight, be also considered as Flag Officers when in command of a Station.

That when the Captain or Commander, or his agent, shall have received the freight, he shall pay over to the Senior Flag Officer if any and to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, without delay, their respective shares, and the Captain shall be held responsible to both for any loss which may occur through his neglect or delay in receiving or paying the same; but if there be any question or difficulty as to the payment, he is to apprize the Senior Flag Officer if any and the Director of Greenwich Hospital respectively of the causes of such delay.

That the Captain or Officer commanding, on receiving any treasure on board any of Our Ships or Vessels, shall transmit to the senior Flag Officer, when such Captain or Officer commanding shall be under a Flag Officer, and in every case to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, and to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a return of the amount of such treasure, and of the freight paid or to be paid thereon.

That when the treasure shall, during the voyage, be transhipped into one or more ships, the freight shall be divided, pro rata itineris, among the Flag Officers, and Captains who may be entitled to share therein, according to the services performed by the different ships respectively; and if any difficulty or dispute shall arise respecting such division or distribution, any party interested therein may refer the same to the Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom and the decision or Orders of the said Commissioners or any two of them, as to such division or distribution, shall be final and conclusive thereon.

That in order to prevent any doubt or misunderstanding as to the rate or distribution of freight on gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid received on board flag ships, or any other of Our ships and vessels, and to prevent any private agreements inconsistent with these regulations, all Flag or other Officers are expressly forbidden to receive on board any of Our ships or vessels any gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, upon any agreement or condition as to freight or the payment or distribution thereof different from these regulations, or to take, demand or receive any sums other than those established by these regulations. Any question, as to freight, loss, damage, or any share thereof, which may arise between any Officers, or between any Officer or Officers, and the Directors of Greenwich Hospital, and upon which they do not agree, shall be submitted to, and decided by, the said Commissioners, or any two of them, and their determination shall be final and conclusive upon all persons interested.

Digitized by Google

That these rules and regulations shall be in force on and after the first day of October aforesaid and shall be thenceforth taken and understood to be the established rule and custom of Our Naval Service, on the several particulars to which they refer, till they shall be revoked or otherwise altered by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued by Us.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this tenth day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight and in the fifty second year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

NOTE.—Under former Proclamations the liability of the Commanding Officer in the event of any loss of the treasure was restricted to three fourths of the amount thereof corresponding to the amount of freight received by him and the Flag. If it be desired to preserve this limitation, which however will be matter of bargain with the Shippers of the treasure, the following words should be added to the usual form of Bill of Lading :—

And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said and the Shipper and Owners and Consignees of the said that in case of Loss or Damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel as aforesaid shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than Three-fourths of the Amount of such Loss or Damage.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND DISCHARGE OF PETTY OFFICERS, SEAMEN AND MARINES.

EXAMINATION OF SECOND CLASS BOYS ON ENTERING THE NAVY.

Admiralty, 15th October, 1878.—D.

Second Class Boys are only to be finally entered in the United Kingdom and by the following Officers, viz.:—

Commanding Officers of Training Ships.
Captains of all District Ships.
Commanders of Drill Ships.
Captains of the Flag Ships at Sheerness and Queenstown.
Commanding Officer of the "Nankin" at Pembroke Dock.

Boys may be provisionally entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Officers of Marines at Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Derby, Edinburgh, Exeter, Glasgow, Hull, Liverpool, *London, Salisbury, Sunderland, Taunton, and any other Officers specially authorised by their Lordships, sending them to the nearest District or Training Ship to be there finally entered.

Every Boy previous to being entered must satisfy the Examining Officer:—

I. That he is of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

II. That he is able to read and write. The lowest test by which a Boy should be entered is to be able to read a passage of (two ordinary lines of one syllable, and sign his name legibly).

III. That he is between the ages of 15 and 16½ years.

IV. That his height and measure are sufficient, the rules being as follows:—

	Height (without shoes).	Measurement round the Chest.
†{ Boys between 15 and 15½	.. 5 ft. 0½ in.	.. 30½ ins.
„ „ 15½ „ 16	.. 5 ft. 1½ ins.	.. 31 ins.
„ „ 16 „ 16½	.. 5 ft. 3½ ins.	.. 32½ ins.

Boys, however, who do not quite reach the standard of height and measurement may, if in all other respects desirable, be entered, with the special permission of their Lordships.

V. Every Boy must bring with him a Certificate of Birth, or a Declaration made by his Parents or Guardians before a Magistrates to show that he is of the proper age; and also the consent in writing of his Parents or Guardians, or nearest relatives if he be an Orphan, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 Years Continuous Service from the age of 18.

Boys are not to be received from Reformatories or Prisons.

The Examining Officers on board a District Ship will be the Captain or Commander, a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer; on board a Training Ship, the Commander (or in his absence an Officer of that rank to be appointed by the Commander-in-Chief), a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer. The Medical Examination is, in all cases, to be conducted as laid down in the Regulations.

Particulars can be obtained on application, by letter or otherwise, to the Captains of District or Training Ships or other Officers empowered to raise boys.

* Boys of the London district are examined on presenting themselves at the Recruiting Department, Spring Gardens, Charing Cross.

† This standard is liable to alteration.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO SHIPWRIGHTS AND FITTERS IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to Shipwrights and Fitters in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, and Pembroke, are open to public competition.

2. The list of Candidates for these situations are kept at the Admiralty in London, and by the Superintendents of the Dockyards named in paragraph 1, to whom all applications must be sent in before the 1st March in each year.

3. The Candidates must not be less than Fourteen nor more than Fifteen years of age on the first day of the Exam nation. Proof of age will be required by the production of a Certificate of Birth. A Declaration before a Magistrate, accompanied by a Certificate of Baptism, will be accepted in those cases only in which it is impossible to procure a Certificate of birth. A certificate of Baptism cannot be accepted under any other circumstances. The Superintendent of the Dockyard is to take particular care that no boy's name is forwarded to the Admiralty for examination unless his age is within the prescribed limits.

4. Candidates will be first required to satisfy the Superintendents of the Dockyards as regards their age, respectability, good character, and physical fitness before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard. Candidates in or near London, and who elect to be examined in London, will be required to satisfy the Admiralty on the points named above. If these conditions are satisfactory, they will then be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners in Educational subjects. All candidates must be children of British subjects.

5. Candidates will not be admitted for examination at the Dockyards until they have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers of the yard. Candidates in or near London may be examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. The Medical examination will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for Examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. Candidates should possess the following physical qualifications at the minimum age:—

Height	4 ft. 8 ins.
Weight	90 lbs.
Girth of Chest	26 ins.

but a deficiency in these requisites will not exclude candidates who may be pronounced by the Medical Officers to be generally calculated to make efficient workmen. All such cases, however, are to be specially noted in the lists sent to the Admiralty, and the grounds upon which such Candidates have been admitted are to be fully stated. All candidates must produce certificates to the satisfaction of the examining Medical Officers that they have been revaccinated, or they must be revaccinated, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

6. The examination will commence on the first Tuesday in May in each year, and will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London as well as at the several Dockyards.

7. The following will be the subjects of examination and the maximum number of Marks for each subject:—

Arithmetic	350
Orthography	100
Handwriting	100
Grammar	100
English Composition	100
Geography	100
Euclid, First Three Books	150
Algebra (up to and including Quadratic Equations)	150
Total	1150

Digitized by Google

8. Candidates who fail to pass in the first three subjects will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. The candidates who display a competent knowledge of all the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment in the various Trades, according to their position on the Examination Lists at the several Dockyards, and to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make that year.

9. Apprentices will be bound by Indentures to serve for seven years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the Indenture as to the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. Board wages will only be allowed in the case of boys whose fathers have died or been killed in Service under the Admiralty, and when it can be proved the family are in distressed circumstances, or in other very special cases.

10. On the expiration of their period of service Apprentices will receive a certificate of their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices.

11. The Pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	*d.*	
First year	3	0	a week.
Second year	5	0	"
Third year	7	0	"
Fourth year	9	0	"
Fifth year	11	0	"
Sixth year	13	0	"
Seventh year	15	0	"

12. A limited number of Apprentices who have passed five years at the Dockyard will be selected annually by competitive examination for study at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich. They will remain there three sessions, passing the vacation each year between the 30th June and the 1st October at one of the Dockyards.

13. Those selected for study at Greenwich must live with their parents or guardians in a bond for the sum of 250*l.* to serve under the Admiralty for seven years if required after the completion of their Apprenticeship.

14. While at Greenwich, Dockyard Apprentices will be lodged, and will receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their mess. They will mess with the Acting 2nd Class Assistant Engineers.

They will receive pay as follows:—

	s.	*d.*	
Those in their first year at Greenwich	21	0	a week.
Second and third years	22	6	"

When at their own Dockyards during the vacation they will receive their pay as above, but not the messing allowance. When at other Dockyards, the messing allowance will be granted.

15. If found well qualified at the completion of the course at Greenwich, they may be sent to sea in one of Her Majesty's Ships for one year if the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty think it desirable, and will then be appointed Supernumerary Draughtsmen, and employed temporarily as Assistants to the Foremen of the Dockyards, or in any other post for which they may be considered fit. In cases where their Lordships do not consider it desirable to send them to sea, they will be at once appointed to situations as above at the several Dockyards.

N.B.—The above Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, &c.

FLEET CIRCULAR No. 39—N.

Admiralty, 9th December, 1884.

(FOREIGN LANGUAGES)

MY Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, having regard to the desirability of encouraging officers to acquire a colloquial knowledge of Foreign Languages, are pleased to lay down the following Regulations, viz.:—

1. The marks assigned for French at the Examination of Acting Sub-Lieutenants at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, will be raised from 100 to 200; the total qualifying number for each class, and the minimum number required to be obtained at the College to qualify for a Lieutenant's Commission under Circular No. 1, N., of 1st February, 1884, being 12, raised. This rule is to take effect at the first Examination in June, and will therefore apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants who joined the College in June, 1884.

2. Commissioned Officers of the Military Branch and other Officers now eligible for Examination for Interpreter in European Languages, will be allowed, if the requirements of the service admit, to proceed to the Continent for three months for the purpose of improving their colloquial knowledge of the French, German, Spanish, or Italian Languages.

3. Before being allowed to avail himself of this Privilege, an Officer will be required either to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he possesses an adequate grammatical knowledge of the Language which he has selected, or, if he has studied the Language at the Royal Naval College, to obtain a Certificate to the same effect from the College Examiners.

4. On return to England, the Officer will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to his colloquial knowledge, both as regards speaking, and readiness in interpreting the Language which he has studied.

5. If able to pass a satisfactory examination, he will be allowed full pay and harbour time for the three months of study abroad, but he will not receive any allowance for victuals, nor any other allowance in addition to full pay.

6. The privilege of study abroad will not be granted to any Officer more than once for the same Language.

7. The conditions contained in paragraphs 2 to 6 are provisional only, and the question of their continuance will be considered after 12 months' experience of their working.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Note.—Circular Letter of May, 1886, $\frac{N}{1763}$, states that the experiment referred to in Clause 7 will be continued with the following modification, viz., that the period of study will be extended from three to four months and that Officers passing under Clause 5 of the Circular will be allowed full pay and harbour time for such four months.

Also that Officers who are allowed to avail themselves of the provisions of this Circular are recommended to comply with the following suggestions made by the Civil Service Commissioners, with reference to their studies while abroad and examination on their return:—

"Candidates should:—

"(1st.) Select, preferably, as their place of residence a seaport, such as, in France: Cherbourg, Havre, &c., and there mix especially in official Society;

"(2nd.) Direct their attention not only to war or commercial terms, but also to weights and measures of the country, so as to convert the most ordinary ones into English, and vice versâ."

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, JUNE 26th, 1886.

At the Court of Windsor,
The 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 11th day of May 1886, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council dated the

1st March 1861,
15th October 1872,
28th June 1880,
and 3rd May 1882,

certain Regulations have been established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserves, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to consolidate and revise the said Regulations, and to introduce certain alterations.

"We would humbly recommend for Your Majesty's approval Regulations which we consider should be substituted for those hitherto in force.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with the proposed Regulations."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed, and to direct that the revised Regulations (a copy of which is hereunto annexed) shall take effect from the date hereof. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

N.B.—*These Regulations have been modified by Order in Council of 7th February* 1888, *see page* 590.

REVISED REGULATIONS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING ORDER.

OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar General of Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List shall not exceed the total number of 920, and shall consist of five classes, viz.:—

150	Lieutenants.
270	Sub-Lieutenants.
150	Engineers.
150	Assistant Engineers.
200	Midshipmen.
920	

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with but after Officers of the Royal Navy of their corresponding rank.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade.

III.—*Qualification for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) The age on first appointments of Officers shall not exceed for—

Lieutenants	40	years.
Sub-Lieutenants	35	"
Engineers	40	"
Assistant Engineers	35	"
Midshipmen	between 16 and 18	"

(5.) Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who are entered *direct* from the Mercantile Marine must, previous to appointment, have service and qualifications as follows:—

(6.) A Lieutenant must have commanded a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for not less than one year, and must possess an Extra Master's Certificate under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served in command of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(7.) A Sub-Lieutenant must have served as First Mate of a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year, and must possess a Master's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served as Master or Chief Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(8.) Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and who, previous to making their applications, have served at sea for at least three years.

(9.) Assistant Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, who previous to making their application have served at sea for not less than one year.

(10.) A Midshipman must previous to appointment have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the Mercantile Marine Training Ships; any special case of a Midshipman or Apprentice in the Merchant Service who has not been so trained will be considered for appointment as Midshipman in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has served one year at sea on board a First Class Ship.

(11.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must report themselves by letter, once every year, to the Registrar General of Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(12.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of Retired and Honorary Officers of the Reserve, of the ranks named below, viz.:—

Honorary Captains.	
"	Commanders.
"	Lieutenants.
"	Sub-Lieutenants.
"	Chief Engineers.
"	Paymasters.
"	Assistant Paymasters.

(13.) Honorary Captains (not to exceed ten in number.)—Officers who, whilst on actual service afloat, have distinguished themselves in action with the enemy will be eligible at the conclusion of their service in the Navy for promotion to the higher honorary rank of Retired Captain of the Naval Reserve, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(14.) Honorary Commanders.—The retired rank of Honorary Commander will be conferred, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on Lieutenants who have performed good service while on the Active List, but a Lieutenant will not be eligible for this promotion under 15 years' seniority in the rank unless he has been mentioned in despatches for meritorious service, or been employed in some special duty whilst serving in the Royal Navy, or in Merchant Ships attached to the Fleet.

The following Officers will also be eligible at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for Commissions:—

(15.) Honorary Lieutenants:

(a.) Masters possessing qualifications similar to the qualifications of the Lieutenants on the Active List, except that they must be above 40 years of age.

Digitized by Google

(b.) Officers who have held Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, and retired on account of age or non-service. See Articles 71 and 75.

(c.) Officers who have held a Sub-Lieutenant's Commission on the Active List, provided they have served the qualifying time in command of a First Class Ship. See Articles 71 and 75.

(d.) Boatswains, who have for not less than one of 7 years Boatswain of ships of war, commanded and acted as Masters of their own vessels.

(e.) Superintendents of Mercantile Marine who have served as Masters in the Merchant Service in command of a First Class British Ship for not less than one year; on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(18.) Honorary Sub-Lieutenants:

(a.) Officers who have held Sub-Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List and retired on account of age or non-service. See Articles 71 and 75.

(b.) Deputy Superintendents of Mercantile Marine Officers who have served one year or more as Chief Mates, or who have attained a high grade in the Merchant Service, on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(19.) Honorary Chief Engineers of the Reserve, consisting of Officers of the Reserve who have held commissions as Engineers of the Reserve for not less than 10 years.

(20.) Honorary Paymasters.—Officers of 10 years' combined service as Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar, and not less than 5 years of age.

(21.) Honorary Assistant Paymasters.—Officers of five years' service as Registrar or Deputy Registrar, and not less than 25 years of age.

(22.) The Officers on the Honorary List will not be required to undergo drill, nor will they be liable to be called out for active service, except in cases of emergency, and not then, unless they have been at any time on the Active List.

(23.) A note will be made in the Navy List against the names of Honorary Officers who had previously served on the Active List, to distinguish them from other Honorary Officers.

(24.) New Commissions will not be issued to Officers retired from the Active List, but a notice of retirement will be given.

V.—*Uniform.*

(25.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are to wear the same uniform as Officers of the corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—

Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coats, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(26.) The buttons to be of the Royal Navy pattern, with the letters "R.N.R." in Old English characters across an anchor surmounted by a crown.

(27.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge, consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered in gold.

(28.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hats, the loop to be formed of two gold braids, twisted the same as for coat sleeves.

(29.) Badge for the cap.—A silver anchor, with the letters R.N.R. above it in gold, on a medallion of black velvet, encircled by an edging of gold lace, surrounded by a laurel wreath of gold embroidery, except at the top, where a crown, embroidered in gold and silver with a crimson velvet centre is to be placed over the medallion.

(30.) The plate for the sword-belt to be the same as for Officers of the Royal Navy, but with the letters "R.N.R." across the anchor in the centre.

(31.) The Engineers' Department are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(32.) The Paymaster's Department are to be distinguished by white velvet stripes quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(33.) **Assistant Paymasters are to wear immediately below the one waved line of gold braid round the sleeve of the coat a stripe of quarter inch white velvet.**

(34.) Midshipmen are to wear a double-breasted jacket of blue cloth, with the R.N.R. buttons on the breast and cuffs, each row of buttons to consist of nine placed in three. Distinguishing marks at each end of the collar to be a button-hole of blue twist with R.N.R. buttons. Trousers to be of blue cloth; waistcoat to be of white or scarlet cloth, or kersey mere, single breasted, with small R.N.R. buttons; cap, the ordinary uniform cap with the R.N.R. badge, no belt to be worn, and no sash or dirk allowed.

VI.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(35.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be called out for active service by Royal Proclamation, and they will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency, or until they may be required to be barged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(36.) Upon there being a Royal Proclamation, signifying Her Majesty's pleasure to require the Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to serve in the Navy, the Admiralty will take immediate steps to make the same known, and will give notice to each Officer whom they may think fit to call upon to join at a place and time to be fixed by such notice.

(37.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, when called upon for active service or employment in the Fleet, will be attached to such ship or other service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may direct.

VII.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(38.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who, in addition to their Annual Drill, volunteer for temporary Service in the Royal Navy, either for some special duty, such as a cruise in an Exercising Squadron, or for a course of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School Ships. All applications for voluntary service must be made through the Registrar General of Seamen.

(39.) Applications will also be considered from Officers who wish to volunteer to go through a Naval training in Navigating or other duties in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

Officers must obtain the Test Certificate in Gunnery on board a District Drill Ship before they can be permitted to volunteer for service under the two preceding clauses.

(40.) At the expiration of the 12 months training in the Royal Navy, provided the Officers have given general satisfaction as regards conduct and proficiency in Gunnery and Torpedo or Navigating duties, they will be granted Certificates, and will become entitled to Annual Retaining Fees, viz.:—

Lieutenants at the rate of 25*l.* a year.
Sub-Lieutenants „ 20*l.*

(39.) These Annual Retaining Fees will be paid so long as Officers remain on the Active List, and will be paid to them by the Board of Trade under a Certificate from the Registrar General of Seamen, after completing their seven days Annual Test Drill, and only then. The first payment will be made on receiving the certificate for Naval training.

(40.) Certificates for Naval training will be given in duplicate, one copy of which the Officer is to transmit to the Registrar General of Seamen.

(41.) Officers whilst embarked for voluntary service, or for Naval training, will be subject to the Naval Discipline Act, and when so serving will be considered for the purposes of that Act in all respects as Officers of Her Majesty's Ships.

VIII.—*Promotion.*

(42.) Officers of the lower rank on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(43.) Officers who, when in actual service, in the Fleet, shall have greatly distinguished themselves in action with the enemy, or who may, by the character or length of that Service, obtain the special approbation of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, will be eligible to receive Commissions as Officers in the Royal Navy of the same grade as that with which they may rank at the time. **They will then be considered in all respects as Officers on the permanent strength of the Navy.**

Digitized by Google

(44.) Officers when employed in the Fleet, whether on voluntary service in time of peace or when called out by Royal proclamation, may, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury, be granted temporary acting appointments in ranks higher than those held by them in the Reserve, or higher than those for which they are eligible at the time under the Regulations, *i.e.*, a Sub-Lieutenant may be appointed acting Lieutenant and a Midshipman as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and the Acting Officers shall be entitled to the rank and other privileges of their corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy. Such acting appointments shall cease at the pleasure of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and the Officers will then revert to their original rank on the list.

(45). A Sub-Lieutenant who has served one year in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons or a sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant will be eligible for a Lieutenant's Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

A Sub-Lieutenant who has not received the Certificate for Naval training will not be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant until he possesses the qualifications required by Article 6.

(46.) A Midshipman who has served six years in the Royal Naval Reserve and obtained a Master's or First Mate's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for a Sub-Lieutenant's Commission, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

(47.) Midshipmen who have not undergone the 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, but who can produce the Board of Trade Provisional Certificate of Competency as Chief Mate, and who possess a Test Certificate in Gunnery, shall after six years in the Royal Naval Reserve be granted Commissions as Acting Sub-Lieutenants, to be confirmed at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty on attaining the superior qualifications required for the rank of Sub-Lieutenant under Article 7 of these Regulations.

IX.—*Honours and Distinctions.*

(48.) Officers of the Reserve who shall have displayed zeal in promoting the efficiency of the Reserve will be favourably considered for promotion, either on the Active List or with retired rank when placed on the Honorary List.

(49.) Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have been employed in action with the enemy, may be granted Medals and Decorations the same as awarded to Officers of their corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

X.—*Drill.*

(50.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve (except Engineers) will be required to undergo in each year a course of 28 days' drill and gunnery instruction on board one of the District Drill Ships, or if absent from the United Kingdom above a year, and unable to take their drill on board a Drill Ship, they may perform it on board one of Her Majesty's ships abroad having a Gunnery Lieutenant.

(51.) On a special report being made to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves by the Officer superintending the drill, to the effect that an Officer is competent to instruct and drill men of the Reserve, then such Officer will only be required to undergo seven days' test drill each year, and if such test drill is performed to the satisfaction of the superintending Officer the further 21 days will be dispensed with; but if the seven days' test drill is not satisfactory, the further 21 days' drill must be performed.

(52.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve should, if possible, take their drill in 28 consecutive days. If, however, they cannot do so, it may be taken in periods of not less than seven days each, but 28 days' drill must be completed in each year.

(53.) Officers of the Reserve will, when they wish to attend at drill, proceed to the district or Drill Ship at one of the ports named below, and produce their commissions or appointments to the Commanding Officer. They are not required to apply previously at any Mercantile Marine Office.

(54.) Officers can attend drill on board any of the District Drill Ships at the following ports:—Aberdeen; Bantry, Ireland; Bristol; Dundee; Greenock; Harwich; Holyhead; Hull; Inverness (summer months only); Kingstown, Ireland; Leith; Liverpool; London, W.I. Docks; Portland; Shields; Southampton and Sunderland, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(55.) When it may not be convenient for Officers to proceed to a distance to attend drill on board one of the District Drill Ships, they may be allowed to perform their drill at one of the shore Royal Naval Reserve batteries, permission being first obtained in writing from the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(56.) The drill will comprise heavy gun, rifle, pistol and cutlass exercise.

(57.) Officers who are in arrears of drill owing to their absence from the United Kingdom will be permitted to make good one year's arrears. They will also take drill for the current year, and if the ship to which they belong are going abroad they may take one year's drill in advance before leaving England.

(58.) The Rules laid down with regard to the drill required of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve may be relaxed in such cases as may seem requisite to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on special application being made through the Board of Trade and Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances.*

(59.) Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for active service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowances and share in prize money with Officers of the corresponding rank in the Royal Navy; and they will, while in service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

Officers of the Engineer's Department will receive special rates of pay, viz.:—

Engineers	12*s.* a day or 219*l.*	for 365 days.
Assistant Engineers	9*s.* „ 164*l.*	5*s.* „

Midshipmen will receive the rate of pay formerly allowed to Navigating Midshipmen, viz.:—

Midshipmen under 17 years of age	3*s.* a day or 54*l.*	15*s.* for 365 days.
Midshipmen above 17 years of age, and of two years' seniority	4*s.* „ 73*l.*	„

(60.) Officers will, when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy, be granted allowances for equipment at the following rates:—

	£
Lieutenants	4
Sub-Lieutenants	3
Engineers and Assistant Engineers	3
Midshipmen	2

Officers who volunteer for 12 months' naval training under Article 37 will be granted half these allowances for equipment.

(61.) Officers while undergoing voluntary service training in the Royal Navy under Articles 37 and 38 will receive the same rate of pay and allowances as when called out by Royal Proclamation.

(62.) Officers who have been granted acting appointments to higher rank when serving in the Fleet will receive the pay and allowances attached to these higher rank, so long as they hold the acting appointments.

(63.) Officers who are in possession of the Certificate for Naval Training as qualifying them for navigating duties shall, when employed in the Fleet, receive navigating allowances in addition to their pay, at the following rates, viz.:—

	s. d.
Lieutenants	4 0 a day.
Sub-Lieutenants	2 6 „

(64.) Officers who have not undergone the 12 months' naval training, but who are selected for navigating duties, will receive extra pay at the rate of 1*s.* 6*d.* to 2*s.* 6*d.* a day. To qualify a Lieutenant for the higher rate of 4*s.* a day he must hold an Extra Master's Certificate, and produce a certificate from the Inspector-General of Seamen to the effect that he has served as Master or First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of more than 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for a period of at least two years, and that he has never, during the time he has held a Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

Digitized by Google

(65.) To qualify a Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant for the lowest rate of pay, he must possess a Certificate of Competency as Master and Mate, and also from the Registrar-General of Seamen that he has served as Master or First Mate of a Merchant Vessel, or as Master or First Mate of a Steamer of not less than 80 tons, or as Chief Engineer of a Steam Vessel of not less than 200 tons, for not less than 12 months, or for not less than 6 months if such Vessel be employed in the Coasting Trade, or in the Mediterranean Trade, or in the Trade between the Ports of the United Kingdom and the Ports of the Baltic Sea, or in the Trade between the Ports of the United Kingdom and the Ports of the Black Sea, or in the Trade between the Ports of the United Kingdom and the Ports of the Mediterranean Sea.

(66.) Nothing contained in these Regulations will prevent the Admiralty in time of emergency from employing officers who have not passed the examinations required by these Regulations, when they have qualified under the conditions laid down in Regulation 65, if the Admiralty consider that the public service will thereby be expedited.

(67.) A Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant (not being a Surgeon) serving afloat with officers of their own rank in the Royal Navy, and who is granted the following allowances, will receive in addition to his pay:—

	£	d.	
Officers of Ward Room rank	2	0	a day.
Officers of Gun Room rank	1	0	"

(68.) Cases of officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who receive hurts or wounds in the service are provided for under the Regulations for Pensions, Article 70, but the Officers who are not unless when serving in the Royal Navy shall receive pay and allowances up to the time of their discharge, or if invalided, until the Surgeon in Charge certifies.

Should the cases require hospital treatment on arrival in London they will be received into a Naval Hospital, and be continued on pay and allowances so long as the Inspector-General of the Hospital considers the Officers are unable to provide suitable lodgings on their own support, or until they are discharged or granted pensions or gratuities under Article 70.

(69.) Officers whilst attending drill or drill on board a District Drill Ship will receive, in addition to the following allowance in lieu of Dining and Subsistence, viz.:—

	£	d.	
Lieutenants	10	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants	7	0	"
Midshipmen	5	0	"

These sums will be paid to them on the completion of each week's drill by the Paymaster of the Drill Ship.

XII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(70.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

(71.) The age for compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy Reserve from the Active List will be—

Lieutenants	55
Sub-Lieutenants	50
Engineers and Assistant Engineers	55

(72.) Officers on retirement from the Active List will be granted Honorary Rank at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. See Articles 12 and 18.

(73.) An Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve will be liable to forfeit his Commission at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for neglect or omission to attend drill, for any offence against the rules, discipline, or character of Her Majesty's service, or upon his Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the "Merchant Shipping Acts" being suspended or cancelled.

(74.) The names of Officers who fail to attend drill for four consecutive years will be removed from the list, unless the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty see fit to dispense with the rule as to drill in any particular case.

(75.) The names of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who have withdrawn from the Mercantile Marine, and given up the sea service as a profession, will at the expiration of four years from the date of their last employment at sea be removed from the list, but the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may at their discretion grant Honorary Rank to such Officers, having regard to the length of their service, and any special circumstances.

(76.) The names of Midshipmen who have given up their sea service will be removed from the list after four years from the date of their last employment at sea.

(77.) The names of Midshipmen who fail to obtain the Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47, (or to obtaining nine years' seniority) are to be removed from the list.

(78.) The Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47, is not to be held for a period exceeding five years. The names of Officers failing to have their position thus qualified for confirmation will be removed from the list.

XIII.—*Pensions.*

(79.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy or whilst undergoing drill will receive the pensions and allowances which Officers of the Royal Navy would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

(80.) Officers while holding acting appointments of a rank will receive all the emoluments attached to those ranks in cases of hurts and wounds.

(81.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on active service, may be killed in action, or die from accidents resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions as the widows of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XIV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(82.) Officers desirous of obtaining the Admiralty warrant to fly the Blue Ensign on board Merchant Ships will apply to the Registrar of Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office in the United Kingdom for Form R.N. 10, which, when complete, will be forwarded to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

The Warrant will be issued under the following conditions, viz.:—

(83.) The Ship on board which the flag is to be worn must be commanded by an Officer holding a Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve. Ten of the crew must be members of the Reserve, and the Warrant must be produced at the desire of the Commanding Officer of any one of H.M. Ships, or of any British Consul and Customs Officer of a British possession abroad.

XV.—*Crews of Hired Vessels.*

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to grant temporary acting commissions and acting appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve to Officers who volunteer to serve in hired vessels in time of emergency or otherwise. A separate code of regulations has been prepared to provide for such cases.

Repeal.

All Rules, Orders, and Regulations made in pursuance of the Act 26 & 27 Vict., cap. 69, shall be repealed from the date when these Regulations come into operation; but this repeal shall not affect the validity of anything already done, or any right, title, obligation, or liability already accrued thereunder.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 51.—N.

EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CALLED OUT BY ROYAL PROCLAMATION, AND OTHER OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, *The 19th day of January*, 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 9th day of January 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been necessary to employ certain Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve although not called

Digitized by Google

out by Royal Proclamation and certain other Officers and Men of the Mercantile Marine in vessels hired to be employed, if required, as armed ships of Your Majesty's Navy.

"And whereas in consequence of some of these vessels being prepared for Commission abroad, and for other reasons, the remuneration of such Officers and Men could not be according to established rates.

"And whereas We are of opinion that We should be empowered in the event of vessels of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Fleet, to make arrangements as regards the Officers and Men.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve as follows:—

"1. Payment of such rates of remuneration to the Officers and Men referred to in the opening paragraphs of this Memorial as may be determined by Us with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, to take effect from 1st January 1885.

"2. The grant of temporary acting Commissions as Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Naval Reserve in ranks applicable to the Naval Reserve to persons not belonging to it who volunteer in times of emergency to serve in ships of the Mercantile Marine, temporarily commissioned for Your Majesty's Navy, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), either with or without the issue of a Proclamation calling out the Royal Naval Reserve.

"3. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to be entitled while so employed to the rank, pay, and allowances of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, or to such special pay and allowances as may be decided on by Us at the time of engagement, with the concurrence of Your Majesty's Treasury.

"4. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who may receive hurts or wounds while on Active Service, or who may fall sick during their engagement, from causes beyond their own control, to receive the same pensions and allowances and other advantages as are applicable to Officers of corresponding ranks of Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"5. The Widows of Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, who while on Active Service in Your Majesty's Navy may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, to receive the same pensions as are applicable to the Widows of Officers of corresponding rank in Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"6. That We be empowered in the event of ships of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Navy, to engage men for service in such ships, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), on such terms and with such remuneration, as We may with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, deem to be expedient.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 2.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 7th day of February, 1885.

Present;

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of December, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

WHEREAS We are of opinion that it is desirable to modify, in some respect, the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 20th June 1885, for appointment as, or promotion to, Commander, Lieutenant, and Chief Engineer in the Royal Naval Reserve; We beg to recommend that your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"Article 6.—The extra Master's Certificate to be no longer necessary as a qualification for appointment to or promotion in the Royal Naval Reserve.

"Article 14.—Honorary Commissions as Commander to be conferred by us in special cases on the Marine Superintendents of large Ship Companies.

"Article 17.—Honorary Commissions as Chief Engineer to be conferred by us in special cases on the Superintending Engineers of large lines of Ocean-going Mail Steamers.

"Article 45.—Discretionary power to be conferred on us to promote such Sub-Lieutenants as we may consider to be specially deserving of advancement notwithstanding that they may not have undergone twelve months' training in Your Majesty's Navy, provided—

"(1) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served one year in command of a British Steam Ship of 1,500 tons, or a Sailing Ship of 1,500 tons gross tonnage,

or

"(2) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served in that rank as First Mate of a British Ocean-going Mail Steamer for two years, and possesses a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Act."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE "ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS" ISSUED IN 1873.

THE "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" are raised under the "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Act of 1872."

They are subject to the provision of that Act, and to all regulations made with regard to them by the authority of the Admiralty.

By Royal Proclamation, the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers may be assembled for actual service; and whenever so assembled, they will be liable to serve on board any of Her Majesty's ships or vessels employed in the defence of the coasts of the United Kingdom, or in any of the tenders or boats attached to such vessels.

They will also be liable to perform all the ordinary duties of the vessel in which they may be embarked in the same manner as those duties are performed by the regular crews of Her Majesty's ships, except those duties that can only be performed by practical seamen.

They will not be required to go aloft, or to attend the fires in the stoke-hole.

They will accommodate themselves to the berthing and messing arrangements usual for the Seamen of the Royal Navy.

A Corps is a body of persons who combine, under common rules, to form a part of the Naval Artillery Volunteer Force.

The members of a Corps are either enrolled or honorary.

Enrolled members are persons of every grade whose names are duly entered for service in the muster-rolls of the Corps.

Honorary members are persons who contribute to the funds of a Corps, but are not enrolled for service.

The Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, for administrative purposes will be formed into Brigades, and each Brigade will consist of four or more Batteries of from 60 to 80 men.

Each Brigade will be designated by a local name, in addition to its number in the Force.

Digitized by Google

Each Battery will be designated by a number in the Brigade.

Every Corps will bear a local name only.

The following table contains the establishment for Brigades and the Batteries composing them :—

	Battery.	Brigade of 4 Batteries.	Brigade of 3 Batteries.	Brigade of 2 Batteries.
Lieutenant Commander	..	1	1	1
Staff-Surgeon	..	1	1	1
Chief Petty Officer	..	1	1	1
1st Class Petty Officer	..	2	2	2
2nd Class Petty Officer	..	2	2	2
Gunners	..	4	4	4
Leading Gunners and Gunners	21	273	273	273
Assistant to Leading Sergeant and Sergeants	31	124	93	62
Leading Instructor	..	1	1	1
1st Class Petty Officer Instructor	1	4	3	2
Surgeon	..	1	1	1
Bugle Major	..	1	1	1
Armourer	..	1	1	1
Total number	53	420	381	350
	60	480	441	410

In the 4 Batteries divided by a line, simply the minimum and maximum strength—that is, means no more than would not less than so.

Persons who wish to form a Corps of any part of a Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers should address themselves in communication with the Secretary of the Admiralty.

The formation of a new Corps will not be sanctioned unless a sufficient number of persons for a Battery are prepared to enrol themselves, and whilst any Battery already existing in the Brigade is below its establishment.

In offering the services of new Corps for acceptance, it should be stated :—

(a) The place proposed for its head-quarters.

(b) The number of persons who are prepared to enrol themselves.

(c) The name and address of some person with whom communication on the subject may be made.

(d) The Brigade of which it will form a part.

(e) That a proper place will be secured for the safe custody of any Government arms and ammunition which may be issued.

The "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force" takes precedence immediately after the "Royal Naval Volunteers," established by the Act of 1859.

Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Naval Reserve of their respective ranks.

All Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers will be commissioned by the Admiralty.

The Commanding Officers of Brigades will recommend, for the consideration of the Admiralty, names of persons for the appointments and promotion of officers in their Brigades.

In order to enable the Admiralty to judge the qualifications of the persons recommended, the Commanding Officer will forward, with his recommendation, a statement giving the name, age, residence, place of education, and occupation or profession of the Candidate as well as a Medical Officer's Certificate, stating that the Candidate is in good health, and fit to perform the duties of an Officer.

If any person recommended for an appointment as an Officer holds a commission in the Royal Navy or other Force, the nature of such Commission should be stated in the letter of recommendation.

Officers on Full Pay in the Navy or Army are not eligible for other than honorary commissions.

The appointment of an Honorary Commander to a Brigade is allowed, and such Honorary Lieutenants and Staff-Surgeons to Brigades as the Admiralty may think fit to appoint.

The appointments of an Honorary Chaplain and Staff-Surgeon to a Brigade are allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The appointments of all Honorary Officers will cease when over the Force is ordered out for actual service, unless the Admiralty shall see fit to accept the services of any such Officers who may volunteer for active service.

Every Officer is required to possess a competent knowledge of Infantry drill, and to give a proper attendance at the drills of his Corps.

No Officer will be allowed to be enrolled in the Corps until he has passed an examination by the Commanding Officer of the Brigade, and his name has been returned for that purpose to the Admiralty.

The Regulations as to the discipline of the Volunteers will be found in Part III. of the Naval Artillery Volunteers Act.

Officers and Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, when in uniform, are to pay the customary marks of respect to such Officers of the Navy, Army, and Artillery and Rifle Forces as are entitled to be saluted by Officers and Men of corresponding rank in their own Services.

When Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers are assembled with the Regular Forces of the Army in Camp for Training, they will be under the "Naval Discipline Act," but in the same manner as if they were on shore for drill, and will be placed under the immediate command of an Officer of Her Majesty's Navy.

Camp duties will apply in all respects to the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

The Naval Volunteers must perform the Camp duties of Infantry, &c.

Volunteers of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will not pass the drills for Great Guns, Rifle, Pistol, and Cutlass as in the Royal Navy, and no deviation from these drills is to be permitted.

A Roll of Efficiency will be worn by men who were returned as "Efficient" in the last Annual Return of the Brigade.

The Badge will consist of a chevron of silver lace worn on the right arm above the wrist.

Men who have been five times returned as efficient may wear the star, and those who have been returned ten times may wear two stars above the badge.

Volunteers who pass the examination for **Trained Men** as in the Royal Navy, will be so designated, and will wear two chevrons of silver lace on the right arm above the wrist.

Every Volunteer must attend at least two drills a month until he has obtained the standard of an "Efficient."

Uniform of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers

For Officers.

The Uniform to be worn by the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Naval Reserve, with the exception that the words "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" and the letters "R.N.A.V." are to be substituted for the words "Royal Naval Reserve" and for the letters "R.N.R." wherever they occur.

The dress trousers and sword-belt to be worn only on such occasions as are customary in the Royal Navy.

Petty Officers and Gunners.

The Uniform to be of the same pattern as for Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—

The buttons on jackets of Chief Petty Officers to be the same as those of the Officers of the R.N.A.V. The buttons of the Petty Officers and Gunners to be of the same pattern, but of black horn.

The tape trimmings of the white frock to be waved lines running parallel to each other.

All badges are to be of silver embroidery on the jackets, and of silver or white on the blue serge.

On the white frock they are to be blue.

The cap ribbon to have a crown and anchor in front, with the letters R.N. on one side of the anchor and the letters A.V. on the other.

The crown and anchor and letters to be embroidered in silver on a black silk ribbon.

The letters to be five-eighths of an inch in size

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES OF EFFICIENCY IN NAVIGATION AND SEAMANSHIP.

Board of Trade,
Marine Department,
March 1885.

1. THIS Examination, which is similar to that passed by the Owners of Pleasure Yachts, is at present confined to Officers belonging to, and Candidates for commission in, the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

2. The Certificate which will be issued to successful Candidates is purely honorary, and will not be available under the Merchant Shipping Acts for use in any capacity whatever, on board a Ship which is required to carry a certificated Officer.

3. The Certificate is chiefly intended to encourage these Officers to attain to greater proficiency in the knowledge of Navigation and Seamanship, and to enable Commanding Officers to test the acquirements of those they recommend to the Admiralty for Commissions.

4. The name of each Officer and Candidate who may desire to be examined must first be submitted to the Board of Trade by the Commanding Officer of the Brigade, together with the name of the Port at which he wishes the Examination to be held.

5. If the application is approved, the Candidate must apply personally at a Mercantile Marine Office to fill up the form of application, Exn. 2, and pay the usual fine of 2*l.* required by the Regulations.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

6. *Examination in Colours.*—The Candidate must pass the examination in colours.

7. *In Navigation, &c.*—He will be required to give in writing definitions of various astronomical and other terms used in navigation. He must have a competent knowledge of the first five rules of arithmetic and the use of logarithms. He must be able to work a day's work complete, correcting the courses for deviation, leeway, and variation. He will be required to find the latitude by meridian altitude of the sun, and the difference of longitude from a given departure by parallel sailing; also to find the course and distance from one position to another by Mercator's method. He will be required to find the time of high water at a given port, to observe and calculate the amplitude of the sun, and to find the error of the ship's compass therefrom, and also the deviation, the variation being given. He must be able to find the daily rate of the chronometer from error observed, and to find the longitude from altitude of the sun by the usual methods. He will be required to find the true bearing of the sun, and the error of the ship's compass from an observed azimuth of the sun, both from an altitude and also from the "Time Azimuth Tables," and with the variation given compute the deviation; to find the latitude from a single altitude of the sun off the meridian; also to ascertain the true bearing of the sun and the ship's position by Sumner's method by projection. He must be able to compute the latitude from the meridian altitude of a star, &c.; he must be able to find the magnetic bearing from equidistant compass bearings of any fixed object when at sea, and compute the deviation therefrom. He must construct a deviation curve upon a "Napier's" diagram which will be furnished by the examiner, and understand the practical application of the same, and give written answers to certain practical questions on the effect of the ship's iron upon the compasses, the method of determining the deviation, and compensating same by magnets and soft iron. He must understand the use of these magnets with its adjustments, and be able to observe with it the sun, and read off and on the arc. He must also be conversant with the use of Mercator's chart, and be able to find on either a "true" or "magnetic" chart the course to steer and the distance from one given position to another; and find the ship's position on the chart from cross bearings of two objects; from two bearings of the same object, the course and distance between the bearings being given; also the distance of ship from the object at the time of taking the second bearing. He will be required to find the course to steer by compass in order to counteract the effect of a given current, and to find the distance the ship will make good towards a given point, in a certain time. He is to *work out practically* the correction to a line of soundings taken at a given time and place, to compare with the depth marked on the chart. He must also pass a satisfactory examination in the International Code of Signals.

8. *In Seamanship, &c.*—He must give satisfactory answers as to his knowledge of making and taking in sail, and as to the management of a vessel under sail in moderate, and in stormy weather. He must have a thorough knowledge of the Rule of the Road at sea as regards both steamers and sailing vessels; their navigation lights, and fog and sound signals; and be able to describe the signals of distress, and the precautions to be made by ships wanting a pilot, and the liabilities and penalties incurred by the misuse of these signals. He must also understand the use and management of the rocket apparatus in the event of his vessel being stranded. He must be able to mark and use the deep-sea and log lines; to cast a vessel on a lee shore; to moor and unmoor a ship; to keep a clear anchor, and to let go and cut an anchor. He must know how to keep a vessel free out of the trough of the sea in the event of a gale. How to rig rafts and jury rudders, &c.; and the precautions to be taken if his vessel is disabled or unmanageable, or drifting towards a lee shore, and as to the best means for the preservation of the crew in the event of wreck. He must also be able to answer any other questions relating to the management of a vessel (either steam or sailing) which the examiner may think necessary to touch upon.

T. H. FARRER,
Secretary.

THOMAS GRAY,
Assistant Secretary.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Supplementary Statutes of 24th June 1861.

It is ordained that the Military Divisions of the Third Class, or Companions, shall consist of officers of Our Army and Marine Forces, of such ranks in the Military Services of Our Army, and in the Naval Services of Our Navy, and in the Civil Departments of those Services, as shall be specified in Our Warrants under Our Royal Sign-Manual.

Provided that the Civil Departments of the Naval and Military Services of Our Army and Navy, which shall be entitled to claim admission into the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order, shall be those only which are specified in Our Warrants under Our Royal Sign-Manual.

Provided also that no officer of Our Army or Marine Forces, or of Our Navy, shall be admitted into the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order, unless he shall have served in the field, or under circumstances which We shall deem equivalent thereto, in the presence of the enemy, or in such other service as shall be specified in Our Warrants under Our Royal Sign-Manual.

Provided also that no officer of Our Army or Marine Forces, or of Our Navy, shall be admitted into the Military Division of the Third Class of the said Order, unless he shall have been recommended for admission into the same by the General Officer commanding the troops, or by the Admiral or Captain commanding the squadron or ship of war, or of our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or has having by some other service, shown distinguished conduct and rendered important services to the success of any such action; provided, nevertheless, that We do hereby declare that this proviso shall not be applicable to Commissariat and Medical Officers, and instead thereof, We further declare, that no Commissariat or Medical Officer shall be considered to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the second and third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to Us that his distinguished services in actual war, in presence of the enemy of Our Army, or of our Indian Military forces, or in taking care of the sick and wounded Officers, Seamen, and Soldiers of our Army and Navy, and of our Indian Military and Naval Forces, be likewise of such distinction.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS.

The Queen has been pleased to direct that the following Regulations respecting Foreign Orders and Medals shall be substituted for those now in force.

1. No subject of Her Majesty shall accept a foreign order from the Sovereign of any foreign country without the previous consent of Her Majesty signified by Warrant under Her Royal Sign-Manual.

2. Except in the case of Special Ambassadors, Ministers, Foreign Sovereigns, or Princes visiting the Queen's Majesty, no Foreign Order shall be worn by any subject of Her Majesty unless the Foreign Order shall have been conferred in consequence of actual military service before the enemy, or of some special service before the enemy, or of some service in the Field, or unless he shall have been actually employed beyond Her Majesty's dominions in the service of the Foreign Sovereign by whom the Order is conferred.

3. The intention of a Foreign Sovereign to confer an Order on a British subject must be notified to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, either through the British Minister accredited to the Court of such Foreign Sovereign, or through His Minister accredited at the Court of Her Majesty.

4. If the service for which it is proposed that the Order has been performed during War, the Notification required by the preceding Clause must be made not later than two years after the exchange of the Ratifications of a Treaty of Peace.

If the service has been performed in time of Peace the Notification must be made within two years after the date of such service.

Whether such Notification shall have been received, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall, if the case comes within the conditions described in the present Regulations, and arises from naval or military services before the Enemy, refer it to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the War Department, previously to taking Her Majesty's pleasure thereupon, in order to ascertain whether there be any objection to Her Majesty's permission being granted.

A similar reference shall also be made to the Commander-in-Chief, if the application relates to an Officer in the Army, or to the Lords of the Admiralty, if it relates to an Officer in the Navy.

5. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Service shall have taken the Queen's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained Her Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to accept the Foreign Order, and wear the Insignia thereof, he shall signify the same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause the Warrant required by Clause 1 to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the Queen, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

6. The Warrant signifying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms.

7. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a Clause providing that Her Majesty's License and permission thereby authorize the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of Her Majesty's Realms.

8. When a British subject has received the Royal permission to accept a Foreign Order, he will at any future time be allowed to accept the Decoration of a higher class of the same Order, to which he may have become eligible by increase of rank in the Foreign Service, or in the Service of his own country; or any other distinctive mark of honour strictly consequent upon the acceptance of the original Order, and common to every person upon whom such Order is conferred.

9. The preceding Clause shall not be taken to apply to Decorations of the Guelphic Order which were bestowed on British subjects by Her Majesty's predecessors, King George IV. and King William IV., on whose heads the Crowns of Great Britain and of Hanover were united.

Decorations so bestowed cannot properly be considered as rewards granted by a Foreign Sovereign for services rendered according to the purport of Clause 2 of these Regulations. They must be rather considered as personal favours bestowed on British Subjects by British Sovereigns, and as having no reference to services rendered to the Foreign Crown of Hanover.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN MEDALS.

1. Applications for permission to accept and wear Medals which, not being the decoration of any Foreign Order, are conferred by a Foreign Sovereign on British Subjects in the Army or Navy, should be addressed to the Commander-in-Chief, or the Lords of the Admiralty, as the case may be, who, if they see fit, may submit the same for Her Majesty's sanction; upon obtaining which they may grant such permission without other formality.

2. Any other British Subject, having obtained Her Majesty's permission, is at liberty to accept and wear a Foreign Medal, not being the Decoration of a Foreign Order.

3. No permission is necessary for accepting a Foreign Medal, if such Medal is not to be worn.

Foreign Office, August 1855. SALISBURY.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

Firstly.—It is ordained, that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army, in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of an Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military forces under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or to the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commodore commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the Decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person selected for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be publicly decorated before the Naval or Military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in the General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under rule eight shall receive his Decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in the General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander of the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War and of Our Commander-in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of Seamen and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a troop, regiment, troop, or company, in which the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding such force considers that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them; then in such case, the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding, may direct, that for any such body of Seamen or Marines, or for every troop or company of Soldiers one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engaged for the Decoration; and in like manner one Petty Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be selected by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers, Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen, or Private Soldiers, or Marines, engaged respectively, for the Decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of the Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the Decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Special Pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under rule four on such Warrant Officers, Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers or Men shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals on whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual and the Pension conferred under rule fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace, the twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

Whereas doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And whereas the description of such qualification in our warrant of 29th January 1856 is not explicit:

Our will and pleasure is that the qualification shall be conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy," and that our warrant of 29th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted accordingly.

It is Our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our Auxiliary and Reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said warrant, as amended by this Our warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our consideration the services rendered by certain persons in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and have resolved specially to recognise individual instances of special devotion in such service; Now, for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted, and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute, and create a decoration, to be designated and hereinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be invariably observed and kept:

First.—The decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the decoration; the centre thereof to bear Our Effigy.

On the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

Secondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue ribbon edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing, or for attending to, sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through Our said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom we may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be just fled by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this twenty-third day of April, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, in the forty-sixth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HARTINGTON.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

VICTORIA R. & I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of this Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein-after set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. H. SMITH.

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy :—

Admiralty, 28th August 1877.

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy :—

1. Decorations and Medals are to be worn in Full Dress.

2. Miniature Orders and Medals, or Ribands only, may only be worn by Officers in the Undress Uniform.

3. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

The Buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

The Riband is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

4. When the Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

5. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first Decoration or Medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

The following is the order of arrangement :—

1. English Decorations.
2. English Medals.
3. Foreign Decorations.
4. Foreign Medals.

The Medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the War Medal.

6. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen are either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs, or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.

7. When Ribands only are worn, they must be half-an-inch in length.

8. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorized, to be worn on the right breast.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

WARRANT extending the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS" to cases of Gallantry in Saving Life on Land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, "for instituting a new decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,'" and which Warrant was in the terms following, that is to say:—

"*VICTORIA* R.

"Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

"Whereas We, taking into Our Royal consideration that great loss of life is sustained by reason of shipwrecks and other perils of the sea, and having also in consideration that many gallant and heroic actions performed by mariners and others to prevent such loss and to save the lives of those who are in danger of perishing by reason of wrecks and perils of the sea, and taking also into consideration that, among distinguishing such efforts by some mark of Our Royal favour:

"Now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding such actions as aforesaid, We have instituted and created, and do by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create, a new Decoration, which We are of opinion should be highly prized and exceedingly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained that the distinction shall be styled '*The Albert Medal*,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped badge or decoration enamelled in dark blue, with a Mon-green compound of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor proceeding in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the Lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width with two white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Medal, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall only be awarded to those, who, after the date of this instrument, have, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decoration, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given, shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance done among such exhibition. More over, We shall at all times have power to erase such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And Whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled "*The Albert Medal*," and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*."

And Whereas the Warrant of the 12th day of April 1867, after recitals of the said Warrant of the 7th day of March 1866, proceeded as follows:

"And whereas it has been represented to Us, that numerous other persons perform many acts in preventing loss of life in shipwrecks and other perils of the sea, that are not of a character sufficiently daring and heroic to bring them under Our warrant above cited, and are yet worthy of some distinguishing mark of Our Royal favour. And whereas We, taking into our consideration that it is expedient to reward such mariners and others who perform heroic actions to prevent loss of life in shipwrecks and other perils of the sea, are pleased in place of the Decoration created by Our Warrant of the 7th March 1866, to institute and create two Decorations, which We are desirous should be highly prized and exceedingly sought after, and for services rendered to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained, that one of the said two Decorations shall be styled "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark Blue, with a Mon-green compound of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the Lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

"Second.—It is ordained, that the other of the two Distinctions shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*,' and shall consist of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this Class it shall be entirely wrked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

"It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, after the date of the said Warrant of the 7th March 1866, have in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* should be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

"Seventhly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in

Digitized by Google

Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decorations, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And whereas it has been represented to Us, that many heroic acts are performed on land within Our dominions in preventing loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore:—

"And whereas, We, taking into Our consideration that it is expedient to reward such of Our faithful subjects and others who perform such heroic acts are graciously pleased to extend the two Decorations styled respectively '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' and '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land; and for the exclusive government of the same, when conferred in such cases, but not otherwise, We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

First.—It is ordained that "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

Secondly.—It is ordained, that "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land shall consist of the like badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these decorations shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a register thereof kept in the Office of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril within Our dominions, other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

Eighthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that, if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

Given at Our Court at St. James, this Thirtieth Day of April, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven, in the Fortieth year of Our reign.

By her Majesty's Command,
(Signed) "RICHD. ASSHETON CROSS."

THE QUEEN has been pleased to issue the following Warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, amending Warrants regulating the award of the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS," for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, life at sea and on land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866 in the 29th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867 in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866 instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,' and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class;'"

And whereas, a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 30th day of April 1877 in the 40th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant extending the two Decorations styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant dated the 12th April 1867, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade; And whereas, in the said Warrant dated the 30th April 1877, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land" shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury;

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to amend the said Warrants, dated respectively the 12th April 1867 and 30th April, 1877, in so far as relates to the Rules therein established respecting the recommendations which shall be made to Us for the award of the said Medals: We are hereby graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rule and Ordinance respecting such recommendations, which shall from henceforth, be inviolably observed and kept:

It is ordained that the Award of either of the Medals styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class," and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class" shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department:

Provided always, that the preliminary steps of inquiry concerning the Award of the Albert Medals severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," be as heretofore with the President of the Board of Trade.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, the thirteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. V. HARCOURT.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.—SEAMEN.

676. Men holding any of the ratings specified in Column G of Appendix VI., who entered the service prior to the 1st of January 1873, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

1. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a) He must have served for 10 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(b) He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

2. To entitle a man to a Gratuity:—

(a) He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his five first years reckoning for pension.

(b) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(c) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(d) He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good since he received the Medal until pensioned.

(e) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when his pension is applied for.

4. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, the Captain will, if he continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the character of Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G. R. (Gratuity Recommended).

5. Exemplary is in all cases to be considered as equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendations he will record fully his reason in the Conduct Book.

7. The character given to a man in such portion of under-age service as does not reckon for pension has no effect on his claim to Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a man being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, reduction to the second class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to the Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 3, (b), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done, or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years..	20
First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years ..	15
Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years..	10
Leading Seamen, having served as such for not less than five years..	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

Gratuities will not be given to men who serve after being pensioned.

14. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

15. Lists of men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form by the Commanders-in-Chief and senior officers at Home and Abroad, and the District Captains of Coast Guard, as soon as the men become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are, when possible, to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the copies of certificate sent into Office.

16. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the man's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

17. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete the time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

18. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

19. In the case of men in the Service before the 1st of July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for Medal and Gratuity, provided their conduct had been such as to render them deserving thereof under these Regulations.

20. Between the 1st of July 1876 and 30th June 1886 inclusive, Exemplary character only will reckon towards Medals and Gratuities, and not Very Good.

21. These Regulations apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

676a. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any man entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by his Captain, on his Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Capta in under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all boys who were under training, and all boys who were under the age of 18, on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time, provided restoration takes place, within eight months, in consequence of continued good conduct for six months from the date of reduction, under the provisions of Clause 9 of Article 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good, in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a man to a Good Conduct Medal, the

Digitized by Google

Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

4. After a man has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain is, if the man continues to be Very Good, and if he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Article 723 the letters M. G. R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service Man, and the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service man. When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M. G. R. or M. R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, and 15 to 18, inclusive of Article 676* will be applicable to men who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

	£
If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal	1
" " 2 years " " ..	2
" " 3 years " " ..	3

and so on.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ratings after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	2	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	1	0	0
Leading Seaman..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	10	0	0
Leading Seaman..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

7. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz., 5*l.*, will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a man is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is held will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. In cases where men who have completed time for pension re-engage for a further period of five or seven years, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the regulations.

10. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

11. If a man dies after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

12. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

13. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

IV. GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES. MARINES.

1,137. Marines afloat or ashore, below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to the 1st of January, 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years or their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—

a. He must have served for ten years with continuous Very Good character, and must not have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

b. He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

c. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

b. He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it;

c. He must have been recommended for the gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

d. He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good from the time he received the Medal until pensioned,

e. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when his Pension is applied for.

4. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain or the Commandant will, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good Conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters M.R. (Medal recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain or the Commandant will, in the manner, and for the Gratuity recommended.

5. Whenever Exemplary is awarded it shall in all cases be understood as being equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully the reasons in the Conduct Book. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will do so in the corresponding record at the Divisional Head Quarters.

7. The character given to a Marine in such period of under-age service as does not reckon for Pension has no effect on his claim to a Medal and Gratuity.

A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or recommendations for Medal and Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit, and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any part of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to the Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the Marine was serving at home, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the benefit of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed faults in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly meritorious conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded may be deprived of it summarily by warrant under the hand of his Captain, for subsequent misconduct;

Digitized by Google

subject to the ultimate approval of the Commander-in-Chief, or Officer in command of the Station, or by the Commandant of Royal Marines; the deprivation is always to take place publicly, and will carry with it the forfeiture of any claim to Good Conduct Gratuity on discharge. The Medal is to be returned to the Accountant-General.

14. If a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good conduct Medal is reduced for misconduct he is to be absolutely deprived of his Medal.

15. Desertion, discharge for misconduct, reduction to the 2nd Class for conduct, imprisonment by the Civil Power or otherwise, or the award of a character inferior to Very Good after a Medal has been awarded, entails forfeiture of the Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause 16; but if pensioned within 12 months of his deprivation and before reclaiming the Medal, the man will be considered in regard to Pension as in possession of the Medal.

16. A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without being deprived of his Good Conduct Badge; and it is left to the discretion of the Captain or the Commandant to take away one Badge without depriving a Marine of his Medal.

If a Badge is taken away without loss of Medal, the Medal is not to be worn until the Badge is regained.

If the Badge is not regained within 12 months from the date of deprivation the Medal is also duly forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

If two or more Badges are taken away, and not one only, or if a Marine loses a second Badge, his Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

17. The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which has been forfeited for misconduct under any of the foregoing clauses may, with the sanction of the Admiralty, be restored on the completion of his time for Pension, provided his character during the last five years of his service has been Very Good.

18. Notations on Parchment Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

19. The scale for Gratuities for Marines enlisted before 1st January 1885 shall be as follows:—

	£
Non-commissioned Officers in Class I., Art. 1,147, having served as Staff-Sergeants and Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than 10 years - - - - -	20
Sergeants in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1,147, having served as such for not less than 10 years - - - - -	15
Corporals and Bombardiers, having served as such for not less than 7 years - -	10
Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers	5

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve after being pensioned.

20. In cases where the Marine recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

21. Lists of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy Adjutant-General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them; and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the Copies of Certificates sent into office.

22. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the Marine's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

23. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a Marine who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed 15 years of service reckoning for Pension, in which case he may retain it. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

24. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

25. In the case of a man who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former (Army) service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army, as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for Award in accordance with clauses 2 and 3.

26. In the case of Marines in the service before the 1st July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for the Medal and the Gratuity, provided their conduct has been such as to render them deserving thereof under these regulations.

27. Between the 1st July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary Character only will reckon towards Medal and Gratuity and not Very Good.

1,137A. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer enlisted after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or Commandant of his Division, on the Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain of the Ship, or Commandant of the Division, under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all Marines who were under the age of 1 on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time provided restoration takes place within 6 months in consequence of continued good conduct for 6 months from the date of reduction under the provisions of Clause 9 of Art. 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a Marine to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary regulations.

4. After a Marine has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain of his Ship, or the Commandant of his division, is, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose, whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Art. 723, the letters M.G.R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended).

When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M.G.R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, 13 to 18, and 21 to 25, inclusive, of Art. 1,137, will be applicable to Marines who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal, a Marine, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1l. a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

	£
If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal	1
" 2 years " "	2
" 3 years " "	3

and so on.

Digitized by Google

To this will be added for each year's service in the following Ranks after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler -	5	0	0

7. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a Marine is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded, will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

10. If a Marine dies after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled may be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

11. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

MEMORANDUM.

Admiralty, 5th May 1870.

(REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.)

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

Admiralty, 19th March 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,
W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Digitized by Google

NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RESIDENT IN LONDON.

Banton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs. (*late John P. Muspratt*), St. Antholins Chambers, 26, Budge-row, Cannon-street, E.C.
Burnett, Messrs., and Co., 123, Pall Mall, S.W.
Case & Loudonsack, Messrs., 1, James-street, Adelphi.
Hallett & Co., Messrs., 7, St. Martin's-place Trafalgar-square.
Stilwell & Sons, 21, Great George-street, Westminster, S.W. (*late 22, Arundel-street, Strand.*)
Woodhead, Messrs., & Co., 44, Charing Cross.

LIST OF PRIZES, &c.

ADVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 21ST MARCH 1889 AND 20TH JUNE 1889.

Name of Ship.	Name of Prize, &c.	Date of Capture.	Date of Distribution.	Where Distributed.
"Penguin."	Two Dhows, names unknown, Dhow "Yasmin" and 7 Slaves.	19 and 23 April 1888.	2 April 1889 -	Admiralty, Spring Gardens.
Do.	Dhow, "Fatch-el-Khari."	24 June 1888 -	Do.	Do.
Do.	Two Dhows, names unknown, and 14 Slaves.	13, 14 and 17 July 1888.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Dhow, name unknown, and 5 Slaves.	8 May 1888 -	11 June 1889 -	Do.
Do.	Dhow, name unknown, and 46 Slaves.	4 August 1888 -	Do.	Do.
Do.	Dhow, name unknown, her Canoe, and 29 Slaves.	17 August 1888 -	Do.	Do.

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD who have received MEDALS from the BOARD OF TRADE during the Year 1886 for GALLANTRY displayed in SAVING LIFE AT SEA.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
John Rushworth Jellicoe	Lieutenant	May 1886	1	..
Francis Henry Cull	Chief Gunner's Mate	May 1886	..	1
William Robert Griffiths	Leading Seaman	May 1886	..	1
Thomas Ward	Leading Seaman	May 1885	..	1
William Robert Walker	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Samuel Stock	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Stephen Wrattan	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Joseph Henry Page	A.B.	May 1886	..	1

MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Six Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Silver Medal.	Second Service Clasp.
Arnold, W. H.	Chief Boatman	1	..
La Primandaye Clement	Commander	1	..
Nersworthy, William	Chief Officer	..	1
Prior, George	Chief Officer	1	..
Scanlan, Maurice	Chief Boatman	1	..
Webb, William	Chief Boatman	1	..
Williams, J. O.	Chief Officer	1	..

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL.

		Awarded.
Lieut. F. H. Rogers	*for the year*	1875
Act. Sub-Lieut. R. A. J. Montgomerie		1877
Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz		1878
Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C.		1880
William Simpson, A.B.		1883
Albert Battison, *Boy, 2nd Class*		1889

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past year.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Beer, George H.	Boy, 1st Class	1888	..	1
Fenn, William	Boy, 1st Class	1888	..	1
Dixon, Charles P.	A.B.	1888	..	1
Battison, Albert	Boy, 2nd Class	1888	1	..
Baird, James	Yeoman of Signals	1888	..	1
Allen, Charles W. P.	Lieutenant	1888	..	1
Puttock, Robert	Captain of Mast	1888	..	Clasp.
Norris, John G.	Ordinary Seaman	1888	..	1
Symons, William H.	Chief Quartermaster(*act*)	1888	..	1
Pochin, James W.	Lieutenant	1888	1	..
Troubridge, Ernest C. T.	Lieutenant	1888	1	..
Drake, Charles	Chief Boatswain's Mate	1888	1	..
Martin, James	Signalman	1888	..	1
Long, Frederick	Quartermaster	1888	..	1
Wright, Albert G.	A.B.	1888	..	1
Pepperell, John B.	Boy, 1st Class	1888	..	1
Miller, Richard, M.B.	Surgeon	1889	..	1
Mortlock, George	Private, R.M.L.I.	1889	..	1
Hanrahan, John	A.B.	1889	..	1
Cackett, James R.	A.B.	1889	..	1
Nunn, Edward	Leading Seaman	1889	..	1

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL.

1876.—*Commander* Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.
1878.—*Captain* P. H. Colomb, R.N.
1880.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.
1882.—*Captain* Lindesay Brine, R.N.
1884.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.
1886.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.
1888.—*Captain* John F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. (MILITARY MEDAL.)

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 20th March 1889.

FLAG OFFICERS.

Admiral.

On Retired List.

T. Henry S. Hawker 1887

Vice-Admirals.

On Retired List.

Arthur T. Thrupp 1888
T. Thomas Cochran.....1879
S. Charles J. Polkinghorne 1872
SS. Samuel W. Browne ..1887

CAPTAINS.

On Retired List.

U. Thomas C. Fairfax Cholmeley 1876
U. Arthur H. G. Richardson 1882
U. Charles N. Hoare.....1885

COMMANDERS.

Percy Hockin 1886

On Retired List.

O. William Wooldridge 1876
W. *Hon.* Walter H. Joliffe 1888
W. John G. W. Harrison..1888
R. John E. Knight 1881

LIEUTENANTS.

William C. B. Johnson 1876
David E. P. Carmichael 1882

On Retired List.

John C. Drew 1862
John Giles 1872
George Moore 1889

STAFF-COMMANDER.

On Reserved List.

Henry M'Ausland 1867

CHAPLAIN AND NAVAL INSTRUCTOR.

On Retired List.

Rev. Arthur Browne, M.A..1841

CHAPLAINS.

On Retired List.

Rev. Peter P. Smith, B.A. ..1840
Rev. George E. Carwithen, M.A. 1851

NAVAL INSTRUCTOR.

On Retired List.

William D. Hay 1855

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

On Retired List.

Samuel S. D. Wells 1882

FLEET SURGEON.

On Retired List.

George Duncan, M.D. 1869

STAFF SURGEON.

On Retired List.

Lewis C. Urquhart, M.D. ..1846

SURGEONS.

James A. Vasey 1878
John J. M'Donnell.....1886

FLEET ENGINEERS.

On Retired List.

John Lee.....1886
Andrew M'Farlane.....1886
Thomas F. Hall 1886

ENGINEERS.

Charles J. Cock .....1[illegible]

On Pensioned List.

James Wilson .....1[illegible]

On Retired List.

John Gough .....1[illegible]

PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

On Retired List.

John N. de Vries.....1[illegible]

FLEET PAYMASTER.

On Retired List.

Joseph H. W. Bowman ....1[illegible]

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

On Retired List.

Berners H. E. Drayson ....1[illegible]

GUNNER.

Jeremiah Neil .....1[illegible]

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

On Retired List.

Major-General Sir Thomas Hurdle, K.C.B...1[illegible]
Warrant Officer, Superintendent Clerk, Thomas Mayell 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

Officers whose names have been removed since 20th **March** **1889.**

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

William B. Cowper-Coles (*resigned*)	1888

MIDSHIPMAN.

Robert H. M. B. Atkinson (*resigned*)	1886

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Richard Sennett (*resigned*)	1885

CHIEF ENGINEER.

Thomas Soper (*resigned*)	1886

ENGINEER.

Francis F. West (*resigned*)	1888

CLERK.

Percy M. Roberts (*resigned*)	1886

CHIFF BOATSWAIN PENSIONED.

Richard Cox	1886

WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

BOATSWAIN.

George T. Loveday	1873

CARPENTERS.

Allen Evans	1869
James Tuck	1871

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENTS, &c., THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE SINCE 20TH JUNE 1889.

21*st June* 1889.

Carpenter . . . William H. Hawkins *to the* "Indus," *additional for service in the* "Edgar."

22*nd June* 1889.

Chaplain . . . *Rev.* Arthur G. Yates, M.A., *to be Naval Instructor in H.M. Fleet, with Seniority of* 6 *June* 1889.

Chaplain and Naval Instructor. } *Rev.* Arthur G. Yates, M.A., *to the* "Comus." *Complement incomplete.*

Memo.—*Surgeon* John Brunt has been allowed to withdraw from H.M.'s Naval Service with a Gratuity, under the provisions of H.M.'s Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

The following ADDITIONS and ALTERATIONS have been made during the Quarter in the several LISTS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE, viz. :—

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

D. 51A. *Return of the State of Business in the Expense Accounts Office, Outside Sheet.*
Do. do. do. Enclosure A.
Do. do. do. „ B.
Do. do. do. „ C.
Do. do. do. „ D.
Do. do. do. „ E.

D. 140F. Establishment of Stores and Furniture, Officers' and Mens' Mess Rooms, Torpedo Pier, Sliema, Malta. } Malta only.

D. 140G. Establishment of Stores, Naval Prisons at Home and Abroad.

D. 660. *Text Books supplied to Head Masters for issue to Apprentices, Yearly Account of*—Book.

D. 660. *Do. do. do. Demand for*—Form.

D. 661. *Text Books issued to Apprentices, Record of Disposal of*—Book.

D. 697. *Statement shewing cost of Rivetted Work for Ships in course of construction.*

D. 700. *Docket: proposed rejection of entire delivery of goods.*

D. 701. *Monthly Return of Rejections of importance.*

The following have been REVISED, and the old Forms are obsolete:—

D. 234. *Progress on Chain Cables and Mooring Gear.*

D. 346. *Report of six hours' trial of Electric Light Machinery.*

D. 359. *List of Engineer Students, Form—Outside.*

„ *Do. do. Inside.*

D. 521B. *Manufacturing Balance Sheet, Spinning Department.* Chatham and Devonport only.

The following have been ABOLISHED:—

D. 32. *Statement shewing cost of Rivetted Work for Ships in course of construction.*

D. 110. Covering Sheet for transmitting Returns.

D. 141. Supply Notes for Stores to Ships. ½ Sheets.

„ Do. do. ¼ Sheets.

D. 204. Amount Estimated and Expended under Item A. 13 of Account 1888.

D. 359. *List of Engineer Students.—Book.*

D. 521C. *Manufacturing Balance Sheets, Laying up Department.* Chatham and Devonport only.

D. 542. *Torpedo Depôt.—Receipt Voucher.* *Chatham, Portsmouth, Devonport, and Malta only.

The description of Form D. 32 will in future be "*Yard Craft Muster and Pay Book*," and the notification at page 606 of the Navy List for April, 1888, that D. 32 had been abolished, is to be considered as cancelled.

The Notification at page 606 of the Navy List for April, 1888, that form

D. 525. *Form of Account of the receipt and disposal of the Floating Plant of the Yard,*

was revised, and the old form obsolete, is to be considered as cancelled.

*NOTE.—This form, which appeared in the last Quarterly Navy List as established, has been abandoned, and has not been printed.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS.

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. Ships with complements above 600 men.	Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 400 men.	Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 300 men.	Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men, and above 100 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men.
	The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	DISCIPLINE.						
S. 286a	*Watch, Station, and Fire Bill Book, for Masteless Ships* .. .. Size 1.	6	6	6	6	—	—
„	*Do. do. do.* Size 2.	—	—	—	—	4	4
	ENTRIES AND SERVICES.						
S. 396	*Acting E. R. Artificers, Conditions of Confirmation. For information of Men on entry.*	Special demand, Steam Reserve. Home Ports only.					
	TORPEDOES.						
S. 522 S 529	*Torpedo Boat's Account of Torpedoes and Stores Blank Book for use as letter book and for correspondence.*	Torpedo Boats only.					
	The following have been REVISED, and the old forms are obsolete:—						
	COMPLEMENT OF H.M. SHIPS.						
S. 246	*List of Men paid off, who wish to join Flag Ship** .. .. *Outside*	Special demand. Only on paying off.					
„	*Do. do. do. Inside*						
	TORPEDOES.						
S. 278	Examination of War Office Torpedo Stores for Naval Service.	Special demand. Only to Flag and Senior Officers' Ships.					
	TRAINING SHIP FORMS.						
S. 86b	Daily Account of Provisions expended	Special demand.					
S. 543	Entry Card	Do. do.					
	TROOP SHIP FORMS.						
S. 86a	Daily Account of Provisions expended ..	Special demand.					

* The revision of Form S. 246 renders unnecessary the use of Form S. 51 on paying off, except for Royal Marines, for whom the form will still be required.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS—*continued.*

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. Ships with complements above 60 men.	Ships with complements of and below 60 men, and above 40 men.	Ships with complements of and below 40 men, and above 30 men.	Ships with complements of and below 30 men, and above 20 men.	Ships with complements of and below 20 men, and above 10 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men.
	The following have been ABOLISHED:—						
	ACCOUNTS, NAVAL STORE.						
S. 143	Supply Notes, Do. do. Sheets	20	20	20	10	10	10
„	Do. do. Sheets	20	20	20	10	10	10
	TORPEDOES.						
S. 522	*Receipt Voucher for Torpedoes**.						
	TROOP SHIP FORMS.						
S. 93	Troop Provisions Issue Book—Outside	Special demand.					
„	Do. do. Inside						

* NOTE.—This form, which appeared in the last Quarterly Navy List as established, has been abandoned, and has not been printed.

All editions of the following form:—

S. 304. Application for discharge with disgrace, or as objectionable,

of earlier date than 1882, are obsolete, and any copies of such earlier editions remaining in existence are to be at once destroyed.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE SUPPLIED FOR USE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS, &c.

The following has been ABOLISHED:—

Tables of Full Pay of the Royal Navy . . . . Card.

RIGGING WARRANTS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

Rigging Warrant—Torpedo Cruisers, Gun and Torpedo Vessels, and Torpedo Gun Boats—Section 11b

---

Digitized by Google

GUNNERY BOOKS.

The following has been REVISED, and the old edition is obsolete:—

~~Course of~~ Instruction in Torpedo Ships.

RANGE TABLES (SEPARATE SHEETS).

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

B.L. Guns:—

12-in.; Marks I. to VII., charge, 295 lbs.; brown prism[1]; projectile, 714 lbs.

" 14.71/2 " " " "

(NOTE.—The old Table, described in Form S. 1 as "12-inch, Marks I., II., III., IV., charge 295 lbs., &c., &c.," is obsolete.

4·7 in., Quick Firing Gun, charge 12 lbs. S.P.; projectile, common shell, 45 lbs.

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. VICTUALLING SERVICE.

The following has been ABOLISHED:—

V. 35. Yard Craft Muster Book and Victualling List, Outside.
" " " " " Inside.

And the following is to be used in LIEU:—

S. 127*a*. Muster and Victualling List, Outside.
" " " " " Inside.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

D. 700. *Docket—Proposed Rejection of entire delivery of goods.*
D. 701. *Monthly Return of rejections of importance.*

FORMS FOR USE IN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

M. 11*a*. (H.S.) Index to Muster Book of Patients (Haslar only).
M. 172. " Medical Officers' and Sisters' Duty List.
M. 173. " Invoice of Medicines for Torpedo Boats.
M. 174. " Daily Sick Report
M. 175. " List of Invalids with under 3 years' service
M. 176. " Daily Sick Report (Eastney only)
M. 177. " " " States " " } Royal Marine Infirmaries only.
M. 178. " Medical History Book " "
M. 179. " Nosological Return Book (Eastney only)
D. 65. *Notice to Contractors that Invoices are required for goods delivered.*
D. 700. *Docket—Proposed Rejection of entire delivery of goods.*
D. 701. *Monthly Return of rejections of importance.*

FORMS FOR USE AT ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

D. 65. *Notice to Contractors that Invoices are required for goods delivered.*
D. 700. *Docket—Proposed Rejection of entire delivery of goods.*
D. 701. *Monthly Return of rejections of importance.*

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. COASTGUARD SERVICE.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

C. 85. Form of Certificate for Trained Man, R.N.A.V.
C. 143. R.N.R. Batteries Monthly Inspection by Divisional Officer.
C. 144. Special Report of Gallantry in saving life or property from wrecks.

The following have been ABOLISHED:—

C. 55. Carpenters' Store Accounts: Divisional.
C. 85. Requisition for Ammunition for Practice, R.N.A.V.*
C. 89. Annual Return of Corps, R.N.A.V.*
C. 94. Account of Naval Stores sold by auction at C.G. Station.*

* NOTE.—Forms C. 85, 89, and 94 have been abandoned, and will not now be printed.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google